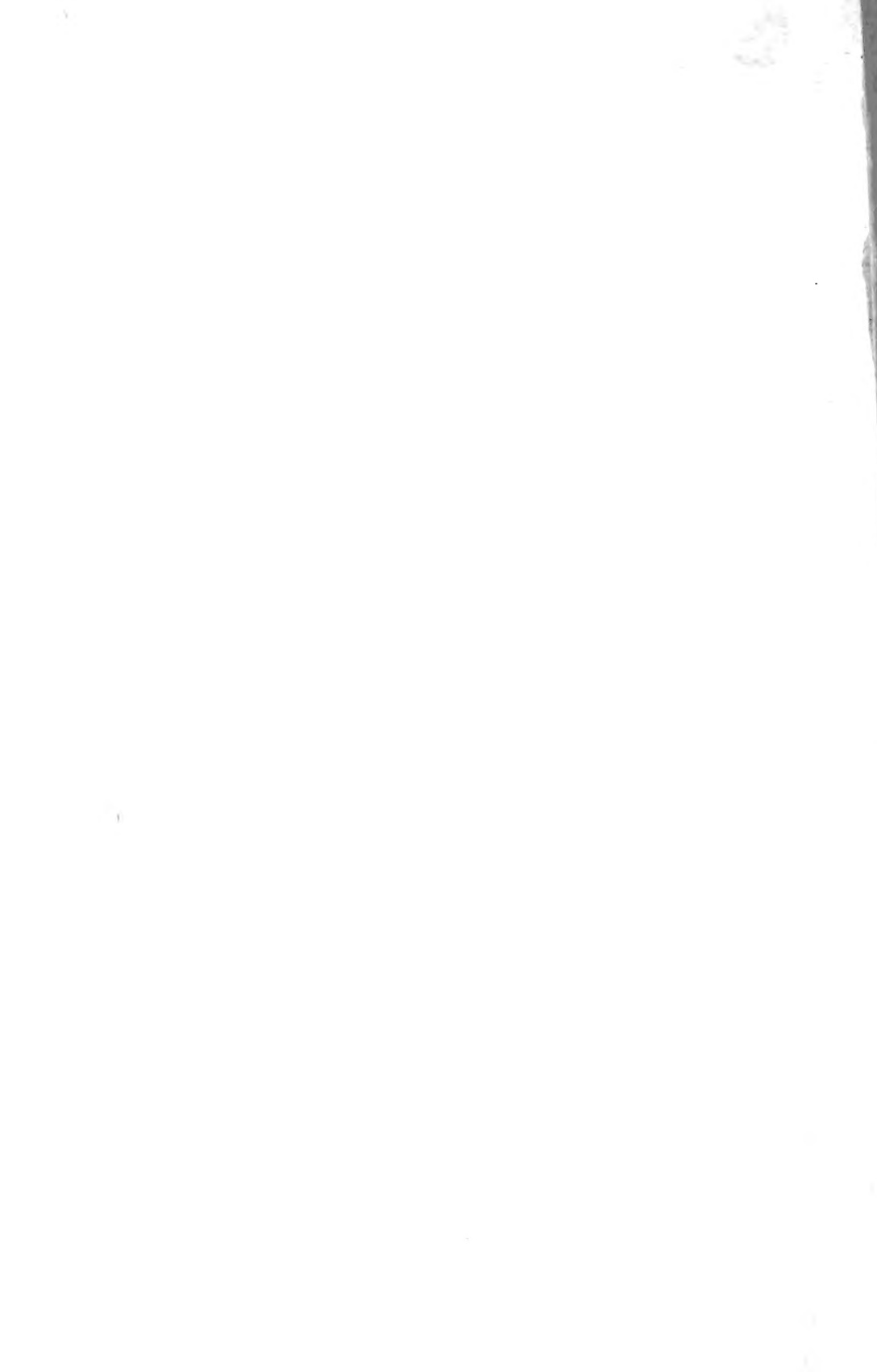


S. 243







GENERAL INDEX

TO

117

DODSLEY'S

ANNUAL REGISTER,

FROM

ITS COMMENCEMENT IN 1758

TO

THE YEAR 1819.



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR BALDWIN, CRADOCK, AND JOY;

J. CUTHELL; LONGMAN, REES, ORME, AND CO.; E. JEFFERY AND SON;
J. BOOKER; HARDING AND LEPARD; SHERWOOD, GILBERT, AND PIPER;
HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; G. B. WHITTAKER; H. BUTTERWORTH; HURST,
ROBINSON, AND CO.; W. REYNOLDS; SIMPKIN AND MARSHALL; AND
J. COLLINGWOOD.

1826.

GENERAL INDEX

DOBBLEYS

ANNUAL REGISTER

THE COMPANIES ACT 1906

THE 1906



P R E F A C E.

THE advantage of a general Index to a work of such extent, and containing so much various and useful information, as Dodsley's Annual Register, including a period of upward of sixty of the most eventful years on record, cannot be questioned; but a few words tending to facilitate its use may not be superfluous.

Under the Names of the different countries references to matters of general import and their ancient history will be found first, those to their modern history following last in chronological order. Here, however, it is to be noticed, that much belonging to the recent history of Great Britain will be found under *Commons, Lords, and Parliament*, as well as under the particular heads to which it may belong. In the early part of the work the proceedings of the two houses were seldom given separately, and in consequence are arranged under the head *Parliament*. Subsequently they were kept for the most part distinct from each other, and the references are then placed under the House to which they relate.

Another thing to be observed is, that during the length of time necessarily employed in indexing so many volumes, it unavoidably happened, that different features of similar events would appear the most prominent at different times. Hence the whole of the information on any given subject may not always be found referred to under the same head. This it has been endeavoured as far as possible to correct; but, it is feared, not with all the success that could be wished.

The loose manner in which names and titles are usually given, in recording parliamentary debates, military transactions, and other matters, occasioned very considerable trouble, and presented difficulties, which it has not been possible always to surmount. References to peers will generally be found under their latest title, but sometimes under the title, or name, by which they have been most known. The numbers used in distinguishing them as 1st, 2nd, &c., are those of Debrett's Peerage; a few excepted, which will readily occur.

The names themselves of individuals are not always to be found in the pages referred to, they being mentioned by the offices they held: as *lord mayor, chancellor of the Exchequer, commander in chief, &c.*

When a name occurs repeatedly in many pages relating to the same subject, it has been thought sufficient, in general, to refer to the first of these pages merely: while, in some other cases, where a name or subject occurs twice in a page, an *ib.* has been added, to prevent one of the passages from being overlooked. The references are commonly given in the regular order of the volumes and pages; but sometimes there is an intentional deviation from this, that the passages may be referred to in the succession, in which it is most suitable for them to be read.

In the General Index, constituting Part I. of this volume, are included every fact, incident, or thing, mentioned in the History of Europe, Domestic Occurrences, State Papers, Public Characters, Natural History, Useful Projects, Literary and Miscellaneous Essays, Antiquities, and Account of Books; with all the names of persons, a few of no moment excepted, occurring throughout these departments, and also in that of Poetry.

After this follow separate indexes,

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Of Births | 4. Of Deaths |
| 2. Of Marriages | 5. Of the Poetry |
| 3. Of Promotions | 6. Of the Titles of Books Reviewed |

It may be proper to advert to some errors in the paging of particular volumes, which it is necessary for the reader to bear in mind. In volumes xxvi, xxvii, and xxxviii, the second part is paged with] as well as the first; but in the index the] is omitted in the references to the second part. On the contrary, the first part of vol. xxxvi is not paged with], but this mark is employed in the references to it. In volume, xlii p. 272* to 282* come between pages 282 and 283: in volume xlix, p. 657* to 740* come between pages 656 and 657. In volume I there are three sets of pages not distinguished by any mark: the references with] are to the first set, with * to the second, and those without any mark to the third. In the third set, however, there are eight pages between 88 and 89 marked 81*—88*; these, to prevent mistake, are indexed 81 (2nd)—88 (2nd). In vol. lii there being two sets of pages from 241 to 267, the second set, belonging to the chronicle, is distinguished in the index by a *.

The following explanation of some abbreviations inserted after names or

titles, for the purpose of distinction, may not be altogether unnecessary :
 (A.) Army. (Amer.) American. (Amer. loyal.) American loyalist. (Art.)
 Artillery. (E. I. man) East Indiaman. (eng.) engineers. (Fr. A.) French
 army. (M.) marines. (M. P.) member of parliament. (M. P. I.) member
 of the Irish parliament. (Merch.) in the merchant-service. (Mil.) militia.
 (N.) navy. (rev.) in the revenue-service. (Vol.) volunteers.

In the Index to the Deaths, in order to avoid perplexity, and save
 unnecessary reference to the volumes, care has been taken to specify, as nearly
 as possible, the individual named : with this view, in the case of females, the
 husband's Christian name has been generally added, or some other distinction
 affixed—for instance, "Hawkins, Mrs. (bp. Raphoe)" to show, that the lady,
 whose death is here referred to, was the wife of the bishop of Raphoe ; again,
 "Colquhoun, miss C. A. (sir C.*)" to point out, that it is the daughter of sir C.
 Colquhoun.

The following List of the volumes, with the respective years to which they
 belong, may be occasionally useful, when merely the year in which any event
 occurred, is required to be known.

i 1758	xxii 1779	xli 1799
ii 1759	xxiii 1780	xlvi 1800
iii 1760	xxiv 1781	xlii 1801
iv 1761	xxv 1782	xliii 1802
v 1762	xxvi 1783	xliv 1803
vi 1763	} 1784	xlv 1804
vii 1764	xxvii } and	xlvi 1805
viii 1765	} 1785	xlvii 1806
ix 1766	xxviii 1786	xlviii 1807
x 1767	xxix 1787	xlix 1808
xi 1768	xxx 1788	l 1809
xii 1769	xxxi 1789	li 1810
xiii 1770	xxxii 1790	lii 1811
xiv 1771	xxxiii 1791	liii 1812
xv 1772	xxxiv 1792	liv 1813
xvi 1773	xxxv 1793	lv 1814
xvii 1774	xxxvi 1794	lvi 1815
xviii 1775	xxxvii 1795	lvii 1816
xix 1776	xxxviii 1796	lviii 1817
xx 1777	xxxix 1797	lix 1818
xxi 1778	xl 1798	lxi 1819

It has unfortunately occurred, that, in some of the numerous reprints of volumes, a slight variation has taken place in the paging, rather more or less having been inserted in a page than in the prior edition, in which cases, the references from the Index will not exactly correspond; but the instances of this are so few, as scarcely to require mention, except for the sake of obviating the dissatisfaction, that might result from the discovery of the circumstance.

It remains only to mention, that, the publishers having discovered, that some sets of the work have been made up by substituting occasionally the volumes of a contemporary work with fictitious titles, they think it right to point out the genuine volumes, by quoting the words with which such volumes commence. The substitution has not extended, at the utmost, beyond the ten volumes below mentioned, and it is hoped, that this deception has occurred in very few cases. But as the Index could not refer to the wrong volumes, it has been deemed necessary to explain the circumstance to the possessors of sets of the Annual Register. The genuine volumes commence as follows :

- 1791. "The successes of the Russian arms—"
- 1792. "Although in all well established governments—"
- 1793. "We now approach the period—"
- 1794. "When the coalition of European—"
- 1795. "The establishment of the new constitution in Poland—"
- 1796. "After the death of Robespierre—"
- 1797. "The rapid progress of the French armies—"
- 1798. "The affairs of Europe, during the summer—"
- 1799. "The year 1799 exhibited—"
- 1800 "By what special combination—"

GENERAL INDEX

TO

DODSLEY'S ANNUAL REGISTER.

From the Year 1758 to 1819 inclusive,

vol. i. to lxi.

A B

AA, C. C. H. vander, iv 166]
 — R. J. B. C. vander, xxxvii 202
 Aar, inundation from the, xlv 404
 Abaissey, Jos. a Prince of Palestine, travelling with a Secretary of State's pass, ix 62]
 Abano, description of, lxi 511
 Abba Thulle, xxx 37. xxxiii 345] xxxv 38
 Abbadie, d', letter from the king to surrender the French possessions in America to Spain, viii 271]
 Abbas, shah, x 209. xvi 141
 Abbés, what, xiii 190
 Abbeville, slight shock of an Earthquake at, viii 64]
 powder magazine blown up, xvi 198]
 Abbeydore, fire at, liv 102
 Abbot, xxviii 203]
 — abp. G. xv 5. xxi 6
 — Britton, lviii 605
 — C. (lord Colchester) xxvii 281] xl 38
 xli 181] xliii 23] 147] 144. xlv 100. xlv 2
 xlvii 72, 83, 118. xlix 31, 236. l 122] 223*
 lii 52, 90, 100, 106. liii 6] liv 214] lv 17]
 25] 29] 33] 48] lvi 138] 139] 140] 23,
 283. lvii 9] lviii 53] lix 57] lx 403. lxi 401
 speech on presenting certain bills to the king, xlv 113, 598
 sir F. Burdett v. liii 246
 speech to the regent, lv 364. lvi 112]
 113]
 — sir C. li 274. liv 272, 296, 305.
 lvi 314. lviii 79, 258, 299. lix 163, 165,
 171. lx 277, 290, 292, 296, 329. lxi 187,
 190, 194, 197, 201, 204, 205, 260, 261,
 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 275, 278
 Abdallah bashaw, xli 24]
 — Kezkaori, xli 16]
 Abdelrahman, xxix 17
 Abder Haman aga, Tripolitan envoy to Sweden, xvi 80]
 Abdi aga, viii 64]
 Abdomen, extraordinary bone or calculus in the, x 116
 Abdul Hamet, xxxi 169] 206] xlix 920
 PART. I.

A B

Abdul Khalic, xli 100, 321
 — Roobin, xi 73
 Abdy, sir Ant. ix 117] xii 125]
 Abel, xlv 637
 — C. F. xxix 210] xl 358
 Abelard, Pet. xi 169
 tomb of, xi 175
 Abercorn, James, 8th earl of, vii 46] xvii 162]
 xxvii 189] xxix 66] 94]
 — J. James, 1st. marq. xxxvii 150]
 xxxix 233] xliii 26. xlv 5. xlv 81, 108,
 109. xlvii 355. xlviii 99. liv 142
 Abercromby, gen. i 72, 74. ii 75. iii 104]
 — gen. sir Rob. xxi 214*] xxiv
 132] xxxiii 114] xxxiv 199] 205] 206]
 209] 217] 220] 221]
 — hon. col. A. lv 171
 — hon. James, lii 142. liv 21] 37]
 40] lv 9] 52] 96] lvi 161] lvii 14] lx 49]
 146] lxi 162]
 — lieut.-col. James, iii 221]
 xviii 135*]
 — lieut.-gen. sir J. xliii 102. xlv
 865. lii 263. liii 171, 176
 — lieut.-gen. sir Ralph, xxxvi 19
 xxxviii 194] 70, 75, 80. xxxix 89] 91] 78
 xl 213. xli 301] 304] 308] 77, 90, 299
 xlii 108] 109] 165] 213] 215] 274. xliii
 187] 205] 226] 231] 87, 88, 146. xlv 858
 xlv 295, 943. xlv 904. xlviii 376. li 47
 monument to, xliii 186]
 death and character of, xliii 232]
 19, 91. xlv 953, 955
 — Mary Ann, baroness, xliii 186]
 lx 401. lxi 399
 Aberdeen, storm at, xvi 72]
 inundation at, xvii 151]
 loan offered by the Bank of Scotland to purchase corn for the poor, xxvi 193]
 riot at, xxvii 243]
 Aberdeen G. 3rd earl, xvii 163] xxi 162]
 xxvii 189] xxxi 304]
 — G. Ham. 4th earl, l 5] liii 9] 57]
 liv 29] 142. lv 171] lviii 449

B

Abergavenny, G. 1st earl, vii 178] viii 201]
x 184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xv 235] xvii
274] xviii 249] 251] xx 280] 283] xxi 303]
xxii 342] 348] 350] 351] xxiii 330] 331]
333]

— G. Neville, lord, xviii 150

— H. 2nd earl, xxxi 298] 304]

— lord (t. Hen. VIII) xi 48

Abernethy, account of, xlix 1026

Abernethy, J. (surgeon) xxxviii 380, 509. xl
367

Abingdon, trial for bribery at, xii 79]

.... shock of an earthquake felt, xiv
100]

.... two of the corporation to act as
justices annually, xvii 142]

Abingdon, maj. xxvi 53]

— Montagu, 5th earl, lvi 204]

— Willoughby, 4th earl, ii 142. xiii

70] 199] xv 235] 236] xvi 243] xvii 274]

xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 66] 280] 283]

204n. xxi 79] 99] 154] 303] xxii 221] 342]

343] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxv 296] xxxiv

165. xxxv 90] xxxvii 182] xl 332

.... convicted of a libel on Mr. Sermon,
xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7

Abington, Mrs. ix 248. xviii 209. xx 200
xxiii 205

Abisbal, conde del, lv 145] 176, 180. lvii
117] lviii 19] lxi 179] 180]

Ablandcourt, d', iii 80. xxxiv 52n.]

Abo, fire at, xviii 149]

... raised to an archbishoprick, lix 58

Aboukir, destruction of the French fleet,
xxxix 126] 139] 142

.... battle of, xli 43]

Aboyne, C. 4th earl of, xiv 204]

— G. 5th earl, lv 299

Abrahams, Abraham, convicted of forgery,
xvii 146] 159]

Abrantes, duke of. *See* Junot

Abras, count d', lii 179

Abren, marq. d', ii 111

Abstemiousness } *See* Food

Abstinence

Abthane. *See* Thane

Abu Taleb khan, xlv 882

Abubeker, xvi 141

Abul Fazel v 108. xxxiii 376] xlii 475

Abulfeda, xiii 225

Abyssinia, manners and customs of, xxxii
170. l. 80. lvii 530-8

Acacia, food for cattle, ii 384

Academy, American, of Arts and Sciences,
xxiv 20]

— of St. Luke, medal to R. Milne, iii
143]

.... prize to Mr. Byres, v 112]

— Royal. *See* Royal Academy of Arts

— Royal, of Music, iii 15

— of Sciences, at Paris, a Negro
elected a corresponding member, xxviii
177]

Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia

Acca, bishop of Hexham, xvii 122

Accawaws, xii 279

Accidents: several Jews drowned by a boat
upsetting at Spithead, i 82

.... powder-mills blown up. *See* Powder
mills

.... two men suffocated by foul air in a
beer cellar, i 96

.... farmer killed by his own bull, i 98

.... fall of an old house in St. Giles's, i 101

.... several persons killed at the town-hall
of Pool, in Montgomeryshire, on an alarm
of the floor giving way, i 104

.... in making cartridges, at Morpeth, i
109

.... men suffocated on board a ship, i 116

.... three persons buried five weeks under
snow, i 297

.... explosion of a shell at a founder's, ii 65

.... persons drowned in passage-boats from
Southampton and Poole, ii 81

.... ship blown up in saluting, ii 88

.... Worcester waggon set on fire by the
bursting of a bottle of aquafortis, ii 90

.... explosion of powder at South-sea cas-
tle, ii 108

.... West-Indianman blown up at the Hope-
point, ii 109

.... two men smothered in sinking a well,
ii 123

.... boy and girl smothered in a sand-pit, *ib.*

.... boat overset by a sudden swell of the
sea at Tinemouth, iii 65]

.... labourer killed by falling from a height
on his feet, iii 68]

.... efforts of a boy to save another drowned
by ice breaking, *ib.*

.... old man choked by a boy at play, iii 82]

.... Dutch ship sunk by an Englishman,
iii 116]

.... from the bursting of a smokeball, iii
146]

.... destruction of a family prevented by
presence of mind and courage, iv 60]

.... persons drowned by leaping a horse
into a ferry boat, iv 62]

.... elderly lady burnt to death, iv 66]

.... from loaded guns, iv 66] x 56] 126]
129] xlix 368. l 25*. liii 91. lv 15, 64. lvi

11. lvii 199. lviii 14

.... house blown up from snapping a pistol
in a shop at Elgin, iv 72]

.... from the fumes of charcoal, iv 74] viii
159] x 90. xiii 173]

.... persons killed by the fall of a wall at
Old Windsor, iv 80]

.... on an alarm of fire at a methodist
meeting, iv 89]

.... persons killed by the fall of walls at
fires, iv 103] 157] xv 138] xvi 108] lx 166

.... three persons drowned at a sheep-
washing, iv 122]

.... youth killed fowling in the isle of Coll,
iv 133

.... dean Langton killed by falling from
a precipice in Derbyshire, iv 155]

A C

Accidents: men suffocated in a well in which a fire had been made, iv 159]
 coach horses frightened by a squib, and a man killed, iv 161]
 powder magazine at Maestricht blown up by a night robber, iv 186]
 woman killed by an eruption from the earth, iv 95
 man killed by a loaded pistol put into the fire among old iron, v 67]
 girl burned to death from holding burning rags under her doll's nose, v 70]
 persons killed by the fall of old houses. See Houses
 persons jumping out of windows in their sleep v 80] xlvii 393. liii 90
 men suffocated in a limekiln, v 86]
 injuries from rubbish left in the street, v 90]
 from the fall of an elm in the close at Salisbury, v 91]
 two men poisoned by eating arsenic on bread and butter laid for rats, v 99
 explosion of gunpowder in a waggon warehouse at Worcester, v 99]
 child scalded to death, v 103]
 man killed by his companion jumping out of the walking wheel of a crane, v 119]
 drunken man frozen to death in Fleet ditch, vi 51]
 fishermen suffocated in their cabin, vi 56]
 at an exhibition of fireworks on Tower-hill, vi 80]
 two Guinea ships blown up, and all the crews, except one man, destroyed, vi 96]
 man drowned in boiling water in a coalpit, vi 110]
 magazine in Jamaica fired by lightning, vi 113]
 man shot by mistake for a deer, vi 116]
 men suffocated in a pump-well, vii 108] xi 161]
 from floors giving way, viii 59] xxv 200] lvi 24, 95
 men drowned in Portsmouth harbour by the loss of a man-of-war's longboat, viii 87]
 blacksmith at Rotherhithe killed by a cannon ball from a foundry, viii 89]
 man and boy saved by a dog, on the upsetting of a boat, viii 126]
 boy's eyes torn out by a kite that was shot, ix 63]
 persons lost in the snow, ix 68] x 50] 53] xi 69] xiv 71]
 woman about to be married to a sailor just returned home killed by the vane of her father's mill, ix 77]
 black burnt at a druggist's by setting fire to a bottle of spirit, ix 86]
 by vehicles overturned or run away with, ix 97] xiii 93] 145] xxxvii 30. xxxviii 8, 27, 33. xli 39, 41. xlii 24, 46.

A C

xlili 26. xlv 358. xlv 383, *ib.*, 386, 399, 400, 406, 430, 455. xlvii 411, 417. xlvii 364, 365, 376, 392. xlviii 366, 417, 434, 447. xlix 469, *ib.* 155*, 114*. lv 54, 89. lvi 85. lvii 50, 51, 57. lviii 6. lix 44
 Accidents: persons shot with their own fowling-pieces, ix 105] xlvii 441. liii 31. lvi 83. lvii 63. lviii 127
 guns bursting, xli 1. xlv 426, 454. xlvii 411. xlviii 371, 420. xlix 385. liv 126
 fall down St. Paul's staircase, ix 112]
 houses blown up owing to fireworks, ix 114] lvii 44
 persons drowned in the Southampton passage wherry, ix 152]
 persons killed by an explosion of gunpowder at a fire, ix 153]
 man buried in a well and dug out, x 56]
 — burnt by gunpowder with which he meant to blow up his wife, x 57]
 gentleman killed by a hackney coach, without the driver, going into the Thames, x 59]
 several persons drowned at the ferry of Invergarry, x 70]
 West country barge sunk a little above Windsor, x 70]
 fall from a cliff in the snow, x 72]
 servant shot by his master in a delirium, x 73]
 child drowned, x 82]
 boy killed by his head falling on a stone when pushed by his master, x 87]
 Mrs. O'Hara burnt by her ruffle taking fire at a candle, x 88]
 miss Cherry killed by the overturning of a waggon, x 92]
 servant and child drowned in the Tweed at a sheep washing, x 99]
 girl killed by gunpowder left in an oven, x 109
 house blown up by firing a gun in sport, x 109]
 injuries from explosion of gunpowder, v 99] vi 96] ix 153] x 57] x 109] 148] xv 136] xvii 134] x 148] xix 170] xxi 216] xxxvi 33. xxxvii 30. xli 11. xliii 8. xlv 418, 432, 441. xlvii 364. xlviii 395. xlix 360. l 114*. liii 7. lvi 54, 61. lvii 58, 75, 103. lviii 151, 182. lx 133, 141
 gentleman drowned in the Thames by missing his way in the fog, and another suffocated in Fleet ditch, x 149
 persons frozen to death, xi 57] 58] xxxvii 4
 from hydrogen gas fired in a necessary that had been a well, xi 62]
 two men killed reloading a cannon for a salute, xi 69] 71]
 servant girl shot by a spring gun, xi 106]
 persons drowned by the oversetting &c. of boats in the Thames, xi 112] xiv 145] 148] xvi 108] 127] xvii 124] xviii 2

A C

- 82] xxi 181] xxvi 205] xxxiv 20. xxxvi 32. xxxviii 27. xlv 412, 423. xlvii 362, 395, 409. xlviii 411, 418. l 109*. liii 2, 89. liv 89. lv 56, 69. lviii 83, 152
- Accidents: blowing up of the magazine at Crema, xi 116]
- by falling in of part of a mine in Sweden, xi 121]
- persons lost at Dominica in a leaky boat, xi 124]
- four persons suffocated in a cellar, xi 126]
- eighteen persons drowned in the Tiber, xi 133]
- man destroyed in a limekiln, xi 141] xlix 449
- four ladies suffocated in their bedroom, xi 151]
- man killed by swallowing a wasp, xi 152]
- several persons hurt by the fall of a stack of chimneys in the Fleet, xi 157]
- at the duke of Grafton's by the fall of walls building, xi 185]
- passengers in the Exeter stage drowned, xi 191]
- Wellingborough bridge broken down by the stage waggon, xii 81]
- death by falling from a waggon, and curious law case in consequence, xii 94]
- from catching a pen-knife between the thighs, xii 106]
- fall of the abutment of the new bridge at Edinburgh, xii 121]
- men smothered in digging graves, xii 132] xlv 427
- nine dockmen drowned in a gale in Portsmouth harbour, xii 147]
- several persons drowned at the lord mayor's show, xii 149]
- woman burnt to death by falling into the fire in a fit from fright, xiii 67]
- boat upset near Harwich, xiii 104]
- ——— near Inverary, xiii 144]
- at the execution of two murderers at Rome, xiii 154]
- pilot boat at Liverpool, xiii 166]
- persons drowned by the breaking down of a bridge, xiv 134] xxxiv 37
- ——— in a boat from Bath, xiv 140]
- ——— killed by the fall of the new barracks at Neiss, xiv 147]
- ——— swallowed up by the opening of the earth, xiv 164] xvi 122]
- from loaded firearms, xv 103] 147] xl 82. xlv 435, *ib.*, 459. xli 397, 432. xlvii 358. xlviii 384. lvi 24
- father and two sons drowned, xv 120]
- puppet-show-man and his audience blown up, xv 136]
- in a thick fog, xv 148] lv 104
- from a pipe in the mouth of a drunkard, xv 35
- eight persons drowned in a boat off Calais, xvi 65]

A C

- Accidents: nine persons drowned in a boat on the Nith, xvi 80]
- a girl and a heifer swallowed up by the earth in France, xvi 122]
- persons trodden to death at an execution, xvi 131] xlix 379
- persons suffocated in a brewer's vat, xvi 139] xxxix 47
- man killed by the falling of a stone under which he dreamed he should find money, xvii 89]
- several persons drowned at a ferry over the Sarthe, xvii 92]
- from the fall of scaffolding, xvii 105] xxxiii 35*. xxxviii 29. xlv 422, 427. xlv 376. xlviii 417. liv 86
- death from a wound in the leg by a cock's spur, xvii 124]
- from the blowing up of the roundhouse of the Kent, xvii 134]
- persons drowned at the passage over the Severn by the folly of one of the passengers, xvii 161]
- rev. Mr. Newnham killed by falling into Penpark hole, xviii 99]
- from a boat being squeezed between two vessels in the Thames, xviii 158]
- explosion of gunpowder on board the Marlborough xix 170]
- boat upset in the port of Chester, xix 177]
- from persons shooting, xix 185] xlv 426. xlvii 398. xlix 505. liii 11, 44. lvii 75. lix 90. lx 140
- at the funeral of the duchess of Northumberland, xix 196]
- child killed by the wadding of a pistol at a bonfire, xx 213]
- from the breaking of ice, xxi 163] xxxiii 51*. xxxvii 4, *ib.* xliii 47. xlv 361. xlv 465. xlvii 364. liii 22. lvi 3, 11. lvii 103
- Dr. Slater killed by a sack of caraway seeds falling from a crane, xxi 167]
- two men suffocated in a cellar, xxi 187]
- persons smothered under a hayrick, xxi 188]
- woman saved from drowning by a dog, xxi 207]
- by the falling of a new bridge in Spain, xxii 202]
- miss Nangle burnt, her clothes being set on fire by a lens with which she was amusing herself, xxii 218]
- powder magazine at Vienna blown up, xxii 218]
- man and child thrown down by a carriage, and dreadfully burnt by the breaking of a bottle of aquafortis, xxiii 223]
- prince of Wales and Mr. Thomson unhorsed by riding against each other, xxvi 204]
- Spalding and his assistant drowned in a diving-bell, xxvi 206]
- breaking down of a bridge, xxvi 211] xli 24. xlviii 371, 394. xlix 354. l 119*

A C

Accidents: man run over by a brewer's dray, xxvii 245]
 man killed by a sudden explosion in sinking a well, xxviii 211]
 fall from the boxes at Covent Garden, xxix 197]
 several persons killed by the fall of the theatre at Bury, xxix 210]
 man drowned by a lobster, xxix 219]
 servant in Lincoln's inn killed by the fall of chimneys, xxxii 229]
 persons killed by a cottage blown down, xxxii 230]
 persons suffocated in the lighthouse at Mayo, xxxiii 2]
 persons burnt by clothes catching fire, xxxiii 2]. xxxv 24. xlv 721. *See also Deaths.*
 persons drowned in crossing a ford, xxxiii 11
 persons trampled to death in a crowd at a playhouse, xxxiv 1. xxxvi 5. xlix 501, 518, 521. lv 16
 boats upset at Spithead, xxxiv 37. xxxviii 3. xlv 354
 from the fall of a roof, xxxiv 43. lii 271
 six men drowned at Newhaven, xxxv 17
 falls from a precipice, xxxv 27. xxxviii 8. xlvii 391, 406. xlviii 410, 455. xlix 430. lix 78
 child shot by two soldiers firing at a mark, xxxv 41
 men killed by the fall of earth in digging gravel, xxxv 44
 viscount Montague and Sedley Burdett drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, xxxv 51
 horses in a waggon killed by taking fright at a peacock, xxxvi 15
 man killed by a stone thrown up from a limepit, xxxvi 20
 persons killed by a waggon overturned, xxxvi 30, 37
 boat upset in the Humber, xxxvii 20
 ferryboat at Lynn overset, xxxviii 7
 curricie dragged over a precipice, xxxviii 8
 from restive horses, xxxviii 15, xl 84. xlv 403. lvii 25
 four men drowned at Scarborough, xxxviii 35
 from a gun casually going off, xxxviii 35
 from furious driving, xxxviii 37. xlv 400, 407
 young ladies playing on a ship's yard killed, xxxix 26
 two king's messengers drowned at Calais, xxxix 48
 capt. Drew and ten others drowned at Plymouth, xl 2
 miss Mackworth killed by walking over a precipice in front of a methodist chapel, xl 6

A C

Accidents: from the balustrades of London bridge broken by the mast of a barge, xl 40
 persons found drowned, xl 50. xlv 431, 442. xlvii 416, 422. xlviii 396, 406, 418. xlviii 371, 385, 418, 455
 falling out of windows, xl 59. xlvii 399, 422
 chaise overset in the Serpentine river, xl 79
 horse frightened by lightning drowned with the man watering him, xl 80
 three men killed by a shot from a cannon at Dover, xl 85
 from the breaking of a new millstone, xl 92
 fall from the roof of a stage, xl 94
 horses drowned by driving a coach into a river to wash the wheels, and several persons drowned by a dyer's stage giving way on which people collected to see their bodies floating, xl 96
 from bombs taking fire, xli 10, 93*n*. liv 82
 — breaking of a well-rope, xli 21
 stage coach passing under a gateway, xlii 10. lvii 79
 in ringing, xlii 11. xlv 421
 child dropped into a boiling copper, xlii 20
 W. Bosanquet killed by walking out of his drawingroom window, from which he had had the balcony removed, xlii 22
 persons drowned in bathing. *See Drowned.*
 boats overset or sunk, lii 65] viii 87] ix 152] xii 147] xiii 104] 144] 166] xiv 140] xvi 65] 80] xix 177] xxxvii 20. xxxviii 7. xxxix 3, 14, 18. xl 70, 78. xliii 36. xlv 417. xlv 434, 456, *ib.*, 460, 467. xlv 412. xlvii 374, 376, 401, *ib.*, 409. xlviii 361, 367, 395, 432, 461, 463. xlix 354, 447, 449, *ib.* l 102*, 103*. liii 2, 4, 20, 48, 91, 121, 131. liv 119. lv 38, 39, 99. lvi 3, 4, 66, 91, 112. lvii 4, 32, 39, 40, 72, 77, 109. lviii 6, 12, 38, 41, 82, 88, 137, *ib.*, 138, 153. lix 2, 66, 71, 77, 81, 105. lx 42, 71, 157. lxi 15, 33
 three men killed at the proclamation of peace by the fall of a stone from St. Mary's church in the Strand, xlv 397
 at the new docks, Blackwall, xlv 428, 429
 from getting behind a coach, xxxii 32] xlv 446
 from the wadding of firearms, xlv 461 xlv 430, 458. lvii 39
 man killed by the fall of the yard of a trough on the Severn, xlv 462
 person burnt by sulphuric acid, xlv 476
 lad hung, xlv 368
 two men and a woman crushed to death between two coal waggons, xlv 387

A C

Accidents: by a cart overpowering a horse ascending a hill, xlv 396
 woman crushed to death between a lighter and a ship's side, xlv 399
 eye struck out at tennis, xlv 400
 from riding on shafts, xlv 406. xlvii 412. xlvii 422. xlviii 371. xlix 532
 at a ship's launching, xlv 420
 men drowned shooting ducks, xlv 421
 fall of a stage waggon over a bridge, xlv 430
 man drowned on leaping from London-bridge with his arms extended, xlv 430
 two men killed in piling timber, xlv 436
 in attempting to fasten a vessel to the jetty, at Hull, xlv 438
 brewer's clerk suffocated in a vessel of wort, xlv 438
 at the West India docks, xlv 439
 in crossing the sands from Lancaster to Allithwaite, xlv 440
 in well-sinking, xlv 468
 from falling of chimneys, xlv 361
 in digging out a fox from a cleft in a rock, xlv 372
 child killed by pulling a cask down upon himself, xlv 384
 man killed by leaping from a waggon, xlv 389
 four men drowned in an extraordinary manner, xlv 393
 in crossing streets, xlv 397, 400, *ib.* xlviii 417
 boy struck from the gunwale of a boat into the Thames by an oar and drowned, xlv 404
 gig jammed between a cart and hackney coach, xlv 406
 sailor drowned by slipping between two vessels, xlv 409
 man crushed between a cart-wheel and a wall, xlv 409
 from horses taking fright, xlv 408, 412, 436. xlvii 369, 392. xlviii 383, 421, 434, *ib.* xlix 508. lii 42. lvi 95
 drowned by falling into a lock, xlv 416
 horse in a chaise killed by a tree falling on it, xlv 422
 falling from one of the horses of a cart, xlv 430
 several, to one person, xlv 432, 721, 722
 ———, in one family, lvii 25
 boy's thigh broken in a scramble, xlv 722
 from oversetting a bucket of ore in a mine, xlv 812
 ——— being run over, xlvii 359. xlix 354. lvii 26
 falling down stairs, xlvii 378. xlix 532
 child killed by falling down with a glass bottle, xlvii 397
 man blown into a tub of boiling glue, xlviii 386

A C

Accidents: man killed by a blow on the head with a stick in joke, xlviii 387
 infant dropped in handing out of a stage and killed, xlviii 387
 horse in a cart killed by a hogshead of sugar rolling over it, xlviii 395
 boy drowned by falling from a barge, xlviii 409
 from racing with carriages, xlviii 411
 man, boy, and horse in a chaise, drowned in attempting to water the horse, xlviii 418
 bricklayers falling from the top of a house just finished, xlviii 433
 falling in of a sand-pit, xlviii 434
 falling of an arch on striking the centres, xlviii 446, 447
 from sliding down a stack of straw, xlviii 449
 in drawing the charge of a gun, xlviii 460
 falling from a coach box, xlviii 463. xlix 354
 ——— from a horse, xlix 356. lv 47
 by the fall of a stone from a cliff, xlix 418. liv 25
 from leaving the horse of a coal gin in the care of a child, xlix 419
 young lady drowned on getting into a wherry, xlix 458
 persons drowned in attempting to pass a bridge in a flood, xlix 469
 from the fall of a church steeple, lii 256*
 from the fall of a cliff, lii 294. liv 112. lix 123
 fall from a ship's mast, liii 44
 crowd at Carlton-house, liii 70
 from a girl's fainting in a crowd at a confirmation, liii 89
 fall from the gallery of a playhouse, liv 8
 bursting of a wormcooler, liv 35
 from a crowd at a fair, liv 112
 from a crowd rushing out of a church, liv 147. lv 119. lvii 33. lviii 170
 from undermining a bank, lv 57
 boy killed by a bundle of swords falling on him, lv 65
 from the fall of stones in a quarry, lv 91
 from the fall of stones in a coalpit, lv 102
 man and nine horses drowned, lvi 13
 man killed by tilting his chair, lvi 39
 ——— coming down by the run on board a ship, lvi 86
 in hunting, lvii 16
 from the breaking of a ladder, lvii 44
 from taking spirits by mistake for water to extinguish a fire, lviii 27
 ferryman and his passengers drowned by mistaking a sand for the shore, lviii 179
 man shot by mistake for a bear, lviii 188

- Accidents:** persons drowned while gathering cockles by the rising of the tide in a fog, lix 36, 37
 wall blown down, lx 38
 several persons killed by the fall of a bell in France, lx 52
 at the Russian mountains in Paris, lx 82
 fall of a wall, lx 106
 from chimneys blown down. *See* Storms
 — fireworks. *See* Fireworks
 — gas. *See* Gas lights
 — millwork. *See* Mills
 — stage coaches. *See* Stage coaches
 — steam engines. *See* Steam engines
 in collieries. *See* Collieries
 persons drowned in bathing. *See* Drowned
 — killed by the fall of old houses. *See* Houses
Accum, Fred., l 120
Acerbi, Jos., xlv 734, 738, 872. li 953*n*
Achard, vii 109
Ache, M. d', ii 53. iii 64] 153] ix 81
Achel Sing, lxi 214]
Achen, von, capt., lix 41
Achmet IV. *See* Abdul Hamet
Achmet effendi, vi 113] xviii 135]
Acid, carbonic, xx 104
 meat preserved by, xxi 138
 treatment of persons suffocated by, xxiii 139
 cause as well as product of fermentation, xxviii 74
 — muriatic, method of cleaning prints with, xlv 860
 — oxalic, persons poisoned by, lviii 176, 187
 — sulphuric, child killed by, lxi 229
 corrosive quality of, said to be destroyed by light, xxxiv 34
 observations on, xl 382
 injury from, remedied by ether, xlv 475
Acids, test of, xxvii 27
 — use of, in bleaching, xxviii 73
Ackerley v. Pemberton and Mawdesley, lvi 313
Ackermann, Rudolph, xliii 453. lx 361
Ackland, lady Harriet, xxiii 63
 — lieu.-gen. W. P. xlviii 144, 921 xlix 47. l 261*, 263*. li 52
 — maj. J. Dyke, xx 170*. xxiii 64]
 — sir T. Dyke, xxii 203] xxxiv 10
Acland, capt. (N) xxxvii 75
 — sir J. P. lxi 374
Acomb, fire at, xlviii 463
Acorns, a substitute for coffee, xxii 122
Acosta, Jos. d', xx 101. xxix 122*n*, 133*n*
A'Court, gen. vii 128]
 — lieut.-col. C. Ashe, xlix 666*
 — Mrs. poisoned, xx 183]
 — W. lvii 181
Acquanetta, don Domenico, xxvi 52
- Acre, account of, xli** 26]
 besieged by the French, xli 28] 70
 the siege raised, xli 35]
Acres, W. xv 129]
Acrisius, i 460
Acting, remarks on, iii 216
Acton, gen. xli 86. xlviii 147
 — H. xi 110]
Acunha, father Camera d', ii 122
Adair, Alex. xxxiv 144
 — gen. (Amer.) xlviii 244
 — James, ix 107]
 — Jones, xliii 203]
 — Robert, xv 120] xx 191] xxxiii 23] 25]
 — serg. James, xii 67] xiv 106] xv 147]
 xvii 116] xviii 242] xix 120] xxi 136] xxiii 189] xxxi 207] xxxv 51. xxxvi 236] xxxvii 152] 157] 162] xxxviii 112. xxxix 218] xl 8
 elected recorder, xxii 229]
 account of, xl 63
 — W. xviii 222]
Adam of Bremen, xiii 36
Adam, capt. C. (N.) xlv 368, 529
 — count. xxxi 228] xxxviii 30. xlvii 54. xlviii 112, 121, 378, 620, lvi 307. lxi 211
 — Dr. Alex. xlv 961
 — James, xiv 97] xv 87] xvi 104] 117]
 xvii 84] xxvii 199] xxxvi 36
 — J. lvii 228, 229
 — l. col. lvi. 202]
 — m. gen. sir Fred. lv 142] 150] 146. lvii 178. lxi 196]
 — Rob. xiv 97] xv 87] xvi 104] 117]
 xvii 84] xxvii 199] xxxii 250] xxxiv 13
 — W xxxii 235] xxiii 56] xxv 174] xxvii 68] xxix 141] 165] xxx 169] xxxv 20] xxxvi 211] 263] xlix 244. l 64] li 51, 124, 138, 145, 310. lii 70. liii 11] 30] liv 16] 18] lviii 12, 253
Adams, (bar. exch.) vii 69] xiii 136] xiv 154] xv 70] 78] xvii 108]
 — Dan. xxxiv 74. xxxvi 268] 14
 — Dr. Jesse, lviii 245. lx 325. lxi 286
 — Dudley, xxxiv 31. xxxix 406. xlii 382. lvii 320
 — G. xxxii 92
 — James, liv 315
 — Jemfer, lvi 274
 — J. (Amer.) lii 264*.
 — J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265] xxiv 168] 258] xxv 321] xxvi 134] 339] xxvii 230] 234] xxviii 213] 260] xxxviii 208] 318. xxxix 282. xl 243] 97, 278, 309. xli. 300. xlii 301
 re-elected vicepresident, xxxv 1
 elected president, xxxix 7
 — J. Quincy, xlii 298, lvi 192] lxi 241]
 — l. col. xxvi 248] lx 186]
 — maj. T. his success against mir Cos-sim, vii 40]
 death of, viii 9]
 — Martha, murder of, i 101
 — Phineas, extraordinary case of, 101
 — rev. Dr. W. xxxiii 440] 441] 465]

- AD
 Adams, rev. H. C. xl 60
 ——— Rich. (gardener) xxxix 7
 ——— S. (of Boston) xi 237] 240] xvii 218]
 xviii 126*] 138*] 265] xix 174*]
 ——— Sarah, xl 179
 ——— W. lvi 192]
 ——— W. and his wife, convicted of an as-
 sault on a supposed witch, xii 123] 137]
 ——— W. D. xlviii 383
 Adams street, Edgware road, fire in, xlvii
 357
 Adamson, Jos. convicted of forgery, xl 18,
 33, 47.
 ——— W. lviii 347
 Adanson, J. B. xxix 71*n*.
 ——— Mich. iii 90. vi 65. viii 154
 Adansonia. See Baobab
 Addenbrook, dean, xxv 130
 Adders, persons killed by, xxxiv 39. lix 98
 large one shot, l 105*
 Addington, Dr. A. xxi 244] xxxi 292]
 ——— H. See Sidmouth, visc.
 ——— hon. J. Hiley, xliii 130] xlvii 24.
 xlix 117. lviii 37]
 ——— sir W. xvii 142] xviii 222] 228]
 237] xx 168] xxiii 258] 259] xxvii 197]
 200] xxix 228] xxxii 213] xxxiii 30] xliii 2
 Addison, Jos. iii 268. v 176, 249. vii 54. viii
 21, 237. x 61. xi 36, 165, 167, 168. xiii
 186. xv 229. xvi 193*n*. xxi 185. xxiii 156.
 xxv 204. xxvi 144. xxxii 125. xxxiii 290]
 xxxvii 19*] 23*] xxxix 12. xlii 323. xlvii
 416
 on the poetry of, vi 197
 anecdote of xii 61
 letters to the earl of Warwick, xxi 175
 his capt. Sentry, xxv 227*]
 style of, xli 438
 monument of, li 273
 ——— miss, xxxix 12
 Addresses, insignificance of gratulatory, xiv
 247
 smuggled, xix 74]
 to the marq. of Rockingham out of
 place, ix 124] 126] 131]
 remarkable, from candidates for seats
 in parliament, xxvii 272]
 Adelphi buildings, xiv 70*] 79] 84] 95] 97]
 102] 163] 253] xv 87] xvi 104]
 to be disposed of by lottery, xvi 117]
 Adet, P. A. xxxviii 173] 208] 304
 Adhemar, count d', xxvii 238] xxix 245]
 Adie, A. lxi 302
 Adipocere, conversion of animal flesh into,
 xxxv 299
 Adlam, H. A. stabbed by his wife, lvi 76
 Adlercreutz, bar. lv 456. lvi 46]
 Adlercron, col. ii 176. v 155]
 Adlersparre, col. lv 456
 Administration; humorous proposal for a fe-
 male, ix 209
 account of a late short, ix 212, 213
 Admiralty court, causes before, ii 73, 79, 84,
 89, 102, 131. iii 161] iv 127] viii 117]
 xxix 265] xxxiv 51, xxxv 7, 58, xxxvii 6
 xliii 19. liii 255, 257. liv 312. lv 264. lx
 271, 287, 309, 325. lxi 213, 268, 285
 Admiralty court: general principles in prize
 causes, xxxvii 171
 ——— droits, given to the public, vii
 31] xlviii 9, 70
 property of the nation, liv 14] 22]
 amount of, liv 22]
 grants out of, lx 63
 ——— office, grant for a new building,
 xxviii 250]
 claim of war salaries by the secretary,
 lix 35]
 attempts to reduce the number of lords,
 lix 37] lx 53]
 ——— sessions, ii 75, 76, 120. iv 91]
 171] v 76] vi 64] viii 109] x 64] 144]
 xii 144] xiv 66] 162] xv 144] xvii 112]
 xviii 134] 170] xix 160] xxiii 204] 211]
 232] xxxi 229] xxxii 193] xxxiv 22, 23.
 xxxviii 4. xlii 45. xliv 568. xlviii 422. liv
 279
 Admiralty islands, lviii 625
 Admiration, xlii 434
 Adolphus Frederick, k. of Sweden, xi 43]
 xiv 86*] 78] xv 51] xxi 28
 thrown from his carriage, xi 131]
 ——— J. (couns.) li 259. lx 261. lxi 252
 Adowa, account of, lviii 537.
 Adrian, v 132. ix 113] xiv 78. xix 238.
 lviii 457
 ——— of Utrecht, xii 15
 ——— II, pope, xii 158
 Adrianople, antiquities found at, xxviii 214]
 Adulation, instance of, xii 38
 Adultery, earl of Belvidere's brother and
 the countess of B. ii 98
 lieut. of marines and a merchant's wife
 at Amsterdam, iv 125]
 punishment of, in Russia, viii 95]
 cause of a gentleman against an Irish
 peer, ix 79]
 punishment of a Scotch minister con-
 victed of, ix 107]
 physician *v.* an eminent lawyer, ix 108]
 gentleman in Surry *v.* a physician, x
 68]
 lord Grosvenor *v.* the duke of Cum-
 berland, xiii 125] xiv 31]
 act to prohibit marriage between per-
 sons guilty of, xiv 87]
 great number of divorce causes pend-
 ing, xiv 143]
 Schutz *v.* Schutz, xiv 159]
 watchmaker *v.* an agent to an attor-
 ney, xv 118]
 divorce obtained by a wife for that of
 a husband, xvii 131]
 J. P. Harris *v.* rev. J. Craven, xix 120]
 punishment of, in Sumatra, xxi 83
 marchioness of Carnarvon, xxii 203]
 earl of Peterborough and Mrs. Foley,
 xxvii 225]
 count Durore and Mrs. Sandon, xxvii
 205] 227]

A F

Adultery : punishment of, in America, xxix 223]
 Parslow *v.* Sykes, xxxi 229]
 Martin *v.* Petrie, xxxiii 46]
 Herbert *v.* maj. Duff, xxxiv 39
 hon. B. E. Howard, *v.* hon. R. Bingham, xxxvi 121
 earl of Westmeath, *v.* Mr. Bradshaw, xxxviii 8
 visc. Valentia *v.* H. Gawler, xxxviii 19
 sir G. Webster *v.* lord Holland, xxxix 10
 Sam. Boddington *v.* Benj. B. xxxix 46
 bills to prevent intermarriage of adulterers rejected, xlii 148]
 R. Tighe *v.* Jones, xlii 44
 H. Jackson *v.* lord Milsington, xlv 358
 rev. G. Markham *v.* Fawcett, xlv 399. xlv 123
 Lingham *v.* Hunt, xlv 474
 Smith *v.* Smith, xlv 402
 col. Shee *v.* capt. Malcolm, xlv 464
 rev. Massey *v.* the marq. of Headfort, xlv 414
 capt. Gardner *v.* Jadis, xlvii 371
 lord Cloncurry *v.* sir J. Bennet Picrs, xlviii 416. xlix 372
 maj. Bland *v.* capt. King, xlviii 417
 H. E. Johnston *v.* R. Curran, xlix 430
 Knight *v.* Dr. Wolcot, xlix 449
 sir G. B. Brograve *v.* capt. Elwin, xlix 458
 lord Elgin *v.* Fergusson, xlix 530
 — Boringdon *v.* sir A. Paget, l 69*
 sir H. Wellesley *v.* lord Paget, li 276
 Parnell (a lunatic) *v.* Parnell, lvi 292
 Foulkes *v.* Foulkes, for an increase of alimony, lvi 293
 Knight *v.* lord Middleton, lvi 297
 Adventures. French despatches carried off by an English prisoner, i 300
 of Rob. Eastburn among the N. American Indians, i 301
 tragicomic, of a Spanish gentleman in London, iv 74]
 variety of situations in a few years, x 58]
 Advertisements, extraordinary, i 119, 120. ii 168-70. xii 145] xv 117] xvi 114] xxxv 336. xxxvi 16
 duties on, xxiii 320] xxxi 286]
 matrimonial, i 119, 120. ii 168, 169
 of a pretended conjuror, i 275, 276
 from a person desirous of knowing his parents, v 70]
 puffing, xlv 369, 370
 Advocate, ab. l', v 4
 Ægeus, xxxi 94
 Ælian, xv 134. xxxii 58
 Æmilius, Paulus, xxxviii 470
 Æneæ, xxiii 111
 Æneid, remarks on the, v 138
 Aërolites, lviii 105
 Æschines, i 462
 Æschylus, iii 161. xii 172. xxvi 133
 Affleck, Alex, xliii 451]

A F

Affleck, capt. (N) xxxv 271]
 — sir Edm. xxv 197*] 211*] 214] xxvi 37. xxx 104]
 Affrays, Irish reaper shot in one in Lincolnshire, liv 115
 Afry, count d', i 147. ii 60, 248. iv 68] 256] 268] ix 2. xxxviii 357
 Afghauns, account of the, lvii 474, 481
 Africa, expedition to the river Senegal, i 75
 a prince intrusted to an English captain, made a slave, ii 89. iv 159]
 French expedition to the coast of, vi 172]
 grants for maintaining the forts and settlements in, v 156] 167] vi 179] vii 162] viii 240] ix 202] 203] x 218] xi 263] xii 221] xiii 236] xiv 225] xv 211] xvi 229] xvii 253] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 301] 345] xxxviii 250] xxxix 265] xxx 263] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 170. xl 205. xli 196. xlii 166. xliii 190. xlv 586. xlv 629. xlvii 583. xlviii 590. xlviii 636 l. 185* li 535. lii 422. lx 422. lxi 420
 settlement of, at the peace, v 238]
 French settlement attempted near the Gambia, vii 108]
 blockhouse to be built at or near cape Apollonia, viii 240]
 act for supplying the export trade to, with coarse printed and other goods, viii 241]
 swift sailing sloops for the Gambia and Senegal to be sent out in frame, ix 52]
 obelisks and crosses erected by the French on different parts of the coast, removed by our officers, ix 101]
 great mortality among the troops, x 125] 130] xii 112]
 superstitions of, xi 208
 party massacred by the Moors on the island of Arguin, xii 134] xiii 81]
 party wrecked near the river Lagoa, xv 139]
 large army of Negroes defeated by the Portuguese, xv 151]
 earthquakes on the north coast, xvi 105] xviii 143]
 Dutch settlements taken, xxvi 115]
 adjustment of British and French settlements in, xxvi 325] 326]
 regulations of the British gum trade in, xxvi 325]
 natives of the coast, xxx 13
 musical instruments, xxx 16
 Sierra Leone company established. See Sierra Leone
 settlement at Bulam, xxxiv 46
 manners of the people, xli 314, 316. li 790, 793
 grants for discoveries in the interior, xlvii 591. lii 424
 natural history, xlvii 824. lvii 491-7. lxi 4

- Africa : inhabitants of W. Barbary, li 784
 attempts to explore, xxxiv 400. liv 70.
 lviii 42, 199, 200, lx 435. lxi 5. See also
 Park, Mungo
 mission of the United Brethren, lv 482
 Bosjesmans, lvii 466
 Makooa Negroes, lvii 527
 natives of the south of. See Hottentots
 and Hoozuanas
 African Association. See Society, African
 Afzelius, Dr. Adam, xlvii 824
 Agar, don lii 218. lv 154]
 — James, killed in a duel, xii 136]
 — sir Felix, lv 275. lviii 293
 Agasse, Dan. shot by accident, x 126] 129]
 Agassis, lieut. James (N) xliii 133
 Agatarchus, iii 161
 Age and youth contrasted, iii 189
 — See Longevity
 Ageno, Franc. d', Genoese minister, vi 213]
 Aggus, J. murdered by his brother-in-law,
 xxix 224]
 Agis, iii 1
 Agnew, brig-gen. xx 116] 136]
 — col. Patrick Alex. xxxviii 76. liii 229
 — W. xiv 132]
 Agosta, island of, taken, lv 162
 Agostino, of Venice, vii 276
 Agra, description of, lxi 536
 Agreement set aside for concealment of a
 fact by one of the parties, lxi 221
 Agricola, xlix 1004. l 278
 — Johannes, x 99
 Agriculture, advantages of horse-hoeing, iv
 132. viii 149
 uses to which leaves of trees may be
 applied, vi 137
 newly invented seed-plough, vii 76]
 nature the best mistress in, vii 112
 improvements in, viii 6] xii 206] xiii
 111. xiv 104. xviii 125, 129. xxvii 49.
 xliii 180] xlix 861-68
 society for promoting, established at
 Corunna, viii 74]
 new draining ploughs, viii 154] ix 53]
 126] xiii 88] 93]
 various plants recommended, viii 141-
 50. ix 145] 157] xi 107. liv 502
 encouragement to, from the pos-
 session of a paternal inheritance, viii
 246
 wheel plough turned into a drill plough,
 x 88]
 on the chemical and physical elements
 of, xii 104
 experiments in, xiii 111. xxv 107. xlii
 398
 superfluous number of draught cattle
 used, xiii 130
 machine for raking corn stubbles, xxiv
 97
 proposal for the improvement of, xxiv
 104
 drill and broadcast compared, xxv 107.
 xxvii 59, xxxi 60
 Agriculture : arable land injured by picking
 off stones, xxv 113
 comparative utility of oxen and horses,
 xxvi 91
 on watering meadows, xxvi 95
 — the nature of different soils, and
 produce adapted to each, xxvii 56
 best method of restoring worn out soils
 without manure, xxvii 60
 Kentish system of, xxviii 83
 means of improving small arable farms,
 xxxi 72
 professorship of, instituted in the uni-
 versity of Edinburgh, xxxii 199]
 live stock sold by auction not liable to
 duty, xxxiv 41
 a Flemish farm described, xxxv 314
 state of, in Japan, xxxv 316
 of Middlesex, xxxvi 303
 use of sea-water in, xxxvii 85*]
 of the Canary islands, xlii 370
 advantages of oxen over horses, xlii
 400
 premiums for essays on breaking up
 grass lands, xliii 190
 reaping machine, xlvii 414
 See also Manure
 Board of, xxxv 168] 324. xxxvi 120.
 xxxvii 118, 96*] xxxviii 108, 438. xxxix
 170. xl 91, 205, 403. xli 195. xlii 31,
 166. xliii 181] 190, 459. xlv 379, 586.
 xlv 630, 850. xlvii 582. xlviii 590. xlviii
 442, 638. li 536. lii 424. lviii 459. lx 422.
 lxi 420
 Agrippa, ii 403, 408
 Aguesseau, chanc. d', xx 34
 Ahmed, aga, liii 134]
 Ahmedabad, account of, lv 538
 Aiguillon, duke d', i 69. ii 22. xvii 29] 126]
 13, 58. xviii 219] xxiii 209] xxxii 17]
 his vile conduct, xiii 47] 48]
 brought to trial, xiii 48]
 iniquitous interference of the king,
 xiii 49]
 farther proceedings of the parliament
 of Paris against him, xiii 49]
 proceedings of other parliaments, xiii
 50]
 appointed minister for foreign affairs,
 xiv 93*] 117]
 — Mlle. d', xv 77]
 Aiken, (pedestrian) lv 58
 Aikin, Arthur xl 378,
 — Dr. J. xxxiii 429] xxxiv 350. xlii 308.
 xliii 377. liii 571. liv 512
 — James (actor) xxxiv 9
 — Lucy, liii 399
 — miss. See Barbauld, Mrs.
 Aikney, T. executed for murder, xix 138]
 Ailesbury, act to prevent corruption, xlvii
 111
 Ailesbury, T. 1st. earl, xiii 122] xvi 89] xx
 26] 161] xxxviii 35. lvi 22
 Ailiff street, fire in, xlv 409
 Ailway, J. xxix 81

A L

Ailwood, alderman of all England, xvi 138
 Ainslie, Dr. lviii 530, 531, 533
 — H. F. li 315
 — m. gen. G. R. lvi 202]
 — sir Rob. xix 120] 141] 193] xxvii
 180] xxxi 170] xxxiv 138] xl 179
 — sir R. Sharpe, xlviii 9
 Air, appearances in the, iii 160]
 countercurrents of cold and hot, iii 85
 difference in temperature at Plymouth
 and the Edystone, iii 94
 on the different kinds of, xvii 147. xx
 104. xxiv 80
 properest for consumptive people, xix
 110
 uniformity of the atmosphere, xliii 462
 fire produced by the compression of,
 1120
 Air-balloons. *See* Balloons
 Airey, m. gen. G. xlv 76n. xlix 667*
 Aislabie, W. xxv 311]
 Aithaud, xxxiv 82]
 Aitken James, xix 198] xx 28]
 apprehension of, xx 166]
 trial of, xx 245]
 Aiton, W. xi 80] xii 109. xviii 32. xxii 64
 Aix (in Provence) earthquake felt at, vi 89]
 inundation at, xiv 151]
 Aix (isle of) attack on the British ships, iv
 148-50]
 fort destroyed, iv 152]
 Aix la Chapelle, dispute with the elector
 palatine, xii 34] 77]
 congress of sovereigns at, lx 165] 166]
 177] 132, 157, 161. lxi 125-35
 account of, lx 490
 Akbar, v 108. xxxiii 376] xxxiv 224] xlii 473
 Aken, von, viii 157] 112. xlv 840
 Akenside, Dr. M. iii. 121] xviii 46. xxxvii
 130*] 133*]n. xlv 787, 790
 Akerman, xiii 103] 135] xx 194] 196]
 213] xxi 175] xxiii 260]
 Aland islands, lix 483
 Alaric, ii 405
 Alava, adm. xlvii 236, 545, 551, 553
 — gen. don Mig. lvi 167. lvii 554
 Alba, address to Buonaparte, xxxviii 241
 Alban, rev. T. xl 16
 Albani, card. Alex. v 112] 131. viii 205] xi
 151. xii 133
 — (painter) vii 276. x 218
 Albany, count of. *See* St. George, chev.
 — J. duke of, ix 46
 Albemarle, Ann, countess of, xvi 109]
 — Ann, duchess of, xii 52
 — duke of. *See* Monck, G.
 — G. third earl of, v 36] 259] 264]
 vi 57] vii 64] 129] viii 47] 137] 138] 202]
 204] 7. x 184] xiii 70] 197] xv 235] xvi
 63]
 bish. of Havannah banished by, vi 57]
 repayment of duties imposed by him
 at the Havannah demanded, vii 104]
 invested with the order of the Garter,
 viii 152]

A L

Albemarle, W. Ann, second earl of, ix 23
 — W. C. fourth earl, xxxvi 203] 244]
 140, 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 153, 155. xxxix
 230] xl 216. xlvii 93, 398. lxi 139] 148]
 Albergotte, marq. d', iii 134]
 Alberoni, card. Jul. ii 346. xvii 2. xix 182*]
 185. xxii 23
 character of, lv 462
 Albert I, emp. xlii 308
 — II, emp. xxi 10]
 — abp of York, xvi 138
 — Amable, liii 14
 — Mary Ann, murder of, lxi 217
 — Mercer, xii 164
 Alberti, count, extraordinary adventure of,
 x 222-4
 — prof. Val. ix 42
 Albigenses, iii 171. xiii 43. xl 410
 Albini, baron, xli 255] 269. xliii 59] 60]
 — card. viii 139
 Albinoes; xxx 14
 Albinus, Bern. Siegfr. xxxii 3
 Albion mills burnt down, xxxiii 10]
 a public benefit, xxxvii 100*] 101*]
 Albuera, battle of, liii 105] 203
 Albufera, duke of. *See* Suchet
 Albuquerque, duke of, li 189n, 471, 683. lii
 160, 162, 165, 166, 185
 his death and character, lii 168. liii
 22, 26
 Alcaeus, xxiv 183. xxxii 50
 Alchorne, Mrs. (strong woman) xxix 227]
 — Stanesby, (assay master) xxxviii
 389
 Alchymy, modern pretenders to, xx 174]
 xxv 90
 Alciani, gen. xli 243] 251]
 Alcibiades, iii 3, 5. vii 267. xxxiii 381]
 Alciphron, xxxiii 407]
 Alcock, bish. J. xv 117
 — G. Barton, xlviii 956
 — H. v 73]
 — J. xxxii 209]
 Alcuin, abbot Flaccus, xvi 137. xvii 122. xxi
 225
 Aldbourn, fire at, xx 196]
 Alder, prize in the lottery to, x 149]
 xi 60]
 Alderney, allowance of coals free of duty to,
 ix 209]
 confirmation in, lx 104
 Aldersgate-street, fires in, vii 108] xi 138]
 151] xxvi 220] xxxii 222] 224] xlviii 460.
 lvii 34. lviii 86
 Alderson, xi 189]
 — couns. xlix 533
 — G. xlv 824
 Aldgate, fire at, xlii 40
 Aldham, col. xxxiv 201]
 Aldhelm, bish. of Sherborne, xvii 123. xxi 225
 Aldini, prof. xlv 367
 Aldred, rev. Ebenezer, liv 29
 Aldrege, Peter, iv 188
 Aldrey, fire at, l 50*
 Aldrich, ii 137-9

A L

Aldrich, rev. Steph. v 144]
 Aldrobandini, card. Cynthio, vi 23, 24
 ——— cardinal Hippol. *See* Cle-
 ment VIII

——— card. Pietro, vi 23

Ale. *See* Beer

Aleman y Pena, don M. R. lii 229

Alembert, J. le Rond d', ii 479. v 48. vi 6.
 xiv 165. xv 52. xvi 80. xxi 3. xxxiv 3n]
 xli 336

.... anecdotes of Montesquieu by, i 289

.... letter from the empress of Russia, v
 115] vi 41

Alençon, Francis, duke of. *See* Anjou

Aleppo, account of the plague at, vii 102

.... dragoman of the British consul im-
 prisoned, x 112]

Alessi, Vincent, li 254

Aleutian islands, discovered by the Rus-
 sians, viii 69]

Alexandra Paulowna, grand duchess, xlii 259

Alexander the Athenian (painter) iii 165

——— the Great, v 109. vi 165. ix 227.

xi 158, 160. xvii 179. xx 247. xxi 170.

xxv 40] xxxii 67. xxxiii 77, 371] lviii 526

.... his expedition to India, xlix 845

——— first duke of Florence, xv 208n.

——— III, of Scotland, viii 74. l 161

——— IV, pope, xx 127

——— VI, pope, xiv 164, 183. xxxix
 13] xl 46] 415

——— VII, pope, ii 407, 408. xxxix 421

——— VIII, pope, xxxi 7

——— emp. of Russia, xxi 161] xlv 198,
 250, 356. xlv 245, 254, 319, 321. xlvii 133,

167, 188. xlviii 156. xlix 23, 256, 271. l 14]

31] 58] 63] li 411. liv 167] lvi 3] 38, 47,

48. lvii 83] 451. lviii 4] 123] lix 23, 27,

58, 63. lx 37, 52. lxi 31, 60, 79, 86

.... accession of, xliii 115] 247

.... coronation of, xliii 34

.... character of, xliii 432

.... remonstrance on the execution of the
 duke d'Enghien, xlvii 161, 191

.... interview with Buonaparte on the
 Niemen, xlix 176, 524

.... interview with Buonaparte at Erfurth,
 l 219] 226] 112*, 113*

.... interview with the k. of Prussia, xlix 446

.... letter from Buonaparte, li 732

.... elected knight of the Garter, lv 55

.... investiture of, lv 64

.... letters to lord Cathcart and general
 Stewart, lv 84

.... visit to England, lvi 42, 55

.... ——— Holland, lvi 60

.... made king of Poland, lvii 110]

.... injunction to the clergy not to praise
 him in the pulpit, lix 107

.... appointment of Kotzebue to give him
 information respecting Germany, lxi 185]

——— adm. T. xxxviii 90

——— capt. (N.) lvi 242

——— C. xxviii 189

——— couns. xlix 111, 525 ;

A L

Alexander, Dr. xvii 77

——— G. lv 320

——— H. xliiii 164] xlv 106, 127. xlvii

69. xlvii 13, 102, l 183*

——— James, (Amer.) xlix 695

——— John, iv 136]

——— J. (of Belfast) xxxix 145

——— maj. xxiii 40

——— Martin, iv 91]

——— Mary, case of, i 360

——— Moses, executed for forgery, xii

122]

——— sir James, xlv 374

Alexandria, storm at, xvi 107]

——— population of, xxi 217]

——— ancient library of, xliii 532

——— surrendered to the English,
 xlix 202, 665*

——— plague at, lx 17

——— (in Virginia) legacy for a free-
 school, xlii 339

Alexandrian MS. *See* Manuscript

Alexis (tzarowitz) widow of, xix 20

Alfarabi, xiv 51

Alfieri, count Vittorio, xxxix 437

.... account of, li 783

.... character of, lvi 467

Alfoens, duke of, xliii 260]

Alfonso IV of Portugal, ii 223

Alfred, king, v 150. vii 58. viii 200. x 276
 xiii 40. xvi 108] 147, 152, 156. xvii 123.

xxi 225.

.... letter to bish. Wulfsig, vi 32

.... tower to the memory of, xv 133]

.... will of, xxxi 83

——— prince, xxiii 232]

Alfred, W. vi 166]

Algarotti, count Francis, vii 85] xx 33n.

xxv 16, 22. xxix 5

.... on painting, vii 268

.... — the expression of the passions in
 painting, x 215

.... — military machines of the ancients,
 xxv 137

Algazali, xiv 51

Algiers, seizure of the sovereignty in the
 16th century by Barbarossa, xii 22

.... demand of enslaved Spaniards from,
 iii 129]

.... ambassador from, iv 119]

.... tribute refused by the neighbouring
 mountaineers, iv 131]

.... insurrection of the slaves, vi 60]

.... tribute paid by the Venetians for 15
 ships to trade freely in the Mediterra-
 nean, vi 92]

.... treatment of a captain who had taken
 a Dutch vessel, and another who had tak-
 en an Englishman, vi 112]

.... declares war against Tuscany, vii 101]

.... the dey incensed against the English
 and Danes, vii 101]

.... English vessel restored, vii 109]

.... Ali bashaw succeeded by Mahomet
 effendi, ix 79]

A L

Algiers: quarrel with the Venetians, x 5]
 128]
 tribute to the Porte refused, x 53]
 offers of the Portuguese, x 128]
 corsairs taken by the Spaniards, xi 180]
 xii 164]
 valuable Danish ship taken, xii 157]
 fruitless attack of the Danes, xiii 44]
 peace with Denmark, xv 79*]
 escape of several slaves from, xv 130]
 xix 176]
 disputes with the British consul, xv
 152] xvii 122]
 present of horses from the dey to his
 Majesty, xvi 139]
 war declared against, by Morocco, xviii
 102]
 attacked by the Spaniards, 143*] 144*]
 bombardment of, by a Spanish fleet,
 xxvii 41]
 its improved force, 139]
 attacked by a combined armament, 140]
 engagement with a Maltese squadron,
 xxix 193]
 large galley taken by a Maltese, 200]
 Russian squadron in the Archipelago
 destroyed, xxxiii 93
 claim of the sons of the late dey, xxxiii
 143]
 treaty with G. Britain, xxxvii 246
 ——— America, xxxvii 282
 ambassador to G. Britain, xlii 43
 treaty with France, xliii 301
 expenses incurred by G. Britain for
 prisoners, xlv 584
 war declared against France, lii 261*
 treaty of peace with Portugal, lv 420
 ships taken by the Americans, and tri-
 bute from them relinquished, lvii 125] 422
 British expedition against, lviii 97]
 144, 230, 240
 massacre of the coral fishers at Bona,
 lviii 99]
 compensations to Naples and Sar-
 dinia, lviii 104] 239
 treaty with the Dutch, lviii 124] 398
 slaves released, lviii 104] 144, 174, 239
 treatment of some English prisoners,
 lviii 154
 abolition of Christian slavery, lviii 238.
 the dey assassinated by the janizaries,
 lx 5, 42
 new dey elected by the divan, lx 42
 plague at, lxi 15
 Ali, bashaw of Algiers, lx 92
 — bashaw of Janina, xxxiii 92. xli 81]
 account of, lvii 446
 cession of Parga to, lxi 194
 — bey, xi 65] xiv 80*] xvi 20] 21] xl 257
 government of Egypt seized by, xiii 39]
 expelled from it, xv 18]
 attempt to recover Egypt, xvi 25]
 defeat and death, xvi 26]
 account of, xxix 15
 ——— effendi, xli 70] 73] 116]

A L

Ali bey Hussain, xlv 273, 278
 ——— Ibn Abbas, xv 170
 ——— mollah, liii 148]
 — Reza, xli 100
 — Verdy khan. *See* Verdi
 Aliano, prince of, xvii 40]
 Aliens, acts respecting, xxxv 110. lviii 54]
 lx 122]
 expenses arising from the act, xxxvii
 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 170, 171. xl 205,
ib. xli 194, 195. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv
 584. xlv 628. xlvii 582. xlvii 586. xlviii
 637. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 536. lii 423. lx
 423
 persons sent out of the kingdom, xl 63
 commercial, suit respecting, lv 308
 Aligre, M. d', xxix 202]
 Alimony, suits for, lviii 263, 266. lx 254
 Alison, J. executed for forgery, xl 73
 ——— rev. Archib. xlvii 833
 ——— W. xli 400
 Alkali, fossil or mineral. *See* Soda
 ——— vegetable. *See* Potash
 Alkalis, test of, xxvii 27
 ——— fixed, prevent putrefaction, xxxviii
 406
 discovered to be metallic oxyds, l 89
 Allan, col. Alex. l 92]
 ——— James, xlix 867
 ——— T. lx 311
 Allardyce, Ellen, lx 293
 Allatus, Leo, lvii 99
 Allebone, lord chief just. *See* Allybone
 Allegrete, marq. lviii 159] 398
 Allemand, prof. xviii 76
 Allen, And. xxii 148] lv 264
 ——— capt. (N.) liii 23
 ——— capt. W. (N.) xxvii 263]
 ——— col. Ethan, xviii 132*] 187] xix 5]
 ——— couns. xvi 188] xviii 242]
 ——— Frances, executed for burglary, xiv
 130] 132]
 ——— Frances Ann, xl 178
 ——— G. convicted of libel, xix 135]
 ——— G. three of his children murdered by,
 xlix 362, 416
 ——— (Irish rebel) xlv 297, 313
 ——— James, executed for mutiny, xlii 27
 ——— J. acquitted of a charge of treason,
 xl 16, 38
 ——— J. suicide, liv 142
 ——— J. xi 142] xlv 100
 ——— J. executed for forgery, xii 142]
 ——— J. Bartlett, xii 103]
 ——— lieut. Alex. (N.) xxvii 260n.]
 ——— Mary, barbarously murdered, iv 125]
 ——— Mary, great age of, ix 49]
 ——— Miles Burton, xii 72] 101] 103]
 ——— Ralph, v 21. xxix 134]
 correspondence with Mr. Pitt on the
 Bath address on the peace, vi 206-8]
 legacy to Mr. Pitt, vii 95]
 ——— rev. xxv 211] 213] 214]
 ——— sir T. iv 167]
 ——— T. xxiii 382]

A L

A M

- Allen, W. shot in St George's fields, xi 108] 109] 110] 112] 151] 230] 233] 234] xii 84] xiv 196]
 tomb of, xii 116]
 petition to the king from his father, xii 128] xiv 199]
 ——— Commons, xiv 100] 196]
 testimony to his character, xiv 200]
 Alley, counsellor, xliv 355. xlv 399. xlviii 400. xlix 355, 357, 523. liv 304, 311. lviii 258. lx 276. lxi 251
 — W. xl 16, 38
 Alleyn, Edward, vii 180. xiii 107.
 extracts from his journal, xxxv 345
 Alleyne, counsellor, xvi 188] xviii 242]
 — J. (Amer.) xxxv 371
 Alligator, large, shot in the E. Indies, liv 25
 account of the, lv 493
 Allingham, T. lx 361
 Allioni, Dr. C. xii 86
 Allison, J. executed for forgery, xl 57
 Allpress, Jos. executed for robbing the mail, xiv 148] xv 114]
 Allum, shah, xxv 47] xxvii 47] xlv 200, 211_n, 226, 237
 character of, xxviii 4
 sons of, xxviii 6
 Allybone (judge), viii 177] xiv 250. xxii 138
 Almada, count Ant. d', made governor general of the Azores, ix 146
 Almamoun, khalif, xxi 171. xxii 43
 Almanacs, exclusive claim of the Stationers' Company set aside, xviii 126]
 dissertation on, xviii 191
 bill for giving an exclusive right in, rejected, xxii 210]
 duty on, xxiv 281]
 Almanzor, xxiv 190
 Almeida, siege of, lii 186
 Almeyrus, gen. xli 23]
 Almon, J. xliii 117]
 proceedings against him for a contempt, viii 177]
 trial for selling the letter of Junius to the king, xiii 115] 121] 165] xiv 31]
 — J. convicted of forgery, xlix 520
 Alms, capt. James, (N) xxv 108] xxvi 41] 50] 258] xxvii 263] xlii 6
 Aloes, American, in flower, li 100. iv 161]
 narrow-leaved, in flower, v 90]
 soboliferous, raised from American seed, xi 103]
 Alonzo IV of Portugal, xxxviii 371
 Alopeus, S. xlii 377
 Alopeus, D. xlviii 671
 Alorna, marq. de, xx 181*] xlix 281_n
 Alost, father Godfrey d', xxix 218*] 223*]
 Alphabets, ancient, iii 150-4. v 111. xliii 477. xlix 895
 invention of, vi 198
 Chaldean, ix 112]
 Saxon, xlviii 893
 observations on, l 253
 Alphonso, king of Castile xiv 174
 Alphonso I of Naples, xv 70
 Alphonsus, Peter, xxiv 193
 Alphy, Godfrey, xliii 457
 Alpinus, Prosper, vi 69. xxxviii 400
 Alps, account of the, xxii 94. xxxii 43
 ascent of Mont Blanc, xxx 144. lix 502
 Buonaparte's passage of, xlii 190]
 — Maritime, account of the, xxxvii 70*]
 Alquier, xli 145. liv 189]
 Alsop, ald. Robert, xliii 111] xvii 140]
 service of plate presented to, by the Ironmongers' Company, for his good offices in Ireland, ix 53]
 — J. (member of Congress) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 Alston, Dr. C. vii 131. xii 105
 Alsufef, gen. lvi 6]
 Altamira, count of, viii 198]
 Altamont, earl. See Sligo, marq.
 Alten, gen. liv 147] 150] 227. lv 151] 167, 168, 174, 222, 229, 241. lvi 163. lvii 175
 Altham, Roger, xix 236]
 Altherr, J. Conr. xv 207]
 Althorp, J. C. visc. li 141, 147. liv 110] lviii 55] 58] lx 3] 122] lxi 132]
 Althorpe, W. G. l 37*
 Altieri, cardinal, xxiv 161]
 — chevalier, l 368*
 Alton, d', gen. See Dalton
 Alva, duchess of, xlviii 1082
 — duke of, iv 67] x 95. xliii 74]
 — lord, xxi 164]
 Alvanley, Rich. Pepper, 1st lord, xxv 182] xxxiii 248. xxxv 26] 152] xxxvii 158]
 xli 15. xliii 18. xlv 415, 471, 473. xlv 111, 123. xlv 365. lvi 108]
 Alvarez, (gov. of Yucatan) viii 100]
 — Diego, lii 741
 Alvansleben, chevalier d', xxxi 203]
 Alvinz, marshal, xxx 25] 30] xxxviii 120] xxxix 5] 30]
 Alzaga, Martin, liv 206]
 Alzedo, gen. don Ant. li 374
 Amadeus, duke of Savoy, xl 415
 Amar, xxxvi 173] xxxviii 150]
 Amarante, conde de, lv 170
 Amaros, lvi 78]
 Ambassadors, privileges of, viii 193] xv 100] 105] 108] 113] 116]
 one arrested for debt, viii 193] xxiii 299]
 — arrested and his papers seized in France, xvii 3
 persons punished for arresting the domestic of one, xxiii 211]
 Amboise, Bussi d', iii 51, 52
 Ambourney, d', viii 94]
 Amboyne, taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 91. lii 265, 310
 Ambrister, R. C. lxi 234] 140, 146, 153
 Ambrosius, archb. of Moscow, massacre of, xiv 79*]
 Ameen, Jos. letter to the duke of Northumberland, x 204

A M

- Ameen, Jos. letter to prince Heraclius, x 207
- Ameer khan, liii 166] lv 197] lxi 201]
- Amelia, princess, (daughter of Geo. II), i 94. iv 124] vi 70] x 112] xi 156] xii 216] xiv 65] xvi 129] xxviii 51]
- princess (daughter of Geo. III) lv 35
- death of, lii 267
- funeral of, lii 288
- removal of her remains, liii 139
- Amelot, M. xxiii 232]
- Ameral, xxxvi 134]
- America, discovered by Madoc, ix 300
- compared with the old World, xix 71
- people of, xix 74. xx 49. xxvi 9
- climate of, xx 99
- natives not naturally beardless, xxvi 9, 10*n*
- Scotch colony of Darien, xxx 209
- compensation for losses on evacuating the Moschetto shore, xxxiv 149.
- arrival of the Spaniards in, i 34-40
- treatment of the Spanish prisoners, i 39
- conduct of the Jesuits in, i 40
- North: adventures of Rob. Eastburn among the Indians, i 301
- great number of squirrels killed, ii 88
- benefactions to the infant colleges at New York and Philadelphia, ii 113. v 104] vi 63] vii 67]
- account of the Dunkards in Pennsylvania, ii 341
- directions for the culture of vines in, ii 382
- proceedings of a Jesuit in, iii 23
- designs of the Jesuits on, iii 24
- new kind of silk in, iii 131
- on the population of, iii 191. xvii 159] 175]
- account of the part nearest to Kamtschatka, iv 104
- legacy for the propagation of the Gospel in, vi 61]
- legacy for the first bishop appointed in, vi 61] xi 18
- whale fishery in the river St. Lawrence, vii 59]
- New Orleans and the whole of Louisiana ceded by France to Spain, viii 69]
- divided into two districts by the Potowmack, viii 75]
- curious notice from the magistrates of New London, viii 76]
- plan for introducing episcopacy into, viii 108]
- potashes and barilla manufactured in, viii 115] x 60
- specimens of Norway timber sent over by the Society of Arts, viii 115]
- sugar made from the maple in, viii 141]
- affecting conduct of the Indians on delivering up their prisoners, viii 206]
- account of a remarkable chief, viii 48

A M

- America, North: extraordinary sickness confined to the Indians, viii 90
- various sorts of colonies in, ix 41]
- converted Indian preacher, ix 85]
- several white women married to Indian chiefs, ix 91]
- new grasses discovered in, viii 143. ix 157]
- extraordinary attestation of a coroner, x 144]
- money granted for surveys, x 218] xi 263] xii 219] xiii 236] xiv 224] xv 211] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxx 262]
- money collected by two preachers for propagating the Gospel in, xi 147]
- exports from England to, xi 204] xii 215] xvii 136] xviii 106*]
- ——— to England, xi 204] xii 215] xvii 136] xviii 192]
- large fossil bones, xi 74. xii 71
- tremendous hurricanes, xii 154] xiii 133] xlv 430
- emigrations from Scotland, England, Ireland, and the continent, to, xiv 80] xvi 92] 96] 121] 127] 128] xvii 119] 137] xviii 134] 160] xxx 201] lvii 35. lviii 38, 50, 66, 78, 176. lix 109. lxi 26, 91
- appointment of a bishop opposed, xiv 144]
- famine occasioned by locusts, xiv 163]
- Indians of, xiv 17, 19. xvi 85. xvii 167*n*. 168. xxiv 20. xxvii 115. xxviii 52. xxix 151. xxxiii 290] xxxiv 480. xl 483. xliii 549. xlix 910. i 34-40. liii 445. liv 483. lviii 487-506. lix 466
- natural history of, xiv 93. xxv 99. xxx 76. xlv 802, 804. lviii 534-72. lix 467
- tamable animals of, xiv 100
- vestiges of ancient cultivation in, xiv 190. xxiv 128
- banks of the Mississippi highly favourable to vines, xv 74]
- petition to the privy council for a tract of land for a new colony on the Ohio, xv 113]
- meeting of missionaries to, on Tower-hill, xv 133]
- languages of, xvi 88
- trade of, xviii 90*]
- money granted for charts of, xviii 245]
- plants from China introduced into, xviii 31]
- Spanish expeditions along the coast of California, xix 146]
- modes of warfare among the natives, xxi 65. lviii 490
- grants to loyalists, xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 197] 308] xxvii 300] 344] 345] xxviii 250] 251] xxix 264] 265] xxx 136] 262] xxxi 284] *ib.* 285] xxxii 99] 277] *ib.* xxxiii 142] 143] xxxiv 149, *ib.* xxxv 106, *ib.*, *ib.* xxxvi 119, *ib.* xxxvii 118, *ib.*

A M

A M

- xxxviii 107, 108, *ib.* xxxix 169. *ib.* 171.
 xl 205. xli 194. xlii 163. xliii 189. xlv
 580, 585. xlv 627, 630. xlv 580, 583.
 xlvii 586. xlviii 637. l 181*, 182*. lx 421.
 lxi 420
- America, North: customary education and
 employment of the people of Nantucket,
 xxv 52
- ships fitted out for the fur trade on
 the N.W. coast, xxvii 238] xxxiv 34
 - number of American seamen massa-
 cred by the natives, xlviii 402
 - inundations in, xiv 128] xxviii 195] lv
 89. lx 79
 - natives not beardless, xxviii 52
 - remarkable rock and cascade in, xxix
 55
 - strata of earth and shells, xxx 76
 - journey from Montreal to the ocean,
 xxxii 222]
 - grant for presents to the inhabitants
 of the N.W. coast, xxxiv 148
 - account of an indented servant, xxxiv
 367
 - on the revolution in, xxxvi 436
 - boundaries of the United States, xl 321
 - person lost in the woods, xlv 366
 - man shot for a bear, lviii 189
 - practice of flattening the head, lviii
 498
 - district of Columbia, lviii 610
 - shock of an earthquake, lix 473
 - state of society, &c. in, lxi 524
 - grounds of dispute between the Eng-
 lish and French in, i 2
 - limits of the colonies undefined, *ib.*
 - claims of the French, *ib.*
 - troops sent privately from Brest, i 3
 - forces sent by the English, *ib.*
 - Nova Scotia mastered, i 4
 - fort Oswego taken by the French, i 13
 - expedition against Louisbourg, i 28
 - misconduct of the war there, i 29
 - fort William Henry taken, i 70. xxi
 72
 - defeat at Ticonderoga, i 73
 - fort Frontenac taken, i 74
 - fort du Quesne abandoned, i 74
 - money granted for reimbursing ex-
 penses incurred by different provinces,
 i 131. ii 176. iii 187] v 155] 167] vi 179]
 - plan for attacking the French on sever-
 al points at once, ii 29
 - the French abandon Ticonderoga and
 Crown Point, ii 31
 - Niagara besieged, ii 33
 - the French defeated, and Niagara sur-
 rendered, ii 34
 - importance of this acquisition, ii 34
 - expedition against Quebec, ii 35
 - the French attempt to destroy the fleet
 by fireships, ii 37
 - attack of the French intrenchments,
 ii 38
 - the English repulsed, ii 38, 122
- America, North: gen. Wolfe's sickness, ii 39
- the camp removed to Point Levi, *ib.*
 - battle of Quebec, ii 40
 - gen. Wolfe killed, ii. 41
 - Quebec surrendered, ii 42, 247
 - proceedings of gen. Amherst on lake
 Champlain, ii 44
 - treaties with the Indians, ii 57, 87,
 191, iii 231] 233] iv 296] vii 44] 179]
 181]
 - New Jersey discharged from all Indian
 claims, ii 58
 - proposals for settlers about the Bay
 of Fundy, ii 58
 - report of two Mohawks, ii 133
 - conferences with the Indian chiefs, ii 191
 - cause of the Indians going to war, ii
 196
 - presents to the Indians, ii 201*n*
 - placart issued by gen. Wolfe, ii 240
 - his statement of his difficulties, ii 241
 - attempts of the French against Que-
 bec, iii 6]
 - battle of Sillery, iii 7]
 - Quebec besieged by the French, iii 8]
 - arrival of a British squadron, iii 9]
 - the siege raised, *ib.* 57]
 - Pisle Royale taken, iii 59]
 - Montreal surrendered, iii 59] 149]
 - general view of the war, iii 60]
 - French settlement in the Bay de Cha-
 leurs destroyed, iii 60] 134]
 - Cherokee war quelled by gov. Lyttel-
 ton, iii 61]
 - account of the negotiation, iii 231] 233]
 - on his departure hostilities recom-
 menced, iii 61]
 - several towns and villages burned, and
 the Cherokees defeated, by col. Montgo-
 mery, iii 62]
 - fort London surrendered to the Indians,
 and great part of the garrison afterward
 massacred, iii 62] 219]
 - submission of certain French and Mic-
 macks, iii 98]
 - fort Jacques Cattier taken, iii 134]
 - surrender of Canada, iii 150]
 - Cherokees forced to retire from two
 forts, iii 162]
 - letter from Mr. Pitt on the flag of
 truce trade, iii 219]
 - disputes between England and Spain
 respecting, iv 22] 49] 50]
 - Cherokees reduced by lord Rollo and
 sir James Douglas, iv 58] 158] 296]
 - appointment of new governors and
 other officers in, iv 99]
 - men raising for the campaign, iv 117]
 - instructions of the city of London to
 its representatives respecting, iv 302]
 - settlement of limits in, v 55] 236]
 - arrival of Cherokee chiefs from, v 92]
 - regulations of the French fishery, v
 236]
 - cessions of Spain at the peace, v 240]

A M

America, North: state of our conquests in, vi 18]
 divided into four separate governments, vi 19] 209]
 hunting ground reserved for the Indians, vi 20] 211]
 allotments of land to the army and navy, vi 21] 211]
 regulations established, *ib.* 212
 military force, vi 21]
 the frontiers attacked by the Indians, vi 22]
 causes of this, *ib.*
 state of the Indian nations, vi 23]
 plan of their warfare, vi 24]
 frontiers ravaged and forts taken, vi 25]
 British troops repulsed at Detroit, *ib.*
 fort Pitt invested, vi 26]
 battle of Busby Run, vi 28]
 the Indians repulsed, *ib.*
 miseries of Indian warfare, *ib.*
 the Indians renew the attack, vi 29]
 their final defeat, vi 30]
 fort Pitt reinforced, vi 31]
 an escort near Niagara cut off, *ib.*
 attack of a schooner on lake Erie, *ib.*
 riot between English and Spanish sailors at Williamsburgh, vi 61]
 scarlet dresses presented to the chiefs of the Cherokees, vi 102]
 offer of lands in Florida to settlers, vi 111]
 treaty with the Senekas, vii 44] 179]
 submission of the confederated tribes between lake Erie and the Ohio, vii 44] 181] viii 206]
 barbarous massacres of Indians in, vii 71] viii 107] 140]
 complaints of our logwood cutters against the Spaniards, vii 82]
 disputes between the governors and assemblies of Pennsylvania and South Carolina, vii 84] 85]
 the back settlements annoyed by the Indians, vii 102]
 trade to the French and Spanish islands restricted, vii 107]
 attention turned to home manufactures, and avoiding superfluities of British, *ib.*
 society for encouraging arts in, *ib.*
 legacies to various public bodies, vii 116]
 Germans brought to London under pretence of settling them in, vii 145]
 advertisement for transports for them, vii 146]
 colonial duties, vii 164] 166] viii 22]
 officers of king's ships made to act as custom house officers, viii 18]
 mischiefs of this, viii 19-21]
 resolution to buy no clothing from England that could be dispensed with, viii 21]
 mischievous duties imposed, viii 22]

PART I.

A M

America, North, checks to its paper currency, *ib.*
 other laws intended for its benefit, viii 23]
 stamp duties suggested, viii 23]
 resolution to encourage home manufactures, viii 24]
 inexpediency of a direct tax on, viii 25]
 opportunity given the colonies to offer a substitute for the stamp duty, and establish a precedent for their being consulted before any tax was imposed by parliament, rejected, viii 33]
 right of the British parliament to tax denied, viii 34] ix 37]
 the stamp duties particularly objectionable, viii 36]
 the stamp act passed, viii 37] 38]
 proceedings against it, viii 49]
 conduct of the New-Englanders on the arrival of the news, viii 50]
 the act burnt by the populace, viii 51]
 provincial assemblies countenance these proceedings, assert their independence, and appoint a congress at New-York, viii 52]
 justices of peace and lawyers decline acting, viii 53]
 bark suggested as a material for writing on to evade the act, viii 54]
 resolutions against British goods and paying debts to Britain, viii 55]
 Society of Arts for encouraging home manufactures instituted, viii 55]
 proposal to stop the exportation of tobacco, viii 56]
 French possessions ceded to Spain, viii 69] 271]
 blood-hounds shipped at Bristol for, viii 83]
 bounty on timber from, viii 247]
 petitions to parliament on the stamp act from the principal places in G. Britain, ix 35]
 debates in parliament on the right of Britain to tax, ix 37]
 carried in the affirmative, ix 44]
 the resolution embodied in an act, *ib.*
 the stamp act repealed after great debates, ix 46]
 fortifications at Aberville destroyed by the Alibama Indians, ix 54]
 estimated number of men capable of bearing arms in the different provinces, ix 60]
 sithes, spades, shovels, and hoes, manufactured in, ix 62]
 rejoicings in London &c. for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 68] 69] 77] 114]
 scarcity of provision in, ix 121]
 Indian chiefs come to England to complain of encroachments on their hunting grounds, ix 122]
 addresses of thanks to the king on the repeal of the stamp act, ix 125]

c

AM

- America, North : mischief by lightning, ix 128]
- treaty of friendship with the Indians, *ib.*
- improper proceedings at Wallingford, *ib.*
- two Indian women murdered in Burlington county, ix 129] 134]
- Indian trader and child murdered in the Cherokee country, ix 134]
- Boyd and two others murdered near Broad river, *ib.*
- War between the Chactaws and Creeks, ix 157]
- letters from the sec. of state on the late affairs, ix 173-4]
- act of parliament in consequence of proceedings at New York, x 48]
- vessels on lake Ontario, x 95]
- regulations for trade with the Indians, x 120]
- atrocious robberies in, x 122]
- duties on importation of certain articles into, x 226] xii 73*
- application of these duties, *ib.*
- remarks on them, x 229]
- disturbances in consequence, xi 67*]
- a common union to prevent the effects of the act proposed, xi 68*]
- secretary of state for the colonial department appointed, xi 69*]
- circular letters from the secretary to the governors against the proposed union, *ib.*
- the different assemblies approve the conduct of Massachusetts's bay, xi 71*]
- addresses from some to the secretary of state, *ib.*
- Indians murdered by back-settlers, xi 88-90]
- the murderers taken, but rescued, xi 88]
- party of Shawanese surprised by the Catawbias, xi 142]
- treaty of the commissioners of Pennsylvania with the western Indians, xi 142]
- debates on the proceedings in, xii 52*-61*]
- proposal to send people to England for trial, xii 57*] 73] 74]
- very few orders given for lottery tickets, xii 155]
- duties on imports, tea excepted, taken off, xiii 73*]
- all the bills of ships for, at the New-England coffee-house, taken down and burnt, xiii 79]
- orders of the principal merchants in London countermanded, in consequence of parliament not having fully redressed the grievances complained of, xiii 109]
- murder of capt. Ogden at Wyoming, xiv 109]
- war between the Creeks and Chactaws, xiv 110] xvi 119]

AM

- America, North : bounty on the importation of oak-staves from, xiv 230]
- the E. India company greatly injured by the disputes with, xv 151]
- act declaring future paper-money of the colonies not legal payment, xvi 111]
- discontents in, xvii 44]
- general opposition to the importation of tea, xvii 48] 84] 87] 99] 132] lix 392
- debates in parliament on the proceedings at Boston, xvii 58]
- different acts passed, xvii 64] 69] 72] 233-9]
- expedition against the Indians, xvii 157]
- effects of the coercive measures of the British ministry very different from its expectations, xviii 2]
- the day of operation of the Boston port bill kept almost every where as a public fast, xviii 5]
- state of parties, xviii 10]
- solemn league and covenant, *ib.*
- provincial meetings preparatory to a general congress, xviii 11]
- general state of America, xviii 120*]
- attempts to manufacture arms and ammunition, xviii 121*]
- loyalists, xviii 122*]
- ordnance seized in Rhode island, xviii 122*]
- a small fort and quantity of gunpowder taken in New Hampshire, xviii 123*]
- provincial resolutions, *ib.*
- circular from the secretary of state forbidding the election of deputies to a congress, xviii 124*] 81]
- detachment sent to Salem to seize cannon, xviii 125*]
- affair at Lexington, xviii 126*]
- Boston invested, xviii 128*]
- magazines in various places, and treasury of New Jersey seized, xviii 129*]
- lord North's conciliatory plan rejected, xviii 130*]
- preparations at New York, xviii 131*]
- Ticonderoga and Crown Point surprised by the back settlers, *ib.* 121]
- ineffectual attempt to raise the Canadians against, xviii 138*]
- the Indians decline engaging in the war, xviii 139*]
- Georgia joins the other colonies, xviii 141*]
- various petitions respecting, xviii 96] 98] 99] 101] 104] 167] 170] xix 104]
- rapid change of governors in, xviii 122]
- private letters from, opened before delivery, xviii 142]
- debts to a great amount recovered and remitted to Scotland, xviii 146]
- exportation of ammunition from Holland to, prohibited, xviii 147]

A M

America, North: the same from Denmark, xviii 164]
 fort Chamblee taken, xviii 166] xix 5]
 St. John's taken, xviii 170] xix 6]
 Montréal taken, xviii 170] xix 7]
 prisoners brought to England, sent back to be exchanged, while application for a habeas corpus was making for them, xviii 187]
 rifleman brought over to Bristol discharged by the mayor, xviii 188]
 attempt on Quebec, xviii 189] xix 8] 13]
 British ships captured, xviii 190] 191] xix 8] 147*] 167*] xx 27] 181] 195] xxi 127] xxii 191] xxiii 217*]
 American ships taken, xix 153*] xx 27] 133] 195] 212] xxi 127] xxii 197*] xxiii 222*] 229]
 articles of confederation between the colonies, xviii 253] xix 264] xx 23]
 trade opened, xviii 255]
 invasion of Canada, xix 2]
 attempt to raise the back-settlers and Indians against the Americans, xix 30]
 exertions to supply the scarcity of powder, xix 33]
 the magazine at Bermudas plundered, xix 34]
 change of colours from plain red to thirteen stripes, xix 147*]
 expedition under commodore Hopkins, xix 158*]
 declaration of independence, xix 165*] 261]
 two Indian chiefs from, xix 123]
 contributions for the soldiers serving in, xix 164]
 allowance to officers wounded, and to the widows and children of those killed, xix 188]
 rewards to the masters and men of transports who exerted themselves at New York, xix 189]
 proclamation of the conditions of a general pardon, xix 193] 257] xx 292-7]
 American fleet on lake Champlain destroyed, xx 4] 5]
 Crown Point destroyed and abandoned by the Americans, xx 5]
 they retreat to Ticonderoga, xx 6]
 gen. Lee captured, xx 7]
 complaints of the conduct of the British, xx 11] xxi 78] xxii 6]
 the Hessians surprised at Trenton, xx 15]
 Washington retreats across the Delaware, xx 18]
 ——— overruns the Jerseys, xx 19]
 Indians excited against the back settlements, xx 21] xxii 7]
 body of provincial troops formed, xx 114]

A M

America, North: expedition to Peek's Kill, xx 115]
 ——— against Danbury, xx 116]
 stores and vessels at Sagg harbour destroyed by the Americans, xx 118]
 Washington takes post along Middle Brook, xx 120]
 Indians engaged by the British, xx 121] 143]
 gen. Howe takes the field, xx 122]
 detachment under Stirling defeated, xx 123]
 gen. Prescott surprised and taken in Rhode island, xx 124]
 army embarked for the expedition against Philadelphia, xx 125]
 ——— lands at Elk ferry, xx 127]
 action at the Brandywine, xx 128]
 gen. Wayne surprised by gen. Grey, xx 131]
 Philadelphia abandoned, xx 132]
 the fleet enters the Delaware, xx 133]
 the Delaware frigate taken, *ib.*
 obstructions to the navigation of the river, xx 134]
 attack at German Town, xx 135]
 army removed to Philadelphia, xx 137]
 Hessians repulsed at Red Bank, *ib.*
 loss of the Augusta and Merlin, xx 138]
 Mud island and Red Bank abandoned, xx 139]
 Americans burn their shipping, *ib.*
 Washington not to be brought to action, *ib.*
 army goes into winter quarters at Philadelphia, xx 140]
 Americans halted at Valley Forge, *ib.*
 expedition from Canada, xx 141]
 Arnold sent with a reinforcement to Saratoga, xx 156]
 cruelties of the Indians, *ib.* 161*] xxi 111]
 attempt to surprise Bennington, xx 158]
 fort Stanwix besieged by col. St. Leger, xx 160]
 large convoy to it's relief cut off, *ib.*
 spirited sallies of col. Willet, xx 161*]
 the siege hastily raised, chiefly owing to the misconduct of the savages, xx 163*]
 Burgoyne crosses the Hudson, and encamps in the plain of Saratoga, xx 164*]
 general engagement, xx 165*]
 expedition to cut off the communication with Canada, xx 167*]
 the British, making a movement to the left, are attacked and driven in by the Americans, xx 168*]
 the camp stormed, xx 169*]
 the army changes its position in the night, xx 170*]

America, North: the army retreats to Saratoga, xx 171*]
 compelled to surrender, xx 173*] 298] xxi 67]
 successful expedition of gen. Clinton up the North river, xx 174*]
 expedition of gen. Vaughan, xx 175*]
 remarks on the campaign, *ib.*, xxi 38]
 Ebenezer Platt committed to Newgate for high treason, xx 168]
 ship with tobacco, bound for France, seized by the Englishmen on board, and carried to Liverpool, xx 169]
 Dublin alarmed by privateers, xx 192]
 crew of a privateer land at Penzance, xx 195]
 warlike stores obtained from Sweden, xx 197]
 Manchester and Liverpool raise a regiment each to serve against, xx 215]
 subscription in London and other parts for prisoners in British gaols, xx 216] xxi 79] 162]
 complaints of the treatment of prisoners in G. Britain, xxi 78]
 naval force of, xxi 127]
 lord North's conciliatory plan, xxi 132]
 treaties with France, xxi 135] 155] 158] 217*] 340] xxii 432]
 the convention of Saratoga broken, xxi 199*] 200*] 210*] 212*]
 State of the two grand armies, xxi 212*]
 predatory expeditions into the Jerseys and on the Delaware, xxi 214*]
 effect of the receipt of the conciliatory bills, xxi 215*]
 proceedings on the arrival of the commissioners, xxi 218*]
 evacuation of Philadelphia, xxi 220*]
 engagement near Monmouth, xxi 222*]
 embarkation at Sandy Hook, xxi 226*]
 arrival of a French squadron, xxi 228*]
 distress of lord Byron's fleet, xxi 230*]
 the French sail for Rhode island, *ib.*
 defence of it, xxi 231*]
 engagement between the fleets prevented by a storm, xxi 233*]
 pursuit of the French by lord Howe, xxi 234*] 236*]
 complaint of d'Estaing's conduct by the Americans, xxi 235*]
 retreat from Rhode island, xxi 236*]
 ship in the harbour of Whitehaven burnt and lord Selkirk's house pillaged by a privateer, xxi 176] 177]
 plunder of Messrs. Gordons near Banff, xxi 185]
 powers of the British commissioners, xxi 323]
 their manifesto and proclamation, xxi 328]
 lord Howe proceeds to New York, resigns the command to adm. Gambier, and returns to England, xxii 1, 2
 expedition to Accushnet river and Martha's vineyard, xxii 2]

America, North: islands of St. Pierre and Miguelon taken, xxii 3]
 expedition to Egg harbour, *ib.*
 Baylor's reg. of light horse surprised, xxii 4] 6]
 surprise of Pulaski's light infantry, xxii 5]
 the back settlements ravaged by the Indians, xxii 7]
 Wyoming destroyed, xxii 8]
 expedition against the Canadian settlements on the Upper Mississippi, xxii 15]
 town of Kaskaskias surprised, *ib.*
 retaliation on the Indians, xxii 16]
 proceedings of the British commissioners, xxii 18] 83]
 expedition against W. Florida, xxii 28]
 ——— of the British against Georgia, xxii 29]
 town of Savannah taken, xxii 32]
 Sunbury taken, xxii 35]
 affrays with the French sailors at Boston, xxii 39] 40]
 inquiry into the conduct of the war in, xxii 144]
 loyalists of the back settlements defeated, xxii 179]
 gen. Ashe surprised at Briar creek, xxii 181]
 gen. Prevost crosses the Savannah, and marches for Charlestown, xxii 183]
 action at Stono Ferry, xxii 185]
 gen. Prevost takes possession of the island of Port Royal, xxii 186]
 expedition to the Chesapeake, *ib.*
 attack of Verplanks neck and Stony point, xxii 188]
 several places on the coast destroyed, xxii 190]
 Stony point surprised by the Americans, xxii 192]
 ——— retaken by the British, xxii 194*]
 attempt on Paulus Hook, xxii 195*]
 expedition from Boston against a fort on the Penobscot, *ib.*
 the vessels destroyed by sir G. Collier, xxii 197*]
 attempt of the French to assist the Americans, xxii 207*]
 siege of Savannah, xxii 208*]
 manifesto against G. Britain, xxii 441]
 British settlements on the Mississippi seized by the Spaniards, xxiii 207*]
 expedition against the Indians, xxiii 208*]
 Rhode island evacuated by the British, xxiii 216*]
 expedition against S. Carolina, xxiii 217*]
 Charlestown taken, xxiii 221*]
 remains of the army surprised at Warsaw, xxiii 223*]
 attempt of the Americans on Staten island, xxiii 225*]
 affairs in the Carolinas, xxiii 230*]
 battle of Camdentown, xxiii 232*]

A M

America, North: Sumpter surprised by Tarleton, xxiii 234*]
 treaty with the Dutch, xxiii 356]
 papers found in the trunk of Mr. Laurens, xxiii 356-73]
 capture of several Quebec ships, xxiv 3]
 predatory incursions by the loyalists from New York, xxiv 14]
 expeditions to the Connecticut farms and Springfield, xxiv 15] 17]
 effects of the loss of Charlestown, xxiv 19]
 Academy of Arts and Sciences established, xxiv 20]
 bank at Philadelphia, *ib.*
 W. Florida surrendered to the Spaniards, xxiv 23]
 winter expedition against Canada planned, xxiv 28]
 desertion of gen. Arnold, xxiv 38]
 depreciation of the currency, xxiv 49] 74]
 sequestration of estates in S. Carolina by lord Cornwallis, xxiv 51]
 incursion on the borders of N. Carolina, *ib.*
 col. Ferguson's detachment destroyed, xxiv 52]
 Sumpter defeated by Tarleton, xxiv 53]
 brig. gen. Leslie sent to join lord Cornwallis, xxiv 54]
 defeat of Tarleton, xxiv 55]
 lord Cornwallis destroys his superfluous baggage, xxiv 58]
 crosses the Catawba, xxiv 59]
 pursues the American army in vain, xxiv 61]
 expedition to Wilmington, xxiv 62]
 party of loyalists surprised, xxiv 63]
 battle of Guildford, xxiv 65]
 lord Cornwallis retreats to Wilmington, xxiv 71]
 expedition of Arnold to Virginia, xxiv 73] 77] 87]
 grievances of the American army, xxiv 73]
 consequent mutiny, xxiv 74]
 attempt of sir H. Clinton to negotiate with the mutineers, xxiv 75]
 grievances of the mutineers redressed, xxiv 76]
 attempt of the French on the Chesapeake, xxiv 79]
 gen. Green's expedition to S. Carolina, xxiv 80]
 defeated by lord Rawdon, xxiv 81]
 general revolt in the interior of S. Carolina, xxiv 83]
 lord Rawdon retreats from Camden, xxiv 85]
 lord Cornwallis marches to Virginia, xxiv 89]
 post at Ninety-six besieged by Green, xxiv 91]
 ld. Rawdon marches to it's relief, xxiv 92]

A M

America, North: Green retires after a fruitless assault, xxiv 93]
 works at Ninety-six destroyed and the post abandoned, xxiv 94]
 lord Rawdon marches to the Congaree, xxiv 95]
 close of the campaign in this quarter, xxiv 96]
 Pensacola taken by the Spaniards, 99]
 arrival of de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 116]
 Rodney sends admiral Hood thither, and returns to Europe, *ib.*
 progress of lord Cornwallis in Virginia, xxiv 119]
 Washington having threatened New York, marches to Virginia, xxiv 123]
 expedition to Connecticut, xxiv 125]
 fort Griswold stormed, *ib.*
 French fleet arrives in the Chesapeake, xxiv 127]
 action with the British, *ib.*
 lord Cornwallis surrounded, xxiv 129]
 attempt to relieve him, xxiv 130] 136]
 surrender of his army, xxiv 134]
 loan negotiated at Amsterdam, xxiv 168]
 intercepted letters, xxiv 256] 258]
 frigate of extraordinary force, xxv 119]
 affair of the Cedar men, xxv 147]
 execution of col. Haynes, xxv 155]
 battle of the Eutaws, xxv 190]
 independence acknowledged by the States General, xxv 206]
 resolutions of the various states on sir G. Carleton's letter to Washington, xxvi 130] 131]
 provisional treaty of peace, xxvi 134] 148] 154] 161]
 evacuation of Charlestown, xxvi 202]
 ——— New York, xxvi 221] 265]
 memorial from the officers and men of the provincial troops on the prospect of peace, xxvi 262]
 limits of the United States, xxvi 340]
 British ships seized in Nootka Sound by the Spaniards, xxxii 95]
 talk of the Creeks to Mr. Panton of Pensacola, xxxvi 250
 lord Dorchester's reply to the Indians of Canada, xxxvi 251
 number of methodists in, xlviii 362
 expedition of discovery from the Missouri to the Columbia, xlix 901
 family murdered by the Indians, xlix 910
 singular adventure of a soldier during the war, xlix 912
 crew of an American vessel murdered at Vancouver's island, lv 83
 treaty between the Creeks and the United States, lvii 124]
 death of the Indian prophet, lvii 58
 Swiss settlement on the Ohio, lviii 38, 50

America, North: [For the proceedings of the Congress *see* Congress; and for the affairs of the States after the termination of the revolutionary war. *See* United States.]
 America, South: establishment of the Jesuits in, i 362. xlvii 1043. l 40
 cinnamon of, ii 387
 engagement between the Spanish and Portuguese, and the Indians of Paraguay, iii 107]
 submission of some Indians, and demand of Jesuit missionaries by others, iii 157]
 treaty between the Dutch and the revolted Negroes of Surinam, iv 76]
 giants of, v 59. *See* Patagonians
 expedition against Buenos Ayres fitted out from Lisbon, vi 15]
 Nova Colonia taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]
 unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]
 insurrection of the Negroes at Berbice, vi 84]
 elephants introduced into, viii 75]
 eruptions of volcanoes, viii 112]. xviii 136]
 endurance of pain by the Indians of Oroonoko, viii 47
 reports of disturbances in, viii 2] 18] xxviii 36]
 expulsion of the Jesuits from the Spanish territories, x 32]
 Puerto Pueblo burnt by the Indians, xi 74]
 Indians of, xi 266. xii 277. xlvii 1013, 1014, 1036. xlviii 856, 862. l 35. li 798. lii 550, 562, 598, 604, 674, 744. lix 399, 400. lx 454
 settlement in, purposed by Charles the second, xiv 3]
 disturbances in, xv 8] 10] 151] xvi 53] 54] xxviii 36]
 quarrels between the Spaniards and Portuguese, xviii 149] xix 185*]
 island of St. Catharine taken by the Spaniards, xx 182*]
 other places reduced, xx 183*]
 mines of, xx 84. xxvi 165. xlvii 1005, 1008. li 932
 treaty between Spain and Portugal respecting, xxi 169]
 Dutch settlements surrendered to the English, xxiv 103]
 retaken by the French, xxv 195*]
 survey of the straits of Magellan, xxviii 34]
 treatment of the natives by the Spaniards at the conquest, xxxv 419
 natural productions, xlvii 1011, 1017, 1018. lii 606, 608. lviii 600. lx 444, 446
 animals, liv 490. lx 446
 British expeditions against, xlviii 234, xlix 206, 209, 214, 640, 652, 687*

America, South: Miranda's expedition, xlviii 239. xlix 206
 proclamations sent from Spain by Joseph Buonaparte, l 194]
 manners of the people, li 794. lii 592, 594, 602. liv 464, 522, 541. lx 438
 observations on, li 930. lx 442, 528. lxi 553
 missions, lx 438, 454
 earthquakes in, iii 108] iv 189] v 76] vi 61] x 54] xvi 128] 149] xxvii 244] xxxix 48. liv 207] 39. lv 508. lxi 551
 officers and despatches sent from the Spanish junta under the protection of a British frigate, l 194]
 Buenos Ayres revolutionized by Liniars, li 418
 political state of, li 479
 viceroy of Mexico deposed, li 654
 state of the Spanish provinces, lii 223
 emissary of Joseph Buonaparte hung, lii 229
 revolution in, lii 520, 522. liii 158] 324, 331. liv 205] lv 192] lvi 196] lvii 126] 127] lviii 157] lix 160] lx 531, 549. lxi 241] 34, 181
 Venezuelan declaration of independence, liii 331
 proceedings for the abolition of slavery, liv 76. lv 192]
 piratical vessels, lv 193]
 gold and silver coinage of the government of La Plata, lv 193]
 circular from the Spanish ministry on the restoration of Ferdinand, lvi 71]
 expedition from Spain, 78] lvii 127]
 territory of Montevideo entered by the Brazilian army, lviii 159] 398. lix 123]
 British officers proceeding to, imprisoned at Philadelphia for a breach of neutrality, lix 108
 British subjects forbidden to enter into the service of the new governments, lix 130. lx 85
 victories of the Venezuelan armies, lx 18
 independence of Chili proclaimed, lx 43
 reports of the Spanish armies in Caraccas, lx 47
 Spanish propositions, lx 84
 successful cruising against the Spaniards, lx 91. lxi 90
 state of the republic of La Plata, lx 528
 refusal of the United States to acknowledge consuls from the republics, lxi 233]
 expedition of Morillo against Angostura defeated, lxi 242]
 battle of Bojaca, 243]
 liberation of New Grenada, 245]
 population, 254]
 intention of the king of Spain to send Jesuit missionaries to, lxi 86

AN

America, South: British merchants negotiating for a grant of land on the Oroonoko, lxi 100

.... treaty between the states of Buenos Ayres and Chili, lxi 138

.... blockade of Peru, lxi 154, 169

Ames, gen. (French) lvi 19]

— Joseph, iii 100] xxxvi 380

— rev. Dr. W. xii 55

Amherst, adm. J. i 109. iv 127]

— Jeffery, lord, i 70, 74, 181. ii 30,

31, 38, 39, 44, 90, 246. iii 58] 60] 61]

149] 220] 256] iv 72] 115] 158] 267] v

48] 65] vi 27] 117] 159] viii 201] xi 255]

xii 62] 63] xv 136] 207] xvi 63] xviii

148] xxiii 198*] 262] xxxi 193]

— lieutenant-gen. W. iii 149] v 48] 107]

264-6]

— W. Pitt, 2nd lord, xlvi 407. lvii

137] lviii 24. lix 64, 433. lx 401. lxi 399

Amhurst, Nicholas, v 175, 178

Amiens, man and his wife and four horses killed by something ascending out of the earth near, xii 146]

.... congress of, xlv 73, 77, 91

.... treaty of peace, xlv 94

Ammianus. See Marcellinus

Ammon (the Deity), xi 141

— professor, xi 94

Ammonius, xxiv 189

Amor, W. hung for murder, xvi 93]

Amora, Tupac, xxiv 194]

Amos, Alexander, lx 52

Amoss, S. xlvii 854. xlviii 956

Amoursaman, a Calmuck chief, vii 93

Amphiaras, oracle of, vi 171

Amphibalus, bishop, viii 76

Amphibious animals, observations on, x 74

Amphictyons, i 459

Amputation without hemorrhage, v 68

— at the shoulder joint, xii 148]

Amsink, Paul, xvi 154]

Amsterdam, shock of an earthquake felt at, iii 69

.... floor inlaid with English crown pieces at, iv 81]

.... numerous bankruptcies in, vi 102]

.... society for recovery of drowned persons, xi 147] xv 198]

.... theatre burnt down, xv 100]

.... population of, xxi 217]

.... American loans, xxiv 168] xxxv 61

.... strength of its defences, xxix 52]

.... fire in the Admiralty, xxxiii 25

.... foreign loans, xxxv 61

.... inclination to emigrate discouraged by the British government, xxxvi 178

.... proclamation of the magistrates, xxxvi 232

.... petition, for which several citizens were imprisoned, *ib.*

.... bank of, lvii 17

Amyand, sir G. xii 217]

Anabaptists, public baptism of six at Evesham, ix 101]

AN

Anabaptists, origin and founders of the sect, xii 8

Anacreon, xv 226

— translations from, iii 237. vi 213

Anagrams, xvii 185, 186

Analogy, xv 174

Anam. See Cochinchina

Anamaboo, young prince of, ii 89. iv 159]

Anastasius, emperor, xxv 6

Anaxagoras, vii 267

Anaximander, xiv 178. xvii 170

Ancaster, duchess of, xi 157] 165] 166] 177] xiii 142]

— Peregrine, 3rd duke of, viii 201] xi 165] xii 81] xxi 195]

— Robert, 4th duke of, xxi 234] xxii 350]

Ancestry, advantages of, ii 426

Anchors, ancient, xii 143

Ancients, chemistry of the, xi 125

.... domestic arts and utensils of the, xi 142. xv 112]

.... wines of the, xix 128

.... military machines of the, xxv 137

.... conduct of sieges, xxv 141

.... naval armaments, xxv 143

.... paintings of the. See Painting and Paintings

.... trade of the, lix 511

.... philosophy of the, xli 445

Ancona, antiquities found near, viii 139]

Ancram, earl of. See Lothian

Andermatt, gen. xlv 228, 234

Anderson, Adam, lii 417

— Æneas, xxxiv 189]

— ald. sir J. W., xxxiv 31, 101.

xxxv 134] 47. xxxviii 22. xxxix 139] 193*n*] 252] xlv 192. xlv 366

— Alex. xxxiv 146

— capt. T. A. (A), lviii 639

— David, xxvi 77] 248] 283] 343]

— Dr. xxxi 222] xlviii 801

— Dr. A. xxxi 222] li 767

— Dr. James, xxx 96. xxxi 77. xxxiv 421. xliii 452

— Gilbert, lix 59

— James, vii 175, 250

— James, xxvi 346] xxxiii 476]

— J. i 250

— maj. gen. Paul, li 24

— miss, drowned, xlii 30

— Owen, lix 37

— rev. B. xxv 90

— Rob. his escape from Graveling, i 95

— W. xxv 196]

Anderton, col. (vol.), xlv 443

Andrada, don G. F. de, iii 69]

— gen. G. F. de, lix 127]

— de, xx 181*]

— Vieyra, de, viii 63]

André, maj. J. case of, xxiii 384] xxiv 38]

Andrea, rev. J. Valent. xxxiii 255

Andreazzi, xxxix 335

AN

AN

- Andreossi, gen. count, xli 18] xlii 2] xlv
187, 411, 462. xlv 168, 252, 694, 704, 941.
lvii 62]
- Andrew, capt. J. (N.) liv 138] 213, 216
- Andrews, couns. lx 346
- Francis, lii 366
- James Pettit, xxxvi 276, 278, 280,
374. xxxvii 110*] xxxix 45
- Miles Peter, xxx 183. xxxi 158.
xxxii 139. xxxiv 475. xxxv 411
- Rich. xlix 519
- rt. hon. Francis, prov. of Dublin
University, xvii 136]
- sir Joseph, xxix 33. xxxix 45
- W. convicted of secreting a letter,
xlvii 433
- Androgeos, xxxi 94
- Androuin, Paul, v 76]
- Anduaga, chev. d', xlvii 14, 17
- Aner, liii 125]
- Angel, col. (Amer.) xxiv 17]
- Angelbeck, van, J. Gerand, xxxviii 75
- Angelis, bish. Crescentio de, iii 97]
- Angelo (fencing master, &c.) xlii 726
- Mich. See Buonarrotti
- Angely, d', Renaud St. J. xlix 168. lvii
62]
- Angerstein, J. Julius, xxxii 223] xxxix 7.
xlv 361. li 346. lviii 291, 292
- Angeuil, d', iii 204
- Anglesey, antiquities of, ix 296
- Arthur, earl of, xxvii 364
- H. W. marq. of, xli 121] 115.
li 14, 17, 18, 21, 276, 277, 363, 371, 475.
lii 298. lvii 67] 176
- James, earl of, iv 72]
- R. earl of, iv 72]
- the title disputed, xiv 98]
- Angliari, copper and silver mines at, x 67]
- Angoulême, duchess d', xxxv 222] 137.
xxxvii 94] xxxviii 2, 9. 193*, 105*. lvi
49] lvii 61] 40, 190
- duke d', xxxi 255*] xxxiv 263.
xxxv 137. xxxviii 3. xlii 208] lvi 18] lvii
61] 92] 118] lxi 26
- Angremont, xxxv 202]
- Angria, his principal fort taken by adm.
Watson, i 14
- Anguilla, island of, ineffectual attempt of
the French on, xxxix 92]
- Anguish, T. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv
314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]
- Angus, C. 198*
- Anhalt Bernbourg, prince of, xxxi 176]
xli 247]
- Cœthen, prince of, xli 247]
- Dessau, marsh. Maurice of, iii 98]
- prince of, iii 23. iv. 25]
xxxiii 67
- Anholt, island of, new lighthouse on, xli 42
.... taken by the British and fortified, lii
266
- repulse of the Danes, liii 190
- Animalculæ in pustules, iii 148]
- generation of, xv 172
- Animals, on the speech of, i 371
- very rare one from the E. Indies, ii
119
- essay on a method of classing, ii 372
- remarks on Linnæus's system, ii 374.
xvii 101
- force of imagination on, ii 378
- living in solid bodies, iv 82, 83. xvi
84] xxxiii 341]
- duty of clemency to, iv 196. xix 176.
xxv 166
- on the propagation of, xvii 93. xxxvi
435
- — classification of, xvii 97
- power in, of producing heat, xix 87
- some species common to the old and
new continents, xx 75
- torpidity of, xxiv 63, 65. l 117. li 846
- test of identity of species, xxix 38
- instincts of, xxx 58, 67. xxxvi 430
- flesh of, converted into fatty matter.
See Adipocere
- compared with plants, xxxvi 333.
l 110
- observations on, xxxvi 427. xxxviii
394. xlvii 879, 884. l 107-9
- faculties of, liii 477
- experiments on, xxxix 393
- on cruelty to, xlii 146]
- signs of change of weather exhibited
by, xlii 362
- periods of gestation of several, xlii
374
- instances of cruelty to, xii 89] xlv 435.
xlvii 436. xlviii 431. li 268
- various imported, xlviii 412
- power of enduring cold, l 117
- power of enduring heat, l 118
- luminous, lii 631
- males giving suck, lx 440, 441
- Animation, suspended, means of restoring,
ii 420. iv 104. v 100, 101, 130, 131. viii
133. xv 199] xvi 132. xvii 119. xviii 101.
xx 107 n. xxxiii 354
- man restored after being hanged, x
51]
- cases of, xx 107 n. 109, 111, 112 n.
lviii 113
- See also Drowned persons
- Anjou, Francis, duke d', ii 323. ix 54, 57.
x 275. xxxiv 422
- Ankarstrom, capt. J. J. xxxiii 80. xxxiv 12
- execution of, xxxiv 16
- Ankar, Carsten, lvi 39] 41]
- D. suicide, xl 37
- Ankwitz, count, xxxvii 23]
- Anlaf, king of the Danes, viii 00
- Anlet, G. executed for forgery, xxxiii
24]
- Ann, empress of Russia, xiii 20. xli 42
- anecdotes of the court of, xiii 133
- of Austria, regent of France, xi 23
- of Brittany, xiii 102
- of Cleves, i 481 n.
- of Denmark, v 26, 27

A N

Ann, queen, i 370. ii 287. iii 173] vi 174] 4, 149. vii 50 n. 251. viii 102] 193] 15, 128, 225, 303. ix 69] 208] 300. x 49. xi 158] 164. xii 86] 131] 63, 138. xv 39] 71] 32. xvii 175] xx 78] 81] 83] xxi 146. xxiii 76] 103] 299] xxiv 326]. xxvii 71. xxx 102] xxxi 109] xxxiii 43. xxxvii 219] xxxviii 20] 490. xli 219] xlviii 29
 character of, iii 181. viii 7
 Annandale, marq. of, xx 7
 Annesley, Arthur. *See* Mountnorris, earl
 ——— Dr. Francis, xxvii 268] xlix

941

——— lord. *See* Glerawley, W. visc.
 ——— sir J. xxxvii 113*]
 ——— W. lx 361
 Annett, Pet. v 113]
 Annian, straits of, iii 87
 Annuities, sums raised by, i 91, 133, 135. ii 178-80. iii 191] iv 65] v 158] 170] vi 180] vii 163] ix 205] x 215] 221] xi 265] xx 270] xxi 288] xxii 330] xxiii 314] xxiv 273] xxvi 308] xxvii 303] xxxv 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108, *ib.* xxxix 173, 174. xli 208. xli 199. xlii 168. xliii 192. xliiv 589. xlv 632. xlii 585. xlvii 593. xlix 731*-3*
 redemption of, viii 239] ix 154] x 159] 219] xi 264] xiii 101] 238] 240] xiv 215] xvii 255] xlviii 639. xlix 728*, 730*. li 535. lii 422
 alteration in the times of payment, viii 242]
 navy and victualling bills to be converted into, viii 242] ix 93] 202] 203] 204]
 for lives, act for registering, and for protecting infants against grants of, xx 181] 259]
 suit for setting aside bonds granted under age, xx 192]
 plan for exchanging 3 per cent stock for, l 223*

Anquetil du Perron. *See* Perron

Anrep, gen. killed, xlix 7
 Anselme, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]
 Ansley, ald. J. xlix 494
 Anson, Eliz. lady, xiii 201
 ——— G. lord, i 66, 94. iv 88] 177]. v 89] vi 4] x 98] xi 261. xiv 3] 86. xvi 102, 272. xxx 101] xli 352. xlii 371, 719
 his expedient for securing his ship from driving, ii 126
 ——— hon. T. W. lxi 140]
 ——— l. gen. sir G. li 470. liv 147] 227, 232. lv 170, 176
 ——— l. gen. sir W. liv 231. lvi 164
 ——— Mary, convicted of occasioning her husband's death by biting his little finger, xii 130]
 ——— l'. W. xiv 90]
 Anspach, margr. of, vi 77] xxxvi 316. xlviii 366
 ——— margravine of, xxi 203. xxiii 200, 205. xxv 200. xxxiv 28

A N

Anstey, Christ. xviii 141. xxviii 151. lxi 455
 ——— J. xliiv 848. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398
 Anstis, J. vi 141. xvii 144. xxviii 110
 Anstruther, J. xxvii 68] xxviii 133] xxix 165] xxx 169] xxxi 132] xxxii 101] xxxiii 248. xxxv 14] 49] xxxviii 38]
 ——— maj. gen. v 157]
 ——— m. gen. xliii 98, 101, 110. l 221] 261*, 262*. li 51, 52 n.
 ——— sir J. xlix 145. 190] 92] lii 55, 102, 105, 114. liii 40]
 Antamori, card. xxiv 161]
 Antelope, particular species of, xxxviii 398
 eland, lvii 493
 Anthem performed at George the Second's funeral, iii 182]
 Antiboul, xxxv 280]
 Antigallican and her prize detained in Cadiz bay, v 97]
 forty-four gun ship given by the king to the officers and crew, v 76]
 Antigua, account of, xxxv 425
 fires at, xii 141] 161] xiii 74]
 chief justice refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 159]
 address to the king on the arrival of a new governor, xviii 143
 yellow fever at, lviii 143
 Antiquaries, sagacious conjectures of, xiv 198
 Antiquities found near Colonna, i 99
 large brass helmet dug up near Blandford, i 111
 large gold ring found in Ireland, ii 105
 beads found in Kent, iii 111]
 found in the Appian way, iv 113] 114] xiv 149]
 bust of Calpurnia at Corsan, v 89]
 statues found at Tivoli, v 103]
 controversy on a bust at Turin, v 130. vii 153
 urn divided by a plate of glass, v 150
 painting on marble, covered with glass, v 150
 found near Lewes, vi 159
 ——— in the cathedral of Exeter, vi 160
 large glass Roman urn at Withersfield, vii 105]
 discovered at Civita Turchino, vii 157
 washed up by an inundation of the Tiber, viii 61]
 found at Pesti, viii 75]
 sales of, viii 102] ix 65] xxi 174] xlvii 590
 found near Ancona, viii 139]
 ——— Cajolar on the Black Sea, viii 158]
 Sigean marble bequeathed to Trinity College, ix 81]
 statue of Adrian, ix 113]
 found at Rutchester, ix 114]
 ——— Dumfriesline, ix 115]

A N

- Antiquities found at Cundover hall, near Shrewsbury, x 98]
 found in Mecklenburg Strelitz, xi 87
 — at Grossetta, xiii 114]
 — York, xiii 138]
 — in Caermarthen, xiii 139]
 gold ring found in the Thames, xiv 67]
 discovered on the coast of Istria, xiv 67]
 — in Dalmatia, xiv 119]
 found at Salisbury, xv 83]
 in Scotland and the isles, xvii 139, 140
 mosaic pavements in Dauphiny, xix 113]
 vitrified forts in Scotland, xxi 146
 Roman weapons found in Doddingstone loch, xxiii 239]
 Greek, found at Adrianople, xxviii 214]
 frustum of a statue of Serapis at Arles, xxx 119
 tessellated pavement in Shropshire, xxxv 59
 Roman, discovered at Woodchester, xxxix 479
 tessellated pavements in Leadenhall-street, xlvi 364. xlviii 387
 Roman, found at Carlisle, xlvi 370, 386
 — sepulchre at Ashby Puerorum, xlvi 422
 tessellated pavement at Gloucester, xlviii 443
 Roman building at Leicester, xlviii 444
 at Soddington, xlix 897
 Celtic, near Stonehenge, l 154
 Roman vase found at Colchester, li 257
 bronze weapons and utensils analysed, lii 662
 tessellated pavement at Withington, liii 79
 — Bignor, liii 81
 MS. of Apollonius Evander found, liii 95
 medals found near Rodburn, liii 113
 coat of mail found near Drayton, liv 111
 ring and part of a crosier found in a tomb at Winchester, lv 87
 Roman bath at Bletchingley, lv 103
 large stone coffin in Oxfordshire, lvi 113
 building in the neighbourhood of Pa-lestrina, lvii 102
 found near Washingborough, lviii 53
 bas relief of Dioclesian near Spalatro, lviii 76
 small gold vessel at Burgh Castle, lviii 147
 at Torre Sapienza, lxi 59
 found at Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Rome. See these places
, for coins. See Coins

A P

- Antiquities, MSS. See Manuscripts
 Antis, J. xlii 381
 Antithesis, i 315, 317
 Antonie, W. Lee, l 222*
 Antoninus Pius, xiii 49. xiv 184. xix 238. lvii 86
 Antony, archduke, elected bishop of Munster and abp. of Cologne, xliii 281, 289
 Antony, Mark, xxxvi 420
 Antraigues, d', count and countess murdered, liv 94
 Antrim, Ann Cath. countess of, lvii 88
 — Randal W. marq. of, xxii 211] xxvi 196]
 Antrobus, xviii 36
 — Edm. xl 176. xlviii 614
 — P. xlviii 614
 — sir Edm. lx 283
 — T. v 68
 Ants, injuries from, xviii 168]
 Ants, N. American, xiv 98
 Antwerp, riots on account of dearth, xi 90]
 taken by the French, xxxiv 120]
 basins constructed by the French presented to the city by the king, lviii 5
 works of art restored to Rome, lviii 88
 Anville, d', xxiv 51. xxxii 174
 Anzoategui, gen. lxi 243]
 Aoutourou, native of Otaheite, brought to France, xv 49
 Apelles, vii 276. ix 228
 Apes, observations on, 843
 Aphis, account of the genus, xlvii 837
 ladybird destructive to, xlix 840
 Apocynum, utility of it's down, iii 161] iv 132]
 Apodaca, adm. liii 23. lviii 17]
 — don. J. Ruez de, lix 161]
 Apollo, Belvidere, xiv 155. xli 340
 — French girl in love with, xlix 431
 statue of, xlii 13
 Apollonius, Evander, liii 95
 — of Perga, ii 288
 — Rhodius, xiv 205
 — the sculptor, viii 180
 Apoplexy, remarks on, iv 121
 Appa Sahib (rajah of Nagpore), lxi 205] 212]
 Apparitions, lv 532
 Appian, lvii 86
 Appius Claudius, iv 293. vii 160
 — Pulcher, xv 164
 Apples, extraordinary produce of a tree, xx 208]
 young tree producing twice in a year, xxii 225]
 sweet and sour, and some partly both, on the same tree, xxx 79
 varieties, and management of, xli 841. liv 504
 experiments on the juice of, xlix 366
 Appleton, James, charged with piracy, xii 125]
 Appraisements, duty on, xlviii 71

A R

Apprentices, barbarous treatment of, v 95]
 132] vi 55] vii 69] ix 89] x 115] 117]
 129] 190] xlv 368. lix 303, 305
 action against a master for dismissing
 one, lx 302
 refusal to admit one to his freedom
 because not boarded and lodged in his
 master's house, xvii 168]
 act to settle the fees of hatters, xx
 185]
 — allow calico printers and dyers
 to employ journeymen who have not
 served regular apprenticeships, xx 185]
 parish, lvii 557
 — new law respecting, lviii 151
 Apraxin, gen. xi 16] 19] xxviii 145]
 xxxi 33
 heads a Russian army against Prussia,
 i 15, 20
 put under arrest, i 40
 besieges Cracow, xi 20]
 Aprece, sir T. xxxi 206]
 Apsley, lord. *See* Bathurst, H. 2nd earl
 — sir Allen, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433.
 xlviii 1097, 1099
 — sir Peter, xviii 25
 Apturaman bey, lxi 84
 Apuleius, vi 165
 Aqua fortis frozen, v 78
 Aquatinta. *See* Engravings
 Aquaviva, Marso, Corsican leader, xiv 138]
 Aqueducts, Roman, iv 293
 that of Alcantava, xiii 150
 Pontcysylte, xlvii 430
 Aquila, in Spain, earthquake felt at, v 108]
 Aquinas, Thomas, xii 62
 Arabia, hot wind peculiar to, ix 121. lv 75
 modern prophet in, xxvii 244] xxviii
 51]
 pirates of, liv 462
 caravan destroyed by the hot wind of
 the desert, lv 75
 Arabic poetry, rules of, xiii 98
 Arabin, couns. lvii 300. lviii 316, 317
 — gen. W. J. xxvii 226]
 — maj. xxix 203]
 Arabs, account of the, xvi 55. xxiii 40, 54.
 xxv 39. xxxiv 372. xl 427. xli 17, 505.
 xliv 742. liv 462
 Arachis hypogæa, oil from, xiii 109
 Aragus, J. xxii 221]
 Arajangas (Indian chief), vii 180]
 Araktscheief, gen. xliii 417*n*. 433
 Aram, capt. xxxiv 200]
 — Eugene, committed for the murder
 of Dan. Clark, i 105
 trial of, ii 105, 351. li 774
 particulars of his life and writings, ii
 360
 Aranda, count, x 186] 189] xxv 319] xxvi
 336] xxviii 31]
 Aranjó, d', xl 299, xli 100] xlviii 222
 Aranza, don Jos. de, l 168]
 Arberg, gen. d', xxxiii 35
 Arblay, d', mad. xxxiii 8]

A R

Arboris Gattinars, marq. of, lxi 28
 Arbuthnot, adm. Marriot, xxii 256] xxiii
 12] 43] 217*] xxiv 22] 36] 78] 157]
 253]
 — Alex. lxi 234] 140, 146, 153
 — C. xliii 259] xlviii 212, 790, 791.
 xlix 195, 659*. l 68]
 — Dr. J. iii 15. xi 168. xviii 221,
 222. xxvii 43. xli 330
 — l. col. sir Rob. xlviii 600
 — Rob. xlv 551
 Arbutus, extraordinary growth of in Ireland
 and some other places, i 327*n*.
 described, i 327
 Arcadius, emp. viii 158]
 Arcesilas, xxiv 150
 Arcet, d', xiv 141]
 Archangel, fires at, vi 51] xv 112] xxxv 36.
 liii 88
 French factory established at, ix 52]
 trade of, xxxvi 37
 Archangel, white, recommended in medi-
 cine, x 89]
 Archbold, J. F. lii 418
 Archdall, col. M. xxv 221]
 — Mervin, jun. xlv 127. xlv 41,
 189
 — Rich. xlv 44
 Archdeacon, W. ix 70]
 Archdekin, James, xxxiv 77
 Archenholz, J. W. von. xxxii 26
 Archer, — lord, xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252]
 xvi 243] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 283]
 — J. death of, from flogging, xlvii 426
 — T. lxi 57
 — W. convicted of setting fire to ricks,
 lix 219
 Archery, practice of, in England, xxvii 64
 Archetti, card. xl 62]
 Archimedes, vii 116] xi 129. xiv 175. xv
 165
 Archinto, P. v 104]
 Archipelago, hurricanes in the, ix 80]
 earthquakes in, xv 122]
 Architects, action against one for inade-
 quacy of performance, lvi 298
 Architecture, history of, in England, v 257.
 lxi 482
 Saxon, v 257. xvi 137
 Gothic, v 257, 258. x 148. xvi 137.
 xxii 131
 Grecian, v 258. x 146
 ancient, historical remarks on, x 144
 improvements in, by the Normans, xv
 130
 Norman, xvi 137
 nomenclature of, xlviii 989
 Arcola, battle of, xxxviii 120]
 Arcon, chev. d', xxv 228*]
 Arcot taken by the English, iii 64]
 rich sword presented to the nabob by
 the E. India company, x 54]
 the nabob's territories ravaged by
 Hyder Ali, xii 49]
 letter from the nabob, xxi 189]

A R

A R

Arcot, partiality of the government of Madras to the nabob, xxv 43]
 his profusion, xxv 57] xxvii 49] 180*]
 besieged by Hyder Ali, xxv 63]
 the nabob deeply in debt, xxvii 49] 180*]
 scheme for bribing a majority of the Commons in favour of the nabob, xxvii 50]
 proceedings with respect to the nabob's debts, xxvii 180*] xlviii 107
 deposition of the nabob, xlv 269
 Azeem ul Dowlah raised to the musnud, 276
 Arden, C. G. lord, xxxvi 206] xxxviii 50] xxxix 210] 215] xli 172] xlv 4. 1 116] lvi 136] lx 179
 ——— lieut. S. (N) xxiv. 253]
 ——— Pepper. *See* Alvanley, 1st lord
 Ardizabal y Uribe, don Mig. lii 163
 Aremburg, count d', xxi 15
 ——— duke d', xxxiii 32, 52. lii 172. liii 219
 ——— duchess of, xlii 160n]
 ——— prince of, lvii 25. lviii 266
 Arena, xlii 21] 23] 48]
 Arensberg, princess of, iv 102]
 Aretine, Guido, xii 211
 ——— Leonard, xxi 27
 ——— Pet. xii 164, 170
 Arfet, d', Anna, xlv 934
 Argaum, battle of, xlv 234
 Argens, J. B. de B. marq. d', iv 184. xxix 5
 letter from the king of Prussia to, iii 31
 Argenson, count d', vii 39, 40, 172. viii 8. ix 5, 18. xvii 10
 ——— marq. d', xxxi 6, 10, 119, 122. xli 448
 Arguelles, lii 216. liii 123] liv 159] lv 153] lvi 165] lvii 119]
 Arguin, party massacred by the Moors on the island of, xii 134] xiii 81]
 Argyle rooms, compensation for, lx 316
 Argyll, Archibald, 9th earl, xiv 27, 39. 161, 238
 ——— Archibald, 3rd duke, xxxvii 44*]
 ——— J. 2nd duke of, v 16
 character of, x 46
 ——— J. Campbell, 4th duke, iv 99] ix 93] xiv 66] 200] liii 485
 ——— J. 5th duke, xv 126] xlviii 414
 Ariezaga, marq. of, li 196, 406. lii 154
 Ariosto, Lod. xxii 34. xxiv 146
 life of, v 23
 Ariphron, the Sicyonian, xii 243
 Aris, xlii 211] xlv 394
 Arispe lvi 36]
 Aristæus, ix 148
 Aristides, the painter, x 216
 Aristophanes, iv 180, 181. v 129, 213. xi 132
 Aristotle, iii 8. v 165. xii 286. xiv 174, 186. xv 116, 177. xviii 43. xix 204. xxi 222. xxiv 149. xxxi 133, 164. xxxiii 258, 380] xliii 409, xlv 744. xlv 806

Aristotle, his metaphysics prohibited, xiii 43
 Aristoxenus (music.), xxxvi 366
 Arithmetic, child of extraordinary powers, liv 507
 Ariza, marq. of, l 169]
 Arkwright, sir Rich. xxxiv 35. xxxvii 131*]
 Arlandes, marq. d', xxvi 70. xxvii 329]
 Arles, T. murder of, xlvii 420
 Arlett, Rob., one of a notorious family, hanged for robbery, xvi 86]
 Arlington, H. earl of, ii 275, 303, 304. xi 166. xxxvi 364, 365
 Arm, artificial, iii 160] vii 76
 Armagnac, d', gen. liv 220
 Armamar, conde de, ii 222
 Armed neutrality. *See* Commerce, neutral
 Armenia, natives of, xxv 39
 persecution of the Roman Catholics, xxvii 32]
 Armentieres, marsh. d', ii 11, 16, 21. xiii 52]
 Armfeldt, bar. xxxii 307] xxxiii 82. xlix 28, 29, 30. 1 312*
 Armitage, sir G. xiii 207]
 ——— sir John, i 69
 Armonville, xxxiv 61]
 Armorial ensigns, antiquity of, x 274
 Armour, ancient, x 272, 273
 Armstrong, ii 88
 ——— Benj. murder of, xlv 363
 ——— Dan. v 68
 ——— Dr. J. xxii 228] xlv 790
 ——— Edm. xxxiv 145
 ——— gen. (Amer.) 1 75] li 653, 715, 895
 ——— (Irish spy) xl 162]
 ——— Joseph, convicted of poisoning his mistress, xx 183]
 ——— maj. xxiv 132]
 ——— sir T. xiv 26
 Army: regulations respecting the sale of commissions, ii 71
 battle between some parties of light horse, ii 86
 number of troops at home, ii 100. iii 255]
 officers xl 104. xlvii 7. lvi 39
 men enlisting, not to be sent abroad, and to serve only three years, or during the war, ii 102
 bounty, and freedom of the city of London, to volunteers, ii 106, 115, 120. iii 111]
 bounties for enlistment, at various places, ii 112-16
 subscription for the soldiers who fought at Minden and Quebec, ii 132
 relief of the British troops abroad, iii 66] 67] 73]
 in Ireland to be augmented, iii 72]
 refusal of a regiment to embark for the East Indies, iii 75]
 smoking shell to cover a retreat, iii 134]

A R

Army: damages obtained by a soldier against his officers, vi 90]

.... officers dismissed for political reasons, vii 33] xvii 20. xxxiv 47

.... damages against a colonel for reducing a sergeant to a private, viii 66]

.... residue of Mrs. Wolfe's property left to the widows and children of officers that served under her son, viii 126]

.... farrier employed by a contractor for artillery horses, not entitled to the privileges of a discharged soldier, viii 136]

.... deserter and his wife drowning themselves, viii 141]

.... wives of the guards to be admitted into the Lying-in Hospital, and their children taken care of, viii 149]

.... cheap, easy, and expeditious method of constructing hospitals, viii 134

.... regulations respecting the purchase of commissions, ix 51]

.... guards deserting, or neglecting duty, to be sent abroad instead of flogging, ix 82]

.... Elliot's lighthorse petition for payment of arrears, ix 86]

.... damages recovered from a quartermaster by a private, ix 88]

.... scheme for the preservation, maintenance, and education of the infants and orphans of soldiers, ix 93]

.... Elliot's and Burgoyne's lighthorse to be called the king's and queen's dragoons, and their uniforms altered, ix 99]

.... new regulations for the Irish, x 56]

.... thanks of the subalterns on half-pay to the marq. of Granby and gen. Conway, x 91]

.... action of an ensign against a colonel for false imprisonment, xiii 74]

.... petition of officers for an increase of pay, xiii 76]

.... deductions from the pay of foot-soldiers to be remitted, xiv 99]

.... soldiers in the Tower not to work at their callings, xiv 138]

.... retention of the rank of major, decided by a board of general officers, xv 95]

.... rank of officers of the artillery and engineers in, xv 101] xvi 137]

.... ——— capt.-lieutenants of cavalry in, xv 105]

.... sentence of a sergeant for enlisting men, and then enticing them into the French service, xvi 140]

.... enlistment in the marching regiments for three years, or during the continuance of the contest with America, xviii 186]

.... a soldier volunteers to go to America in the place of a comrade with a family, xix 125]

.... regulation of uniforms for America, xix 127]

.... allowances to officers wounded in America, and to the widows and children of those killed, xix 188]

A R

Army: assignment of pay by officers deemed valid, xx 179]

.... the contrary held, xxxiii 20]

.... new schemes for raising troops, xxi 80] 161] 230]

.... deserters to be sent to Africa or the E. Indies for life, xxi 192] 201]

.... four days allowed for returning enlistment money, xxi 196]

.... acts for better recruiting, xxi 230] xxii 254]

.... fencible regiments, xxiii 160] xxv 221] xlv 393

.... horses employed on contract in the service of the artillery, to be quartered on publicans, xxiii 215]

.... general orders for the soldiery to act without waiting the directions of magistrates, in dispersing tumultuous assemblies of the people, xxiii 266]

.... returns of the, xxiv 174] 264-6] xxvi 199] xli 144. xliii 39] xlviii 51, 56. xlix 466. l 108] 109] liv 27

.... half-pay officers not subject to military law, xxvii 230]

.... these, and officers by brevet, included in the next mutiny act, xxviii 108] xxix 110]

.... on diseases of the, xxviii 70

.... instance of repeated desertions, xxix 202]

.... sentence of an officer for oppression towards a private, xxix 224]

.... corps of artificers incorporated in, xxx 122]

.... soldier committed to prison for a bastard, xxxv 8

.... pay of commissaries, xxxvi 94

.... pay of, xxxix 252. xl 183. lix 330

.... pay of army and navy officers compared, lix 348

.... charges of mismanagement, xxxvii 168]

.... extra allowance of bread and meat given by ministers without applying to parliament, xxxvii 214] 169

.... riots on draughting men into other regiments, xxxvii 33, 34

.... erection of barracks, xxxviii 51] 63] 107

.... abuses in the barrack department, xlviii 79. xlix 100

.... inadequacy of it's pay, xxxix 207]

.... augmentation of it's pay and allowances, xxxix 167, 169, 252. xlviii 635

.... proposals to enlist men for a limited term, xl 181]

.... acts for allowing supplementary militia to enlist into, xl 217] xli 312]

.... damages against officers for breaking open a public house to get to their quarters, xl 24

.... col. Finch shot by one of the guards when exercising them, xl 38

.... regulations respecting pay of officers, xl 182

A R

Army: 5th or royal Irish dragoons disbanded for insubordination, xli 14
 royal military asylum for children, xlii 162. *See* Royal Military Asylum
 additions to colours of regiments, xlix 645, 657*
 peace establishment, xliv 401, 412
 pensions to soldiers become blind from the expedition to Egypt, xliv 411, 447
 paymaster and colonel convicted of conspiracy to defraud, xlv 405
 reduction of the staff, xlvii 375
 deserter rescued by his fellow servants, xlvii 396
 death of a woman from her husband being assaulted by soldiers, xlvii 405
 new arrangements respecting, xlviii 39, xlix 76
 complaints of its conduct in Spain, li 18
 regulations respecting service previous to promotion, li 534
 ——— respecting the commissariat, lii 301
 alteration in the mutiny act, liii 32] 30
 tricks of a soldier to obtain his discharge, liii 101
 German officers to receive permanent rank, liv 219]
 returns of recruits, liv 27
 ——— of deserters, liv 27
 regulation respecting insane men and officers, lviii 153
 reduction of the, lx 139, 167-9
 grants for the. *See* Supplies in each year
 Arnal, W. v 177. xx 13
 Arnald, x 102]
 Arnay, d', iv 156, 291
 Arne, Dr. T. Aug. ii 143. l 107*
 Arnobius, vi 166
 Arnod, (watchmaker) xiii 173]
 Arnold, xiv 112]
 ——— (French.) xlii 44]
 ——— Ann, executed for murder, lv 23
 ——— Dr. J. H. lviii 264. lx 255, 325. lxi 269
 ——— Dr. S. xxvii 334]
 ——— Dr. T. xxxii 13
 ——— Edw. Shipden, xl 176
 ——— gen. Benedict, xviii 189] xix 14] 16] xx 4] 116] 122] 125] 156] 163*] 169*] 171*] xxi 39] xxiv 73] 77] 87] 90] 120] 125] 255] xl 176
 expedition against Quebec, xix 8] 151*]
 desertion of, xxiii 384] xxiv 38]
 address to the Americans, xxiii 397] xxiv 46]
 charges of misconduct against, xxiv 37]
 made a brig. general in the British army, xxiv 46]
 duel with lord Lauderdale, xxxiv 29
 ——— G. xl. 176
 ——— James Robertson, xl 176
 ——— J. vii 78

A R

Arnold, rev. W. xx 26]
 ——— Rich. xlix 356
 ——— Sophia Matilda, xl 176
 ——— Stuart, xlvii 849
 ——— W. executed for the murder of David Brewer, xxxviii 45
 Arouet. *See* Voltaire
 Arraiga, don Juan de, iv 285]
 Arran, antiquities in, xvii 140
 Arran, Arth. Saunders (Gore), 2nd earl of, xiv 137] xxxii 106] 310] xxxv 208. xlii 202, 204, 209
 ——— C. (Butler), earl of, x 50
 ——— James (Stewart), earl of, ix 57. xxi 9
 Arras, Dr. vi 89]
 ——— M. d', xxi 235
 Arreoy, account of the, xvi 15. xx 63
 Arrest: attorney brought before the lords for arresting a peeress, viii 67]
 damages against a bailiff for carrying a man to his own spunginghouse, viii 82]
 of a corpse, xxxvi 27
 Arriaga, fray don Julian de, xiv 239]
 Arrian, xxxii 67
 Arrighi, gen. lvi 6] 16]
 Arrows, effect of feathering, xix 133
 Arrowsmith, lx 591
 Ars, marq. d', iii 102]
 Arsenic, poisonous effects of its fumes, x 99
 antidote against, xxi 130
 *See* also Poison
 Arson, attempted at Edinburgh, iii 78]
 attempt at, to conceal a robbery, iv 113]
 papermill in Hampshire set on fire by an apprentice, iv 114]
 boy of eleven convicted of firing his master's house, vi 91]
 servant girl robbing and setting fire to her master's house, vi 92] viii 150]
 G. Sutton, in his own house, ix 66]
 by the guardian of the Cordeliers at Sisteron, x 96]
 to conceal a robbery, xi 78] xlix 526. liii 61. lviii 196
 at Liverpool gaol, xiii 95]
 barn and ricks of R. Cook, by Sarah Pulham, xiii 96]
 Grievess, charged with, xiii 108] 109] 128]
 for the purpose of robbery xviii 152] xxxii 222] liii 99
 attempted, xx 163]
 new hospital for the blind at Kentish Town set on fire, xxii 207]
 trials for, xxii 208] xxiii 207] xlix 487. lv 295. lvi 311. lxi 205
 charges of, xxii 222] lviii 162
 sentences for, xxxiii 25] xxxvi 31
 extraordinary case of, xxxiv 10
 by a boy of fifteen, lvi 72
 cases of, lviii 78, 190. lix 26, 54, 59. lx 87
 Artaphanes, vi 165
 Artaud, W. xxvi 223]

AS

Artedi, Pet. xvi 125
 Arthur, king, xxxii 148
 — prince, son of Henry VII, xiv 144.
 xxi 140. xxvii 74
 — capt. Rich (N), lii 297
 — prof. Archibald, xiii 104]
 Artificers. *See* Mechanics
 Artigas, gen. liii 161] liv 206] lviii 159] lx
 532, 540, 542. lxi 255]
 Artillery, new piece of, iv 172] 181]
 new gun carriage, iv 172]
 locks to, xiii 143]
 quick firing, xiii 143]
 hollow shot, li 767
 Shrapnell shells, liv 82
 *See* also Ordnance
 Artillery company, right of sergeants to vote
 at elections, xiii 105]
 Artists, school for, at the duke of Rich-
 mond's, i 84
 Artois, count d', xxi 173] xxv 118] 230*]
 xxix 188] 189] xxxi 209*] 239*] 250*]
 255*] xxxii 43] 132] xxxiii 72n, 167,
 173, 195, 183] 218] xxxiv 13] 21] 86]
 263. xxxv 200] 137, 138. xxxvii 67] 31,
 33, xxxviii 1, 31. xli 32. xlii 167] xliii
 279] xlv 428. xlvii 122. lvi 25. lvii 57]
 Arts, influence of climate on the, viii 250
 origin and progress of the, xvii 167
 difference in the state of taste for the,
 xviii 168
 and sciences, comparative excellence
 of, xxxiii 397
 Arundel, countess of, xii 191
 — H. F. earl of, xxxiii 367]
 — T. earl of, iv 17. v 28. xi 258]
 xxxii 96. xxxiv 433
 — (of Wardour) H. 8th lord, xxi 310]
 xxxvi 422
 Arundel castle, repair of, xxxix 52
 Arundelian marbles, xi 158
 Arz-Roum, description of, liv 520
 Asbestos, iv 88
 in Scotland, ix 110]
 Asch, fire at, lvi 105
 Ascham, Roger, xxi 235. xxiv 142, 203
 Asciotti, v 152n.
 Asclepias syriaca, down of, manufactured in
 France, iv 132]
 Asconius, iv 155
 Ascough, Francis, xii 103]
 — sir G. iv 49
 — sir H. xv 4
 Asgill, gen. sir C. xl 128
 — sir C. vi 76] 202] xviii 182] 188]
 xx 191]
 letters and papers relating to his case,
 xxvi 241]
 Asgood, Dan. executed for murder, xi 61]
 Ash, large, ix 146] 153] xlii 11
 Ash, bish. xxxii 37
 — Dr. Edw. xlii 45
 — rev. J. xxii 209]
 Ashberry, rev. —, v 52
 Ashburnham, bish. sir W. xxxix 49

AS

Ashburnham, G. 3rd earl, liii 140
 — J. 2nd earl of, vii 128] 178]
 viii 204] xix 93] xxxiii 258]
 Ashburton, J. lord, vi 88] 145] vii 50] 74]
 viii 101] 177] 179] ix 149] xiii 63] 67]
 99] 126] 137] 155] 232] xiv 74] 80] 90]
 xv 96] xvi 188] xvii 85] 118] xviii 242]
 xix 117] 125] 191] 236] xx 54] 64] 186]
 xxi 190*] 181] 183. xxii 216] 239] 315]
 xxiii 138] 165] 171] 173] 181] 183] 189]
 208] 209] 218] 233] xxiv 147] 217n] 241]
 xxv 146] 177] xxvi 141] xxxiii 379] xlv
 734. li 167
 character of, xxiii 39. liii 406
 Ashbury, rev. Dr. (Amer.) xlviii 362
 Ashby Puerorum, Roman sepulchre found,
 xlv 422
 — rev. G. xxxviii 530
 Ashe, gen. (Amer.) xxii 181]
 — rev. Rob. xix 39
 Ashenburch, J. T. xxvii 328]
 Ashford, ancient monument found near, vi
 158
 Ashforth, J. xli 403
 — W. xli 197
 Ashley (music.) xxvii 333]
 — hon. Cropley, xlv 3
 — James (punch-house keeper), xix
 169]
 — J. (plumber), xl 388
 Ashmole, Elias, xvi 81. xvii 56
 Ashmore T. lvii 321
 Ashton, in Gloucestershire, slip of the land
 at, vii 52]
 Ashton, J. execution of, lvi 77
 — J. lx 361
 — Roger, xxi 14
 — S. xxxiv 85
 Ashtown, Francis, lord, i 52*
 Ashurst, sir W. H. ix 149] xiii 120] xiv
 86] xvi 101] xviii 136] xix 160] xxiii
 199] 237] xxvii 291] xxix 247] xxx 204]
 xxxi 229] xxxii 225] 226] xxxiv 177] 25.
 xxxvii 47. xxxviii 114
 Ashworth, col. C. liv 221
 — James, xlv 773
 Asia, customs and characters of women in.
See Women
 religions in, xxiii 57
 new prophet in, xxvii 244] xxviii 51]
 lii 681
 Askersund, fire at, xix 149
 Askew, Anne (martyr), xv 36
 — Dr. Ant. x 134]
 Askhessy, seid Mahmed, xlv 783
 Asoph, sea of, island raised by a volcano in,
 lvi 40
 — ul Dowlah, xxvi 6] 345] xlv 782.
 lviii 482. lx 572
 Asparagus, extraordinarily large, xiv 110]
 sale of, in London, xxxix 7
 Aspern, battle of, li 209, 378, 704
 Asphaltites, lake, xxix 67
 Asphaltum, phenomena in a mine of, in
 Saxony, ii 386

A S

A T

- Aspre, d', baron, lvii 165
 Aspremont, count, xvii 17
 Assalto, count del, xxxi 204]
 Assarandonguas, ii 195
 Assassination, intended, iii 75]
 Spaniard executed for, ix 125]
 Assassins of Syria, origin, manners, &c. of, iii 56
 Assault, Mackay v. Dunnant, vi 82]
 soldier v. some officers, vi 90
 fellowship porter v. a corn-factor, x 64
 indictments for, xi 135] xxii 224] xlv 459. xlv 399. xlvii 394. xlviii 411. xlix 471. l 135*. liv 311
 actions for, xii 126] 127] 132] xiii 141] xvii 147] xviii 130] 133] xxxiv 4. xli 20, 21. xliii 44. xlv 368, 380, 458. l 22*. lv 298. lviii 313. lxi 224.
 Austin v. Glyn, xiv 90]
 on a constable at the House of Commons, by Mr. Keys, xiv 92]
 landlady on a Jew, xix 132]
 on a man by Westminster scholars, xxii 213]
 — a sheriff's officer by a keeper of wild beasts, xxiii 196]
 — Mr. Crespigny, by a soldier of the Bank guard, xxx 219
 — various ladies, and cutting and wounding them, by Renwick Williams, xxxii 207] 223] 226] 264]
 — H. Seymour, by visc. Falkland, xxxii 226]
 charges for, xxxiv 41
 Peter Depons on his wife, xl 62, 63
 on Sar. Sadler by W. Davis, xlv 420
 — Mr. Blacklin, by C. Chisholm, a Bond-street loungee, li 287
 in turning a man out of a pew in a church, lviii 312
 Asselini, Dr. xlv 85]
 Assemani, Messrs. v 87]
 Assemani, Jos. Sim. v 132
 Asser, bish. vi 33
 Asses : large one, from Malta, xlv 429
 curious caution against riding on one, xlix 454
 Assessed taxes, i 135. v 70] 172] xxxi 41] xxxiii 230. xxxix 133n] xl 183] 186] xlv 124. xlviii 74, 75. liv 104]
 Assignats, issue of, xxxiii 135
 several cancelled, xxxiii 158
 depreciation of, xxxiii 194
 Assizes, judges too late at Gloucester, lx 120, 306
 report of the committee of the House of Commons on the northern circuit, lx 369
 Associations : for the defence of Liverpool, ii 123
 at the Crown and Anchor, &c. (against the French revolution) xxxiv 92. xxxv 3] 7] 96] xxxvi 267] xxxviii 41]
 Assurance, Royal Exchange, pieces of plate voted to capt. Pearson and Piercy, xxii 232]
 Assye, battle of, xlv 556. xlv 217
 Asthma, use of coffee in, xix 133
 death, from pressure in a crowd, of a person labouring under, lvi 99
 Astle, T. vi 140. xiv 143. xx 126. xxiv 326] xxix 91. xxxi 83. xlv 364
 Astlett, Rob. tried for stealing exchequer bills, xlv 403, 406, 432. xlv 368, 394
 Astley, J. xli 162, 169
 — Jos. xlix 359
 — Phil. sen. xvi 134]
 — jun. xlvii 425
 — sir Edw. xvii 93] 96]
 — sir J. xii 110]
 Astley's amphitheatre, fires at, xxxvi 25. xlv 427
 Aston, Harvey, xxxii 209] xxxiii 2] xxxv 14
 — Franc. S. R. S. xi 258]
 — sir Rich. xii 68] xiii 68] 74] 137] 165] xiv 208] xv 69] xvi 74] 101] xviii 95] 97] 117] 123] 136] 222] 228] xix 135] 148] 150] xx 176] 213] 245]
 — T. (dragoon), executed, iv 184]
 — Walter, 1st lord, xxi 240
 — 7th lord, vi 74]
 — 8th lord, vi 74]
 Astorga, marq. of, ix 31. l 145]
 Astronomy, difference between ancient and modern, xiv 173
 Asylum for Deaf and Dumb. See Deaf and Dumb
 — for Female Orphans, ii 424. xiii 151]
 collections for, vii 75] viii 89] xiv 108] xviii 122]
 donations to, iv 126] v 118] vi 74] viii 73] ix 61] 117] xi 18. xii 107] xvi 124] xxvii 202] xlii 17
 first stone of chapel laid, vi 74]
 window of chapel blown in, xxxiv 4
 Athar Ali khan, xxxiii 340]
 Atheism, objections to, xiv 181
 Atheists, society of, at Paris, xxxix 54
 Athelard, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 — J. xxxviii 462
 Athelstan, king, viii 200
 Athenæus, iii 252. v 140. ix 146. xxv 189n. xxxi 155n.
 Athenians, modern, vi 1
 Athens, theatre of Bacchus at, iii 159. xxxiii 64
 present trade and population of, vi 2
 antiquities of, vi 247. xxxii 161. liii 522
 under the Romans, xix 4
 modern, xix 7
 historical account of, xxiv 148
 Athingares, viii 190
 Athlone, Fred. 6th earl, xlv 399
 Atholl, James, 2nd duke, xxix 94] 96]
 — J. 3rd duke of, viii 97] xvii 163] xlii 149]
 rights reserved to, on the surrender of the Isle of Man, viii 262]
 — J. 4th duke, xviii 101] xxi 162] xxix

AT

66] xxxix 261] xl 230] xlvii 108, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119: lvi 23, 74. lx 401: lxi 154] 399, 548
 Atkins, ald. J. lii 266*. lv 48] 49] 50] lvii 53] lix 92. lx 155. lxi 112]
 — capt. (N.) liii 101]
 — G. lxi 303
 — Hugh, xlviii 412
 — Rob. xlv 831
 — sir Rob. *See* Atkyns
 — W. xlix 858
 Atkinson, Ann, lxi 194
 — Christ. xxvi 211] 220] 222] xxvii 192] 291] xxxiv 26
 — G. lxi 300
 — James, lix 235
 — Joseph, lx 615
 — Launcelot, l 126*
 — Luke, murder of W. Smith by, xiv 87]
 — Rich. xx 191] xxi 156] xxiii 176] xxiv 185*] 187*] xxvii 177] 186] 189] 234]
 — T. lx 24
 — W. lviii 348
 Atkyns, sir Rob. (antiq.) xvi 149n.
 — (judge) xxxv 359
 Atlee, J. Falconer, xxxix 406. xlix 855
 Atmosphere. *See* Air
 Atouguia, Jerome, count of, ii 211, 214n.
 Attakullakulla, iii 230] 235] iv 297]
 Attaway, James, executed for a robbery at Mr. le Merr's xiii 124] 125]
 Attendarn, Westphalia, fire at, xxvi 211]
 Atterbury, bish. F. v 6, 7, 138. vi 48. vii 279. viii 277. xi 166. xiv 166. xviii 23. xxvi 22. xxix 183. xliii 520. lxi 448
 letter from, to his son at Oxford, ii 432
 — to Prior, xxvi 153
 on the test act, xxvi 155
 letter to lord Inverness, xxvi 160
 Atticus, T. P. iii 257. xxiv 153
 Attilio, iii 11, 15, 16
 Attorneys, one brought before the house of lords for arresting a peeress, viii 67]
 action brought by one for business done during his clerkship, ix 95]
 damages against, for delay, ix 110]
 exemption of, from offices, x 106]
 action against one for drawing improper articles of clerkship, xii 94]
 convicted of perjury, xii 127]
 prosecuted for advising a fraudulent commission of bankruptcy, xvii 112]
 struck off the roll for malepractices, xvii 139] 140] xxxiv 23. xlv 405. xlvii 399
 false arrest by one, xxiii 208]
 taxes on, xxvii 346] xxxvi 211]
 caution to, xxxv 9
 struck off the roll for seditious words, xxxv 28
 penalties for acting without a certificate, xlv 410
 PART I;

AU

Attorneys, struck off the roll for a libel, xlviii 458
 question whether one can relinquish a cause, and act for the opposite party, lvii 305, 306
 Attwood, xxxiii 233]
 — C. lxi 304
 Atwater Dr. (Amer.) xx 117]
 Atwood, G. xxxvi 321
 Aubalfidal. *See* Abulfeda
 Aubant, d', l. col. A. xxxvii 135
 Aubernon, xlii 181]
 Aubert, Alex. xxxv 257
 Aubigny, Theod. Agrippa d', xv 13
 Aubrey, J. xii 129] 156] 204] xxvii 189]
 Auchmuty, gen. sir S. xxxiii 114] xlix 164, 212, 217, 652, 687*. liii 168] 225. liv 6]
 Auchinleck, lord. *See* Boswell, Alex.
 Auckland, b. gen. xlviii 592. lii 341
 — G. 2d lord, lii 301. lx 36] lxi 148] 149]
 — W. 1st lord, xxi 218*] 323] 332] 335] xxii 22] xxiv 177] xxv 178] xxvii 200] 247] xxviii 282] xxix 194*] 281] 282] xxx 217] xxxiv 186, 188. xxxv 63] 137] 142] 143] 159. xxxvi 204] 259] 261] xxxvii 176] 182] xxxviii 70] 73] xxxix 150] 155] 235] xl 203] 230] 182. xli 184] 185] 226] 228] 91. xlii 148] 161] 153] 154] xliii 133, 146. xlv 67, 111, 123, 132. xlv 64, 113. xlviii 99, 111, 249. l 20] 79] 86] li 49. lii 141
 Auction, Dutch mode of, iii 170]
 duty on sales by, xxxix 132n.] liv 103]
 farmer's live stock not liable to duty, xxxiv 41
 Auctioneer v. a married man for goods bought by his wife, xiv 106]
 Auctioneers, duty on, xx 185]
 action by one against a creditor of his employer refusing payment for goods bought, xxx 221]
 action to recover money advanced on the misstatement of one, lvi 304
 Auctions, mock, lv 36
 report on, lx 371
 Audigne, count d', xlii 7]
 Audinot, gen. *See* Oudinot
 Audley, G. 15th bar. xxxi 298] 304]
 — James lord, vi 178
 — lord. *See* also Castlehaven, earl
 Audley street, fire in, liv 108
 Auerbach, lx 476
 Auersperg, prince of, xlii 258. xlvii 158. xlviii 212
 Auerstadt, battle of, xlviii 191
 Aufdermaur, gen. xlv 232
 Auffenberg, gen. xli 240] 271]
 Augereau, gen. lii 176. liv 179]
 — marsh. xxxviii 88] 89] 106] 121] xxxix 6] 62] 76] xlii 12] 17] 43] 208] 209] xliii 59] 62] 275n.] xlv 176. xlvii 154, 165. xlviii 190, 192, 204. xlix 8. li 198, 200, 711. lii 175, 177. lv 440. lvi 10] 17] lvii 363, lxi 426
 D

A U

A U

Aughnawawis (Indian chief), vii 180]
 Augsburg, negotiations for peace at, proposed, iv 4]
 prevention of these, iv 41]
 Clement of Saxony succeeds to the bishopric of, xi 36]
 Augury, remarks on, iv 180
 Augusta, princess, vi 70] 115] vii 53] 60]
 115] viii 127] 137] ix 61] 75] x 107]
 108] xi 115] xiii 142] xiv 150] 162] xv
 75] 116] xlix 460, 468
 marriage of, vii 45]
 death of, iv 22
 funeral of, iv 23
 ——— Sophia, princess, xi 184] 193] xiii
 168] 171] 173] lx 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401
 Augustan age of Italy, xi 164
 ——— France, xi 164
 ——— England, xi 164
 Augustenburg, sudden death of the prince
 chosen crown prince of Sweden, lii 243, 247
 Augustus Cæsar, v 36, 138. ix 65] xii 125.
 xiii 49. xiv 163. xv 179. xix 139. xxvii
 149] xxxvi 420. xxxviii 378
 character of, xxv 1
 ——— II, k. of Poland, x 20] xxv 17.
 xxxi 7
 ——— III, k. of Poland, vi 43] x 21]
 108. xvi 188
 death of, vi 44] 105]
 Aulum, shah. *See* Allum, shah
 Aulumgeer. *See* Aureng Zebe
 Aumeer khan, xlvii 211
 Aumont, d', gen. xxxiv 92] 94]
 Aungier, T. ii 170
 Aurelian, emp. xix 142
 Aurelius, Marcus, xiv 184. xix 1, 238. xx
 143*n.* lvii 86
 Aureng Zebe, iv 6, 8. xv 88. xxii 187. xxv
 4] xxviii 4
 Auriol, James Pet. xxxvii 115
 Aurora borealis, extraordinary, xii 145]
 xxiii 201] lix 9
 remarks on the, xvii 82
 seen in full sunshine, xxxi 43
 Ausonius, iv 170
 Aust, G. xl 180
 Austerlitz, battle of, xlvii 167, 665, 717
 Austin, lyi 72
 ——— Dr. W. xxxv 5
 ——— Jos. lviii 607
 ——— W. v. Glyn, for an assault, xiv 90]
 ——— W. convicted of forging a will,
 xxxviii 19
 Austrasia, Lorrain formerly so called, xiii 102
 Austria, peculiarities of, ii 4
 matrimonial alliances with the house of
 Bourbon, viii 2] x 3] xi 3] 35] xii 35]
 118] xiii 102]
 disputed succession to Charles VI, ix 11
 soldiery of, ix 175, 176
 remarks on it's alliance with the house
 of Bourbon, x 3] xi 3] xii 35]
 empress queen enters into an alliance
 with France, i 6

Austria: obliged to give up Silesia, i 7
 treaty with Russia, i 7
 an army assembled in Bohemia, i 15
 this defeated, and Prague besieged, i
 16, 17
 the Prussians defeated, i 19
 successes against the Prussians, i 20
 rescript to the imperial ministers at
 the different courts of the empire, stating
 the plans and proceedings of the cam-
 paign, i 157-61
 the pope's brief on conferring the title
 of Apostolical queen on the empress, i
 163
 ingratitude of, toward England, i 187
 condition of, at the commencement of
 1759, ii 4
 the empress granted a tax of ten per
 cent on ecclesiastics by the pope, ii 81
 she consoles Laudohn on his defeat, iii
 29]
 declarations on the proposals of peace,
 iii 203] iv 272]
 proposals for peace, iv 3] 19]
 knights of Malta prohibited from going
 to the island, iv 117]
 the empress sells her last patrimonial
 estate in France, iv 143]
 defeat at Dippoldswalda, v 15]
 Daun defeated near Schweidnitz, v
 16] 23]
 Laudohn defeated, v 24]
 Schweidnitz surrendered, v 52]
 defeated at Freyberg, v 53]
 partial cessation of hostilities with
 Prussia, *ib.*
 peace with Prussia, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 proposals of the emp. of Russia for
 peace, v 228]
 the emp. queen's answer, v 229]
 desirous of one of the house of Saxony
 succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47]
 proceedings of the empress queen after
 the peace, vi 97] 98]
 causes of it's connexion with France,
 vii 3]
 archduke Leopold married to an infanta
 of Spain, vii 61] viii 196]
 ——— Joseph crowned king of the
 Romans, vii 62]
 Joseph succeeds to the empire, viii 2]
 123]
 true interests of, according to the
 emperor Francis, viii 124]
 the new king of Poland acknowledged
 at Vienna, viii 148]
 Joseph nominated by his mother co-
 regent of her hereditary dominions, viii
 272]
 defensive alliance with Russia against
 the Turks, ix 53]
 medal on the marriage of the arch-
 duchess to prince Albert of Saxony, ix 101]
 enticing subjects of, to go abroad,
 made capital, ix 151]

A U

Austria: soldiers formerly forbidden to marry, now encouraged to it, x 53]
 death of the empress consort from smallpox, x 94] 100]
 admission of the banished Jesuits into Flanders prohibited, x 101]
 the archduchess, the intended queen of Naples, dies of the smallpox, x 139]
 her next sister chosen in her stead, x 161]
 it's territories violated by Prussia, xi 7]
 satisfaction demanded, xi 7]
 the army new modelled, xi 34] 35]
 attention to manufactures, xi 66]
 inoculation introduced, xi 179]
 an armed spectator of the progress of Russia, xii 6]
 flourishing state of, xii 33]
 disputes with Holland, xii 35]
 proceedings in the Netherlands, *ib.* xxvii 7]
 ——— against the monastic orders, xii 39] xxvii 16]
 claim of the marquise of Final from Genoa, xii 40]
 line of troops drawn along the frontier of Poland, xiii 42]
 camp and grand review in Moravia, xiii 42]
 warlike preparations, xiv 85*]
 army marched into Poland, *ib.*
 partition of Poland, xv 4] 22] 29] 251] 255]
 dissatisfaction with Russia, xv 23]
 survey of the rivers to facilitate the conveyance of corn, xv 71]
 peasantry disarmed for the preservation of the game, xv 71]
 augmentation of the army, xvi 42]
 power of appointing bishops assumed by the emperor, xvi 43]
 farther encroachments on Poland, xvii 17]
 military propensities, xvii 23]
 invasion of Venetian Dalmatia, xvii 23]
 complaints against Hanover, xvii 24]
 complaint of the Dutch against the regulations in Flanders, xvii 174]
 insurrections of the peasants in Bohemia and Moravia, xviii 151*] 103] 178]
 rights of asylum in churches greatly diminished, xviii 158]
 other improvements in, xix 188*]
 E. India company established at Ostend, *ib.*
 regulations in favour of Protestants, xix 146] xxvii 12]
 claims on Bavaria, xxi 4] 161]
 interference of Prussia, xxi 13] 316]
 high tone of the empress queen, xxi 14]
 direct correspondence between the emperor and the k. of Prussia, xxi 15]
 great preparations for war, xxi 19] 21]
 application to France, xxi 20]
 vacillating conduct of, xxi 30]

A U

Austria: Silesia overrun, xxi 35]
 manifesto on the war with Prussia, xxi 319]
 weary of the Prussian war, xxiii 2]
 negotiations for peace, xxiii 4]
 archduke Maximilian elected coadjutor of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8] xxviii 49]
 visit of the emperor to Petersburg, xxiv 10]
 emigrants for religion pardoned on condition of returning, xxv 193]
 sums appropriated to the education of soldiers' children, xxv 203] xxvii 14]
 limitation of the number of universities, xxv 224] xxvii 14]
 mediator for peace, xxvi 132]
 the emperor's schemes of reform, xxvii 2]
 liberty of the press, xxvii 4] 16]
 decree in favour of the Jews, xxvii 5]
 restrictions of the papal power, xxvii 5] 17]
 barrier of the Netherlands resumed from the Dutch, xxvii 7]
 attention to commerce, xxvii 10] 14]
 toleration of the Protestants, xxvii 12]
 abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]
 all the religious houses in the Netherlands suppressed, xxvii 17]
 visit of the pope to the emp. xxvii 17]
 warlike preparations on the Turkish frontier, xxvii 28]
 memorial to the Porte in concert with Russia, xxvii 32]
 accommodation with Turkey, xxvii 41]
 claims upon Holland, xxvii 100]
 ——— the navigation of the Schelde, xxvii 106] 112]
 ——— Maestricht, xxvii 111] 135]
 two vessels stopped on the Scheldt by the Dutch, xxvii 115] 116]
 memorial from France on the proceedings against the Dutch, xxvii 118]
 interposition of Russia in it's favour, xxvii 120]
 jealousy thus excited among the European powers, xxvii 121]
 scheme of exchanging the Netherlands for Bavaria, xxvii 124]
 seconded by Russia, xxvii 126]
 interference of Prussia, xxvii 127] 130]
 discontents and insurrection in Hungary, xxvii 128]
 loan from the states of Brabant, xxvii 134]
 negotiation with the Dutch under the mediation of France, xxvii 135]
 treaty with them, xxvii 136] 354]
 failure of the E. India company, xxviii 47]
 ill success of other commercial schemes, xxviii 47]
 regalia of Hungary removed to Vienna, xxviii 48]
 d 2

A U

A U

Austria: archduke Maximilian becomes elector of Cologne and bishop of Munster, xxviii 49]
 extravagant demands on Turkey, xxviii 53]
 commercial treaty with Russia, xxviii 141]
 among other reforms a new code of laws projected, xxviii 155]
 farther ecclesiastical regulations, xxviii 156]
 edicts against the free-masons, xxviii 158]
 proceedings in favour of the Jews, xxviii 159]
 rigorous steps against gaming, xxviii 159]
 restrictions of the press, xxviii 159]
 Netherlands divided into nine circles, xxviii 159]
 Lombardy to be divided into eight, xxviii 160]
 fresh claims on Holland, *ib.*
 farther ecclesiastical reforms, xxviii 206]
 embassy from Turkey, xxviii 214]
 disturbances in the Netherlands, xxix 202*] xxx 235]
 suppression of the Keremesse, xxix 206*] 224*]
 grievances with respect to the church lands, *ib.*
 virtual suppression of abbeys, *ib.*
 change in the administration of justice, xxix 207*]
 new forms of government, xxix 210*]
 the Netherlands divided into nine circles, with separate tribunals, xxix 211*]
 memorial of the committee of the states against the tyrannical overthrow of the constitution, xxix 214*]
 spirited memorial of the syndics of Brussels, xxix 215*]
 innovation in the mode of studying theology, xxix 216*]
 arbitrary infringements of justice, xxix 218*]
 the states of Brabant refuse supplies till grievances are redressed, xxix 219*]
 remonstrance to the governors-general, *ib.*
 opposition of the states to the new tribunals, xxix 220*]
 remonstrance of the states of Flanders, xxix 221*]
 the syndics declare against any infringement of the *joyous entry*, *ib.*
 concessions of the governors-general, xxix 223*]
 the burgesses arm themselves, xxix 224*]
 violent proceedings of the clergy, xxix 225*]
 angry mandate of the emperor, xxix 226*]

Austria: forces preparing to invade the Netherlands, xxix 227*]
 troops ordered to enclose the province of Brabant, xxix 228*]
 audience of the deputies, *ib.*
 the states refuse compliance with the emperor's requisitions, xxix 229*]
 conciliatory proceedings of the emperor, *ib.*
 tumult at Brussels, xxix 231*]
 general accommodation, xxix 232*]
 certain court ceremonies abolished, xxix 195]
 importation of various articles prohibited, xxix 200]
 the emperor's declaration to the states of his Belgic provinces, xxix 283]
 ————— answer to the deputies from the states, xxix 285]
 ————— orders to count Murray, xxix 285]
 memorial of the deputies to prince Kaunitz, xxix 286]
 the emperor's declaration to the states of Brabant, xxix 288]
 faithlessness of his engagements with the Belgic states, xxx 33] xxxi 38] 41]
 answer to the Porte on the demand of its intentions, xxx 25]
 warlike preparations, xxx 25]
 treacherous attempt to surprise Belgrade, xxx 29]
 attempts on other places without declaring war, xxx 31]
 war at length declared, xxx 31] 279]
 passage of troops through Poland demanded, xxx 31]
 the emperor attempts in vain to negotiate a loan in the Netherlands, xxx 33]
 ————— joins the grand army on the Danube, xxx 33]
 prince Lichtenstein repulsed and defeated at Dubicza, xxx 34]
 mismanagement of the emperor, xxx 37]
 attack of the prince of Cobourg at Rohattin, xxx 38]
 distrust of Russia, xxx 39]
 siege of Belgrade commenced, xxx 40]
 sickness of the troops, xxx 41]
 attempts to recruit in neighbouring states, xxx 43]
 the bannat of Temeswar invaded, xxx 46]
 Dubicza and Novi taken, xxx 47]
 division under Papilla defeated, xxx 48]
 the emperor quits Semlin, xxx 49]
 Wartensleben obliged to retreat, xxx 50]
 farther retreat of the grand army, xxx 51]
 the emperor returns in ill health to Vienna, xxx 52]
 Vipalanka recovered from the Turks, xxx 53]
 an armistice concluded, *ib.*
 the emperor's conduct toward Hun-

A U

- gary corrected by a manifesto from the grand signor, xxx 54]
- Austria : threatening letters to the council of Brabant and University of Louvain, xxx 235] 236] xxxi 43]
- conduct of the emperor toward the Netherlands, xxxi 37]
- treatment of the University of Louvain, xxxi 41] 48]
- the people fired upon by a party of soldiers, xxxi 44]
- other massacres by the soldiery, xxxi 47] 50]
- suppression of the college of Antwerp, xxxi 49]
- emigration of persons of rank and property, xxxi 50] xxxiii 3]
- complaints of Poland against, xxxi 65]
- ill health obliges the emperor to quit the army, xxxi 166]
- defeat of the Turks near Focksan, xxxi 175]
- declaration of the emperor to the states at Brussels, xxxi 333]
- quadruple alliance with Russia, France, and Spain, xxxi 338]
- embarrassed state of, xxxiii 3, 26
- conduct of Prussia toward, xxxiii 4, 13
- difficulties of Leopold's situation, xxxiii 8
- progress of the Turkish campaign, xxxiii 15
- treaty with the Porte, xxxiii 17, 25
- present and future alliance with Russia renounced, xxxiii 18
- Leopold succeeds to the empire, xxxiii 22
- favours conferred on the Jews, xxxiii 24
- arbitrary conduct in the Netherlands, xxxiii 28
- all the abbeys of Brabant sequestrated, xxxiii 30
- conspiracy to blow up the houses of Dalton and Trautmannsdorff in Brussels, xxxiii 31
- severe decrees against emigration, *ib.*
- states assemble at Breda and send a remonstrance to the emperor, xxxiii 32
- the forts of Lillo and Liefenshoek, and a small frigate taken by the Brabanters, xxxiii 33
- retreat before an army sent against them, *ib.*
- the Austrians defeated in Turnhout, *ib.*
- affair of Tirlemont, xxxiii 34
- gen. d'Arberg defeated, xxxiii 35
- Ghent surrendered, xxxiii 36
- declaration of the emperor, xxxiii 37
- the states of Flanders unite with those of Hainault and Brabant, xxxiii 37, 38, 40
- the inhabitants of Brussels rise and expel the Austrians, xxxiii 38
- union of all the Austrian Netherlands except Limburgh, xxxiii 41
- medals struck, *ib.*

A U

- Austria : Netherlands assume the title of the United Belgic States, xxxiii 41
- English and Prussians join their army, *ib.*
- British legion formed, xxxiii 42
- dissensions in the new state, xxxiii 46
- club at Brussels under the name of the Patriotic Assembly, *ib.*
- deputies of the congress arrested at Namur by van der Mersch, xxxiii 52
- violent resolutions of his army, *ib.*
- van der Mersch imprisoned, xxxiii 53
- violent proceedings of the congress, *ib.*
- the states unable to raise money, xxxiii 54
- count Cobentzel sent to Brabant, xxxiii 55
- memorial of the new emperor Leopold, *ib.*
- the k. of Prussia acknowledges Leopold as duke of Brabant, xxxiii 58
- manifesto of the emperor, xxxiii 59
- his claim of right to the sovereignty denied, xxxiii 60
- unsuccessful attack on Limburgh, xxxiii 61
- submission of the provinces, xxxiii 63
- new constitution settled under the auspices of the allied powers, *ib.*
- the emperor inaugurated duke of Brabant, xxxiii 25]
- circular of the emperor, xxxiii 72
- letter from the emp. to the king of France, xxxiii 144, 156]
- congress of Pilnitz. *See* Pilnitz
- conduct with respect to France, xxxiii 213] 216] 222]
- proposals for peace from Turkey, xxxiv 3
- France declares war against, xxxiv 23] 203
- counterdeclaration against France, xxxiv 221
- concessions to the Netherlands, xxxiv 125]
- joint note with Naples to the British ministry, xxxiv 185
- proclamation from Brussels in answer to the French declaration of war, xxxiv 218
- alliance with Prussia, xxxiv 225, 312
- complaint of the conduct of France respecting the emigrants from the Netherlands, xxxiv 284
- discussions with France, xxxiv 285-301, 304-11
- death of Leopold, xxxiv 304
- joint manifesto with Prussia against France, xxxiv 236
- memorial to the Porte on the French revolution, xxxiv 324
- declaration of the people of Mons, xxxiv 334
- loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
- declaration of the junto for the administration of the conquered countries, xxxv 148

A U

- Austria: joint memorial with Britain to the Dutch, xxxv 159
- declaration to the elector Palatine respecting his neutrality, xxxv 163
 - address of the archduke to the Netherlands for a supply, xxxv 195
 - declaration respecting Poland, xxxv 226
 - jealousy of Prussia, xxxvi 7]
 - selfish views of the emperor, xxxvi 14]
 - the emperor crowned at Brussels, xxxvi 15]
 - ———— takes the command of the allied army, *ib.*
 - subsidized by G. Britain, xxxvi 47]
 - proclamations issued at Brussels, xxxvi 210, 212
 - address to the inhabitants of the Netherlands, xxxvi 210
 - successes of the French, xxxvii 74]
 - the French defeated, xxxvii 76]
 - incorporation of the Netherlands with France, xxxvii 132] 248
 - British loan to, xxxvii 173] 176] 200] 201] 136, 161
 - duplicity of, xxxvii 196] 200]
 - money paid to by G. Britain, xxxvii 104, 136
 - treaty with France relative to persons taken not in arms, xxxvii 181
 - ———— of defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxvii 269
 - campaign in Italy, xxxviii 88]. *See* France
 - ———— on the Rhine, xxxviii 126]. *See* France
 - appeal of the emperor to his Bohemian and other subjects, xxxviii 135]
 - revival of it's preponderance in Germany, xxxviii 143] 145]
 - proclamation to the Tyrolese, xxxviii 280
 - ———— general, for volunteers, xxxviii 281
 - ———— for a Bohemian militia, xxxviii 282
 - ———— for contributions, xxxviii 284
 - resolution of the states of Hungary on the emperor's propositions, xxxviii 287
 - correspondence with Prussia on the line of demarcation between it and France, xxxviii 288, 289
 - Tyrol invaded by the French, xxxix 27]
 - French address to the people of Carinthia and Germany in general, xxxix 28] 336
 - success of the French, xxxix 29]
 - the French defeated in Tyrol, xxxix 31]
 - overtures for peace from Buonaparte, xxxix 31]
 - suspension of arms, xxxix 33]
 - preliminaries of peace, xxxix 37]
 - the Rhine crossed and Kehl taken by the French, xxxix 37]

A U

- Austria: part of the Venetian territories seized by the emperor, xxxix 44] 45] 341
- treaty of peace with France, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xl 244. xli 235] 305
 - money advanced to, by G. Britain, xxxix 133] 90. xliii 145, 146
 - loans to, xxxix 142] 143] 179] xlii 206] 165, 240. xliii 146
 - refuses to acknowledge the Cisalpine ambassador, xl 114]
 - treaty with Naples, xl 126] xli 263
 - disposition of it's forces, xli 238]
 - commencement of hostilities by the French, xli 239]
 - the French pass the Rhine, xli 241]
 - the archduke crosses the Lech, xli 243]
 - defeats of the French, xli 245] 250]
 - conferences at Seltz, xli 254]
 - attempt on the Grisons, xli 258]
 - the French expelled, xli 259]
 - farther successes in Switzerland, xli 260]
 - campaign in Italy, xli 277]
 - circular from the archduke to the German circles, xlii 168]
 - refuses to negotiate for a separate peace, xlii 170]
 - position of it's forces, xlii 173]
 - campaign in Italy, xlii 176] 181]. *See* Italy
 - greater part of the papal dominions restored, xlii 198]
 - campaign in Germany, xlii 199]
 - preliminaries of peace with France signed, xlii 206] 277
 - the emperor refuses to ratify them, xlii 206]
 - ———— joins the army, *ib.*
 - fresh suspension of arms, xlii 207]
 - new armistice, xlii 209] 279
 - convention with G. Britain, xlii 240
 - dissatisfaction of Russia with, xliii 77]
 - refusal of Russia to admit an ambassador from, xlii 258
 - retreat of the Austrians before Moreau, xliii 57] 60]
 - defeated in Franconia, xliii 59]
 - alarm at Vienna, xliii 61]
 - armistice concluded, *ib.*
 - affairs in Italy, xliii 63]
 - peace of Luneville, xliii 69] 74] 270. xliiv 70
 - inadequacy of it's indemnities, xliiv 252
 - note from the emperor on the proceedings of France, with respect to indemnities, xliiv 662
 - checks the encroachments of Bavaria, xliiv 190
 - Francis II assumes the title of emperor of, xliiv 194, 695
 - verbal declaration to the diet on the seizure of the duke d' Enghien, xliiv 655
 - conduct toward France, xliiv 140
 - impolitic conduct toward Bavaria, xliiv 144, 184

A U

- Austria: march of the French armies against, xlvii 146. *See* France
- ... flight of the emperor and his court from Vienna, xlvii 157
- ... peace with France, xlvii 179, 668. xlviii 130
- ... state of, xlvii 183
- ... French note to the diet on the proceedings of, xlvii 640
- ... answer to it, xlvii 643
- ... French note on the offer of mediation, xlvii 645
- ... ——— on the proceedings of the emperor, xlvii 648
- ... ——— statement of the conduct of, xlvii 652
- ... declaration respecting it's warlike preparations, xlvii 688
- ... (memorials in answer to it, xlvii 693, 694
- ... proclamation of Francis to his hereditary states, xlvii 692
- ... Bavarian statement, xlvii 695
- ... answer to it, xlvii 706, 709-712
- ... proclamation against France, xlvii 713
- ... obliged to recall it's troops at the command of France, xlviii 212
- ... courts of inquiry on the conduct of officers in the late campaign, xlviii 212
- ... reforms made in the army, xlviii 213
- ... treaty with G. Britain, xlviii 662
- ... proclamation on making peace, xlviii 678
- ... circular to the belligerent powers, xlviii 710
- ... answer of the court of France, xlviii 712
- ... ——— of G. Britain, xlviii 724
- ... ——— of Prussia, xlviii 730
- ... military preparations, l 217]
- ... bills drawn on G. Britain by, li 83
- ... rupture with France, li 84, 173, 203
- ... proclamations, li 204, 691
- ... distribution of it's forces, li 205
- ... positions of the French, li 206
- ... battle of Abensberg, li 207
- ... battle of Eckmühl, li 207
- ... Ratisbon taken, li 208
- ... the French enter Vienna, li 208
- ... battles of Aspern and Essling, li 209, 378, 704
- ... battle of Raab, li 214
- ... battle of Wagram, li 216
- ... armistice, li 217
- ... proceedings in the Tyrol, li 218, 220, 333, 431
- ... peace with France, li 219, 244, 732, 733
- ... mistaken assertion of the emperor of Russia respecting, li 411
- ... money paid to, li 535
- ... state of, liii 138]
- ... prohibition of foreign actors, singers, and dancers, liii 109
- ... speech of the emperor at opening the diet of Hungary, liii 342
- ... new treaty with France, liv 168] 419
- ... plan for restoring the finances, liv 189]

A V

- Austria: this opposed in Hungary, liv 189]
- ... emigrants to Hungary from various parts, liv 62
- ... truce with the allies, lv 117]
- ... augmentation of it's forces, lv 127] 392
- ... war declared against France, lv 128] 422
- ... treaties with Russia, Prussia, and G. Britain, lv 130] 433
- ... army sent into Italy, lv 164]
- ... treaty with the k. of Wurtemberg, lv 164]
- ... Trieste taken from the French, lv 164
- ... treaty with Murat, lvi 13]
- ... Lombardy and the Venetian territories annexed to, lvi 85] 86]
- ... the Italian regiments marched into Germany, lvi 86]
- ... evacuation of the Netherlands by the French, lvi 95]
- ... these relinquished to Holland, lvi 96]
- ... it's army in Italy attacked by Murat, lvii 75]
- ... proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 376
- ... pay of it's forces in France, lvii 614
- ... Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 381
- ... death of the empress, lviii 141]
- ... new financial system, *ib.*
- ... marriage of the emperor, *ib.*
- ... visit of the archdukes John and Lewis to England, lviii 12, 132
- ... convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii 369
- ... representative government in the Polish part, lix 134]
- ... various newspapers prohibited, lx 5
- ... treatment of Venice by, lxi 501
- ... fiscal system in Italy, lxi 505
- Auteroche, d'. *See* Chappe
- Authors, royal and noble, i 475
- ... case of, v 174
- ... on the citation of, xiv 163
- ... ancient and modern compared, xxvi 147
- ... copious, xlviii 849
- Autichamp, d', count, xxxvii 166. xlii 7] 69] 160] 163]
- Automaton writer, ii 68. xviii 191]
- ... draughtsman, xviii 191]
- ... harpsichord player, xviii 191]
- ... Canary bird, xviii 191]
- Auvergne, d', capt. P. (N.) xxxiv 51. xlv 45, 57, 143, 166, 253*n*
- d', lieutenant. (N.) xlix 686*
- Auverquerque, marsh. d', v 34
- Auxonne, fire at, lii 267*
- Ava, kingdom of. *See* Burmah
- river, xxiv 51
- Avalanches, lix 19
- Avarice and Glory, iv 184
- Avary, d', count, xxxiii 167. xxxvii 68]
- Aveiro, duchess of, ii 69
- duke of, ii 70, 210
- Avenal, Phil. shot after committing a felony, xvi 146]

Averhoul, bar. xxix 23] 48]
 Avernus, lake of, xv 76, 78. xvi 118
 Averrhoa carambola, sensitive quality of, xxvii 32
 Aversa, Saracenic gold coins found at, viii 75]
 Avicenna, ii 422. xii 85
 account of, xiv 49
 Avignon inundated by the Rhone, viii 142]
 seized by France, xi 45] xii 115]
 restored to the pope, xvi 57]
 union with France, xxxiii 157, 199. xxxiv 10]
 Avonmore, Barry, first visc. xxii 234] xxviii 5] 9] xxix 194]
 Avril, sieur, ii 227
 Axon, Jos. iii 235]
 Axtoll, convicted of libel, xix 135]
 Aylesbury, letter from electors, on Wilkes's affair, xi 110]
 flag with Wilkes and Liberty displayed on the townhall, xi 136]
 ——— C. earl of, xv 119]
 ——— T. earl of, xv 119]
 Aylesford, Heneage, 3rd earl, xiii 70] 197] xxxi 267] xxxii 67
 ——— 4th earl, xli 394
 Aylett, maj. W. xl 47. xliii 23
 Ayllette, Edw. convicted of perjury, xxvii 247] xxviii 205] 213]
 Ayliffe, John ii 119, 126
 account of him, ii 365
 Ayling, Mary, suicide, lix 73
 Aylmer, adm. J. xxxviii 84
 ——— capt. F. W. (N) lii 300. lvii 189. lviii 235
 ——— Matth. 4th lord, lv 199
 Ayloffe, sir Joseph, xviii 147. xxiv 175]
 Aylward, capt. (A) xxv 98]
 ——— T. xxvii 334]
 Aymar, M. d' xxvi 70]
 Ayoub, xv 18]
 Ayre, disastrous fire at, ix 153]
 act for improving the harbour, xv 92] 128]
 Ayre, John, ii 75
 Ayres, Miss, drowned, xlii 30
 Ayrton, Edw. xxvii 334]
 Ayscough, G. xvii 29
 ——— Hannah, xix 24
 ——— T. xv 36
 Azara, d', chev. xxxvi 39. xl 44] xliv 73
 Azeem ul Dowlah, xliv 276
 Azelio, marq. lvi 99
 Azevedo, Jos. Policarpio de, ii 69, 70, 210
 Azmoos, fires at, lxi 20
 Azoph, town and port of, xiii 5]
 Azores, earthquakes there, vii 103] lii 272
 all united into one government, ix 146]
 new island raised from the sea, liv 485
 Azote. *See* Nitrogen
 Azpuni, bish. xi 189]

Baader, Dr. sir Jos. lviii 347
 Babb's Green, fire at, lvii 74
 Babeuf, xxxviii 150] 151] 152] ;
 Babine, republic of, vii 213
 Babington, Ant. ix 58. xxvi 121
 ——— Dr. W. lii 263*
 ——— rev. Dr. Zach. xi 58
 ——— T. xlviii 57
 Baboons, escape of one from Exeter change, liii 47
 Babylon, modern population of, xxi 217]
 antiquities of, xxxv 352. xliii 477
 Babylonians, antiquity of the, xi 158
 Bacchus, v 136, 140
 theatre of, at Athens, iii 159
 Bach, J. xvi 184
 ——— Sebast. xxii 84
 Bachelors, tax on, xxvii 347]
 Bacher, xli 145] xli 677
 Bacheracht, J. iii 236] 237]
 Bachman, gen. xliv 231, 234
 ——— maj. xxxiv 57]
 Backhouse, capt. ix 104]
 ——— m. gen. T. Jos. xlix 640
 Bacon, Ant. xi 110]
 ——— Edw. iv 88] ix 150]
 ——— F. lord Verulam, i 486, 487. iv 198] 83. v 158. vi 94, 275. x 109. xi 258] xii 32. xiv 256. xvii 65n, 147. xix 124. xxiii 168. xxiv 154. xxviii 63. xxxii 96. xxxiii 258. xxxiv 170n] 433, 434. xxxv 266, 390. xxxviii 346. xli 508. xlii 223] lxi 118] 339, 348
 character of, xvi 80
 monument of, xxv 135
 ——— J. vii 35
 ——— J. (sculptor) xiii 170] xxii 238] xxxii 247] xxxv 41
 account of, xli 363
 ——— J. xxiv 325]
 ——— J. jun. (sculptor) xlvii 429. xlviii 398
 ——— Nath. x 269
 ——— Nich. of Brussels, extraordinary blind youth, ix 105]
 ——— R. M. lv 321
 ——— Roger (friar) xxii 174
 Badajoz, siege of, liv 146]
 Badcock, capt. (N) lvi 224
 ——— (printer) xliv 415
 Baddeley, Sophia (actress) xix 142]
 Baden, treaty with France, xxxviii 224
 verbal declaration of the elector to the diet on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xli 655
 treaty of accession, lviii 372
 of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 373
 complaint to the king of Bavaria, lx 65
 new constitution, lx 106

B A

B A

Baden, dispute with the pope on the appointment of a bishop, lx 122
 Baden Dourlach, a catholic chapel allowed in the capital of, xi 103]
 — city of, lx 478
 Baffin, capt. iii 88. ix 270
 Bagdat, earthquake at, xii 157]
 plague at, xvi 29] 132]
 Bage, Rob. account of, xliii 385
 Bagford, J. xx 43
 Baglioni, J. Paul, xv 20
 Bagnal, Jos. liv 314
 Bagnall, T. xliii 454
 — W. and two sons convicted of coining, lvii 316
 Bagot, bish. Lew. ii 142
 — col. Hervey, xxv 129
 — l. gen. Marcus, xxix 218]
 — sir W. xv 115] xix 186] xxii 123]
 — T. lvii 320
 Bagration, prince, xlvii 169, liv 171]
 Bagshaw, Rich. lii 343
 Bagwell, col. W. xlv 100. l 223*
 — l. col. xlviii 383
 Bahama islands, governor of Providence, with artillery and stores, carried off by the Americans, xix 158*]
 surrendered to Spain, xxv 214] xxvi 115]
 retaken by some private adventurers, xxvi 133] 260]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 335]
 money granted for, xxvii 301] 344] xxviii 250] xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlvi 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. l 185*. li 535. lii 422. liii 306. lx 421. lxi 418
 grant for completing the purchase of the soil, xxviii 250]
 emigrants from Ireland landed on the desert island of Henneaga, xxx 201]
 salary of chief justice of viceadmiralty court, liii 306
 Baif, J. Ant. xii 164
 — Lazarus, xii 164
 Bail, inadmissible after conviction, xi 100]
 Bailey (M. P.) xxxiv 147]
 — couns. xviii 231
 — Dr. Fred. lv 296
 — rev. xix 155]
 — Rich. executed for a robbery at Mr. le Merr's, xiii 124] 125]
 — Sir Nich. xlv 813
 — T. Butterworth, xvii 118. xxvi 84
 — Valentine, convicted of murdering a customhouse officer, xii 94]
 — W, lxi 300
 Bailiffs, trick put upon, iv 120]
 damages against one for carrying a man to his own spunging house, viii 82]
 Baillet, Adr. xxii 83

Bailleul, xlv 88
 Bailli, xli 313
 Baillie, v. Warden, lvii 307
 — capt. (N) xxii 159]
 — col. W. xxv 51] 63] 88] xxxvii 208]
 — Dr. Matt. xxvi 34
 — Sir E. li 316
 — of Jervieswood, xiv 31, 39
 Baillodsz, Abraham, xxxii 1
 Bailly, J. Sylvanus, vii 42n. xxxi 231*] 253*] 255*] 258*] xxxii 36] 71] 125] xxxiii 153. xxxiv 21] xxxv 280] xxxix 488. xli 85] xlii 349
 Baillon, bish. vi 117]
 Bainbridge, l. col. Phil. killed, xli 119
 — W. xlv 828. xlix 857. lxi 304
 — (of Bolton) narrow escape of, ix 55]
 Baines, Rob. Raines, lix 234
 Baird, Dr. And. lx 276
 — gen. sir David, xli 99. xliii 237] 94. 107. xlv 282, 810, 865. xlv 458, xlviii 9, 233, 235, 577, 580. xlix 43, 615. 699*. l 21] 117*. li 4, 5, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 52, 68, 73, 235, 353, 363, 370
 — J. lxi 300
 — l. col. Jos. xlviii 578
 — sir James, xxii 31]
 — T. xxxv 375
 Bairi, Dr. xlv 371
 Bajamonti, Giulio, xxi 115
 Bajee Row, lx 186] 188]
 Baker (M. P.) xxi 101] xxvii 70] 177*] 186]
 — adm. T. xlvii 547
 — capt. (N) lvi 241
 — C. xxxix 408
 — couns. xi 152]
 — David Erskine, xlvii 803
 — Dr. vi 79
 — G. (mariner), xviii 88
 — H. i 358. xviii 61. xlvii 802
 — J. lvii 25
 — J. Wynne, viii 6] 146. xiii 116
 — Jos. liv 314
 — Junius, xlii 395
 — lieut. J. E. (N) xlvii 376
 — H. L. (N) liii 191
 — Rob. xlv 407. lxi 200
 — Rob. murder of, lix 100
 — sir G. xxiii 138. xxxi 225] 289] xxxix 36. xli 351
 — sir Rich. xlii 107
 — sir W. xxiii 79]
 — T. iii 121]
 — T. ix 86]
 — T. C. xlv 772
 — (Sugar refiner) conveyed to Tyburn in a coach, x 47*]
 — W. murder of, lvii 97. lviii 412
 — W. shot by poachers, xlvii 435
 — W. x 73] xiii 120] xiv 88] 90] 110] 122] 190] 195] xvii 155] 156] xxi 203] 204]

B A

Baker, W. xxvii 276] xxxiii 255. xxxiv 23, 77, 88, 89. xxxvi 242] xlvii 363. xlix 144
 Bakers. *See* Bread
 Bakewell, Rob. xxxvii 41
 improvement of sheep and cattle, xiv 104
 account of, xxxvii 56*]
 Bakouin, xxvii 185]
 Balagny, mons. xiii 252
 Balajee Row, xxv 22]
 Balambangan, English settlement threatened by the Spaniards, xvii 143] 167] xviii 94]
 taken by the Sooloos, xviii 93]
 Balance of power, remarks on the, iii 2]
 Balassa, fire at, xlii 26
 Balbinus, Decimus Cælius, xiv 149]
 Balcarce, gen. lxi 256]
 Balcarras, Alex. 6th earl, 'xx 169*] xxii 149] xxiii 150] 203] xxvii 189] xxxvi 284] xxxix 129]
 Balchen, adm. J. ix 133]
 Balden, S. lvii 321
 Baldeston, capt. J. B. (N) murdered, l 139*
 Baldwid, Abr. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Baldwin, iv 121
 ——— xiii 129] xix 201]
 ——— xli 196
 ——— abp. of Canterbury, xv 129
 ——— couns. xxix 242] 246]
 ——— Dr. Tim. i 495
 ——— G. (cons. in Egypt) xxxv 271] xl 402. xlv 625
 ——— J. lvi 367. lvii 334. lviii 422. lix 248. lx 398. lxi 396
 ——— T. v 76]
 ——— W. (couns.) xxix 242] 246] xlv 540. liii 306. liv 400. lv 377
 Baldwyne, Rich. xxiv 201
 Baldy, Rob. xvii 88]
 Bale, bish. J. xvi 146. xxxi 115
 Balfe, Lawr. found guilty of murder at the Middlesex election, xii 67] 68] 69] 75] 76]
 pardoned, xii 81]
 Balfour, adm. G. xiv 133] xxx 103]
 ——— col. xxiv 62] 81] xxv 155]
 ——— Dr. Francis, l 251
 ——— G. murder of, lx 267
 ——— James, liii 251
 ——— maj. accidentally shot by his brother, xix 185]
 Balgonie, Dav. visc. li 514
 Baliol, Alexander, king of Scotland, xxi 202]
 ——— John, k. of Scotl. xxi 202] liv 111
 Ball, xviii 134]
 ——— capt. (N) xxv 91]
 ——— sir Alex. J. (N) xl 143, 157. xli 75. xlv 245, 257, 652
 ——— Edm. Rich. lx 359
 ——— J. xlvii 848
 ——— maj. xi 77]
 ——— T. xxiii 382]
 Ballagee pundit, xxv 27]
 Ballard, capt. V. V. (N) lii 297, 298
 ——— G. xxx 125
 ——— J. -ix 58, 61

B A

Ballasteros, gen. liii 111] 114] 115] 121]
 208. liv 148] 149] 154] 162] 236, 237
 Ballati, ab. xi 151
 Ballendine, l. col. Hamilton (Amer.) xxiii 222*]
 Ballinamuck, battle of, xl 139
 Balloons, Montgolfier's, xxvi 215]
 history of, xxvi 65
 ascents with, xxvi 70. xxvii 224] 227] 230] 234] 237] 323] xxviii 54] 201] xlv 417, 419, 421, 431, 449. xlix 485, 639. liii 74, 82, 87, 94, 114, 135. liv 89, 102, 125. lv 30, 77, 92. lvi 69, 78, 84. lvii 50, 69. lviii 150. lxi 46
 falls into the sea with, xxvii 237] liv 125
 voyage from England to France, xxvii 323]
 death of Pilatre du Rozier and M. Romain, xxvii 328]
 voyage from Europe to Asia, xxviii 54]
 permission to ascend with, refused by the sovereigns of Russia, Germany, and Prussia, xxviii 55]
 Mr. Ralph Heron killed, xxviii 209]
 used in the French armies, xxxvi 48]
 Dr. Oliveri killed by a Montgolfier taking fire, xlv 468
 nocturnal ascents with, xlix 485, 639
 duel said to be fought with, l 63*
 velocity of, liv 89. lv 30, 92
 count Zambeccari killed, liv 120
 Mr. Bittorf killed, liv 120
 mad. Blanchard killed, lxi 46
 *See* also Parachute
 ——— fire, mischiefs from, liii 99
 Bally, Maria, murder of, xxxvii 23, 32
 Balmat, Jacques, xxx 146
 Balmer, Dorothy, xl 178
 Balneavis, col. xxix 27]
 Balsamo, Jos. *See* Cagliostro
 ——— Spiridioni, xx 169]
 Balston, capt. Edw. (E. Indiaman) xlv 355
 Baltazarin, *See* Beauxjoyeux
 Baltic, number of vessels passing the Sound, xii 165] xvii 177] xxviii 196] xxxiv 51. xxxviii 49. xxxix 58. xli 42. lviii 2. lix 4
 notification of the French on British trade to, & counterproclamation of Russia, xl 237
 preparations for defending it's entrance against the British, xliii 108]
 Sound frozen over, lvi 25
 Baltimore, riots at, liv 198]
 account of, lxi 525
 Baltimore, Fred. 7th lord, x 62] xi 82] 234] xiv 150] 160] xv 68] xix 198]
 ——— G. 1st lord, xxi 239, 240
 Baltinglass, visc. xiv 247]
 Baluc, Magon de, xiii 78] 89]
 Bamber, T. xlvii 399
 Bamberg, taken by the Prussians, ii 10
 Bamboo, stony substance found in the, xxxii 64
 Bambridge, comm. (Amer.) lvii 125]

B A

B A

Bamford, commonly called the giant, xi 191]
 Bamfylde, sir Rich. W. xvi 136
 Banal, gen. killed, xxxviii 88]
 Banau, Dr. xvii 120
 Banbury, fall of the tower and part of the church, xxxii 227]
 Banbury, earl of, iii 103]
 Banca, proceedings respecting the island of, lxi 217]
 Bancroft, D. lviii 104
 — Dr. E. N. xii 88, 91, 92, 114, 272. xviii 91. lx 606
 Banda taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 91. lii 265
 Banda Neira, earthquake at, vii 96]
 eruption of a volcano, ix 94] 111]
 Bandi, countess Cornelia, consumed by a fire spontaneously kindled in herself, vi 91
 Bandinelli, Bacchio, v 112]
 Bandini, viii 189
 Bange, W. lv 321
 Bangham, (Amer.) xxii 407
 — T. xxviii 178
 Banier, gen. vi 35
 Bank of England, money recovered on a note that had been stolen, i 81
 first attempt at forging it's notes, i 84
 government debt to, i 138. ii 186. iii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198] x 214] xi 259] 260] xiv 220] xxxix 200n]
 ten and fifteen pound notes first issued by, ii 83
 coals pocketed by a man going to receive his dividend, v 69]
 bargain for renewal of it's charter, vii 30] 47] 163]
 rise in the price of stock, vii 99]
 dividends of, vii 99] viii 71] ix 136] xxiv 192] xxx 199] 215] xliii 9. xlviii 444. lix 84
 dividend warrant seventy years old presented for payment, x 115]
 note nibbled out of a boy's hand by a goat, x 119]
 action against a person who had bought one that was lost, xiii 75]
 person indicted for taking a note out of a letter, xiv 162]
 action against for not allowing a husband to transfer stock in the joint names of himself and wife, xv 113]
 note for upward of two hundred and fifty thousand pounds, xv 146]
 no bill to be discounted under five per cent, xvi 101]
 act to prevent counterfeiting it's notes, xvii 116] 118]
 man convicted of offering a forged note, xvii 148]
 payment to, for managing the public money, xviii 191]
 sum divided by the proprietors, xviii 191]
 directors accused of having lent govern-

ment eight millions without the consent of the proprietors, xix 121]
 Bank of England: countryman defrauded of a note at, xix 151]
 Jew executed at Ostend for forging notes of, xx 167]
 person defrauded of stock, xxiii 200]
 governor and directors chosen, xxiv 173] xxv 205] xxviii 200] xxx 203] xl 23
 renewal of it's charter, xxiv 180] 277]
 increase of stock, xxiv 192]
 grant to, for discounts &c. xxiv 272]
 letter to the governor on the prospect of peace, xxvi 138]
 refusal to pay a bill stolen from it and lost at a gaming table, xxvi 197]
 resolves not to advance any money on scrip, xxvi 205]
 prosecution of C. Clutterbuck, xxvii 198] 239]
 notes of, a legal payment, if taken, xxxii 196]
 unclaimed dividends, xxxiii 228, 231, 65] 136] lvii 5
 number of clerks, xxxiv 34
 money in the name of the French republic attached by government, xxxv 14
 five pound notes issued, xxxv 18
 letter from Mr. Pitt on the subscription loan, xxxviii 94
 obliged to lessen it's discounts to send money to Germany, xxxix 138]
 suspension of cash payments, xxxix 148] 179] 8. xl 181] 184] xlv 388. xlv 66. xlix 105. lii 126, 454. liii 43] 80] 81] 76, 297. liv 40] 218]. lvi 7] 8] lviii 8] 40] lx 15] 16] 62-75] lxi 27] 43] 52] 65]
 papers relative to it, xxxix 118-145
 history of, xxxix 178]
 remonstrates with the minister on the advances required by him, xxxix 179] 195] 118
 one and two pound notes issued, xxxix 191] 14
 notice from, with the order in council for stopping payments in cash, xxxix 8
 resolutions of the merchants and bankers of London on the occasion, xxxix 9
 Spanish dollars issued at four and ninepence, xxxix 14
 person convicted of counterfeiting stamped dollars, xxxix 33
 stamped dollars called in, xxxix 50. xlv 389
 others issued, xlv 389
 report of the H. of Lords on the state of, xxxix 96
 court of proprietors to accept of fresh exchequer bills in lieu of those to be paid, xl 48
 amount of notes in circulation, xlii 148. xliii 141. xlvi 567, xlix 405, 406, 530. lii 421, 468. liii 46] 80. liv 150. lvi 96. lvii 5, lx 428

B A

B A

Bank of England: money paid for renewal of charter, xlii 168

.... salaries of their clerks &c. increased, xliii 27]

.... grant for receiving contributions to loan, xlv 627

.... action against for a note paid away abroad, payment of which was stopped, xlv 398

.... bonus granted to proprietors, xlv 417. xlviii 444

.... salaries of directors doubled, xlv 417

.... action against a person for a note lost, xlv 426

.... sued by the Helvetic republic, xlvii 354

.... profit from the management of the national debt, xlix 529

.... money advanced to government without interest, l 105]

.... allowances from government for discount, &c. l 183*

.... value of stamped dollars raised, liii 32

.... amount of silver tokens issued, liv 150. lvi 28

.... public balances in, lvii 5

.... unclaimed dividends, lvii 5

.... amount of unclaimed dividends advanced to government, lvii 5

.... loan to government, lviii 38]

.... partial resumption of cash payments, lix 87. lx 65]

.... sums paid by the public to, lx 74

.... increase of forgeries on, lx 74

.... prosecution of a coal merchant for not sending proper tickets, lx 346

.... grant for management of life annuities, lx 425

.... acts for payment first in gold bullion and subsequently in cash, lxi 66]

.... action against an inspector for false imprisonment, by a person having in his possession a note supposed to be forged, lxi 200

.... See also Forgeries, and Stocks, prices of

Bank of Ireland: xxv 228] xxvi 198] 208]

.... restriction of cash payments, xlv 121, 124. xlv 149

.... rules for detecting forged notes issued, lx 130.

Bank of Scotland: intended forgery on, xviii 162]

.... loan free of interest for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 193]

.... new building, xliii 20

.... act affecting the rights of proprietors, lx 127]

Bank, Amsterdam, lvii 17

— Ayr, to grant bonds instead of annuities, xvii 105] 106] 119]

— Glasgow, extensive forgery of its notes, xliii 112]

— Million, dividend of, viii 93] 102]

— Royal, at Edinburgh, xix 164]

Bank, Royal, at Edinburgh, loan free of interest for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 194]

.... robbery of, xxx 207] 214]

— Security, xxxix 204]

— United States, lxi 12

Bank notes, forged, i 84. xx 167] xxi 172] 178] xxii 211. xxviii 195] xxx 195] xl 44.

xlv 396. li 254, 359. liv 41. lx 332, 430

.... — convictions for uttering, xl 7, 44. xlv 389. lx 57

.... — prosecutions for uttering, lx 181, 182, 332

.... return of prosecutions and convictions for forging or uttering, lx 64, 429, 430

.... report of the commissioners for inquiring into the mode of preventing forgery, lxi 309

— country, lii 472

Banker's notes, action on a stolen one, vii 111]

.... act regulating the issue of, in Scotland, viii 90]

Bankers, action, in a case of bankruptcy, on a check not presented the same day, xxv 212]

.... draught on one for a hundred thousand pounds at sight, xxxviii 44

.... damages for libelling a firm, xlvii 411

Bankes, ald. sir H. xii 133] 137] xiii 78] 120] 122] xiv 145] 147] xv 131] xvi 148] xvii 140]

— G. lx 133] 135]

— H. xxvii 73] xxxvii 154] xxxviii 43] xlv 39, 66. xlv 69, 94, 114n. xlvii 25, 73,

82, 103. xlviii 104. xlix 86, 87, 137, 247, 1116] *ib.* li 137. lii 68, 121, 122, 123, 124,

125. liii 54] liv 8] 32] 34] 39] 52] 77] lv 46] 92] lvi 115] 117] 128] lvii 29] 34]

lviii 16] 35] 61] 62] 85] lix 40] lxi 162]

— J. x 141

Bankrupts: executed for concealment of effects, iv 169] 63. xlix 490

.... punished for fraud, xlviii 417

.... several on the continent, vi 102] 103]

.... action against a gentleman for money received of one at Gibraltar, viii 73]

.... a considerable sum bequeathed by the aunt of one to pay his creditors, viii 73]

.... Kinsey Tyrer tried for not surrendering himself, ix 52]

.... the magistrates and all the inhabitants of Nicarleby in Finland, except one merchant, declare themselves so, xi 41]

.... sued on a bond of indemnity, xi 144]

.... at Marseilles for 20 millions of livres, xii 47]

.... action of an assignee against a person who had bought goods at half price, xiii 116]

.... acts respecting, xv 105] xlviii 83

.... important, xv 109] 110] 113] 114] 117] 148] xvi 87] 98] xvii 81] 116] 170] xlv 430

.... causes respecting, xv 126] xix 199]

B A

xxiii 212] xxv 212] xxviii 206] xxxiv 25.
 xl 92. xlv 437. xlv 398. liii 251. liv 84.
 lvi 302. lviii 279. lxi 292
 Bankrupts: great number of, xvi 75] xxxviii
 49
 fraudulent commissions, xvii 112] xlv
 399
 subsequent payment of debts by, xix
 129]
 included in an insolvent act, xix 239]
 large sum of money found concealed by
 one, xxvi 221]
 certificate refused by the chancellor to
 one who had lost five pounds at a sitting
 at cards, xxx 209]
 number at different periods, xxxii 194]
 xxxv 29, 61. xl 208. xlviii 630. xlix 722*.
 li 539. lii 427. liii 30] 271. liv 319. lv 324.
 lvi 340. lvii 324. lviii 352. lix 239. lx 365.
 lxi 307
 long imprisoned, xlv 398
 committed to prison, xlviii 435
 indictment for nonappearance, xlix
 521
 early, lxi 478
 Banks, one established at Berlin, vii 109
 — proprietors of one in Scotland made
 liable for debts incurred by the directors,
 xxi 195]
 one formed by the empress of Russia
 for lending money on mortgage, xxviii
 149]
 general stoppage in the north, xxxix 7
 country, mischiefs of, xliii 11]
 — conspiracy to injure one, lvii
 298]
 fraudulent one, xlv 438
 early, lxi 478
 Banks, J. xxxvi 287
 — Rich. lviii 348. lx 361
 — sir Jos. xi 150] 180] xiv 124] 131]
 133] 150] 154] 159] xv 108] 116] 139]
 xvi 106] 4, 39, 49, 96, 101, 105, 266, 272.
 xvii 88, 151. xviii 78. xix 84. xx 234.
 xxiii 72. xxv 66. xxvi 41, 48. xxvii 27, 32,
 81. xxviii 55, 57. xxix 39, 45. xxx 222]
 xxxi 230] 41, 70. xxxii 247] 17, 67, 157,
 179. xxxiii 309] xxxiv 378. xxxv 292.
 xxxvi 342, 349. xxxvii 89*] xxxviii 383,
 511. xli 5, 372. xliii 180] 459. xlvii 927.
 xlix 863. l 131. li 833. lii 631, 667. liii 392,
 510. liv 488. lvi 498. lvii 24. lviii 604. lx
 435. lxi 314, 319
 purposes a voyage toward the N. Pole,
 xvi 82]
 elected president of the Royal Society,
 xxi 212]
 — T. xlvii 434
 Bankside, fire at, lvi 79
 Bannatyn, M'Leod, lii 694
 Bannister v. Spooner and others, lx 256
 — (mus.) xx 42
 — C. xviii 225. xxxi 205] 208]
 xxxiv 9
 — J. xxxii 139

B A

Banti, Mad. xxxvi 15
 Baobab, description of the, vi 65
 Baptism of a man upwards of ninety, xlix
 498
 — Abyssinian, lvii 535
 Baptist, J. xlv 467
 Bar, town and castle taken by the Russians,
 xi 17]
 Baraguay, d'Hillier, gen. xl 66] 267] xlvii
 154
 Baratsinski, prince, xxvii 185] xlvii 371
 Barbacena, visc. liv 236
 Barbacz, col. xli 255] 269
 Barbadoes: account of, xxxv 423
 fires at Bridgetown, i 96. ix 114] 134]
 144] 148] x 77]
 grant to, for the assistance afforded in
 the capture of Martinico, viii 240]
 grant toward improving the harbour,
 xiii 236]
 deficient crop, xviii 143]
 grant for cleaning the harbour, xviii
 245]
 wretched state of, xix 167] liii 86
 hurricanes at, xxiii 295] xxiv 30] 163]
 xxviii 211] lxi 102
 petition of the free people of colour
 to the assembly rejected, liii 86
 salary of chief justice of viceadmiralty
 court, liii 306
 scarcity of provision, liv 211]
 insurrection in, lviii 87-9] 161] 55, 77
 Barbarity, shocking instance of, xxxiii 2]
 Barbaro. See Barbarus
 Barbarossa, Fred. emp. x 271. See Frede-
 rick I.
 — Hayradin, xii 21
 — Horuc, xii 20, 21
 Barbaroux, xxxv 265]
 Barbarus, Hermolaus, jun. xv 116
 Barbary, vessels captured by the Maltese,
 xii 147]
 earthquake on the coast, xviii 102]
 plague in, li 887. lx 79, 144. lxi 15,
 26, 31, 36, 99
 American expedition against, lvii 125]
 cruisers in the Atlantic and Channel,
 lix 45
 unsatisfactory answers to the British
 and French admirals, lxi 99
 Barbauld, Mrs. xvi 219, 223, 225, 227, 228.
 xviii 208n. xxxvii 130*] xliii 390. liii 596
 Barbazan, sieur, lviii 57
 Barber, capt. See Beaumont, J. T. B.
 — Eliz. murder committed by, xlvii
 393
 — Rob. xxxix 407. xlvii 851
 Barberry, injurious to corn, xlix 873
 Barbeyrac, J. x 293. xxxviii 337
 Barbot, xi 208
 Barbotte, xxxvii 90]
 Barbou, gen. xliii 60] xlviii 685
 Barbut, W. murdered, xviii 170]
 Barcelo, Ant. xi 180] xxiv 6] xxvii 41] 140]
 141]

BA

BA

Barcelona, treasure found in the Jesuits' college at, x 142]
 fire at, xx 171]
 riot on account of the price of bread, xxxi 204]
 conspiracy in, lix 118
 Barcena, gen. lv 197
 Barclay, Alex. xxi 232
 ——— capt. And. (E. Indm.) xlix 916
 ——— capt. (N.) xxiv 63]
 ——— capt. (N) lv 187] 218
 ——— capt. R. xliii 40. li 307
 ——— col. li 230*n*
 ——— David, x 162] xii 87] 90] xviii 83*]
 ——— G. liv 17
 ——— James, lvi 336
 ——— rev. W. xlv 776
 ——— Rob. (apologist of the quakers) xii 87]
 ——— Rob. lviii 465
 ——— sir Rob. xlii 160*n*.]
 ——— de Tolly. See Tolly, de, gen.
 Barebone, Dr. viii 307
 Barentin, xxxi 220*]
 Baretti, Jos. xi 11, 37, 250, 252. xiii 96, 150, 242. xv 18. xxxiii 445]
 tried for manslaughter, and acquitted, xii 137] 138] 142]
 character of, xxxi 34
 Barfoot, Peter, charge of murder against, xlv 385
 ——— Rob. conviction for having hares in his possession quashed, xii 153]
 Barham, C. lord. See Middleton, adm. sir C.
 ——— Jos. Foster, xxxvii 204] xxxviii 61] xxxix 258] xl 236] xlv 87. l 122] lvi 134] 149] 151] lvii 26] lviii 89] lx 124]
 Bariatinskoy, prince Iwan, xxvi 322]
 Barillon, xlii 13]
 Baring, Alex. liii 67] 68] liv 92] lv 4] 43] 61] 68] 70] lvi 166] lvii 5] 6] 17] 26] lviii 3] 15] 16] 22] 30] lx 145, 146. lxi 134] 128
 ——— H. xxxiv 180]
 ——— J. xxix 82]
 ——— rev. G. lviii 53
 ——— sir Francis, xxvii 187] xxx 112] xxxiv 181] xxxix 146] 204] xl 172] xli 180] xliii 198] 203] 204] xlv 64. xlv 66. xlviii 86*n*. li 426. lii 279
 ——— sir T. lxi 51
 Bark. See Cinchona
 Barker, Ann, xlv 422
 ——— Edw. consul at Tripoli, xv 140]
 ——— E. H. li 315
 ——— gen. sir Rob. xviii 130. xxv 96
 ——— G. li 420
 ——— J. lix 234
 ——— rev. W. xxx 192
 ——— S. lx 599
 ——— sir Rob. and others *v.* adm. Cornish and others, on the Manilla ransom and prize-money, xl 63]
 ——— T. xxxiii 378
 ——— W. liv 118

Barley, extraordinary increase from a single grain, viii 61]
 advantage of steeping in a dry season, xxviii 93
 recommended for horses, l 41*
 extraordinary crop of, l 86*
 Barley, W. lix 234
 Barlow, xl 205
 ——— adm. sir Rob. xlv 555
 ——— capt. Franc. W. xlv 423
 ——— Edw. an old hangman convicted of horsestealing, xlviii 389
 ——— fath. Rudesind, xlii 428
 ——— Joel, xxxiv 7] 74. xxxvii 160] lii 258*n*
 ——— J. lviii 349. lix 233
 ——— J. H. lviii 349. lix 233
 ——— Rob. xlix 858. lvi 337
 ——— sir G. xlviii 252, 255, 256, 409, 413, 702. li 229
 ——— W. robbery of Mr. Wood, ix 69] 78]
 Bar-maids, xiv 196
 Barm. See Yeast
 Barnabas, friar, xxxii 195]
 Barnard, charged with writing threatening letters to the duke of Marlborough, i 124
 ——— bish. T. xxx 102
 ——— Fred. xxxiii 448]
 ——— J. xii 37
 ——— m. gen. sir A. F. liv 208. lv 232
 ——— rev. Dr. xvii 197. xix 223. xx 207. xxi 207. xxxvii 51*]
 ——— sir John, xii 133] xiv 102]
 resigns his gown, i 101, 102
 the presidentship of Christ's Hospital, i 102
 thanks of the city to, i 101, 102. iv 80]
 ——— sir Rob. xii 125] 159] xiii 85] 160] 161] 225] xiv 102] xvi 90]
 chosen for Westminster free of expense, xiii 101]
 ——— T. xxxviii 443
 ——— W. (shipbuilder) xxiii 126
 Barnardiston, sir Sam. vi 273
 Barnau, earthquake felt at, v 80]
 Barnave, xxxi 256*] xxxii 56] 58] 136] xxxiii 132. xxxv 280]
 Barne, Snowdon, l 222*
 Barnefelde, Rich. xii 33
 Barnes *v.* the postmaster of Bath, xi 65]
 ——— capt. (N.) xxiv 111]
 ——— capt. J. xxxiv 146
 ——— gov. liv 211]
 ——— lieut. T. (A.) suicide, xlv 400
 ——— m. gen. sir Edw. lv 148] 190, 196. lvi 168. lvii 178
 ——— Mr. secondary, vi 88]
 ——— rev. Josh. xi 245
 ——— and Golightly, lord mayor, *v.* for insuring lottery tickets, xvi 80]
 Barnet, Eliz. xlviii 422, 426, 437
 ——— G. lviii 29, 325
 ——— Jacob, xxvi 32]
 ——— J. xlv 778
 ——— Joseph, xlii 379. xlv 778

BA

Barnet, T. xlv 777
 Barneveldt, J. d'Olden, xxviii 66]
 Barnewall, couns. lvii 297
 Barney, comm. (Amer.) lvi 183] 218, 219, 222
 Barnier, W. xl 180
 Barns, T. xlviii 390
 Baroach taken by the British, xvi 120]
 ceded to Scindia, xxvi 80]
 again taken, xlv 219
 Barometer, experiments on the, iii 152] xiv 154]
 as low as 28 in. at Plymouth, vi 115]
 unusually low, xi 192] 193] xiv 74]
 computation of heights by the, xxii 94
 Baron, iii 90
 — Hyam, executed at Ostend for forging Bank of England notes, xx 167]
 — James, R. ii 418
 — Morwent, lvii 5
 Baronius, v 148
 Barquier, gen. li 462
 Barr, W. xxxiv 146
 Barracks to be built at Tinmouth, i 86
 petitioned for at Northampton, xxxv 44
 Dorchester, fire at, xlv 419
 See also Army
 Barras, adm. de, xxiv 127]
 — xxxvi 159] xxxix 63] 76] xl 288. xli 113] 314] 316] 255. xlii 16] 23]
 character of, xxxvii 116]
 Barratt, Zach. xliii 456. lx 360. lxi 303
 Barre, chev. de la, xx 39
 Barré, col. Isaac, vii 128] viii 51] xix 133*]
 xxi 69] 71] 170*] 187*] xxiii 114] 125] 166] 186] xxv 141] 155] 182] 187] xxviii 104] xxx 112] xl 182] xlv 429. xlviii 608, 875
 letter of thanks from Boston, xii 109]
 pension to, xxv 183] 187] 188] xlv 430
 — countess du, xiii 133] xvii 13, 57. xxxiii 6] 45]
 — viscount du, xxi 211] xxii 204]
 Barreaux, James Vallee lord des, xv 217
 — des, gen. lvi 183
 Barrere, xxxiii 268] xxxv 195] 259] 268]
 xxxvi 28] 51] 89] 113] 144] 154] 157] 170] 173] xxxvii 82] 86] 90] xxxix 54] xli 97] 158. xlii 160n.]
 Barret, G. viii 194n.] xi 199]
 — J. vii 67]
 — T. xlv 273
 Barreto, Jos. de Oliveira, xlv 776
 Barrett, charged with forgery, xl 18
 — indicted for a rape, lii 331
 — capt. J. (N.) liii 1
 — James, xlvii 848
 — W. ii 88
 — W. (of Bristol) xviii 195. xix 157. xxi 156n.
 Barreyro, gen. lxi 244]
 Barrie, capt. Rob. (N) li 511. liii 96] lvi 189] 246, 253
 Barriſſ v. Hollamby for seduction, xlv 390
 Barringer, xlii 28]

BA

Barrington, gen. J. ii 15, 94, 226, 227, 230
 — G. xliii 516
 — G. convicted of robbing Mr. Townsend, xxxii 216]
 high constable of New S. Wales, xxxiv 26. xxxv 28. xl 464
 his wife committed to Bridewell, xlv 442
 — hon. adm. Sam. i 94. ii 85. iii 135] xi 133] xviii 158. xxi 197] xxii 38] 43] 199*] 344] xxiv 4] xxv 221*] 224*] 205]
 — hon. bish. Shute, xv 89] xvi 88] 89] xxv 224] xl 230] xlii 149] xlv 111. xlvii 92, 373
 — Daines, xvi 152. xvii 64. xviii 157. xxii 133, 161. xxiv 20, 57, 62, 65. xxvii 64. xxviii 109, 110. xxx 59n. xl 487. xlvii 881
 — J. xxvii 268]
 — J. and Jane, xlviii 417
 — sir Jonah, l 40*
 — W. Wildman, 2nd visc. ii 111. iv 87] 88] xi 111] xii 187] 208. xiv 197] xv 105] xviii 107] xix 234] 47. xxii 302] xxiv 278] 328] xxxiv 146
 public money in his hands, vi 186] xxiv 279n.]
 correspondence with ald. Beckford, xii 187]
 Barrisdale, (noted Highland robber) xvii 40
 Barristers, freedom of speech allowed to, lix 175
 Barrois, col. xxxv 250]
 Barron, capt. ii 104
 Barrosa, battle of, liii 112] 181
 Barrowby, Dr. xlix 803
 Barrow, bish. Benj. xi 166
 — capt. xvii 140]
 — C. lii 453
 — J. xliii 537. xlv 949. xlviii 858, 860, 862, 865, 867, 871. lvi 336. lix 495
 — rev. Dr. Isaac, xix 24
 Barrowby, Dr. xxxiii 465]
 Barrows. See Tumuli
 Barruneho, father, ii 122
 Barry, couns. xl 81
 — Dr. E. iii 80
 — Gerald. See Giraldus Cambrensis
 — James, xv 231. xvi 140]
 difference in the state of morals and of taste for the arts, xviii 168
 — John, l 223*
 — l. col. xxvii 89
 — Mrs. See Crawford
 — Phil. xvi 262
 — sir Edw. xix 128
 — Spranger, xix 237] xx 166]
 — T. murder of, xliii 42
 — T. lxi 303
 Barrymore, II. 8th earl, xxxix 31
 — Rich. 7th earl, xxxii 135. xxxiv 4. xxxv 16
 Barthe, Mons. ix 232

- Barthelemi, J. J.** iii 150
 account of, xxxviii 354
 ----- count, xxix 239] 245] 283]
 xxxvii 59] 60] xxxviii 77] 125, 248.
 xxxix 54] 63] xli 90] xlii 81] 160*n.*] xliv
 88. li 164]
 arrested, xxxix 77]
 sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]
Bartholomeon, Mrs. xxiii 217
Barthelemy, J. Pet. xlv 825
Bartholine, prof. T. v 71. vi 92. xi 211, 213.
 xii 197. xxiii 137. xxxiii 46
 ----- T. prof. of hist. and civil law,
 xiii 33, 89*n.* xviii 197*n*
Bartholomew, capt. (N), lvi 242
 ----- Dr. ii 455
 ----- lieut. (N) xlv 561
Bartholomew fair, restrictions of, v 90] vi
 100] xix 176] lviii 136
 attempt to abolish, xl 57
 mischiefs from a crowd at, liv 112
Bartleman, xxxv 32
Bartlett, T. xliii 455
Bartoldi, iii 16
Bartoli, Pietro Sante, xv 15
 ----- prof. J. v 131
 on an ancient bas-relief, v 138
Barton, extraordinary adventures of,
 xvi 56
 ----- adm. Matth. ii 64. iii 132] iv 124]
 xxi 312]
 ----- adm. Rob. xxxix 92]
 ----- col. (Amer.), xx 124]
 ----- J. li 543. lii 417. lv 320. lix 233
 ----- Joseph, xxxix 407. xli 400. xlv
 772. lviii 348
 ----- prof. xliii 441
 ----- rev. Dr. ix 87]
 ----- sir W. lix 29
Bartram, J. xviii 93
 ----- Moses, x 103
Barwell, Edw. xv 124]
 ----- Nath. xxviii 191
 ----- Rich. xxvii 54*n.* xxix 166] 168]
Barwick, W. sentenced to the pillory for ex-
 torting money, ix 144]
Barwis, rev. J. lv 310
Bas, le, P. xlviii 639. l 190*
Basaltes, remarks on, xxiii 96
Basedow, J. B. account of, xxxiv 351
Basely, rev. J. li 143
Bashkirs, i 269. xxxvi 274
Basilica, what, ii 401
Basilides, John, i 269
Basire, James, xviii 153. xlv 453
Baskerville, J. (printer) xviii 114]
Basket, xii 217]
Basle, solemn malediction of the mice, lvii
 102
Baslien, xlii 390
Basnage, James, vii 68
Bassal, xli 159]
Bassano, duke of. *See* Maret
 ----- Jacopo, vii 273. xv 147
Bassalle, adm. xvi 31] xviii 129] 137]
Bassecourt, de, gen. li 470. liii 115]
Basset, lord, xxv 131
 ----- rev. H. lviii 466
 ----- Rich. xxix 299]
 ----- Sir Francis, xxvii 58] xxxviii 436
 *See* Dunstanville, lord de
Basseville, xl 52]
Bassorah, British ships seized by the sheik
 of, ix 54]
 plague at, xvi 29] 132]
 besieged by the Persians, xviii 158*]
Bastard, J. Pollexfen, xxviii 104] xxix 169]
 135] xxx 103] 104] 107] xxxix 143] xl
 211] xlv 108. xlv 94, xlvii 60. xlix 153.
 li 101, 108. liv 53]
Bastards, murder of. *See* Murder
 mother of one committed to the house
 of correction for not maintaining it after
 being married, viii 93]
 capable of devising by will, xxiii 233]
Baste, adm. liii 99]
Bastiani, xxix 5
Bastille, suicide and murder in the, x
 150]
Bastone, Jos. liv 314
Bat, observations on the, xxiv 62. xliii 443.
 li 846
 ----- confined several years in a vault, xlviii
 365
Batal bey, xxxiii 97
Batavia. *See* Java
Batavian republic. *See* Holland
Bate, James, iii 75
 ----- Mary, murder of, lv 93
 ----- rev. H. *See* Dudley
 ----- rev. Julius, iv 39, 44, 46
Bateman, Christ. (bookseller) xx 43
 ----- hon. v 152*n*
 ----- J. lvi 335
 ----- rev. xviii 133]
Bates, iv 127]
 ----- ald. J. xxvii 177]
 ----- Joah, xxvii 334]
 ----- Rob. convicted of robbery, xlvii 355,
 372
 ----- Sarah, xl, 176
 ----- T. convicted of manslaughter, xviii
 115]
Bath, collection for the general hospital, v
 85]
 legacy to it, xvi 100]
 address to the king on the peace, vi
 206]
 correspondence between Mr. Pitt and
 Mr. Allen on the peace, vi 206-8]
 riot at an election of master of the ce-
 remonies, xii 89] 126] 127]
 gentleman requested to serve as mem-
 ber in the 17th century, xii 152
 septennial opening of the tomb of T.
 Fletcher and his wife, xxi 209]
 dispute with the chairmen, xxxv 53
 free church consecrated, xl 92
 inundations at, xli 8. xlv 384
 general alarm at, li 266

B A

Bath, fire at, lvii 43
 Bath, earl of. *See* Pulteney
 Bath, Henrietta Laura, countess of, xlvii
 400. l 26*

.... character of, l 1

— T. 1st marq. of, vii 176. viii 185] x
 184] xii 54] 64] 72] 110] 129] 181-6]
 200] 208. xiv 41] 44] 47] 199] xx 172]
 257] xxi 164*] 250] xxii 231] xxiii 37]
 xxiv 224] xxxi 267]

.... secretary of state, xix 93]

Batheaston coal and mining company, li
 320

Bathenrins, iii 56

Bathiani count, xi 76]

Bathieux (painter) xxxiv 51

Bathori, S. *See* Stephen, k. of Poland

Baths of the Romans, iv 294

.... warm, of the Egyptians, xxviii 118

.... exposure to extreme cold after in the
 north, xlv 740

.... man seized with a fit in one, liii 70

Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl, ix 293. xxiii 132]
 xxv 214

.... memoirs of, xviii 22

— bish. H. liii 56] lviii 53] lxi 60]

— capt. Walter (N) li 477

— C. Bragge, xlviii 615. xlix 117,
 133, 155. l 15] 30] li 137, 141, 164. lii
 16, 26, 45, 51, 55, 64, 74, 126, 141, 144.
 liii 73] liv 39] 117] 222] lv 15] 49] 50]
 52] 94] lvi 123] 140] 141] 210] lviii 37]
 lix 52] lx 12] 130]

— Dr. Rich. xxxiv 450. lii 537

— H. 2nd earl, v 92] xii 143] xiii
 68] 168] xiv 46] 71] 74] xv 76] xvi 89]
 xvii 95] 125] 139] 170] xix 79] xxi 209*]
 185] xxiii 37] 132] 257] xxviii 205] xxx
 208] 213] xxxi 129] 306] xxxiv 165

— H. 3rd earl, xxxix 105] l 80] 86]
 li 306. liii 23] 83] liv 10] 51] lv 7] 37]
 91] lvii 17] 19] 33] 23. lviii 31] 32] lx
 37] 59] lxi 76]

— l. gen. J. lvii 2]

— m. gen. James, l 261*

— rev. Dr. Ralph, xxxii 206] xlv

770

Batley, Benj. xlii 384. xliii 451. xlvii 852

— Jeremiah, xxxiv 78

— J. Lodge, xxxiv 78

Batson, Rob. xxxviii 92*] xlvii 864

Batt, J. T. xxxiv 134

Battalia, Francis, a stone-eater, xii 93

Battel, powder mills blown up, xl 42. xliii 9

Batten, rev. Dr. J. H. lvii 59

Battenson, lady, xxxv 29

Battersby, l. col. Francis, lvi 207, 211, 258

Battie, Dr. W. vi 158]

Battle of Dettingen, viii 2

.... Fontenoy, viii 3. xvii 22. xlii 195]

.... Culloden, viii 5

.... Morgarten, xlii 485

.... Lowositz, i 9

.... Prague, i 16

.... Colin, i 18

PART I.

B A

Battle of Hastenbeck, i 19

.... Norkitten, i 20

.... Rosbach, i 22

.... Breslau, i 23

.... Leuthen, i 24

.... Crevelt, i 44. iii 2]

.... Custrin, or Zorndorf, i 51

.... Hochkirchen, i 56

.... Bergen, ii 8. iii 2]

.... Minden, ii 16. iii 2]

.... Zullichau, ii 24

.... Cunnersdorf, ii 25

.... Niagara, ii 34

.... Maxen, ii 46

.... Sillery, iii 7]

.... Corbach, iii 21]

.... Warbourg, iii 23]

.... Pfaffendorf, near Lignitz, iii 28]

.... Campen, iii 39]

.... Torgau, iii 47]

.... Wandewash, iii 63]

.... Langensaltze, iv 10]

.... Stangerode, iv 12]

.... Kirch Denker, iv 25-7] 141]

.... Graebenstein, v 25]

.... Munden, v 27]

.... Bushy Run, vi 28-30]

.... Buxar, viii 10]

.... Mulwaggle, xii 50]

.... Lexington, xviii 126*]

.... Bunker's hill, xviii 134*]

.... Camdentown, xxiii 232*]

.... Guilford Courthouse, xxiv 65]

.... Porto Novo, xxv 85]

.... the Eutaws, xxv 190]

.... Dainstadt, xxxi 196*]

.... Jemappe, xxxiv 115]

.... Neerwinden, xxxv 245]

.... Maubeuge, xxxvi 4]

.... Landrecy, xxxvi 15]

.... Cambray, xxxvi 16]

.... Moneron, xxxvi 16]

.... Tournay, xxxvi 17] 21]

.... Turevin, xxxvi 19]

.... Fleurus, xxxvi 23]

.... Spanilles, xxxvi 64]

.... Figueras, xxxvi 65]

.... Montenotta, xxxviii 88]

.... Millesimo, xxxviii 88]

.... Lodi, xxxviii 93]

.... Arcola, xxxviii 120]

.... Rivoli, xxxix 6]

.... the Pyramids, xl 150]

.... Ballinamuck, xl 139

.... Aboukir, xli 43]

.... Magnan, xli 280]

.... Novi, xli 294]

.... Montebello, xlii 193]

.... Marengo, xlii 193]

.... Hohenlinden, xlii 208]

.... the Mincio, xliii 65]

.... Rhamanie, xliii 229] 91. xlv 863. xlv
 950

.... Delhi, xlv 552, 553. xlvii 224

.... Assye, xlv 556. xlvii 217

F

B A

- Battle of Laswaree, xlv 559. xlv 229
 Argaum, xlv 234
 Austerlitz, xlvii 167, 665, 717
 Maida, xlviii 142, 591, 921. xlix 47
 Jena, or Auerstadt, xlviii 191
 Eylau, xlix 11, 649
 Ostrolenka, xlix 17
 Heilsberg, xlix 171
 Friedland, xlix 172
 Baylen, l 200
 Roleia, l 222] 259*
 Vimiera, l 222] 262*
 Corunna, li 21, 370
 Talavera, li 183, 193, 400, 469, 496.
 lii 28
 Ocana, li 196. lii 152
 Aspern and Essling, li 209, 378, 704
 Raab, li 214
 Wagram, li 216
 Tudela, li 358
 Buzaco, lii 197, 312
 Albuera, liii 105] 203
 Barrosa, liii 112] 181
 Fuentes de Honor, liii 197
 Salamanca, liv 149] 151] 229
 Moskwa, or Borodino, liv 173]
 Lutzen, lv 121]
 Bautzen, lv 122]
 Wurtschen, lv 122]
 Dresden, lv 131]
 Toplitz, lv 132]
 Dennewitz, lv 133]
 Leipsic, lv 136] lvi 94. lix 99
 Vittoria, lv 143] 168
 Orthes, lvi 163
 Waterloo, lvii 66-8] 174-9, 552, 554.
 lxi 17
 Ligny, lvii 549
 Bojaca, lxi 243]
 Bauboo Mehipnarrain, xxvi 36]
 Baudet, gen. xlii 234, 235
 Baudin, capt. xxxvii 86] xliii 33, 479
 Baudouin (astron.) iv 119]
 Bauer, G. Fred. xlv 775
 Baum, lieut. col. xx 158] 159] xxii 150]
 Baumann's hole, l 332
 Bauschius, Laur. l 333
 Bausset, lii 568, 586
 — marq. de, ix 52]
 Baussiere, M. de, i 95
 Bautzen, fire at, liii 80
 battle of, lv 122]
 Bavaria: mortmain law in, vii 109]
 the princess, on her marriage with the
 emperor Joseph, wishing to decline the
 contribution of 60,000 florins, the states
 convert it into a free gift of double the
 sum, viii 57] 58]
 order of St. Elizabeth established by
 the electress, ix 155]
 mill on the Danube belonging to the
 bishop of Ratisbon destroyed by the
 troops of, x 131]
 great scarcity in, xiv 84*] 117] xviii
 180]

B A

- Bavaria: copper tokens issued by the elector
 entitling the bearer to a day's food, xiv
 89]
 mob in, xiv 119]
 severe edict against duelling, xvi 149]
 death of the elector, xx 188*] xxi 4]
 161]
 succession of the elector Palatine, xxi
 5] 161]
 claims of Austria, *ib.*, *ib.*
 settlement of these, xxiii 5]
 scheme of exchanging the Austrian
 Netherlands for, xxvii 124]
 declaration of the emperor to the
 elector on his neutrality, xxxv 163
 overtures to France for peace, xxxviii
 136]
 French ambassador and resident sent
 away, xli 145]
 troops taken into British pay, xli
 265] xlii 162. xliii 146
 the elector obliged to pay to the French
 great part of his British subsidy, xlii 205]
 treaty with France, xliii 281] 297
 ——— with France and Prussia, xliv
 640
 attempt to oppress the equestrian
 order in Franconia, checked by the em-
 peror, xlv 190
 note from Mr. Drake on French emi-
 grants being ordered from, xlv 639
 ——— on a report that
 the British are in danger, xlv 640
 note to Mr. Drake on his correspon-
 dence, xlv 640
 conduct of Austria toward, xlvii 144,
 184
 the elector's statement of his conduct,
 xlvii 695
 answer to it, xlvii 706, 709-12
 proclamation by the elector, xlvii 708
 ——— of gen. Deroi, xlvii 715
 erected into a kingdom, xlviii 216
 alliance with Austria, lv 136] 439
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii
 612
 treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii
 373
 concordat with the pope, lix 125
 complaint of the duke of Baden, lx 65
 answer to it, lx 67
 refusal of the pope to acknowledge
 various bishops, lx 68
 new constitution, lx 75, 76, 77
 union of the Lutheran and reformed
 confessions, lx 162
 first meeting of the states, lxi 185]
 festival of the Reformation to be cele-
 brated annually, lxi 100
 Bawdin, sir C. *See* Fulford
 Baxter, Alex. li 91
 — C. liii 87
 — J. xxxvi 278] 41
 — sir Rob. xlv 127
 Baya, or Indian grossbeak, xxxiii 340]

Bayard, capt. sir T. (N) xxxi 266]
 — chev. x 22, 23
 — J. A. (Amer.) lvi 192]
Bayardo, v 23
Baydes, marq. of 1 39
Bayen, Pet. lvii 438
Bayer, Franc. Perez, canon of Toledo, xi 151
Bayet, du, Aubert, xli 313
Bayle, i 238, 465, 468
 — E. C. lx 275
Baylen, battle of, 1 200]
Bayles, adm. liii 194
Bayley, Dan. xliii 145
 — sir J. li 270. liv 97, 290, 292. lvi 287, *ib.* lviii 313. lix 167, 171, 183. lx 251, 252, 253, 275, 276, 303. lxi 35, 206, 209, 210, 215, 216, 264, 267, 271
Baylis, Dr. (phys. to the k. of Prussia) xxix 201]
Baylor, col. (Amer.) xxii 4] 6]
Bayly, col. xlv 403
 — couns. lviii 301
 — Zachary, xliii 401
Bayne, capt. W. (N) xxv 206*] 208] xlviii 354
Baynes, capt. (A) xlv 233
 — J. xxx 192. xxxi 155. lxi 304
 — m. gen. Edw. lv 182] 134, 151. lvi 182]
 — Rob. lvii 321
 — sir Christ. li 303
Baynham, W. lviii 347
Bayning, C. 1st lord, xlvii 68
Bayntun, adm. sir H. W. xxxvi 73. xlv 431. i 129*
 — Edw. (consulat Tripoli) xv 140]
Bayreuth, caverns of, xxxvi 313, 316
Bayssur, gen. xxxvi 126]
Bazalet Jung, xxv 41] xxvii 52]
Bazely, adm. J. xxii 284]
 — adm. J. jun. xli 88
 — capt. H. (N) xl 121
Beacham, Mary, her petition to Cromwell, i 267
Beacrocft, S. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]
Beaconsfield, fire at, lv 31
Beadon, bish. Rich. ii 106. xi 176]
 — J. xlv 401
Beadwork, xix 109
Beagle, etymology of the word, ii 365
Beans, produce of one in four years, iii 149]
 substitute for hemp from the stalks, li 865
Bear, brown, lviii 535
 — longtailed. *See* Weasel, Brazilian
 — sea, xv 93
 maternal affection of, xviii 83
 — white, lviii 534. lix 529
Bearcroft, couns. Edw. xiv 109] 210] xv 139] xvii 85] xviii 227] xxi 190] xxii 216] 217] xxiv 183] 217*n.*] xxvi 208] 221] 222] xxvii 181] 192] 280] xxix 246]

B E
 xxxi 224] xxxiii 29] 46] xxxv 173] xxxvi 41. xxxviii 44. xl 63
Beard, J. (actor) xix 233. xxxiii 9]
 — lady Henrietta, xxxiii 9]
Beardmore, Arth. vi 82] 98] vii 52] 81] viii 64] 88
 damages given him, vii 73] 112]
 — J. liv 286
 — sheriff, found guilty of a contempt, ii 71
Bears, mode of hunting, xxvii 94. lx 12
 in N. America, xxxiv 486
 man injured by, at a baiting, xlviii 412
 boy hurt by one, xlviii 459
 man shot for one in America, lviii 189
 extraordinary depredations by, in Russia, lix 15, 44
Bearsfoot, children poisoned by, v 72]
 a remedy for worms, v 72]
Beast, wild, great ravages of one, in the Gevaudan, in France, viii 132]
Beaton, card. ix 47, 48
Beattie, David, xlvii 764
 — James Hay, xlvii 774
 — Montague, xlvii 774
 — prof. James, xiv 252. xx 82, 169, 174. xxvi 125, 127, 130, 207. xxxiii 458]
 on some passages of the 6th *Æneid*, xxxii 109
 account of, xlvii 764
Beatty, Dr. W. xlix 807
Beau, C. le, xiii 44, 50. xxxviii 355
Beauchamp, capt. (N) xlv 550
 — G. visc. xvi 199
 — lady. *See* Hertford, march.
 — lord. *See* Hertford, marq.
 — Rich. visc. lviii 328
 — sir T. xxvii 145*n.*
 — W. 1st earl, xxvii 268] xl 54
 — W. B. 2nd earl, lv 18] lvi 141]
Beauchamps, Jos. xxxv 352. xlii 218] xliii 478
Beaucklerk, adm. lord Amelius, li 477
 — bish. lord James, xlii 151] xiv 87]
 — gen. lord G. viii 201]
 — hon. Topham, xvii 33. xxxiii 460] xl 326
 — lady Diana, xxiii 225
 — lord Vere, xviii 27
Beaudot, gen. xlv 953
Beaufort, H. 1st duke of, xxxvi 364
 — H. 5th duke of, i 102. ii 57. xii 120] xiii 63] 67] xiv 67] xli 1
 — H. C. 6th duke, xlvii 355. li 346. lviii 167
 — (in France) duke of, xxxi 209*]
Beaufoy, col. H. (vol.) xlviii 354. liii 95. lix 502
 — H. xxviii 121] xxix 114] xxx 104] xxxi 145] 147] 156] xxxii 93] xxxv 295
Beauharnois, chev. de, governor of Canada, xiv 191
 E 2

BE

BE

Beauharnois, count, li 284. lvi 42
 — Eugene, xlvii 137, 715. xlviii
 216. xlix 276, 278, 782. l 135] li 214,
 219, 738. lii 19, 257*. liv 178] lv 116]
 119] 121] 164] lvi 13] 32] 401
 — mlle. xlv 87
 — Stephanie, xlviii 217
 Beaujeu, M. xix 152*]
 Beaujolais, duke de, xlii 3
 Beaujon, Ant. xxxviii 72
 — M. xxviii 210]
 Beaulieu, lord, viii 204] xv 206] xxi 303]
 xxii 342] xxiii 330] 331] 333]
 — gen. bar. xxxiv 119] xxxvi 17]
 35] xxxviii 88] 97] 99] 197
 — xxxiv 476]
 Beaumarchais, Pet. Aug. Caron de, xvi 85]
 xxii 405] xxiii 373] xxxii 117. xxxiv 93]
 xl 304. lvi 89
 Beaumelle, L. A. de la, ii 291
 Beaumont, Albanis, xxxvii 70*]
 — capt. C. (A) xlix 655
 — Francis, xxiii 156
 — gen. (French) xlvii 148
 — G. xlv 829. li 257, 273
 — J. T. Barber, xli 402
 — Rebecca, xlv 421
 — sir G. xx 206. xxxiv 9
 — sir T. xvii 54
 — T. R. lx 130
 — T. W. lxi 153]
 — Walter, xlv 829
 — W. xlvii 394. xlix 456. l 40*
 — de, Elie, vii 105]
 Beaurain v. sir W. Scott, lv 278
 Beausejour, fort, in N. America, taken from
 the French, i 4
 Beausset, M. de, xxv 115] 117] 124]
 Beauteville, chev. de, ix 159]
 Beauty of form, xiv 154
 — natural, xiv 155, 163
 Beauvais, xxxv 280]
 Beauvau, prince de, xxi 1
 Beauvilliers, duke de, lii 568
 Beaumoyeux, Baltazarin de, xii 165
 Beaver, natural history of the, ix 107. xiv
 100. lviii 551
 Beaver, capt. (N) liii 179, 214
 — lieut. col. iii 104]
 Beazly, rev. lv 301
 Bebb, J. li 422
 Bebe, the Polish dwarf, vii 89] x 108
 Beccaria, Ant. de, xxi 27
 — marq. xvii 219] xxxviii 345. l 117]
 Becher, R. iii 236] 237]
 Beck, gen. iii 29] 30] xxx 18]
 — Jeremiah, xli 33
 — Mary, murdered by W. Suffolk,
 xxxix 16
 — van, i 51
 — le, H. J. xli 380
 Becker, J. Conrad, xliii 457
 Becket, T. (bookseller), xviii 94]
 — T. a, vii 179. viii 102] x 19, 20. xv
 124. xvi 262

Becket, T. a, his disputes with Henry II, iv
 302
 assassination of, x 281
 his character, x 285
 Beckford, ald. W. ii 107. iv 95] 301] x 145]
 xi 82] 101] 222] xii 73] 113] 133] 200]
 xiii 80*] 119] 120] xiv 111] xvi 188]
 xix 169]
 great entertainment by, on Easter
 Monday, vi 67]
 chosen lord mayor a 2nd time, xii 137]
 139] 140] 149]
 declines admitting the guards into the
 city at the execution of the cutters in
 Spitalfields, xii 162]
 correspondence with the secretary at
 war, on soldiers passing through the city,
 xii 187]
 great entertainments by, xiii 81] 93]
 99]
 spirited conduct in the affair of the
 Kennedies, xiii 103]
 his reply to the king, xiii 203] xiv
 15]
 on going up with an address, desired
 to make no reply to the king, xiii 111]
 statue to, xiii 125] 146] xv 108]
 — Francis Love, xxxiv 78
 — Rich. xviii 90] xix 120] 125] 138]
 — W. jun. ii 142. xiv 111] xxvii
 335n.] xliii 28. xlv 374. xlviii 412
 Beckmann, J. xlii 417
 — prof. N. ix 42, 43
 Beckwith, col. xlvii 99
 — gen. sir G. lii 262
 — l. col. iv 141
 — m. gen. sir T. S. lii 302. lv 183]
 184] 187
 — W. lviii 191
 Beective, T. 1st earl, xiv 247] xxvi 196]
 xxxi 311] 313] 314]
 Beddingfield, xxxii 146
 — J. murder of, vi 168]
 Beddoes, Dr. T. xxxiii 309] xxxviii 399
 Bede, ii 410. xvi 137, 258. xvii 121. xxi
 225
 — Fred. liii 7
 Bedell, bish. W. xii 50n
 Bedezee, xlix 447
 Bedford, benefaction to the town of, v 84]
 election of mayor, xii 128]
 fire at, xlv 406
 charity school not open to Jews, lxi
 236
 Bedford, Ann, 1st duchess of, xliii 486, 487,
 490
 — capt. W. (N) xliii 130
 — countess of, xxiii 169
 — C. xxviii 190
 — Francis, 2nd earl of, xxi 235, 236
 — 5th duke, xxx 298] xxxi
 298] 304] xxxvi 244] 257] 13, 144, 151,
 152. xxxvii 151] 183] 187] 191] 220] 43,
 144, ib. 153, ib. 155. xxxviii 13] 15] 18]
 19] 30] 40] 48n.] xxxix 150] 164] 181]

B E

194] 234] 242] 261] 177. xl 203] 205] 238] 5, 84, 209, 211, 215. xli 186] 18. xlii 80] 155] 12, 20, 31. xliii 178] 179] 21, 46. xliv 4, 17, 379. xlvii 74. lviii 81

Bedford, Francis, 5th duke, character of, xlv 108

.... wills of, xlv 374

.... death and funeral of, xlv 384

.... statue in Russel square, li 315

—— Gunning, jun. (Amer.) xxix 299]

—— J. duke of (regent of France), xxi 224. xxx 106

—— J. 4th duke of, ii 124, 265. iv 180] v 48] 101] 103] 120] 233] 242-5] vi 42] 81] vii 128] viii 79] xi 75*] 171] xii 128] xliii 123. xiv 70] 102] xxx 101]

.... his answer to the address of the Irish parliament on an increase of salary to the lord lieut. v 74]

.... installed chancellor of the university of Dublin, xi 174]

—— J. 6th duke, xlv 374. xlv 361, 440. xlv 387. xlvii 365. xlviii 263. lix 65] lxi 149] 150] 16

.... lord lieut. of Ireland, xlviii 26

—— W. 1st duke, xiv 35. xliii 486. xlvii 898

Bedford house, sale of, xlii 12

Bedingfield, sir H. xv 8. lxi 447

Bedlam. *See* Bethlehem hospital

Bedlock, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]

Bedloe, capt. W. x 45. xii 58

Bednore taken by gen. Matthews, xxvi 92]

Beds, size of, anciently, vii 177

Bedworth, T. ii 112

Beech, tall and slender, xx 117

Beech oil recommended, xi 63]

Beecher, sir W. xxi 241

Beehive, petrified, x 117

Beenharn, Berks, fire at, xvii 124]

Beer, history of the London brewery, iii 173]

.... quantity brewed in and near London, iii 174] xxxiii 33] xxxviii 48] xxxix 37. xl 104, 105. xli 42, 43. lii 421. liii 79. liv 99. lv 45. lvi 341. lvii 325. lviii 353. lix 240. lx 83. lxi 307

.... rise in the price of, iv 124] v 73] 75]

.... penalty for diluting, v 76]

.... additional duties on, v 159] xxv 290] xlv 124

.... revenue from, xvii 175]

.... quantity brewed at different periods, xxxix 39

Beer, in Dorsetshire. *See* Bere

Beer, W. xlv 778

Bees, experiments on, i 346. xi 113

.... great advantages from, viii 157

.... new and useful hives for, viii 161. xi 101

.... Mr. Wildman's command over, ix 130] 143]

.... swarm on a woman's head, neck, and bosom, x 109]

.... honey-dews collected by, xl 95

B F

Bees: directions for the management of, xi 101, 103. xxxiii 313]

.... method of preserving, xi 113

.... management of in Portugal, xxxviii 402

.... mastiff stung to death by, xlv 432

.... attachment to the queen, l 87*

.... union of two swarms, l 109

.... nest in one place for eight years without swarming, lviii 180

Beesdorf, Prussia, fire at, xxvi 220]

Beet, red, culture of, recommended, liv 502

Beetles, animals buried by, to feed their young, iv 107]

Beevor, sir T. xxviii 87

Beffin, miss, without legs or arms, li 264

Begbie, W. murder of, xlviii 454. xlix 471

Begemder, Sol. Lipman, lvi 88

Beggars, impostors detected, i 86

.... black John of Bristol, ii 60

.... children's eyes put out by, iv 96] x 136]

.... possessed of property, iv 174] viii 127] ix 81] 92] 160] x 114] xiv 121] xv 154] xxiv 190] xxxiv 50. liv 97. lix 61

.... prohibited in Strasburgh, xi 59]

.... ——— in Sweden, xi 69]

.... child hired by one, xv 138]

.... London, xlv 580. lvii 575, 594

.... Parisian, xlv 759

.... attempts to suppress, lvi 102

.... several convicted of a riot, lvii 40

.... punished as rogues and vagabonds, lxi 190

Beggar's Opera, request of the Westminster justices, that it should be laid aside on account of its mischievous effects, xvi 132]

Beggee Jan, lvii 453

Beguín, sieur, murdered by the sieur Chelais, xii 135]

Beguín, gen. xli 119]

Begums of Oude, xxvi 9] 26] xxix 150] xxx 175]

Behmen, Jacob, xii 42. xxxiii 250]

Behn, Afra, viii 33

Behr, bar. xiv 131]

Behring, capt. Vitus, iii 89. xxvii 159

Behring's island, iv 109

Baighton, rev. xv 220

Bekker, gen. lvii 84]

Belair, C. (Negro) xlv 331

—— gen. Leger, xlix 19

Belcher, James, xliii 43. xlv 400

—— J. iv 99]

—— T. xlvii 398. xlix 465, 474

—— W. ii 107

Belfast, petition to the king on reform of parliament, xxviii 8]

.... pestilential fever imported, lviii 39

Belfour, J. Dan. xl 387. xli 402

Belgiojoso, count, xxvii 106] xxix 213*] 226*] 230*]

Belgium. *See* Netherlands, Austria, France, and Holland

BE

Belgrade, fire at, viii 75]
 attempt of the Austrians to surprise,
 xxx 29]
 siege of, xxx 40] xxxi 177]
 Belgrano, gen. lv 194]
 Belgrave, lord. *See* Grosvenor, earl
 Belhaven, lord, xli 219
 — W. 7th lord, xxx 144]
 Beliarde, king of Malayala, xlix 894
 Belidor, B. Forest de, i 67
 Belisarius, xxv 6, 9. xxx 5
 Belknap, rev. Jeremy, xxix 87
 Bell, Butler *v.* for being bitten by his dog,
 iv 121]
 — Ann, lii 133] iv 70] 77]
 — Benj. xxxv 334
 — couns. lviii 280, 288. lx 320
 — corporal, taken up for preaching
 in an unlicensed meeting house, vi 58]
 — Eliz. xlv 829. xlix 855
 — H. xli 172
 — James, xli 404. liii 266
 — J. iv 104] xlvii 422
 — J. (commis.) xxiv 332]
 — J. of Auchtermoney, x 84, 139, 140.
 xii 76. xxiii 225]
 account of the Tatars by, x 23
 — lieut. J. (N) liii 521
 — rev. Dr. W. xl 45
 — serg. J., scheme for blowing up the
 Royal George, xxxi 217]
 for breaking booms
 across harbours, xxxi 224]
 — T. intended forgery on the Bank of
 Scotland, xviii 162]
 — T. (Surrey magistr.) xxvii 202]
 — T. xxxiv 78
 — W. xxxv 292, 293. xlvii 849. xlix 853.
 li 543. lvii 320, *ib.*
 Bellamont, C. earl of, xiv 247] xv 207] xvi
 72] 85] xxxi 312] 313] 314] xxxix 261
 character of, liii 376
 Bellamy, George Ann, i 434. xv 123] xxvii
 125
 — Humphry, xxxiii 24]
 — T. E. convicted of forgery, xlv
 463
 Bellarmin, card. Rob. ix 56
 Bellas, G. xii 74] 103] xxv 195]
 Bellasis, G. lviii 180
 — lord, xxviii 168
 Bellay, de, viii 84]
 Bellbar, Herts, fire at, xvii 82]
 Belle, chev. xli 77
 Bellecombe, M. de, xxii 177]
 Bellecourt (actor) xxi 1
 Bellegarde, m. gen. xxxvi 76. xli 238] 250]
 258] 263] 289] 294] xlii 174] xliii 59]
 61] 63] 69] li 205, 390. lv 173] lvi 12]
 lvii 74]
 Belleisle described, iv 15]
 attempt on, iv 16]
 landing made good, *ib.*
 surrendered, iv 17] 124]
 terms of capitulation, iv 293]

BE

Belleisle: fortifications destroyed, iv 148]
 state of the troops at, iv 176]
 restored to the French, v 61] 237]
 — chev. de, ix 6
 — marsh. duke de, i 37. ii 6, 16, 21.
 iv 66] ix 5, 12, 18, 21, 27. xvii 7. xix 185
 speech ascribed to him, i 37
 death of his only son, i 44
 his letters to Contades, on the conduct
 to be pursued in the enemy's country, ii
 234, 235, 237
 Bellemont, de, gen. xxxiv 92]
 Bellew, sir Edw. liii 92]
 Belli, J. xxxvii 113
 — lieut. G. L. (N) xlix 664*
 Belliard, (jeweller) *v.* sir T. Frankland,
 xviii 126] 230]
 — gen. xliii 211] 234] 110. 1 199]
 li 14. liii 115]
 Belling, gen. xv 22] xxi 27]
 Bellingham, J. liv 75] 71
 account of, liv 74
 trial of, liv 304
 Belloff, m. gen. xxxiii 67
 Belloi, P. L. Buyrette du, xviii 96]
 Bellon, Rutlandshire, fire at, xix 146]
 Belloni, marq. v 179
 Bells, largest in the world, xli 42
 large, xli 341
 changes rung on, xlii 11. xlv 421
 man killed by the fall of one, xlviii
 370
 danger of ringing during storms, lviii
 160
 Belluno, duke of. *See* Victor
 Bellyngam, Rob. xiv 151
 Belmore, Armar, 1st earl, xlii 202, 209
 Beloe, rev. W. xxxvii 156*] xlviii 421
 Belon, Pet. xxxi 92, 93
 Belooches, account of the, lviii 506
 Belsham, rev. W. xxxvii 5*] xlii 313
 — W. murder of, lvi 95
 Belvedere, count, l 232] li 7
 Belvidere, earl of, action against his brother
 for adultery, ii 98
 Belville, J. convicted of stealing plate at
 Buckingham House, xxxiii 8]
 Belvoir castle, fire at, lviii 171
 Belzoni, lx 602. lxi 346
 Bembo, card. xi 221*n.* xvi 194
 Bembridge, C. xxv 310] xxvi 221] xxvii
 190] xxviii 289] 178. xxxiv 133, 134.
 xlviii 121
 Bemetzrieder, Ant. xliii 457
 Bemman, W. lvii 321
 Ben, big, xxxi 260] xxxiv 1]
 Benares, account of, xxvi 2]
 transferred to the E. India Company,
 xxvi 6]
 subsidies demanded from the rajah,
 xxvi 7]
 requisition of cavalry, xxvi 8]
 deposition of Cheit Sing, xxvi 36]
 Benbow, W. lx 51
 Benchounah, xiv 51

BE

Benda, (mus.) xvi 275
 Bender besieged by the Russians, xiii 20]
 xxxi 180]
 taken by storm, xiii 21]
 Bender, marsh. xxxiii 34, 63. xxxiv 285,
 290
 Bendish, Bridg. (grand-daughter of O.
 Cromwell), character of, xvi 77
 Benedict II, ii 406
 ——— III, xxi 221
 ——— XII, vii 253
 ——— XIII, xviii 5. xxxi 9
 ——— XIV, v 87] x 6] xi 150] xii 127,
 132. xviii 147*] 5, 6, 9. xlii 418. xlv
 462. xlvii 746
 ——— abbot of Winal } v 150. xvi 138n.
 ——— Biscopius } xvii 121
 Beneram pundit, xxvi 24]
 Benevento, seized by the king of Naples,
 xi 53*]
 restored to the Pope, xvi 57]
 Benevento, conde de, xii 18
 ——— prince of. *See* Talleyrand
 Benevolence, act of, iv 60]
 Benfield, Paul, xxii 314] xxvii 188*] 189*]
 xxxiii 279. xliii 18
 *See* also Boyd and Benfield
 Bengal, declaration with regard to the
 limits of, v 244]
 earthquake felt in, vi 60] 61]
 volcanoes opened on the Secta Cunda
 hills, vi 61]
 famine in, xiv 83*] 83]
 account of, xlii 477
 population of, xlv 400
 passage in an open boat across the bay
 of, lix 579
 Bengelius, prof. J. Alb. xi 152
 Benham, J. x 102]
 Benicke, W. lvi 337
 Benider, Jacob, minister from Morocco,
 xv 122]
 Benincasa, count, xxvii 332]
 Beniore, don Francis, ii 252
 Beniowski, count, xxxviii 376
 Benjafield, capt. liv 284
 Benjamin, W. lxi 299
 Benketham, J. xliii 494
 Benlowes, xii 140
 Benn, xxx 169]
 Bennet v. Underhill, lvii 286
 ——— ii 276
 ——— vi 232
 ——— (secondary of Wood-street comp-
 ter) vii 80]
 ——— Alex. xxxii 329]
 ——— bish. W. xlvii 723
 ——— capt. W. (N) xxii 256]
 ——— couns. lix 207
 ——— H. Grey, liv 18] 61] 217] lv 18.
 lvi 501. lvii 51] lviii 4] 16] lix 28] 363.
 lx 21] 124] lxi 140] 162]
 ——— James, xlii 382. xlv 828
 ——— J. lviii 299. lxi 301
 ——— sir H. xxviii 41

BE

Bennet, sir Simon, xlvii 725
 ——— T. v. Buggins, for wages on board
 an E. Indiaman burnt by authority, ix
 151]
 Bennet's hill, Thames street, fire at, xiii
 69]
 Bennigsen, gen. xlviii 204, 206. xlix 6, 10,
 16, 170, 173, 649. liv 431
 Bennison, xxxix 53
 Bennock, J. xliii 452
 Benoit ix 12] xvi 37]
 Bensley (actor) ix 264. xi 223
 ——— T. xlix 513
 ——— W. xxviii 200]
 Benson, Arth. xxvii 301]
 ——— bish. Martin, xi 17. xiii 62
 ——— J. xxii 58. xxxii 331]
 ——— Mary. *See* Phipoe, M. T.
 ——— T. wife about to be buried alive, x
 73]
 ——— W. iv 68
 Bensouty, gen. xlvii 148
 Bent, Rob. xlvii 111
 Bentham, Bryan, lii 424
 ——— capt. G. (N) lviii 235
 ——— Jeremiah, xxxv 170] xlii 396. lx
 55
 ——— rev. James, xv 130. xvi 137. xxxvi
 39
 ——— S. xlvii 785
 ——— sir S. liv 314, 315
 Bentinck, capt. (N) iii 108] xviii 76
 ——— count, iv 62] xviii 76. xxv 122]]
 ——— ——— xxix 32]
 ——— lord Edw. xi 146]
 ——— lord W. li 3, 21, 73, 371. liii 146]
 liv 191] lv 35] 146] 148] 150] 174] 176,
 224. lvi 33] 83] 190, 344. lvii 3] 4] 18]
 74] 297
 Bentley, James Cumberland, xxxii 204]
 ——— Nath. xliii 521n.
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xix 46. xx 1.
 xxxii 126. xliii 383
 account of, xlviii 1074. xlix 815
 ——— Rich. xlix 819
 ——— Tim. xlvii 826
 Benvenuti, Dr. Jos. xii 86
 Benyowski, count M. A. de, his arrival in
 China, xv 202]
 Berbice, insurrection of the negroes at, vi
 84]
 auction of slaves, xlviii 854
 retained by G. Britain, lvi 98]
 Berchem, Berthout van, xxxii 58
 Bercheur, Peter, xxiv 191
 Berchtold, count, xl 402
 Berdt, Denys de, xi 250] xii 129]
 Bere, Dorsetshire, fire at, x 99]
 Berenger, C. Random, xlii 380. lv 319. lvi
 147] 325
 ——— Rich. xiv 260
 Berenikoff, vi 16] vii 186]
 Berens, couns. lviii 271
 Berenstad (singer), xviii 221
 Beresford family, xxxvii 228] 27

- Beresford, bish. W. ^{BE} xxxi 312] 313] 314] 317]
 — J. Claudius, xxxvii 12. xliii 167] xlv i 11. lii 107
 — r. adm. sir J. P. lii 37. liv 251
 — W. Carr, lord, xlviii 233, 235, 239, 596, 600, 601. xlix 42, 209, 216, 218, 615, 643. li 22, 177, 179, 372, 376, 451, 683. lii 191, 208, 314. liii 103] 105] 185, 201, 203. liv 163] 210, 231. lv 152] 229, 240. lvi 17] 138] 163, 175, 181. lx 402. lxi 400
 Beretwald, abp. of Canterbury, ii 410
 Berg, gen. xliii 14] xlvii 174
 — grand duke of. See Murat
 Bergasse, xxxi 214*] 243*n]
 Bergemolletto, persons buried in the snow, i 297. viii 85
 Bergen, battle of, ii 8. iii 2]
 Berger, brig. xxx 78]
 Bergere, capt. i 130*
 Bergerie, M. de la, xxx 10
 Bergfried, affair of, xlix 9
 Berghem (painter), xxxix 10
 Bergman, prof. sir Torbern, xxiii 96. xxiv 78. xxviii 74
 Bergoing, xlii 22]
 Beringschild, xxiv 182]
 Berkel, Engelb. Fran. van, xxiii 356] xxiv 143] xxviii 68] xxix 16]
 Berkeley peerage decision, liii 72, 263
 — adm. sir G. Cranfield, xxviii 104] xxix 89] xxx 106] xxxvi 74, 89, 92. xxxvii 166] xlv 183. xlv 55, 361. xlv i 11, 39, 52. lii 303
 action against various persons for a libel, xlv i 396
 — bish. G. i 330, 369. iii 79. v 121] vi 182, 183. vii 46. xiv 255. xxxii 38. i 262
 memoirs of, vi 2
 — C. 2nd earl of, ix 69. xxxii 36
 — Eliz. countess of, xli 356
 — Fred. Aug. 5th earl of, xlii 70]
 197] xv 69] 99] xvii 161] xix 186] i 130*
 liii 263. lviii 277
 — G. Monk, xxxii 35
 — hon. G. xxvii 268]
 — J. lord, vi 137]
 legacies by, xvi 99]
 — James, 3rd earl, lx 136
 — lady Mary, xlii 425
 — lieut. (N) lii 204
 — I. col. sir G. H. F. lv 172
 — T. lord, xxi 230
 — T. Morton, 6th earl, liii 72
 — W. Fitzhardinge, lii 303. liii 72.
 lviii 9
 Berkeley square, fire in, lviii 26
 Berkenhout, Dr. James, xxii 328] xxxiii 16]
 Berkenrode, van, i 147. iv 67]
 Berkinnet, sir Ralph, xvii 132
 Berkshire, address to the king on the conduct of ministers, lii 247*
 — earl of, xxxvi 364
 Berlendinni, bar. xv 114] 116]
 Berlier, gen. xlii 7]
 Berlin, conspiracy to set fire to, ii 109
 described, iii 43]
 capitulates, iii 44]
 how treated by the victors, *ib.* 210]
 answer to the complaint, iii 217]
 pictures commemorative of warriors slain, placed in the garrison church, iv 176] vi 97]
 bank established at, vii 109]
 chamber of insurance established, viii 68]
 new Turkey company at, viii 96]
 Italian musician beheaded for an intrigue with a great personage, xii 86]
 gang of incendiaries, liii 99
 persons taken up for hissing at the theatre, lvi 112
 theatre burnt, lix 64
 memorial of the late wars to be erected at, lx 125, 126
 Berlin, xlii 75]
 Bermondsey, riot of tanners at, lviii 51
 Bermudas, account of, xxxv 432
 conspiracy of the negroes, v 76]
 smart shock of an earthquake, viii 77]
 distress for want of provision from America, xviii 140]
 powder magazine plundered by the Americans, xix 34]
 grants for the civil establishment, xxvii 302] xxviii 250] xxix 560] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv i 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. i 185*. li 535. lii 422. liii 306
 public money embezzled, liii 135
 hurricane at, lv 195]
 Bermudez, gen. lvii 127] lxi 246]
 Bern, legacy of a citizen to prevent dearth, i 382
 magazines for corn and wine there, vii 132
 government of, vii 132
 sacrifice of a child by his parents, xi 187]
 proclamation respecting Geneva, xxxvi 190
 Bernachi, iii 16
 Bernadotte, marsh. C. J. Jules, xxxviii 136] xxxix 29] 62] 82] xl 27. xli 239] 253] 251. xlii 171] xlv i 176. xlvii 146, 154, 166, 168, 639. xlviii 159, 190, 194, 197, 205, 674. xlix 6, 19, 259. i 304*n. li 44. lii 245, 291. liii 141] liv 95. lv 132] 134] 137] 163] 165] 167] lvi 10] 32] 44] 119] lvii 111] lix 131] 479. lx 165] 16, 98, 115. lxi 60, 425
 Bern, Ralph, lxi 140]
 Bernard, (actor) xxxiii 159
 — And. xxi 140
 — James, visc. lii 10, 23

BE

Bernard, Harriet, xl 176
 ——— rev. Dr. xlviii 890
 ——— Scrope, xl 176
 ——— sir F. ii 192. xi 237] 238] 242]
 247] 251] 252] xii 55*] xiii 76] xiv 94]
 xvii 201] 202]
 sec. of state's letters to, ix 173] 174]
 speech to the general court, ix
 176]
 address in answer, ix 179]
 altercations with the assembly, xi
 68*-74*]
 petition from the committee of con-
 vention, xi 246]
 ——— sir J. xlviii 1078
 ——— sir T. lviii 605. lx 606
 ——— T. xl 400. xlviii 418. lii 136
 Berners, H. xiii 122]
 ——— J. lord, xli 820
 Berney, J. i 102. ii 57
 ——— de, vi 98
 Bernier, Dr. Fran. xv 88
 Bernieres, xix 130
 Bernini, J. L. v 255. xiv 189. xv 146
 Bernis, card. F. J. de P. de, ii 236. ix 16.
 x 112] xvii 10. xxxiii 149, 155. xxxvi 39.
 xli 348
 Bernoulli, Dan. xxv 209]
 ——— J. xxxii 4
 Bernstorff, count And. Pet. xv 72*] xxviii
 57] xxx 191] xxxi 192] 336] xxxiv 315,
 316. xxxvii 236. xliii 97] xlix 251, 259.
 l 46]
 ——— count Joachim, xlix 261
 ——— count J. H. E. i 229. xi 152]
 153
 Berolla, Ant. li 544
 Berri, duke de, xxxi 255*] xxxiv 263. lvi
 28] 74. lvii 58] 63] lviii 112] 114] lix
 108]
 Berriman, Rob. xlviii 957
 Berrolla, J. A. lii 419
 Berruyere, gen. xxxv 254]
 Berry, capt. sir Edw. (N) xl 87, 143. xli
 19. xlii 19, 72. xlviii 584. lv 6
 ——— capt. (Amer. N) xxiv 254]
 ——— J. v 75]
 ——— Jeremiah, x 106]
 ——— lieut. W. (N) xlix 496
 ——— Rob. and Eliz. convicted of ill-using
 their apprentice, xiii 146]
 ——— S. viii 82]
 Berryer, gen. xlii 11
 ——— M. iii 206]
 Berte, Ant. Fran. xlviii 959, xlix 857
 Berthier, (engineer) xxxiv 96]
 ——— gen. C. xlv 535, 538
 ——— marsh. xxxi 255*] xxxiv 93] 102]
 110] xxxvii 86] xxxix 7] xl 17] 52] 113]
 xli 14] 35n.] 38] 46] 257. xlii 2] 11] 47]
 78] 171] 177] 193] 277. xlv 176. xlvii
 144, 662. xlviii 132, 217. xlix 15. l 136]
 234] li 13. liv 165] 167] lv 121] 128] lvi
 49] lxi 431
 Berthollet xli 15] xlii 2]

BE

Berthon and Costar v. Loughnan and ano-
 ther, lxi 191
 ——— col. liv 153
 Berthoud, Ferd. x 141]
 Bertie, adm. sir Albemarle, lii 263, 298.
 liii 171
 ——— adm. sir T. xli 88
 ——— hon. capt. Willoughby (N) lii 295
 ——— lord Albemarle, viii 96]
 Bertin, Exupere Jos. ix 96
 Bertin de Bourdeille, vii 71.
 Bertola, ab. xxxii 160. lvi 464
 Berton, Balbe. See Grillon
 Bertrand de Calvados, xlii 23] 24]
 ——— de Moleville, xxxiv 15] 18] 20]
 192n.] xxxv 194] 201] xxxvii 117n.]
 xlviii 375
 ——— gen. count, xlix 16. li 215. lv 135]
 lvii 66] 84] 85] 52, 104, 364
 ——— mad. lvii 84] 85]
 Berwick, petition to the king, xii 153] 162]
 Berwick, marsh. duke of, xvii 7
 character of, x 47
 account of, xxii 17
 ——— rev. Edw. v. rt. hon. J. H. Hut-
 chinson, xxi 185]
 Besançon, earthquake felt at, xxvii 222]
 Besberodko, xxvii 185]
 Besborough, Fred. 3rd earl, xxv 182] xxxvii
 148] 150, 153. xl 205] 211, 216. xli 209.
 xliv 402. xlix 520
 ——— W. 2nd earl of, vii 178] x 184]
 xi 221] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xvi
 118] 218] 243] 245] xvii 274] 276] 278]
 xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303]
 xxii 342] 348] xxiii 331] 333] xxiv 292]
 xxxi 298] 304] xxxviii 364
 Bessarabia, subjected to Russia, xiii 25]
 Bessieres, marsh. xlii 2] xlvi 176. xlvii
 160, 168. xlviii 205. xlix 12. l 170] 197]
 210] liii 115] 118]
 Best, col. lviii 55
 ——— lieut. T. (A) xlv 435
 ——— sir W. Draper, xlv 358, 400. xlv 153,
 363, 597. xlv 110. xlvii 99. xlviii 93. l
 14*. li 271, 288, 294, 297, 314. lii 331.
 lv 275. lvi 147] 210] 296, 307. lvii 24,
 289, 290, 298. lviii 258, 279, 295, 303. lx
 287, 316. lxi 227, 229, 251, 252, 255, 268,
 272
 indicted for an assault, xlv 398
 Bestiality, persons convicted of, xiii 158]
 xix 133]
 Bestucheff, count, i 40. xiii 137, 155. xxxi
 29
 Bethel, Hugh, ii 132
 ——— sir Hugh, xlvii 884
 Bethisy, de, col. xxxvii 166
 Bethlehem hospital, reports of, iii 91] iv
 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x
 85] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108]
 xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 benefactions to, vi 109] viii 141] ix
 106] x 168] xii 107] 126] xlii 17
 ..., grant for buildings, xlviii 638

B I

B I

- Bethlehem hospital, contract for meat, vii 57]
 fire at, xiii 79]
 escapes from, xlv 429; 430
 Bethnal Green, act for relief of the poor,
 xvi 105]
 Bethune Charost, count, xxxiv 284
 Bets, actions on, x 74] xiv 113] xx 189]
 xxxii 225] liv 302. lviii 162
 extraordinary, xxx 216] xxxi 210]
 xlviii 364
 Betskoi, count, viii 157]
 Bettenson, Helen, xxxi 193]
 Betterton, Mrs. (actress) xxiii 152
 ——— T. (actor) iv 266. vi 180, 181.
 xxjii 152
 ——— (modern actor) xliii 47]
 Bettesworth, Dr. xv 110] xix 159] xx
 164] xxi 190] xxii 203] xxxiii 286] xliii
 29
 Betting, capt. ii 266
 Betty, W. H. West, his first appearance in
 London, xlv 437, 795
 account of, xlv 791
 Beuff, bar. de, viii 149]
 Beurer, Ambr. x 118
 Beury, W. liv. 44
 Bevan, G. xlviii 416
 Bevans, James, xlv 832
 ——— J. xlvii 850
 Bever, Dr. T. xxv 1, 5
 Beveridge, Eliz. lvii 320
 Beverley, fire at, lviii 42]
 Beverley, Algernon, earl of, xxxvii 114,
 115
 BERN, prince Charles of, i 16, 18, 54. ii
 49. v 23] 24]
 his strange defeat and capture, i 23
 Bevilacqua, card. Bonif. vi 26
 Bevis, Dr. J. iv 152. vii 33. xiii 121]
 appointed Latin secretary to the Royal
 Society, ix 152]
 Bewley, T. lxi 101
 Bexley, fire at, xlv 439
 Beza, Theod. xxxviii 181]
 Bezares, de, don Juan, xlvii 1017
 Bezenval, col. de, xxxi 257*] 259*] xxxii
 4] 8] 124]
 Bhoonsla, xlv 198
 Bianchi, gen. lvi 10] 17] lvii 76]
 Bianchini, F. ii 288. xii 128
 ——— Jos. prebend. of Verona, vi 91
 Bibikoff, gen. xvi 6] xvii 13]
 Bible, decree of the pope allowing it's
 translation, ii 73
 qualifications of a commentator on the,
 iv 186
 collation of Hebrew MSS. and edi-
 tions, xi 146
 Polyglot editions, xi 150. xxxvi 373
 various editions, xxxix 32
 printed in Scotland by the king's
 printer not to be sold in England, xlv
 376
 number printed at Oxford and Cam-
 bridge, lvii 74
- Bible, Polish, lix 245]
 Bible societies, bull against, lix 244
 Bibliomaniacs, xx 43
 Bickerton, adm. sir Rich. xvi 205] xxv 209]
 xxvi 65] 69] 81] 83] xxvii 262] 264] xxxi
 264] xliii 248] 111. xlv 249. xlv 415. 1
 220*
 Bicknell, xlii 353
 ——— W. xliii 453
 Biddery, city of, lix 572
 Bidderyware, lv 498. lix 571
 Biddle, Edw. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Biddulph, Rob. xl 212]
 ——— R. Myddelton, xlix 104, 137. 1
 99] 103]
 ——— sir Thos. ii 68
 Bielfeld, James Fred. baron, xiii 157
 ——— baron, xlv 678
 ——— gen. 1 92*
 Bielke, bar. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 13
 Bienenberg, chev. de, xxxiii 350]
 Bienne, de, lvii 61
 Bigamy, attempt to repeal the act against,
 vi 264
 woman with four husbands, vii 113]
 curious case of, ix 69]
 persons charged with, ix 76] xi 137]
 xx 198] xlv 404. xlviii 437. liv 109. lv
 260
 case of, in Scotland, ix 125]
 ——— in France, x 77]
 punishments for, xi 96] xviii 137]
 convictions, lviii 257. lx 261
 Bigby, J. murdered by M. and P. Kennedy,
 xiii 74] 76] 84] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161]
 xiv 68] 96]
 Bigg, J. mayor of Bath, xii 152
 Biggleswade, old gold coins found near, xiii
 118]
 Biggs, Edw. lix 233. lx 359
 Bigland, Ralph, vii 176
 Biguon, vii 167
 Bilbao, description of, xxiii 30
 Bildt, Knut. xlv 697
 Bile, experiments on, x 110
 Bill, Rob. liv 316
 Billaud Varennes. See Varennes
 Billings, comm. xxxii 17. xli 485
 Billingsley, J. xxviii 86. xxxviii 430, 431
 ——— Mich. xlv 778. lvii 320
 Billington, Mrs. xxxv 32. xlv 456. xlv 438
 Bills of Exchange, forged. See Forgeries
 action on one obtained by a swindler,
 xviii 175]
 acts for restraining the negotiation of,
 xx 251]
 action on one, notice of the nonpay-
 ment of which was not given in due time,
 xxi 171]
 stamp duties on, xxv 212] xxvi 309]
 xxxiii 230. xli 200. xliii 195
 action on one drawn by two persons
 and indorsed only by one of them, xxvi
 198]

B I

Bills of Exchange, accommodation, action on, xxxi 207]
 action on one indorsed by a person of the same name as the payee, xxxii 224]
 not to be protested till the day after due, xxxiii 7]
 after sight, not liable to protest, xxxiii 7]
 observations on, xxxvii 180*]
 action on, xlv 374
 torn to pieces by mice, lvi 17
 Bilston, imposture of the boy of, v 66
 Bindley, James, xxxviii 12
 Bingham, adm. Jos. xliii 42
 ——— capt. (N) liii 152]
 ——— G. murdered, xlv 380
 ——— maj. Dennis, liii 115
 ——— rev. lv 313
 ——— Rich. See Lucan, earl
 Bingley, (printer) xi 124] 156] 184] 196] xii 69] 107] 153] xiii 110]
 ——— rev. W. xlv 809, 812. xlv 745, 748, 810, 917, 979. xlix 843
 Binney, Dr. Barnabas, xxx 80
 Binning, T. lord, l 123] li 153, 170. lviii 59]
 Binns, J. xxxviii 9. xxxix 43. xl 16, 38. xli 162, 169
 ——— T. xli 403, 405. xlii 384. xliii 453
 Biography, on writing, i 495
 observations on, ii 436
 Bion, extract from, iii 238
 Birch, ald. S. xlv 443. xlviii 368. xlix 386, 448. liii 76. lvii 39, 87
 ——— col. vi 269
 ——— James, xlv 774
 ——— Jos. lxi 140]
 ——— rev. Dr. T. i 493. iii 133. v 55, 141. vii 111. ix 49] xi 258] xiii 75
 ——— Rich. Comyns, xl 389
 ——— W. xl 389. lxi 53
 Bird, ald. J. xv 90]
 ——— Benj. executed for forgery, xvi 66] 68]
 ——— C. Lucas, xlix 859
 ——— J. iii 92. vi 100] viii 28, 123. xix 130] xxxii 163
 ——— l. col. xx 115] 136]
 ——— l. col. W. lx 59
 ——— W. B. xlv 421
 ——— W. Wilberforce, xxxix 191] 193*n*.] 202] xlii 131]
 Bird island, shipwreck of the Doddington on, i 287, 297
 Birds, instances of early hatching, vi 51] 52]
 affection for their young, xlv 397. xlix 460
 methods of preparing, vi 105. xii 114
 frozen to their roosts, ix 64]
 small, migration of, xi 81
 sale of, xiii 97]
 nests of, xiii 84. xlv 784
 curious, xiv 142]
 extraordinary performances of, xv 208] xlv 770

B I

Birds, on the singing of, xvii 64
 scale of British singing, xvii 74
 eyes of, xxxvii 59*]
 two goldfinches killed in a contest of singing, xlv 462
 covey of partridges dropping dead among a crowd at a race, l 129*
 sympathy of the pelican for it's fellows in distress, l 107
 sagacity of, liii 113
 methods of catching. See Fowling
 Birkbeck, Dr. G. lvi 317
 Birkett, W. suicide, xlix 418
 Birks, H. lx 359
 Birmah. See Burmah
 Birmingham, gold and silver coins counterfeited at, viii 82] 153]
 great flood at, xi 185]
 act for an assay office at, xvi 104]
 association for the relief of small debtors, xvi 105]
 robbery and ill treatment of a jew, xvi 119]
 riot on celebrating the anniversary of the French revolution, xxxiii 25-29] 34] 35] 36] 37] 84-7] xxxiv 128] 166] 11, 15, 35, 68
 ——— in consequence of a murder at a house of ill fame, xxxiv 18
 riots on account of the price of provision, xxxvii 25, 26
 fires at, xlv 363. lix 40
 coiners taken, xlv 378. lv 44
 first stone of Christ's church laid, xlvii 407
 indictment of the flour and bread company, li 317
 gang of forgers and coiners, lv 44
 sir C. Wolseley named legislative attorney and representative at a popular meeting, lxi 104]
 Birmingham, Dr. J. B. L. lx 111]
 Birnie, sir Rich. lviii 95, 325. lx 6
 Biron, count Ernest J. duke of Courland, v 13] vi 60] xiii 133, 138. xvi 32]
 account of, xiii 27
 ——— count xvi 32]
 ——— marsh. duke de, xxix 204] xxx 219] xxxiv 94] 95] 97] 99] 102] 103] 123]
 Birt, Isaiah, xlviii 960
 Births, posthumous, extraordinary, ii 106
 woman at fifty delivered, iv 190]
 of more than triplets, iii 105] iv 80] 81] 144] v 114] vi 79] vii 91] 116] viii 96] 108] 134] ix 101] 147] 151] x 158] xi 90] xii 98] xiv 89] xv 121] 135] xvi 144] xxvi 216] xxix 45-52
 of a son and heir after a marriage of twenty-five years, vi 122]
 of three children to a woman upward of ninety, vi 97
 ——— a son to a woman of sixty, vii 91]
 a woman delivered of her 29th child, vii 102]
 twins five times in four years, vii 107]

B L

B L

Births, a son to a woman of sixty-three, vii 116]
 thirteen children to six women in one village, xviii 69]
 a son to a woman of sixty-four, *ib.*
 triplets twice in the course of a year, viii 116]
 two children within five months of each other, viii 142] ix 56]
 twins at sixty-three, x 55]
 of a child to a woman of eighty-three, whose husband was ninety-four, xi 72]
 a black child and a white, xii 111]
 of a son and heir after a marriage of twenty years, xii 137]
 woman of fifty-four, in the 30th year of her marriage, of triplets, xviii 114]
 a similar case of twins, xviii 136]
 at seventy-two, of a 13th child, xix 147]
 easy, xlviii 384
 dwarf delivered of a child nearly as tall as herself, l 42*
 monstrous. *See* Monsters
 Bischoffswerder, count, xxxiii 72
 Bish, T. xlv 404
 Bishop, Angles, xlvii 590
 ——— Cecil, liv 96
 ——— couns. xi 152]
 ——— G. xlvii 590
 ——— J. and his boat's crew murdered by smugglers, xiii 101]
 ——— J. (Amer.) xli 404
 ——— (proctor) xix 236]
 ——— rev. S. xxxvii 158*] xxxviii 495
 ——— sir Cecil, xliii 89. xlv 358
 ——— sir W. xlvii 590
 ——— T. xx 268]
 ——— and Brumell, Messrs. xxxiv 144
 Bishops. *See* Clergy
 Bishopsgate street, fires in, xvi 76] xxxiii 42] lix 18
 Bishop Wearmouth, riot of keelmen at, lvii 26
 Bison, account of the, xiv 100
 Bissett, capt. (A) xliii 230]
 ——— Dr. Rob. xl 324, 475
 ——— Rob. xxxvi 94
 Bisshopp, col. T. xxxviii 6
 ——— l. col. Cecil, lv 178] 182] 185]
 212
 Bisson, gen. xliii 66]
 Bitton, T. de, bish. of Exeter, vi 160
 Bizanet, gen. lvi 11]
 Blacas, count de, lvi 56] lvii 63]
 Blachford, B. P. lii 100
 Black, capt. (N) lv 108]
 ——— Dr. Jos. xvii 147. xxi 152. xxvi 212]
 effect of boiling on water, in disposing it to freeze, xviii 68
 Blackader, xxxii 98
 Blackborow, W. xxvi 215]
 Blackburn, abp. Lancelot, vi 9
 ——— Jos. forgeries by, lvii 313
 Blackburne, J. xxix 89] xxxix 193*n.*]

Blackburne, rev. Francis, xxxii 148
 Blackden, col. xxxiv 31
 ——— S. iv 106]
 Blacker, l. col. lx 184]
 Blacket, sir Walt. Calverly, iv 77] 83] x 137] xiii 165. xviii 163]
 Black-Friars bridge. *See* Bridges
 Blackheath, fire on, xxxv 35
 Blackie, iii 154]
 Blacklock, rev. Dr. T. xlii 330
 account of, xxxiii 272]
 Blackmore, Benj. xlii 380
 ——— (Mid. justice) xix 160]
 ——— Rob. (king's messenger) vi 135] vii 81] viii 145] xii 150]
 ——— sir Rich. xxv 192
 Blackrie, Alex. ix 159
 Blackstone, action against a buck for an assault, vii 79]
 ——— sir W. x 286. xi 268. xiii 89] 120] xiv 136] xv 69] 235. xx 215] xxi 186] 173. xxii 207] 133. xxiii 202] xxxi 125] xxxii 79] xxxv 76] 152] xli 365. xlvii 424. xlviii 28, 29. li 141. liii 26] lv 87
 Blackwell, Dr. Alex. xxxvii 119*]
 ——— (Irish rebel) xl 102
 ——— prof. T. xxvi 146. xlvii 766
 Blackwood, adm. sir H. xlvii 541. lii 266. liv 110
 Blacus, chev. xiii 105
 Bladder, experiments on one, x 106
 Blades, J. liv 151
 Bladud, king, xvi 243
 Blagden, (carpenter) iii 122] iv 62]
 ——— Dr. C. xviii 78. xxiii 59. xxix 91
 Copleian medal to, xxx 222]
 ——— W. convicted of libel, xlvii 396, 403
 Blagrove, T. Ward, li 310
 Blain, W. xxvi 346]
 Blair, Alex. xx 255]
 ——— Archib. xlv 775, 776. xlvii 849
 ——— capt. xxvi 22] 30]
 ——— capt. W. (N) xxv 211*] 208]
 ——— col. xxvi 20] 22]
 ——— J. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— prof. Hugh, xxvi 136, 143, 147. l 247
 ——— Rob. xlvii 802
 ——— rev. Dr. J. v. Cholmley on a composition for tithes, viii 101]
 ——— rev. Rob. xlvii 801
 account of, xlvii 801
 ——— T. xvi 108]
 ——— W. ix 227] 228] xi 68]
 Blair-Athol, fire at, lvi 74
 Blake, Perrin v. xv 69]
 ——— lieut. W. (N) xlvii 563
 ——— Dan. vi 54] 58]
 ——— D. T. li 537
 ——— Fran. vii 32
 ——— gen. (Spanish) 1220] 230] 232] 234] li 7, 8, 46, 69, 181, 189*n.*, 199, lii 166,

B L

171, 218. liii 105] 118] 119] 203. liv 143]
 Blake, J. iv 175] vi 161] vii 49] 161] viii 88] ix 90] x 49]
 — J. Bradby, xviii 31
 — Ph. found guilty of attempt to murder, xi 137] 140]
 — rev. xli 20
 — sir Francis, xxxviii 115
 — Steph. (of N. England) drowned, x 76]
 Blakemore, R. lxi 303
 Blakeney, capt. Patrick, xxiv 190]
 — gen. W. lord, ii 78. iv 115] 159] xxv 219*]
 Blakiston, sir Matth. x 208] xii 105]
 Blamey, lieut. G. W. (N) xliiii 121
 Blanc, le, ab. xiv 165
 — sir Simon, xliii 45. xlv 432, 594. xlviii 94. xlix 377, 488. li 267, 270. liv 276, 290, 310. lv 67, 269. lvi 299, 310. lvii 210
 Blancanus, Jos. x 99
 Blanch, Mich. executed for murder, xxxviii 4
 Blanchard, (aéronaut) xxvii 323] xxviii 201]
 — Dr. viii 174
 — mad. liii 82
 death of, lxi 46
 — P. lix 118]
 Blanchelande, M. de, xxiv] 111] xxxiv 81] 83]
 Blanchet, ab. Franc. xxviii 134
 Blackley, H. vi 164]
 Bland, capt. L. O. (N) xlv 539
 — dean, xx 19n.
 — Dr. Rob. xxv 229]
 — maj. Humphry, xlviii 417
 — Rich. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 218]
 — sir J. iii 146]
 Blandford, C. 2nd marq. } See Marlborough,
 — G. 3rd marq. } duke
 — G. 4th marq. of, lx 336
 — J. 1st marq. of, l 13*
 Blandy, Miss (parricide) xi 77]
 Blane, Dr. Gilbert, xxix 45. xxxii 66. xlii 364. lii 85
 Blaney, lord. See Blayney
 Blankenburg, bar. xli 33
 Blanket, adm. J. xxxvii 74. xxxviii 90. xli 22n.] xliii 94. xlv 811
 Blanquet, adm. xl 87
 Blaquiére, de, J. 1st lord, xvii 139] xviii 90] xxii 211] xl 400. xliii 165] xlv 189. xlv 47, 66, 69. xlvii 13
 Blasius, x 79
 Blasphemy, trial for, liv 272
 Blayney, And. T. 11th lord, xxxix 9. lii 174, 292
 action against for libel, lvii 293
 Blazonry, origin of the art of, xxi 162
 Bleaching, use of acids in, xxviii 73
 Bleiswick, van, xxix 31]
 Blenheim, suit respecting the timber, lx 336

B L

Blenkensop, liv 315
 Blennerhasset, col. A. xxv 221]
 Blessington, C. J. 1st earl, lii 29
 Bletchingley, Roman bath discovered at, lv 103
 Bleterie, ab. J. Ph. Rene de la, xxxviii 337
 Bligh, adm. J. xlv 335, 542. l 261*. li 435. lii 298
 — adm. W. xxxii 252] xxxv 6. xxxix 77. xl 495. lv 525. lvii 544
 — capt. (N) xlvii 371
 — capt. J. (N) xxiv 249]
 — couns. li 343
 — gen. i 67. x 207] xxxiii 286] xlvii 755
 Blight, Isaac, murder of, xlvii 421, 428. xlviii 390, 395
 Blights, prevention of, xxv 116
 observations on, xlvii 842
 Blind, extraordinary case of a lady, also deaf and dumb, i 253
 extraordinary acquirements of blind persons, v 64. ix 105] lviii 92
 sight restored by the gall of a barbel, xi 143]
 lost in old age, and afterward recovered, xlii 134]
 extraordinary affection of seamen near the line, xv 66]
 charities for the, xvii 105] xxxi 193] xlii 17
 hospital at Kentishtown for, xxii 207]
 runner, xlviii 386
 Blinkhorn, Ant. xxiv 324]
 Blizard, sir W. xxiii 130
 — Steph. chief justice at Antigua, refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 150]
 Bloch, Dr. M. E. xlvii 797
 Blois, de, Gilbert, xviii 184]
 — Peter of, x 18, 20
 Blomefield, l. gen. sir T. xlix 713*
 Blomfield, xvi 130]
 — Edw. li 315
 — rev. C. J. li 315
 Blondel, xxxiv 212
 Bloodhounds. See Dogs, Hayti, and Jamaica
 Bloomfield, capt. (art.) xxii 149]
 — G. xlii 318
 — Rob. xlii 457, 459, 460. xlv 924. xlv 387
 account of, xlii 318
 Blossett, serg. lv 295. lvi 286. lvii 271. lix 194, 197
 Blossom street, fire in, xlvii 413
 Blount, lady, burnt to death, xlvii 360
 — lieut. T. Burrell, (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 — sir C. earl of Devonshire, i 485
 — sir Christoph. i 491
 — W. (Amer.) xxix 299] xxxix 285
 Bloxham, ald. sir Mat. xxii 218]
 Bloye, capt. (N) lv 210
 Blucher, marsh. xlviii 189, 197. xlix 21, 179, 255. lv 120] 121] 123] 130] 132] 134]

- 138] lvi 2] 14] 45. lvii 50] 66] 83] 90]
96] 106] 174, 178, 179, 182, 549, 587.
lviii 378. lxi 73
Blue, Prussian. *See* Prussian blue
Blue-stocking clubs, xxxiii 461]
Blumendorff, xxxiv 290, 297, 311
Blundell, H. lvi 287
——— lieut. (A.) shot in a duel, lv 310
——— lieut. col. xxxvi 77
Blunt, l. col. Rich. xliii 123
——— J. xlvii 850
——— Rich. vi 144]
——— sir C. iv 71] xxxvii 112
——— T. xxxviii 12
——— W. xi 119]
Bly, James, xxxiv 70
Blyth, dry dock at, liii 99
Blyth, W. xi 88]
Blythe, couns. li 344, 345
Bo nin Sima islands, lx 590
Boa, account of the, v 57
.... one killed in the Isle of France, lv 17
Boadicea, xxv 133. xxxii 105
Board of Agriculture. *See* Agriculture,
Board of
——— Green Cloth, regulations respect-
ing debtors, xvi 65]
——— Land Revenue, grants to, xxxiii
143] xxxv 106. xxxvi 119
Boarding-schools for girls, ii 424
.... sale of indecent prints at, xlv 468
Boardingham, Eliz. executed for the mur-
der of her husband, xix 138]
Boars, one chased into an inn, lviii 170
Boats, flat-bottomed, built at Portsmouth,
i 95, 110
.... ———— trial of, i 101
.... ———— French sent over here
to fetch prisoners, vi 68]
.... Thunderer's longboat, foundered in
Portsmouth harbour, viii 87]
.... that cannot be sunk, xix 130. *See*
also Lifeboats
.... of sheet iron, xx 185]
.... race between, xxx 215]
.... double, xlvii 855
.... of Cochin, xlviii 872
.... canvas, li 269
.... several of a particular construction
seized at Deal &c. liv 100
Boaz, James, xliii 458. xlvii 852
Boccacio, xiv 75. xxi 26. xxiv 193. liv 85
Boccold, J. king of the Anabaptists, xii 9
Bochart, Edgar, ii 415. iv 154
——— Sam. vi 37. x 80. xiv 221*n*. xvii
236
Bocher, xli 132]
Bock, col. de, xi 26]
——— m. gen. liv 227. lv 170
Bocust, C. count de, xlv 636
Bodasch, ii 384
Boddam, C. xvii 110] xxv 205] xxvii 208]
Boddington, Benj. xxii 228] xxv 225]
——— Benj. jun. xxxix 46
——— J. xii 73. xiv 85
Boddington, S. xxxix 46
——— T. xxx 203]
Bodet, gen. xliii 92
Bodkin, lxi 30
——— Jos. Francis, robbery at Mr. Ar-
desoif's, xxxvii 36. xxxviii 9
Bodley, G. xxv 195] xlv 772. lviii 348
Bodmer, James, lv 321
——— J. J. ii 459
Boeck, de, C. J. xlv 364
Boehemer, Dr. G. R. iv 111]
Boehm, Edm. xxvii 187]
Boehmen, Jacob. *See* Behmen
Boerhaave, Herm. vi 123. ix 96. xi 91.
xiii 136. xxxii 3
.... remarkable passages of his life and
death, i 245. xv 32
.... on the powers of sympathy, viii 80
.... — spirits prepared by fire, x 88
.... — the effect of imagination on a
different body, x 92
.... — the common sensory affected by
poisons, x 96
.... extraordinary cases, xxv 69
Boerstler, col. P. G. (Amer.) lv 183] 213
Boerum, S. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
Boestler, col. (Amer.). *See* Boerstler
Boethius, xvii 124
Boevay, T. Crawley, xx 176]
Boffe, de, Jos. xlv 607
Bogaerts, J. lxi 301
Bogie, capt. (N) iv 157]
Bogle, extraordinary adventures of,
xxxii 55
——— Rob. xxxii 55
Bognor, sale of, xlii 33
Bogue, capt. (A) lv 137]
Bohechio, (Ind. chief) xxxv 280
Bohemia, invaded by the king of Prussia,
i 9, 16, 42. xxi 24]
.... battle of Prague, i 16
.... prince Henry enters, ii 9
.... ravaged by the Prussians, v 53]
.... famine in, xiv 83*] 84*] xvi 43]
.... mortality in, xv 152] xvi 43]
.... abridgment of statute work, xvi 43]
xviii 153*]
.... insurrections in, xviii 151*] 103] 178]
.... abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]
.... enrolment of a militia, xxxviii 283
.... overrun with robbers, liii 61
Bohun upas. *See* Poison tree
Boigne, de, gen. xlv 209*n*
Boileau, xxxv 280]
——— Nich. Despreaux, vii 186. xv 22
xxv 173
——— Peter, xl 387
Bois, card. du, v 34. xvii 3
Bois le Duc, ravages of the soldiery at,
xxix 225]
Boisbertelot, capt. iv 64]
Boisgelin, chev. Lew. de, liii 543
Boisseaux, count de, x 36]
Boissy d' Anglas, xxxvii 90] 109] 188.
xxxix 84] xlii 160*n*]

B O

Bojaca, battle of, lxi 243]
 Bojie, bar. xlix 657*
 Bol, Hans, vii 51
 Bolbec, in Normandy, fire at, viii 114]
 Bolding, J. murder of, lii 273
 Boles, capt. ii 61, 63
 — maj. li 229, 231
 Boleyn, Ann, i 480. xii 135. xli 352
 Boligny, don de, xxviii 37]
 Bolingbroke castle, fall of the ruins of, lvii 33
 Bolingbroke, Fréd. 2nd visc. xiii 120] xix 158]
 — H. 1st. visc. iii 46, 189. v 49, 168, 191. vi 4. ix 69, 293-5. xi 167, 168. xii 40. xvii 240. xviii 23, 161. xix 204] 22. xx 209. xxi 244. xxiii 244. xxv 214. xxvi 147. xl 325. xli 439. xlvi 947. lxi 447
 letter to Pope on the depravity of mankind, and Addison's poetry, vi 196
 character of, viii 12. xiii 255. xvii 240. xl 353
 letter to Swift, ix 288
 extract from his will, ix 292
 Bolivar, gen. lv 193] 194] lviii 158] lx 18. lxi 242] 246]
 Bollan, (agent for Massachusetts Bay) xvii 62] 65] 71] 160] xviii 55]
 Bolland, couns. xlix 512. liv 49. lviii 276. lx 262
 — James, executed for forgery, xv 83] 84]
 summary of his trial, xv 175]
 account of, xv 54
 his sureties sued for money received by him, xvi 101]
 — W. li 273
 Bollman, Dr. (Amer.) xlix 695
 Bologna, decree respecting acquisitions of national property, lix 128
 Bolt court, fire in, xlix 513
 Bolton castle, xvi 151
 Bolton, capt. W. (N) xl 386. xli 307] xliii 455. xlv 541. li 477
 — C. 3rd duke of, xvii 20. xxiii 132]
 — C. 5th duke of, vi 111] 155] vii 178] viii 109]
 cause respecting the power of the duchess as jointress, iv 180]
 — Harry, 6th duke, x 206] xii 106] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xxi 152] 153] 201*] 210*] 303] 310] xxii 109] 153] 342] 343] 350] xxiii 174] 330] xxiv 188*] 292]
 — J. 1st duke, xxi 243
 — J. killed by the state coach going to open parliament, xvii 167]
 — Lancelot, acquitted of a charge of murder, vi 64]
 — lieut. J. charged with the murder of his apprentice, xvii 149]
 — miss (actress) l 108*
 — T. 1st lord, xlii 3
 — W. charged with piracy, xii 125]

B O

Bolts, W. xix 188*] xxv 12] xxxii 87] xli 404
 removed from the council of Calcutta without sufficient cause, xlii 118] xxv 12]
 Bomare, Valmont de, xv 89
 Bombardier (insect) xv 92]
 Bombay, remarkable island near, i 335
 various population of, xxv 39
 voluntary contributions for the support of the mother country, xl 100
 observations on, li 235
 jubilee on the commencement of the fiftieth year of the king's reign, li 645
 conspiracy of native clerks to cheat the company, liii 52
 — to murder Mr. Osborne, liii 53
 cholera morbus at, lxi 12
 Bompert, ii 5, 14, 127, 263. xv 96
 — xl 147
 Bon, gen. xli 23] 30] 46]
 — pres. vi 27
 Bona, massacre of the coral fishers at, lviii 99]
 Bona, card. xx 153
 Borac, de, ix 27, 28
 Bonald, de l 164, 175. li 949
 Bonami, gen. xli 159] xlv 408
 Bonar, Thomson, and his wife, murdered, lv 39, 71
 Bonchamp, xxxvi 89] 103] 106]
 Bond, Edw. xii 99]
 — G. Alex. xlvii 849
 — James, wife murdered by, xl 85
 — Mary, xlix 536
 — Nath. xlv 101, 219. xlvii 102, 109, 112
 — Nich. xxxiv 23. xliii 2. xlv 379. xlvii 405
 — Oliver, xl 162] 165] xli 166
 — Phineas, xxxviii 127
 — serj. xxxiv 21, 78
 — T. xlix 536
 — W. vi 88]
 Bondi, lvi 465
 Bondou, account of, xli 316, 495
 Bonds, action on one given to a kept mistress, xlii 120] lv 274
 action on one forty years old, xvi 135]
 Bone, J. xli 164. l 128
 Bonelli, fath. xxxvii 19*]
 Bones, fossil, found near Aix, x 124
 large, in America, xi 74. xii 71
 vast quantity found in Istria and Dalmatia, xlii 174] xxi 102
 fossil, in the rock of Gibraltar, xiv 85
 losing their solidity, xix 94
 in caverns, xxxvi 314, 316
 fossil, of a crocodile, in Gloucestershire, xlviii 385
 — in the cliff on the coast of Essex, xlix 463
 found in different parts of England, li 263, 264. liv 138, 142
 case of extreme fragility, lvi 71
 See also Giants and Skeletons

- Bones, rev. vi 79
 Bonet, xv 193
 Bonfoy, Nich. (serg. at arms) xiv 187]
 Bonham, xliii 7
 Boniface IV, ii 406, 408
 ——— VIII, xli 345
 Bonn, fire at, xx 168]
 Bonn, T. the original of Scrub, ii 68
 Bonnard, gen. xli 119]
 Bonner, col. (Amer.) xxi 226*]
 ——— C. Y. xlviii 423
 Bonnet, C. viii 96. xii 104, xxxii 10. xli 331. xlvii 839
 ——— C. Shrubsole, lv 295
 ——— (curé de St. Sulpice) xxi 4
 ——— gen. li 175. lii 182. liii 118] liv 148] 150] 221. lv 134]
 Bonneval, Claud. Alex. count, i 241
 Bonney, xxxiv 168
 ——— J. Aug. xxxvi 278] 14, 39
 Bonnier, xl 12. xli 131] 256] 267
 Bonpland, Aimé, li 924
 Bons, gen. xxxvii 47]
 Bonsergent, Cath. xxxiv 387
 Bontius, xxx 71
 Bonynge, J. murder of, xvii 89]
 Book-keeping, patent method of, xxxviii 445
 Books, antiquity of, ix 138
 collectors of, xx 43
 published in London, number and value of, xliii 29
 duty on, xliii 194
 See also Copy-right and Libraries
 Booksellers' petition for the repeal of the additional duties on paper, xlv 100
 Boond, W. xlv 828
 Boone, C. lviii 26
 ——— T. iv 99] viii 54]
 Boorcole recommended, viii 149
 Boote, J. xxxi 60
 Booth, Barton, iii 216. iv 266. vi 181. ix 76. xvi 72]
 ——— H. lxi 303
 ——— J. iv 145]
 ——— sir G. xxviii 171
 ——— W. lx 362
 Boothby, lady Mary, ix 141]
 ——— sir Brook, xxi 210. xxxviii 505. xlvii 783
 ——— sir Rob. iii 146]
 ——— sir W. x 206]
 Bootle v. Blundell, lvi 287
 ——— Edw. Wilbraham, xl 170]
 ——— Rich. Wilbraham, xxvii 268]
 Bootmakers punished for combination, xlvii 394
 Booty, M., woman executed for the murder of, ix 82]
 Borax, hints for making, vi 126
 Borecke, baron de, i 167. xxx 200]
 Borda, chev. J. C. de, xxvi 258]
 Borde, père la, iv 128]
 Bordeaux, shock of an earthquake at, ii 106
 Bordonius, xlviii 1018
 Borecole. See Boorcole
 Boreel, James, ii 141, 266. iv 131] 273]
 Borel, L. F. lix 233
 Borel, Abr. H. and Lewis, reward to, for red dye for cotton, xxviii 250]
 Borelli, Pet. vi 93, *ib. n.* xv 172
 Borgenstierna, gen. xxx 186]
 Borghese, Paul, xv 112]
 ——— prince, xxxv 22. xl 66] xlviii 217
 ——— prince Camillo, lvii 81
 Borgia, card. xl 62] xlix 826
 Borgognini, lvi 464
 Boringdon, lord. See Morley, earl
 Borini, card. xliii 157]
 Borlase, rev. Dr. W. x 142, 143. xiv 142. xviii 159
 Borleng, Odo de, x 273
 Born, bar. Ignatius, xx 47. xxviii 167]
 account of, xxxix 384
 Borodino, battle of, liv 173]
 Borough, lieut. W. (N) lxi 283
 Borough High street, fires in, xxxix 28. xlvii 421
 Borough English, custom of, long prevalent in Tatar, xxi 172
 Boroughs, reïncorporated, xvii 126] 141]
 Borrichius, Dr. Olaus, vi 92
 Borromeo, card. ix 146]
 Borwick, H. lord, vi 62]
 ——— W. 1st lord, *ib.*
 Borwslasky, count, iii 78. iv 112]
 Bos, du, ab. J. B. vii 63. xviii 168
 Bosanquet, vi 76] xxv 217]
 ——— C. xlvii 99
 ——— Jacob, xliii 198] xlv 411
 ——— S. xxxiv 49
 ——— serg. J. B. xlv 355. li 271. lx 332
 ——— W. xl 27. xlii 22
 Boscawen, adm. Edw. i 81, 82, 98, 113, 181, 300. ii 22, 63, 112, 118, 130. iii 72] 73] 104] 128] 258] iv 88] xiv 49] xxii 172. xli 360. xlvii 754. li 28
 sails to America, i 3
 takes two French men of war, i 4
 sails for Halifax and proceeds to Louisbourg, i 70
 thanks of parliament to, i 117
 defeats de la Clue, ii 23, 238
 his answer to a complaint of searching Dutch ships, ii 266
 epitaph on, iv 258
 his son drowned in Jamaica, xxii 172
 ——— gen. G. ii 101. viii 202]
 ——— W. xl 445. xlv 912
 Boschi (singer) xviii 221
 Boscovich, père Rog. Jos. account of, xlvii 743
 Bose, de, gen. xxiv 97]
 ——— Jo. F. i 167, 168
 his letter to count Schmettau, i 171
 ——— l. col. bar. killed, xxii 6]

B O

Bosnia, massacre of Catholic monks by Greek priests, iv 146]
 Bosquet, Abraham, xl 387
 Bossu, xiv 19
 Bossuet, bish. James, xv 22. lii 569. liv 456
 Bostillos, capt. J. Ign. xlv 472
 Bostock, J. transported for trading in slaves, lv 97
 Boston (Lincolns.), acts for improving, xix 130]
 threatened opposition to the militia laws, xxxviii 40
 fire at, xlv 392
 Boston (New England), shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 88. iii 149] iv 117
 statue of gen. Wolfe, iii 69]
 fires at, iii 108] 111] iv 71] 75] xviii 121] xxxvi 26. xlv 370
 number of houses, v 87]
 legacy towards erecting a lunatic hospital, vii 116]
 marble statue to Mr. Pitt proposed, ix 130]
 monument of S. Vassal, *ib.*
 losses during the riots taken into consideration by the general assembly, ix 156] 159]
 money voted by parliament to, detained till satisfaction has been made to the sufferers, ix 157]
 resolution to encourage manufactures and lessen the use of foreign superfluities, x 166] xi 67*]
 seizure of a sloop by the custom-house officers, xi 71*] 140]
 violent proceedings in consequence, *ib.*
 troops ordered to, xi 72*]
 town meeting summoned, *ib.*
 a convention summoned, xi 73*]
 requisition to provide arms, *ib.* 240]
 the town of Hatfield refuses to concur in the measures proposed, *ib.* 243]
 proceedings of the convention, xi 73*] 246]
 arrival of troops, xi 74*] 190]
 resolution against importation from G. Britain and other proceedings, xi 235-55]
 circular letter, xi 241]
 tree of liberty planted at, xi 243]
 proceedings there declared illegal by parliament, xii 54*]
 letter of thanks to col. Barre, with a remonstrance to his majesty, and six intercepted letters, xii 109]
 remarkable advertisement in the Gazette, xii 145]
 riots in, xiii 90*] 143] 170] 211-19]
 general court prorogued, xiii 75]
 trial of soldiers for persons killed, xiv 77]
 ——— other persons, xiv 78]
 application to the governor, and subsequent petition to the king, on the

PART I.

B O

report of the judges having salaries independent of the colony, xv 149]
 Boston (New England): petition and remonstrance from the Commons to the king to remove the governor and lieutenant governor, xvi 133]
 cargoes of tea thrown into the sea, xvii 49] 58] 87] 103]
 act of parliament for punishing, xvii 63] 233]
 gen. Gage, appointed governor, xvii 73] xviii 3]
 handbill, xvii 99]
 customhouse officer tarred and feathered, xvii 127]
 proceedings on the receipt of the port bill, xvii 132] 133] xviii 4]
 act restricting town meetings read to the select men by gen. Gage, xvii 153]
 refusal of persons summoned as jurymen to be sworn, xvii 156]
 proclamation by gen. Gage, xvii 157]
 powder taken from different places by the troops at, *ib.*
 address from some of the inhabitants to the governor on his arrival, xviii 7]
 meeting of the friends of government, xviii 9]
 assistance afforded by the different colonies, xviii 15]
 guard placed at Boston neck, *ib.*
 proclamation against prophaneness, &c. xviii 16]
 new council appointed, *ib.*
 neck fortified, xviii 17]
 seizure of ammunition at Cambridge and Charlestown, xviii 18]
 governor's company of cadets disband themselves, and militia officers throw up their commissions, *ib.*
 difficulty of providing winter accommodations for the troops, xviii 21]
 cannon of one of the principal batteries spiked up, xviii 22]
 proposals to remove the inhabitants and to burn the town, xviii 122*]
 the governor's breach of faith with the inhabitants, xviii 130*]
 arrival of more troops, xviii 132*]
 skirmishes in the bay, *ib.*
 proclamation by gen. Gage, xviii 133*] 139*]
 Bunker's hill fortified by the Americans, xviii 134*]
 battle of Bunker's hill, *ib.*
 farther skirmishing in the bay and along the coast, xviii 138*]
 donation from the supporters of the Bill of Rights, xviii 99]
 gold shipped for, seized in the Thames, xviii 146]
 transports with sick and wounded from, xviii 157]
 contracts for the troops at, xviii 159] 190] xix 51]

F

Boston, (New England): the command de-
 velves on gen. Howe, xix 33]
 the American troops reenlist, *ib.*
 distress of the troops and people, xix
 145*]
 bombarded by the Americans, xix
 147*]
 the town evacuated, xix 149*]
 troops taken from ignorance of this,
 xix 153]
 affray with the French sailors, xxii
 39]
 Academy of Arts and Sciences esta-
 blished at, xxiv 20]
 attempt to burn the town, xlv 370
 dissatisfaction at the war with G. Bri-
 tain, liv 199]
 Boston (poet to Rich. 1) xxi 140
 ——— Fred. 2nd lord, xxiii 258]
 ——— W. 1st lord, viii 204] xiii 116]
 xxxvii 113, 115
 Bosville, col. xlix 635
 Boswell, Alex. (lord Auchinleck) xvii 95]
 ——— Alex. lviii 13. lix 42]
 ——— capt. Bruce, xxx 217]
 ——— J. xl 72
 ——— Diana, queen of the Gipsies, xvi
 142]
 ——— G. xxiv 97, 101
 ——— James, x 238. xviii 44. xxvii 16,
 107. xxxii 247] xxxiii 431] xxxvii 22.
 xxxviii 12. xli 368
 his visit to Corsica, ix 56]
 life of, xxxvii 32*]
 ——— J. Whitley, xlv 775. xlvii 855
 Boswell court, fire in, xlix 487
 Botany, progress of, in England, liii 483
 Botany Bay. *See* Wales, New South
 Boteler, capt. Phil. (N) xxii 256]
 ——— sir Ph. ii 142
 Botham, xxv 90]
 Bothmar, suicide of, xvi 85]
 ——— count, ix 141]
 Bothwell, J. earl of, xxix 194
 Botta, gen. marq. de, xxi 23] 24]
 Bottetourt, lord, xiv 67
 Botteville, de, J. vii 176
 Bottis, de, ab. viii 105. xxiii 72
 Bottot, xlii 16]
 Botts, in horses, vi 85
 cure for, viii 144
 Boucard, de, marsh. xli 85, 129
 Bouchardon, Edm. xv 16
 Boudain, adm. li 511
 Boudet, gen. xliii 67] xlv 213, 217
 ——— lieutenant. xxxiii 174] 176]
 Boudinot, Elias (pres. of Congr.) xxvi 266]
 Boufflers, marsh. xlix 827
 Bougainville, de, ii 39, 41. iii 220. v 266]
 xii 86] 88] xiv 5] 89. xv 49, 155. xx 137.
 xxi 234*] xxv 204*] 212*] xxxii 146]
 ——— baron, lvi 171]
 Boughton under Blean, aged persons at, i 91
 Boughton (surg.) trade to India opened
 by, xxii 185

Boughton, sir C. W. R. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii
 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 ——— sir Theodosius, xxiv 172]
 Bonguer, Pet. xvi 118. xix 69. xlix 845
 Bouille, marchioness de, xxxiv 36
 ——— marq. de, xxii 37] 48] xxiv 34] 110]
 xxv 194*] 278] xxxii 153] xxxiii 10n, 81,
 166, 181, 168] xxxiv 86] 196] xxxv 194]
 198] li 760
 thanks of the gentlemen concerned in
 the islands conquered by him, voted with
 a piece of plate, xxvii 183]
 letter to the National Assembly,
 xxxiii 174, 166]
 plan for the king's flight, xxxiii 174]
 account of, xlii 354
 Bouillon, card. de, xxxi 7
 ——— duchess de, iv 30, 31
 ——— Godfrey, duke de, xxxiv 51
 ——— Philip, duke de. *See* Auvergne,
 d', capt.
 Boulaie, marq. de la, xi 28
 Boulanger, gen. xxxv 277]
 Boulay, count, lvii 62]
 ——— de la Meurthe, xlii 13] 32] 80] 81]
 ——— Paty, xli 93]
 Boulet, gen. li 472
 Boulogne, column erected near, liii 82
 Boulton, S. v 95]
 Boulton, H. C. xvi 213]
 ——— Matthew, xxxix 409. xlvii 783. I
 132. lxi 465
 account of his manufactory, xliii 402
 Bound, W. xlix 858. lix 235
 Bounsall, James, lx 359
 Bouquet, brig. gen. vi 27] 29] vii 44] 181]
 viii 206] ix 62]
 Bouran, de, maj. gen. v 256]
 Bourbon, isle of, xxv 175
 taken by the British, lii 262, 298, 314
 Bourbon family, ii 277. xxxi 200]
 heads of the convention of, iv 278]
 family compact, v 3] 4] xi 3] xiv 48]
 matrimonial alliances with the house of
 Austria, viii 2] x 3] xi 3] 35] xii 35]
 118] xiii 102]
 ——— card. lv 154
 ——— L. H. Jos. duke de, xxi 174]. xxv
 230*] xxxiv 263
 ——— mlle Eloise Adelaide, xlvii 405
 Bouchier, capt. (N) xxv 226] xxvi 122]
 127]
 ——— capt. (N) liii 98]
 ——— sir James, xvii 50
 Bourdaloue, Lewis, xiii 145. xviii 4
 Bourdeaux, shower of yellow powder at, iv
 112]
 disasters from the rising of the Ga-
 ronne, xiii 103]
 humanity of the abb. xvi 127]
 population of, xlv 473
 Bourdelot, P. M. vi 37, 38. xiv 230n
 Bourdon, de l'Oise, xxxvi 150] 152]
 xxxvii 83] 90]
 Bourdonnaye, count de la, xi 101

B O

Bourdonnaye, de la, ix 142]
 — la, gen. xxxiv 107] 117]
 118n] 118] 120]
 Bouret, xxi 131
 Bourgelais, xxxii 201]
 Bourges, fath. v 131] 132]
 Bourgognone, Giac. xiv 158
 Bourgoing, xxxiv 314. li 819, 836
 Bourguet, prof. Lewis, xxi 110
 Bourienne, 1304n*
 Bourignon, mad. xxxiii 253]
 Bourke, abp. Jos. Deane, xxxv 15
 — xxxii 133
 — (boxer) xliii 43
 Bourkhardt, xli 257]
 Bourlemaque, ii 44, 246
 Bourmont, count de, xlii 7] 69] 163]
 Bournan de, v 254]
 Bourne, vii 65] viii 172
 — Jos. xxxiii 367]
 — lieut. C. (M) libel and assault on
 sir James Wallace, xxvi 210]
 — W. Sturges, xlv 94. xlvii 78. xlviii
 61. xlix 133, 139. l 222*. lxi 30
 Bournonville, gen. xxxiv 105] 108] 110]
 111n.] 114] 115] 117] 124] xxxv 229]
 247] 154. xxxviii 139] xlvii 14, 21
 Bourquien, gen. Lewis, xlv 224, 226
 Bourzes, fath. xiii 76
 Bousquet, Alex. xxxvi 192. xxxvii 141]
 Boussart, gen. xlv 952
 Boutan. See Thibet
 Boutem, W. xlviii 371
 Boutet, gen. xli 108
 Bouteville, xlii 13]
 Boutourlin. See Butterlin
 Bouvard, liii 92
 Bouverie, col. sir H. F. lv 172
 — hon. capt. D. P. (N) lii 298
 — hon. E. xxxv 44
 — hon. W. xxvii 268] xxxi 122] xlii
 105] xliii 156] xlv 127
 Bouvet, adm. xxxviii 198] xlv 222
 — gen. lv 161]
 Bovisteau, Pet. vi 93
 Bow churchyard, fire in, lviii 169
 Bowden, Ant. xliii 455
 — C. Douglas, viii 92]
 — Eliz. xlix 463, 496
 — Esther, hanged for child murder,
 iv 169]
 Bowdler (chess player), xxix 205]
 — (naturalist) xxiii 73
 Bowdoin, James, xxvii 359]
 Bowen, (surg.) xlv 383
 — capt. James (N), xl 36, 147, 153. li
 372
 — capt. Rich. xxxix 97]
 — capt. Marmaduke, concerned in the
 murder of Mr. Powell, xiii 65] 81] 91]
 141] xiv 86]
 — Lewis Lloyd, concerned in the mur-
 der of Mr. Powell, xiii 141] xiv 86]
 — lieut. J. (N) xlv 401
 — rev. T. xxiv 223] 228]

B O

Bowen, S. ix 110]
 Bower, Archib. ix 140] xvii 160, 198n. xlix
 786
 — Benj. vi 122]
 — couns. xxvii 280]
 Bowers, T. transported, x 129]
 Bowes, commission of bankruptcy super-
 seded, xl 92
 — And. Robinson Stoney, xx 161] 167]
 173] xxvii 225] xxviii 213] xxx 205] xxxi
 201] xxxviii 23
 judgment against, for a conspiracy
 against lady Strathmore, xxix 209]
 — A. M. See Strathmore, countess of
 — m. gen. l 250*, 263*. li 52. liv
 150] 209
 — G. iii 131
 — hon. xlv 381
 — Mrs. vi 239. xviii 219
 Bowle, rev. J. xxviii 109, 110. xxxi 35. xlv
 818n,
 Bowler, T. liv 309
 Bowles (Cherokee chief), xl 70
 — Edw. xvi 76
 — J. xxxiv 159*. li 91, 92, 96, 102n.
 — rev. W. Lisle, xxxvi 419. xlv 902,
 934
 Bowman, Rob. xlviii 962
 — T. xlii 384
 — W. (gunner in the navy) xlv 365
 Bowser, C. lx 274
 — l. col. xlv 272
 Bowyer, adm. sir G. xxiii 229*] xxviii 104]
 xxxvi 17, 87, 89, 92. xxxvii 8. lii 298
 — gen. H. 18*
 — Jos. xlix 858. lxi 301
 — W. (printer) xix 45. xx 212] xliii 16
 epitaph, xxi 190
 Box, hair made to grow by decoction of, v
 73
 Box, G. ii 166
 — W. Hutchinson, lx 275
 Boxadors, card. de, xxiv 161]
 Boxing, observations on, xxviii 32]
 man convicted of a nuisance in keeping
 a place for, iv 123]
 men killed, xvi 93] xxiv 200] xxx 211]
 xxxi 206] 210] liii 7, 12. lviii 170
 lamplighter and baker, ix 97]
 Heaven and Wike, xx 165]
 Humphreys and Mendoza, xxx 198]
 xxxi 206]
 Johnson and Ryan, xxxi 199]
 — Perrins, xxxi 258]
 big Ben and Jacombs, xxxi 260]
 George the brewer and Pickard, *ib.*
 big Ben and Johnson, xxxiii 1]
 Ruffian and Johnson's brother, xxxiii
 2]
 Mendoza and Ward, xxxiv 17
 Belcher and Bourke, xliii 43
 young Belcher and young Ryan, xlvii
 398
 two members of the American con-
 gress, xlviii 365

B R

B R

Boxing: Dutch Sam and T. Belcher, xlix 465, 474
 Gulley and Gregson, xlix 499
 Crib and Molyneux, liii 110
 Boy, extraordinarily large, vii 85]
 Boyce, Dr. W. i 392, 395. iii 182] vi 74]
 — Jos. xli 403
 Boyd and Benfield, xlvii 104, 109, 556. xlviii 618
 — xxxviii 54]
 — b. gen. lv 190]
 — capt. Alex. (A) 1 80*, 88*, 89*
 — gen. sir Rob. viii 150] xxv 240*]
 — Hugh, vi 161]
 — Mark Alex. xvii 46
 — rev. H. xlvii 905
 — Rob. xxxvii 17
 Boydell, ald. J. xxxii 219] xxxiv 10. xl 86.
 xlvii 366
 — ald. Josiah, xlv 441
 — miss Mary, xxix 210]
 Boyer, capt. xlviii 909
 — de Peyreleau, gen. xliii 234] xlv 331, 543. xlvii 369. lvii 128] 220
 Boyle, David, 1 223*. lvii 309
 — lord. See Cork, earl
 — Rob. iii 91. iv 122. v 159. viii 109.
 xi 258] xii 93. xiii 75. xvii 248] xxxiv 56.
 xxxviii 362
 Boyles, capt. C. (N) xlvii 541, 569
 Boyne, de, xiv 117]
 Boys, commod. W. ii 22, 101, 118, 119,
 128. xvii 106]
 — G. li 421
 — r. adm. T. li 372
 Boyse, S. life of, vii 54
 Braam, adm. van. xxiv 189. xlvii 964
 Brabant, account of the Campine of, xl 396
 See Austria and Holland
 Bracciano, duchess of, xix 44
 Brace, capt. Edw. (N) 1 130*. lvi 195. lvii 232. lviii 235
 Bracegirdle, Mrs. (actress) xi 36
 Bracken, Dr. vi 75
 Brackenthwaite in Cumberland, havock
 made by a waterspout, iii 95
 Bracton, H. (judge) xxxiv 171
 Bradbury (actor) xlviii 459
 — J. lix 465
 — J. Leigh, lii 417. lviii 348
 Bradby, capt. J. (N) xl 121, 123. xliii 117
 — lieutenant (N) xl 123
 Braddock, gen. i 3. xvii 9
 — defeated and slain, i 4. ii 34. xxi 71
 Bradford, fire at, xlv 422
 Bradford, m. gen. sir T. liv 230. lv 170,
 177, 204. lvi 189
 — Orlando, earl of, xxxix 12. li 273
 Bradley, Dr. James, vii 35. viii 6]
 account of, viii 23
 — Dr. T. xlv 358
 — Edw. convicted of murder, lx 267
 — J. convicted of a robbery at lord
 Harrington's, vii 113] 149]

Bradley, James, xlix 859
 — J. liii 266
 — rev. S. lvi 76
 — Rich. xxix 265]
 Bradshaw, capt. ii 104, 105
 — hon. Aug. Cav. xxxviii 8
 — maj. lvii 133]
 — Mrs. (actress) ix 248. xxiii 232]
 Bradstreet, col. i 74
 Brady, Alex. lx 274
 — Dr. Rob. xx 131
 — Dr. Terence, x 117
 Bradyll, xxxiii 9]
 Braganza, don Juan de, x 103]
 Bragge, ii 143
 — C. xxxix 138] 193n.] xlii 140] xliii 145. xlv 219. xlvii 15, 79. xlvii 68. See
 also Bathurst, C. B.
 Brahe, Tycho, ii 288. iv 192] xi 258] xiv 174, xiv 227. xliii 111]
 Braidwood, T. xix 124
 Brain, recovery after loss of part of the, vi 75
 Braithwaite, xlviii 409
 — col. J. xxv 54] 61] xxvi 55]
 xxxv 272
 — Dan. xli 450n.
 Brakel, bar. iv 126]
 Bramah, Joseph, xxxix 408. xl 387. xlii 1.
 xliii 458. xlv 777. xlvii 850. xlviii 961.
 lv 320. lvi 335
 Bramante, xlviii 835
 Bramcamp, sale of his paintings, xiv 137]
 Bramham, maj. gen. James, xxvii 289]
 Bramley, R. R. xlvii 867
 Brampton, fire at, xlvii 377
 Bramston, T. Berney, xxvii 268] xxxix 193n.] 200]
 Branciforte, card. ix 146]
 Brand, Denis, viii 271]
 — Mrs. xl 86
 — rev. J. xlv 868n. 876
 — T. xlvii 363. xlix 151. 1 23. lii 64,
 100, 132, 133. liii 76] liv 18] 24] 72] 73]
 lv 15] lvi 149] 212] lvii 25] lviii 2] lix 39] lx 135]
 Brandenburg. See Prussia
 Brandi, Jacinto, iii 253
 Brandis, A. xxxvii 204, 205
 Brandling, C. xxxvi 212] xxxix 192]
 Brandolini (brothers), lvi 466
 Brandon, (boxkeeper Cov. Gard.) li 348
 — duke of. See Hamilton, duke of
 — Jon. Israel, lx 286
 — Rich. xlvii 849
 Brandreth, Jer. executed for high treason,
 lix 102] lx 4] 52]
 Brandt, Enevold, count, xv 72*] 74*] 77*]
 185] xxiv 182]
 — Jos. (Indian chief) xxii 7] xxiii 209*] xxvii 248] xxviii 53
 Brandy, consumption of, 405
 Branitzki, count, vii 12] 13] xi 15] 23] 24].
 xvii 18] xviii 131] xxxvii 3]
 Brans, Isabella, ii 98
 Bransby, Rich. executed for robbery, xii 148]

B R

Branscombe, sir James, xlviii 432, 437. xlix 494

Brantome, xii 164. xxi 11

Branton, F. lx 359

Braosa, Phil. de, xvi 263

Braschi, card. J. Angelo, elected pope, xviii 147*. See Pius VI

— duke of, xl 45] 46]

— duchess of, xli 346

Braun, prof. J. on the freezing of quicksilver, v 77

Bray, — iv 63]

— (carpenter of the Tigre) xli 92

— adm. J. xxx 104]

— capt. takes the Machault, i 78

— J. xxv 311] xxxii 331]

Braybrooke, James, iv 198]

Brayley, Edw. Wedlake, xlv 778, 792

Brayshay, Rich, xliii 457

Braythwaite, — ii 302

Brayton, fire at, xlvii 435

Brazier, J., J. Mills executed for wounding, xxvi 210]

Brazil, patent for the manufacture of sail-cloth and cordage from native plants, xi 103] 104]

.... insurrections in, xv 9] 10] xlvii 1063

.... gold and diamond mines, xv 155] xlviii 863. liv 532, 535

.... manners, &c. of the natives, xlvii 786. xlviii 862. lii 550, 562. lix 399

.... account of, xlvii 1054] xlviii 862. xlix 917

.... removal of the royal family of Portugal to, xlix 280

.... discovery of, lii 739

.... tea tree introduced into, lvii 51

.... French colony, lviii 155

.... made a kingdom, lviii 382

.... invasion of Montevideo, lviii 159] 398. lix 123]

.... insurrection in, lix 125]

.... treatment of slaves, lix 413

Brazill, Jacob, lv 320

Breach of the peace, what, vii 174]

Bread, made of earth, iv 89

.... method of detecting alum in, v 65]

.... bakers fined for selling short weight, vi 78]

.... — for false returns of price of flour, lv 80

.... acts respecting, vi 155] xvi 111] 196] xlii 133] 3, 172, 175. xliii 182] 196, 197. xlv 68. lvii 53] 563

.... method of making cheap and wholesome, vi 133

.... bakers fined for having alum in possession, vii 113] xviii 157]

.... — prosecuted for mixing noxious ingredients in, lvi 315

.... petition from London to the Commons on the dearth of, viii 60]

.... prices of, viii 92] ix 146] xviii 150] xxxviii 100. xli 186. xliii 168, xlv 565.

B R

xlvi 581. xlviii 628. xlix 720*, lii 429.

liii 272. liv 320. lv 321. lvi 341. lvii 325

Bread, ancient allowances to bakers, viii 203

.... potatoes used in, xi 76] xxii 99. xxxvii 109*] lv 497

.... economy of yeast, xv 108

.... effect of long abstinence from, xvii 159

.... dispute between the bakers and meal-weighers, xviii 184]

.... rice used in, xxxvii 95*]

.... observations on, xxxvii 100*] xlii 129] 132] 136] 113, 132. lvi 316, 317

.... on the assize of, xxxvii 101*] 108*]

.... results of different mixtures, xxxviii 426

.... of different qualities recommended, xxxviii 438. xlii 132

Breadalbane, J. 1st earl of, x 46

— J. 3rd earl, xiv 66] 201] xv 206] xvi 144] xvii 163]

— J. 4th earl, xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304] xlviii 412. l 88*

Breadfruit, ship fitting out to convey to the W. Indies, xxix 207]

.... brought to the W. Indies, xxxv 6, 22

.... left at St. Helena, xl 495

Breakfasts, extraordinary, x 147]

Brearley, David (Amer.), xxix 299]

Brecknock, bill for improving, xix 142]

Bree, rev. v. Chaplin, for tithes, xviii 97]

Bregewin, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126

Breidbach, bar. vi 87]

Breille, bailli Selar de, vi 215]

Breitenback, gen. — iv 9]

Breler, Mich. xxxiv 199

Bremen, attempt of the French on, iv 30]

.... remarks on foreign governments in the gazette forbidden, lx 6

Bremer, capt. (N) lv 112] 225

Brenby, James. xlvii 390

Brender, G. xxxvii 204, 205

Brenkenhoff, — xxix 5

Brennier, gen. liii 105]

Brent, W. convicted of burglary, xiii 158]

Brentano, gen. — iii 43]

Brentford, riot at the election, xlv 425

Brenton, Benj. xviii 184]

— capt. sir Jahleel, xliii 125, 127. xlv 403. lii 306. lv 6

— Jahleel, xviii 184]

— l. col. lvi 182]

Brequigny, Lew. G. Oudard de vii 77]

Brereton, capt. (N) ii 96

— capt. (A) xxxv 283]

— b. gen. xlv 535

— maj. ii 52. iii 63] 64]

— maj. xii 89]

— Owen Salisbury, xv 87] xxvii 83. xl 86

Brescia, the magazine fired by lightning, and the city nearly ruined, xii 135] 146]

Breslaw, battle of, i 23

.... surrendered to the Austrians, *il.*

B R

Breslaw, retaken by the Prussians, i 25
 besieged by Laudohn, iii 18]
 ——— the French, xlix 22
 riots at, lix 75, 76, 80
 Brest, capt. Gordon beheaded on a charge
 of conspiring to set fire to, xii 155]
 fire at, xix 194]
 treatment of itinerant preachers, lxi
 173]
 Bret, fined for selling N. Briton, xi
 188]
 Breteuil, bar. de, xxix 197*] xxxi 16] 246*]
 Breton, Cape, island of. *See* Cape Breton
 Breton, Eliab, action against for shooting a
 dog, xviii 175]
 ——— W. xxxiv 78
 Brett, adm. sir Piercy, i 95. iv 155]
 ——— Dr. on conjugal love and duty, i 379
 ——— rev. Dr. T. x 159
 ——— Timothy, xviii 28. xxiv 332]
 Breughon, count de, x 124]
 Breuille, Pautier de la, x 75]
 Brewer foiled in an attempt to deprive a
 publican of his licence with his house, ix
 82]
 fined for using improper drugs in
 beer, xlvii 403
 Brewer, David, murder of, xxxviii 45
 ——— gen. J. (Amer.) lvi 254
 Brewer street, fire in, xxxix 23
 Brewery, London, history of, iii 173] xvii
 85]
 statutes relating to in Paris, vii
 177
 large vessels in one, xiii 135]
 xxxiv 4
 economy of yeast, xv 108
 large vats burst, xlvii 398. lvi 93
 Brewin, Francis, xli 402. xliii 457
 Brewster, Dr. David, lx 359
 ——— rev. xiv 138]
 Breyma, lieut. col. xx 158] 159] 165*]
 169*]
 Briand, bish. of Quebec, ix 133]
 Bribery. *See* Elections
 Brice, Alex. x 84
 Brickdale, Matt. xvi 87] xxvii 190]
 Brickenden, Dr. J. ix 78]
 Brick-kilns, deaths from sleeping on, xl 42.
 xlviii 411. lv 44
 ancient one discovered, xlix 898
 Bricks, manufacture of, near London, xxxv
 378
 Bricks and tiles, tax on, xxvii 304] xxxix
 133n]
 Brickwood, J. li 91, 92
 ——— N. lii 284
 Bride, miss, xv 123]
 Brider, W. lviii 262
 Bridewell hospital, reports of, iii 91] iv 89]
 v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85]. x 84]
 xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108]
 xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 benefactions to, vi 109] ix 106] 126]
 fire in, xii 123]

B R

Bridewells. *See* Penitentiary houses
 Bridgeman, sir Orlando, xxxvii 8
 ——— W. shot in St. George's fields,
 xi 112]
 Bridgen, ald. W. vi 101] 110] vii 88] xxii
 232]
 Bridges, Kew, i 93. xxvi 206]
 Black Friars, ii 103, 105, 107, 146. iii
 74] 95] 143] iv 63] 112] 118] 124] vii 91]
 viii 112] 127] 132] 134] 137] 149]
 ——— tolls at, x 51] 68] xiii
 73] xv 153] xxiii 214]
 ——— money received of
 sheriff's fines for buildings, x 52]
 ——— opened for carriages, xii
 153]
 ——— abstract of accounts, xiii
 176] xxvi 202]
 ——— demand of a per centage
 by Mr. Mylne, xiv 114]
 ——— lamplighter blown from,
 liv 130
 on different kinds of arches for, ii 146
 remarkable one in Wales, vii 147. xlv
 740
 Bridewell taken down, viii 136]
 Atcham broken down by the ice, xi
 62]
 new, at Edinburgh, fall of the abut-
 ment of, xii 121]
 new, at Knutsford, fall of, xiii 97]
 two persons about to be married
 drowned by the breaking down of one at
 Llangollen, xiv 134]
 wooden, covered, of one arch, sent
 from Switzerland to Ireland, xv 207]
 Richmond, xvi 129] xvii 142]
 iron, over the Severn, xix 128]
 over the Avon at Pewsey, xxxix 47
 broken down by floods, xli 30. xlviii
 463, 464. l 119*, 120*. liii 144. lvi 18,
 19. lvii 110
 self-taught builder of, xlvii 739
 of large span, xlvii 741
 fall of one as a mailcoach was going
 over it, xlvii 364
 iron, at Sunderland, xlvii 428
 iron, at Bristol falls down, xlviii 371
 falls of, xlix 354. lv 77. lviii 7
 aqueduct. *See* Canals
 chain, liii 95
 London. *See* London bridge
 pensile, xx 233
 Southwark, lvii 35. lxi 20
 suspension, over the Tweed, lxi 48
 ——— over the Menai strait, lxi
 59
 Westminster. *See* Westminster bridge
 wire, lviii 192
 Bridges, ald. G. lxi 2
 ——— James, iv 102]
 ——— Mrs. i 487
 ——— Theophilus, xxxviii 29
 Bridgewater, extraordinary number of field-
 mice near, x 159]

B R

Bridgewater, iron bridge erected at, xl 83
 Bridgewater, F. 3rd duke of, iv 123] v 75]
 vi 99. xv 131] xix 184] xxxvii 114, 115.
 xxxviii 44

J. W. 7th earl, xlvii 430. li

27. lix 65

Bridgman (gardener), xxiii 173

Bridport, Alex. visc. xxv 220] xxxvi 17, 92.
 xxxvii 138] 64. xxxix 208] 225] 227]
 231] 80

S. lord, lvi 206]

Briefs, sums collected by, vii 67]

Brienne, abb. dc, xxix 184]

M. de, xxx 216] xxxi 35]

Brierley, J. li 544

Brigant, le, 1 254

Briggs, capt. T. (N) liii 179

Denham, xxxii 337]

Edw. lv 321

— sir J. xlviii 418

Brighte, Maol, vi 144

Brighthelmstone. See Brighton

Brightly, C. lx 360, 361

Brighton, sea gaining on, iii 134]

... act for the improvement of, xvi 91]

... riot at the theatre by military officers,
 xxxv 39

... extraordinary races at, xlv 422

... falls of part of the cliff, xlv 361. xlviii
 460. l 128*

... person called the Green Man, xlviii 452

... speedy travelling, lviii 161

Brigidianus. See Brighte

Brigstock, T. xlvii 999

Brimer, lieut. (N) xxviii 231]

Brindley, James, vi 99. x 99]

Jos. xlv 777

Bring, prof. xxi 109

Brioche, notary, at Paris, xi 200]

Briot, xli 110] xlii 12]

Brisac, capt. G. (N) convicted of fraud, xlv
 391, 402

duke de, ii 18

Brisbane, adm. sir C. xxxviii 90. xliii 84.
 xlviii 604. xlix 232, 645. lviii 161]

capt. sir James, lviii 104] 235

l. col. xxxvi 177

m. gen. sir T. lvi 183, 213

Brisco, sir Wastel, lviii 263

Brison, Rene, breaks his parole, is sent
 back, and again attempts to escape, i 81

Brissac, C. de Cosse, marsh. de, ix 49

duke de, xxxiv 17] 57]

Brisson, xxxiv 394

Brissot, J. Pet. xxxiv 19] 25] 47] 52] 53]
 54] 75] 77] 84] 272. xxxv 64] 143] 215]
 218] 255] 265] 280] 51. xliii 140] xlv
 231n.

Bristol, improved management of the gaol,
 iv 61]

... collections at the feast of the sons of
 the clergy. See Sons of the Clergy

... bodies found buried in the walls of St.
 Nicholas church, vi 52]

... relief of the poor at, viii 92]

B R

Bristol: petition to parliament on the Ame-
 rican stamp act, ix 35]

... ships entered inward and cleared out,
 ix 76]

... extraordinary fraud at, ix 102]

... two women found in a deplorable con-
 dition, x 97] 130]

... orders sent to Dantzic for corn to sell
 to the poor at a low price, x 156]

... addresses to the king, xii 82]

... petition for redress of grievances, xii
 116]

... petitions for and against a theatre, xvii
 73] 87]

... hospital at, xvi 100]

... trade of, xvii 83]

... glut of corn at, xviii 139]

... rifleman, brought as a prisoner from
 Quebec, discharged by the mayor, xviii
 188]

... act to prevent fire among ships at, xix
 142]

... fires at, xx 30] 163] xlv 437. xlv 402.
 xlix 516. liii 34

... attempt to raise men for government,
 xxi 85]

... false intelligence from the admiralty
 to the mayor of, xxv 161] 163]

... ascent with a balloon, xxvi 230

... riot on account of the bridge toll
 being renewed, xxxv 45

... extensive docks at, li 320]

... first vessels from an outport to the E.
 Indies, lvi 37

... abuse of a charity by the corporation,
 lx 318

Bristol, Aug. J. (Hervey) 3rd earl of, i 88,
 104. ii 117. v 38-40] x 98] xvii 169]
 xviii 128] xix 159] 232] xx 164] xxi
 152] 208*] 312] xxii 93] 153] 343] 344]
 xxx 213]

... his marriage with miss Chudleigh de-
 clared null, xii 73] xx 164]

... resigns all his places, xviii 104]

... his marriage with miss Chudleigh es-
 tablished, xxi 168]

... character of, xxvi 23

— G. (Digby) earl of, viii 27] xxviii
 163. xxxvi 364

... character of, xii 39

— G. W. (Hervey) 2nd earl of, i 99.
 iv 49-53] 283] v 185] vii 178]

— Fred. Aug. 4th earl, character of, liii
 383

... arrested as a spy in Italy, xl 34

... testimonial of artists at Rome in fa-
 vour of, xl 40

— Fred. W. 5th earl, xlviii 27

— J. (Digby) earl of, xxi 240. xxxiv
 433

Bristow, extraordinary legacy of, xii 158]

— J. xxviii 242] xlv 782

— Mrs. xxxiv 28

— W. killed, xliii 132

Britain, Great: humble representation to

B R

- those who are to sit on the throne of, iii 181
- Britain, Great: no motive for attacking revealed religion in, iii 189
- the great seal delivered to the king by the lord keeper, and returned to him with the title of lord high chancellor, iv 63]
- impositions in the king's household detected, iv 138]
- 100 men, professedly engaged as servants for the colonies, stopped at Portsmouth, iv 142]
- sums paid to the Dutch for turbot, iv 178]
- peopled by the Celts, iv 158
- introduction of Christianity into, iv 161
- remarks on the king's exercise of his prerogative in the choice of ministers, vi 41]
- constable confined in a foreign ambassador's house for attempting to execute a warrant against a domestic, vii 80]
- List of supplies and ways and means from the Revolution to the end of the year 1763, vii 155]
- civil list expenses during the reign of William the third, viii 252]
- constitution of, ix 38] 39] x 46] xii 183] 201] xiii 67*] 159: xiv 131] xviii 108*] xix 75] 107] xxvii 70] xxix 110] xxxiii 381] xxxiv 127] xxxvi 200] 202] 204] xxxviii 518, 526. xl 434
- soldiers of, ix 173, 176
- Corsica offered to, x 37]
- prerogatives of the crown, x 45] xii 183] xv 232] xxvi 167] xxvii 77] xxxv 42] xxxvi 200] 202] 204] xli 61, 63
- money collected by two preachers for propagating the Gospel in America, xi 147]
- trade with N. America, xi 204] xii 215] xviii 105*] 192]
- decrease of oak timber in, xiv 218]
- ancient commerce of, xiv 137
- case of Somerset the slave, xv 110]
- has passed its meridian, xvi 217
- revenue at different periods, xvii 175] xxxii 280] liii 310. liv 404. lv 382. lvi 372. *See also Taxes*
- trade of, xviii 105*] xxx 128]
- coin issued. *See Coin*
- number of four-wheeled carriages, xviii 191]
- number of newspapers printed, *ib.*
- packs of cards stamped, *ib.*
- pairs of dice stamped, *ib.*
- value of corn imported, *ib.*
- grants for charts of, xviii 245]
- on raising troops without authority of parliament, xxi 86]
- on benevolences to the crown, xxi 90] 94]
- complaints of the undue influence of the crown, xxiii 83] 86] 128] 165] 327] xxv 177] xxxii 105] xxxix 254] liv 23]

B R

- Britain, Great: right of petitioning, xxiii 279]
- secret advisers of the crown, xxvi 172]
- remarks on putting the great seal into commission, xxvi 177]
- judges should not have seats in the House of Lords, xxvi 178]
- impolicy of continental wars, xxx 209
- late continuance of the use of torture in, xxxii 96
- modern whigs and tories, xxxvii 5*]
- alteration of the king's title, xliii 1
- select committee of the Commons for inquiring into the state of the public records, xliii 144
- money raised without consent of parliament, xlvii 99
- mischievous negligence in auditing public accounts, xlviii 76
- folly of subsidizing foreign powers, l 268
- Roman invasion of, li 870
- population of, liii 273. liv 321, 322
- large sums at the command of the crown without control of parliament, liv 22]
- claim to the dominion of the four seas, liv 512
- *See also England*
- origin of the disputes with France respecting N. America, i 2
- change of ministry perhaps conducive to the war, i 3
- two French men-of-war taken, i 4
- alarmed at a threatened invasion, i 5
- foreign troops called in, *ib.*
- Byng sent to the defence of Minorca, *ib.*
- subsidizes the empress of Russia, *ib.*
- temporary reasons for this alliance, i 6
- discontents of the people, i 9
- changes of ministry, i 10
- state of parties, i 10, 11
- principles and views of these, i 11
- ill success in America and the E. Indies, i 13, 28
- assists Prussia in Germany, i 15
- convention of Closterseven, i 19, 27, 135, 193, 201
- abortive expedition against Rochefort, i 19
- mischiefs of party spirit, i 28
- ill success in N. America, *ib.*
- advantages in the E. Indies, i 30
- the French expelled from Hanover, i 34
- state of, at opening the campaign of 1758, i 38
- treaty of subsidy with the king of Prussia, i 40
- troops landed at Embden under C. duke of Marlborough, i 46
- conclusions of the Aulic council against the king as elector of Hanover, i 50
- different views of the conduct to be pursued by, i 65

B R

Britain, Great: preparations against France, i 66

- Cherbourg taken, i 68
- attempt at St. Malo, *ib.*
- affair of St. Cas, i 69
- Goree taken, i 75. ii 63
- act for importing provision from Ireland, i 106, 107
- money granted to support our connexions on the continent, i 132
- memorial to the States general on their trade with it's enemies, i 144
- complaint of the Dutch merchants against, in a memorial to the States general, i 149
- French king's parallel between his conduct and that of the king of, i 200
- the king's answer, i 216
- state of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 5, 7
- threatened invasion from France advantageous to, ii 7
- prosecution of the war in the W. Indies, ii 11
- battle of Minden, ii 16, 233. iii 2]
- fresh threats of invasion, ii 22
- de la Clue defeated by Boscawen, ii 23
- successes in N. America, ii 29
- preparations for invading, ii 51, 94
- Confians defeated by Hawke, ii 52
- successes in the E. Indies, ii 53, 54, 132
- state of, at the close of 1759, ii 56
- conventions with Prussia and Hesse Cassel, ii 60, 61, 125, 204
- arrival of ministers from the States general, ii 75
- vessel taken by a Sallee rover, ii 104
- number of French prisoners in, ii 120
- insolence of a Dutch captain, and reparation made by the States, ii 127
- the king's desire of peace, in concert with Prussia, declared to the foreign ministers at the Hague, ii 129, 130, 267. iii 3]
- state paper in answer, iii 203]
- subscription for clothing the French prisoners, ii 130, 132
- ships lost during the war, ii 132. iii 259] 260] iv 188-90] v 122]
- subscription for the soldiers who fought at Minden and Quebec, ii 132
- letter to the Dutch resident on a complaint of piracy, ii 230
- speech of the Dutch deputies to the king, and his majesty's answer, ii 231
- proceedings in N. America, iii 5]
- exertions in Germany, iii 10]
- opening of the campaign there, iii 19]
- farther proceedings in Germany, iii 32]
- armament preparing, supposed to act in conjunction with the prince of Brunswick, iii 36] 133] 142] 148] 164]

B R

Britain, Great: complaint of the British troops suffering most, iii 38] 126]

- death of George II, iii 39] 138]
- his successor avows his intention to pursue the war on the same plan, iii 42]
- blockade of Gottingen ineffectual, iii 50]
- the army goes into winter quarters, *ib.*
- the troops much distressed, iii 51]
- popular debates on the policy of a war in Germany, *ib.* 53]
- successes in America, iii 57]
- Cherokee war, iii 61] See also America, North
- successes in the E. Indies, iii 63] 162]
- number of troops in Germany, iii 106] 120]
- number of ships taken by the French, iii 111] 120] 127] 259] 260] iv 59] 161] 162] 190] v 65] 122]
- complaints of the officers in Germany and answers to them, iii 125]
- a party of pleasure taken by a French privateer off the North Foreland, iii 127]
- factory at Gombroon destroyed by the French, iii 140]
- proclamation for persons to continue to execute their offices, and to take the oaths, iii 144]
- expedition countermanded, iii 154]
- convention with Prussia, iii 205]
- disposition of the forces about the middle of 1760, iii 255]
- disposition of the navy, iii 257]
- negotiations for a peace, iv 1] 4] 13] 18] 37] 256]
- difficulties in the way of it, iv 6]
- vigorous prosecution of the war, iv 7]
- Fritzlar taken, iv 9]
- Cassel besieged, iv 10]
- French and Saxons defeated at Langensaltze, *ib.*
- the hereditary prince defeated at Stangerode, iv 12]
- siege of Cassel raised, *ib.*
- expedition against Belleisle, iv 15]
- a separate peace with France proposed, iv 18]
- France proposes Spain as a guarantee, iv 22]
- proceedings in Germany, iv 24]
- French defeated at Kirch Denkern, iv 25]
- various skirmishes, iv 27]
- Hanover and Brunswick threatened, iv 28]
- Wolfenbuttel taken, and Brunswick besieged, iv 29]
- the French compelled to abandon both, *ib.*
- steady conduct of prince Ferdinand, iv 30]
- the negotiation with France broken off, iv 41]

B R

B R

Britain, Great: conduct of Spain during the negotiation, iv 41]
 Mr. Pitt proposes an immediate declaration of war against Spain, iv 42]
 this opposed by his colleagues, iv 43]
 he resigns, iv 44]
 the earl of Bristol directed to remonstrate with the Spanish court, iv 49]
 desires a communication of the treaty with France, iv 51]
 answers of the Spanish minister, iv 52] 281]
 rupture with Spain, iv 53] 189] 281-90]
 successes in the E. Indies, iv 54]
 W. Indies and N. America, iv 58]
 French account of ships taken in 1760 on both sides, iv 59]
 number of prisoners in England and in France, iv 101]
 Speedwell cutter taken by a Frenchman in Vigo harbour, iv 127]
 indications of a rupture with Spain, iv 189]
 Spanish prisoners in, iv 190]
 state of the navy. *See* Navy
 declaration of the allies on the subject of peace, iv 272]
 counterdeclaration, iv 273]
 note of the count de Fuentes, iv 281]
 answer to it, iv 282]
 orders for detention of British ships in Spanish ports, iv 285]
 declaration of war against Spain, *ib.* v 5] 65]
 Spanish declaration of war, iv 288]
 state of at the close of 1761, v 5]
 successes of prince Ferdinand, v 25]
 effectual assistance of Portugal, v 31]
 successes in the W. Indies, v. 33] 36]
 state of the ministry and parties, v 46]
 negotiations for peace, v 47]
 Newfoundland taken and retaken, v 48]
 hereditary prince defeated, v 49]
 the French repulsed, *ib.*
 Cassel invested, *ib.*
 obstinate affair at Bucker Muhl, *ib.*
 Amonebourg taken by the French, v 50]
 Cassel surrendered to the allies, *ib.*
 preliminaries of peace signed, *ib.* 54] 108]
 definitive treaty, v 54] 233] vi 116]
 variations from the preliminaries, v 245-6]
 conduct at the peace, v 63]
 ships taken during the war from the French and Spaniards, v 121]
 summary of the papers relative to the rupture with Spain, v 185-203]
 capture of Manilla, vi 5-13]
 Manilla galleon taken, vi 14]

Britain, Great: general summary of the successes of the war, vi 15]
 private expedition against Buenos Ayres, *ib.*
 attack of Nova Colonia, vi 16]
 failure of the enterprise by the commodore's ship taking fire, vi 17]
 arrangements in N. America, vi 18]
 hostilities of the Indians, vi 19-32]
 domestic affairs, vi 32]
 supplies, vi 33]
 opposition to them, vi 34]
 ferment excited by the cider act, vi 35] 36] 38]
 resignation of lord Bute, vi 38]
 remarks on it, vi 39] 40]
 struggle between three parties, vi 42]
 forces employed the last year of the war, vi 50]
 loss of seamen and marines during the war, *ib.*
 numbers marched through Holland on their return to England, vi 52]
 convention with the States-general for their passage, vi 53]
 orders for quarantine issued, vi 62]
 French flatbottomed boats sent over to fetch prisoners, vi 68]
 money due for the maintenance of French prisoners, *ib.*
 public entry of the ambassadors extraordinary from Venice, vi 69]
 great demand for gold coin, vi 78]
 handsome conduct of the k. of Portugal to the officers of the troops sent to his relief, vi 86]
 punishment of an Algerine captain who had taken an English vessel, vi 112]
 notice to merchants concerned in the places restored to the French, vi 116]
 proceedings in favour of the discharged soldiers and sailors, vi 117-9] 211]
 trick of retailers to prevent importation of provision from Ireland, vi 120]
 annual supplies granted for carrying on wars since the Revolution, vi 174]
 state of parties, vii 18]
 pamphleteers, *ib.*
 general warrant against the authors, &c. of the North Briton, *ib.*
 proceedings in parliament on the occasion, vii 20] 26]
 admiralty droits given to the public, vii 31]
 military officers dismissed for their conduct in parliament, vii 33]
 successes in the East Indies, vii 34-44]
 colonial duties, vii 63]
 German commissariat for demands on the British treasury, vii 69]
 prosecutions to be commenced against persons neglecting to pay ransom bills, *ib.*
 steps taken for the benefit of the navy, vii 76]

B R

Britain, Great: complaints of our logwood cutters against the Spaniards, vii 82]
 satisfaction obtained of the French for an attempt to settle on the Turks islands, vii 97]
 attack of a Spanish captain on a British vessel in the Mediterranean, vii 98]
 complaint of the Canada bills not being paid by the French, vii 100]
 remonstrance against a French settlement near the river Gambia, vii 108]
 vessel taken by an Algerine restored, vii 109]
 saltpetre taken from English vessels in Russia to be sent to Prussia, *ib.*
 France and Spain not disposed to do justice to, viii 8]
 downfall of the ministry expected, viii 16]
 discontents of the people, viii 17]
 officers of king's ships made to act as customhouse officers in America, viii 18]
 mischiefs of this, *ib.* 19]
 beneficial trade between our colonies and those of Spain, viii 19]
 this unfortunately checked, *ib.*
 a similar trade between our colonies and the French, viii 20]
 impolitic conduct towards the American colonies, viii 22-5]
 imprudent allusion to the subject in the king's speech, viii 26]
 question of general warrants agitated anew, *ib.*
 right to tax America denied, viii 33] ix 37]
 yet carried into effect, viii 37]
 the king dissatisfied with his ministers, viii 42]
 new ministry formed, viii 44]
 proposal of the French for liquidating their debt for prisoners accepted, viii 62]
 expense of cutters to prevent smuggling, viii 154]
 prospective view of the probable annual expenditure, viii 251]
 successes in the E. Indies, ix 20-31] x 40]
 state of, at the close of 1765, ix 31] 61]
 critical situation of the ministry, ix 32]
 state of parties, *ib.* 33]
 proceedings at the meeting of parliament, ix 34] 35]
 debates on the authority of the legislature over the colonies, ix 37]
 carried in the affirmative in all cases, ix 44]
 bill passed in consequence, *ib.*
 American stamp act repealed, ix 46] 77]
 cider act repealed, ix 46]
 unexpected change of administration, ix 48]

B R

Britain, Great: order for English vessels to leave St. Domingo, ix 54]
 numerous changes of placemen, ix 63]
 treaty of friendship with Sweden and other powers, ix 74]
 settlement on the Wolga, for trading to Persia and Astracan, about to be received, ix 120]
 treaty of commerce with Russia, ix 123]
 vessels making salt in the W. Indies seized by the Spaniards, ix 127]
 embargo on ships with corn for exportation and prohibition of distilling, ix 136]
 declaration of the minister at Warsaw in behalf of the dissidents, ix 234]
 ill conduct of Portugal toward, x 6]
 distress from the high price of provision, x 39]
 riots in consequence, *ib.*
 military called in, x 40]
 proclamation against forestallers, &c. ix 224] x 40]
 ——— for prohibiting exportation, ix 226] 228] x 40]
 consequences of the successes in the E. Indies, x 41]
 meeting of parliament, x 44]
 weakness of the ministry, x 45] 41*] 45*]
 treatment of a sloop by the Spaniards in the W. Indies, x 89]
 very great council held at St. James's, x 102]
 conduct of France and Spain toward in the W. Indies, x 105] 123-5] 165]
 the ambassador at the Porte presents two memorials on the Russian resident being sent to the Seven Towers, xi 34]
 disturbances in America in consequence of the new duties imposed, xi 67*]
 a colonial secretary appointed, xi 69*]
 troops sent to Boston, xi 74*]
 changes in the ministry, xi 75*]
 meeting of parliament, xi 76*]
 affairs of the E. India company, *ib.*
 proceedings of the ministry to transfer certain crown lands from the duke of Portland to sir James Lowther, xi 78*]
 charge of favouritism, xi 81*] 82*]
 parliament dissolved, xi 83*]
 general election, *ib.*
 meeting of the new parliament, xi 84*] xii 64]
 vessel detained at Constantinople, xi 65]
 arrival of a frigate at Corsica, xi 160]
 conduct of the war in India, xii 48]
 attempt of ministers to have a control over the company's affairs there, xii 54]
 retrospect of affairs previous to the general election, xii 57]

B R

B R

- Britain, Great: ministers charged with insidiously countenancing a relaxation of the civil authority, xii 60]
- farther charges against them, xii 61] 62] 51*]
 - removal of gen. Amherst, xii 62] 63]
 - neglect of the Corsicans, xii 63]
 - changes in the ministry, *ib.*
 - meeting of parliament, xii 64]
 - fresh agreement with the E. India Company, xii 61*]
 - complaint of injustice to a British subject at Surinam, xii 125]
 - French frigate in the Downs refuses to lower her pendant till fired at, xii 131] xiii 63]
 - importation of hay and straw prohibited on account of the distemper, xii 162]
 - seizure of Falkland's islands by the Spaniards, xiii 9] 116] xiv 8]
 - ill disposition of the Bourbons toward, xiii 9] 10] 76]
 - unfriendly conduct of Portugal toward, xiii 11] 136]
 - general discontent at the business of the Middlesex election, xiii 56]
 - several of the ministers resign, xiii 63]
 - press warrants issued, xiii 147-9] 157] 158]
 - armed cutters and small sloops ordered to cruise on our coasts to prevent infected ships from putting in, xiii 158]
 - other precautions, xiii 161]
 - expectations of a war, xiv 12]
 - dissatisfaction at the terms of the late peace, xiv 16]
 - negotiation with Spain, xiv 21] 42]
 - a number of our seamen kept in prison by the Spaniards, xiv 24]
 - mischiefs of ex officio informations, xiv 28] 29]
 - inquiry into the conduct of judges, xiv 30]
 - judge tampered with by the crown, xiv 33] 34]
 - convention respecting Falkland's islands, xiv 46]
 - insult to the flag by the Spaniards, xiv 153]
 - restitution of Falkland's islands, xiv 162]
 - policy of, with respect to Poland, xv 6]
 - conduct of the king of Prussia toward, xv 39]
 - state of public affairs, xv 81*]
 - present to M. Pleville le Pelley for saving the Alarm frigate, xv 111]
 - ambassador from the emp. of Morocco in consequence of the consul's withdrawing from Tetuan, xv 122]
 - conduct of the dey of Algiers toward the British consul, xv 152] xvii 122]
 - representations to France and Spain on their naval preparations, xvi 51]

- Britain, Great: state of parties, xvi 62]
- slight changes in the ministry, xvi 63]
 - naval preparations at Portsmouth, xvi 96] 100]
 - planks and staves purchased at Dantzic stopped by the king of Prussia, xvi 127] 133]
 - state of trade, xvii 42]
 - general view of affairs, xvii 43]
 - discontents in America, xvii 44]
 - endeavours to inflame the people against the Americans, xvii 61]
 - Crab island claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
 - exports and imports, xvii 136] xxxiv 108-27. xxxviii 48. xli 189. xlii 150. lii 458. lv 328. lx 406. lxi 403. *See also Corn and Sugar*
 - exportation of arms and ammunition prohibited, xvii 156]
 - memorials to France and Holland on the subject of smuggling, xvii 164]
 - duty in Grenada imposed by the king in council set aside, xvii 164]
 - address from the American congress to the people of G. Britain xvii 207]
 - ministers disappointed in the effects they expected from their coercive measures against the colonies, xviii 2]
 - state of affairs at home, xviii 36]
 - dissolution of parliament, xviii 38]
 - meetings of merchants in London and Bristol on American affairs, xviii 47]
 - disclosure of secret influence, xviii 76]
 - demur of a Russian admiral to salute the British flag at Spithead, xviii 129]
 - restrictions on admission into the dockyards, magazines, and fortresses, xviii 168]
 - proclamation respecting American prizes, xviii 188]
 - subscription for the troops in America, and their wives and children, xviii 190] xix 52]
 - ——— for loyalist clergymen in, xviii 190]
 - ships captured by the Americans, xviii 190] 191] xix 8] 147*] 167*] xx 195] xxi 127] xxii 191] xxiii 217*] xxiv 3] 251] 253]
 - American ships captured, xix 153*] xx 133] 195] 212] xxi 127] xxii 197*] xxiii 222*] 229] xxiv 174] xxv 210] 219] 222] 229] 274]
 - untoward aspect of American affairs, xix 37]
 - opposite sentiments of the contest, xix 38]
 - addresses in support of ministers, xix 46] 85]
 - pulpit politics, xix 47]
 - whig and tory parties, *ib.*
 - negotiations for foreign troops, xix 49]
 - great expense of supplying the troops in America, xix 51]

B R

Britain, Great : insidious arts of ministers, xix 53] xx 54]
 attempts to extend the influence of the crown, xix 83] 101] 124*] 133*] 141*] xx 54]
 distress of the troops in America, xix 145*]
 form of Mediterranean passes altered, in consequence of their having been counterfeited abroad, xix 174]
 letters to and from German troops and officers in America to be free of postage, xix 181]
 capture and treatment of gen. Lee, xx 7]
 conduct of the Hessians in America, xx 11]
 the disorders spread to the British troops, xx 12]
 difficulties of the American war, xx 20]
 general indifference respecting it, xx 24] xxi 35]
 addition to the peerage, xx 25]
 threatening appearance of France and Spain, xx 28]
 augmentation of the navy, *ib.*
 disputes with the city on pressing seamen, *ib.*
 attempts of Jack the painter, xx 28]
 proclamation of the American commissioners not noticed in the Gazette, xx 42]
 secession of the minority from parliament, xx 49]
 profusion of expenditure, and vile conduct with respect to contractors, xx 67]
 negligence in supplying the army with tents and field equipage, xx 119]
 unhandsome conduct of the ministers to gen. Carleton, xx 141]
 remonstrance to the French and Dutch on trading with America, xx 187]
 an American privateer carried off some live stock from Penzance, xx 195]
 conduct of the Spaniards in the W. Indies, xx 255]
 state of, previous to the meeting of parliament, xxi 35]
 coasts infested by American privateers, xxi 36]
 conduct of the French, xxi 37] 86]
 parliamentary inquiry into the state of affairs, xxi 53] 101] 106] 121] 124] 144] 147] 150] 153] 155] 168*] 203*]
 enormous expense of the ordnance, xxi 70]
 treatment of American prisoners, xxi 78]
 obstacles to obtaining more troops from Germany, xxi 79]
 scheme for raising new troops, xxi 80]
 attempts of ministers to baffle inquiry, xxi 101]
 object of opposition in it, xxi 104]

B R

Britain, Great : state of the navy at different periods, xxi 208*]
 spirited conduct of British seamen surprised by a French fleet in N. America, xxi 228*]
 contention among the soldiers to serve as marines, xxi 229*]
 the French ambassador ordered home, xxi 172]
 embargo on French vessels, *ib.*, 173]
 orders for embodying the militia, xxi 173]
 meeting at Northumberland house on a threatened attack on the N. E. coast of England, xxi 180]
 general embargo and hot press, xxi 185]
 encampments for the summer, xxi 189]
 letters of marque issued, xxi 196]
 corn exported and imported, with duties, drawbacks, and bounties. *See* Corn
 powers of the commissioners to America, xxi 323]
 their manifesto and proclamation, xxi 328] xxii 23] 83]
 measures pursued by them, xxii 18]
 loss of Dominica, xxii 36]
 several of our victuallers captured, xxii 41]
 capture of St. Lucia, xxii 43]
 state of at the close of 1778, xxii 50]
 indecision of ministers, xxii 53]
 state of the navy, xxii 55]
 approach of the British and French fleets, xxii 58]
 the Licorne and Belle Poule taken, xxii 59]
 ships captured by the French, xxii 39] 63] 208*] xxiv 2] 3] 78] 129] 180] 181] xxv 224*] 257] 269] 271] xxvi 41] 42] 249] 294] 298] 299]
 French ships captured, xxii 59] 60] xxiii 12] 204*] 215*] 222*] 287] 289-91] xxiv 2] 163] 182] 188] 246] xxv 125] 196*] 210*] 211*] 213*] 222*] 223*] 199] 202] 203] 206] 210] 220] 224] 228] 229] 269] 274] xxvi 43] 69] 206] 258] 259] 297]
 engagement with the Brest fleet, xxii 63-71] 91]
 Spanish manifesto, &c. xxii 162] 359] 363-89]
 the militia doubled, xxii 170]
 volunteer companies to be attached to it, *ib.*
 extension of the impressment of seamen, *ib.*
 proclamation for driving cattle from the coast in case of invasion, xxii 219] 362]
 Spanish ships captured, xxii 228] 232] 233] xxiii 202*] 212*] xxv 241*] xxvi 297]
 number of prisoners of war in, xxii 228]
 order for reprisals on Spain, xxii 361]
 French manifesto, xxii 390]
 answer to it, xxii 397]

B R

- Britain, Great: memorials to the Dutch, xxii 421] 425] 428-31]
- American manifesto, xxii 441]
 - neglect of mediating between Russia and Turkey, xxiii 9]
 - losses in Africa, xxiii 11]
 - attempt of the French on Jersey, xxiii 11] 12]
 - invasion threatened, xxiii 13] 34]
 - combined fleets parade off Plymouth, xxiii 14]
 - state of affairs at the opening of parliament, xxiii 16]
 - military associations and subscriptions, xxiii 34]
 - three seventy-four-gun ships, and a bounty for 6,000 seamen, given by the E. India company, *ib.*
 - county meetings, associations and petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 88] 193] 198] 201] 338] xxiv 140]
 - capture of Don Juan Langara, xxiii 202*]
 - Dutch ships, under convoy of count Byland, brought to Spithead, xxiii 204*]
 - armed neutrality formed under the auspices of Russia, xxiii 205*] 346-56]
 - proclamation, that the Dutch had forfeited all title to the advantages of their treaty with the English, xxiii 207*] 345]
 - insidious conduct of Spain in America, and the W. Indies, *ib.*
 - ships captured by the Spaniards, xxiii 208*] xxvi 299]
 - fort Omoa taken by storm, xxiii 212*]
 - engagements between Rodney and de Guichen, xxiii 226*] 229*]
 - proclamation for capturing all foreign ships with warlike stores, xxiii 196]
 - papers taken with Mr. Laurens, xxiii 356-73]
 - manifesto against the Dutch, xxiii 376] xxiv 162*]
 - reports of the commissioners of public accounts. *See* Commissioners
 - capture of the E. and W. India fleets, xxiv 2] 181]
 - ——— of great part of the Quebec fleet, xxiv 3]
 - proceedings of the fleets, xxiv 4]
 - siege of Gibraltar, xxiv 5]
 - disagreement between the commanders in chief in America, xxiv 22]
 - loss of W. Florida, xxiv 23]
 - plan for the total destruction of the British forces in America and the W. Indies, xxiv 28]
 - engagement between Arbuthnot and de Ternay off the Chesapeake, xxiv 78]
 - loss of Florida, xxiv 99]
 - St. Eustatia taken, xxiv 102]
 - Dutch ships captured, xxiv 102] 164*] 162] 172] 199] 249] xxv 110] 111] 298]
 - engagement between Hood and de Grasse off Martinico, xxiv 108]

B R

- Britain, Great: engagement between Graves and de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 128]
- consequences of the riots, xxiv 137]
 - dissolution of parliament, xxiv 139]
 - new creation of peers, xxiv 145]
 - Dutch vessels detained by order of council released, xxiv 167]
 - treatment of the British consul in Morocco, xxiv 170]
 - prisoners exchanged with France, xxiv 182]
 - intercepted letters published in the Amsterdam Gazette, xxiv 254] 255]
 - mediation with the United Provinces offered by Russia and Sweden, xxiv 310] 315] 317] xxv 298]
 - answers to them, xxiv 315] 318] xxv 299]
 - relief of Gibraltar, xxv 99]
 - convoy from St. Eustatia intercepted, xxv 105]
 - commodore Johnstone's expedition, xxv 106]
 - the kings of Ternate and Tidore escape from the Cape to his squadron, xxv 111]
 - Minorca invaded, xxv 115] 216*]
 - the combined fleets enter the channel, *ib.*
 - afraid to attack adm. Darby in Torbay, xxv 116]
 - naval force in the North seas, xxv 119]
 - defeat of the Dutch off the Dogger bank, xxv 120]
 - Kempenfeldt sent with a very inadequate force to intercept a French convoy, xxv 124]
 - want of union in the ministry, xxv 146]
 - Rockingham administration, xxv 177]
 - successes of the French in the W. Indies, xxv 194*]
 - Rodney defeats de Grasse, xxv 204*] 208*] 252]
 - Minorca taken, xxv 219*]
 - loss of the Royal George, xxv 225*] 219] 226] xxvi 201] 211]
 - Danish ships taken at St. Eustatia and in the W. Indies demanded to be restored, xxv 204]
 - Newfoundland and Canada convoy taken, xxv 257]
 - plan for raising corps of volunteers in the several towns, xxv 300]
 - remarks on the early conduct of the American war, by a French officer, xxv 304]
 - preliminaries of peace, xxv 315] xxvi 134-6] 148] 319]
 - proceedings in the E. Indies, xxvi 2] 40]
 - Bahama islands taken by the Spaniards, xxvi 115]
 - Dutch settlements on the coast of Africa taken, *ib.*

B R

Britain, Great: two of the Hudson's bay company's forts destroyed by the French, xxvi 116]

.... successes on the Moschetto shore, xxvi 119]

.... Russia and Austria mediators for peace xxvi 132]

.... state of parties at the meeting of parliament, xxvi 136]

.... ministerial interregnum, xxvi 168]

.... pensions granted on a change of ministry, xxvi 169]

.... embargo on ships loading for America, xxvi 197]

.... envoy sent to Morocco, xxvi 204]

.... embargo on ships laden with provision taken off, xxvi 216]

.... Bahama islands retaken, xxvi 260]

.... memorial from the officers and men of the provincial troops in America, xxvi 262]

.... general list of ships of war taken or destroyed, xxvi 297]

.... definitive treaty of peace with France, xxvi 322]

.... ——— convention relative to, xxix 280]

.... ——— with Spain, xxvi 331]

.... ——— with America, xxvi 339]

.... ——— with Holland, xxvii 194]

.... abrupt dismissal of the ministry, xxvii 71]

.... dissolution of parliament, xxvii 99] 146]

.... character of the late parliament, xxvii 142]

.... new court of justice for crimes committed in the E. Indies, xxvii 166]

.... great seal stolen, xxvii 185] 247]

.... offer of many seamen to assist the Dutch against the emperor, xxvii 288]

.... plan for adjusting the commercial intercourse with Ireland, xxviii 13] 16]

.... opinions of the principal merchants and manufacturers asserted by Mr. Pitt to be favourable to it, xxviii 15]

.... this apparently refuted by their proceedings, *ib.*

.... act on the subject, xxviii 16]

.... the bill dropped in Ireland in consequence of the small majority for it, xxviii 24]

.... general view of the state of the nation, xxviii 90]

.... report of the board of officers on the duke of Richmond's plans for fortifying Portsmouth and Plymouth, xxviii 95*n*]

.... treaty with Russia suffered to expire, xxviii 141]

.... commercial treaty with France, xxviii 171] 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89] 98] 271]

.... memorial from the W. India planters respecting it, xxviii 286]

.... convention with Spain relating to the Bay of Honduras, xxviii 262] xxix 111]

B R

Britain, Great: naval preparations, xxix 217] 220]

.... convention regarding the commercial treaty with France, xxix 271]

.... ——— with France, relative to the E. Indies, xxix 280]

.... declaration to France and counterdeclaration respecting Holland, xxix 282]

.... treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxix 315]

.... adventurers to the Crimea, xxx 19]

.... conduct respecting the war between Russia and the Porte, xxx 61]

.... progressive improvement in the trade of, xxx 128]

.... effective interposition with Denmark in favour of Sweden, xxx 196*]

.... proclamation against British seamen entering into foreign service, xxx 202]

.... treaty of alliance with Holland, xxx 272]

.... complaint of the emperor of Morocco, xxx 295]

.... the king's illness, xxxi 68]

.... report of the physicians, xxxi 69]

.... money lent to the Dutch, xxxi 151*n*]

.... flour requested by France refused, xxxi 164] 216]

.... defensive alliance with Prussia, xxxi 339]

.... regency bill, xxxi 343]

.... general approbation of the French revolution at it's commencement, xxxii 63]

.... exportation of corn prohibited, xxxii 65] 66]

.... conduct of the Spaniards in Nootka Sound, xxxii 95] 287]

.... preparations for war, xxxiii 209]

.... expense of ambassadors to Spain and shortness of their residence, xxxii 98]

.... convention with Spain, xxxii 147] 303] xxxiii 214]

.... papers relating to the transaction, xxxii 292-305] xxxiii 214]

.... dispute with Russia respecting Oczakow, xxxiii 251]

.... quantity of sugar imported and exported. *See* Sugar

.... report of the committee of finance on the public income and expenditure, xxxiii 119]

.... effects of the French revolution, xxxiv 7] 125]

.... embassy to China, xxxiv 179]

.... emigrations from France, xxxiv 36, 39, 50]

.... war with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 129] 290]

.... subscriptions for the Poles, xxxiv 31, 101, 102]

.... case of the French refugee clergy, xxxiv 76]

.... proceedings of various societies relative to the affairs of France, xxxiv 126] 70, 72, 73]

B R

- Britain, Great: proclamation against tumultuous meetings and seditious writings, xxxiv 165. xxxv 3]
- ——— for calling out the militia, xxxiv 166. xxxv 3]
- confidential letter to the king from the king of France, xxxiv 173
- correspondence between M. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83. xxxv 44] 231] 114-128. xxxix 153]
- proclamation respecting the war between France and the king of Hungary, xxxiv 177
- ambassador at Paris recalled, xxxv 37]
- memorials to the States of Holland, xxxv 131, 133, 159
- disunion of the opposition party, xxxv 4] 32]
- proceedings respecting aliens, xxxv 35] 38] 110
- exportation of corn to France forbidden, xxxv 44]
- war declared by the French, xxxv 54] 234] 139
- act to prevent supplying the French with certain articles, purchasing lands in France, or insuring French vessels, xxxv 113]
- letters from le Brun to lord Grenville proposing a negotiation, xxxv 131]
- issue of exchequer bills for the support of commercial credit, xxxv 133] 185] xxxvi 22
- impolicy of the war with France, xxxv 176]
- treaty of commerce with Russia, xxxv 241]
- large body of German troops taken into it's service, *ib.*
- king of Sardinia subsidized, xxxv 241] xxxvi 207] 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 70]
- troops sent to Holland, xxxv 242]
- successes in the W. Indies, xxxv 270]
- all the French settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxv 271]
- attempt on Dunkirk, xxxv 272]
- occupation of Toulon, xxxv 275] 283]
- unsuccessful attempts at Corsica, and in la Vendée, xxxv 286] 287]
- French ships captured, xxxv 61. xxxvi 282] 63, 79, 87. xxxvii 133] 137] 138] xxxviii 198] 73. xxxix 92] xl 165] 2, 143, 145, 146, 147. xli 28] 291] 71. xlii 212] 213] 215] 19, 72, 74, 76, 81. xliii 263] 264] 271] 94, 109, 110, 112, 113, 182. xlv 369. xlv 391, 393, 395, 397, 431, 457, 459, 539, 541, 542, 549. xlv 383, 559. xlvii 354, 356, 362, 373, 526, 537, 546, 548. xlviii 229, 231, 232, 587, 591. xlix 656, 186*. li 418, 515, 532. lii 263, 297, 298, 300-9, 311, 315, 319. liii 96-100] 175, 194, 214, 215. liv 136] 138-40] lv 111-13] 208, 225, 226. lvi 171-3] 153, 158, 159, 161, 176, 195

B R

- Britain, Great: ships captured by the French, xxxv 61. xxxvi 206] xxxvii 133] 139] xxxviii 18. xl 56, 70. xli 36*n.* xliii 248] 249] 125, 459. xlv 116*n.* 131, 389. xlvii 219, 363, 524, 527. xlviii 228, 230, 232. lii 263, 265. liii 28. lv 109]
- declaration to Sweden on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 174
- ——— Denmark on the same, xxxv 176, 178.
- counterdeclaration of Denmark, xxxv 180
- memorial to the court of Tuscany, and answer, xxxv 186, 187
- declaration to the commanders of the fleets and armies against France, and to the ministers at foreign courts, xxxv 199. xxxvi 110]
- answer to it, xxxvi 111]
- note to the Swiss cantons, xxxv 202
- — to the court of Denmark, answer, and reply, xxxv 205, 206
- credulity of the ministry in subsidizing Prussia xxxvi 12] 251]
- the treaty, xxxvi 157
- Austria subsidized, xxxvi 47]
- succours to the Vendéans sent too late, xxxvi 91] 209]
- state of parties in, xxxvi 179]
- military preparations, xxxvi 197]
- Austrian troops landed in the Isle of Wight, xxxvi 198] 202]
- manufactory of assignats, xxxvi 212]
- act restraining the payment of money to persons residing in France, *ib.*
- impolitic conduct of, xxxvi 221]
- militia augmented, xxxvi 234]
- volunteer forces raised, xxxvi 235]
- treaties with foreign powers, xxxvi 245]
- number of merchant ships and mariners, xxxvi 249]
- offensive conduct toward America, xxxvi 255] 244-52
- principal members of the Corresponding and Constitutional Societies apprehended, xxxvi 268]
- trial of them for high treason xxxvi 278]
- French fleet defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 282] 86, 90. xxxviii 41
- French W. India islands captured, xxxvi 282]
- salaries of different officers appointed during the war, xxxvi 93-95
- pay of the army commissaries, xxxvi 94
- union of Corsica with the crown of, xxxvi 95
- grants to French refugees. *See* French emigrants
- convention with Holland, xxxvi 160
- treaty with the duke of Brunswick for troops, xxxvi 161
- the duke of York's general orders on the French decree for giving no quarter, xxxvi 168

BR

Britain, Great: instructions to the commanders of ships, of war and privateers, xxxvi 170
 the duke of York's general orders on acts of violence and plunder, xxxvi 171
 navigation of the Scheldt declared free to British vessels, xxxvi 176
 note of the British ambassador to the Porte, xxxvi 244
 scandalous conduct in the military hospitals in Holland, xxxvii 46] 49]
 the army obliged to retreat xxxvii 48] 54]
 hardships endured by it, xxxvii 49n.]
 reaches Bremen, xxxvii 55]
 arrives in England, xxxvii 56]
 troops landed in Quiberon bay, xxxvii 69]
 disastrous fate of the expedition, xxxvii 70]
 repulsed at Noirmoutier, xxxvii 71]
 take l'isle Dieu, xxxvii 71
 St. Lucia recovered by the French, xxxvii 134]
 insurrections in other W. India islands, xxxvii 134]
 naval engagements with the French, xxxvii 137-9]
 Cape of Good Hope taken, xxxvii 138] 66
 remarks on the navy compared with the French, xxxvii 166]
 loans to Austria, xxxvii 173] 176] 200] 201] 136, 161. xxxix 133] 142] 143] 179] 90. xlii 206]
 ambassador from Turkey, xxxvii 6
 money paid to the emperor, xxxvii 104, 136. xxxix 133] 90
 estimated charge of foreign troops, xxxvii 109
 number of foreign troops in British pay, xxxvii 110
 Dutch prize money, xxxvii 140
 disposition to negotiate with France, xxxvii 140
 foreign troops landed in the Isle of Wight, xxxvii 140
 French corps raised, xxxvii 163
 proclamation respecting Dutch bills of exchange on, xxxvii 167
 letters of marque against the Dutch, xxxvii 168
 proclamation relative to seditious assemblies, xxxvii 176. xxxviii 16]
 treaty with the dey of Algiers, xxxvii 246
 — of defensive alliance with Austria, xxxvii 269
 ————— with Russia, xxxvii 272
 ————— with America, xxxvii 294. xxxviii 126. xl 126
 great scarcity, xxxvii 100*] xxxviii 9] 47]
 state of parties, xxxviii 4]
 petitions for peace, xxxviii 5]

PART I:

BR

Britain, Great: admission of Dutch property refused, xxxviii 5]
 impolitic conduct toward America, xxxviii 6]
 window of the king's coach broken, and consequent proceedings, xxxviii 9] 16]
 popular discussions of the treason and sedition bills, xxxviii 38]
 remonstrances and petitions against them, xxxviii 40]
 general opinion of them, xxxviii 45]
 possession taken of Porto Ferraio, xxxviii 133
 steps taken toward a peace, xxxviii 78] 125
 Corsica returns to the dominion of the French, xxxviii 114] 253
 the garrison retires to the island of Elba, xxxviii 115]
 endeavours of France to subvert it's power, xxxviii 164]
 attempts to exclude it's merchandize from the continent, xxxviii 167] 254, 255, 256. xl 237. xliii 106]
 war declared by the Dutch, xxxviii 177]
 animosity of France, xxxviii 188]
 negotiations for peace with it, xxxviii 189] 125, 147-73. xxxix 170n.] 181, 228
 successes in the W. Indies, xxxviii 193] 74, 80
 Dutch fleet captured, xxxviii 194] 81
 ————— settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90
 Latin bibles given to the French emigrant clergy, xxxviii 39
 loan raised by subscription, xxxviii 44, 94
 Demerara taken, xxxviii 70
 ships taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 194] 70, 90. xli 303] 82, 88, 90. xlii 81. xliii 182. xlv 397, 541. xlvii 139, 534, 548. xlvii 358. xlix 650, 672* lii 303, 317
 circular to the lieutenants of counties on the coast, xxxviii 93
 public circumstances in 1783-4 and 1795-6 compared, xxxviii 97
 treaty with Hesse Darmstadt, xxxviii 128
 order in council for sending goods abroad under license, xxxviii 136
 ————— on detention of ships at Genoa, xxxviii 138
 ————— for issuing letters of marque against Spain, xxxviii 138
 ————— respecting trade to the Cape, xxxviii 139
 Spanish declaration of war, xxxviii 195
 answer to it, xxxviii 141
 manifesto against France, xxxviii 173
 manufactures of, prohibited by the Batavian republic xxxviii 184
 Dutch manifesto against, xxxviii 189
 note to the senate of Berne, xxxviii 205
 ships destroyed by the French on the north coast of Devon, xxxix 88]

G

BR

BR

Britain, Great: party lands in Wales, and quickly surrenders, xxxix 88] 170] 72
 island of Trinidad taken, xxxix 89] 78
 Spanish ships taken, xxxix 90] 95] 96] 74. xl 157. xli 40. xlii 81, 253. xliii 253] 263] 264] 7, 126, 182. xlv 143, 555. xlvii 535, 537, 546, 551, 552. xlviii 585, 586, 604. xlix 655, 709*
 ineffectual attempt on Porto Rico xxxix 91]
 successes in the W. Indies, xxxix 92]
 naval preparations against, xxxix 93]
 defeat of the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, xxxix 94] 223] 73
 Dutch off Camperdown, xxxix 100] 75
 French schemes for the invasion of, xxxix 101] 318, 319. xli 104]
 gloomy state of affairs, xxxix 148]
 the negociation for peace broken off, xxxix 148]
 papers relative to it, xxxviii 124-6] xxxix 181-228
 terms of peace offered by, xxxix 171*n.*] 186
 stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 179] 8, 9
See Bank
 discontents in the navy and army, xxxix 207]
 complaints of the seamen, xxxix 209] 239, 240
 these redressed, xxxix 210]
 fresh mutiny at the Nore, xxxix 214]
 papers relative to the mutiny, xxxix 238-51
 petitions for the removal of ministers, xxxix 249] 15, 18, 83
 general stoppage of banks in the north, xxxix 7
 ships of different nations taken, xxxix 57. xliii 112. lii 300, 307, 311, 313, 316, 318. liii 97]
 number of emigrants in, xxxix 57
 instructions for the baggage and marches of the army in case of an enemy's landing, xxxix 147
 money to be paid to the United States, xxxix 171. xl 206. xli 195, 197
 grant to Portugal, xxxix 172, 180
 declaration on the rupture of the negotiation with France, xxxix 223
 trade of the Spaniards with the W. Indies allowed under certain restrictions, notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234
 plan for an armed association sent to all the parishes of, xxxix 237
 papers relating to Mr. Wickham's recall from Switzerland, xxxix 266-8
 commercial treaty with Russia, xxxix 268
 note of the British envoy to America, answer, and reply, xxxix 287-8
 British goods prohibited in Spain, xxxix 359

Britain, Great: fresh negociation for peace with France, xl 5] 174]
 documents relating to it, xxxix 181-228
 threats of France, xl 17]
 defeat of the French fleet by Nelson, xl 126] 139] 142
 Leghorn taken possession of, xl 130]
 preparations against invasion, xl 132] 183
 Minorca and Goza surrendered to, xl 248] 147, 157
 agreement with France respecting the maintenance of prisoners, xl 1
 this annulled by the French, xli 259. xlii 2
 mutiny on board the *Hermione*, xl 4
See also Mutiny
 voluntary subscription for defence of, xl 7, 20, 85, 100. xlvii 762
 expedition against Ostend, xl 121, 131, 255. xli 118]
 articles of exchange of prisoners, xl 170
 proceedings of the lords of the treasury relative to economical arrangements in public offices, xl 173
 volunteer corps, xl 184. *See Volunteers*
 provisional treaty with Russia, xl 223. xli 76] 188] 215
 boundary of the American possessions, xl 321
 complaint of the treatment of French prisoners, xli 104]
 Russia subsidized, xli 188] 195, 208, 216
 union with Ireland, xli 202] 209] 3, 205, *ib.* xlii 112] 181, 190, 200. xliii 40] 43]
 Bavarian troops taken into pay, xli 265] xlii 205]
 Wurtemberg subsidized, xli 265]
 expedition to Holland, xli 300] 77, 86, 101, 126, 135, 255, 298. xlii 105] 107]
 Russians from Holland landed in Jersey and Guernsey, xli 311]
 Surinam taken, xli 311] 121
 report on traitorous societies, xli 150
 scarcity of corn, xlii 129]
 ships from Mogadore with foul bills of health burnt, xlii 137]
 persons admitted into monastic institutions in, xlii 138]
 harbour of Cesenatico destroyed for imprisoning a British officer, xlii 197]
 riot in Coldbath-fields prison, xlii 211]
 disturbances on account of dearth, xlii 212] *See Riots*
 vessels and fortifications destroyed on the French coast, xlii 212]
 troops land near Ferrol, xlii 213] xliii 186]
 offer of a peace met with proposal of a truce by France, xlii 213] 215
 correspondence on the subject, xliii 29]

B R

Britain, Great : Malta taken, xlii 215] 81
 Curassoa taken, xlii 215] 78
 Cadiz threatened, xlii 215] 273
 treaty with Turkey, xlii 217]
 number of French prisoners in, xlii 2
 clandestine departure of the Russian
 chargé d'affaires, xlii 40
 ambassador from Algiers, xlii 43
 proclamation recommending economy
 in corn, xlii 44
 forces of, xlii 46
 Goree taken, xlii 73
 attack on the French frigates in Dun-
 kirk roads, xlii 74
 state of the nation, xlii 149
 correspondence on the subject of a
 peace with France, xlii 209-23
 convention with Austria, xlii 240
 treaty of subsidy with the elector of
 Mentz, xlii 242
 Danish convoys stopped, xlii 244-51
 xliii 93] 94]
 disputes respecting the rights of neu-
 tral flags, xlii 244-56, 264. xliii 90] 93]
 employment of a Swedish vessel for
 hostile purposes, xlii 252-6. xliii 87]
 embargo on ships and property in
 Russia, xlii 257, xliii 97]
 this taken off, xlii 258. xliii 97]
 fresh embargo on account of Malta,
 xlii 259. xliii 99] 233
 British ships ordered to be burnt in
 consequence of two escaping, xlii 259, xliii
 99]
 sequestration of British property, xlii
 260. xliii 99]
 notes to the Prussian minister on the
 occupation of Cuxhaven, xlii 261
 answer to them, xlii 263
 act for ascertaining the population of,
 xliii 23]
 property in Tuscany seized by the
 French, xliii 64]
 defence of Porto Ferrajo in Elba, xliii
 70]
 Russian quarrel with, xliii 77]
 treatment of it's subjects in Russia,
 xlii 272
 revival of the armed neutrality against,
 xliii 76] 229
 correspondence with the court of
 Russia on the subject, xliii 229, 237,
 239
 conduct respecting French fishermen,
 xliii 81n] 265
 capture of a Swedish convoy, xliii 86]
 convention with Denmark, xliii 97]
 letters of marque issued against the mem-
 bers of the armed neutrality, xliii 103]
 embargo on their ships, *ib.* 233,
 234
 hostile proceedings of Prussia against,
 xliii 101] 105] 250, 254
 attack on Copenhagen, xliii 108] 185]
 81

B R

Britain, Great : convention with Denmark,
 xliii 113] 114]
 Danish and Swedish W. India islands
 reduced, xliii 114] 112
 St. Eustatia and Saba captured, xliii
 123
 pacification with the northern powers,
 xliii 116] 256-9, 212-20
 change of ministry, xliii 119]
 state of parties, xliii 130]
 measures for internal peace and secu-
 rity, xliii 153]
 expedition to Egypt, xliii 205] 225]
 87, 221. xliv 858
 apparent preparations for invading,
 xliii 242] 262]
 preparations for defence, xliii 244]
 disposition of the fleets, xliii 247]
 attack on a French squadron in the
 bay of Algeziras, xliii 249] 124
 two Spanish ships burnt and one taken
 off Cadiz, xliii 253] 126
 gallant exploits of British seamen,
 xliii 263] 133
 attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne, xliii
 265] 129
 negotiations for peace, xliii 275]
 preliminaries signed, xliii 276] 33,
 226. xliv 2
 deplorable state of French prisoners,
 xliii 2
 money sent abroad for public services,
 xliii 145, 146
 ——— advanced to foreign powers,
 xliii 146
 account of pensions, xliii 147-62
 convention with Russia, xliii 212-18
 accession of Denmark to it, xliii 218.
 xliv 96
 ——— Sweden, xliii 220. xliv 96
 letter from the stadtholder to lord
 Hawkesbury on his departure from Hamp-
 ton court, xliii 330
 early meeting of parliament, xliv 1
 observations on the peace with France,
 xliv 1-41, 129-66. xlv 6, 213. xlvii 211
 ——— on the convention with
 Russia, xliv 42-58
 negotiations for peace, xliv 73, 77, 91
 attempts of France against our com-
 merce, xliv 90
 naval preparations, xliv 92, 374, 376
 definitive treaty, xlv 93, 94, 608
 charge of public offices refusing pay-
 ment of accepted bills, xlv 106
 delay of the ambassador to France,
 xlv 187
 two naval officers arrested and con-
 fined at Paris, xlv 188. *See Auvergne*
 state of it's colonies, xlv 257
 convention with the United States, xlv
 266, 616
 peace establishment, xlv 401
 imports from the conquered colonies,
 xlv 531
 a 2

BR

- Britain, Great: account of places for life or lives, xlv 532
- net produce of permanent taxes, xlv 538
 - estimated charge of civil list in 1786 and actual amount in 1802, xlv 540
 - money allowed for the Dutch fleet, xlv 586
 - proclamation of peace, xlv 615
 - ——— of the conclusion of the war, xlv 615
 - navigation of the Black sea open to, xlv 619
 - complaints in the *Moniteur* against proceedings in, xlv 638
 - proceedings respecting Switzerland, xlv 674, 675, 681
 - state of parties, xlv 26. xlv 116
 - treasonable conspiracy xlv 70
 - state of the finances, xlv 138
 - rupture with France, xlv 141, 220, 280, 402, 407, 411, 413, 585, 652-742
 - war with Holland, xlv 183, 395
 - negotiations respecting a change in the ministry, xlv 213
 - Hanover and Osnaburg seized by the French, xlv 283
 - entrance of British vessels into the Elbe and Weser stopped, xlv 286, 423
 - their mouths in consequence blockaded by a British force, xlv 286, 423. xlv 600
 - French preparations for invading, xlv 288
 - Demerara and Essequibo taken from the Dutch, xlv 290, 539
 - St. Lucie and Tobago from the French, xlv 290, 533, 535
 - French ships at St. Domingo surrendered, and army made prisoners, xlv 335
 - all British subjects in France, Holland, Italy, and Switzerland seized, xlv 391, 395, 399, 417, 424
 - grant for their relief, xlvii 589. xlviii 637
 - official correspondence with France subsequent to the treaty of Amiens, xlv 652-734
 - declaration of the reasons for the war, xlv 734
 - inquiries to be made by the French agents, xlv 761
 - military state of, xlv 65
 - intercepted letters published by Buonaparte, xlv 116
 - state of the country, xlv 127
 - Goree taken by the French, xlv 135, 526
 - ——— retaken, xlv 135
 - Surinam taken, xlv 138, 395, 543
 - attacks on the flotilla off Boulogne, xlv 139, 548, 557
 - catamaran expedition, xlv 141, 419, 553, 561
 - commencement of hostilities with Spain, xlv 143, 155, 608

BR

- Britain, Great: charges of the French against it's ministers abroad, xlv 162, 619, 622, 630
- circular to the foreign ministers on the occasion, xlv 630
 - seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 183, 428, 433, 705
 - proceedings in the E. Indies, xlv 197
 - messenger robbed of his despatches by a party of French soldiers in Germany, xlv 431
 - attack on the flotilla of Flushing, xlv 540
 - army of reserve, xlv 567-70, 573
 - subdivision rolls, xlv 574
 - circular to the lords lieutenant on the subject of invasion, xlv 603
 - regulations in case of invasion, xlv 604
 - French circular on the conduct of, xlv 657
 - Spanish order for the seizure of British property, xlv 699
 - ——— declaration of war, xlv 699. xlvii 2
 - note to the k. of Prussia on the seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 705
 - observations on the rupture with Spain, xlvii, 2, 13, 20, 120
 - letter from Buonaparte to the king, xlvii 131
 - answer to it, xlvii 132
 - preparations for invading, xlvii 134, 139, 629
 - treaty with Russia, xlvii 139. xlviii 656
 - accession of Austria to it, xlvii 140
 - state of the ministry, xlvii 214
 - letters of marque granted against Spain, xlvii 607
 - declaration of war against Spain, xlvii 609
 - Dutch proclamation relative to trade with, xlvii 679
 - discord in the ministry on the death of Mr. Pitt, xlviii 17
 - new ministry, xlviii 21, 26
 - disposition of the public toward it, xlviii 33
 - number of foreign troops in the kingdom, xlviii 64
 - English and Russians land at Naples, but soon evacuate it, xlviii 133
 - expeditions to the coast of Naples and Calabria, xlviii 140
 - Hanover annexed to Prussia, and British ships excluded from the ports and rivers on the German ocean, xlviii 159, 676
 - embargo on Prussian ships, blockade of it's ports, and recall of the British ambassador, xlviii 160, 677, 689, 690, 692
 - conduct of Prussia on quarrelling with France, xlviii 170
 - negotiation for peace with France, xlviii 172, 217, 708, 793. xlix 52

B R

Britain, Great: manner in which the news of it's rupture was received, xlviii 185, 453

- declaration on the occasion, xlviii 793
- seizure of British manufactures at Hamburgh, xlviii 200
- attempt to shut the continent against, *ib.*
- seizure of British manufactures in Switzerland and Italy, xlviii 220
- squadron sent to Lisbon, xlviii 223
- naval transactions, xlviii 228
- Cape of Good Hope taken, xlviii 233, 577
- capture of Buenos Ayres, xlviii 235, 596, 602
- Buenos Ayres retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640
- complaints of the American president, xlviii 242, 244. xlix 718
- subsidies to be paid by, xlviii 657, 663, 669
- treaty with Austria, xlviii 662
- conventions with Sweden, xlviii 668-72
- Prussian memorial after the battle of Austerlitz, xlviii 683
- new plan of finance, xlix 89
- change of ministry, xlix 140
- ambassador leaves Constantinople and a squadron appears before it, xlix 195, 662*
- the squadron obliged to repass the Dardanelles, xlix 199, 659*
- subject brought into parliament, l 67]
- Alexandria taken, xlix 202, 665*
- actions at Rosetta, xlix 670*, 673*
- Egypt evacuated, xlix 205
- Monte Video taken, xlix 213, 652
- ——— given up, xlix 221, 223, 687*
- attempt to exclude from the continent, xlix 225, 777, 779
- orders of council in consequence, xlix 227, 671, 745-50, 754-60
- disputes with America, xlix 228, 718, 761
- trade with Hayti opened, xlix 232
- Curassoa taken, xlix 232, 645
- state of parties and public opinion, xlix 235
- subsidy to the k. of Sweden, xlix 245
- money advanced to the k. of Prussia, xlix 245
- addition of enemies to, xlix 249
- war with Denmark, xlix 249, 681*, 692*, 731-37, 744, 779. l 2]
- party in Russia inimical to, xlix 271
- proceedings in Portugal, xlix 280
- commercial treaty with America, xlix 353
- address of several Roman Catholics to their Protestant fellow subjects, xlix 626
- capture of Maldonado, xlix 640
- ——— of Dutch squadrons in the E. Indies, xlix 650, 672*
- ——— of Heligoland, xlix 686*

B R

Britain, Great: Danish ships taken, xlix 697*

- communications with foreign powers on the slave trade, xlix 680
- treaty with Prussia, xlix 712
- answer to the Austrian proposal of a general peace, xlix 724
- ports of Prussia shut against, xlix 739
- French manifesto against, xlix 750
- Russian declaration against, xlix 761
- counterdeclaration, xlix 769
- attack on an American frigate, xlix 764
- embargo on Russian ships, xlix 767
- letters of marque issued against Russian ships, xlix 774
- papers respecting the rupture with Russia, l 241*, 351*
- disputes with America, l 3] 7]
- parliamentary debates on the attack on Copenhagen, l 19]
- Russian and Austrian offers of mediation for peace, l 57]
- ships and troops repair to the assistance of Spain, l 192]
- expulsion of the French from Portugal, l 221] 258*-82*
- inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 224] 272*. li 28
- remarks on it, li 27, 38
- offer of peace from France and Russia, l 227] 351*, 364*
- forces sent to the assistance of Sweden, l 237]
- Danish W. India islands taken, l 8*
- third report of the committee of the Commons on the public expenditure, l 201*
- pensions, l 202*, 206*
- compensations for offices abolished or regulated, l 213*
- sinecures, and offices executed wholly or chiefly by deputies, l 216*, 217*
- places granted in reversion, l 218*
- members of the H. of Commons holding offices, l 220*
- surrender of the Russian fleet in the Tagus, l 271*
- convention with Sweden, l 313*
- declaration to the envoys of Asturias, l 321*
- proclamation of peace with Spain, l 331*
- expedition to Spain, li 2, 65
- complaints of the conduct of the army, li 17, 19
- bills drawn by Austria on, li 83
- conduct of, in the war, li 222
- expedition against the south of Italy, li 222, 456
- Walcheren expedition, li 223, 456, 474, 481, 485, 501, 516, 532, 533. lii 41, 433
- destruction of the French fleet in Aix roads, li 227. lii 27
- ——— of several transports and ships of war in the Mediterranean, li 227

B R

Britain, Great: surrender of the French gar-
risons in the Ionian islands, li 228, 530
.... St. Paul's in the Isle of Bourbon taken,
li 228
.... the island of Martinico and city of St.
Domingo taken, li 228, 429, 461
.... changes in the ministry, li 239
.... supplies sent to Spain and Portugal, li
251
.... Guiana taken, li 366
.... restoration of intercourse with Ame-
rica, li 432, 697, 702
.... this revoked, li 714
.... destruction of French ships in the
Charente, li 434
.... Russian ships taken, li 465
.... Senegal taken, li 467
.... deserters from a frigate in America
taken into custody, and then discharged,
li 503
.... treaty with Spain, li 678
.... orders in council respecting the trade
of America, li 705. liii 255, 257
.... ————— for a general embargo,
li 713
.... proceedings in Spain and Portugal.
See these places
.... conduct toward the Spanish provinces
in America, lii 230
.... terms proposed by France for an ex-
change of prisoners, lii 237
.... Swedish declaration of war, lii 249
.... disputes with America, lii 253, 519.
liii 10] 150]
.... St. Maura taken, lii 262, 304
.... Guadeloupe taken, lii 262
.... Isles of Bourbon and France taken, lii
262
.... Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265
.... the prince of Wales appointed regent
in consequence of the king's illness, lii
267. liii 1]
.... embarrassments of commercial credit,
liii 21]
.... naval affairs, liii 95] 203, 213, 224, 248,
255
.... fresh French decree against British
property, liii 131]
.... proposal of the regent for a coalition
ministry, liv 42] 180] 329
.... negotiations on the subject, liv 346-78
.... orders in council with respect to Ame-
rica conditionally revoked, liv 66] 312, 338
.... ————— absolutely revoked,
liv 94] 87, 379, 440
.... war with America, liv 94] 193] 196]
See United States
.... embargo on American ships, liv 393
.... treaty of alliance with Russia, liv 171]
183] 381
.... ————— with Sweden, liv 171]
382
.... ships taken by the Americans, liv 200]
203] 248, 251, 255. lv 105] 108] 187] lv
174] 190] 205] 216

B R

Britain, Great: American ships taken, liv
197] 203] 252. lv 109] 112] 183] 154, 209,
216. lvi 173] 174] 184] 186] 189] 205]
177, 209, 241. lvii 122] 138, 154
.... treaty with Persia, liv 213]
.... number of foreign prisoners in, liv 90.
lvi 82
.... healthiness and treatment of French
prisoners, liv 105
.... proposal of peace from France, liv 420
.... complaints of America and declaration
of war, liv 424-30
.... correspondence between sir J. B. War-
ren and Mr. Monroe, liv 440. lv 4]
.... causes and origin of the war with
America, lv 2] 178] 330
.... on the conduct of this war, lv 38]
.... on the conduct of the war in the penin-
sula, lv 35]
.... treaty of concert and subsidy with
Sweden, lv 85] 123] 350
.... Orange lodges in England, lv 92]
102]
.... internal state of, lv 98]
.... naval affairs, lv 105] 207, 209, 224,
237, 239
.... treaty with Austria, lv 130]
.... proposals for peace with Denmark, lv
168]
.... American principles at variance with
the law of nations, and consequent re-
taliations threatened on both sides, lv
190]
.... conventions with Russia, lv 201] 202]
354, 357, 361
.... ————— Prussia, lv 201] 356
.... treaty with Austria, Russia, and Prus-
sia, lv 387
.... foreign subsidies, lv 207] 388
.... islands of Lagosta and Curzola taken,
lv 162, 163
.... refuses it's full concurrence in the
treaty with Buonaparte, lvi 24] lvii 10]
.... settlement respecting the Dutch colo-
nies, lvi 98]
.... peace with France, lvi 163] 344, 345
.... naval affairs, lvi 170] 148, 155, 158,
161, 176, 194, 196, 215, 221
.... negotiations for peace with America,
lvi 177] 191]
.... peace concluded, lvi 195] lvii 124]
.... domestic state of, lvi 215]
.... articles of provision imported from
France, lvi 39, 91
.... visit of the emperor Alexander and
the king of Prussia, lvi 42
.... peace proclaimed, lvi 52
.... treaty of peace with France, lvi 408
.... additional articles, lvi 418
.... treaty of peace with America, lvii 15]
352
.... treaty of Vienna with Russia, Prussia,
and Austria, lvii 30]
.... cardinal legate sent to the sovereigns
in London, lvii 120]

BR

Britain, Great: conclusion of the American war, lvii 122]
 commercial convention with America, lvii 125] lviii 383
 naval transactions in the Chinese seas and consequent disputes, lvii 135]
 embassy to China, lvii 137]
 extension of the order of the Bath, lvii 139]
 state of, lvii 140]
 conventions with Holland, lvii 345, 403
 ——— Prussia, lvii 377
 ——— Russia, lvii 394
 treaty with Russia respecting the Ionian islands, lvii 407
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 sums actually received, lx 431, 432
 pay of it's forces by France, lvii 614
 treaty with Austria and France signed at Vienna, lviii 5]
 agricultural distress of, lviii 27] 92] 459
 unconstitutional employment of the soldiery, lviii 43-6]
 state of, lviii 91]
 expedition against Algiers, lviii 97] 144, 230, 240
 conventions with Portugal relating to the slave trade, lviii 356, 357, 358
 convention with France respecting the E. Indies, lviii 359
 treaty with Holland and Russia, lviii 362
 ——— Sardinia, lviii 363
 ——— Holland, lviii 365
 conventions respecting Buonaparte, lviii 369, 370
 treaty with Saxony, lviii 370
 treaties of accession, lviii 371, 372
 ——— subsidy, lviii 371, 373-7
 commercial convention with the United States, lviii 383
 state of the country, lix 100]
 trade with the United States, lix 144]
 mutual agreement for a diminution of force on the American lakes, lix 151] 69, lx 68
 settlement respecting the islands in Passamaquoddy bay, lix 152]
 vessels appointed for the reception of foreign seamen, lix 2
 subjects forbidden to enter into the service of the new governments in S. America, lix 130, lx 85
 expedition to the northern regions, lix 131
 treaty of commerce with Sicily, lix 152
 ——— with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 18] 215
 conduct of Spain toward, lx 22]
 number of persons going to France, lx 66]

BR

Britain, Great: regulations of commerce with the United States, lx 21, 60
 commercial convention with Naples, lx 60
 increase of trade, lx 139
 treaty with Holland for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 228
 moiety of interest on the Prussian loan, lx 400
 state of trade and navigation, lx 406-9, lxi 403-6
 ——— the imperial debt, lx 418, lxi 413
 ——— the Portuguese debt, lx 419, lxi 414
 subjects shot by an American general, lxi 234] 140
 convention with America, lxi 119
 proclamation against seditious meetings, lxi 123
 convention for the evacuation of France, lxi 125
 Britain, Little, fire in, xl 85
 Britain, J. wife murdered by, lv 67
 ——— Jonathan, executed for forgery, xv 94] 96] 106]
 British channel, effects of the wind on, li 831
 coins, ancient, xv 144] li 873
 British Forum, lii 92
 British Lying-in Hospital, Brownlow street, donations to, iv 126] vi 56] xi 18, xii 107] xiv 150]
 report of, xi 138]
 British Museum, statutes and rules relating to it's inspection and use, ii 149
 present of Hebrew MSS. to, lii 34
 tracts and MSS. of Charles I presented to, by the king, v 94]
 grants of money for, v 168] vii 158] xiii 236] xv 211] xvii 251] xviii 244] xxv 289] xxvii 300] xxix 264] xxxi 284] xxxv 106]. xxxviii 108. xl 205. xlii 166. xliii 190. xliv 586. xlv 630. xlvi 582, 583. xlvii 587, 590. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 730*, *ib.*, l 183*, *ib.* li 536. lx 423. lxi 421
 books purchased for Charles II presented to, by the king, vi 117]
 antiquities purchased for, xv 84] 211] lvii 453
 proposal for making it a repository of paintings and statues rejected, xli 10
 antiquities from Egypt, xliii 239]
 prints stolen from, xlviii 420
 MSS. purchased, l 3*
 collection of minerals purchased, lii 263*. 424
 antiquities presented to, liii 79
 purchase of Dr. Burney's library and collection, lxi 420
 British school, xlv 379
 Britton, J. xlv 778, 792. xlviii 983, 989
 ——— T. musical small-coal man, ac* count of, viii 45, xx 41

B R

Brizard, (actor) xxi 3
 Broad, capt. J. v 106]
 — W. xlviii 453, 459
 Broadbent, Edw. convicted of murder, lxi 232
 Broadhead, T. H. lvi 145] 147] 148]
 Broadley, Rich. Carlisle, xxiii 207]
 Broadly, T. vii 69]
 Broadrick, Ann, murder of Mr. Errington by, xxxvii 29
 Brock, m. gen. Isaac, liv 199] 202] 241, 252
 Brocket, prof. Laurence, xviii 41
 Brockholmenster, Wonter, viii 51
 Brocklesby, Dr. R. vi 146] 147] viii 134. xii 282. xviii 236] 130. xxxiii 468] 471]
 on the infectiousness of some diseases, viii 88
 account of, xxxix 58
 — Maskall, robbed on Barnes common, ix 85]
 Brocone, Mark, xliii 456
 Broderick, adm. i 94, 306, 309. iii 72]
 — Rich. lx 332
 Brodie, Alex. xlvii 851
 — B. C. li 823
 — Malcolm, lvi 101
 — T. xliii 144. xlviii 637. lii 423
 — W. executed for robbing the excise office at Edinburgh, xxx 207] 214]
 Brodley, G. T. lxi 197
 Brodnax, T. xxiv 171]
 Brodrick, bish. C. xliii 171]
 — hon. T. xxvii 281]
 — hon. W. l 221*
 Brodum, Dr. W. xli 401
 Broghill, lord, i 325
 Broglio, marsh. duke de, i 46. ii 8, 17, 18, 21, 50. iii 2] 10] 20] 21] 23] 32] 36] iv 10-12] 24-9] 104] 263. v 24] ix 12. xvii 16. xxxi 246*] 255*] xxxii 127] xxxv 139
 his declaration to the inhabitants of Brunswick and Hanover, iv 277]
 letter from the empress of Russia, xxxiii 227]
 Brograve, Roger, suicide, lv 43
 — sir G. B. xlix 458
 Broke, capt. sir P. B. V. (N) lv 109] 184
 Brokers, London, laws respecting, lviii 279
 Brokesby, Eliz. executed for poisoning her husband, xxxix 16
 Brome, visc. See Cornwallis, C. 2nd marq.
 Bromfield, maj. xxiv 126]
 — W. xvi 72] xviii 236]
 Bromfish, capt. iv 69]
 Bromley (near Bow) fire at the mills, xlvii 377
 Bromley college, Kent, benefactions to, xi 18. xxxi 193]
 ten additional houses built, xxxv 23
 Bromley, (M.P.) xxxv 151]
 — H. xxxv 416
 Bromsgrove, inundation at, xxxiv 14
 Bromwich, xii 65]

B R

Bronchocele, prevalent in Sumatra, xxi 82
 in Switzerland, xxii 89
 Brongniart, xxxiv 389
 Bronze, ancient, analysis of, lii 662
 Brooke, executed for treason, xxi 13
 — Dr. T. x 134] xviii 226]
 — earl. See Warwick
 — gov. Rob. xxxvi 168. xxxvii 67
 — H. xx 254] xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]
 — H. xxxvi 287
 — H. F. liii 79
 — H. W. xlviii 173
 — J. C. xx 132. xxv 204] xxxvi 5. xliii 30
 — l. col. Francis, lv 171. lvii 144
 — lord Cobham, xxi 14
 — lord. See Greville
 — m. gen. Arthur, lvi 187] 219, 229
 — m. gen. W. li 119
 — Rob. lord, xxv 128
 — T. xxx 84]
 Brookes, xxi 188] xxix 39. xlvii 390. lviii 34
 — Nich. xvii 85]
 — S. li 545
 Brookesby, xxi 13
 Brooks, Lydia, xl 179
 — Susan, iii 85]
 — T. pedestrian traveller, iv 174]
 Broom, Jacob, xxix 299]
 Broome, lady Louisa, xlv 387
 — rev. Dr. W. xviii 184u
 — Rob. murder of, i 86
 Brosely, burning well at, iv 92
 Brosse, capt. de la, iii 206]
 Broses, pres. des, xix 171]
 Brothers, G. murder of, lv 81, 82
 — Rich. xxxvii 20. xlviii 1018
 taken into custody, xxxvii 10, 12
 Brothier, xxxix 51] 68]
 Brotiér, Gabr. xliii 529
 Brouallius, bish. xxi 109
 Brougham, H. lii 67, 144, 298. liii 74] 87]
 — 244. liv 7] 18] 22] 26] 51] 67] 83] 91] 93]
 — 94] 110] 116] 276, 278, 297. lv 268. lvi 310.
 — lviii 3] 5] 17] 22] 29] 35] lx 39] 85] 125]
 — 143] 146] 149] 150] lxi 44] 53] 132] 133]
 — 141] 153] 154]
 Broughbridge, Dr. W. xv 88]
 Broughton, xlv 630
 — Barth. lxi 19
 — capt. W. R. (N) xl 477, 485. xlvii 541. liii 229
 — C. R. xliii 145
 — J. (boxer) xxxi 197]
 — Spence, xxxiii 41, ib.
 — T. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371
 — W. lv 320
 Brounker, ii 276, 304
 — visc. P. R. S. xi 258]
 Broussier, gen. xli 159]
 Brouwer, Adrian, xiv 158
 Broves, xlii 54]

Brown *v.* Allen, lx 323
 — adm. (Span.) lvii 127]
 — And. li 544
 — Ann, barbarous treatment of her ap-
 prentice, xlv 368
 — capt. (A) xxxvii 68
 — capt. (merch.) xl 488
 — capt. S. (N) lxi 48
 — capt. W. (N) murdered, xl 96
 — capt. W. (N) lviii 540, 568
 — col. li 269
 — col. (Amer.) xx 167*]
 — col. G. xxv 89]
 — comm. lviii 158]
 — corp. Rob. xxxvii 50n]
 — Dr. xiv 179
 — G. lviii 314]
 — gen. (Amer.) lvi 181] 205
 — gen. i 40, 43. ix 80]
 — H. xli 402. lvi 75
 — Jeremiah, vi 121
 — J. xlvii 826. xlix 558. lix 59
 — J. (bailiff of Oxford) xi 221]
 — J. Herbert, lii 655
 — J. Suffield, xv 207]
 — Lancelot, xxix 204] 163
 — lieutenant. (N) li 269
 — l. col. G. xlix 214, 652
 — maj. xxviii 131]
 — maj. J. xxxviii 389
 — marsh. Ulysses Maxim., i 9, 15
 death of, i 16
 — Matth. (Wilkes's servant) kept out
 of the way at a trial, xii 150]
 — Peter, xxiv 66
 — P. Jos. liv 314
 — princ. W. Lawr. li 910
 — rev. Dr. J. vi 194. vii 239. ix 92]
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xx 166]
 — Rich. xlvii 854
 — Rob. xlv 771. lvii 321
 — S. (pirate) xviii 170]
 — S. liv 314. lvii 320. lviii 348. lix 234
 — T. killed by lightning, vi 90]
 — T. xlv 830
 — W. i 350
 — W. G. xli 312, 314, 500. xlii 482
 — Zachariah, xxxiii 11
 Browne, Ann, xlii 429
 — Antony, xlix 118. lvi 110] 146]
 148] lvii 28]
 — capt. (N) xxxvi 68, 74
 — capt. Phil. (N) lii 297
 — Cave, xlv 406
 — col. ii 233
 — Dennis, xlvii 10
 — Dr. Arthur, xxxvi 388
 — Dr. Patrick, xii 189] xiv 1
 life of, xxxvii 34*]
 — Franc. J. xxxv 149]
 — H. xl 393. xlix 881
 — Isaac Hawkins, xi 231-3. xix 41.
 xxviii 104] xxxi 131] xxxiii 14] xxxix
 193n.] 251] xl 174] 208] xlv 100, 102.
 li 113

Browne, Josiah, xx 172]
 — l. col. shot in Dublin, xlv 306,
 419
 — l. gen. Gore, li 475
 — Lyde, xxx 203]
 — maj. (Amer.) xviii 166]
 — maj. J. court-martial on, xxix 224]
 — maj. gen. xiv 125]
 — l. col. sir J. lv 240
 — R. iv 231
 — rev. Dr. iii 245]
 — rev. Dr. W. xxxiv 380
 — Rich. xlviii 956
 — rt. hon. Denis, xliii 157] 166] xlv
 97
 — Rob. xxxii 250] xlvii 825
 — sir Ant. xxi 234. xxxv 44
 — sir Rich. ii 302
 — sir S. iv 153
 — sir W. x 134] xvii 109] xviii 85]
 — sir W. Aug. xxxi 216]
 — Walter, xv 186]
 — W. R. H. lx 275, 334
 Browning, hon. Mrs. xiv 160]
 — Jane, liv 292
 Brownlow, (M.P. Irel.) xxxi 141
 character of, liii 387
 — B. 1st lord, lviii 462
 — C. lxi 4]
 — J. 1st earl, liv 2] lviii 171
 Brownrigg, capt. W. C. (N) xlvii 561
 — Dr. W. xliii 109. xvii 147. xviii
 70
 — gen. sir Rob. li 129. lii 76, 81.
 lvii 134] 194. lx 189]
 — G. xliii 109
 — Eliz. murder of her apprentices,
 x 117] 119] 129]
 account of her, x 190]
 — James, taken up, x 115] 129]
 140]
 — John, x 119] 121] 129] 140] 193]
 — l. col. H. F. xlviii 579. xlix 653,
 655
 Broynard, Austrian resident at the
 Porte, xii 16]
 Bruant, chev. de, letters supposed to be
 written by Montesquieu to, xlii 139
 Bruce, capt. (N) lvii 163
 — col. C. lvi 160
 — Dr. Rob. xxvii 32
 — F. and his housekeeper murdered,
 liv 129
 — gen. xxvi 108] xxvii 255]
 — James, viii 75]? xvi 107] xxxi 185.
 xxxii 145, 157, 167. xlv 737. xlvii 817.
 lvii 530
 account of, xxxvi 281. i 69, 243
 — J. xxxv 416
 — Jos. G. lxi 53
 — lord. See Ailesbury, earl
 — m. gen. xxxv 271]
 — Mich. lviii 69, 329
 — Peter, executed for burglary, xxxi
 194]

BR

Bruce, Peter II. xxv 169
 ——— Rich. executed for forgery, xii 100]
 ——— Rob. k. of Scotland, ii 490. xxii 135
 ——— W. xlviii 958
 Bruckshaw, xix 152]
 Brudenell, col. xi 166]
 ——— rev. xxiii 65
 Bruen, J. xvii 48
 Bruere, Goulston, xxiii 382]
 Brueys, adm. xl 139] 148] xli 112]
 Brugnatelli, xli 409
 Bruhier, Dr. J. J. d'Ablaincourt, xx 106
 Bruhl, count, ii 345, 346, xvi 188. lvii 430, 431
 ——— count, v 107] xi 18] xxix 205]
 xxxii 196]
 Bruises, Hindoo remedy for, xxv 50
 Bruister, suicide, xxix 50
 Bruix, adm. xli 315] xlv 429
 Bruluman, iii 157
 Brumel, Mark Isambard. *See* Brunel
 Brummel, W. xxxiv 145
 Brun, le, xxxiv 52] 185, 193, 217, 314, 322. xxxv 131] 221] 232] 260] 122
 Brun, C. le, vii 278. x 215, xv 146
 ——— Cornelius le, xvi 141
 Brundisi, coins found at, viii 75]
 Brundisi, sign. iii 101]
 Brune, gen. liii 219
 ——— le, marsh. xxxix 7] xl 25] 63] 89] 114] 117] 120] xli 303] 311] 108, 127, 135. xlii 43] 162] 197] xliii 57] 59] 63] 65] 69] xlv 176, 678. xlix 22, 183, 194, 727. lvi 49] lvii 87] 204
 Brunel, xxxvii 93]
 ——— Mark Isambard, xli 401. xliii 452. xliv 778. xlvii 850. xlviii 960. lii 417. lvi 336. lx 360, 361
 Brunet, gen. xlv 213. xlv 333
 Brunian, gen. vi 97]
 Brunnich, prof. Mart. T. xxi 105
 Brunois, marq. de, xviii 89]
 Brunsall, James, lv 321
 Brunswick, city of, invested by the French, iv 29]
 the siege raised, *ib.*
 declaration of marsh. Broglie to the inhabitants, iv 277]
 Brunswick, anecdote of the house of, viii 142]
 Lunenburg and Wolfenbuttel seized by the French, xlviii 199
 ——— Ch. duke of, i 230. v 166] 238] vi 177] vii 158] 160] viii 236] xiv 111]
 his letter to prince Ferdinand, i 213
 ——— C. Fred. Aug. duke of, lvii 398
 ——— C. G. Aug. duke of, ix 75]
 ——— Charles W. Ferd. duke of, i 34, 44. ii 8, 17, 18, 20, 50. iv 7] 104] vi 115] vii 53] 60] viii 127] ix 83] 88] 112] x 78] 81] 107] 108] xxix 37] xxxiii 12. xxxiv 29] 31] 55] 64] 88] 90] 102] 107] 109] 111] 115*n*] 125] 192] 42. xxxv 7] 28] 281] xlvii 763. xlix 787

BR

Brunswick, Charles W. Ferd. duke of: his gallant conduct, i 34, 47
 defeats the duke of Wurtemberg at Fulda, ii 49
 beats up the French posts on the Rhine, iii 35]
 defeated at Stangerode, iv 12]
 ——— at Johannisberg, v 49]
 married to the princess Augusta, vii 45]
 naturalized, vii 47]
 freedom of London to, viii 150]
 made a knight of the Garter, viii 152]
 ——— free-mason, ix 69]
 enters Holland with a Prussian army, xxix 42]
 subsequent correspondence, xxix 253-6] xxx 235]
 command of the French [army offered to, xxxiv 302
 manifestoes on invading France, xxxiv 31] 89] 103] 106] 229, 232, 280. xxxv 18] 49] xxxvi 225] xlviii 259
 resigns his command, xxxvi 7] 198, 199
 treaty with G. Britain for troops, xxxvi 161
 estimated charge of troops, xxxvii 109
 commands the Prussian army against France, xlviii 188
 character of, *ib.*
 death of, xlviii 193. xlix 612
 ——— duchess of. *See* Augusta, princess
 ——— Fred. W. duke of, xxxv 244] xlviii 197. li 213. lvii 67] 175. lviii 637
 ——— prince C. G. Aug. *See* C. G. A. duke of
 ——— prince Ferdinand of. *See* Ferdinand
 ——— Francis of, killed, i 57
 ——— Fred. of, v 27] ix 120] xxi 23]
 ——— Fred. W. *See* F.W. duke of
 ——— Henry of, viii 276
 killed, iv 27] 147]
 ——— prince Leopold, death of, xxviii 59]
 ——— Lewis of, vii 53] ix 73]
 appointed representative of the capt. gen. of the United Provinces, ii 59
 his declaration to the ministers at the Hague of the kings of G. Britain and Prussia desiring a peace, ii 129, 267
 resigns all his offices, xxvii 102] xxviii 64]
 Brunton, miss. *See* Merry
 ——— W. lxi 304
 Bruscambille, xxxv 382
 Brussels, shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 109. iii 121]
 extraordinary storm near, vi 93]
 riots on account of dearth, xi 90]
 tax on the Jews, xviii 129]
 visit of the emperor, xxxvi 10
 surrendered to the French, xxxvi 29]
 French proclamation, xxxvi 180
 proclamations of the emperor, xxxvi 210, 212

B U

B U

Brussels: celebration of Good Friday, xxxviii 351

.... letter from the duke of Wellington to the mayor, lvii 60

.... church of the Augustins put in order for the Protestants, lviii 49

.... new palace erecting, lxi 17

Brutus, Marcus, iii 257

Bruyere, gen. lv 125]

— J. de la, i 468. xv 21. xxi 182

Bryan, vi 161]

— col. (Amer. loyal.) xxiii 230*]

— Mary, murdered by her husband, lvi 31

— W. (highwayman) executed, x 139]

Bryant, C. (schoolmaster, Norwich) ix 93]

— Jacob, x 159. xvii 232. xviii 139,

143. xx 133. xxvii 83. lxi 457

.... on the barbarous sacrifices of various nations, x 150

— James, lxi 100

— Jane, ill-treatment of, x 97] 130]

— J. quarrel for the corpse of, xxxix 54

— T. lii 258

Bryce, Alex. xlv 771

Brydges, sir Egerton, lviii 29]

Brydone, Patr. xvi 62, 112, 114, 118, 120, 189, 192. xviii 63, 134. xlix 850

Bryer, H. xlix 456

— Rob. convicted of personating a seaman and receiving his wages, ix 69] 78]

Buache, iii 87

Buais, count de, xlii 69]

Bubna, count, lv 172] lvi 2] 83]

Bucart, giant, vii 106

Buccaneers of America, account of the, iv 1. xvii 56

Buccleuch, C. W. H. 4th duke, xxxviii 10]

— H. 3d duke, xiv 201] 202] 204]

xvii 106] xxiii 30] xxiv 195] xxix 66]

xxxv 28. xxxvii 45*] 46*] xlv 524

Buch, von, lv 474, 512. lx 435

Buchan, capt. (N) lx 141, 143

— col. J. lv 243. lvi 153

— David Stewart, 11th earl, xiv 204]

xxiii 239] xxxiv 435. xlii 343

— Marg. countess of, lvi 74

— Mrs. xxxiii 22

Buchanan, Dr. Francis, xlix 942, 948

— G. iv 306, 312. xi 258] xii 217.

xvii 87. xxix 192. xxxiii 258. xli 449. xlix 999, 1003. lvi 74

.... account of his life and writings, ix 45

.... monument to the memory of, xxxi 210]

— (provost of Glasgow) Smollet's

squire Gawky, xiv 146]

— lieut. W. (N) xl 155

— rev. Dr. Claudius, xlvii 950.

xlvi 360. xlix 889. li 282

— rev. J. Lanne, xxxv 281

— Robertson, 1131. lv 320. lvii 504

Buck, Peter, convicted of highway robbery, xl 24

— S. (engrav.) xxii 225]

Buck, W. lx 360

Buckade, Mrs. iv 102]

Buckeburg. See Lippe

Bucker Muhl, obstinate affair of, v 49]

Buckeridge, l. col. xxxvi 68

Buckett, Ann, lix 219

Buckhurst, lord. See Dorset, earl

Buckingham, fall of the church tower, xix 129]

Buckingham street, fire in, xxxvi 41

Buckingham, G. 1st marq. of, xix 125] xxiii

198] 330] xxiv 278] 328] xxvi 351] xxvii

69] 71] 72] 141. xxix 98] xxx 218] xxxi

138] 309] 312] 313] xxxii 104] 53. xxxviii

39. xxxix 364. xli 226] xliii 17. xlv 18,

167. xlv 935. xlv 67, 364, 855, 857. xlvii

57, 63, 117, 411, 912. lii 269. liii 264. liv

71] 150. lv 91]

.... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxv 182]

.... address of the city of Dublin, xxvi 354]

— G. V. 1st duke of, v 25, 58.

xii 38, 51. xvii 34. xxi 7, 238-41. xxviii 10

.... letter to James I, v 50

— G. V. 2nd duke of, ii 276. ix 64.

xviii 149n. xxii 60. xxvi 5. xxxvi 297, 364

.... account of, ii 298, 302, 306

— Rich. 2nd marq. xl 178] 188]

xliii 183] xlv 6, 30, 50, 126, 136, 156.

xlvi 23, 40, 54, 56, 163, 211. xlvii 6, 45,

92, 99, 100. xlvii 24, 36, 55, 59, 102. xlviii

62, 85, 104. xlix 143. l 48] 68] 82] li 110.

lii 26, 69. lvii 4] 18] lviii 44] 45] 46] lx

140] lxi 121] 137]

Buckinghamshire, petition from, xii 129] 156] 204]

Buckinghamshire, Albinia, countess of, xxxix 14

— G. 3d earl, xxxvii 144. xli 215

— J. 2nd earl of, vi 53] xiii

70] 197] 199] xx 304] xxx 298] xxxi 304] liii 378

.... annual marriage portions at Norwich given by, v 71]

.... appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xx 26] 165] 285-9

— Rob. 4th earl, xxxii 199]

xxxv 187] xxxviii 92. xli 50] 227] xliii 4]

33] 36. xlv 9, 19, 106, 110, 128, 134,

135, 137, 149, 166. xlv 8, 59, 80, 88, 162,

184, 189, 445. xlv 26, 63, 103, 355, 524.

xlvi 63, 215. xlix 113. l 35] 112] 120] *ib.*

li 34, 48. lii 39. liii 56] lv 60] 62] lviii 26

Buckland, fire at, lvi 2

Buckle, (jockey) xlvii 412

— adm. Matth. xiv 69] xxii 256]

Bucknell, T. executed for forgery, xlv 403

Buckner, adm. C. xxxix 215] 247

Bucks, (persons so called) action against one for an assault, vii 79]

Buckwheat recommended, x 88]

Buckworth, miss Charlotte, xvi 151]

— sir Edw. xvi 151]

BU

Budæus, W. xv 136
 Budat, gen. xxvi 211]
 Budberg, gen. xlviii 186. l 59] 243*,
 304ⁿ
 Budd, J. convicted of libel, xlvii 396, 403.
 lii 343
 — rev. H. xlv 443
 — W. xxv 110
 Buddha, xli 507
 Buddle, J. lvi 335
 Budé. *See* Budæus
 Budge, Joseph, vii 111]
 Bugden, J. lviii 347
 Budworth, Rich. xx 193]
 Bueno, gen. Augustin, li 10
 Buenos Ayres, i 363. xlvii 1029. lx 533, 548.
 lxi 246]
 expedition against, vi 15]
 taken by the British, xlviii 235, 446,
 596, 602
 retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640
 repulse of the British at, xlix 220. 17*
 correspondence of the junta with lord
 Strangford, liii 324, 326
 slave trade prohibited, liv 76
 people of, liv 522
 reduction of duties, lx 77
 naval force of, lx 138
 treaty with Chili, lxi 138
 Buer, Eleanor Jane, xlv 430
 Buerger, Gottf. Aug. xxxviii 496
 Buerro, don Ant. l 230]
 Buffalo killed by a boa, v 57
 of America, xxxvii 74*] lix 472
 mode of hunting, lviii 535
 Buffon, G. L. count de, ii 380. iii 83, 84. ix
 104, 107, 110. x 108. xi 130. xii 72, 75.
 xiv 165. xv 76. xvii 71ⁿ. 94, 99, 243. xviii
 44ⁿ. xx 75, 101. xxi 89. xxiii 76. xxiv 57.
 xxviii 50ⁿ. xxix 39. xxxii 59. xxxvii 74*]
 xxxix 488. xlv 811. xlvii 749
 on the effect of rains, marshes and
 bogs, subterraneous wood and water, x 99
 account of, xxxviii 342
 compared with Linnæus, li 901
 Bugden, fire at, xlv 386
 Bugden, ii 143
 Buggins, Barrington, ix 151]
 Bugs, mixture for destroying, vii 151
 Buildings, acts for regulating, vii 134] xv
 107] 178] xvii 128]
 action against a stone-mason for using
 bond timber contrary to the act, xiii
 116
 conviction on the act for, xv 90]
 act of Elizabeth respecting cottages,
 xviii 102] 122]
 patent for warming with wholesome
 air, xxxvi 348
 fall of, xlii 2, 6
 fall of an unfinished steeple, xlv 467
 Bullie, xli 85
 Bulam, settlement at, xxxiv 46. xli 329
 Bulgakow, xxvii 185] xxix 215] xxx 9]
 204] xxxiv 329, 347

BU

Bulkeley, lady Frances, xl 179
 — lord, lii 445
 — sir Rich. account of, xxvi 119
 — T. James Warren, 7th visc. xxvii
 268] xxx 87]
 Bulkley, Mrs. (actress) xii 228. xvi 242.
 xviii 208
 Bull Unigenitus, vi 5]
 Bull, ald. Fred. xiv 94] 117] 121] 142] 145]
 162] xv 90] xvi 149] xvii 118] 155] 156]
 162] xix 121] 169] 196] xx 174] xxi 203]
 204] 210] xxiii 226] 259] xxv 195] xxvii
 177] 179]
 chosen lord mayor, xvi 140] 142]
 — lieut. gov. W. vi 109] xxv 156]
 Bull-baiting, observations on, xlii 146]
 attempt to abolish, xlv 168
 Bull-frogs, xiv 98
 Bullen, J. xx 170]
 — capt. C. (N) li 513
 — Ph. xi 155]
 Buller, adm. sir E. xxxvi 81. xxxviii 90.
 xlvii 541, 575
 — James, l 220*
 — J. xlii 205]
 — J. jun. xxvii 268]
 — sir Francis, xvi 178] xvii 85] xix
 236] xx 234] xxii 199] 214] 220] 221]
 xxiv 169] 243] xxv 213] xxvi 215] xxvii
 197] 205] 291] xxviii 198] xxix 199] 207]
 228] 240] xxxi 201] xxxii 225] 267] xl 34,
 38. xli 15. lxi 266
 his charge on the trial of the dean of
 St. Asaph for a libel, xxvii 281]
 his address to O'Coigley previous to
 passing sentence, xl 38
 Bulley, xlv 761
 Bullion, cause of the high price of, lii 454
 fluctuations in the price of, lx 65]
 Bullock, executed for uttering forged
 bank notes, xlv 389
 — James, a bankrupt, convicted of
 concealing property, xlix 490, 492
 — rev. Dr. Rich. xxxiv 225
 — W. x 126] 129] xliii 457
 Bullock hunters, convictions of, lx 266
 Bulls. *See* Cattle
 Bulmer, G. executed for the murder of his
 wife, xviii 152]
 Bulow, bar. de, xi 152] xv 74*] 76*]
 — gen. ii 233. iii 34] 35] 140] lv
 133] 137] 162] lvi 4] 11] 14] 153, 156.
 lvii 68] 175, 178, 181
 Bulpit, Mary, lvii 3
 Bulteel, capt. R. (N) xli 88
 Bulwant Sing, xxvi 3] liii 106
 Bulwer, Dr. J. xii 93
 Bumford, capt. escape from the Fleet prison,
 ix 102]
 Bunau, count de, xlv 635
 Bunbury, H. xxiii 224. xxxii 134. xl 178
 — m. gen. sir H. E. xviii 593. li 459
 — sir T. C. xix 143] xxvii 335ⁿ]
 xxxv 169] xlv 817
 Bundoos khan, xxvi 33]

B U

B U

Bundy, S. iii 84]
 — W. xlviii 959. liii 266, 267. lix 235
 Bungy, Benj. iii 116]
 Bunting, Edmund, xxxix 407
 Bunton, J. liv 23
 Buob, xxxiv 21]
 Buonaparte, Caroline, l 89*
 — C. Lewis Napoleon, lii 233
 — Eliza, lvi 401
 — Francis Jos. C. liii 128] 32. lvii 69] lx 92
 — Hortensia, lvi 401
 — Jerome, xlv 207. xlvii 399. xlviii 203, 230. xlix 19. l 13*. li 213, 331. lv 135] 102. lvi 401. lvii 65]
 king of Westphalia, xlix 178, 784
 married to the princess Catharine of Wirtemberg, xlix 275
 — Joseph, xl 48] xli 254n] xlii 282*. xliv 73, 244. xlv 716. xlvii 176, 663. xlviii 144. xlviii 135, 589, 792. xlix 178, 784. l 134n] 170] 213] 71*, 74*, 131*, 140*. li 3, 182, 195, 362, 466, 469. lii 154, 218, 229. liii 202. liv 126] 152] 154] 235. lv 140] 143] 168. lvi 19] 71] lvii 65] 84] lxi 431
 character of, xl 48
 proclaimed king of Naples, xlviii 138, 217
 placed on the throne of Spain, l 168] li 173
 — Lewis, xliii 80] xlvii 160, 176, 663. xlviii 198. xlix 178, 361, 784. l 6*. li 690. lvi 401. lxi 93
 made king of Holland, xlviii 214, 698
 abdicates, lii 233, 512
 — Lucien, xl 114] 116] xli 114] xlii 12] 13] 22] 25] 28] 37] 43] xlviii 449. l 240] 5*. lii 235, 294. liii 2. lvi 81. lvii 65] 69] lviii 268. lix 117. lxi 70, 431
 — Napoleon, xxxviii 207] xxxix 4] 19] 59] 76] 102] xl 4] 17] 42] 114] 117] 120] 219] xli 69] 85] 117] 131] 314] 258, 329. xlii 175] 199] 217] 232] xliii 5] 69] 117] 206] 219] 241] 277] 335. xlix 30, 72, 187, 199, 471. xlv 42, 147, 150, 229, 261, 267, 281, 391, 656. xlvii 3, 87, 365. xlviii 180, 428, 763. xlviii 157, 215, 908. xlix 72, 159, 170, 225, 250, 271, 472, 518, 702, 729, 826, 979. l 12] 75] 125] 215] 18*, 35*, 123*, 247*, 351*. li 16, 69, 173, 222, 235, 240, 249, 653, 780, 894, 951, 972. lii 10, 91, 152, 177, 246, 267*, 341, 513, 759. liii 77] 98] 127] 12, 92, 95, 212, 243. liv 126] 31, 95, 302. lv 40] 88] 164] 46, 338, 423. lvi 34] 55] 59] 131] 167] 88. lvii 88] 95] 112] 115] 128] 81, 205, 328, 451. lviii 54] 107] 124] 88, 266. lx 98, 465. lxi 189] 56, 149
 description of, xlv 353. lv 2. lxi 428
 character of, xxxviii 87] 207] xxxix 21] xl 134] xlii 4n] 10] 78] 90] xliii 285] xlviii 4, 220. l 134n] 183] lii 149. lxi 425
 heads the troops of the Convention against the Parisians, xxxvii 106]

Buonaparte, Napoleon: invades Italy, xxxviii 87]
 address to his army on the peace with Sardinia, xxxviii 90]
 plunder of works of art, xxxviii 96]
 pays court to men of letters, xxxviii 102]
 proclamations in Italy, xxxviii 238-45, 249. xxxix 337-40
 letter from the Directory, xxxviii 246
 proposal to confer on him the surname of Italicus, xxxix 20]
 policy of, xxxix 21] 43] xli 7] 46] xlii 9] xliii 79] xlv 318. xlvii 182. xlix 3, 166, 179, 928. l 144] li 175, 208. lii 201
 declares his resolution to support the republic, xxxix 62]
 letter to the abp. of Genoa, xxxix 50. xl 107]
 convention respecting Leghorn, xxxix 335
 proclamation to the people of Carinthia, xxxix 336
 letter to the chief of the Mainotes, xxxix 340. xl 137]
 predilection for the Cisalpine republic, xl 107]
 procures the liberation of la Fayette and his fellow sufferers, xl 108]
 address to the citizens of the Cisalpine republic, xl 108]
 — Ligurian republic, xl 109]
 jealousies of him, xl 110]
 repairs to Paris, xl 111]
 his speech on being chosen a member of the Institute, xl 111]
 — expedition to Egypt, xl 125] 133] xli 2] See Egypt
 — proclamations, &c., there, xl 261-5. xli 8] 45]
 — letters to Ghezzar bashaw, xli 21] 25]
 — expedition to Syria, xli 22]
 Jaffa taken, xli 24]
 siege of Acre, xli 26] 37] 70, 91
 forces assembled to raise the siege defeated, xli 30
 his retreat from Acre, xli 35] 37] 94
 visit to Suez, xli 46]
 letter to Tippoo sultan, xli 48]
 proclamation on deposing the Directory, xli 256
 his return to Europe, xlii 2] 66]
 invested with the command of the forces at Paris, xlii 14]
 attempt to assassinate him in the council of Five hundred, xlii 23]
 appointed consul, xlii 36]
 his power under the new constitution, xlii 61]
 appointed first consul, xlii 64]
 his address to the disaffected departments, xlii 71]
 — letter to the king of G. Britain, xlii 73] 209

B U

B U

- Buonaparte, Napoleon: sir R. Barclay set at liberty by, xlii 160*n*]
- passage of the Alps, xlii 190]
- battle of Marengo, xlii 193] xliii 7]
- present of a Turkish sabre to gen. Melas, xlii 196]
- purposes to form one grand Italian republic, xlii 197]
- attempt to assassinate him, xlii 210] xliii 285]
- letter to the grand vizier, xlii 218]
- revives the armed neutrality against G. Britain, xliii 76]
- epigram on, xliii 283*n*]
- his general plan of government, xliii 284]
- letter from the small cantons of Switzerland to, xliii 333
- proclamation to the inhabitants of St. Domingo, xliii 371
- letter to Toussaint Louverture xliii 372
- becomes president of the Cisalpine republic, xliv 77, 642
- answer to the senate on being re-elected for ten years, xliv 205*n*
- declared first consul for life, xliv 206, 244, 629
- at liberty to appoint his successor, xliv 207, 245
- extent of his power, xliv 207, 245
- proclamation to the Swiss, xliv 233, 671
- answer to it, xliv 672
- establishment of the legion of honour, xliv 243
- letter from the bey of Tunis to, xliv 621
- atrocities of, in Syria and Egypt, xliv 807. xlv 427
- regardlessness of treaties, xlv 318. xlviii 800
- conversation with lord Whitworth, xlv 376, 698, 764
- thrown from his carriage, xlv 387
- seizure of all the British subjects in France, &c. xlv 391, 395, 399, 417, 424
- adulation of, xlv 397
- sale of Italian antiques to the duke of Bedford, xlv 440
- conduct of, xlv 586
- trial of Peltier for a libel on, xlv 600
- views of, in a rupture with G. Britain, xlv 153
- conspiracies against, xlv 155, 616, 619
- discussion with the emp. of Russia on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 161, 178
- assumes the title of emperor, xlv 165, 659-64
- prayer for, xlv 177, 678
- coronation of, xlv 177, 184, 436, 439, 680
- acknowledged emperor by Prussia, xlvii 685
- Buonaparte, Napoleon: letter to the k. of Great Britain, xlvii 131, 615
- answer to it, xlvii 616
- assumes the title of king of Italy, xlvii 135, 720
- crowned at Milan, xlvii 136, 723
- campaign in Germany, xlvii 144, 145
- address to the Austrian prisoners at Ulm, xlvii 152
- ——— to his army, xlvii 153
- battle of Austerlitz, xlvii 166
- has no time to attend to prisoners, xlvii 437
- letter to the landamman of Switzerland, xlvii 619
- speech to the senate on leaving Paris, xlvii 659
- proclamations to the army, xlvii 659, 663, 664, 665, 667
- rewards to the army, xlvii 664
- circular to the bishops and presidents of the consistory, xlvii 666
- causes of animosity to Britain, xlviii 3
- murder of Palm, xlviii 164, 439
- real or pretended plan for assassinating, communicated to Mr. Fox, xlviii 173
- campaign against Prussia, xlviii 189
- battle of Jena, or Auerstadt, xlviii 191
- sends to Paris the sword, scarf, ribbon, and eagle of Frederic the Great, and all the colours he took in the seven years war, xlviii 195
- his new laws of maritime war, xlviii 201
- makes his brother king of Holland, xlviii 213
- Eugene Beauharnois declared his adopted son, xlviii 216
- various regulations of different states, xlviii 217
- convocation of Jews, xlviii 218, 428
- economy of, xlviii 402
- his animosity to the queen of Naples, xlviii 420
- proposal for a congress of the belligerent powers, xlix 167
- proposal of peace to the emperor of Russia, xlix 167
- interview with him on the Niemen, xlix 176, 524
- Norway offered to the k. of Sweden by, xlix 255
- proposed partition of Europe between him and Alexander, xlix 272
- new bridge and other public works at Paris, xlix 273
- intrigues in Spain, xlix 276. l 129]
- intended division of Portugal, xlix 276
- declaration respecting Turkey, xlix 670
- interview with the duchess of Weimar, xlix 926
- reasons assigned by him for seizing Spain, l 171]
- interview with Alexander at Erfurth, l 219] 226] 112*, 113*

B U

Buonaparte, Napoleon: campaign in Spain, l 231]
 makes Murat king of Naples, l 239]
 seizes the Papal dominions, l 239] 46*, 47*, 79*, 314*, 368*. li 701
 excommunicated by the pope, l 239] li 455
 letter to the prince of Asturias, l 227*
 speech to the magistracy of Madrid, l 282*
 declaration of the pope against, l 314*
 campaign in Germany, li 206, 378
 proclamation to the Hungarians, li 208
 divorce of Josephine, li 244, 747
 thanksgivings for the battles of Enzerdorff and Wagram, li 307
 decrees respecting Spain, li 670, 672
 letter to the emp. of Russia on the treaty with Austria, li 732
 marriage with the archduchess Louisa Maria, lii, 232, 506
 conduct toward Holland, lii 233
 a son born and styled king of Rome, liii 128] 32
 visits Holland, liii 131]
 circular to the French bishops, liii 48
 maritime decree of, liii 343
 appropriation of effects in Valencia, liv 165]
 occupation of Swedish Pomerania, liv 165]
 Berlin and Milan decrees professedly annulled with respect to America, liv 167]
 departure for the invasion of Russia, *ib.*
 battle of Smolensko, liv 172]
 ——— Moskova, liv 173]
 conduct at Moscow, liv 176]
 conspiracy against, at Paris, liv 177]
 retreat from Moscow, liv 178]
 quits the army, and reaches Paris, liv 180] lv 114]
 rejoins the army, lv 120]
 battle of Lutzen, lv 121]
 ——— Bautzen, lv 122]
 ——— Wurtschen, lv 122]
 armistice with Russia, lv 125] 127]
 orders a monument on mount Cenis, lv 126]
 campaign renewed, lv 130]
 battle of Dresden, lv 131]
 ——— Mockern, lv 136]
 ——— Leipsic, lv 137]
 retreat to Mentz, lv 139]
 return to Paris, lv 159]
 proposals of peace to, lv 166]
 faults imputed to, lv 169]
 proceedings on the allies entering France, lv 173]
 conduct of, lvi 2] 3]
 repairs to the army, lvi 4]
 decree of his dethronement, lvi 23] 398
 his abdication at Fontainebleau, lvi 23]

B U

Buonaparte, Napoleon: chooses Elba for the place of his retreat, lvi 24]
 treaty with him, lvi 24] 400. lvii 10] 13] 15]
 his departure for Elba, lvi 28]
 his journey and arrival, lvi 52]
 conduct toward Denmark, lvi 383
 charges against him by the French senate, lvi 399
 escapes from Elba and lands in France, lvii 10] 56]
 proclamation on landing, lvii 363
 consequent treaty between G. Britain, Russia, Austria, and Prussia, lvii 30] 62] 366, 367
 arrival at Paris, lvii 59]
 letters from Caulaincourt to lord Castlereagh, lvii 371
 manifesto of the allies, lvii 60] 366
 addresses to, lvii 60]
 new constitution proposed, lvii 63]
 sends extraordinary commissioners to the military divisions, lvii 64]
 champ de Mai, lvii 58] 64]
 repairs to his army, lvii 66]
 defeated at Waterloo, lvii 68] 174-9
 arrival at Paris, lvii 69]
 abdicates in favour of his son, lvii 70] 392
 retires to Rochfort, lvii 83]
 repairs on board an English man-of-war, lvii 84] 189
 is conveyed to Torbay, and thence to St. Helena, lvii 85] 52, 104, 219. lviii 387
 acts of parliament for his detention, lviii 30]
 convention of the different powers respecting, lviii 369
 a surgeon, priest, and two or three domestics sending to, lxi 41
 court martial on J. Stokoe for improper conduct respecting, lxi 240
 ——— Napoleon, jun. liii 128] 32. lvii 69]
 created duke of Reichstadt, lx 92, 97
 educating for the church, lxi 80
 ——— Napoleon Lewis, lii 233
 ——— Paulina, xlviii 217. lvi 401
Buonarotti, M. A. i 317, 318. ii 403. vii 272. ix 225. x 217. xii 133. xiii 148. xiv 189. xvi 162, 193. xli 433
 letter from P. Aretine, xii 170
 character of, xxxvii 8*]
 account of, xlviii 829
 ——— signora, lvi 466
Buononcini, iii 11, 15, 16
Buorne, J. xxxiv 45
Burbage, in Wilts, fire at, xxxiii 15
Burbage, (actor) vi 180. xiii 107
Burch, Edw. found guilty of forging a will, xiv 143] 162] xv 65]
Burchell, Jos. li 276
 ——— W. J. lxi 331
Burder, B. lx 86

B U

Burdett, Jones, xlix 425, 634
 — rev. Dr. xliii 88]
 — Sedley, xxxv 51
 — sir Francis, xxxv 51. xxxix 218]
 246] 257] xl 196] 213] 228] xli 170] 199]
 xliii 8] 164] 173] 174] xliv 121, 126, 185,
 425, 429. xlv 22, 37, 45, 114, 156, 200,
 419. xlvii 5, 114n. 382, 397, 403, 407.
 xlvii 54, 395. xlviii 263, 369, 458. xlix
 235, 236, 425, 453, 633. li 122, 124, 139,
 154, 160, 165. lii 23, 36, 38, 84, 90, 94,
 98, 252*, 260*, 264*. liii 1] 20] 29] 18.
 liv 3] 25] 61] 80] 222] lv 14] 294. lvii 12]
 lviii 22] lix 30] lxi 51] 79]
 his committal to the Tower, lii 104,
 257*, 258*, 347
 — letter to the Speaker, lii 106
 actions against the Speaker and serg.
 at arms, lii 108, 288. liii 246, 250
 his release, lii 110, 265*
 papers relative to his case, lii 344, 439
 — sir Rob. viii 208]
 Burdon, Rowland, xxxv 77] xxxvi 212]
 277] xxxvii 153] xxxviii 49] xxxix 253]
 xli 199] xliv 776. xlv 54, 82, 119
 Burette, Dr. P. J. xii 153
 Burgeland, Eliz. iii 41
 Burger. See Buerger
 Burgess v. Clements, lvii 295
 — (M.P.) xxix 150] 168] xxx 169]
 — bish. T. xlv 382
 — capt. Rich. R. (N) killed, xxxix
 76. xlvii 434
 — Cath. executed for the murder of
 her child, xiv 87]
 — G. li 315
 — sir James Bland, xl 179. xliii 22.
 xlv 911
 — sir T. xxxviii 12
 Burgh, (M. P. I.) xv 92] xxxi 140]
 — Ant. xliii 195]
 — rev. Rich. xxxiv 45
 — rt. hon. W. Hussey, xlv 827
 character of, liii 377
 — de, James Godfrey, li 303
 Burghall, G. xl 176
 Burghersh, J. lord, xlix 664*. lvi 2] lvii
 78] 163, 167, 169, 172, 181
 Burglaries: execution of the Whites, i 90
 custom-house of Liverpool broken
 open, ix 109]
 — at Dartmouth, ix 118]
 at Mr. Wilson's, Gloucester, x 67]
 128]
 extensive, by J. A. Martin, a Dane,
 xi 188] xii 66]
 persons convicted of, xii 147] xiii
 141] 158] 131] xv 93] xvi 74] 110] 135]
 148] xviii 130] xix 117] xx 177] 194]
 200] 205] 212] xxi 168] 202] xxii 195]
 200] 208] 219] 238] xxiii 238] xxiv 163]
 xxv 201] xxxiv 30. xxxv 33. xxxix 26]
 33. xl 7, 28, 80. xlii 45. xlviii 438
 — executed for, xii 147] xiii 91]
 124] 134] 153] xiv 85] 115] 130] 132] xv 72]

B U

102] 114] 132] 133] xvi 110] 122] 144]
 xvii 92] 98] 109] 121] 123] 140] 159] 171]
 xviii 83] 92] 112] 113] 115] 137] 153]
 167] 186] xix 122] 137-8] 198] xx 163]
 xxi 163] 168] 181] 182] 183] 188] 206]
 xxiii 195] xxv 202] xxvii 194] xxxi 203]
 xxxiii 8, 9. xxxviii 13. xl 44, 57, 72. xlii
 4, 43. xlvii 412. liii 38. lvi 76
 house on the seacoast of Somerset,
 and 1200*l* taken, xiii 66]
 man wounded by Mrs. Goldthorp in
 attempting her house, and afterward
 taken, xiii 78]
 at Mr. Cartier's by W. Brent, xiii 158]
 — Mr. Greenfield's, linen draper, xiv
 85]
 — hon. Mr. Stratford's, *ib*.
 — Mr. Green's, at Leeds, xiv 87]
 — Mrs. Hutchins's, Chelsea, xiv 114]
 153] 154] 160] 161] 210] xv 93]
 — sir Rob. Ladbroke's xiv 163] xv 67]
 72]
 — the E. India company's warehouses,
 xvi 68]
 — W. Ewer, esq.'s, xvi 132]
 — Mrs. Staples's, at Reading, while
 the maid was at a puppetshow, xviii 82]
 — Mr. Lyney's, at Fyfield, xviii 84]
 — Copped Hall, xviii 140] 152]
 — Marshal and Co., brewers, Shore-
 ditch, xviii 149]
 man shot on entering a baker's in
 Winchester street, on a Sunday afternoon,
 xviii 171]
 in Russel street, in the absence of the
 family, xix 166]
 at Mr. Beale's, steward of lord Bruce,
 xx 161]
 — Mr. Sims's, Widgeate alley, xx
 193] 195]
 — Mrs. Wadham's, Berners street, xx
 193] 195]
 — farmer Clewin's, Finchley, xxi 169]
 188]
 — Mr. Cuthbert's, Kentishtown, xxi
 170]
 — Islington, xxi 170] 188]
 and murder at Mr. Keys's, Enfield, xxi
 171] 188]
 at Copenhagen house, xxi 188]
 and murder at Coxheath, xxii 231]
 in the College of Arms, xxv 204]
 great seal stolen from the lord chan-
 cellor's, xxvii 185] 247]
 at Mr. Burke's, Beconsfield, xxvii
 202]
 — Mr. Pitt's, xxvii 247]
 several committed by a gang of youths
 in Westminster, xxix 228]
 Excise office, Edinburgh, xxx 207]
 214]
 Lambeth palace, xxx 217-8]
 Dundee bank, xxxi 194]
 countess du Bavié's, near Paris, xxxiii
 6] 45]

BU

Burglaries: house of sir J. Sanderson and Co., xxxiii 38]
 three men shot in attempting, xxxv 8
 and murder at Jamesville, Wexford, xxxv 21
 — at Mr. Harman's, Longford, xxxviii 1
 at Mr. Mingay's, Smithfield, xxxviii 14
 man acquitted after pleading guilty, xxxviii 32
 at Mrs. Johnson's, Fludyer street, xxxviii 34
 — Mr. Fitzpatrick's, Cranborne alley, xl 50
 — the Castle, Highgate, xl 50
 — Mr. Stallard's, Moor court, xliii 14
 — Manuden, in Essex, xlv 429
 — Botany Bay, extraordinary escape of a man about to be executed for, xlv 404
 and murder near Aylesbury, xlviii 354
 attempted in Princes street, Soho, on a Sunday afternoon, xlviii 422
 Mr. Chapman's, Stradishall, xlviii 436
 Mrs. Baldwin's, at Broadfield, Kent, xlviii 453
 chapel of Greenwich hospital, xlviii 455
 Mr. J. Whitbread's, Stamford hill, xlix 356
 Mr. Villars's, Upper Grosvenor street, l 91*
 lord Fitzharris's, Spring Gardens, l 91*
 countess of Morton's, Park street, l 111*
 at P. Benjamin's by W. Badcock, l 118*
 — Mr. Purcell's, in Ireland, and his resolute defence, liii 34
 several at Exeter, liii 47
 at Chertsey Bank, liii 80
 near Metz, by two men, one shot by the maid servant, the other ran away, liii 133
 at visc. St. Asaph's, liii 140
 near Chester, prevented by the courage of an old lady, liv 12
 at Messrs. Aggs, Norwich, liv 23
 — farmer Eale's, Ashley hole, lv 11
 — miss Bakewell's, Swebstone, lv 14
 — Mr. Long's, Sibel Hedingham, lv 22
 — farmer Rothe's, Cothenhill, lv 50
 — J. Smith's, jeweller, Bridgewater square, lv 70
 — farmer Ward's, near Loughborough, on his deathbed, lviii 46
 — Greta hall, Scotland, lviii 196
 — Mrs. Mc Donald's, Hoxton, lviii 314
 — Mr. R. Gleadow's, Hull, lix 62
 — Mr. Alvey's, Oxford street, lxi 42
 — Mr. Chapman's, Waltham Cross, lxi 207
 PART I.

BU

Burglaries: at Jos. Oliver's, Manchester, lxi 244
 Burgman, G. xliii 146
 Burgoine, xlii 75]
 Burgos, cathedral described, xxii 131
 Burgoyne, l. col. J. Fox, lv 198. lvii 160
 — l. gen. J. v 32] ix 99] xviii 132*]
 188] xix 154*] xxi 132] 198*] 211. xxii
 138] 148] 327] xxiv 55] xxv 145] 147]
 305] xxviii 95] 99n.] xxxi 145] 205] 151.
 xxxii 102]
 surprises Valentia de Alcantara, v 31
 action against for damages at an election, xiv 88]
 his expedition from Canada; xx 121]
 126] 141] xxi 38] 168*] 196*] xxiii 63
 — address to the Indians, xx 146]
 — capitulation at Saratoga, xx 298]
 xxi 67]
 treatment of, on his arrival from America, xxi 195*]
 court of inquiry and court martial refused him, xxi 196*] 199*]
 defence in parliament, xxii 149]
 letter to his constituents on his resignation, xxii 297]
 correspondence with the secretary at war, xxii 302]
 — maj. gen. sir J. xxviii 193
 — m. gen. sir Montague Roger, lix 192
 — Montague, xxviii 189
 — sir Roger, xxiv 165]
 Burgundy, bastard of: See Roche, de la
 Burgundy, C. the bold, duke of, xxix 111
 — duke of, iv 88] 100] 104]
 — Lewis, duke of, iv 22
 education of, lii 568
 Burha ud Deen khan, xxxiv 202]
 Burhan ud Deen Ali, xxxiii 475]
 Buri, countess Cassandra, vi 93
 Burial. See Dead
 Burke, Edmund, xii 156] xiv 90] 196] xvi 260. xvii 111] 197. xviii 115*] xix 113*]
 xx 173] xxi 70] 74] 110] 115] 134] 142]
 173*] 175*] 183*] 188*] 189. 206. xxiii
 116] 156] 196*] 214] 258] 302] 32. xxiv
 141] 164*] 185*] 193*] 195*] 200*] xxv
 132] 136] 147] 155] 182] 188] xxvi 141n.]
 xxvii 48] 68] 72] 148] 173] 183*] 187]
 202] xxviii 94] 136] xxix 91] 108] 111]
 166] xxx 90] 134] 170] 176] 178] 197]
 xxxi 71] 89] 107] 129] *ib.* 130] 131] 135]
 xxxii 76] 80] 81] 247] xxxiii 233, 253,
 269, 2] 17] 460n.] xxxiv 125] 164] 168]
 172] 6, 9, 313. xxxv 14] 19] 24] 28] 64]
 97] 116] 151] 165] 180] xxxvi 242] 243]
 266] 270] xxxvii 43*] xxxviii 37] xxxix
 252n.] 13, 456, 495n. xl 199] 200] 15.
 xlv 820. xlviii 12. xlix 61. liii 599. lv 8]
 31
 conciliatory propositions respecting America, xviii 105*] xix 104]
 political characters by, xviii 12

BU

Burke, Edmund, his plan of public economy, xxiii 82] 94] 126] 134] 153] 165] 173] 184] 300] xxiv 180*] xxv 177] 180]
 paymaster general, xxv 180] xxvi 175]
 v. H. S. Woodfall for libel, xxvii 197]
 character of, xxx 173] xxxix 457. liii 384
 charges against Mr. Hastings, xxviii 125] xxix 150] 163] 167] 169] xxx 140] 149] 173] xxxi 159] 160] 163] xxxii 101] xxxiii 231
 will of, xxxix 361
 letter to Mr. Montagu on the censure of the H. of Commons, xxxi 273]
 Philippics against the French revolution, xxxii 67] 128
 rupture with Mr. Fox, xxxiii 255, 264
 throws down a dagger in the H. of Commons, xxxv 40]
 account of, xxxix 40. xl 324
 pensions to, xl 178, 326. xliii 152
 his son, xxxix 252*n*.]
 — Edward, one of the bail for Wilkes, xiii 92]
 — lieutenant. (N) xlii 212]
 — l. col. lv 147
 — Rich. xvii 197. xxi 207
 — W. xvii 197. xxi 207. xlix 45*n*. 808
 Burkitt, Eliz. ii 349, 350
 — J. convicted of dog stealing, xxxi 225]
 Burland, J. Berkeley, xlv 3
 — sir J. xii 67] 68] xvi 189] xvii 108] 149] xviii 222] 229]
 v. the corporation of Wells for removing him from the office of recorder, x 55]
 Burleigh, W. Cecil, lord, i 264, 487, 490. ix 54. xi 41. xii 184. xv 12. xxi 14, 17, 235-8. xxxvi 377. li 41
 Burling, Bridget, murder of, x 160]
 Burlington, R. earl of, iii 15. v 27, 29. li 265. lxi 447
 Burlington house, li 265
 Burmah, people of, xlii 302, 469
 embassy to, xlii 303, 304, 464
 account of, xlii 468. liii 556
 funeral of a priest, lix 582
 Burmaneligen, capt. xli 281
 Burmann, Dr. J. xxxii 76
 Burn, Colin, xlv 382
 — Dr. Rich. vii 173. xxi 174.
 — J. mayor of Berwick, xii 153]
 Burnaby, adm. sir W. adjusts the disputes between the logwood cutters and the Spaniards, viii 99]
 — Dr. S. B. lviii 248. lx 255*
 Burne, m. gen. Rob. i 265*
 Burnell, ald. J. xxi 202] xxiii 196]
 Burnet, utility of, viii 142
 Burnet, bish. Gilbert, i 474. v 65, 176. vi 255. viii 222. xiii 145. xv 53. xxiii 37, 214. xxvi 158. xxix 148] xxxvi 297
 humble representation to those who are to sit on the throne, iii 181

BU

Burnet, bish. Gilbert, anecdote of, iv 29
 — Dr. iv 87]
 — James. See Monboddo
 — J. lviii 349. lix 233
 — sir T. xv 54. xx 202
 Burnett, capt. (N) v 40] xxv 206*]
 Burney, capt. James, xvii 243] xxvii 263] lx 592
 — C. P. li 296
 — Dr. C. xvi 68, 166, 173, 177, 186, 274. xviii 169. xix 188, 204. xxii 75. xxvii 331] xxxi 161, 183. xxxii 145. xxxiii 262] xxxviii 346, 533. xli 901. lxi 420
 — miss Frances. See Arblay, d*
 Burnham, G. murdered by another lad, xlix 371
 Burning, cures by, x 126
 Burning glasses of Archimedes, xi 129
 Burning well at Brosely, iv 92
 — spring in America, xxx 78
 Burnley, J. liii 116
 Burns, remedy for, xxxvi 336
 Burns, James, xli 405
 — Marg. 198*
 — Rob. xxix 171, 174. xxxvi 426. xxxix 447, 454. xli 369. lii 692. liv 303
 account of, xxxviii 30. xlii 322
 anniversary celebrated, lviii 13
 Burr, capt. (N) xiv 90] xv 77]
 — capt. C. B. (A) xlix 884
 — col. Aaron (Amer.) xl 299. xliii 2. xlv 404. xlviii 244.
 conspiracy of, xlix 691-702
 — col. xlv 527. lx 181]
 — Mrs. grand niece of sir I. Newton, xxxii 194]
 Burrampooter, account of the, xxiv 39, 50
 Burread, adm. sir H. See Neale
 — gen. sir Harry, xl 131. xli 308] 102, 106, 115. xlix 713*. l 21] 125*, 258*, 262*. l 4, 48, 50, 57
 Burrell, Jos. xlv 825. lvii 320
 — lieutenant. xxvi 18] 30]
 — sir C. lx 135]
 — sir Merrick, xxiv 279]
 — sir Peter, xxx 125] xxxi 133] xxxiii 231. xxxv 55. xxxvi 183] xxxvi 40
 — See Gwydir, lord
 — sir W. xxxvi 11
 — W. lvii 52]
 Burrot, gen. lvi 183
 Burrough, sir James, lviii 79. lx 286, 341
 Burroughs, Elizab. executed for the murder of Mary Booty, ix 82]
 — rev. xi 258]
 — sir W. xlv 93. xlv 7. lix 93] 94] lx 57]
 Burrow, Ed. collector of customs at Hull, v. the owner of a Dutch ship, i 116
 — sir James (master of the Crown office) xii 91] xvi 82] xvii 50*n*. xxxv 267. xlv 721
 Burrowes v. the Inhabitants of the barony of Moyfenragh, lvi 319
 — capt. Rob. xlii 38

BU

Burrowes, rev. Arnold, lviii 258
 — W. liv 309
 Burt (actress) vi 181
 — S. condemned for forgery, xxviii 206]
 refuses to accept of transportation, xxix 195]
 accepts it, on a second offer, xxix 199]
 frustrates a mutiny of convicts, xxxii 220]
 Burtenshaw, J. lvii 321
 Burton, Dr. Dan. xi 18, 19
 — Francis, xxxiv 159] xlv 69. 1 222*. li 132
 — hon. Franc. Nath. xlix 373
 — rev. Rob. xxxv 384
 — sir C. iii 145]
 — T. liv 35
 — W. vii 149]
 Burwell, fire at, xxxix 15
 Bury (in Lancashire) fall of the theatre, xxix 210]
 — St. Edmund's, registers of the monastery of, xxvi 105
 — street, fire in, liii 66
 Bury, de, Adam, xxxiii 74]
 Busby, C. Augustin, lv 320
 — rev. Dr. R. xvii 195
 Busca, card. xl 44] 55]
 Busching, Dr. A. F. xxxv 26
 Bush, W. lvii 320. lxi 299
 Busk, sir Wadsworth, lvi 473
 Bussey, J. murdered by smugglers, xxiii 223]
 Bussi d'Amboise. *See* Amboise
 Bussorah. *See* Bassorah
 Bussy, brig. gen. iii 63]. vii 259
 — M. iv 5] 22] 41] 49] 118] 160] 258] 259] 281]. v 185] xvii 11. xx 45]
 robbed by his steward, x 136]
 — marq. de, xxvi 58] 70] 84] 106] 110] xxvii 23
 — Roger Rabutin, count de, ix 198
 letters to the march. de Seigné, xvii 178-180
 Butchell, van, Martin, xlviii 418
 Butcher, action against two justices and a constable for forcibly entering the house of one and taking away his meat on a Sunday, vi 83]
 fined for forestalling, ix 94]
 affected by killing diseased cattle, xiii 77
 sued for selling bull beef on a contract for ox, xix 149]
 Butcher v. Campbell and others, lxi 274
 — James, executed for horse-stealing, x 122]
 Butcher row, Temple bar, fire in, xii 140]
 Bute, J. earl of, iii 142] 147] iv 89] 124] 273] v 46] 47] 86] 119] 120] 125] vi 41] 42] 97] 105] 117] vii 86] 128] 110. viii 43] 45] 184] ix 214. xi 86] xii 156] xiii 174] xiv 109] xvii 163] xviii 49, 62. xix 31. xxiii 239] xxiv 190*] xxxv 28. 1 118

BU

Bute, J. earl of, invested with the order of the Garter, v 86] 105]
 appointed first lord of the treasury, v 87]
 sudden resignation of, vi 38]
 supposed still to retain his power, vi 40]
 a jackboot burnt by the mob at Templebar, vi 145]
 reputed negociation with lord Chatham, xxi 244]
 character of, xxxix 369
 — J. 1st marq. of, xi 149. xix 140*] 192] 231] xxi 252] xxxii 332] xxxiii 134. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335
 — M. Wortley, countess of, ix 81]
 Butler v. Bell, for being bitten by his dog, iv 121]
 — curious case of, i 358
 — bish. Jos. viii 108] xi 16, 17. xxix 36
 — C. (couns.) liv 456
 — col. (Amer.) defeated and killed, xxii 11]
 — col. J. (Ind. chief) xxii 7] 12] 91] xxiii 209*] xxviii 53
 — corn. Edw. Gerald, xl 47. xliii 23
 — gen. (Amer.) xxiv 65] 66]
 — hon. Simon, xli 157
 — lady Eleanor, xl 176
 — l. col. sir E. G. xlix 653
 — miss Eliz. xlviii 362
 — Norton, murder of, lx 268
 — Pierce (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — Pierce O'Brien, liv 107
 — rev. murder of, xxxv 58
 — rev. Weedon, jun. xlv 445
 — sen. xlii 311. xlv 445. xlvii 356
 — Rob. house attacked by Whiteboys, xviii 92]
 — Sam. ii 468. xvii 52. xxi 207. xxii 181. xxv 191
 — T. ix 163
 — W. large fortune of, divided among poor relations, vi 79]
 — W. xxxii 316] lvii 85
 — W. v. a customhouse officer, x 78]
 — Walter, attempt to murder, xviii 130]
 Butscher, rev. Leopold, lv 3
 Butson, rev. Christ. xxiii 197. xxxix 451
 Butt, capt. (N) xlii 74n
 — Rich. Gathorne, lvi 146] 325
 Buttafuoco, col. xi 61*]
 Butter, salt, method of rendering palatable, ii 66
 sometimes contaminated with lead or copper, v 93. xxxix 429
 Irish, seizure of, vi 87]
 stopped in it's way to London, xi 113]
 receipts for curing, xxxiv 421. xlix 871
 Butter, Nath. (printer) xxxvi 377
 Butterfield, Jane, tried for poisoning W. Scawen, xviii 233]
 action to set aside his will, xx 161] xxiii 220]
 H 2

- Butterflies, texture of the wings of, xix 104
 Butteris, J. legacy to Christ's hospital, x 130]
 Butterlin, marsh. iv 32-4] v 19] 1 14
 Buttermere, Mary of, xlv 456. xlv 428
 Butters, James, xliii 459
 ——— Mary, xlix 475
 Buttertree, account of the, xlix 833
 Butzau, H. monument of, xvi 134]
 Butzow, xli 292
 Buxar, Indians defeated at, viii 10]
 Buxhovden, count, xxxix 4. xlvii 168. xlviii 204, 206. xlix 6
 Buxton, C. xlviii 411
 ——— Jedediah, viii 88. xxx 220]
 ——— J. liii 486. lvi 336
 ——— sir Rob. J. xxxv 86] 158] xxxviii 49] xl 209] xliii 129] 181] xlv 80, 123, 194. xlvii 42
 ——— T. F. lxi 153]
 Buy, maj. de, xxiv 69]
 Buys, v 167
 Buzaco, battle of, lii 197, 312
 Buzot, xxxv 218] 265]
 Buzzard, account of the, xlv 812
 Byard, capt. sir T. (N) xxxix 78
 Bye, Dr. xxv 71, 77
 Byland, adm. count, xxiii 204*] xxiv 296] xxv 161]
 Byng, adm. J. xviii 27. xxii 62] xxvi 24. xlvii 764
 sent to the relief of Minorca, i 5
 defeated by Galissoniere, *ib.*
 shot, *ib.* xlviii 453
 ——— adm. sir G. See Torrington, visc.
 ——— G. xxiii 226] xxiv 185*] 187*] xxvii 188] xxxiv 78. xlv 429. xlv 114, 115, 420. xlviii 369
 ——— J. xxxviii 12
 ——— m. gen. sir J. lv 147] 190, 230, 243. lvi 168, lvii 175. lix 20. lxi 107] 125] 88
 Bynneman, H. xxi 146
 Byrchenshaw, Maurice, xxi 139
 Byres, James, v 112] xii 88
 Byrne, executed for treason, xl 165]
 ——— C. (gunsmith) xv 76]
 ——— (Irish giant) xxvi 209]
 ——— J. xxxviii 385
 ——— Roger, (large man) xlv 381
 Byron, adm. J. iii 60] 135] ix 104] xi 68, 260. xiv 4] 99] xvi 105, 106. xxi 180*] 229*] xxii 49] 78] 199*] 343] xxv 158] xxxii 219]
 ——— capt. G. A. (N) xxxi 199] xxxiii 114]
 ——— capt. Rich. (N) liv 197]
 ——— count. See Biron
 ——— G. Gordon, 6th lord, xlix 973. liv 38] 546, 548, 550. lv 548. lvi 569, 570
 ——— J. 1st lord, xxvi 109. xlvii 885
 ——— W. 5th lord, viii 60]
 his duel with Mr. Chaworth, viii 208]
 his trial, viii 211] xix 133]
 Bywater, J. xlv 827, xlviii 960. xlix 858
- Caan, le, C. lii 418
 Cabanel, Rudolph, xlix 857
 Cabanis, xxxiv 270] xlii 32] 56]
 Cabarrus, count, l 168] 53*
 Cabarus, xlii 13]
 Cabbage, extraordinary, viii 84] ix 145]
 Anjou, viii 99, 145
 turnep, viii 146
 various kinds recommended, viii 148
 turnep-rooted, xi 107] xlii 138] xxvi 76
 observations on, xlii 116. xlii 403
 preserving from insects, xxv 116
 New York, xl 68
 Cabillon, count de, vii 106
 Cabinet makers, combination of journeymen against masters, and masters against journeymen, iv 175]
 complaint of goods imported by ambassadors, xv 100] 105] 113]
 Cabirites, xli 142
 Cables, machine for making, xxxiv 11, 28
 Cabot, Sebast. vii 255
 Cabral, Em. viii 67]
 ——— P. Alv. lii 740
 Cabrier v. Anderson for putting his name to watches of the other's making, xx 212]
 Cabul, kingdom of, xli 50]
 Cacao nut, duty on, lxi 97]
 Cacher, Mich. lix 503
 Cadaval, duke of, ii 210
 Cade, Jack, xi 191. xxix 106.
 Cadell, ald. T. xix 124] xx 9n. xxxi 37, 39. xl 23. xlii 32
 ——— and Davies v. Robertson, liv 303
 Cader Idris, account of, xl 378
 Cadet, C. Lewis, xlv 804
 Cadiz, ships arrived in 1760, iv 59]
 1761, v 65]
 statue of Adrian found, ix 113]
 treasure ships arrived at, x 124]
 bombarded by the British, xxxix 96]
 violent epidemic at, xlii 215] 33
 siege of, lii 164
 pestilential fever at, lvi 88. lxi 59, 66, 67, 68, 73, 75
 mutiny of the troops intended for S. America, lxi 179]
 preparations for the expedition, lxi 35
 Cadogan, capt. (N) xxvi 126]
 ——— Ch. Sloane, earl, x 205] xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— Dr. W. xviii 25
 ——— hon. capt. G. (N) xlvii 362. li 277. lv 239
 ——— hon. l. col. H. xlix 689*. liii 104]
 ——— lv 169
 ——— W. 1st earl of, iii 76. viii 201] xlv 932
 Cadore, duke of. See Champagne
 Cadoudal. See Georges
 Cadwallader, last king of Britain, xxii 139. xxvi 111. xxxvi 367
 ——— gen. xx 15]

C A

Caedmon, xxi 227
 Caermarthen, foundation of an ancient temple discovered, xiii 138]
 standard measures for corn provided by the magistrates, xxxiv 34
 Caermarthen, march. of, viii 309
 ——— marq. See Leeds, F. G. 5th duke
 Caernarvon. See Carnarvon
 Caerphilly castle, xlvii 876
 Cæsalpinus, xv 173
 Cæsar, Julius, ii 396. iii 258. vii 209. x 11. 100. xiv 178. xv 179. xviii 98] xxi 27. xxiv 181. xxv 2, 131. xxxiii 2n]
 character of, xv 47
 ——— maj. gen. iii 120]
 ——— sir Julius, l 3*
 Cæsarius, xix 136n
 Caffarelli, gen. xli 23] xlvii 169. liii 127]
 Caffres. See Hottentots
 Cagigal, don Juan de, xxvi 114]
 Cagliostro, Alex. count, xxviii 203] xxix 241] 245]
 sentence of, xxxiii 15
 Cahier, B. C. xxxiv 15] 201
 Cahir, visc. See Glengall, earl
 Caiafa, lvi 465
 Caillaud, gen. J. vii 36] x 109]
 Caille, Nich. L. de la, xxxi 43. xli 336
 life of, vii 38
 Cainess, James, lvii 59
 Cairo, description of, xlv 868
 plague at, xxiv 187] xliii 225]
 great drought at, xxvii 238]
 people of, xxxiv 370
 taken possession of by the French, xl 150]
 insurrection against them, xliii 209]
 surrendered, xliii 236]
 Caithness, W. 1st earl of, xv 98]
 ——— W. 10th earl of, xlii 133] xv 97]
 Cajanus, Dan., the Swedish giant, iii 80
 Calabee aga, xxxiii 99, 102
 Calabria, earthquakes in, x 125] xxvi 213] 48, 58. xxvii 43]
 account of, xlviii 139
 Calais, gold medal to the author of the best tragedy on the siege of, viii 84]
 the actors of Paris invited to Calais to represent it during their recess, *ib.*
 Calas, M. A. account of the death of, and trial and execution of J. C. for the supposed murder of his son, v 126]
 ——— the advocate made LL.D. at Oxford, vii 105]
 ——— suit of the family against their prosecutors and judges decided, viii 74]
 gratification to, from the king, viii 84]
 remonstrance from the parliament of Toulouse, *ib.*
 present from the k. of Denmark with a letter to Voltaire, x 85]
 attempt of the parliament of Toulouse to frustrate the decree against it, xi 161]
 Calcraft, Eliz. xv 123]

C A

Calcraft, H. xv 123]
 ——— J. xii 156] xiii 90] xv 82] 123]
 ——— J. xlv 80. *ib.* 186. xlvii 25, 69, 93, 114n. xlviii 7. xlviii 44. xlix 73. li 109. lii 129. lviii 11] 12] lix 42] lx 55] 58] lxi 153]
 ——— lieut. T. Granby, (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 ——— col. T. xii 225] xv 123]
 Calculation, extraordinary faculty of, in an untaught boy, viii 88
 in a Negro, xxx 220]
 Calculi discharged from the loins, xvii 80
 solvent for, xxvii 55
 Calcutta, capture of, i 13, 278
 retaken by the English, i 31
 sufferings in the Black Hole, i 279
 earthquake felt at, vi 61]
 university established, xliii 2
 Caldagues, father, v 131]
 Calder, thanes of, xxxiv 435
 Calder, adm. sir Rob. xxxix 73. xliii 248]
 xlvii 229. 230, 232, 240, 436, 450. lii 294
 defence of, xlvii 564
 ——— brig. gen. sir H. xxii 44]
 ——— capt. J. (A) xlvii 401
 ——— G. xlviii 416
 Calderbank, T. lx 361
 Calderon, Louisa, xlv 369. xlviii 375, 400 159*
 Calderona, don Rod. l 149]
 Caldwell, S. xlvii 853
 Caldwell, ad. Benj. xxxvii 186. xxxix 80
 ——— chev. col. Hume, death of, ix 70]
 ——— count, ix 69]
 ——— lady, ix 69]
 ——— sir James, iii 76, 78. viii 141. 156
 Calendar, alteration of, by the French, xxxv 279] 41
 old, revived in France, xlv 390. xlvii 652
 Calender, J. xlvii 803
 Calhoun, J. C. (Amer.) lx 2
 Calicoes, cylindrical machine for printing, viii 132]
 petition to parliament from the printers for a settlement of disputes with their masters, xlvii 46
 Calidasa, xlvii 958
 Caligula, Caius, iv 157. v 148. xix 172, 239
 virtues and abilities of his horse, xiii 192
 Call, sir J. xl 176
 Callaby, T. wife, daughter, and grandchild stabbed by, xlv 378
 Calleja, don Felix, liii 158] liv 209]
 Callendar, Mich. xviii 87]
 Callierates, lviii 454
 Callimachus, x 220
 Callimaki, prince, xlviii 790
 Callinicus, the architect, discoverer of the Greek fire, x 276
 Callino, card. ix 146]
 Callisen, Dr. H. xxxix 7

- Callisthenes, xiv 174
 Callow, Cath. xl 177
 Calmar, fire at, viii 140]
 Calmucks, i 269, 270. vii 93. xxiii 57
 praying machines, lvi 475
 Calonne, C. Alex. de, xxviii 174] xxix 179]
 181] 184] 201] 209] xxx 205] xxxi 32]
 xxxii 137] xxxiii 167, 183] 382*n*] xxxiv
 13] 50*n*] 52*n*] 86] xxxv 201] xlix 109
 Calpurnia, bust of, found at Casan, v 89]
 Calthorpe, hon. lieut. J. (N) lviii 77
 — James, xviii 90] xix 120] 138]
 — sir H. xv 206]
 Calverly, Hugh, pressed to death, xiii 164
 — T. xiii 166]
 Calvert, (M.P.) xxvii 186]
 — col. liv 93
 — Dr. xix 236]
 — Felix, xviii 159]
 — gen. sir Harry, xli 388. lii 76
 — G. See Baltimore, lord
 — J. i 221*
 Calves. See Cattle
 Calvin, J. v 257. xv 188. xxii 5. xxxviii
 181] lvi 533
 — Steph. ii 192
 Calvo, lii 161
 Calzado, gen. lxi 245]
 Camac, col. Jacob, xxvi 13]
 Cambaceres, card. xlv 397
 — xxxvii 119] xlii 64] xlv
 629. xlv 173, 176, 661. lvii 60] lxi 435
 Cambalusier, on the painter's colic, iv
 185]
 Camberwell, fire at, xlix 473
 Cambiaso, J. Bapt., doge of Genoa, xv
 153]
 Cambis, xlii 232
 Cambron, xxxv 65] 259] 151. xxxvii 87]
 89
 Cambray, battle of, xxxvi 16]
 Cambray, M. xxxi 231]
 Cambric manufactured at Winchelsea, iv
 178] vi 100
 at Dundalk, in Ireland, iv 179] x 103]
 sale of English, viii 58]
 handkerchief, French, lady fined 200*l*.
 for, ix 53]
 Cambridge, relief of the poor by the univer-
 sity, viii 92]
 attempt of the mayor to disfranchise
 honorary freemen, xix 151]
 Cambridge, Adolph. Fred. duke of, xvii 96]
 104] xxviii 206] xxxv 273] xxxvi 6.
 xlv 604. xlv 283, 395. xlv 767. xlvii
 618. li 256. lvi 103] lvii 51] lx 105, 401,
 402. lxi 183] 399, 400, 401
 income of, lx 62, 63
 money granted to, xlv 585. lx 63
 appointed gov. gen. of Hanover, lv
 172] 100
 marriage of, lx 75, 77
 Cambridge university, prizes proposed, i 91.
 iii 93] iv 103] v 81] viii 83] x 81] xi
 91] xviii 85] xix 125] 135] xxiv 172] xl
 34. xviii 360. li 254, 257, 273. lv 14.
 lxi 10
 Cambridge university: prizes adjudged, ii
 77, 105. iii 83] iv 76] 147] v 76] 92] 111]
 viii 73] 105] ix 75] x 102] xi 80] 189]
 xiv 76] xv 79] 89] xvii 97] xviii 93]
 103] 151] 167] xix 125] xxi 190] xxiv
 171] 173] xxv 224] xxvi 210] xxviii 198]
 201] xxxi 202] xxxii 195] 197] li 254,
 273, 315
 Lowndes's astronomical and geometri-
 cal professorship, ii 174, 175
 Dr. Walker's botanic garden, iii 107]
 127]
 address to the king on his accession,
 iii 244]
 — to the princess dowager, iii
 245]
 account of the discoveries at Her-
 culaneum, presented by the k. of Naples,
 v 82]
 colours taken at Manilla hung up in
 the chapel of King's college, vi 15]
 addresses the king on the peace, vi 68]
 201]
 letter from the d. of Newcastle to the
 vicechancellor on the subject, vi 202]
 disputed election for high steward, vii
 58] viii 80]
 estate for building and endowing Down-
 ing college, vii 61] xi 126] 132] xxxviii
 40. xl 49. xlii 24. xlix 939
 action against a proctor for false im-
 prisonment of a townswoman, viii 80]
 curious paintings presented to Queen's
 college, ix 97]
 statue of George II in the Senate
 house, ix 102]
 prizes founded by Dr. Smith, xi 69]
 letter of thanks to the hon. C. Yorke,
 xi 132]
 amphitheatre for public lectures and
 musical performances, xi 189]
 loyal address from, xii 82] 194]
 consecration of the chapel of Clare
 hall, xii 113]
 description of shells and minerals
 presented by the k. of Denmark, xiv 66]
 petition of the undergraduates to be
 relieved from subscription, xiv 165] xv
 110]
 committee appointed to inspect records
 and advise with counsel on the subject, xv
 81]
 mummy presented to Trinity college,
 xvi 66]
 question of annual examinations nega-
 tived, xvi 153]
 committee for improving the acade-
 mical course, xvii 95]
 proceedings in the senate, xvii 112]
 prizes founded by sir W. Browne, xviii
 85]
 commencement, xxxii 209]
 contest for a scholarship, xxxiv 15

C A

Cambridge University : coins stolen from King's college, xlii 12
 proceedings on the subject of arming, xlv 453
 ceremony of founding Downing college, xlix 940
 MSS. presented to the library, li 282
 duke of Gloucester elected chancellor, liii 36
 ————— installed, 72
 fire in Emanuel college, liii 120
 — in Trinity college, liv 80
 — in Sidney college, lv 9, 22, 295
 Pitt scholarship founded with the surplus of the subscription to his statue, lv 30
 theological literature at, lvi 533
 number of Bibles, &c. printed at, lvii 74
 examination parodied, lviii 608
 University Debating Club suppressed, lix 29, 43
 large donation to St. Peter's college, lix 43
 scientific society proposed, lxi 93
 Cambrone, gen. lvii 179
 Camden, C. 1st earl. See Pratt
 ——— J. Jefferies, 1st marq. xxvii 187] xxviii 186. xxxvii 148] 159. xxxviii 177. xxxix 151, 257. xl 164, 228. xli 227] 28. xlii 149. xlv 69. xlvi 102, 707. xlvii 29, 51, 52, 58, 92, 216. xlviii 57, 81n. 410. xlix 525. li 516. liv 71] 118] 150. lix 35] lxi 9] 70]
 appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxvii 225] 226]
 succeeded by lord Cornwallis, xl 165]
 ——— W. ix 50, 51. xvi 154n. xxi 237. xxiii 214. xxix 195. xlviii 362
 Camel deer, ix 128
 Camelford, T. 1st lord, xxi 260] xxiii 171] xxv 133] 181] xxvi 148] xxvii 59] 68] xlv 890, 941
 offers to surrender his borough of Old Sarum, xxvi 176]
 ——— T. 2nd lord, xxxvii 35. xl 10. xliii 8. xlix 526
 account of, xl 11
 action against for assault, xli 21
 Camelon, ancient capital of the Picts, ruins of, discovered, x 72]
 Camelopardalis described, xiv 81. lvii 497
 Camerarius, Elias, xxxii 2
 Cameron; Archibald, xxxiii 13
 ——— capt. (N) xxii 31]
 ——— capt. H. (N) lii 297
 ——— col. sir J. lv 198
 ——— Jenny, x 143]
 ——— l. col. Phil. liii 200
 ——— l. gen. sir Alan, li 451
 ——— Rob. lviii 348
 ——— sir Edwin. xvii 40
 Cameville, gen. xlvii 168
 Caminha, duke of, ii 222

C A

Camoens, vii 278. ix 178. xiv 215. xx 203n. xxiv 182. xxxi 166
 Camomile street, fire in, liv 126
 Campana, gen. xlii 181] xlix 18
 Campbell and Co. v. Shepherd and Co. xix 190]
 ——— adm. iv 69] xxii 63] xxv 224*]
 ——— G. xlv 361, 560
 ——— Alex. lxi 94
 ——— Archib. xlvii 522. lviii 476
 ——— brig. gen. drowned, xlviii 461
 ——— capt. xxv 39]
 ——— capt. (A) xxxvii 67. xlv 235
 ——— capt. (N) lvii 78] 163, 167, 207
 ——— Alex. (N) xxxv 256
 ——— Colin, (A) xlvii 391
 ——— Patrick, (A) iv 141
 ——— Patrick, (N) xlii 213] 74. xlvii 353. liv 141]
 ——— Colin, vii 48. xlviii 414
 ——— Muir, iv 133]
 ——— col. xix 153] xxii 4] 30]
 ——— col. Archib. lvi 257
 ——— sir Archib. lv 241
 ——— sir Neil, lvii 187
 ——— commod. xlvii 1062
 ——— couns. lvii 290
 ——— Dr. Hector, l 11*
 ——— Dr. J. xviii 192]
 ——— Duncan, xix 164] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvii 301]
 ——— Fred. xi 279]
 ——— gen. xxiv 99]
 ——— Hector, xxxiv 416
 ——— Hume, xx 19n.
 ——— Ilay, xxix 167]
 ——— J. xvi 107. l 133*. lviii 115
 ——— Jos. iii 135
 ——— lady, forcibly-taken from his house, ii 135
 ——— lady Charlotte, xlv 839
 ——— lieut. (N) xxv 113] xxxvii 69. xlvii 535
 ——— Peter, (A) xxvii 257]
 ——— l. col. killed, xx 175*]
 ——— lii 263
 ——— Archib. xlvii 531
 ——— Hugh, killed, xl 125, 137
 ——— J. xxi 162] xxiv 82]
 ——— l. gen. sir Alex. xlv 213, 220. li. 184, 470. liii 187, 198
 ——— sir H. F. liv 201. lv 170
 ——— lord Fred. xxvii 179*] xlix 464
 ——— W. viii 126] xix 32] 157*]
 ——— maj. xxvi 102] 292] xxxvii 145]
 ——— Alex. executed for murder, l 80*, 88*, 89*
 ——— Don. xlix 652, 655
 ——— W. killed, xlv 562
 ——— m. gen. xxiv 25] xlv 212. lii 251, 316. lxi 194]

Campbell, maj. gen. Dugald, xxxviii 83. xlv
525. xlv 212

— James, liii 223

— J. li 459

— Mungo, earl of Eglinton shot by,
xii 143] 163] xiii 74-6] 78]

.... trial of, xiii 219]

— rev. Dr. G. xxxi 133. xliii 502

— Rob. executed for murder, xiv
96] 122] 193]

— sir Archib. xxviii 200] xxxi 285]
xxxiii 240. xxxiv 196] 197]

— T. xli 467, 469. xliii 517. xlv
829, 831-3, 890. xlv 917. xlv 929, 931.
xlvii 969. li 921. lix 605

— W. H. vi 222

Campbeltown in Cantyre, colliery opened
near, x 78

.... all the vessels of the ship owners
offered to government, xl 38

Campeggio, card. xv 162*n*.

Campan, battle of, iii 39]

Camphor tree of Sumatra, lx 565

Campo, don Bern del, xxviii 263]

— marq. del, xxxi 203]

Campochiaro, duke of, xli 265. lvii 74]
361

Campomanes, P. Rodr. count de, xix 131]

Campo Verde, marq. liii 110] 118]

Canaus, Armand Gaston, xxxii 154] xxxiv
122] xxxv 248] xl 111]

— C. S. L. iv 151. vi 77]

Canada, Punic inscriptions in, xxiv 127

.... fur trade of, xliii 546

.... surrender of, iii 149] 150]

.... marq. de Vaudreuil's letter to the cap-
tains of the militia, iii 218]

.... papers relative to the final reduction
of, iii 220]

.... articles of capitulation, iii 222]

.... address to the governor on the death
of the king, iv 91]

.... distress of the people relieved by our
troops, iv 135]

.... advantages of, for the fur trade, iv 150]

.... account of the Canadians from Charle-
voix, iv 10

.... ceded to Great Britain, v 235]

.... declaration of the French plenipoten-
tiary with regard to debts due to the
Canadians, v 243]

.... judgment of several French officers
for misbehaviour there, vi 120]

.... account of the French paper money
and bills of exchange on government, vi
121]

.... complaint of the French government
bills not being paid, vii 100]

.... sale of bills at Garraway's, viii 71]

.... decree of the French government con-
cerning the liquidation of bills, viii 154]

.... exportation of coal to the W. Indies,
viii 158]

.... affair of the bills amicably settled, ix
5] 79] xv 81]

Canada: Catholic bishop sent from Eng-
land, ix 122] 133]

.... character of the French inhabitants,
ix 33

.... white iron ore found in, xi 142]

.... letter from the holders of reconnois-
sances to lord Rochford, xv 102]

.... petitions against the Quebec bill from
British settlers, xviii 111*] 117*] 118*]

.... petition to the king, on which the
Quebec bill was founded, surreptitiously
obtained, xviii 118*]

.... attempt to arm the Canadians against
the Americans ineffectual, xviii 138*]

.... alliance with the Indians, xviii 139]

.... invaded by the Americans, xviii 2]

.... the Americans driven out of, xix 155*]

.... preparations for an armament on lake
Champlain, xx 2]

.... engagements on the lake, xx 4] 5]

.... expedition from, xx 121] 141]

.... Indians collected, xx 121] 143] 146]

.... Ticonderoga abandoned by the Amer-
icans, xx 126] 149]

.... hotly pursued by the British, xx 150]

.... difficulties in the march of the troops,
xx 153]

.... the Americans abandon forts Edward
and George, and retire to Saratoga, xx
154]

.... petition from the merchants of, xxi
176]

.... d'Estaing's address to the people,
xxii 41] 355]

.... bill for dividing into two governments,
xxxiii 260, 269

.... hempseed purchased by government
for, xxxiii 143

.... deputation of Indians to lord Dor-
chester, xxxvi 251

.... invaded by the Americans. *See* United
States

.... severe frost in August, lvii 55

.... five Catholic bishops and one arch-
bishop in, lxi 36

— Upper, civil list establishment of,
xxxiv 148. xxxv 105. xxxvi 119. xxxvii
117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli
194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629.
xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*.
l 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418

.... expense of stationery for, xxxviii 108

.... insurrection against the militia act, liv
197]

.... invaded by the Americans, liv 199]
202] *See* United States

.... several of the inhabitants executed
for high treason, lvi 183]

Canale, card. ix 146]

Canals: observations on, xxxix 199*n*.]

.... from Dublin to the Shannon, ii 116

.... duke of Bridgewater's, iii 160] iv 123]
v 75] vi 99. xv 131] xvi 65] xvii 145] xix
127] 184] xxvi 203] xli 30

.... substitute for locks, iii 142, 144

C A

Canals: remarks on this substitute, iii 144
 from Newry to Fadam point, iv 79]
 — Lynn to Northampton, iv 146]
 man cast in damages for taking toll on
 a towing path, viii 82]
 Trent and Mersey, ix 50] xvi 97]
 Thames and Severn, ix 50] xxxi 228]
 Birmingham, x 99] xiv 81]
 Leeds and Liverpool, xiii 108] xvi
 100] xvii 156] xx 185]
 Forth and Clyde navigation, xiii 142]
 xiv 81] xvi 100] xxxii 213]
 communication between the Birming-
 ham, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire,
 xv 126]
 Selby, xvii 99]
 from Apedale to Newcastle under Line,
 xviii 107]
 Trent and Chesterfield, xviii 116]
 Staffordshire and Worcestershire, xix
 128]
 Chester, xx 185]
 Oxford and Coventry, xxi 174] xxxii
 193]
 for uniting the Baltic with the Cas-
 pian, xxviii 140]
 across the peninsula of Jutland, xxviii
 170]
 junction of the Birmingham and Co-
 ventry, xxxii 210]
 Fazeley and Birmingham, xxxiii 47]
 in Spain, xxxiii 355]
 expense of cutting, xxxiii 356]
 number of applications for acts, xxxiv
 34
 premiums on shares, xxxiv 34
 standing orders of the House of Com-
 mons respecting, xxxiv 103
 from Leicester to Loughborough, xxxv
 59
 from Merthyr Tedvil to Cardiff, xxxvi
 6
 from Gainsborough to Leicester, *ib.*
 boat set on fire on, xli 14
 Ashton, xli 30
 Grand Junction, xlii 24. xliii 17, 24.
 xlv 414. xlv 375. xlv 354. xlvii 369.
 xlviii 411. l 20*
 Thames and Medway, xlii 24
 passage in a barge from Colbrook dale
 to London, xlii 24
 of Trolhætta, xlv 873
 rupture of banks, xlv 373. lviii 197
 at Blackwall, xlvii 407
 Ellesmere, xlvii 430. lviii 197
 Crinan, xlvii 590
 Grand Surry, xlix 406
 Caledonian, grants for. *See* Scotland,
 grants toward an inland navigation
 fall of an aqueduct bridge, l 20*. liii
 10
 Huddersfield, li 285
 military, li 537
 riots of excavators on account of the
 scarcity of change, liii 47

C A

Canals: tunnel under a river failing, liv 141
 steamboats on, lvii 504
 Tavistock, lviii 129
 Wey and Arun junction, lviii 149
 military, lx 56]
 Canary islands, mummies from the, vii 95]
 xvi 66]
 fountain tree of, vii 115
 fishery carried on at, vii 124
 agriculture of, xlii 370
 earthquake in the, lv 81
 Cancer, use of hemlock in, lii 109
 Guy on Plunket's remedy for, iii 112
 pitch said to be a remedy for, xxvi
 222]
 ward for, in the Middlesex hospital,
 xxxiv 1
 Canclava, gen. xxxvii 73]
 Candabar, kingdom of, xli 50]
 account of the city of, lvii 521
 Candia, character of the inhabitants, xxxi
 3, 143
 ancient labyrinths, xxxi 91, 93
 Candidus, Petrus, xxi 27
 Candles, wax, recommended for ships, viii
 158
 experiments on the real and compara-
 tive expense of, viii 164
 baronet convicted of making his own,
 xii 100]
 tax on, xxvii 304]
 — repealed in part, xxxiv 150
 prices of, xlix 720*. li 650
 Canes, lieut. (N) xli 97
 Canges, du, v 133
 Cannaletti, inv 158
 Cannibals, instances of, xvii 136] 243] xxvi
 19. lii 744
 Canning, Eliz. iv 179]
 — G. xxxvi 271] xxxvii 153] 193] xl
 233] xli 196] 205] xlii 94] 147] 158] xlv
 172, 827. xlv 13, 29, 35, 43, 55, 93, 124,
 130, 140, 144, 153, 176, 200. xlv 34, 44,
 69, 80, 98. xlvii 45, 47, 69, 72, 73, 77, 84,
 103, 110. xlviii 43, 45, 46, 53, 54, 85.
 xlix 38, 67, 147, 157, 160, 243, 244, 613,
 795. l 14] 18] 27] 40] 41] 45] 46] 57]
 63] 64] 65] 67] 68] 71] 125] 221*, *ib.*
 241*, 251*. li 8, 23, 64, 75, 79, 83, 96*n.*
 126, 153, 155, 158, 160, 167, 239, 504,
 510. lii 19, 47, 56, 72, 74, 77, 83, 140,
 148, 255, 242*. liii 75] liv 32] 54] 76]
 81] 82] 84] 85] 90] 93] 119] 216] 220]
 346. lv 6] 29] 32] 63] 92] 94] lvi 116]
 129] 132] 137] 166] lix 33] lx 39] 40]
 73] 142] 143] 151] lxi 12] 21] 31] 68]
 76]
 character of, xlix 38
 — Stratford, lvi 94]
 — W. xviii 195
 Cannings, W. *See* Canynge
 Cannon, new invented, i 90. xvi 131] xlviii
 375. liii 138
 new carriage for, iv 172]
 softened by lying in the sea, vii 77]

Cannon, method of boring, xii 36
 proof of, xv 138]
 manner of standing the shot of, at a small distance, xv 190]
 pearshaped shot, xvii 146]
 ancient, xvii 169
 two discharged with the balls chained together, xl 34
 line thrown ashore from a ship by, xl 34
 method of hitting objects in the night discovered, l 106*
 See also Carronades
 Cannon, Ambr. convicted of the murder of T. Cole near 16 years before, xvi 136]
 ——— T. colours of the guards at St. James's seized by, xxxii 197]
 Canons, account of, xxxvii 119*]
 sale of, xlii 11
 Canova, liii 531. lvii 81, 588
 Cant, rev. And. xvii 187
 Canterbury, extravagant charge of an inn-keeper, v 104]
 address of the clergy of the province of, on the birth of a prince, v 184] xxiii 324] xxiv 285]
 ——— on the peace, vi 199]
 toll-free market for hops granted to, ix 126]
 benefaction to the hospitals of the abp. of, xi 18
 legacy toward repairing or rebuilding houses belonging to poor livings in the diocese, xi 18
 society for the relief of widows and orphans of the clergy, xiii 115] xvii 118]
 cathedral burnt down and rebuilt, xv 122
 address from the convocation to the king on the licentiousness of the age, xviii 87]
 inundation at, xix 115]
 fragment of an ancient building pulled down, xxxv 34
 freedom of, presented to the prince of Wales, xl 81
 ceremony of confirming the election of an abp. xlvii 366
 riot on account of the corn bill, lvii 25
 Cantin, adm. don Adrian Caudron, xviii 143]
 Cantolla, don Domingo de la, x 87
 Canton, fire at, xvi 965
 Canton, J. vi 74. xii 85] 79, 80
 prize medal to, viii 146]
 artificial phosphoric stone, xii 113
 on the luminousness of the sea, xiii 74
 Cantoo Baboo, xxvi 25] 32] xxx 158] 163]
 Canute, x 278. xiii 42
 body of, discovered at Winchester, ix 107]
 Canyngc, W. xix 161, 162, 212. xxi 154. lxi 458, 470
 Canziani, Lambro, xxxiii 92, 93, 95

Caoutchouc, method of making instruments of, xxxvi 349
 Capacelli, march. suicide of, xxviii 210]
 Caparn, James, xlviii 961
 Cape, G. killed in a limekiln, xi 141]
 Cape Breton, ceded to G. Britain, v 235]
 abounds with coal mines, vii 107]
 money granted, xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119, *ib.* xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. l 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 Cape of Good Hope, account of, xxxv 291. xliii 538. lxi 332
 taken by the British forces, xxxvii 138] 66
 articles of capitulation, xxxvii 72
 capture of a Dutch fleet sent to retake, xxxviii 194] 81
 orders respecting trade to, 139
 mutiny of the seamen at, xxxix 50
 restored to the Dutch, xlv 609. xlv 264
 coal mines discovered, xlv 865
 resumed by G. Britain, xlv 264
 taken again by the British, xlviii 233, 577
 grant for stationery, lii 424
 interview of lord C. Somerset with the king of the Caffres, lx 596
 plan of emigrations to, lxi 37, 314
 aggressions of the Caffres, lxi 61, 332
 numerous applicants for emigration, lxi 91
 Cape Verd islands, punishment of the persons concerned in assassinating the chief judge and others, viii 63]
 famine in, xviii 142]
 Capecelatro, abp. Joseph, xxvii 173
 Capel, Arthur, 1st lord, xiv 33. xxxv 413
 ——— hon. and rev. W. R. li 312
 ——— hon. capt. T. Bladen, (N) xl 142. xlvii 550. xlix 663*. lv 184
 ——— Rich. xi 110] xii 115]
 ——— sir H. vi 273. xxxviii 452
 Capell, Edw. xviii 213. xxiv 168]
 Capellen, adm. van, lviii 102] 233, 240
 ——— baron van der, xxiii 369] xxix 43]
 Capello, Bianchi, history of, xii 199
 Capmany, don Ant. de, li 945
 Capon, bish. J. xiv 144
 Capone, maj. de, v 251]
 Cappadocia, a successful adventurer in the lottery, x 155]
 Capper, col. li 229, 231
 ——— J. H. lviii 422
 Capponi, gen. xvii 130]
 ——— marq. v 150
 Cappuncino, xvii 117]
 Capraja, x 38]
 taken by the Corsicans, x 39] 94]

C A

Caprara, card. xlvi 202. xlvii 177, 635, 678.
 xlvii 723. 1368*

Caprification, process of, viii 151

Capua, surrendered to the French, xli 150]
 surrendered by them, xli 292] 83, 84

Cara Osman Oglou, xlii 36]

Caracal, taken from the French, iii 64]
 application of the seamen respecting
 prize-money, vii 92]
 restored to France, xxvi 326]

Caracalla, iv 162. v 103] xix 141. xxi 163.
 lxi 59

Caraccas, earthquakes at, xvi 128] liv 207]
 39. lv 508. lxi 551

.... account of, lii 760

Caracchi, Annib. ii 406. vii 273. xxvi 182
 ——— Lodovico, xvi 61

Caracossa, gen. lviii 78]

Caraman bashaw, xii 16] 23]

Carausius, M. A. V. medallic history of, iii
 168

Caravan from Bagdat to Damascus plun-
 dered, xviii 101]
 destroyed by the Simoom, lv 75

Carbonic acid. *See* Acid

Carazzi, fath. xxiv 38

Carco, D. charged with treason, xl 69

Carcroft, his stables set on fire, vi 56]

Cardaillac, chev. de, xxv 109]

Cardan, Jerome, vi 92
 memoirs of, xv 40

Cardell, gen. xlix 29

Carden, xxiii 214*]
 ——— capt. J. S. (N) li 372. liv 255

Carders, lviii 404*n*.

Cardiere, xlviii 831

Cardiff, lord, xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304]

Cardigan, G. 4th earl of, lviii 202] 204]

Cardona, salt mines of, lviii 587

Cardozo, Brass, lvii 1060

Cards, invention of, iv 173. xxviii 111, 112
 remarks on, v 156. xvii 187
 forbidden to the servants at court, xv
 65
 consumption of, xviii 191]
 sentence of a person convicted of
 cheating at, xx 206]

.... ancient games, xxviii 109, 116
 antiquity of, in England, xxviii 110
 in China, xxviii 111*n*.
 additional duty on, xxxi 151] 286] xliii
 196
 ace of spades forged, xlvii 421

Carduus benedictus, large, xxi 197]

Carelessness or misconduct, effects of, com-
 monly called accidents. *See* Accidents

Carew, Dr. Reginald Pole, xxxiv 122. xlv
 130
 ——— G. lord, xxii 96. *See* Totness, earl
 ——— Reginald Pole. *See* above, Dr. R. P.
 ——— Rich. xxviii 63
 ——— sir Rich. liii 487
 ——— T. character of, ii 313

Carey, David, xlix 984, 985
 ——— Dr. J. lviii 960

C A

Carey, rev. Dr. W. lix 582
 ——— T. murder of, vii 93]
 ——— W. extraordinary case of, iii 77, 78

Cargill, Mrs. (actress) xxvii 183]

Carhampton, H. Lawes, 2nd earl, xxxi 312]
 313] 314] xxxii 199]

———— Jane, countess of, xxx 195
 ——— Maria, countess of, xxxiii 27
 ——— Simon, 1st earl of, xv 84*]
 character of, liii 375

Cariati, prince of, lvii 361

Caribbees, character of the, ix 34. xii 277.
 xvi 83*]
 expedition against, in St. Vincent's, xv
 149] xvi 83*]
 treaty with them, xvi 92*] 245]
 insurrection of, in conjunction with
 the French, xxxvii 135] 168

Caricatures, French, xlvii 767. liv 31

Carillons. *See* Chimes

Carinus, Marc. Aur. vii 54]

Carle, gen. xxxiv 94] 97] 101]

Carleton house, money expended on, xxix
 130] xxx 261] xxxi 285] xxxvii 218] 119

Carleton, Dudley, xxi 238
 ——— Guy, xxxiv 134
 ——— hon. l. col. G. lvi 170
 ——— Hugh, visc. xliii 170] xlvii 108.
 xlvii 92. xlviii 9
 ——— sir Dudley. *See* Dorchester, visc.
 ——— sir Guy, ii 242. xvii 75] xviii
 118*] 138*] 139] xix 2] 15] 151*] 154*]
 166*] 141] xx 3] xxi 39] xxii 146] 149]
 211] xxiii 185] 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv
 167] 281] 314] xxvi 170] 260] 262-6]
 xxvii 177] xxviii 301] 200. xxix 66]
 xxxvi 256] 251. xl 211
 generous conduct of, xix 153*] 255]
 xx 142]
 his command abridged, and consequent
 resignation, xx 141] 142]
 letter to gen. Washington, xxv 302]
 xxvi 130]
 ——— T. xxxiv 134

Carley, schoolmaster without hands, xxxv

Carlini, Agostino, xi 199] xiii 146]

Carlisle, letter to it's representatives on the
 nullum tempus act, xi 146]

.... action against the corporation for
 placing a stell across the river, xxvi 215]
 riot on account of the supplementary
 militia, xxxix 2
 fire at, xl 6
 Roman antiquities found, xlvii 370
 riot of weavers on account of prices,
 lxi 31, 35, 36, 41

Carlisle, Fred. 5th earl of, v 113] xvi 230.
 xxi 218*] 323] 332] 335] 210. xxii 22]
 28] 317] xxiii 37] xxiv 177] xxv 178]
 206] xxvi 166] 175] xxvii 181*] 317]
 xxviii 110] 123] 137] xxix 109] xxx
 120] 123] 298] 189. xxxi 125] 298] 304]
 xxxii 99] 142. xxxiii 5] 463] xxxv 36]
 54] 28. xxxvi 231] xxxvii 182] xxxix
 164] 233] xli 184] xlii 84] 86] 126] 154]

xlzii 121] xlv 98, 125, 133, 134, 606. xlv 5, 57, 58, 80, 98, 105, 106, 112, 129. xlvii 42, 73, 81, 432. xlviii 3, 52, 108, xlviii 891
 Carlisle, Fred. 5th earl of, invested with the order of the Thistle, xi 81]
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxiv 145]
 — Isabella, countess of, xxxii 118.
 xlii 455
 — James (Hay), earl of, xxi 240, 241
 — Rich. prosecutions of, for libels, lxi 260, 261
 — sir Ant. lvi 498
 Carlo, Gian, v 113]
 Carlscroon, dock at, xxii 237]
 Carlton house. See Carleton house
 Carlyle, Dr. xxx 172n.
 — W. vi 79
 Carmathians, iii 57
 Carmey, Angel, sale of his collection, ix 65]
 Carmichael, gen. H. I. xlv 260. li 228n. 461
 — H. ii 386
 Carnac, in Egypt. See Karnac
 Carnac, gen. J. iv 57] viii 13] ix 28] xv 86n. xviii 78. xxv 4]
 defeats Sujah Dowlah, ix 21]
 Carnan, T. xviii 126] xxii 210] xxiv 177]
 Carnarvon, town and castle of, xxvi 107
 Carnarvon, H. 1st earl of, xxx 118] 123] 298] xxxi 72] 99] 125] 127] 298] 304] xxxii 99] xxxiii 243, 154] xxxiv 155] xxxv 18] 54] xxxvi 230] 239] xxxvii 227] 114, 115. xl 210. xli 211, 215. xlii 86] xliii 47] 169] xlv 19, 111, 146, 167. xlv 84, 112, 113, 161, 184. xlv 42, 61, 102. xlvii 63
 — H. G. 2nd earl, lii 41, 48, 75. lx 35] 38] 139] 148] lxi 149] 154]
 — marq. of, xvi 118] xxii 203]
 Carne, count de, ii 239
 Carneades, xxiv 150
 Carney, M. executed for the murder of his wife, xlv 431
 Carnot, xxxvii 84] xxxviii 95] xxxix 63] 77] xl 4] xlii 13] 160n.] 171] xlv 168. lvi 60] 70]
 character of, xxxvii 117]
 sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]
 — gen. lvi 32] lviii 380
 Caro, gen. l 201] 96*. lii 178
 — donna, l 96*
 — de, Dr. xlv 393
 Carolina, North : general assembly dissolved three days after it's meeting, xiii 70]
 hurricane in, xiii 133]
 riots of the regulators in, xiii 230] 123] 132] 139] xv 99]
 bills of credit issued to defray the expense of the expedition against them, xv 86]
 raw silk shipped for London, xv 86]
 after assenting to 25 bills, and rejecting 17, the governor censured the conduct of the Commons, prorogued the general assembly, and the next day dissolved it by proclamation, xvi 106]

Carolina, North : agreement with the regulators, xix 32]
 disputes with the governor, *ib.*
 he goes aboard a king's ship, xix 33]
 attempts to reduce to obedience, xix 156*]
 loyalists defeated, xxii 179]
 insurrections in, xxiii 230*]
 increase of the American force, xxiii 231*]
 importation of slaves prohibited, xlv 379
 law against duelling, xlv 371
 Carolina, South : severe cold in, iv 105]
 attempt to diminish the importation of Negroes by a heavy tax, iv 153]
 navigation of Cape Fear river improved by a storm, iv 188]
 produce exported from Charlestown, vi 54] xi 172]
 encouragement to back settlers there, vi 79]
 misunderstanding with the governor, vii 85]
 advertisement for transports to convey poor German emigrants to, vii 146]
 proceedings respecting the stamp act, viii 54]
 silkworms bred in, viii 76] xv 74]
 settlement of the German emigrants in, viii 98]
 1500*l.* voted by the assembly to the supporters of the Bill of Rights, xiii 71] 159]
 letter from the society in consequence, xiii 224]
 public treasurers committed for not advancing money to the silk committee on the authority of the Commons alone, xiv 164] 165]
 wine made in, xv 74] 89]
 new speaker of the house of assembly rejected by the governor, xvi 85] 86]
 buttock of beef, sent to Charlestown as a present, not suffered to be landed, xviii 130]
 Chinese rice introduced into, xviii 31
 governor retires on board a king's ship, xix 32]
 expedition against Charlestown, xix 159*]
 attack on Sullivan's island, xix 160*]
 great seal of, xxi 169]
 expedition against, xxiii 217*]
 sir H. Clinton's representation of the disposition of the people and regulations for the security of the province, xxiii 223*]
 attempts to prevent the people from leaving the province, xxiii 230*]
 disaffection of the Americans, xxiii 231*]
 Caroline, queen, i 242. ii 288. iii 140] xii 216] 60. xx 2, 34. xxii 173. xxiii 223, xxvii 43

C A

Caroline, queen: her dowry, iv 247*n*.]
 — Elizabeth, queen, xi 115] xxxvii
 217] 13. xxxix 30. xl 5. xlv 403. xlviii
 447. lx 402. lxi 400
 jointure of, xxxvii 218]
 arrival in England, xxxvii 13
 marriage of, xxxvii 15
 birth of a princess, xxxviii 1
 expense of her journey to England,
 xlv 540
 present from the king, xlvii 394
 meeting of her creditors, li 310
 her appeal to parliament for an inquiry
 into her conduct, lv 17] 347
 address of the city of London to, lv
 99] 27
 letters to the regent, lv 341. lvi 348
 report of the privy council on the sub-
 ject, lv 344
 letter to the speaker of the Commons,
 and correspondence with her mother in-
 law, lvi 140] 217] 349-51
 addition to her income, lvi 144]
 visits the continent, lvi 218] 72. lviii
 78, 159
 Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark, viii
 57] ix 136] 137] 141] 144] 148] x 135]
 150] xv 71*] 95] 101] 109] 116] xviii
 163] xxviii 55]
 marriage portion of, x 218]
 birth of a prince, xi 40] 64]
 order of knighthood instituted by, xiv
 77]
 birth of a princess, xiv 126] 132]
 seized and sent to Cronenburgh, xv 74*]
 secretly tried, xv 78*]
 removed to Zell under British pro-
 tection, *ib.* 107] xxvii 169
 death of, xviii 117]
 character of, xviii 2. xxvii 170
 funeral of, xviii 4
 Carolan, Owen, vii 111]
 Caron, Jos. and Marg. xxxvii 118*]
 Carongoly taken from the French, iii 63]
 Carou, Lewis, xlix 860
 Carp, extraordinarily large, iv 124] xiv 144]
 Carp, capt. (Dutch N) xlv 380
 Carpenter, Edw. Twine, (printer) xiv 92]
 121] 185]
 — (Helfire Jack) xlvii 392
 — hon. capt. (N) xxvi 249]
 xxxvi 74
 — James, lvii 321
 — J. lvii 319
 — Marg. narrow escape from being
 buried alive, x 59]
 — rev. Dr. xxi 208
 — W. shot in a duel, xxxviii 33
 Carpenters, meeting of journeymen for an
 increase of wages, xix 160]
 Carpets superior to Turkey, made in Eng-
 land, ii 91
 Carpini, xxiii 59
 Carpineal, Mary, suicide, l 10*
 Carr, Ibbetson, and Co. *v.* Customhouse offi-
 cers, for entering their house under pre-

C A

tence of searching for smuggled goods,
 viii 109]
 Carr, alias Pinckney, fath. Miles, xlii 425, 429
 — couns. lvii 297
 — Dr. J. xvi 246
 — J. xlviii 955, 957. li 543
 — lady Mary, xxiv 175]
 — Pauddeen, liii 21
 — Ralph, xxxiv 78
 — R. li 848
 — sir J. 183*
 — sir Rob. vi 272
 — T. W. lxi 351
 Carra, xxxv 280]
 Carraccioli, xlviii 138
 Carradori, lii 644
 Carrera, xiv 76
 — gen. li 397, 509
 Carreras, Jos. vii 51
 Carriages without friction, i 107
 invention for disengaging the horses
 from, ix 123]
 on the prevalence of the use of, xi 202
 very high wheels, xiv 126] 127]
 two-wheeled coach, xiv 127]
 act regulating the width and length of,
 xvii 106]
 taxes on, xxvii 347] xxxi 151] 286] liv
 105]
 coachman and two footmen indicted
 for driving their master's against another
 gentleman's, xliii 19
 novel, xlv 783
 Carrickfergus taken by Thurot, iii 56]
 Carrier cast in damages for stopping a goose,
 iv 123]
 actions for goods lost, ix 63] 64] xi
 113] 118] xii 160] xviii 125] lix 187,
 188. lx 289
 ——— damaged, xix 148]
 ——— delivered to a wrong
 person, lx 291
 Carrier, gen. liv 228
 — H. convicted of forgery, i 99
 Carriere, xxxvi 175]
 Carrieres, des, xxxiii 243]
 Carrington, Nath. vi 135] vii 81] viii 88] 101]
 — Rob. 1st lord, xl 202] xliii 180]
 21. xlviii 881. lvii 87
 Carrol, Dan. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — Dr. J. first Catholic bishop of the
 United States, xxxi 224]
 — l-col. li 509. lii 14
 Carroll, Barney, executed for robbing and
 maiming, viii 110] 214]
 — maj. James, xxxi 42
 Carron ironworks, workmen seduced from,
 to go to Sweden, ix 63]
 extensive trade of, xxxi 221]
 Carron, père, jun. xliii 278]
 Carronades, 100 pounder, xxiv 194]
 what, xxxiii 70*n*.
 Carrots, recommended for horses, cattle, and
 swine, viii 150. xiii 124. xlix 861
 culture of, xiii 123. xlii 395. xlix 860
 utility of scraped, in foul ulcers, xix 100

C A

C A

- Carrots, spirit from, xxxii 91
 hay from the leaves, xlii 395
 Carruthers, col. xliv 812
 Carstairs *v.* Stein, lvi 302
 Carstares, rev. W. xiv 31, 39
 Cartaux, gen. xxxv 275] 283]
 Carte, rev. T. xl 433
 Carter, *v.* Thomas, lviii 297
 — col. xxvi 109
 — Dr. vi 8
 — Eliz. murder of, liv 36
 — Eliz. *v.* 196. xviii 201*n*, 208*n*. xlviii
 389
 — ens. S. li 121, 134
 — Ephraim, viii 135]
 — J. (architect) xxxviii 510
 — J. T. lx 361
 — Rich. xxiv 326]
 — sir J. xvi 203] xlix 376
 — T. dwarf, xx 207]
 — T. 1 222*. lii 302
 — W. lxi 302
 Carteret, capt. Phil. (circumnavigator) xiv
 10, 81, 266, 272. xviii 26
 — capt. Phil. (N) liii 98] 213
 — H. Fred. lord, xxix 139]
 — visc. *See* Granville, earl
 — de, Philip, xxxvi 168
 Cartesmunda, viii 75
 Carthage, ruins of, xlviii 990
 Carthagena, in Spain, magazine blown up
 by lightning, xviii 170]
 fire in the dock yard, xxxii 223]
 Carthagena, S. A. earthquake at, *v* 76]
 Carthew, capt. James (N) xlii 74*n*
 Cartouche, the robber, xix 171
 Cartwright, bish. xxvi 158
 — capt. Edw. (mil) xl 9
 — capt. G. (A) xvi 88]
 — Edmund, xxxix 408, 409. xliii
 451
 — Eliz. ii 89
 — gen. W. 86 (2d)*n*, 87 (2d)
 — G. xxxiv 480
 — lieut. (N) xxvi 115
 — maj. J. xxxiv 78. 1 93*. lii 111,
 266*
 — rev. xxxiii 28]
 — rev. Dr. Edm. li 537
 — sir G. xxxvi 364
 — T. a dwarf, xvi 87]
 — W. ii 142
 — W. Ralph, xlv 9. xlviii 15. li
 160. liv 214] lv 112]
 Carty, Cornelius, executed for murder, xxxi
 196]
 Carvalho, Moses Gomez, lv 54
 Carver, capt. xxxiii 27]
 — capt. Jonath. xxi 65. xxii 105. xxvi
 10*n*
 heiress to his transatlantic property
 discovered, xl 4
 Carvick, J. *v.* Abr. Vickery on a bill of ex-
 change, xxvi 198]
 Cary, Clementia, xlii 429
 — col. ii 71
 Cary, judge xii 148
 — Lucius. *See* Falkland
 — Walter, xlvii 754
 Caryll, lady Mary, xlii 430
 Carysfort, J. 1st lord, iv 115] xv 132] 206]
 lvi 358
 — J. Joshua, 1st earl, xv 132] xxxi
 311] xxxv 21] xlii 261. xliii 101] 104]
 229, 238. xliv 606. xlv 8. xlvii 108, 965
 Casamajor, xxxviii 200] xlv 680
 Casan, bust of Calpurnia found at, *v* 89]
 account of, vii 95
 rebellion against the Russians, xvi 5]
 fire at, lvii 66
 Cases, Barth. las, xxix 122. xxxv 419
 — count las, lvii 84] 85] 104
 Casati, Paul, vi 94
 Casaubon, Mer. xxi 187
 Casaux, des, xviii 96]
 Casberd, couns. lx 265, 266, 286
 Caschkin, lieut.-col. vii 187]
 Case, Dr. J. xii 50
 Cases extraordinary. Sequelæ to small pox,
 i 253
 effects consequent to dissolving metals
 in aqua fortis, i 358
 efficacy of bark in mortification, i 360
 dropsy, ii 89. xxvi 215. xlviii 438
 feet separated by mortification, iii 85]
 pustules containing animalcules, iii 148]
 preaching in sleep, iii 68. xi 184]
 convulsions from worms, iii 73
 ossification of tendons and muscles, iii
 76, 78
 a person cut for the stone four times,
 iv 62]
 a broken back cured, iv 128
 fractured arm not uniting, iv 129
 girl subsisting on a little wine and
 water, *v* 91]
 near four years on
 water alone, *v* 61
 periodical dumbness, *v* 63
 loss of limbs by mortification in a whole
 family, *v* 67. vi 79
 amputation without hæmorrhage, *v* 68
 extraordinary conception, *v* 69
 contraction of the tendons in the ham,
 of 30 years standing, cured by an accident,
 vi 122]
 recovery after loss of part of the brain,
 vi 75
 considerable portion of the tibia re-
 moved, vi 78, 79
 worm from the orifice of the arm in
 bleeding, viii 138]
 stone extracted from the liver, ix 60]
 death from spontaneous gangrene, ix
 191]
 effects of taking seawater, ix 111
 locked jaw, ix 113. xi 70
 bodies taken into the lungs, ix 114,
 116
 bone or calculus in the abdomen, x
 116
 of catalepsy, x 120, 121. xi 122]

C A

C A

Cases extraordinary: violent pain in the head cured by an accidental burn, x 126
 blindness cured by the gall of a barbel, xi 143]
 amputation at the shoulder, xii 148]
 fever cured by exposure to cold, xii 87
 extraordinarily large head, xii 87
 three pins swallowed, and discharged at the shoulder, xiii 64
 extraordinary separation of the cuticle, xiii 70
 butchers affected by killing diseased cattle, xiii 77
 palsy cured by lightning, xiii 80
 wen filled with gravel and small stones, xiv 165]
 death from plica polonica, xv 118]
 crown piece swallowed by a person in a fit, xv 142]
 calculi discharged from the loins, xvii 80
 combustion of Mary Clues, xviii 78
 great fatness and somnolency, xix 93
 bones losing their solidity, xix 94
 new species of mortification, xix 98
 a boy struck with horror at an execution, xx 91
 large wen extirpated, xxi 186]
 squinting, xxi 88
 muscular contraction cured by electricity, xxi 92
 section of the symphysis pubis, xxi 112
 St. Vitus's dance cured by electricity, xxii 62
 small pox in fœtus, xxiii 133
 loss of speech and hearing after fever, xxiv 195]
 œsophagus torn asunder, xxv 69
 steatoma in the thorax, xxv 75
 repeated tapping for dropsy, xxvi 215]
 xxvii 29. xxviii 195]
 dropsy of the ovarium, xxvii 29
 pemphigus, xxx 73
 gunshot wound, xxx 80
 of larvæ of insects discharged alive, xxxii 74-6
 polydipsia, xxxiv 386
 lost noses supplied, xxxvi 341
 destruction of the membrana tympani, xlii 359, 361
 application of ether against injury from sulphuric acid, xliv 475
 long sleep, xlv 372. xlix 478
 wounds of the tongue, xlvii 833
 of Phineas Adams, a soldier, liii 101
 man destroyed by maggots, liv 91
 woman nearly destroyed by maggots, lviii 168
 extreme fragility of the bones, lvi 71
 effects of diseased rye, lviii 188
 of abstinence &c. *See Food*
 — insanity. *See Insanity*
 Casay, Mich. executed for murder, xxix 201]

Casay, T. li 422
 Cashman, T. lix 5
 Cashmeer, manufacture of shawls, lvii 520
 goats sending to France, lxi 10
 Casimir II of Poland, xxxvii 35]
 — III, x 15] xxxvii 35]
 — IV, xxxvii 37] 38]
 Casiri, Mich. v 88] xiii 96
 Casks, extraordinarily large, xii 97] xiii 135]
 Caslon, W. sen. ix 58]
 — — jun. xxi 198]
 — W. lv 320
 Caspian, project for uniting with the northern ocean, xix 189*]
 — errors of the ancients respecting, xxxiii 367]
 Cass, Ann, xxxiv 134
 — sir J. liv 293
 Cassagne, gen. xliii 66]
 Cassali, iii 89]
 Cassanovi, xlii 13
 Cassaro, prince, xvi 59]
 Cassel taken by the French, iii 24]
 besieged by count Lippe, iv 10]
 siege raised, iv 12]
 besieged by prince Ferdinand, v 49]
 taken, v 50]
 fire in the palace, liii 133
 Casselletti, Archang. xix 117]
 Cassidy, David, xviii 225] 230]
 Cassilis, Archibald, 12th earl, lx 293
 — David, 10th earl, xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304]
 — Gilb. 3rd earl of, ix 46
 — T. 9th earl, xvii 162]
 Cassineaux, de, xlii 166]
 Cassini, J. D. ii 285. iv 119] 138
 — James, vii 39
 Cassiodorus, xii 156
 Cassivelaunus, xxv 131, 132. li 871n
 Cassovius, Pet. vii 213
 Cassowary exhibited in France, viii 84]
 Castanos, gen. l 192] 198] 230] *ib.* 232]
 254*. li 7, 9, 12, 69, 73, 269. lii 162, 163, 166. liii 111] 203. liv 155] lv 156] 175. lvii 118]
 Castele, van de, xxxviii 189
 Castejon, adm. don Pedro, xviii 144*]
 Castelar, marq. of, l 230] 234]
 Castelcicala, prince de, xxxiv 185, 186. xxxv 30
 Castel Florida, count, l 169]
 Castelfranco, prince de, l 169] 234] li 11
 Castelli, gen. liii 161]
 Castellione, Lupus de, xxi 27
 Castello, liv 161]
 Castells, v 143
 Castelnaudari, Arn. Vid. de, iii 174
 Castiglione, duke of, *See Augereau*
 Castillion, vii 78]
 Castillo, friar Francisco del, xlvii 1019
 — gen. lvii 127]
 Castle, Luke, executed for burglary, xlviii 436
 Castle street, Long Acre, fire in, xlv 410

C A

C A

- Castlehaven, J. 7th earl, xiii 70] 197. xiv 252]
- Castlereagh, visc. *See* Londonderry, marq.
- Castracani, Castruccio, account of, xxv 22
- Castration of two apprentices by their master, vii 69]
- Castries, col. de, xxxvii 166
- duke de, xlii 2
- marsh. de, iii 37] v 25] xxiii 232] xxx 216] xxxiii 141. xxxv 139. xlii 2
- Castro, duchy of, claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54*]
- Castro, Dr. de, i 113
- don Juan del, xv 12] 151]
- donna Agnes de, ii 223. xxxviii 371
- Ezekiel de, vi 92
- Caswell, Francis, vi 87]
- gen. (Amer.) xxiii 231*]
- R. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
- Tim. xxviii 178
- Cat, one living long without drinking, ii 377. vi 77
- mad, xxi 195] xxvi 224]
- hare suckled by one, xxxi 50
- great number kept, xxxiv 3
- death from wounds by one, xlv 419
- two chickens fostered by, xlv 393
- bloodthirstiness of one, i 37*
- anecdote of one, i 109
- two rabbits suckled by one, lvii 76
- tiger, of the Cape, xxiv 37
- Cat, Claude Nich. le, xxi 90
- account of giants by, vii 106
- Catacombs at Naples, liv 89
- Catalan, M. de, xxxi 7]
- Catalepsy, cases of, x 120, 121. xi 122]
- Catanelli, col. lvi 170]
- Cataneo, Maurizio, vi 18, 20
- Catapodi, James, convicted of forgery, xxxvi 31
- Catastrophes, shocking, iii 107]
- Catcott, G. xix 155
- Cater, J. xxiv 224]
- Caterpillars. *See* Insects
- Catharine de Medicis, regent of France, x 15] xii 164. xiii 102. xv 208n. xxvii 104. xlii 417
- Catharine, queen, i 480. ix 188. xii 135. xv 7. xviii 151. xx 165] xxi 234
- entertainments given to, xiv 144
- queen of Charles the second, xxviii 42
- Catharine I of Russia, iii 214. xiii 20. xiv 137]
- account of, xxv 169. xxvii 14
- II, v 19] ix 6] xi 184. xiii 136] xvi 119] xix 164] xxvii 40] 118. xxxiii 3, 11, 65, 71n, 83n, 86, 94, 251, 33] xxxiv 4] 87] 176] 30. xxxvi 1. xxxvii 32] xxxix 496. xli 378n. xliii 430, 432. xlvii 758. l 14. lvii 291
- accession of, v 19]
- letter to d'Alembert, v 115] vi 41
- Catharine II of Russia, her manifestoes on her accession, v 222]
- her declaration on the death of her husband, v 227]
- ——— manifesto on the death of Iwan, vii 185]
- ——— purchase of Diderot's library, viii 95]
- annual pension assigned to the Academy of Sciences, viii 157]
- present to a society for the advancement of agriculture, *ib.*
- her attention to the sciences, x 9] 200]
- directs the formation of a new code of laws, x 10] 129]
- sends the new code to the k. of Prussia, xi 87]
- and her son Paul inoculated by Dr. Dimsdale, xi 144] 200] 201] 202] xvii 28]
- appoints an annual sum for translating foreign works, xi 198]
- expenditure of, xv 80*]
- large diamond purchased by, *ib.* 123]
- a number of diamonds purchased to recompense officers, xv 73]
- state coach presented to, by the Russian merchants, xv 128]
- money allotted for embellishing Petersburg, Moscow, and other places, xvi 82]
- the least iniquitous of the three spoilers of Poland, xvii 21] 22]
- letter to Voltaire, xvii 177
- present of sable skins to the queen, xviii 83]
- Houghton collection purchased by, xxii 228]
- orders instituted by, xxvii 104
- account of the Hermitage and the manner in which she passes her time, xxvii 105
- interview with the emp. Joseph at Cherson, xxxiii 11
- letter to marsh. Broglio, xxxiii 227]
- death of, xxxviii 199] 42
- character and conduct of, xxxviii 199] 201] 42. xliii 433
- Catharine street, fire in, xi 166]
- Catharinenburg. *See* Katarinenburg
- Caticart, C. 9th lord, xvii 117] 163] xix 145]
- hon. and rev. Arch. Hamilton, liv 101
- lady, xl 70
- l. col. xxvi 108] 113] xxvii 256]
- W. Shaw, 1st earl, xxvii 189] xxx 122] xxxi 143] xxxii 65] 315] 322] xlv 44. xlv 22. xlviii 132, 685. xlix 185, 257, 681*, 692*, 698*, 709*, 712*, 732. l 20] 21] liv 183] lv 171] 84. lvi 2]
- Catherwood, J. James, xxiv 262] xxxiii 148]

C A

Cathery, G. xlv 830
 ——— Rich. lii 653
 Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics
 Catiline, xviii 71]
 Catineau, xxxvi 85]
 Catley, Ann, xxxi 226] 1226
 Cator, xxxi 36
 ——— J. liii 483
 ——— Joseph, xxvi 171
 Catt, le, xxxiii 386] 393]
 Cattaro, given up to the Russians, xlviii 149
 Catter, G. iv 121]
 Cattle, high price of, i 83
 number sent to Smithfield in 1754 and 1757, i 82
 persons killed by bulls, i 98. 123*. liii 31, 108. liv 132. lviii 93. lix 59
 extraordinary calf, ii 66
 thanksgiving for the cessation of the distemper among, *ib.*
 acacia food for, ii 384
 extraordinarily large, iii 159] v 112] vi 83] viii 154] ix 92] xix 141] xliii 46. xlviii 372. xlix 497
 diminutive breed in Asia, iv 59] xiv 154]
 mischiefs from driving about London, iv 106] xxvii 36. xlii 147] lx 266
 distemper among, in Finland, iv 122]
 ——— in several parts of the continent, iv 161] vii 54]
 remedies for the distemper, v 116] vii 54] xv 145]
 ground furze given to, vi 52] xxxi 77
 importation of hides from Denmark prohibited on account of the disease prevailing there, vi 57] xi 153]
 fourteen men burnt alive for poisoning in France, vii 54]
 preservatives against the distemper in, vii 116] xv 145] xxiv 99
 calf with two heads, viii 115]
 three milkwhite cow calves with red ears produced by a red cow, viii 116]
 food for, viii 150. xl 397. li 840. liii 508. liv 502
 carrots recommended for fattening, viii 150
 dugs of several cows cut off in Stepney fields, ix 93]
 inoculation for the distemper, x 103] xvii 138]
 death of calves from worms, x 141]
 extraordinary instance of a milch freemartin, xi 96]
 importation of hides, hoofs, and horns, from places where the distemper rages, prohibited, xi 153]
 distemper, in France, xi 172]
 abatement of the distemper by stabling with horses, xi 195]
 distemper broken out in Hampshire, xii 159]
 PART I.

C A

Cattle: state of the distemper in Holland, xii 166] xiv 147]
 distemper in Scotland, xiii 146]
 butchers affected by killing some, the flesh of which was eaten with impunity, xiii 77
 money granted for losses in Scotland to prevent the spread of the distemper, xiv 225]
 improved breed of, xiv 104
 management of, xiv 105, 108. xlix 871
 teams of cows, xiv 108
 mortality among in Scotland, xv 109]
 reward for prevention of the spreading of the disorder, xv 213]
 distemper broke out in the Netherlands, xvii 81] 86]
 office of insurance against the distemper opened at Copenhagen, xvii 121]
 distemper in Suffolk, xvii 124]
 act for regulating the driving of, xvii 128]
 wild, in Scotland, xvii 87
 proclamation against importation from France on account of the distemper, xviii 85]
 expenses of preventing the distemper, xviii 245]
 salt recommended for, xix 102
 causes of the distemper, xx 92
 distemper broke out in the Ukraine, xxi 207]
 ——— in the isle of Thanet, xxiv 168]
 prevention and cure of the distemper, xxiv 99
 method of rearing calves without milk, xxv 110. xxxii 92. xlix 871
 rearing calves for the London market, xxxvi 305
 wild, in Northumberland, xxxvi 312
 convictions for stealing, xl 23. xlii 45
 management of, in Switzerland, xl 341
 advantages of oxen in agriculture, xlii 400
 grant for services relative to the distemper, xlvii 589
 two oxen poisoned by a painted gate, xlviii 451
 animosity of a bull toward a man, *ib.*
 of the E. Indies, xlix 950. liv 136
 ox three and twenty days without food or water, liii 111
 petrified bull, liii 124
 poisoned by meadow saffron, lvi 75
 ——— by yew, lvi 105
 horse killed by a bull, lviii 179
 *See* also Cows
 Cattler, J. lvii 319
 Catton, C. xi 199]
 Catuelan, count de, xix 190
 Catullus, xix 225
 I

C A

Catwick, de. See Wassenaar, bar.
 Caucasus, small colony of Christians discovered in the wilds of, xxviii 140]
 Caulfield, capt. T. G. (N) xl 149, 155
 — maj. Francis, xviii 166]
 Caulincourt, gen. xlv 158, 627. xlix 518. 1
 3°. liv 173] lvii 31] 60] 70] 371
 Caumarque, xlii 166]
 Caumartin, M. de, xx 33. lxi 172]
 Caumont, de, chev. xxxv 188
 Causes, predisposing, xlii 435
 Caussa, gen. killed, xxxviii 89]
 Caussade, la, massacred, at Hayti, xlv 408
 Cavaillon, Jos, de, lix 235
 Cavaionac, xxxvi 183
 Cavalho, don, iii 151]
 Cavalier, col. xliii 96. xlv 866
 Cavallo, Tiberius, xxvi 66
 Cavan, Eliz, countess of, xxxiv 29
 — Rich. 6th earl, xxxix 261. xli 304]
 xliii 239] 89. xlv 282, 803*n*. xlv 677
 Cavannah *v*. Poole for false imprisonment, vii 127]
 Cave, Edw. viii 153] xxxiii 435] 437]
 — Rob. lvii 3
 Cavendish, hon. H. xvii 147. xxvi 67*n*.
 xxviii 75. xxx 50
 — lady G. xlviii 417
 — lord C. iii 141. viii 123, 124
 — lord Fred. i 113. v 26] viii
 202] ix 116] xxiii 150] 203] xxx 2, 190
 — G. ix 116] xxiii 198] xxix
 71] xxx 2, 190. xxxi 134] xxxv 173]
 — G. A. H. xxv 175] xxxv
 149] xxxvii 27. xl 225] xlvii 60. xlviii
 451
 — J. ix 116] xii 123] xiii
 207] xv 173] xix 56] xx 32] 42] 72] xxi
 43] 188*] xxii 164] xxiii 38] 198] xxiv
 172*] xxv 141] 173] 177] 181] 182] 185]
 188] xxvi 149] 167] 175] 177*] 187] xxx
 190. xxxvi 200]
 — Rich. xxii 200]
 — serg. C. murdered, lviii 3
 — sir H. xxii 234]
 — sir T. x 187. xi 57. xiv 1]
 — sir W. xi 67. xlii 407*n*
 Cavendish street, fire in, xliii 48
 Caverns, in the Hartz, described, i 331.
 xxxvi 313, 316
 in the island of Elephanta, i 335
 — Lancashire, iii 104
 — Dumore park, xvi 94
 — Pennsylvania, xxx 77. xxxv 294
 — S. America, lx 446
 Caviare, modes of making, vii 11
 Cavois, mad. de, vi 16
 Cawdor. See Calder
 Cawdor, J. 1st lord, xxxix 89] 72. xlv 113.
 xlvii 63. xlix 372
 Cawley, Sus. vii 53
 Cawsey, *v*. sir Jos. Mawbey for election
 cockades, xviii 153]
 Cawthorne, col. J. Fenton, xxxii 65] xxxvi
 213] xxxix 7

C E

Caxton, Wm. i 475, 478, 479. xxi 22. xxiii
 228
 Cay, col. xxv 20]
 Cayley, capt. W. (N) xli 123
 Caylus, A. C. P. count de, iii 135. viii 179,
 186. xv 159
 his account of the papyrus, ii 409
 life of, xv 13
 — mad. de, xv 13, 14
 Cazales, de, xxxi 239*] xxxiii 132, 195*n*.
 xxxv 193]
 Cazalet, Pet. vi 88]
 Cazes, de, lviii 116] lxi 164] 174] 9
 Ceadda, bish. xxv 126
 Cecil, lieut. (N) lvi 41
 — sir Edw. xiii 252
 — sir Rob. See Salisbury, earl
 — sir W. See Burleigh
 Cedars, growth of, in England, xxii 86
 Cedenó, gen. lx 18
 Cederbarg, And. xl 386
 Cederstrom, capt. Fred. xxi 30
 Cedrenus, vi 174. xxxi 96
 Cefn, fire at, xxxvi 40
 Celebes, inhabitants of, xlvii 775
 Cellamare, prince of, xvii 2
 Cellini, Benvenuto, account of, xiv 52
 Celts, remarks on the, iv 158
 Cement, patent water, xxii 115
 from puzzolana found in Jamaica, xxviii
 94
 Cemeys, J. Gardner, xliii 201
 Centeotl, goddess, xxix 119
 Centrifugal force employed to raise water,
 viii 166
 Century, retrospect of the eighteenth, xlii
 220]
 when closed, xlii 6
 Ceolfrid, abbot of Weremouth, xvii 123, 127.
 xxi 225
 Cepede, count de la, xlv 805. lii 233. liv
 180] lv 159]
 Cephalas, xlv 769
 Cephalonia, earthquake at, x 123] 142]
 Cephrenes, pyramid of, opened, lx 602
 Ceres, v 138
 Cerne, figure of a giant at, vi 166
 Cervantes, xxii 181. xxiii 29. xxiv 35. xlviii
 848. 19
 Cervoni, gen. xl 57]
 Cesarotti, ab. Melchior, xvi 70*n*. lvi 465
 Cesenatico, the harbour destroyed for im-
 prisoning a British officer, xlii 197]
 Cestius, Caius, xxxix 421
 Cetto, xlv 633
 Cevallos, don Ped. xlviii 243. xlix 278*n*. 1
 132] 133*n*] 152] 168] 230*. lviii 129]
 Ceylon, insurrection in, iv 175]
 the king of Candy driven out by the
 Dutch, viii 15]
 taken by the English, xxxviii 194]
 75
 pearl fishery at, xli 380. xlv 749
 animals, xli 382, 390
 ceded to G. Britain, xlv 609

C H

Ceylon: massacre of British troops in, xlv
551. lvii 134]
.... cruelties and deposition of the king
of Candy, lvii 134] 194
.... regulations for abolishing slavery, lviii
200
.... cinnamon of, lix 511
.... disturbances in, lx 188] lxi 214] 13
Chabannes, J. Fred. marq. de, xli 406. lvii
319
Chabert, xli 92] 94]
Chablais, duke of, xiii 145]
Chabol, ab. Roger, xlv 819n
Chabot, count, i 34, 35
— xxxvi 118]
Chabran, gen. xli 266]
Chacon, don Jos. Maria, xxxix 78
Chads, capt. H. D. (N) lv 106] 131
Chadwick, sir And. xiv 143] 162]
Chærea, iv 157, 158
Chætodon, curious species, xxxv 293
Chaillon, ii 210
Chais, rev. C. on modes of inoculation, xii
80
Chaise, fath. la (conf. of Lewis XIV), xix
185
Chalas, don Ramond de, xlii 70
Chalcondylas, Demetrius, xv 116
Chaldeans, origin of the, x 159
Chalklen, J. lix 233
Chalmers and Cowie, xlviii 638
Chalmers v. Catherwood and others, lvi 261
— (actor) xxxi 266]
— G. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433. xxxvi
377. xlix 998. l 259, 278
— lieut. xxxiv 213] 214] 222]
— l. col. xlv 235
Chaloner, J. executed for the murder of his
father, xvi 131] 136]
— sir T. xii 30
— W. ix 101]
Chalotais, de, ix 7] xi 76]
.... iniquitous conduct of the duke d'
Aiguillon toward, xiii 48
Chambaud, Lewis, xix 181]
Chamberlain, (footpad) executed, xxxv 37
Chamberlaine, W. Tankerville, xxxvii 17
Chamberlayne, viii 105]
— Betty Clerk, xl 176
— capt. E. H. (N) liv 137] 205
— Edw. xxv 206]
— J. xxi 13, 177, 238
Chambers, David, a soldier when upward of
90 years old, x 154]
— Ephraim, xxiii 228
— J. xl 101
— rev. C. xxvi 153
— Rob., iii 133
— sir Rob. xvi 119] xvii 104] xxxiii
455] xlvii 961
— sir W. viii 194n] xi 199] xxxviii
11, 510. liii 391
.... on Chinese gardening, i 319
.... account of, xxxviii 364
— T. lxi 100

C H

Chambers, W. xlvii 961
Chambers street, Goodman's fields, fire in,
xxxiii 23]
Chamblee, fort, taken by the Americans,
xviii 166] xix 5]
Chambon, xxxv 195]
Chambonas, xxxiv 213
— marq. de, xlviii 375. lviii 347
Chambré, sir Alan, xlv 594. xlviii 94. li
309. liv 93. lx 401, 402. lxi 399, 400
Chameleon, account of the, ix 129. lv 492
Chamier, xl 326
— Dan. xxxii 315] 327]
Chamillart, M. de, xxii 22
Chamille, xxxv 135
Chamouset, de, iv 184]
Champagne, xlviii 1006
Champagny, xlv 679. xlv 688. xlvii
181. xlviii 217, 748. l 152] 217] 315*,
352*, 368*. li 84, 174, 410, 653, 715. liv
312
Champaign, count de, xii 163
Champante, miss M., suicide, xlv 410
Champfort, xlii 349n
Champion, iv 136]
— col. Alex. xxix 159]
— xxxiv 235
— J. xl 387
— Paul, xlix 476
Championnet, gen. xxxviii 137] xl 131] 261.
xli 147] 266] 277] 294] 296] xlii 172]
179]
Champlemond, b. gen. liv 210
Champmorin, gen. xxxiv 121]
Champness, Dollond v. for infringing
his patent for telescopes, ix 67]
— James M. lx 359
— rev. Weldon, xxxix 19
Champneys, T. S. lvi 30
Chancellor, J. lxi 302
Chancery, money held in trust by the court
of, xiv 147]
.... specific agreements, founded on law
and custom, not to be set aside by, xv
76]
.... new office in Chancery lane, xix 187]
.... origin of, xxxvii 111*]
.... arrears of causes, liv 89
.... vicechancellor appointed, lv 7] 37, 313
.... applications on marriage of infants.
See Marriage
Chandeliers, superb set of, liv 151
Chandenagore, taken from the French, i 31
.... restored to France, v 258]
.... to be surrounded with a ditch, xxvi
329]
Chandler, xl 469
— gen. (Amer.) lv 160
— rev. Dr. Rich. xviii 97, 238. xix
4. xxxii 165. liii 533
— rev. Dr. S. ix 85]
— T. ii 411
Chandos, H. 2nd duke of, viii 204] xv 66]
— James, 1st duke, iii 15. xxxvii
119*]
12

CH

Chandos, James, 3rd duke, xxi 205] xxv 172] xxvi 143] xxx 196] xxxvi 7
 — several lords, buried at Sudley, xxx 127
 — sir J. xxxvii 113*]
 Chandos street, fire in, xlviii 415
 Changuion, P. J. xlix 647
 Channel. *See* British, &c.
 Chantry, Benj. xlvii 370
 Chapel, Martha, executed for child murder, xlv 421
 Chapelain, J. xii 147
 Chapelle, ab. de la, xvi 214
 Chapels, fall of a gallery in one, lv 71
 — mischief from a false alarm, lvi 191
 Chaplains. *See* Clergy
 Naval. *See* Navy
 Chaplen, capt. (N) iv 148] 149]
 Chaplin, J. wife murdered by, liv 139, 140
 Chapman, (painter) xxi 205]
 — Ann, executed for the murder of her child, xiv 136]
 — Ant. xii 125] 203]
 — capt. W. his method of procuring fresh water at sea, iii 121
 — col. sir T. xl 139
 — Edw. Walton, xli 403. xlix 860
 — G. xxiv 206
 — J. xlviii 436
 — J. executed for robbing Martha Hewitt, xiv 141]
 — James, xxxii 204] lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398
 — Rich. action to recover money from, paid to procure a place, xvi 118]
 — T. xli 402. xlvii 852. xlix 362
 — W. xxxix 408. xl 386, 389. xli 403. xliii 454. xlix 856, *ib.* 860
 Chapney, Ann, iv 96]
 Chapone, Mrs. xviii 165, 200. xxxiii 463]
 account of, xliii 390
 Chappe, xxxvi 50]
 Chappe d'Auteroche, ab. J. xiii 89]
 extracts from his journey to Siberia, vii 89. xiii 1, 16, 18, 151
 Chapple, James, xxviii 93
 Chaptal, J. A. xxxiii 328] xli 409, 411. xlv 399. lxi 192] 10
 Chapuy, gen. xxxvi 16] 76
 Chapuys, b. gen. xli 237
 Characters, extraordinary, ii 343. xxi 189] lxi 452
 Charades, xix 199
 Charan Perumal, emperor of the Malabar coast, v 105
 Charcoal, effects of the fumes of, iv 74] viii 159] x 90. xiii 173] xvii 119. xlv 383. liii 10. lvi 4. lvii 95. lxi 72
 treatment of persons affected by the fumes, xxiii 139
 incorruptibility of, xlvii 867
 Chardin, sir J. xxxv 356
 Charette, xxxvi 84] 93] 97] xxxvii 65] 69] 33, 177, 198. xxxviii 79] 82]
 Charge, meaning of the word in law, vi 140]

CH

Charing Cross, fire at, xlvii 370
 Charitable subscriptions, art of parrying, iii 206]
 Charities, impositions on, iv 87]
 Chariton, lvii 430
 Charity schools, patrons of the anniversary of, xxv 225]
 Charkow, university of, lvi 534
 Charlemagne, iii 170, 176. vii 254. xii 158. xiii 104. xvii 122. xxi 221, 225. xxix 305] xlvii 135. xlviii 217. lii 585
 character of, xliii 396
 Charlemont, Franc. W. 2nd earl, xlii 202, 204, 209
 — James, 1st earl, xii 178] xiv 247] xviii 166] xxvi 196] xxviii 8] xxxi 139] 140] 35. xxxii 106] 310] 50. xxxv 208. xxxvi 368. liii 357, 361, 384
 character of, liii 388
 Charles I, i 370, 486, 495. ii 84, 274. iii 182. iv 167] 179. v 90] 95] 25-7, 50, 51, 58, 255. vi 180. vii 53] viii 102] 302. ix 41] 69] 36, 189. x 46] 275, 303. xii 63, 139. xiii 70*] 79*] 90] xiv 25. xv 100*] 79] 46, 237. xvi 71] xvii 175] 14. xviii 149n. xix 101] xxi 239-42. xxiv 119. xxvii 70] 70. xxxiii 48, 168, 176. xxxv 160] xxxvi 363. xxxvii 121*] xxxix 437. xl 440. xli 202] xlii 819. li 254. lii 218
 magnificent table kept by, iv 15
 account of, xvii 34
 man who beheaded, li 155
 attempt to set aside the observance of the 30th of January, xviii 86]
 fall of the sword, &c. from his statue at Charing Cross, lii 258*
 his remains at Windsor, lv 33
 — II, i 480n. ii 274, 276, 277. iii 242] 34, 133. iv 167] 172. v 95] 44n, 49, 56, 192, 256. vi 117] 140] 180. vii 53] 50n, 52. viii 27] 102] 205. ix 147] 36, 63, 64, 189. x 44] 226] 48. xi 258] 164, 165. xii 99] 42, 52, 138, 140, 141, 274. xiv 3] 13, 25, 34, 39, 246. xv 30, 53. xvi 179] 75. xvii 63] 70] 175] 38. xviii 181] xix 82] 83] xx 176] 17. xxi 95] 183*] xxiii 219. xxiv 103] 167*] 169*] xxiv 228] xxv 129. xxvi 5. xxvii 71. xxviii 123] 160. xxix 99] 105] 114] xxxi 81] 116] 190. xxxii 67] xxxv 341. xxxvii 213] xxxviii 18] 37] 45] xli 202] xlii 351. xlii 115. xlv 92. xlviii 29. i 237. li 950. lii 250*. liv 23] lxi 450
 restoration of, ii 465
 character of, iii 181. xxxiv 356. i 59
 rejects the speaker chosen by the Commons, vi 267
 letter from the duch. of Cleveland to, ix 201
 — to gen. Monk, xxviii 173
 pensions granted by, xxxvi 364
 letter on taking the seals from Clarendon, xxxviii 471

C H

Charles II, entertainment at Lincoln's inn, xliii 475

— II, of Spain, xxvii 111]

— III, of Spain, iii 125] v 233] xxv 227*] 228*] xli 38

— III, (the Simple) of France, xlii 41

— IV, of France, vii 167, 169

— IV, of Spain, xxxi 194] l 130] 152] 226*, 232*, 247*. lii 500

.... death of, lxi 178]

— V, emperor, iv 101] v 24. vi 17. vii 210. ix 47, 49. x 15] xi 53*] xii 8, 25, 30, 254, 265. xv 162. xvii 52. xviii 143*] xxi 235. xxii 14. xxxvii 23*n] xliii 75] l 144]

.... character of, ix 30. xii 27. xviii 11

— V, of France, vii 169, 171, 176. xiii 102. xxi 224

— VI, emp. v 33. vii 50n. ix 11. xvii 6, 17. xix 20n. xxvii 14] 109] 112] 135] xxix 203*] 8

— VI, of France, iv 173. xii 164. xiii 102. xiv 46. xv 139] xxviii 111. xxxi 116] xli 428

— VII, emp. vi 52] xvii 7. xxix 8.

— VII, of France, vii 169. xiii 102. xxix 186] 305] xxxi 116] 124

— IX, of France, iii 49. vi 19. ix 55. xii 203. xxi 131. xxvii 104

— IX, of Sweden, vi 34. xv 47]

— X, of Sweden, vi 35, 38. ix 44

— XI, of Sweden, ix 41. xv 47]

— XII, of Sweden, i 272n. vii 2] 13] xii 65. xiii 30. xv 7] 49] 70*] xvii 2. xix 181] xxxiii 77. xxxiv 87n] xxxviii 205] 364. liv 431

.... anecdotes of, xxv 16

— XIII, of Sweden, li 245, 685, 700, 707. lii 243. liii 39. lx 165] 15

— archduke of Austria, xxxiii 62. xxxviii 127] xxxix 2] 23] 108] xli 236] 238] 243] 267] 271] xlii 168] 171] 176] 207] 279. xliii 60] 73] 26, 273. xlvii 155, 161, 179, 660. xlviii 213, 216. li 175, 204, 211, 378, 691, 705. lii 232, 233

.... monument to, xlv 416

— Edward, prince. See St. George

— Emanuel III, of Sardinia, life of, xvii 14

— IV, of Sardinia, xxxviii 40. xl 274. xlv 248

— John, of Sweden. See Bernadotte

— the Bald, xii 147. xvii 129

— the Hardy, last duke of Burgundy, 1476. xlii 491, 492

— Theodore, last elector Palatine, lx 488

Charles, Ambrose, libel on lord Moira, xlviii 455

— M. xxvi 65, 71

Charlestown (Massachusetts) burnt, xviii 135*] 136*

— (S. Carolina) affray with the French sailors, xxii 40]

.... siege of, xxiii 217*]

C H

Charlestown, (S. Carolina) evacuation of, xxvi 202]

.... fire at, xxxviii 23

.... attempt to rob the Bank, xlv 400

.... account of, lxi 530

Charleton, Dr. Walter, v 55

Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, ii 36. iv 92] 10. xvii 168

Charlotte, queen: iv 131] 157] 206] 221-30. viii 274. xi 225. xxxv 2. xlix 980. lvii 51] 145]

.... address of the city for her picture, iv 178]

.... bill for her dowry, iv 182] 247] 249]

.... letter to the k. of Prussia said to be written by, iv 207]

.... passage to England, iv 209]

.... nuptial ceremony, iv 212]

.... her household, iv 215]

.... address of the city on her nuptials, iv 298]

.... birth of a prince, v 96]

.... donations to the Asylum, v 118] vi 74]

.... her birth-day celebrated on the 18th of January, vi 51]

.... birth of a 2nd prince, vi 94]

.... her youngest brother on a visit to England, vii 74]

.... donation to the Magdalen, and declares herself it's patroness, viii 87]

.... writes a letter of condolence to the empress queen on her husband's death, viii 123]

.... birth of a 3rd prince, viii 125]

.... her answer to a congratulatory message from the house of commons on the occasion, viii 264]

.... a new chapel to be built at her palace, ix 52]

.... splendid court on the birth-day, ix 67]

.... birth of a princess, ix 136]

.... donation toward a new Magdalen house, x 52]

.... pearl necklace presented by lord Clive, x 110]

.... birth of a 4th prince, x 144]

.... ——— 2nd princess, xi 184]

.... allowance to, xii 216]

.... one of her earrings lost, xiii 79]

.... birth of a 3rd princess, xiii 108]

.... woman meanly dressed comes up the backstairs into her apartment, xiii 142]

.... birth of a 5th prince, xiv 112]

.... birds from the S. sea presented to, xiv 142]

.... donation to the British Lying-in hospital, xiv 150]

.... two nyl-ghaus presented to, xv 88

.... birth of a 6th prince, xvi 69]

.... ——— 7th prince, xvii 96]

.... present of sable skins from the empress of Russia, xviii 83]

.... benefaction to the poor, xviii 87]

.... maids of honour request a compensation in lieu of suppers, xviii 145]

- Charlotte, queen:** ^{CH} birth of a 4th princess, xix 134]
 5th princess, xx 208]
 conduct on the king's illness, xxxi 108]
 resolutions presented to her by a committee of both houses, and her answer, xxxi 126] 305] 306]
 addresses of congratulation on the king's recovery, xxxi 143] 322] 324]
 powers given to, by the regency bill, xxxi 346]
 struck by a stone in returning from the play, xxxviii 5
 public breakfast at Frogmore, xlvii 369
 diamond waistbuckle found, xlvii 394
 Persian goats presented to by the prince of Wales, li 316
 care of the king's person entrusted to, liii 7] 276
 councils of regency held, liii 18, 41
 many valuable dresses stolen from Buckingham house, liii 104
 the king's establishment to be under her control, liv 12]
 addition to her income, *ib.*
 first drawing-room since the king's illness, liv 64
 ill from being frightened by an insane domestic, lv 35
 goes to see a bishop consecrated, lv 88
 correspondence with the princess of Wales, lvi 140] 217] 349-51
 visit to the Royal Naval Asylum, lvii 37
 celebration of her birthday, lix 100]
 illness of, lix 101] *ib.*
 journey to Bath, lix 108
 return to Windsor, lix 109
 2nd journey to Bath, lix 123
 illness of, lx 152] 17, 71, 73, 81, 83, 96, 114, 120, 123, 125, 126, 137, 140, 145, 155
 death of, lx 152] 163
 funeral of, lx 170
 last celebration of her birthday, lx 31
 court held by, lx 61
 her will, lx 179
 Charlotte, princess. *See* Wales
 Augusta Matilda, queen of Wurtemberg, ix 136] 146] xi 196] 201] xii 66] xxix 220] xxxix 33, 34. xlvii 898. lvii 291. lx 179
 portion of, xxxix 143] 34
 marriage of, xxxix 29
 annuity from the Irish parliament, xxxix 33
 Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, fire in, xlvii 376
 Charlsworth, Mrs. delivered of six children, xv 121]
 Charlton, (surg.) xv 120]
 — E. L. lviii 267
- Charlton, J.** ^{CH} xxxvii 125. xlvii 774
 — Lionel, ii 68
 — sir Job, vi 269
 Charmilly, col. li 11, 23. lii 14
 Charnieres, de, megametre, x 96]
 Charnock, Job, xxii 186. xxvi 171
 — John, account of, xlix 813
 Charondas, vii 266*n*
 Charta de Foresta, authentic copy found, lv 85
 Charteris, (M.P.) xxvii 86]
 Charters and chartered rights, observations on, xxvii 61]
 Chartier, Alain, xx 36
 Chartley, lord. *See* Townshend, marq.
 Chartoris, D. murder of, xxxiii 11]
 Chartres, Aimery de, xiii 43
 — duchess de, xiii 107]
 Charts, dangerous to expunge islands from, xli 479
 Chase, S. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 — sir Rich. ii 143
 Chassagne, Bessejon de la, xxxiv 386
 Chassaut, du, viii 106]
 Chasseneuil, mad. vi 82
 Chastellux, F. J. marq. de, xxx 219]
 — gen. marq. de, xli 283] li 205
 Chateaubriand, visc. lviii 63] lviii 116]
 Chateaneuf, ab. xvi 186
 Chateauroux, duchess de, xvii 5
 Chateaufieux, de, iv 128]
 Chatelet, count de, French ambassador, xi 70] 71]
 — duke de, xxx 216] xxxiv 40]
 — mad. du, xiv 238
 — marchioness du, xx 34
 account of, xv 37
 Chatfield, Allen, li 91
 Chatham, act for the improvement of, xv 92]
 fires at, xvii 120] xlii 22
 land purchased for securing the dockyard, xxvi 307]
 fall of the magazine on striking the centres, xlviii 446
 Chatham, Hester, baroness of, iv 164] xlv 384
 — J. 2nd earl of, iv 164] xix 123] xxv 296] xxviii 207] xxxii 227] xxxiv 134. xxxvi 15. xxxix 193*n*] xli 304] 115. xliii 121] 137] xlviii 21. li 223, 474, 481, 488. lii 11, 17, 42, 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 62, 74, 75, 80, 105, 241. lx 400. lxi 398
 his memorial to the king on the Walcheren expedition, lii 432
 — W. earl of. *See* Pitt
 Chatillon, chev. de, ix 202-4
 — count de, xxxviii 275
 — marq. xlii 7] 69] 160] 162]
 Chatoye (Caribbee chief) xxxvii 168
 Chattan, Dugal Dall Macgillie, xxxiv 436
 Chatterton, T. xxi 153. xxxviii 11. lxi 456
 account of, xix 156
 Chau, la, xii 19

C H

Chaucer, Geof. vii 58. xv 227. xxi 21, 187, 228. xxii 135. xxiv 193. xxv 191, 211. xxix 96*n*. xlv 773
 account of, xxi 229
 ——— T. xxix 96*n*
 Chaulnes, duke de, xvi 85]
 Chaumette, xxxv 195] xxxvi 119] 126]
 Chaumont, xxxiv 96]
 Chauncey, commod. (Amer.) lv 180]
 186] 188] 216, 218, 445. lviii 132]
 ——— Dr. xii 225
 ——— prior Maurice, xlii 422
 ——— sir H. xxv 134, 136
 Chaunier, J. xlv 525
 Chauvel, gen. liv 151] 229
 Chauvelin, F. xxxiv 193
 ——— marq. de, xi 61*·3*] xvii 5.
 xxxiv 173. xxxv 232] xxxvi 232] xxxix 153]
 correspondence with lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83, 189, 190. xxxv 44] 231] 114-28
 Chauvet, Lewis, riot at his house, xii 160] 161] 162]
 Chauvigny, de, xxxiv 43
 Chavel, rev. Arth. Robinson, xxxiv 47
 Chawner, rev. lv 284
 Chaworth, W. killed in a duel by lord Byron, viii 60] 208]
 Chazal, xlii 13] 24]
 Chazaux, gen. xxxiv 105]
 Cheap, capt. xi 261, 264. xviii 26
 Cheapside, fire in, viii 127]
 Chedworth, lord, xii 70] 197] xix 255]
 ——— lord, xxxi 298] 304] xxxvii 123. xxxix 177. xlviii 421, 452
 Cheese, mischiefs of eating rotten, xxxii 75
 mode of making Parmesan, xxxvii 86*]
 Stilton, xxxviii 532
 Cheshire, lii 678
 Cheetham, capt. (N) xlix 509
 Cheetoo, lxi 498
 Cheit Sing, xxvi 5] 27] xxix 169] xxx 168] xxxvii 111
 deposed, xxvi 36] xxvii 55]
 Cheke, sir J. xv 120
 Chell, Phil. xl 388
 Chelmsford, fall of the church, xlii 1
 fires at, xlvi 423. l 21*, 23*
 Chelsea, physic garden at, xxxviii 451
 ——— hospital, grants for, i 129. ii 173. iii 188] v 155] 167] vi 180] vii 160] viii 236] ix 201] x 217] xi 262] xii 219] xiv 224] xv 210] xvi 226] xvii 250] xviii 244] xix 249] xx 266] xxi 284] xxii 327] xxiii 310] xxiv 269] xxv 287] xxvi 305] 307] xxvii 298] xxviii 249] xxix 264] xxx 261] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 141] xxxiv 147. xxxv 104. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 106. xxxix 167. xl 203. xli 193. xlii 162. xliii 185. xliv 576, 579. xlv 623. xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725*. l 180*

C H

Chelsea hospital: application of money in the hands of the deputy treasurer, xvii 257]
 profits of clothing the pensioners, xxv 181]
 account of, xxxvii 116*]
 new regulations, xlviii 62. lix 333
 able-bodied pensioners called out, lxi 114] 99
 Chemant, de, Nich. Dubois, xxxix 407
 Cheminais, Timoléon, xlii 147
 Chemistry of the ancients, xi 125
 science of, xxiv 78
 Chemists, action against one for a nuisance, xiv 135]
 Chemnitz (conchol.) xli 391
 Chenier, Lewis de, xxxi 15, 17. li 966
 ——— Marie Jos. de, xxxvii 125] 104. xlv 88
 Chennel, executed for the murder of his father and his housekeeper, lx 305
 Cheops, xli 10
 Chepy, xlv 228
 Cherbot, count, li 23*n*
 Cherbourg, attempt on, i 66
 taken, and the works destroyed, i 67
 cannon and mortars taken there paraded through the city, i 109
 materials from Dunkirk sent to repair the fortifications of, viii 116]
 basin cleansed, xix 200] xx 162]
 citadels constructing, xx 176]
 succession of moles forming to protect the harbour, xxviii 174] xxix 196]
 Cherokees, treachery of the, iii 61] 62] 219]
 gov. Lyttelton's negotiation with them, iii 230]
 treaties with them, iii 233] iv 296
 subdued by lord Rollo and sir James Douglas, iv 58] 158]
 three chiefs come to England, and have an audience of his majesty, v 92]
 fond of scarlet dresses, vi 102]
 three, advertised for exhibition by a jew and a tavern-keeper, taken under the protection of lord Hillsborough, viii 65]
 murdered in Virginia, viii 140]
 visit to England by a chief, xl 70]
 Cherries, prices of, x 99] 100] xlv 394
 Cherry, Fred. lv 321
 ——— J. H. xlv 363
 ——— miss, killed by the overturning of a wagon, x 92]
 ——— T. C. lxi 303
 Cherson, congress at, xxx 2]
 Chertsey, body found preserved in a liquid in a leaden coffin, xvi 141]
 church to be rebuilt, xlvii 355
 fire at, xlvii 375
 Cheselden, W. iii 80. xxxii 3. xlii 358
 Chesholms, J. lvii 321
 Cheshunt, fires at, xxxviii 23. xlviii 454
 Chesmear, J. xix 194]
 Chesney, lieut. (art.) lvi 4
 Chesnut trees, profit of, xiv 116

C H

Chesnut trees, large, xvi 114
 uses and value of, xxxiv 384
 grafting recommended, liii 510
 Chesnut, horse. *See* Horsechesnut
 Chess, three games at once blindfold by
 Philidor, xxxii 196]
 Chinese game of, xxxvi 368, 372
 invention of, xxxvi 371
 Chester, peculiar court at, iv 86]
 escape from the jail, x 79]
 puppetshow blown up, xv 136]
 act for improving the port, xix 143]
 — for a playhouse at, xx 173]
 fires at, lxi 19
 Chester, couns. xv 67]
 ——— Peter, gov. of W. Florida, xxiv 188]
 ——— Rob. xxiv 325]
 Chesterfield, xxxii 29
 ——— Philip, 1st earl, xxv 128
 ——— Philip, 5th earl of, xx 232] xxi
 49] xxiii 53] xxxi 143] xxxvii 121*] xlv
 386. xlvii 355
 ——— Ph. Dormer, 4th earl of, i 244.
 iii 211. iv 122. vi 5. ix 78. x 254. xiii
 234, 235. xvii 37, 237. xviii 115] 138]
 xx 11. xxiv 29. xxix 181. xxxiii 4] 438]
 xxxv 262. xxxvi 286. xxxix 41. liii 391.
 lxi 459
 marble bust of, placed in the Dublin
 society's room, xii 79]
 extract from his will, xvi 198]
 letter from Voltaire to, xvi 217
 life of, xvii 19
 petition to the king, xvii 182
 copyright of his letters, xviii 138]
 character of, xx 23
 letters to G. Faulkner, xx 29n. 192
 — his son, xxi 179
 Dr. Johnson's letter to, xxxiii 439]
 Chester's inn, xlix 875
 Chetardie, de la, vicar of St. Sulpice, vi 14
 Chetham, capt Edw. (N) lviii 235
 Chetwood, couns. xxvii 204]
 Chetwynd, hon. capt. (N) xxvii 263]
 ——— Rich. 5th visc. xlv 839
 ——— W. 4th visc. xxxi 311] 313] 317]
 Chevalier, le, xlii 368
 Chevert, M. i 14, 46
 defeated by bar. Imhoff, i 47
 Chewton, visc. *See* Waldegrave, earl
 Cheyne, Dr. G. v 39. vii 207. xviii 25
 Cheyney, sir J. vi 271
 Cheyt Sing. *See* Cheit Sing
 Chiaramonte, card. *See* Pius VII
 Chichele, abp, H. liii 533
 Chichester, T. 1st earl of. *See* Pelham T.
 lord
 ——— J. 2nd earl, xxix 153] xxx 169]
 xxxix 145. xliii 172] xlv 9, 12, 110, 133,
 134, 138, 145, 167. xlv 380, 394
 Chickenpox, xxiii 135
 Chickens, artificially hatched, xxviii 128
 Chickesaws, conduct of the, iv 158]
 Chifney, Barker, xliii 453. xlv 828. xlv
 827

C H

Chifney, S. xlvii 847
 Chigi, prince, xx 134
 Child, petrified, xii 197
 ——— supposititious, xviii 100] lv 261
 Child, J. executed for murder, xiv 136]
 ——— Rob. xxv 218] xxxv 26
 ——— sir Josiah, xxxviii 453. lv 276
 Childers, speed of, vi 65n
 Children, spoiled, family of, i 367
 brought up by hand, iii 145]
 eyes of, put out by a woman to extort
 charity, iv 96]
 on nursing, iv 130
 extraordinarily large, v 72] vii 107.
 viii 134] xlix 355. lvi 83
 mortality among, v 100] vi 117]
 education of, v 228. viii 215, 216. xxvi
 223
 poisoned by eating gingerbread nuts
 bought of a quack, vi 96]
 decrepitude of three born of very aged
 parents, vi 97
 rocking to sleep, exploded in Ger-
 many, vii 77]
 one born quite black from the pit of
 the stomach to the middle of the thighs,
 and all other parts white, viii 142]
 reasoning with defended, viii 216
 one dropped in the street killed by
 throwing out of a window, x 130]
 killed at nurse, xii 127]
 one left at Buckingham house, xiv
 118]
 illegitimate, Danish law respecting,
 xiv 125]
 one found in a cradle at sea five miles
 from Shields, xiv 165]
 murdered and eaten by a herdsman in
 Saxe Gotha, xv 123]
 attempt to obtain one to be substituted
 as an heir, xviii 100]
 cautions against medicines for, xx
 107n
 trick to get rid of one, xxi 205]
 illegitimate, mother no right to after
 seven years old, xxxiii 14]
 eyes of one torn out by a ferret, xxxiii
 37]
 one killed as a pig by his brother, xl 4
 falling out of window, xl 59
 one killed by a kite, xlii 13
 consequences of attempting to frighten,
 xlii 20
 stolen, xlv 447. xlvii 394. liv 6, 108.
 lvii 3. lix 126, 213. lx 186. lxi 256
 one in a cradle attacked by rats, xlv
 387
 conviction of concealing the birth of,
 xlv 421
 one killed by his father throwing a
 knife at his wife, xlv 423
 one partly devoured by a swine, xlv
 434
 cruelty to, xlvii 375, 390. *See* also
 Apprentices

C H

Children : sudden death of two after eating wild berries, xlvii 434
 glass-staining practised by one, xlviii 362
 one killed by a gamecock, xlix 516
 damages to, for the loss of a father, liv 8
 girl starved by her mother-in-law and father, liv 36
 one suckled by a goat at sea, liv 93
 girl strangled by a soldier for crying at seeing him, liv 101
 one of extraordinary arithmetical talents, liv 507
 one suffocated at the mother's breast from being too closely wrapped up, lviii 147
 one lost several days in the moors of Cumberland, lxi 40
 death of one from exposure, lxi 100
 persons punished for exposing, lxi 194
 one poisoned by sulphuric acid, lxi 229
 burnt to death. *See* Death by clothes catching fire
 robbed of their clothes. *See* Robberies
 Children, J. ii 143
 Chili, insurrection in, xv 10]
 account of, xli 480
 natives of, l 35
 independence proclaimed, lx 43. lxi 256]
 treaty with Buenos Ayres, lxi 138
 blockade of the coast of Peru proclaimed, lxi 154, 169
 Chillingworth, rev. W. ii 316. xxi 188
 character of, ii 321
 Chilly, M. de, xxiii 54
 Chimborazo, li 929
 Chimes of foreign churches, xvi 173
 Chimneys, method of extinguishing fires in, iv 149
 that will not smoke, viii 135
 smoky, remedies for, xx 112. xxix 85
 machines for sweeping, xlv 406. li 861
 antiquity of, li 878. lxi 485
 practicability of sweeping by machines, lxi 9
 Chimneysweepers : boys suffocated in chimneys, xxxvi 30. liii 7
 boy killed by falling with the top of a chimney, xlv 406
 boy killed by his father, liv 38
 child stolen, and sold to one, found by his mother, liv 108
 report on, lix 302
 Chin, (actor) vi 181
 China : principles of gardening in, i 319
 peopled from Egypt, iii 150
 letters derived from the Phœnician, iii 150
 writing of, iii 151. v 130. vi 198. vii 153, 154

C H

China : oral and written language different, iii 151, vi 198
 observations on the language, xxxiv 491
 when colonized, iii 153
 objections to this hypothesis, iii 154
 treachery of a prince of Mongala, iv 173] 174]
 great floods in, v 102]
 conquest of, by the Tatars, vi 3]
 emigration from, *ib.*
 difference with the Russians, vii 93
 4000 houses at Canton, and a whole city in a neighbouring province destroyed by an inundation, viii 92]
 history of, most ancient, ix 134
 two curious clocks presented to the emperor by the E. India company, ix 230
 attempt to seize a country ship in the Malaccas by a junk to which she had sold opium, x 62]
 war with the Tatars, x 29
 antiquity of, xi 158. xli 950
 population of, xiv 1, 8. xxxi 44
 agriculture, xiv 1
 people, xiv 2. xvi 51. xxxi 19. xxxix 467. xli 951, 974
 boats, xiv 6
 three Russians travelled from Moscow to Canton on foot, xv 129]
 cultivation of tea, xv 99
 method of using tea, xv 101
 hurricane in, xvi 102] 201]
 new passage to, xvi 128]
 seeds sent to America from, xviii 31
 mineralogical specimens from, xviii 34
 rural industry and economy of, xix 125
 provisions against famine, xxii 112
 stoppage of the trade with Russia, xxviii 149]
 death of Kien Long, xxviii 149]
 American trade to, xxx 220]
 manner of making porcelain, xxxi 48
 aversion to foreigners, xxxiv 177]
 British embassy to, xxxiv 179]
 war with the rajah of Nepaul, xxxiv 187] 189]
 pair of globes as a present to the emperor, xxxiv 31
 game of chess, xxxvi 368-72
 how far known to the ancients, xxxviii 466
 resignation of the emperor, xxxix 3
 insurrection in, xxxix 50
 embassy to, xxxix 458
 theatrical entertainments, xxxix 465
 superstitions, xxxix 467
 Kien Long succeeded by Ka Hing, xli 39
 edict against the importation of opium, xliii 374
 missionaries in, xliiv 422. xli 962, 969. lvi 137]
 defeat of the Tonquinese army, xlv 397

China: Dutch embassy to, xlv 963, 966, 974
 manners and customs, xlv 951
 Russian embassy stopped at the great wall, xlix 455
 population at a stand, xlix 1013
 dispute with the British on attempting to introduce soldiers into Macao, l 240] 286*
 it's coasts ravaged by pirates, liii 170]
 harassed by the Tatars on the North, liii 171]
 application from Russia respecting a freer intercourse refused, liii 172]
 British sailor acquitted of the murder of a Chinese, liii 38
 rebellion in, lvi 203]
 disputes with the British in consequence of proceedings toward Americans, lvii 135]
 embassy to, lvii 137]
 persecution of Christian converts, lviii 170]
 British embassy to, lviii 24. lix 64
 drama of, lix 489
 Chinchon, countess of, liv 121
 Chinnery, G. R. lii 701
 — W. xliii 144, *ib.* xlv 630. l 184*. lii 423, 424
 Chipping Ongar, fire at, lvii 36
 Chiquitoes of S. America, i 364, 367
 Chirk, riot on account of the militia act, xiii 71]
 Chirm, Jos. xliii 453
 Chisholm, capt. xxxix 285
 — C. li 287
 — l. col. James, lv 4
 — W. xxxiv 78
 Chisholme, W. xlii 395
 Chiswell, Rich. xv 123]
 — Mulman Trench, account of, xxxix 12
 Chiswell street, fire in, xlix 497
 Chitqua, a Chinese artist, xiv 107]
 Chittagong, earthquake at, vi 60]
 Chittick, Dr. ix 159
 Chittiput taken from the French, iii 64
 Chitty, couns. lix 164. lx 262, 295
 — sir T. iii 143]
 Chivalry, origin of, iii 176. v 134. xxi 160
 characteristics and genius of, v 134
 Chivers, W. killed by accident, xlv 432
 — W. murder of, xlix 410
 Choczim, battles between the Turks and Russians, xii 16] 20] 21]
 sieges of, xii 16] 20] 21] xxx 43]
 abandoned by the Turks, xii 26]
 Chodieu, xxxvi 178
 Choiseul, count de, iv 4] 257]
 — Cæs. Gabr. duke de, iv 67] 257] 264] 267] 273] 280] v 234] 242] 243] 244] vi 215] ix 99] xi 47] 285] xiii 78] xiv 45] 67] 75] xvii 28] 10, 13, 58. xx 40. xxxv 194] xxxviii 356. xlv 639
 — duke de, xlii 49]

Choiseul, viscount de, Neapolitan lady murdered by, xi 74]
 — Gouffier, count de, xxx 23] xxxi 170] xxxiii 67*n*. xxxiv 322. xxxv 201] 212] 357. lviii 449
 Choisi, ab. Fr. Timoleon de, xvi 68
 Cholmley, J. Blair, v. on a composition for tithes, viii 101]
 Cholmondeley, gen. viii 201]
 — G. 3rd earl of, iii 127]
 — G. James, 1st marq. xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xxi 303] xxii 342] 350] xxiii 330] 333] xxvii 317] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xxxviii 16. xlix 468. lvii 305
 — Harriet Mary, xlviii 447
 — Hugh, 1st earl, vi 287
 — T. ii 142
 Cholsey, Benj. convicted of perjury in the Hindon election cause, xix 120]
 Chonedagaw (Indian chief), vii 180]
 Chosroes II, xxx 202
 Choudar aga (gov. of Hilla), xvi 57
 Choultries, description of one, xxxii 100
 Chowne, l. gen. Chris, liv 221
 Chow-qua (Chinese), xlv 763
 Chreptowitz, count, xxxiv 347, 348
 Christ, compared with Socrates, v 160
 genealogy of, no part of Matthew's Gospel, vi 142, 144
 Christening, extraordinary, x 100]
 Christian II, of Denmark, xv 47] xxxiii 43
 — IV, v 25. xiv 226*n*
 — VI, xi 108] xlv 737
 — VII, ix 50] x 73] 85] xi 143] 144] 152] 156-9] 164-79] 187] 192] 197] *ib.* 198] xii 65] 104] 157] xiii 138] xiv 66] xxxiii 48] xlv 737. xlv 729. l 20*
 — adm. sir Hugh Cloberry, xxxvii 44. xxxviii 75
 — Fletcher, xxxii 254] xl 479. lvii 545
 — prof. Edw. xlix 941. lviii 79, 317
 Christian club, xiv 54] 241]
 Christianity, introduction of into Britain, ix 161
 proof of it's truth from Daniel's prophecy of the 70 weeks, vi 187
 necessity of the revelation of, vii 262
 evidences of, ix 303. xix 166. xxxvi 443
 establishment of in Ireland, xvi 257
 heathen virtues not Christian, xix 166
 it's moral excellence, *ib.*
 observations on, xxxvii 184*] l 176
 introduction of, into Russia, xlii 315
 Syrian churches in the E. Indies, xlix 889
 union of the reformed and Lutheran churches in Nassau, lix 69
 circulars to the Protestant clergy in Prussia, lix 73, 96
 Christie v. Jones, lxi 196
 — Ann, xl 177

CH

Christie, Brathwaite, li 421
 — James, xvii 117] xxiii 218] xxxiii 9] xxxiv 9. xlii 12. xlv 374, 401. xlv 462
 — l. col. xi 123]
 — maj. killed, lv 198]
 — T. xxxiv 77] xxxvii 160] xl 337
 Christina of Pyse, moral proverbs of, i 478
 — queen of Sweden, ix 44. xii 146. xiv 221*n*, 228*n*, 230*n*. xv 68*] 147. xix 185. xxiv 57
 account of, vi 33
 her abdication, vi 38, 39
 letter to count de la Garde, xv 153
 Christophe, gen. xlv 214, 219, 220. xlv 330. xlviii 241. xlix 228, 705. lii 759. liii 164] 93. liv 212] lvi 199] 105
 Christopher, E. iii 161]
 Christ's hospital, reports of, iii 90] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 address of the scholars to the king in his way to Guildhall, iv 237]
 benefactions to, v 86] vi 111] viii 141] x 130] 155] 168] xi 138] xii 107] xiii 134] 166] xv 123] 126] xvi 87]
 rewards of the scholars, xlv 382
 Chrysippus, vi 173
 Chrysoloras, Emanuel, xxi 27
 Chubb, Jeremy, lx 361
 Chudleigh, fire at, xlix 445
 Chudleigh, col. T. xxx 213]
 — Eliz. *See* Kingston, duchess of
 — lady, xviii 215
 — sir G. xxx 213]
 Chumleigh, fire at, xlv 422
 Chunda Sahib, vii 257. xx 252]
 Chundon, chamberlain of the k. of Burgundy, xiii 103
 Church of England: defence of the, v 162
 petition of Cambridge undergraduates to be relieved from subscription to the 39 articles, xiv 165] xv 81] 110]
 — to parliament on the same subject, xv 86*] 171]
 attempt to abrogate it's nullum tempus power, xv 89*]
 attempts to relieve dissenting ministers from subscription, xv 96*] 173] xvi 94*]
 — of Rome, it's conformity with paganism considered, xi 257
 — of Scotland, letter from the king to the general assembly, viii 89]
 Church, col. C. lvii 163
 — Jeremiah, xxviii 242]
 — J. xxxii 75
 — J. B. xxxiv 77
 — W. lx 362. lxi 299
 Church lane, St. Giles's, fire in, xl 56
 Churches, new, at West Wycomb, vi 87]
 one at Jarrow, in Durham, founded in 674, vi 112]
 organ at the east end of one, xvi 186
 robbed of prayer-books, xxxvi 30

CI

Churches: fall of, xlii 1
 assault in turning a man out of a pew, lviii 312
 deficiency of, lx 76]
 act for building new, lx 130]
 return of, lx 32
 action respecting the property of cloth put up as mourning, lxi 209
 — round, xlviii 987
 Churchill, Arabella, x 47. xxii 17
 — (books.) v 178
 — Francis Almarick, lord, lxi 117]
 — gen. xxxix 93]
 — rev. C. v 220. vi 232. vii 111] 64. vii 233-7. xxii 53. xxxvi 300, 301
 memoirs of, vii 58
 Churchwards, post of alderman does not exempt from serving the office, xix 125]
 prosecuted for making a false rate, xliii 39
 Cibber, C. iii 218. viii 39. ix 72. xxxvi 288, 297
 — Jane, viii 40
 — Sus. Maria, iv 265 vi 227. viii 38. ix 61] xi 239, 241. xviii 213
 life of, ix 72
 — Theoph. *ib*.
 account of, viii 38
 Cibo, card. xiv 55
 Cibot, fath. lix 489
 Cicero, i 453. iii 250, 251, 253. vi 174. vii 165, 189. viii 247, 302. ix 53, 198. xi 163, 167. xv 136. xix 141. xx 174. xxi 221. xxiii 178. xxvii 180. xxviii 130] xxx 143] xxxii 112] xxxiii 380] 390] xxxviii 335, 378. xlv 961. l 41. liii 377. lvii 86
 Cicisbeism. *See* Italy
 Cicuta. *See* Hemlock
 Cider, duty on, vi 34-7] 183]
 opposition to the act, vi 35] 72] 96] 110] 151-5]
 heads of the act, vi 147]
 act to explain and amend it, vi 150]
 trial on the act, viii 135]
 act repealed, and a different one passed, ix 46] 100] 204] 205] xi 265] xii 222] xiv 226] xv 213] xvi 230] xvii 254]
 method of making, xvi 845
 Cienfuegos, card. viii 69
 Cigna, iii 152]
 Cimarosa, xliii 4
 Cimbrians, 'supposed remnant of, in Italy, iii 148] lxi 517
 Cinchona, efficacy of, in mortification, i 360
 — red, xxv 104
 Cinnamati, order of, lix 380
 Cinnamon of S. America, ii 387
 cultivated at St. Vincent's, xvi 89]
 in Jamaica, xxxii 76
 as an article of commerce, lix 511
 Cipriani, J. Bapt. i 84. xi 199] xii 106] xvi 140] xxvii 248]
 Circello, marq. di, xlviii 147
 Circle, pretensions to squaring the, x 99]
 Circuncelliones, account of the, xliii 50

CL

CL

- Ciribue, Cæsar, ii 252
 Cirillo, prof. Dominic, xiv 83. xxi 103
 Ciscar, don Gabriel, lv 154]
 Cismar, lii 218
 Cisneros, adm. xlvii 236, 553
 — y la Torre, don Balt. li 479. lx 532
 Citeaux, ab. de, xiii 44
 Ciudad Rodrigo, siege of, lii 183
 carried by storm, liv 145]
 ——— duke of. *See* Wellington, duke of
 Civil list, expenses during the reign of William the Third, viii 252]
 debt of half a million incurred, xii 62*] 79] 187] 220]
 expenditure for 1765, xii 216]
 money granted to pay off arrears, xii 220]
 various sums advanced from, xliii 144
 Civill, vi 161]
 Civita Turchino, antiquities discovered at, vii 157
 ——— Vecchia, antiquities discovered at, ix 49]
 magazine fired by lightning, xxii 227]
 Clager, rev. Dr. xx 1
 Clainvilliers, D. de, li 227, 230
 Clairault, Alexis Claude, vii 36. viii 26. xv 39
 Clairfait, marsh. xxvii 229] xxxiv 90] 104] 106] 118] xxxv 244] 274] xxxvi 14] 16] 18] 34] 52] xxxvii 76]
 account of, xl 64
 Clairon, mille, xviii 212
 Clanbrassil, James, earl of, xxvi 196] xxix 39. xxxi 41
 Clancarty, Rich. 2nd earl, xliii 158] xlv 8, 110. li 151, 399. lv 161] 95. lvii 31] 372
 Clancy, Dr. Mich. x 254, 263. xii 240
 ——— miss, sudden death of, xxvi 222]
 Clanricarde, H. 12th earl, xxvi 196]
 ——— Rich., earl of, ix 63
 ——— Ulicke, marg. of, xxi 242, 243
 Clap, T. iii 148]
 Claparede, gen. lii 212. liii 102]
 Clapham, fire at, lviii 73
 Clapham, T. liii 97
 Claraco y Sanz, don. Ant. xxvi 261]
 Clarapede, gen. lii 212. liii 102]
 Clare, (surg.) xxiv 54
 ——— (t. H. II) earl of, iv 302
 ——— J. 1st earl of, xxviii 23] xxxi 139] xxxvii 12. xl 161] 224n] xlii 145. xliii 123] 169] xliv 99, 395, 416
 character of, xlv 705
 ——— J. 2nd earl, lv 200]
 ——— lord (t. J. II) xvi 197
 ——— Rob. visc. *See* Nugent, earl
 Clarence, W. H. duke of, xi 196] 201] xii 66] xiii 89] xxii 215] xxvi 208] 211] 213] xxviii 197] xxix 229] xxx 194] xxxi 198] 208] 298] 304] xxxiv 155] 134. xxxv 89] 90] 143] xxxvi 215] xxxvii 220] xlii 150] 151] xliy 12. xlv 60, 147, 177, 184, 361, 422, 464. xlv 26, 102. xlvii 4, 32, 43, 53, 58, 61, 62, 100. xlviii 360, 444. l 9] li 421. lvi 28, 42. lx 97, 400, 401, 402. lxi 399, 400, 401
 Clarence, W. H. duke of, born, viii 125]
 libel on, xxxii 195]
 grant for money issued out of the civil list for, xxxiii 143
 marriage of, lx 86
 income of, lx 62
 addition to his income, lx 86]
 grant from admiralty droits, lx 63
 loan to, *ib.*
 Clarendon, Edward, earl of, i 485. ii 303. viii 27] xi 76] xii 53, 56n. xiv 62] 248. xvi 77, 239. xxiii 214. xxviii 159. xxxv 266. xli 508. xlii 496. xlv 947. xlviii 1099. l 238
 character of, ii 274. xlv 948
 characters by, ii 277, 302-21. xxi 6. xxviii 9
 disgraced, ii 303-6. xxxviii 471
 continuation of his Life, ii 464
 state papers of, xvi 203-14. xxviii 159
 letters from, xvi 204, 206-14. xxviii 160
 ——— Henry, earl of, vi 250
 ——— T. (Villiers) earl of, xiii 70] 197] xv 80*] xxv 214]
 ——— 2nd earl of, xxi 41]
 xlv 426
 Clarges, Ann. *See* Albemarle, duchess of
 ——— sir T. vi 268. xvi 75. xviii 123] xxviii 173
 Claridge, J. xxxiv 78
 Clarina, Eyre, 1st lord, iii 149] xxxvii 34
 Clark, ald. Rich. xx 203] xxi 242] 243] xxiii 226] xxiv 192] 194]
 ——— Bracey, xlvii 814. lviii 958
 ——— capt. W. (Amer.) xlix 901. lviii 487, 534-6
 ——— Dan. murder of, i 105. ii 105, 351
 ——— Frances, convicted of poisoning her child, lxi 229
 ——— G. J. lxi 301
 ——— J. pilloried, xix 130]
 ——— Joseph, xlviii 413
 ——— Josh. xi 70]
 ——— Rob. xlv 828
 ——— S. xi 78
 ——— Square, lvii 320
 ——— W. executed for rape, xlv 430, 435.
 ——— W. (mailcoachman) tried for driving over a boy, xxxviii 37
 ——— W. li 315
 ——— W. H. executed for robbing the mail, xxxiii 16]
 Clarke, Tyson, v. on a writ of right, xvii 119]
 ——— attempt to assassinate in Dublin, xlv 305
 ——— (actor) xxii 203]
 ——— ald. G. xlv 422
 ——— Ann, executed for child murder, xliii 15

C L

Clarke, capt. C. (circumnavigator) xiv 159]
 xxii 203] xxiii 194] 218] xxvii 149
 his account of the Patagonians, xi 68
 — capt. G. (N) xlvii 425
 — capt. sir J. (N) v 113]
 — capt. W. (N) xxvii 263]
 — C. Lewan, liv 307
 — col. (Amer.) xxii 14]
 — couns. lvii 299. lviii 286. lx 298
 — Dan. murder of, xiv 96] 122]
 — dean Alured, xxxi 1
 — Dr. C. M. lix 5
 — Dr. S. iv 42. v 8. vii 279. xiii 147.
 xiv 181. xvii 111] xxix 157
 — Dr. T. Brooke, xlvii 589. xlviii 637.
 xlix 729*. l 184*
 — G. murdered at Brentford, xi 197]
 xii 67] 76] 84]
 — gen. lix 387.
 — gen. sir Alured, xxxvii 139] 66, 70.
 xxxviii 194] 92, 106. xlv 597. lx 576
 — gen. (French) xxxix 336. xliii
 78] xlvii 158. xlviii 165, 733. lii 267*. lvii
 63]
 — H. xxxiv 14
 — J. convicted of filing coin, ix 144
 — J. defrauded, xx 172]
 — J. (couns.) xlix 111
 — Joseph, xii 125] 203]
 — J. (gardener) liii 485
 — l. gov. Jamaica, xxxi 270]
 — miss C. xxxvi 10
 — Mrs. li 118, 127, 142, 265, 296. lii
 263
 convicted of libel, lvi 308
 — rev. Dr. Adam, xlviii 432. lvi 67
 — rev. Dr. Edw. Dan. xlv 870*n*. xlvii
 904. lvi 468
 — rev. Dr. T. B. li 536. lii 423, *ib*.
 — rev. Edw. xlii 96*n*.
 — rev. W. x 162
 — Rich. xlviii 959
 — sir James, xx 170*]
 — sir Philip Horton, xxv 92
 — sir T. (master of the Rolls), xi 71]
 — T. (dyer) xxii 328]
 — W. lix 235
 Clarkson, James, xlvii 778
 — T. xxxviii 400
 Classical learning, utility of, xx 174
 Clatsworthy, J. and T. li 544
 Claude de Lorraine, lviii 54, 291
 Claudian, iii 251. v 139. xiv 175
 Claudius, emperor, iv 294. v 151. vii 106.
 xix 136, 239
 curious coin of, iv 157
 Clausel, gen. xl 275. lv 145] 171, 174,
 189, 190. lvii 86] 189
 Clavel, Walter, xxxi 83
 Clavering, v. Dean, xlix 366
 — gen. H. M. li 129
 — gen. J. ii 14. xvi 122] xvii
 89] xx 255] xxv 11] xxvii 54] xxix 165]
 xxx 159] 178*n*]
 — miss Maria, xxii 212]

C L

Clavering, sir T. xvii 100] xxii 212]
 Clavey, xii 73]
 Clavière, xxxiv 15] 21] 25] 52] 59] 217.
 xxxv 260]
 Clavigero, ab. xxix 116, 118, 126
 Clay, gen. (Amer.) lv 181]
 — H. xl 385. lvi 192]
 Clayfield, W. H. xlv 827. xlvii 827
 Clayton, couns. vii 50]
 — lieut. S. W. (N) xvii 147]
 — R. lx 360, 362
 — sir Rob. xlii 118] xxiv 201] xxxviii
 453. liii 128
 — W. xii 152]
 Cleanliness, excess of, xvii 192
 Cleary, T. lix 20]
 Cleckson, Jos. lxi 77, 80
 Clegg, James, xxvi 82
 — S. li 545. lviii 347
 Cleghorn, David, xxxvi 336
 — Dr. G. xxxi 232]
 Cleland, W. lx 360. lxi 302
 Cleman, brig. gen. lii 312
 Clemens Alexandrinus, iii 156, 157. ix 146.
 xiii 57
 Clement IV, xx 131
 — VI, xi 46] xli 345
 — VII, v 24. xiv 55. xv 161, 208.
 xvi 193*n*. xlviii 837
 — VIII, vi 23, 162
 — IX, ii 407
 — XI, vi 162. xix 187. xxxi 9. xxxiii
 245]
 — XII, vi 162. xviii 5. xxxi 9. xli
 342
 — XIII, x 6] xi 189] 183, 184. xii
 36] 71] 170
 — XIV, xii 36] 102] 150] xv 97] xix
 180. xx 156. xxxiii 9] xl 45] xli 340,
 344. 170. lvi 81]
 suppression of the Jesuits by, xvi 54]
 xvii 41] lviii 378
 death of, xvii 40] xviii 147]
 character of, xvii 41]
 memoirs of, xviii 5
 letters in his name spurious, xix 185
 — of Saxony, prince, vi 71]
 chosen bish. of Freising and of Ratis-
 bon, vi 79]
 — gen. xlii 197] xliii 64]
 Clement and Desormes, lv 496
 — James, lvi 11
 Clementi, gen. don Leno, lxi 233]
 Clements, capt. xxv 90]
 — (gardener) xxxviii 456
 Clementson, J. (deputy serg. at arms) xiv
 187] xliii 144. xlv 628. xlvii 580. xlvii
 588. xlviii 637. xlix 730*. l 184*. lii
 423
 Cleobold, Eliz. vi 168]
 Cleopatra, viii 61] xxxvi 420
 Cleopatra's needle, xlv 802, 806
 Clephane, capt. (N) li 532
 — col. xli 118
 Clerc, le, J. i 463. ix 45

C L

Clergy: accounts of poor clergymen, iii 19-22. viii 158] xii 73] xxx 196]
 on the promotion of the, iii 183
 remarks on bishops and bishopricks, iii 183, 184
 modern manner of preaching, iv 188
 state of, temp. Hen. II, iv 303
 fund for the widows and orphans of, in the diocese of Peterborough, v 71]
 account of an extraordinary one, v 51
 fortune saved by one of 15*l*. a year, vi 74]
 meeting of, at Sion college, for the relief of widows and children of, viii 89]
 abridgment of the revenues of, in Sweden, ix 10]
 benefactions to the widows and children of, ix 102] xi 18. xiii 172]
 causes instituted for nonresidence, ix 105] xiii 136] xix 139] 141] xli 20. xliii 182] liv 101. lvi 319
 observations on preaching, ix 176
 liberal offer from a French rector for promoting agriculture, x 65]
 one disappointed of preferment enlists in the guards, xi 133]
 canvass for a lectureship, xi 184
 fund for the relief of widows and orphans in Surrey, xiii 135]
 not liable to the church rate, xiv 154]
 convictions for not reading the act against swearing, xv 115]
 distance of pluralities to be reckoned by computed miles, xvii 149]
 difference in the value of benefices, xvii 185
 clerk discharged by one for kissing a bride to whom he had stood father, xix 117]
 newspaper quoted in the pulpit by one, on sabbath breaking, xix 119]
 summoned before the bishop for neglecting duty on a general fast, xx 161]
 suit against unlicensed preachers, xxii 198] 215]
 claim of a chaplain to a peeress to be exempt from the jurisdiction of the spiritual court, xxii 214] xxxiii 214]
 first fruits and tenths, xxiv 325]
 queen Ann's bounty, xxiv 326]
 bonds of general resignation not illegal, xxv 194]
 act to empower the abp. of Canterbury or York to consecrate bishops for foreign countries, xxviii 302]
 J. Stock's benefaction, xxxii 193]
 addresses on proclamation against sedition, xxxiv 75
 act for the relief of curates, xxxviii 14
 one convicted of performing duty in a place neither consecrated nor licensed, xxxviii 27
 letters to, on the subject of invasion from the abp. of Canterbury and bp. of Rochester, xl 190, 191

C L

Clergy: ignorance of, in the middle ages, xlii 494
 act for suspending proceedings against for nonresidence, xliii 182]
 not eligible to sit in parliament, xliii 183] xlix 793*n*
 bill for relieving them from vexatious prosecutions, xliv 175, 177. xlv 110, 111
 for amending the laws respecting farms and nonresidence, xlv 115, 123, 125, 156, 186. xlv 5
 fund for those in the diocese of London established by the bishop, xlvii 419
 stipendiary curates' bill rejected by the Commons, xlviii 96
 bill for the relief of, rejected by the Lords, l 119]
 addition to queen Ann's bounty, li 171, 537. lii 146, 424. lxi 421
 number of small benefices, li 286. lii 419
 refusal of one to bury the child of a dissenter, li 345
 acts respecting residence, li 536, 538. lv 53] lvi 123]
 observations respecting the poorer, lii 24
 empowered to borrow money for improving or building a parsonage house, liii 80
 censured for signing a testimonial for orders contrary to known facts, liii 122
 number of residents and nonresidents, liv 85
 claim of exemption from taxes in Scotland not valid, liv 104
 suit against a bishop for refusing to licence a lecturer, liv 295
 curates' stipend bill, lv 53] 314
 See also Canterbury and Tithes Clergymen's Widows and Orphans, Corporation of. See Sons of the Clergy Clerici, marg. v 104]
 Clerk, (of Eldin) liii 11
 — G. lxi 319
 — James (bar. of exch. Scotl.) liii 136
 — J. xxxiv 78
 — l. col. G. xxxii 315] xxxiv 145
 — W. liii 265
 Clerke, sir G. liv 9]
 — sir P. Jennings, xxi 69] 86] xxii 121] 129] xiii 153] 167] xxiv 185*] 188*] 234]
 — T. xlv 817
 Clerkenwell, right of election of a minister in the householders, xiii 76]
 new church consecrated, xxxiv 24
 Clerkenwell green, fire at, xlv 406
 Clerks, parish, not removable by the clergyman, xix 117]
 Clermont, count de, i 34, 36, 45. xvii 11
 — W. H. earl, xxxi 221]
 Clermont-Tonnerre, count de, xxxi 238*] xxxii 36] 38]
 — duke de, xxxi 22]

C L

Clervaux, gen. xlv 215, 219. xlv 332
 Clery, xxxiv 58] 61] xxxv 191] 214] 135.
 l 105*
 Cleveland, duchess of, ix 64n. xvii 38. xxxvi
 364
 letter to Charles II from, ix 201
 — gen. xx 133]
 — J. xxii 29
 Cleves taken by the French, i 14
 retaken by the prince of Brunswick,
 iii 35]
 Cleveland, capt. xii 217]
 — J. i 83, 87. v 107]
 Clewes, x 102]
 Cliefden, fire at, xxxvii 20
 Clieve, Mrs. Ann, xvii 153]
 Clifden, H. Welbore, 2nd visc. xlii 145
 Cliffe, d. adj. gen. Walter, xxxvii 74
 — J. convicted of sacrilege, and of bur.
 glary, xvii 83]
 — Wastell, xli 404
 Clifford, (planter in Guiana) xxiv 103]
 — capt. (N) liii 96]
 — C. 7th lord, liii 124
 — couns. li 258, 348. lii 242
 — Edw. murdered, lv 54
 — Hugh, 5th lord, xxi 310]
 — Jeronomy (of Surinam) xvii 135]
 — lady Ann, xvii 48
 — Mary, murder of, by the Brown-
 riggs, x 117] 119] 192]
 — T. 1st lord, xxix 114] xxxvi 364
 Clifton, lord. *See* Darnley, earl
 — rev. xxxi 266]
 Climates, hot, means of preserving health
 in, vii 132
 influence of, on the polite arts, viii
 250
 Clinch, Martin, executed for murder, xxxix
 27, 33
 Cline, H. xlviii 432. lix 26
 Clinton, gen. James (Amer.) xxiii 391]
 — gov. Dewett (Amer.) lix 72
 — gen. sir H. xviii 132*] 135*] xix
 156*] 159*] 169*] 170*] 175*] 181*] xx
 164*] 167*] 174*] xxi 39] 217*] 220*]
 236*] 232] 335] xxii 2] 22] 29] 42] 186]
 211] xxiii 12] 43] 217*] 223*] 386] xxiv
 14] 36] 38] 54] 75] 90] 120] 131] 157]
 254] xxvii 150] xxxiv 109n] xxxvi 436
 — gov. G. (Amer.) xxvi 221] 265]
 — l. gen. sir H. li 373. liv 230. lv
 152]
 — l. gen. sir W. H. xlix 30. l 223*. lv
 151] 145, 175, 224, 229, 240. lvi 17] 163,
 186. lvii 178
 — lord T. Pelham, xvii 155] 158]
 — Rob. Cotton St. John, lord, liv 229.
 lvii 305
 — sir H. *See* Fynes
 — W. B. xxxvii 125
 Clitherow, Mrs. her house blown up, xxxiii
 42]
 Clive, Cath. v 14. viii 40. x 260. xi 36. xii
 230. xxiii 248, xxvii 248] xxxiii 419]

C L

Clive, Edw. 2nd lord. *See* Powis, earl
 — E. B. xxxiv 78. xxxv 98
 — Edw. visc. lxi 1]
 — rev. xvii 149]
 — Rob. lord, i 30. ii 119. iii 63] 119]
 120] iv 57] v 55. vii 34] 129] 189] viii
 134] ix 22] 106] x 44] 109] xv 207] 87.
 xvi 105*] 107*] 108*] xxvi 4] xxviii 126]
 xxix 168] xxx 152] 154] xxxii 87] xxxiv
 224] xxxv 130] 194]
 his successes in the E. Indies, i 31-3
 spirited conduct toward the Dutch, iii
 114]
 vote of thanks, &c. to, from the E.
 India company, iii 132]
 made knight of the Bath, vii 66]
 his statue placed in the India house,
 vii 92]
 engagement with him for returning to
 India, vii 147] 148]
 his arrival in Bengal and proceedings
 there, ix 25-31] 100]
 court on granting him an additional
 term in his jaghire, x 71] 73]
 presents a sword set with diamonds to
 the king and a pearl necklace to the
 queen, x 110]
 Cloberry, sir J. vi 277
 Clocks for a foundling hospital, iii 145]
 with a single striking wheel, vii 79]
 two curious, for the emp. of China, ix
 230
 superb, for the grand signor, xiv 150]
 ancient, xvii 123n. xxii 133
 Clockworthy, W. xviii 124]
 Cloncurry, Valentine Brown, 2nd lord, xliii
 7. xlviii 416. xlix 372
 Clonmell, J. 1st earl, xxix 217] xxxvii 17
 Cloutz, Anacharsis, xxxii 147] xxxiv 6]
 xxxvi 116] xl 337
 Clopton, J. Skrimshire Boothby, suicide,
 xlii 25
 Close, l. col. xxxvi 68
 — m. gen. sir Barry, xli 242. xlv 273.
 xlv 206. lv 32
 Closterseven, convention of, i 19, 27, 185,
 193, 201, 209, 228
 Cloth made from the refuse of flax and
 backings of tow, xxvi 84
 from hop binds, xxxiv 11
 Clothes, person detected cutting in the play-
 house, iv 60]
 mischievously burnt by acids, ix 86]
 experiments on the warmth of, xxxiv
 404
 Cloths, methods of cleaning, xli 411
 Clothworkers' company, sale of it's estate
 in Ireland, xii 120]
 Clough, Duval v. for a bank note lost, xiii
 75]
 — H. Gove, xlviii 958
 — rev. J. xxvi 153
 Clover, advantages of soiling with, xiv 120
 — action respecting tithes of, xxxvi 23
 Clovio, Giulio, xiii 201, 203

c o

Clovis, vii 209. xii 156
 Clowes wood, near Bleane, fire in, xlvii 353
 Clubb, Steph. xlvii 853
 Clubs: debating, xi 187
 rules for one at Philadelphia, xxii 159
 observations on, xxxvi 395
 box of one robbed, liii 11
 Clue, de la, iii 72] 104] x 212]
 defeated by Boscawen, ii 23
 his account of the engagement, ii 238
 Clues, Mary, burnt to death, xviii 78
 Clutterbuck, (mayor of Bath) vi 207]
 ----- C. fraud on the Bank, xxvii
 198] 239]
 ----- T. jun. xxix 81
 Clwyd, earthquake felt, xlvii 353
 Clyde, bed of, nearly dry for hours, xxxix 4
 Clydesdale, Mat. murder of A. Love by, lx
 137
 Clymer, G. xxix 299] lx 360. lxi 362
 Cnipperdoling. *See* Knipperdolling
 Cnofelius, Dr. And. v 74
 Coaches: history of, iv 172. v 155
 king's new state, v 109. xi 138
 tax on, xvii 175] xix 144] *See* Car-
 riages
 number paying duty, xxi 184]
 Stage. *See* Stage coaches
 Coad, Honour, lii 278
 Coade, Mrs. xli 364
 Coalheavers, riots of. *See* Riots
 bill for the relief of, xliii 108]
 Coals: establishments for supplying the poor
 at a cheap rate, i 383
 dug near Exeter, iv 180]
 plan for moderating the price in Dub-
 lin, v 68]
 stolen by a man at the Bank going to
 receive his dividend, v 69]
 directions for discovering mines of, vii
 141
 exported from Canada to the W. Indies,
 viii 158]
 4000 chaldrons importable into Lon-
 don for the poor at a lower duty, ix 119]
 great frauds in the measurement of, ix
 153]
 to be exported free to Guernsey, Jer-
 sey, and Alderney, ix 209]
 convictions for selling short measure,
 x 52] xi 74]
 for sending out without
 proper tickets, lx 346
 6d. a chaldron duty granted to the
 city of London for various purposes, x 102]
 price of, xv 85] 95] xlvii 582. xlviii 629.
 lii 429
 importation into London, xvi 103] xxi
 161] xxxvii 133
 riot at Sheffield on an attempt to raise
 the price, xvii 168]
 payment to the bringer, without a re-
 ceipt from the seller insufficient, xix 195]
 act for preventing frauds in measuring,
 xx 173]

c o

Coals: tar, pitch, and coke made from, xxii
 239] xxxiii 77
 duties on, xxiii 320]
 petition from London against the duty
 on, xxxv 165]
 conveyance down an inclined plane, xli 44
 mines discovered at the Cape of Good
 Hope, xlii 865
 *See* also Collieries
 Coates, liv 47
 ----- Humphry, xviii 128]
 Coati, of Brazil, described, ii 376
 Cobb, capt. C. (N) xli 88
 ----- James, xxxi 157
 ----- T. li 545
 ----- Timothy, xlv 827
 Cobbe, Bernard, xliii 144
 Cobbett, W. xlv 206, 207, 230, 660. xlix
 43n, 635. lii 98, 150n
 his Weekly Register, xlv 205
 convictions for libels, xlv 390. lii 264*,
 340
 Cobentzel, count de, i 148. xx 176] xxi 15]
 xxvii 185] xxxiii 55. xxxiv 308, 310.
 xxxix 45] xli 254] 251. xliii 61] xlv 678,
 680. xlv 631
 Cobham, lady, xviii 36
 ----- lord. *See* Brooke
 ----- Rich. visc. v 152n. xii 237. xvii
 20, 23. xxiii 132] xxv 55
 Cobley, col. xxxiii 101
 Cobourg, prince of, xxxiii 15
 ----- Saalfeld, Leop. G. Fred. prince of,
 lviii 29, 32, 60, 337. lix 109. lx 89] 104,
 402, *ib.* lxi 401
 married to the princess Charlotte, lviii
 32] 96] 57, 389
 Coccei, bar. iii 149]
 Coccus laccæ. *See* Lac insect
 Cochín, privileges anciently granted to the
 Jews in, v 105
 state of the Jews in, i 31
 people of, xii 4, 6. xlviii 867
 sugar produced in, xii 5
 son of the dethroned king repairs to
 France, xxix 200]
 entertainment at, xlviii 865
 state of the arts, xlviii 871
 account of, lix 585
 Cochín (bookseller) xli 90]
 Cochineal, substitute for, viii 149]
 attempt to raise at Madras, xxxi 221]
 Cochon, xxxviii 150] xxxix 84]
 Cochrane, adm. sir Alex. Forester Inglis,
 xliii 227] 238] 90, 111. xlvii 21, 125,
 227. xlviii 230. xlix 207. l 18*. li 288. lii
 262, 255*, 297. liii 465. lvi 179] 183]
 187] 206] 218, 221, 234. lvii 122] 141,
 150, 153, 160, 161
 ----- Dr. T. xlii 364
 ----- hon. Basil, li 101
 ----- hon. J. xxxvi 94
 ----- lord. *See* Dundonald
 ----- T. lord, xliii 263] xlviii 586, 587.
 xlix 235, 239, 247, 519. li 227, 416, 434.

- c o
 lii 35, 37, 38, 39, 109. liv 3] 145] 146] 147]
 150] 151] 335. lx 288, 361, *ib.* lxi 256]
 90, 154
 Cochrane, T. lord, trial of, lvi 325
 expelled the H. of Commons, lvi
 150]
 rechosen for Westminster, lvi 152]
 his banner &c. removed from H. VII's
 chapel, lvi 74
 escapes from the King's Bench and is
 taken in the H. of Commons, lvii 8]
 Cock, Alex. lvi 335
 — B. D. killed by a fall from a precipice,
 xxxviii 8
 — Joan, accused of witchcraft, v 66
 — Peter, (N. America) xiv 97, 101
 Cockayne, xxxviii 112. li 120
 — ald. x 149]
 Cockburn, adm. sir G. li 477, 493. lv 109]
 110] lvi 183] 184] 218, 222, 240. lvii 85]
 52. lxi 285
 — Alex. xliii 146
 patent to, for curing salmon with
 spices, vi 87]
 — capt. G. (N) lii 172
 — couns. lx 313, 315
 — l. col. xxv 195*]
 — sir James, x 130]
 Cockburne, Mary, new species of forgery
 practised by, viii 146]
 Cockchafer, mischievousness of it's grubs,
 v 97
 method of preventing it, v 98. xxvii
 39
 account of the, xxvii 38
 Cockell, serg. W. li 267, 289
 Cockeran, J. master of the Earl of Sand-
 wich, murdered at sea, viii 233]
 Cockerell, J. P. xxxii 250]
 Cocket, river, opened a new channel to the
 sea, viii 138]
 Cockfighting, savage practice of, xviii 176
 antiquity of, xx 142
 Cocklane ghost, v 142] 220
 Cockran, J. xl 389
 Cocks, ens. xxxiii 286] 287]
 — hon. J. Sommers, xxx 126. lxi 122]
 — James, xxxiii 285]
 Cocoa nut tree, lix 575. *See* Palm-trees
 Cod, method of salting and drying at New-
 foundland, xxi 124
 extensive bank on the N. of Scotland,
 lx 145. lxi 107
 Codd, col. lviii 55
 Codling, capt. W. executed for casting away
 his ship, xlv 467, 568
 Codrington, adm. sir Edw. xlvii 433. liii
 117] 224. lvii 159
 — C. xlvii 433
 — sir W. xiv 113]
 Coe, C. xlvii 848
 Coelho, Pedro, ii 223
 Coffee, virtues of, iv 126. xix 133
 prohibited as deleterious in Hesse
 Cassel, ix 80]
 PART I.
- c o
 Coffee, rye used as a substitute for in Ger-
 many, xi 87]
 acorn, xxii 122
 duties on, xxxix 132n] xli 200. lxi
 97]
 pease recommended as a substitute,
 xlix 870
 prosecutions for selling roasted pease
 and beans for, lx 75, 273, 274
 Coffee, gen. (Amer.) lv 446
 Coffin, adm. sir Isaac, liii 266
 — col. J. Pine, lv 107] 161
 — lieutenant. (N) xxxvii 67
 Coffinball, xxxvii 84]
 Coffins, anciently used, ix 141
 Cogan, Dr. T. xviii 100, 117. xix 196] xlii
 434, 435
 — rev. E. xliii 382
 Coghlan, lieutenant. Jerem. (N) xlii 76
 — l. col. James, lvi 182
 Cogs, J. iv 18
 Coie, Mich. Mar. lv 94
 Coignard, de, rich printer at Paris, xi 196]
 200]
 Coigni, gen. de, xvii 16
 Coil, W. lvi 115
 Coin, gold and silver counterfeited, viii 82]
 153] xii 152] xv 98] xviii 164] xix 122]
 172]
 persons diminishing, ix 144] x 107]
 112] 129] 139] 197] xii 152] xvi 136]
 louis d'ores swallowed for concealment
 rendered impassable, ix 145]
 grocer committed to the Poultry for
 refusing to change a bad half guinea, xiv
 108]
 quantity issued from the mint, xvi 89]
 xviii 191] xxi 181] xxix 197] xxxix 57,
 103. xlii 147
 act for preventing the currency of
 light gold, xvi 117] 123] 195] xvii 50]
 conduct of a countryman on having a
 light guinea cut, xvi 120]
 quantity of light gold, xvii 118] xxi
 165] 231]
 standard weights of a guinea, a shilling,
 their parts and multiples to be made, xvii
 120] 158]
 light silver seized by the customhouse
 officers at Harwich, xvii 137]
 attempt to prevent the circulation of
 bad halfpence, xviii 129]
 loss by light gold, xviii 245]
 weight allowed to be current, xix 140]
 some large sums lost in carriage, *ib.*
 petition against bad halfpence, xxvi
 196]
 large issue of silver, xxix 197]
 issued in the reign of Geo. III, xxxiii
 11]
 gold seven shilling pieces issued, xxxix
 55
 proposals for improving, xl 71
 new half guineas issued, xlv 389
 new copper, xlviii 403

CO

Coin, counterfeit, persons convicted of uttering, xlix 492. lviii 169
 trials for selling at more than it's nominal value, lii 242*, 271. liii 76
 acts to prevent it's being paid for more than it's nominal value, liii 297. liv 40] 217]
 new S. American, lv 193]
 new silver, lviii 63] 145. lix 6, 9, 13
 report of the lords of the committee of council on, lviii 439
 new gold, lix 56, 57
 Coinage, act for encouraging, made perpetual, xii 224]
 expense of, xvi 89] xviii 245] xix 250] xxi 231] 285] lxi 419
 Coiners, trial of Rowland Ridgley, xxi 215] xxii 200] 203]
 money granted for prosecuting, xxx 262] xxxiii 143] xxxviii 107. xxxix 170, ib. xl 205. xli 195, ib. xlii 164. xliii 189. xliv 584. xlv 628. xlvi 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 638, ib. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 535. lii 423. lx 423. lxi 419
 taken up, xxxv 35. xvi 378. lv 44
 convicted, xv 98] 128] xvi 136] 144] xvii 111] 169] xviii 130] xix 117] 197] xxii 208] 227] xxiii 195] xl 80. lvii 316
 executed, xiv 115] 102] xvi 91] xvii 110] 112] xviii 130] 159] 186] xix 145] 187] xxiii 208] xxxi 203] 217] xxxii 204] 224] xxxv 37. xxxix 43. xl 96. xlvii 412
 Coins, ancient, dug up in Broad street, i 108
 near Cirencester, ii 81
 Scotch found near Elgin, ii 109
 Roman, remarks on, iii 168
 old silver, in a grave in Berkshire, iv 132]
 ancient, found in the isle of Aix, iv 152]
 near Newcastle, iv 178] ix 70]
 curious, of Claudius, iv 157
 mint marks on, iv 167
 old, sales of, v 90] vii 58] ix 69] 71] x 91] xviii 98]
 ancient Roman, found near Carlisle, v 102]
 near Polesworth, v 111]
 of Edward I, II, and III, found in Northumberland, vi 51] xviii 163]
 quantity of fine silver in a shilling at different periods, vi 177. vii 174
 ancient Roman, found at Gran, vii 54]
 near St. Edmund's Bury, vii 67]
 near Xanten, in Cleves, vii 71]
 on Warminster common, vii 88]

CO

Coins. of the emp. Titus found at Lisbon, vii 109]
 standard of English silver from the conquest, vii 174. viii 194
 gold, from the same, viii 192, 194
 Saracenic found at Aversa, viii 75]
 Roman silver denarii at Brundisi, viii 75]
 ancient French found at Limoges, viii 156]
 of pope Eugenius IV dug up at Toscanella, ix 100]
 old, dug up at Clerkenwell green, x 93]
 at Benacre, Suffolk, x 144]
 Saxon, xi 139
 Roman, found near Huddersfield, xii 146]
 old Scotch and English found at Brounlie in Scotland, xiii 87]
 English, found at Tottenham, xiii 90]
 near Biggleswade, xiii 118]
 silver, of the commonwealth, dug up at Stepney, xiii 142]
 Athenian, found at Oxford, xiv 142]
 ancient, found near Pontefract, xiv 150]
 method of taking casts from, xiv 125
 old French found, xv 139]
 ancient British, li 873
 ancient British, found in a stone coffin at Beckenfield, xv 144]
 value of the ancient Greek and Roman, xv 133
 of Henry I, found in the New Forest, xvi 102]
 old English, found at Dunbar, xvi 144]
 value of old English, xvi 149n
 ancient Roman, found near Bingley, xviii 98]
 in the thigh bone of a horse on Pudsey common, xviii 101]
 collection of the king of France, xix 181]
 ancient copper, found in Derbyshire, xxi 170]
 old English, Scotch, and Irish, found in Northamptonshire, xxi 201]
 ancient Roman, found at Hackney, xxvi 216]
 those called Samaritan are Hebrew, xxix 37
 of Eliz. and James, found in a block of wood in Scotland, xxxv 59
 found at Old Ford, xlii 2
 stolen from King's college, Cambridge, xlii 12
 improvements in, xliii 405
 queen Ann's farthings, xliv 369, 370

c o

c o

Coins: ancient Roman found in Scotland and in Lincolnshire. xlv 378

.... of Edw. III, found near Swansea, xlv 458

.... ancient, found at Swire, in Holderness, xlv 386

.... several Roman, near London, xlvii 353

.... of Edward I, found in a wall at Knaresborough, xlvii 397

.... Roman, found at Leicester, xlvii 417

.... silver, found near Cartmell in Lancashire, xlviii 451

.... at Cambus, in Scotland, l 127*

.... Roman, found at Timberland, l 155

.... at Bourn, li 249

.... very ancient one, li 877

.... Roman, found near Evesham, liii 125

.... old, found at Perth, liv 111

.... Roman, found near Uppingham, lvi 84

.... See also Mint

Coke, (sec. to C. I) xxi 241

— Dan. Parker, xl 205] xlv 428. xlv 100. xlviii 368

— Dr. T. xlviii 432. lvi 101

— lady Mary, viii 280

— sir E. iii 263. vi 277. viii 175] 176] 177] xii 73] 38. xv 237. xxvi 104. xxxii 96, 97. xxxiii 258. xxxiv 433, 434. xl 216, xlv 115. xlv 61. xlix 151. lii 95. lxi 476

— T. W. xxii 82] xxvi 170] xxvii 88] 177*] 277] xlv 131. xlvii 55. lviii 193

.... silver vase presented to, by his tenants, xlv 402

Colas, celebrated diver, xvi 120

Colbatch, sir J. xix 120n

Colberg invested by the Russians, iii 45]

.... the siege raised, iii 49]

Colbert, J. B. marq. de Segnelai, v 180. xii 165. xv 15, 16. xix 185. xxii 157. xxiii 100

— J. G. lix 235

Colborne, Benj. xxvii 55

— col. sir J. liii 106] liv 200, 222

Colburn, Zerah, liv 507. lvi 498

.... peculiarity in the family, lvi 498

Colby, capt. ii 90, 91

Colchester, gold chain, to be worn by the mayor, presented by Mr. Ellington, ix 53]

.... double return for, xxx 223]

Colchester, lord. See Abbot, C.

Colclough, shot in a duel, xlix 448

— J. xl 55

Cold, artificial, iv 89. v 78, 83

.... natural history of, ix 90

.... effects of, x 162] xvi 96. lix 481

.... felt on high mountains and at great depths, xxxviii 389

.... injuriousness of heat succeeding, xxxviii 399

.... effect of, on health, xxxviii 472

Cold, power of enduring, in plants and animals, l 117

Coldbath fields, fire in, xl 79

Coldbath-fields prison, xli 197] xlv 580

.... riot in, xlii 211] 28

Colden, Alex. lix 395

— Cadwallader, iv 99] xix 49

Cole, chainpump improved by, xi 158]

— capt. sir Chris. (N) lii 265. lv 112] 225

— Francis, executed for murder, xxxviii 4

— J. executed for murder, i 101

— l. gen. sir Galbraith Lowry, xlv 108.

xlvi 592. xlix 47. lii 191. liii 187, 203.

liv 228, 230. lv 147] 168, 170, 199, 229.

lvi 153, 163, 182

— rev. W. lxi 454

— T. murder of, xvi 136]

Colebrook, H. liii 580

— W. vi 131

Colebrooke, Josiah, on encaustic painting iii 135, 141

— H. T. lx 565

— sir G. x 72] xii 106] xiii 122]

148] xiv 132] xvi 87] 98] xvii 81] 115] xxi 172]

Coleham, fire at, xlv 432

Coleman, Edw. xlii 379

— James, xlviii 370

— Mich. xlix 445

— R. iii 142]

Coleraine, G. 4th lord, xxxi 199] xxxiii 2] lii 111

Coleridge, S. T. xxxviii 494. lii 213n

Colet, J. i 463

Colletta, gen. lvii 78]

Colic occasioned by heating an oven with painted wood, iv 185]

Colin, defeat of the Prussians at, i 18

Colins, capt. (N) xxii 4

Collam, capt. Rob. i 325, 331

Collas, capt. (A) i 170, 171

College of Physicians, libel on, l 11*

.... action against an unlicensed madhouse keeper, lv 291

Collenbach, H. Gabr. de, vi 214]

Collessus, v 149

Collett, W. li 422

Colley, bar. See Kolli

— James, executed for murder, xxxviii 4

Colli, gen. xxxviii 89] xxxix 16]

Collier, adm. sir G. xx 195] xxii 186] 197*] xxx 104]

— capt. sir G. R. lv 150] 198, 201. lxi 10, 57

— Dorothy, vii 108]

— G. xv 92]

— James, lvii 319. lx 361

— J. liii 58. lvi 337. lx 360, 361

— Joshua, xl 390

— S. xxxiv 15

Collieries, persons destroyed by firedamp in, ii 124. iv 189] viii 77] 151] ix 86]

127] x 79] xiii 139] xvi 151] xlvii 378, 411. xlviii 371. lii 271, liv 79, 126.

c o

lv 49, 82, 101, 502. lvi 79. lvii 38, 508.
lix 57, 72. lxi 54, 95
Collieries: persons destroyed by choke damp,
xii 102] lvii 26
.... contrivances to prevent firing, iii 148.
li 867. lvii 501. lix 72
.... one on fire for some years, vi 110]
.... in N. America, vii 107]
.... riots on the Tyne and the Wear, viii
130] xviii 100] xxxi 204] lvii 26. lxi 76,
80
... sinking in of, viii 146] xxxiii 3] xxxiv
11
.... one opened near Campbeltown, in Can-
tyre, x 78]
.... large steam-engine, xi 62]
.... falls into old ones, xii 130]
.... one overflowing with water, xvi 138]
.... ruins of a watermill found in, xviii
106]
.... at Whitehaven, xxxvi 326
.... lives endangered by stopping up a
communication between two, xl 82
.... grant of money for an inquiry into the
state of, xlv 625
.... fire in one, xvii 354
.... persons killed by falling of earth from
the roof of one, xviii 365
.... injuries from the fall of stones, lv 102
.... from machinery, lvii 86. lviii
137. lx 45
.... persons drowned in, lvii 507. lviii
31
.... riots on account of wages, lviii 13. lix
15
.... men drawing coals to London for em-
ployment, lviii 95
.... inundated by the breaking down of a
canal, lviii 197
.... man burned to death in a heap of small
coal, lix 71
.... distressed state in Shropshire, lxi 36
Collin, Lawrence, xliii 459
Collingridge, S. lx 323
Collingwood, C. 1st lord, xxii 204*] xlvii
229, 232, 429, 430, 541, 549. xviii 80,
642. xlix 669*, 811. l 68] 192] li 227,
416, 510, 530
— hon. Mary Pat. lx 401. lxi
400
— hon. Sarah, lx 401. lxi 400
— lady, lx 401. lxi 400
Collins v. sheriffs of London and Middlesex,
li 285
— Ant. v 177. xlix 817
— capt. (N) xxvi 258]
— col. xlvi 203
— Dr. xi 102]
— gov. David, xl 351, 458
— Harriet, lvi 89
— James, v 104]
— lieut. W. (N) xlvii 851
— W. viii 194n]
— W. xlii 381. xlvii 852. lix 235
— W. (poet) xxx 170

c o

Collinson, Pet. iv 84-6. v 53. vi 76, 159. vii
42, 77, 109. viii 94. ix 157] 116. x 103.
xi 74, 75. xviii 93. liii 483
.... account of, xiii 53. xix 48
— Michael, xix 53
— T. liii 487
Collo, Francisco, lxi 191
Colloredo, count, i 223
— Franc. xli 251. xlv 680. lv
132] 134]
— Joseph, xx 176]
— marsh. xxvii 229]
Collot, gen. G. H. Victor, xxxvi 77
Collot d'Herbois, xxxiv 34] xxxvi 134] 152]
173] xxxvii 82] 86] 93]
Collow (planter in Tobago), spirited con-
duct of, xxiv 113]
Collowrath, count, xviii 152*] 103]
Collwall, Dan. founder of the R. S. museum,
xi 258]
Collwood, Dan. lviii 13
Collyer, E. H. lxi 301
— J. lviii 348
— Jos. xviii 114] xix 123]
— Mrs. iv 286
— Nath, xxxiv 145
— rev. Dr. xxxvi 23
Colman, Edw, xlv 583. xlvii 589. l 183*. lii
104, 288. liii 250
— G. vi 231. vii 60. viii 15. ix 264. x
106] 143] xi 238. xii 226, 239. xiii 130]
xiv 155] 235. xvii 124] 32. xviii 117] 211.
xx 200. xxii 55. xxiii 203. xxxiv 481. xlv
769
.... purchase of Foote's theatre, xx 162]
.... Macklin *vers.* xxvii 180]
.... account of, xxxvi 299
— G. (the younger) xxxvi 302, 416.
xxxix 447, 450. xlii 461
Colnette, capt. J. xxxii 288]
Colo, J. Byde, iv 72]
Cologn, prophets at, iv 100]
.... foundations of a Roman bridge across
the Rhine, x 58]
.... archduke Maximilian becomes elector,
xxviii 49]
.... authority of the pope disputed, xxxi
54]
.... protestant church and school allowed
at, xxxi 55]
.... nuns of Clarisse at, xxxvii 4*]
.... death of Maximilian, xliii 26
.... protest against the interference of
Prussia and France, xliii 282
.... the archduke Antony elected, xliii 289
Columbel, xlii 19]
Colombini, ab. xvi 155]
Colomes, Imbert, xxxix 77] 310
Colonies, British, ix 38] 41]
.... of the ancients, ix 39] 40] x 292
.... observations on, xxxiv 80]
Colonization, right of, x 292
Colonna, card. iii 13
— (Corsican chief) xii 42]
— gen. li 458

- Colorina, card. xiii 175]
 Colours, persons unable to distinguish, xx 72. xxii 64
 influence of oxygen on, xxxiii 328]
 preparation of, xlviii 979
 See also Light
 Colours, water, ix 153
 Colpoys, adm. sir J. xxxix 210] 225] 227] 231] 26. xlv 401. xlvii 222
 Colquhoun, Archib. l. 223*
 — Dr. Patrick, xxxviii 488. xxxix 10, 22. liii 306. liv 400. lv 377. lvi 367. lvii 334. lviii 422. lix 248. lx 398. lxi 354, 396
 Colson, rev. prof. viii 37, 38. xxii 48. xxxiii 436]
 Colston, Edw. vi 98]
 Columbia, account of the district of, lviii 610
 Columbus, Barth. vii 255. xxxv 280
 — Christ. xx 52, 236. xxxiv 474. lx 459n.
 — Ferd. lx 459
 Columella, xxiv 108
 Colvill, vi 161]
 Colville, adm. Alex. 4th lord, iii 9] 60] 258] v 48] 107] 265] 266] xxvii 10
 — adm. J. 6th lord, xlvii 434
 — l. gen. hon. sir C. liii 189. liv 201, 208. lv 172, 201, 229. lvi 186. lvii 70] 180, 188
 Comartin, xxxvii 65] 69]
 Combe, ald. Harvey Christian, xxxiv 31, 101. xxxvii 10. xxxviii 22. xxxix 138] 250] xl 85. xli 200] 33, 35, 36. xlii 212] 34, 39, 42. xlv 94, 127, 452. xlv 192, 443. xlix 387. li 47. lii 249*, 252*
 — Dr. C. xxvi 33
 Comber, rev. T. viii 246, 259. xv 112
 Combermere, Stapleton, lord, li 185. 470. lii 195. liii 199. liv 147] 150] 227, 230. lv 229. lvi 163, 181. lx 402. lxi 400
 Combinations of masters as well as men, iv 175] xlix 106
 journeyman punished for, viii 79] xlvii 394
 Combs (secr. to Mirabeau) xxxiii 270] 271]
 Combustion, spontaneous, xviii 78. xxxvi 321. xxxvii 77*] xli 26
 See also Fire
 Comedy, sentimental, xviii 185
 Comestor, xxi 225
 Comets, appearance of that predicted by Halley, li 91. xlix 851
 seen at Bombay, ii 134
 of 1760, iii 65bis] 66]
 — 1761, iv 137]
 — 1762, v 87]
 — 1764, vii 45]
 — 1766, ix 75] 83] 84]
 — 1767, x 123]
 — 1769, xii 126] 131] 143]
 — 1770, xiii 118] 121]
 — 1771, xiv 100]
 expected return of one, xxviii 58
 Comets of 1793, xxxv 48
 — 1807, xlix 491, 850
 velocity of, xlix 850
 of 1680, xlix 851
 — 1811, liii 92, 95
 — 1812, liv 117
 Comines, de, Philip, xxxvii 112*]
 Commerce, observations on, v 179. vii 250. xxii 114, 156-9. lxi 466
 neutral, laws of, xxxviii 308. xlii 244-56. xliii 54] 90] 212-21. xlv 43. xlviii 246, 247
 — armed alliances in defence of, xxiii 205*] 347] xxiv 300. xxxvi 238. xlii 259, 264, 266. xliii 76]-116] 229-46, 250. xlv 97
 Commercial road, xlvii 354
 Commire, fath. J. xv 22
 Commissioners, appointed to consider the subject of weights and measures, report of, lxi 315
 for ascertaining the boundaries of New Forest, expenses of, xlv 625. li 537
 for compensation for losses in improving the port of London, liii 307
 for inquiring into the abuses in the *W. Indies*, xlv 420. xlviii 77, 401. li 103, 280. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250 lx 400
 expenses of, xlix 730*. l 184*. liii 307, ib. lv 379
 for inquiring into Naval abuses, xlvii 46, 67, 85
 furniture of a house for, xlvii 583
 expenses of, xlvii 583. xlvii 588, 591. xlviii 639. xlix 730*. l 182*, 185*
 reports of, xlvii 556. li 100
 for inquiring into the losses of the *American loyalists*, xxxii 99]
 grants to, xxviii 251] xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xli 196. xlii 165. xliii 189, 190. xlv 587. xlv 625, 627, 628. xlvii 583. l 183*
 grants to their secretary, xxviii 251] xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143]
 grants to their chief clerk, xxix 265] xxxix 170
 for inquiring into the mode of preventing the forgery of Bank notes, report of, lxi 309
 for inquiring into the practicability of draining the bogs in Ireland, report of, liii 502
 for inquiring into the state of Coldbath-fields prison, xliii 144. xlv 580
 for inquiring into the state of education in Ireland, report of, lv 9
 for inquiring into the state of *Wind-sor forest*, expenses of, lii 424
 for issuing commercial *Exchequer bills*, lxi 424
 for publishing the Records of the Kingdom, lv 87

Commissioners, *for publishing the records of the kingdom*, grants to, xlv 587. xlv 639. xlviii 582. l 181*. 183*. lii 423

.... *for reducing the national debt*, money issued to their secretary, xxxix 170

.... salaries and incidents, xli 196. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv 582. xlv 627. l 183*. lx 425. lxi 424

.... *for regulating the shipping of slaves*, grants to their secretary, xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148

.... *for Spanish property*, li 92

.... *for taking an account of the population of the kingdom*, expenses of, xlv 587

.... *for the management of cargoes of Dutch ships*, li 90, 438

.... *for the restitution of the Danish colonies*, xlv 583

.... *for the sale of the land-tax*, xlv 543. lii 424

.... report of, xlv 543

.... *of crown lands*, grant to their secretary, xxix 265] xxx 263] xxxi 285]

.... *of E. Florida claims*, grant to, xxxiii 143]

.... grants to their secretary, xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]

.... *of fees and offices*, grants to their clerk, xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]

.... *of India affairs*, purchase of a house for an office, xlix 730*. l 184*

.... *of military inquiry*, xlviii 79. xlix 100. l 18*. 133*. li 102. lii 129

.... expenses of, xlviii 639. xlix 730*. l 184*. li 536. lii 424

.... *of public accounts*, xxiii 114] 124] 184] 380] xxiv 323] 328] xxv 289] 309] xxvi 307] xxvii 301] xxviii 250] 251] 288] 175. xlix 265] xxx 262] 263] xxxii 311] 319] xxxv 106. xlv 420. xlviii 76, 77, 637, 638. liii 306. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399

.... salaries to additional, xlix 729*. l 184*

.... allowances and salaries to additional clerks, xli 196. xlii 165, *ib.* xliii 144, 189. xlv 580, 583. xlv 625, 628. xlv 580, 583. xlvii 588, 591. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 729*. l 184*. liii 307

.... *of woods and forests*, li 282

.... grant for outstanding demands, xlii 166

Commodus, xix 238

Common pleas, court of, importance of it's becoming fixed, i 457

Common sense, the standard of truth, xiv 253

Commonage, action on right of, xxi 196]

Commonplace books, remarks on, xxxviii 338

Commons, hints for the improvement of, xxiii 143

Commons, House of: tax on admission to

playhouses proposed in Charles II's reign, vi 89]

Commons, House of: dispute on the king's rejecting a speaker, vi 266-90

.... the House of Lords a constitutional check on, xiii 67*]

.... privileges of, xiv 59] 65*] 66*] 70*] 100] 101] xv 81*] lii 94, 108, 441

.... publication of the debates, xiv 60]

.... act respecting residence of members, xvii 125]

.... citizen of London ordered into custody for disrespectful words against a member, xviii 171]

.... antiquity of the, xx 131. xl 433

.... time of returning writ, xxvii 175]

.... four candidates returned, xxvii 176]

.... on the power of scrutiny, xxvii 176]

.... duration of polls and scrutinies limited by act of parliament, xxvii 366]

.... impeachment by, xxxiii 231

.... faulty state of the representation, xxxv 150] 83

.... state of parliamentary patronage, xxxv 94

.... grants for fixtures in the speaker's house, xxxix 169

.... ——— for fitting up houses for the speaker and serjeant at arms, xl 205. xli 196. xlv 628. xlvii 591. xlix 727*. l 182*

.... ——— for attendance of officers on committees, xli 195. xlii 166. xlix 729*. l 184*

.... clergymen not eligible, xliii 183] xlix 793*n*

.... grant for fitting up a house for the journals, and residence of the clerk, xlv 628

.... grants for expenses of serg. at arms, xlv 583. xlvii 589. l 183*

.... grants for printing the journals, &c. of the house, ii 177. iii 189] xiii 238] xx 268] xxxix 265] xxxix 171. xl 205, 206. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv 587. xlv 628, 630. xlv 582. xlviii 637, *ib.* l 181*, 182*, *ib. ib.* li 536. lx 422-3. lxi 419, *ib.*

.... grant for models of arches, xlvii 591

.... grant to the clerk assistant, l 183*

.... grant to the 2nd clerk assistant, l 183*

.... grants to the deputy serjeant at arms, l 183*, lii 423

.... traffic in seats, li 151, 157

.... grants to officers, li 536

.... expulsion of members, liv 40]

.... address his majesty to increase the salaries of the judges, i 98

.... grants for fortifications, ii 85

.... message from the king to assist the East India company, ii 88

.... ——— to compensate the North Americans for expenses in levying troops, ii 88

.... ——— to enable him to defray extraordinary expenses, ii 89.

c o

- Commons, House of: vote of credit for one million, ii 90, 111
- message from the king on a threatened invasion, and calling out the militia, ii 93
 - address to the king for a monument to be erected to gen. Wolfe in Westminster Abbey, ii 127
 - ————— on the success of his arms, ii 261
 - petition from the city of London to continue the prohibition of distillation from corn, iii 80]
 - address on the king's speech, iii 253]
 - his majesty's answer, iii 255]
 - Arthur Onslow resigns the office of speaker, iv 84]
 - address the king to confer some signal mark of favour on him, iv 85]
 - sir J. Cust chosen speaker, iv 175]
 - address the king in answer to his speech, iv 176]
 - ————— queen on her nuptials, iv 176]
 - speech of the speaker on presenting the bill for her majesty's dowry, iv 182]
 - so crowded at the debate on the expediency of the German war, that strangers are to be excluded for the rest of the session, iv 183]
 - address in answer to his majesty's speech on the judges, iv 244]
 - ————— to the king's speech, iv 249]
 - his majesty's answer, iv 251]
 - instructions of the city of London to it's representatives, iv 302]
 - numerous meeting on the preliminaries of peace, v 115]
 - address on the king's speech, v 183]
 - his majesty's answer, v 184]
 - address on the king's communicating the preliminaries of peace, v 232]
 - his majesty's answer, v 233]
 - opposition to the cider act, vi 34-7] 72] 96]
 - petition of the city of London against the excise on cider, vi 110] 151]
 - address the king on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]
 - dowry allowed to the princess, vi 115]
 - proceedings with respect to mad-houses, vi 158]
 - address on the king's speech, vi 194]
 - his majesty's answer, vi 195]
 - debate on privilege of parliament, vii 23]
 - North Britain declared a seditious libel, vii 24]
 - Mr. Wilkes expelled, vii 25]
 - question of general warrants, vii 26]
 - amendment moved by ministers, vii 30]

c o

- Commons, House of: question lost by adjournment, vii 30]
- scheme of supplies, vii 30]
 - length of the debate on Wilkes's affair, vii 50]
 - salesmen examined on the high price of provision, vii 57] 136]
 - resolution that it may be proper to impose a stamp duty on the American colonies, viii 23]
 - question of general warrants resumed, viii 26] 60]
 - right of taxing America agitated, viii 33]
 - stamp act for the colonies passed, viii 37]
 - regency bill sent down from the Lords, viii 40]
 - passed with an amendment, viii 41]
 - petition of the city of London on the dearness of bread, viii 60]
 - French proposal for liquidating the debt due for prisoners communicated by the king, viii 62]
 - advise it's acceptance, *ib.*
 - money to be raised by way of tontine, viii 71]
 - address on the king's speech, viii 255]
 - ————— calling parliament earlier than usual on American affairs, viii 263]
 - congratulatory message to her majesty on the birth of a prince during the vacation, viii 264]
 - seats taken for members by pinning their names on them, ix 68]
 - bill for repealing the stamp act carried up to the Lords by an extraordinary number of members, ix 72]
 - proceedings on various money bills, ix 211-5
 - address on the king's speech after the holidays, ix 218]
 - ————— on calling parliament on account of the high price of provision, ix 222] xi 76*
 - petition from the city of London on the high price of provision, x 149] xi 76*]
 - money granted for making a more commodious passage to, x 218] xii 221] xiii 236]
 - resolved that the half-pay of lieutenants in the navy is insufficient, x 220]
 - address on the king's speech, x 232]
 - sir J. Cust rechosen speaker, xi 109]
 - speech on reprimanding the mayor &c. of Oxford, xi 221]
 - address on the king's speech, xi 274]
 - great debates on certain parts of it, xii 64]
 - petition from Mr. Wilkes, xii 49*] 71]
 - allowed to attend with counsel, xii 50*]
 - the day of hearing deferred, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: application for payment of debts of the civil list, xii 62*]
 proceedings in Mr. Wilkes's affair, xii 64*] 70] 71] 72]
 he is expelled the house, xii 65*] 72]
 his reelection twice declared void on this account, xii 66*] 67*] 75] 82]
 on the third col. Luttrell declared to be the member, xii 67*] 68*] 90] 100]
 debates on the subject, xii 68*-73*]
 challenge of a member, xii 72] 101]
 petitions to the king for a dissolution of, xii 141] 142] 161]
 address on the king's speech, xiii 247]
 office of speaker resigned by sir J. Cust, xiii 63] 68]
 sir Fletcher Norton chosen, xiii 64] 68]
 committee on the state of the nation, xiii 64] 65*] 69*]
 motions on the law of elections, xiii 65*]
 motion for disqualifying revenue officers from voting at elections rejected, xiii 69*]
 ——— for an account of the civil list expenses rejected, xiii 71*]
 petition from the American merchants, xiii 73*]
 American duties, those on tea excepted, taken off, *ib.*
 debates on the subject, xiii 74*]
 act for regulating the proceedings on controverted elections brought in by Mr. G. Grenville, xiii 77*]
 motion for a copy of the remonstrance of the city of London, and of his majesty's answer, to be laid before the house carried, xiii 79*]
 address to his majesty on the occasion and concurrence of the Lords in it, xiii 83*] 248]
 inquiry into the proceedings in Ireland, xiii 85*] 88*]
 ——— American affairs, xiii 90*]
 resolutions on this subject proposed, xiii 91*]
 Dr. Musgrave heard relative to information on the late peace, xiii 69]
 extraordinarily full house, xiii 72]
 nearly 200 placemen in, *ib.*
 petition of the city of London against any farther duty on carriages, xiii 78]
 money granted for making index to the journals, xii 239] xxi 285] 286] xxvii 345] xxix 265] xliii 144
 ——— printing parliamentary and other records, xiii 239] *See* Commissioners for publishing records
 ——— making an index to the votes, xliii 144. l 183*
 address on the king's speech, xiii 254]
 motion to restrain certain powers of the attorney general, xiv 27]

c o

Commons, House of: motion for an inquiry into the administration of criminal justice, xiv 30]
 members going up to the Lords with a bill turned out on clearing the house, xiv 38]
 house cleared, and the lords present turned out, *ib.*
 ——— closed against strangers for the remainder of the session, xiv 39]
 debate on increasing the land-tax, xiv 40]
 fresh motion on the Middlesex election, xiv 53]
 scene of corruption at Shoreham disclosed, xiv 54] 240]
 bill to incapacitate certain freemen by name, xiv 55]
 reprimand of the returning officer, xiv 240]
 bill to amend the *nullum tempus* act, xiv 56] 59]
 printers summoned, xiv 81]
 printers of debates ordered to be taken into custody, xiv 61] 183]
 farther proceedings on the subject, xiv 62] 186]
 messenger apprehended in the city, xiv 63] 184] 187]
 the record of a recognizance in the lord mayor's court erased, xiv 66*] 188]
 proceedings against the lord mayor, *ib.* 68*] 82] 83] 84] 85] 189]
 ——— alderman Oliver, xiv 67*] 83] 84] 189]
 difficulty with respect to Wilkes, xiv 69*] 188]
 special committee of privileges appointed, xiv 70*] 101]
 act for an embankment at Durham yard, xiv 70*] 79]
 bill for enabling the E. India company more effectually to raise a military force negatived, xiv 71*]
 petition of W. Allen, sen. xiv 100] 196]
 refusal to pay taxes on the ground of the improper representation of Middlesex, xiv 152] xv 174]
 unpopular through misconduct, xv 81*]
 address on the king's speech, xv 84*] 220]
 extraordinary peace establishment for the navy proposed and carried, xv 85*]
 petition from clergymen and others against subscription to the 39 articles, xv 86*] 171]
 motion to abrogate the *nullum tempus* power of the church, xv 89*]
 debates on the royal marriage act, xv 92*]
 bill for the relief of dissenting ministers passed here, xv 96*]
 motion for a bill to regulate E. India affairs, xv 102*]

c o

c o

Commons, House of: motion for a select committee of inquiry into E. I. affairs, xv 103*]
 committee of inquiry concerning the behaviour of the lords to, xv 104*]
 corn committee and bill, xv 104*] 105*]
 bills indirectly relating to money matters returned from the Lords with alterations thrown out with contempt, xv 105*] 106]
 motion to vacate the seats of the commissioners of trade and plantations on the appointment of a new one, xv 74]
 thanks to Dr. Rowell for his 30th of Jan. sermon, ordered to be expunged, xv 79]
 repeal of the act for observing the 30th of Jan. moved for, xv 81]
 motion to shorten parliaments rejected, xv 82]
 bill to suspend the commission of the E. India company for supervision of their affairs, xv 145] 147] xvi 73*]
 petition against it from the company, xv 201] xvi 76*]
 address on the king's speech, xv 224] xvi 69*]
 debates on India affairs, xvi 69*] 73*] 96*]
 ——— on the naval establishment, xvi 71*]
 ——— on the expedition against the Caribs in St. Vincent's, xvi 88*] 76]
 petition of navy captains for an increase of half pay, xvi 92*]
 majority in it's favour against the minister, xvi 94*]
 motion for the relief of dissenters, xvi 94*]
 ——— for a committee on subscription negatived, *ib.*
 petition from the E. India company for a loan, xvi 95*]
 papers moved for, xvi 96*]
 petition from the E. India company against it's resolutions, xvi 100*]
 bill for regulating it's affairs, xvi 101*] 103] 116]
 petitions against it, xvi 102*] 103] 104] 210] 214] 215]
 charges against lord Clive and others, xvi 105*]
 the E. India company refuses it's assent to the loan on the terms proposed, xvi 107*]
 petition from Gloucester on the distress of inn-holders from soldiers quartered on them, xvi 68]
 motion for shortening the durations of parliaments, xvi 70]
 petitions from Bristol against and for a theatre there, xvi 73] 87]
 ——— the city of London against lotteries, xvi 84]
 letter from the speaker to the sheriffs

to summon the representatives of London, Middlesex, and Westminster, and their answer, xvi 90]
 Commons, House of: demand of J. Wilkes to be sworn, xvi 94]
 motion for his being called in negatived, *ib.*
 sir G. Savile's motion on the rights of election negatived, xvi 95] xvii 55]
 petition for a bill to dispose of the Adelphi by lottery, xvi 104]
 reward to Dr. Williams for green and yellow dyes for cotton, xvi 111]
 debate on the supplies, xvii 52]
 Grenville election act rendered perpetual, xvii 56]
 debates on the proceedings at Boston, xvii 58]
 petition to lay before the House the acts of Elizabeth and her successors for securing the liberties of the colonists, xvii 62]
 petition to be heard by the house rejected, xvii 65]
 ——— from several Americans in London, *ib.* 227]
 motion preparatory to a repeal of the tea duty, xvii 68]
 bill for the better government of Massachusetts bay, xvii 69]
 petition of the agent for time to hear from the province refused, xvii 71]
 second petition from Americans in London, *ib.* 229]
 bill for enabling persons to be sent to England for trial, xvii 72]
 ——— for the government of Quebec, xvii 74]
 petition against an enclosure bill, xvii 92]
 proceedings against the printer of the Public Advertiser and J. Horne (Tooke) for a libel on the speaker, xvii 93] 96] 97]
 petition from the London booksellers on the subject of copyright, xvii 97]
 ——— from gen. Fraser, for the restoration of the estates of his father, lord Lovat, xvii 97]
 committee on the state of the linen manufacture, xvii 98] 102]
 ——— abuses in jails, xvii 100] 106]
 petitions for and against additional duties on foreign linens, xvii 103]
 petition of the city of London against the bill respecting the navigation of the Thames, xvii 118]
 sir F. Norton chosen speaker of the new parliament, xvii 165]
 address on the king's speech, xvii 261] 265] xviii 40]
 debates on the supply, xviii 44]
 American papers laid before the house in a garbled state, xviii 49]

- Commons, House of: petitions from various places on American affairs, xviii 50] 52] 251]
- warded off by referring them to a separate and subsequent committee, *ib.*
 - second petition from the merchants of London, xviii 52] 56]
 - character of the last parliament, xviii 54]
 - petition from Congress to the king referred to, xviii 55]
 - refusal to hear the American agents on it, xviii 56]
 - conflicting petitions from Birmingham, *ib.*
 - petition from the W. India merchants and planters, xviii 62] 103*]
 - minister's motion for an address to the king on American affairs, xviii 62]
 - motion to recommit the address, xviii 66]
 - conference with the Lords, xviii 71]
 - message from the throne for an augmentation of the forces, xviii 78] 251]
 - bill for restraining the trade and fisheries of the New England colonies, xviii 79]
 - London petitioners against it heard at the bar, xviii 83*]
 - conflicting petitions from Pool, xviii 84*]
 - petition from the Quakers, xviii 85*]
 - debates on the augmentation of the forces, xviii 93*]
 - lord North's conciliatory motion, xviii 95*] 130*] 140*]
 - Mr. Sawbridge's annual motion for shortening parliaments, xviii 100*]
 - Sir G. Savile's annual motion on the Middlesex election transferred to Mr. Wilkes, xviii 101*] 93]
 - production of a letter from the minister for America to the lieut. gov. of New York refused, and a motion for an address to the king for it refused, xviii 101*]
 - petition and memorial from the assembly of Jamaica to the king in council, that ministers pretended to have kept back from inattention, now produced, *ib.*
 - petition from Waterford on American affairs, xviii 102*]
 - bill for restraining the trade of the southern colonies brought in, xviii 102*] 110*]
 - evidence in support of the W. India petition, xviii 103*]
 - Mr. Burke's conciliatory propositions, xviii 105*]
 - another attempt by Mr. Hartley, xviii 110*]
 - motion for including other counties in the second restraining bill, xviii 110*]
 - various petitions, xviii 111*]
 - motion for encouraging the fisheries of G. Britain and Ireland, xviii 113*] 110]

- Commons, House of: representation from the general assembly of New York, xviii 115*]
- another petition from the inhabitants of Quebec, xviii 118*]
 - speech of the speaker to the king on carrying up the money bills, xviii 119*] xix 256]
 - attempt to set aside the 30th of January sermon, xviii 86]
 - report of the committee on the Hindon election, xviii 89]
 - proceedings against two pamphlets deemed libels, xviii 94]
 - bill for preventing the circulation of small notes in Yorkshire, xviii 102]
 - motion for repealing the act of Elizabeth respecting cottages, xviii 102] 122]
 - report of the committee on the Shaftesbury election, xviii 109]
 - bill to vest a perpetuity of certain copyrights in the Universities, xviii 118]
 - petition from the Common Council of London, xviii 167] xix 252]
 - ——— W. India merchants, xviii 170]
 - committee on a petition from Nova Scotia for granting a poundage on imports, xviii 173] xix 121*]
 - debate on the address in answer to the king's speech, xix 56]
 - ——— introduction of foreign troops, xix 65] 81]
 - bill of indemnity proposed, xix 80] 100] 114*]
 - debates on the new militia bill, xix 83] 101] 114*]
 - motion for a return of the troops in America, xix 86]
 - ——— on the naval force, xix 87]
 - ——— for authorizing the commissioners to receive proposals from any general convention, xix 88]
 - estimates of the land service, xix 89]
 - motion for raising the land tax to 4s. in the pound, xix 99]
 - fresh conciliatory propositions by Mr. Burke, xix 104]
 - prohibitory bill brought in by the minister, xix 109]
 - petition of the W. India merchants against it, xix 111] 112]
 - Mr. Fox's motion for an account of military contingencies in America, xix 113*]
 - motion for an address to be informed of advisers of certain measures respecting America, xix 115*]
 - fresh conciliatory propositions by D. Hartley, xix 116*]
 - complaint against earl Harcourt for engaging public money without the consent of the House, xix 124*]
 - motions on the subject, xix 127*]
 - motion for an inquiry into the causes of our ill success in America, xix 128*]

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the treaties for foreign troops, xix 130*]
 debate on extraordinaries for the army, xix 137*]
 minister in a minority on a bill for a militia in Scotland, xix 140*]
 committee of inquiry respecting American licenses, xix 143*]
 address the king to have the foreign troops clothed with British manufactures, xix 124]
 motion that the prosecution of R. Beckford, for endeavouring to bribe electors at Hindon, be rescinded, xix 125]
 ——— for a more fair and equal representation of the people, xix 127]
 message from the king for a vote of credit, xix 251]
 debate on the king's speech, xx 32]
 ——— proclamation of the American commissioners, xx 42]
 committee of supply, xx 51]
 charge against the 1st lord of the admiralty, and motion for returns of the navy, *ib.*
 bill for letters of marque and reprisal, xx 53]
 ——— to secure and detain persons charged with or suspected of high treason in America, *ib.*
 petition from the city of London against it, xx 62] 168] 231]
 debates on the enormous sums for extraordinaries and the perplexity of the accounts, xx 67]
 message from the throne on the debts of the civil list, xx 71] 281]
 debate on it, xx 72]
 motion for an augmentation of the revenue of the crown, xx 73] 86]
 speech of sir F. Norton on presenting the bill, xx 283]
 old rejected claim of the landgrave of Hesse revived, xx 88]
 motion for an address to the king to increase the income of his brothers, xx 90]
 ——— of thanks to the speaker, and to print his speech to the king on presenting the bill for an increase of his revenue, xx 91]
 debates on E. India affairs, xx 107]
 petition to, on the capture of a vessel on the Moschetto shore by the Spaniards, xx 258]
 sir F. Norton's speech to the king previous to the prorogation of parliament, xx 284]
 address on the king's speech, xxi 41] 297]
 amendment moved, xxi 43]
 inquiry on the state of the navy, xxi 53]
 debate on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, xxi 57]

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the land-tax, xxi 59]
 motion for a committee of the House on the state of the nation xxi 61]
 ——— various papers, *ib.* 62]
 news of Burgoyne's surrender disclosed in a committee of supply, xxi 67]
 motion by col. Barre for papers and accounts, xxi 69]
 ——— for recommitting the supplies, *ib.*
 other motions of col. Barre for papers rejected, xxi 71] 103]
 resolutions moved by Mr. Hartley, xxi 71]
 motion of Mr. Wilkes for a repeal of the declaratory law, xxi 72]
 ——— for an unusually early and long adjournment, xxi 73]
 ——— for an inquiry into raising troops without authority of parliament, xxi 86]
 debates on it in a committee of supply, xxi 89]
 motions for papers negatived, xxi 102] 103]
 complaint of defectiveness and erroneousness of papers delivered, xxi 103]
 inquiry into the state of the nation, xxi 106] 144] 168*]
 no reply made to Mr. Fox's opening speech, xxi 110]
 Mr. Burke's motion for papers on the employment of the Indians, *ib.*
 his motions for other papers equally negatived, xxi 115]
 Mr. Fox's motion on the state of the forces in America, and their loss, xxi 116]
 this and other motions negatived, xxi 121]
 petition from Norfolk against the war, xxi 130]
 conciliatory plan proposed by the minister, xxi 131]
 motion for the parliament to appoint the commissioners rejected, xxi 136]
 ——— for admitting a clause for the repeal of the Massachusetts act rejected, xxi 140]
 clause for the repeal of the tea act agreed to, xxi 142]
 provisions of the bill extended to the W. Indies, *ib.*
 new taxes, *ib.* 172*]
 motion for enabling the commissioners to promise the removal of any minister obnoxious to the Americans rejected, xxi 144]
 message from the throne on the treaty between France and America, xxi 159] 293]
 debate on the Canada expedition, xxi 168*]
 motion in exculpation of ministers, xxi 169*]

c o

- Commons, House of: motion for a committee to inspect public accounts of expenditure, xxi 170*]
- petition against ministers from Newcastle, *ib.*
- motion for a bill to prevent giving or lending money to the crown without consent of parliament, xxi 171*]
- proposal of the minister for some allowance to the subscribers to the loan, *ib.*
- committee on the trade of Ireland, xxi 172*]
- motion for a repeal of the American declaratory act, xxi 175*]
- message from the throne for enabling his majesty to make provision for his younger children, *ib.*
- contractor's bill, xxi 176*] 177*]
- opposition to the Irish bills, xxi 176*] 181*] 191*]
- message for a vote of credit, xxi 177*]
- information of the death of lord Chatham, xxi 186*]
- a public funeral and monument to his memory voted, xxi 187*]
- 4000*l.* per an. voted to the heirs of his title, and 20000*l.* to pay his debts, xxi 188*]
- bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxi 189*]
- debates relative to the Toulon squadron, xxi 192*]
- motion for a committee on the affair of Saratoga, xxi 196*]
- ——— an address to prevent the prorogation of parliament, xxi 198*]
- ——— that parliament might be continued sitting by adjournments, xxi 201*]
- petitions for money for public buildings and improvements in London, xxi 167]
- debates on the king's speech, xxii 76]
- ——— on the manifesto of the American commissioners, xxii 83]
- inquiry concerning the 27th of July, xxii 95]
- debates on the supply, xxii 105]
- motions of censure on lord Sandwich, xxii 112]
- bill for disqualifying contractorsthrown out, xxii 121]
- ——— for the relief of protestant dissenters carried, xxii 122] 123]
- attempts for the relief of Ireland, xxii 125]
- motion for printing the army extraordinaries rejected, xxii 129]
- committee on E. India affairs, xxii 131]
- address to his majesty for a prosecution of the revolutionary council of Madras, xxii 132] 239]

c o

- Commons, House of: motion for the removal of lord Sandwich, xxii 133]
- committee of inquiry into the conduct of the American war, xxii 137]
- motion to defer the prorogation rejected, xxii 162]
- Spanish manifesto, *ib.*
- address for employing all our forces against the house of Bourbon rejected, xxii 164]
- bill for doubling the number of the militia, xxii 169]
- ——— of indemnity for the illegal impressment of seamen, xxii 170]
- address on the king's speech, xxiii 39] 323]
- amendment moved, xxiii 39] 56]
- debates on Irish affairs, xxiii 64] 65]
- minister's propositions for the relief of Ireland, xxiii 77]
- Mr. Burke's plan of economy, xxiii 82] 94] 126] 134] 153] 184] 188] xxv 180]
- petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 88] 193] 198] 201] 338] xxiv 194*] xxv 307] xxvi 176] 197] 198] 199] 204] xxxv 75] 148-50]
- petition from the merchants and planters of Jamaica, xxiii 92] 339]
- motion for a committee of accounts, xxiii 114] 124] 184]
- ——— an account of patent places, xxiii 116]
- ——— pensions, *ib.*
- thanks to adm. Rodney, xxiii 122]
- debates on the competency of the house to regulate the expenditure of the civil list, xxiii 134]
- abolition of the third secretaryship of state negatived, xxiii 139]
- ——— board of trade carried, xxiii 145]
- difference between the speaker and the minister, xxiii 146]
- col. Fullarton's complaint against lord Shelburne, xxiii 148]
- sir J. Lowther's notice in consequence of the late duels, xxiii 150]
- contractors' bill carried, xxiii 153]
- abolition of the treasurer of the chamber and others rejected, *ib.*
- motion for notice of payment of the public debt to the E. India company, xxiii 156]
- ——— deferring the taxes without a redress of grievances, xxiii 158]
- debates on the army estimates, xxiii 160]
- consideration of the petitions, xxiii 164] 189]
- motion, that the influence of the crown has increased, is increasing, and ought to be diminished, carried, xxiii 167]
- ——— it is competent to the

c o

house to correct the civil list expenditure carried, xxiii 171]

Commons, House of: motion, that it is the duty of the house to redress the abuses complained of in the petitions, carried, *ib.*

... the three resolutions reported and confirmed, xxiii 172]

... account of money paid to or for the use of members to be laid before the house, xxiii 173]

... treasurer of the chamber and other persons not to hold seats in the house, *ib.*

... motion for excluding revenue officers from voting at elections negatived, xxiii 174]

... ——— for an address to the king not to dissolve or prorogue parliament, negatived, xxiii 181]

... disorder on Mr. Fox's rising to speak, xxiii 182]

... abolition of the office of the great wardrobe, negatived, xxiii 184]

... ——— board of works negatived, *ib.*

... debates on the army extraordinaries, xxiii 186]

... motion for a bill for restoring peace with America, xxiii 187]

... ——— on a body of the military being held in readiness on a meeting of the electors of Westminster, *ib.*

... Mr. Burke's regulations of the yeomen of the guards, and gentlemen pensioners agreed to, xxiii 188]

... various other clauses rejected, *ib.*

... motions grounded on the petitions rejected, xxiii 189]

... proceedings of lord G. Gordon, xxiii 190]

... debate on the protestant petitions, xxiii 196*]

... bill to restrain papists from educating protestant children, xxiii 197*]

... motions on lord Amherst's ordering the inhabitants of London to be disarmed, xxiii 199*]

... C. Wolfran Cornwall chosen speaker, xxiii 232] xxiv 145]

... address on the king's speech, xxiv 150] 284]

... vote of thanks to sir F. Norton, xxiv 156]

... ——— to sir H. Clinton, lord Cornwallis, and adm. Arbuthnot, xxiv 157]

... debates on the appointment of sir H. Palliser to the government of Greenwich hospital, *ib.* 173*]

... message from the throne on the rupture with Holland, xxiv 164*]

... inquiry into E. India affairs, xxiv 175*] 191*] 195*] xxvii 46]

... bill of reform brought in again by Mr. Burke, xxiv 180*]

c o

Commons, House of: strictures on the loan, xxiv 183*] 185*] 187*]

... contractor's bill again rejected, xxiv 188*]

... bill for restraining revenue officers from voting for members negatived, *ib.*

... petition from the delegates of the associated counties, xxiv 194*]

... motion for inquiry into the affair of St. Eustatia, xxiv 195*]

... bill for new modelling the court of judicature in Bengal, *ib.*

... the minister's propositions respecting the E. Indies, xxiv 196*] 173] 178]

... modifications of the late marriage act proposed, xxiv 198*-200*]

... motions for a peace with America, xxiv 200*] 201*]

... grants to the sufferers by the hurricanes in the W. Indies, xxiv 163]

... petition from the E. Indies against the supreme court of judicature, xxiv 303]

... petition of Mr. Laurens, xxiv 322] xxv 148]

... address on the king's speech, xxv 128] 130] 293]

... committee of supply, xxv 133]

... motion for inquiry into the conduct of the captors of St. Eustatia, xxv 136]

... additional number of seamen moved by opposition, but rejected, xxv 141]

... motion for putting an end to the American war rejected, xxv 143]

... conversation on the exchange of prisoners with America, xxv 147]

... motion for adjournment, xxv 149]

... inquiry into the conduct of the first lord of the admiralty, xxv 151] 157] 167]

... debates on the ordnance estimates, xxv 153]

... motion for an address to the king against the American war lost by a majority of one, xxv 167]

... a similar motion carried, xxv 168]

... address and answer to it, xxv 171] 296] 297]

... resolution in consequence of the answer, xxv 171] 297]

... resolutions of censure on the ministry lost by a majority of ten, xxv 173]

... resolution for withdrawing the confidence of the house from ministers lost by a majority of nine, xxv 175]

... motion to the same effect obviated by announcing that the ministry was dismissed, xxv 176]

... abrupt motion of Mr. Eden on the affairs of Ireland, xxv 178]

... message from the throne on the same subject, *ib.*

... act for disqualifying revenue officers from voting for members, xxv 180] 308]

... ——— contractors from sitting in the house, xxv 180] 308]

... Mr. Burke's reform bill revived, *ib.*

- Commons, House of: Mr. Burke's bill for regulating his own office, xxv 181]
- resolution on the Middlesex election expunged from the journals, *ib.*
- committee of inquiry into the state of the representation refused, *ib.*
- resolutions respecting the Exchequer and other offices, *ib.*
- debate on a pension granted to col. Barré, xxv 183]
- proceedings respecting the E. India company, xxv 188] xxvii 46]
- thanks to adm. Rodney, and all the officers and men in the fleet, xxv 208]
- monuments voted to the three captains killed, *ib.*
- reasons assigned by Mr. Fox for his resignation, xxvi 140]
- debates on the king's speech, xxvi 141] 142]
- address on it, xxvi 317]
- motion for the articles of the provisional treaty with America relating to it's independence, xxvi 144]
- bill for removing doubts respecting the rights of the parliament and courts of Ireland, xxvi 146]
- debates on the preliminaries of peace, xxvi 148] 167]
- address on the granting of pensions, xxvi 169]
- debates on the unsettled state of the ministry, xxvi 171] 173]
- bills respecting trade with America, xxvi 175]
- loan, xxvi 175]
- motion for reform negatived, xxvi 176]
- message from the throne recommending an establishment for the prince of Wales, presently followed by another for granting it out of the civil list, xxvi 179] 208]
- bill for regulating certain offices in the Exchequer, *ib.*
- petition from Westminster against bad halfpence, xxvi 196]
- ——— from the Quakers against the slave trade, xxvi 350]
- bill for the better management of the affairs of the E. India company, xxvii 45]
- tacitly withdrawn, xxvii 56]
- reports of the select committee, *ib.*
- bill for ascertaining more distinctly the powers of the government of Bengal, xxvii 57]
- address on the king's speech, xxvii 58] 307]
- Mr. Fox's two India bills, xxvii 59]
- motion on the use made of the king's name to influence members of parliament, xxvii 70]
- ——— reprobating a present dissolution of parliament, xxvii 71]

- Commons, House of: third reading of the landtax bill deferred, xxvii 72]
- conversation on earl Temple's conduct; *ib.*
- committee on the state of the nation, xxvii 73] 76] 83]
- address to the king not to dissolve parliament, xxvii 74] 85]
- resolution on the acceptance of bills by the E. India company, *ib.*
- ——— on the chancellorship of the duchy of Lancaster, xxvii 75]
- debate on resuming the committee on the state of the nation, xxvii 76]
- resolutions against issuing money before appropriated by act of parliament, xxvii 77]
- ——— for deferring the mutiny bill, xxvii 78]
- ——— that the ministers should have the confidence of the house and the public, *ib.*
- ——— on the unconstitutional use of the king's name, *ib.*
- Mr. Pitt's first India bill rejected, xxvii 79]
- direct motion against ministers, xxvii 83]
- coalition of parties called for, *ib.* 84] 88]
- charge of bribery against the late ministers founded on a hoax, xxvii 86]
- meeting of members at the St. Alban's tavern for a union of parties, xxvii 87] 89] 265]
- motion of reprehension of ministers for continuing in office, xxvii 88]
- the resolution ordered to be laid before his majesty, *ib.* 91]
- debate in the committee of supply, on the king's refusal to dismiss his ministers, xxvii 91]
- address to the king for the removal of ministers, xxvii 92] 93] 310]
- committee to search for precedents in answer to the censure of the Peers, and consequent resolutions, xxvii 93]
- second address for the removal of ministers, xxvii 94] 310]
- his majesty's answer, xxvii 95] 311]
- representation in consequence, xxvii 96] 312]
- dissolved by proclamation, xxvii 99]
- C. W. Cornwall rechosen speaker, xxvii 147]
- statement of the conduct of the high bailiff of Westminster in making no return, *ib.* n
- address in answer to the king's speech, xxvii 147] 317]
- speech of Mr. Burke on proposing a representation to his majesty on the late dissolution, xxvii 148]
- the address, xxvii 151-63n]
- commutation act, xxvii 152]

c o

Commons, House of: bills in favour of the E. India company, xxvii 164]
 Mr. Pitt's second India bill, xxvii 165]
 the budget, xxvii 168]
 bill for the restoration of estates forfeited in Scotland, xxvii 169]
 debate on the king's speech, xxvii 171]
 350]
 debates on the Westminster election, xxvii 174]
 — on the proceedings of the board of control with regard to the debts of the nabob of Arcot, xxvii 182*]
 Mr. Pitt's motion for a reform of parliament, xxvii 189*]
 his general review of the national finances, xxvii 190*]
 the budget, xxvii 191*]
 bill for appointing commissioners to inquire into the emoluments of certain offices, xxvii 192*]
 remarkable addresses from various candidates to their electors, xxvii 272]
 bill for adjusting the commercial intercourse with Ireland, xxviii 14]
 address on the king's speech, xxviii 90] 255]
 discussion of the state of the nation, xxviii 90]
 scheme of fortifying Portsmouth and Plymouth introduced by Mr. Pitt in the ordnance estimates, xxviii 95]
 after a separate debate on it, negatived by the speaker's casting vote, xxviii 108]
 alteration introduced into the mutiny bill, xxviii 108]
 select committee on the income and expenditure of the state, xxviii 111]
 Mr. Pitt's plan for reducing the national debt, xxviii 114]
 bill for transferring certain duties on wines from the customs to the excise, xxviii 120]
 — for appointing commissioners to inquire into the woods, forests, and land revenues of the crown, xxviii 122]
 motion to disqualify placemen in the ordnance and navy offices from voting for members negatived, xxviii 123]
 Mr. Burke's charges against Mr. Hastings, xxviii 125]
 letters and papers relative to the treaty with the Mahrattas refused, xxviii 130] 131]
 petition of Mr. Hastings to be heard in his defence, and allowed a copy of the charges, granted, xxviii 132]
 his defence read and ordered to be printed, xxviii 133]
 witnesses examined in proof of the charges, *ib.*
 the Rohilla charge negatived, xxviii 135]
 charge respecting the rajah of Benares carried, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: Mr. Dundas's amendment of Mr. Pitt's India bill carried, xxviii 136]
 address on the king's speech, xxix 270]
 remarks on the treaty of commerce, xxix 67]
 debates on it, xxix 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89]
 petition from the Chamber of Commerce to postpone it's consideration, xxix 73]
 bills for consolidating duties of customs and excise, xxix 105]
 mutiny bill, xxix 110]
 message from the king for an annuity to sir J. Skynner, *ib.*
 motion for a repeal of the Corporation and Test acts negatived, xxix 114]
 budget, xxix 120]
 embarrassed state of the finances of the prince of Wales, xxix 123]
 message from his majesty on the subject, xxix 129]
 motion for repeal of the shop tax rejected, xxix 131]
 bill for farming the duty on post-horses, xxix 133]
 petition from the debtors in Newgate, xxix 135]
 bill for their relief, xxix 136]
 committee on abuses in the post-office, xxix 138]
 question on the right of the eldest sons of Scotch peers to sit in the house, xxix 147]
 charges against Mr. Hastings resumed, xxix 149]
 secret committee appointed to prepare articles of impeachment, xxix 165]
 debate on them, xxix 167]
 — on the king's speech, xxx 84]
 address on it, xxx 270]
 state papers respecting Holland laid before the house, xxx 88]
 Mr. Fox's motion for others negatived, xxx 89]
 debate on the treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxx 89]
 — augmentation of the army, xxx 91]
 — on ordnance estimates and W. India fortifications, xxx 96] xxxi 143]
 debates on a promotion of admirals, xxx 103] 104] 107]
 Mr. Pitt's motion for an explanatory bill to give the board of control unlimited authority over the revenues of India, xxx 108]
 corps of artificers incorporated in the army, xxx 122]
 bill for rendering more effectual the laws against exporting wool, xxx 124]
 budget, xxx 126]

c o

- Commons, House of: bill for amending the election act, xxx 130]
- motion for repeal of the shop tax negatived, xxx 132]
 - resolution for taking the slave trade into consideration, xxx 133] 134]
 - bill for regulating the conveyance of slaves from Africa, xxx 135]
 - compensations to American loyalists, xxx 136]
 - committee on Mr. Hastings's answers to the charges against him, xxx 140]
 - ————— of managers appointed, xxx 142]
 - motions for an account of expenses of Mr. Hastings's trial, xxx 169] 170] 172]
 - charges against sir Elijah Impey, xxx 172] 174]
 - proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 70] 89] 106] 128] 287]
 - proposal of Mr. Pitt to search for precedents, xxxi 70]
 - Mr. Fox remarks he knew there was none, and adds, that the regency necessarily devolved on the prince of Wales, xxxi 70] 71]
 - committee of the House on the state of the nation, xxxi 73] 76]
 - proposal of Mr. Pitt, that the chancellor should be empowered to put the seal to a commission for opening parliament, xxxi 89]
 - conference with the Lords, xxxi 98] 296]
 - resolutions agreed to by them, xxxi 104] 296] 302]
 - W. W. Grenville chosen speaker, xxxi 105] 129]
 - motion for a fresh examination of the physicians, xxxi 106]
 - ————— for the resolutions to be presented to the prince of Wales and the queen by a committee of both houses, xxxi 125]
 - the speaker assumes his functions without any presentation, xxxi 129]
 - regency bill brought in, *ib.*
 - his majesty's recovery announced, xxxi 142]
 - remarks on the speech by Mr. Fox, xxxi 143]
 - address of congratulation, *ib.* 308]
 - ————— to the queen, xxxi 143]
 - debate on fortifications in the W. India islands, xxxi 143]
 - motion for an anniversary thanksgiving for the Revolution, xxxi 145]
 - shop tax repealed, *ib.*
 - additional tax and restrictions on hawkers and pedlars taken off, xxxi 146]
 - the House to attend at St. Paul's at the thanksgiving for the king's recovery, xxxi 147]

c o

- Commons. House of: motion for repeal of the Corporation and Test acts negatived, *ib.*
- committee on the slave trade, xxxi 149] 268]
 - Mr. Addington chosen speaker, xxxi 149]
 - budget, *ib.*
 - Mr. Sheridan's motion for a committee negatived, xxxi 152]
 - duties on tobacco removed from the customs to the excise, xxxi 154]
 - E. India budget, xxxi 158]
 - petition of Mr. Hastings against Mr. Burke charging him with crimes not mentioned in the impeachment, xxxi 160]
 - proceedings on it, xxxi 161] 273]
 - complaint against certain newspapers, xxxi 164]
 - exportation of flour to France refused, *ib.*
 - petition of the catholics, xxxi 324]
 - address on the king's speech, xxxii 65] 283]
 - bill of indemnity respecting orders in council, xxxii 66]
 - debates on the military establishment, *ib.*
 - motion for the relief of dissenters, xxxii 72]
 - ————— for a reform of parliament, xxxii 77]
 - ————— for an increased salary to the speaker, xxxii 82]
 - E. India budget, xxxii 84]
 - committee on weights and measures, xxxii 89] xxxiv 154
 - petitions against subjecting dealers in tobacco to the excise, xxxii 89]
 - explanatory and amending bill for relief of the manufacturers passed, xxxii 93]
 - budget, *ib.*
 - debate on the conduct of the Spaniards in Nootka sound, xxxii 95]
 - address on the subject, xxxii 96]
 - motion for papers negatived, xxxii 97]
 - ————— for an account of appointments of ambassadors to Spain, xxxii 98]
 - vote of credit for a Spanish armament, xxxii 99] xxxiii 212]
 - pension to Dr. Willis, xxxii 100]
 - committee on the tontine act of last session, *ib.*
 - proceedings on the slave trade, xxxii 101]
 - report of the committee for inspecting the buildings adjoining Westminster hall, xxxii 247]
 - speech of the speaker on presenting certain bills to his majesty, xxxii 284]
 - general election, xxxiii 215
 - Mr. Addington rechosen speaker of the new parliament, xxxiii 221]

c o

Commons, House of: address in answer to the king's speech, xxxiii 221

- motion for papers on the affair of Nootka sound, xxxiii 223
- address on the success of the late negotiations, *ib.*
- committee of ways and means, xxxiii 227, 278
- proposal to appropriate unclaimed dividends, xxxiii 228, 231
- petition against it, xxxiii 65]
- debate on the effect of a dissolution of parliament on an impeachment, xxxiii 231
- motion for limiting the impeachment to a single charge more, xxxiii 231, 232
- motion for an address to continue the session, till the trial of Mr. Hastings is finished, xxxiii 232
- motion for the correspondence on the attack of the lines of Travancore by Tippoo sultan, xxxiii 240
- farther debate on the war with Tippoo, xxxiii 241
- resolutions approving the conduct of lord Cornwallis, xxxiii 242
- committee on the slave trade, xxxiii 243
- bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxxiii 246, 247
- petition from the general assembly of Scotland, and motion for repeal of the test acts, xxxiii 248
- debates on the Russian armament, xxxiii 251, 253
- bill for dividing Canada into two governments, xxxiii 260
- bill recommitted, xxxiii 262
- Mr. Fox's motion for a committee on courts of justice, xxxiii 272
- committee on the public income and expenditure, xxxiii 272, 119]
- act for providing for the gradual extinction of every future loan, xxxiii 279
- E. India budget, *ib.*
- bill for establishing a Sierra Leone company, *ib.*
- petition of J. H. Tooke on the Westminster election, xxxiii 80]
- report of the select committee of finance, xxxiii 119]
- message from the king relative to the establishment of the younger branches of the royal family, xxxiii 152]
- debate on the king's speech, xxxiv 127]
- motion for papers on India affairs negatived, xxxiv 129]
- another carried, *ib.*
- resolutions on the war in India negatived, *ib.*
- farther debates on the war, xxxiv 130]
- debates on the Russian armament, xxxiv 131] 136] 140]
- motion for papers negatived, xxxiv 132]
- marriage of the duke of York, and increased allowance to, xxxiv 142]

PART I.

c o

Commons, House of: committee on the finances, xxxiv 143] 144] 175].

- committee on the various evils of lotteries, xxxiv 145]
- ——— on the slave trade, *ib.*
- debates on the period when it's abolition should take place, xxxiv 151] 153] 155]
- Westminster police bill, xxxiv 156]
- bill for enclosing parts of the New Forest, withdrawn, xxxiv 159] 160]
- motion respecting improper conduct of persons in office at elections, xxxiv 160]
- motions respecting the royal burghs of Scotland, xxxiv 162]
- notice of a motion for a reform of parliament, xxxiv 163]
- debate on the proclamation against seditious publications, xxxiv 165]
- motion for a repeal of certain statutes against dissenters negatived, xxxiv 167]
- Mr. Fox's libel bill, xxxiv 169]
- bill for facilitating the recovery of seamen's wages, xxxiv 173]
- E. India budget, *ib.*
- standing orders respecting inland navigation, xxxiv 103
- speeches of the speaker on presenting certain bills, xxxiv 157, 161
- address on the king's speech, xxxv 5] 18]
- Mr. Fox's motion for sending a minister to France, xxxv 22]
- conversation on interference with France in behalf of the king, xxxv 37]
- instructions to lord Gower laid before the House, *ib.*
- debates on the alien bill, xxxv 38]
- bill to prevent the circulation of *assignats*, &c., xxxv 44]
- correspondence between lord Grenville and Mr. Chauvelin, *ib.* 114-28
- message from his majesty announcing the commencement of hostilities by France, xxxv 54]
- resolutions of Mr. Fox on the French war negatived, xxxv 69]
- address of Mr. Grey on the war negatived, xxxv 71]
- Nottingham petition for reform not received, xxxv 75]
- resolutions for enforcing the attendance of members on ballots for election committees, *ib.*
- motion against barracks rejected, *ib.*
- E. India budget, xxxv 78]
- debates on the slavetrade, xxxv 85] 88] 89]
- motion for a committee on the truth of the reports of sedition negatived, xxxv 91]
- message from the king on the employment of Hanoverian troops, xxxv 100]
- budget, xxxv 101] 108] 109]
- bill for preventing traitorous correspondence, xxxv 112] 119]

L

C O

Commons, House of: debate on the renewal of the E. India company's charter, xxxv 119]

.... committee on the state of commercial credit, xxxv 132]

.... motion for an address to his majesty against lord Auckland's memorial to the States General negatived, xxxv 137]

.... petitions for reform, xxxv 148] 82

.... petition from London against the duty on coals, xxxv 165]

.... bill for repealing the duty on coals carried coastwise in Scotland, and increasing the duty on spirits, xxxv 167]

.... motion for a board of agriculture, xxxv 168]

.... resolutions respecting the disposal of convicts moved, xxxv 169]

.... bill respecting the tithe of hops, dropped on account of the lateness of the session, xxxv 172]

.... motion respecting the exercise of the executive authority, xxxv 173]

.... annuity of the late lord Rodney continued to his heirs, xxxv 174]

.... address for a monument in St. Paul's to lord Rodney and lord Heathfield, *ib.*

.... petition from the royal burghs of Scotland, *ib.*

.... bill for a militia for Scotland, xxxv 175]

.... reward to Mr. Mudge for timekeepers, *ib.*

.... motion for procuring peace, *ib.*

.... debate on the king's speech, xxxvi 183]

.... ——— on landing foreign troops in the isle of Wight, xxxvi 198] 202] 140

.... ——— on the navy, xxxvi 206]

.... ——— on the Sardinian subsidy, xxxvi 207]

.... ——— on the augmentation of the army, xxxvi 207] 142

.... budget, xxxvi 210]

.... act restraining the payment of money to persons residing in France, xxxvi 212]

.... bill to prevent supplying foreigners with slaves, xxxvi 213]

.... petitions against it, xxxvi 214]

.... augmentation of the militia voted, xxxvi 234]

.... debate on the volunteer forces, xxxvi 235]

.... motion on the illegality of raising money by subscriptions, xxxvi 236]

.... bill for encouraging volunteers, xxxvi 240]

.... ——— for enlisting Frenchmen, xxxvi 241]

.... debates on the foreign treaties, xxxvi 245] 142

.... bill for restricting the number of foreigners in Merchantmen, and allowing none in coasting vessels, xxxvi 249]

C O

Commons, House of: motion on the failures at Dunkirk and Toulon, xxxvi 250]

.... motion on E. India affairs, xxxvi 251]

.... debate on the Prussian subsidy, xxxvi 251] 142

.... motion on our conduct toward America, xxxvi 257]

.... resolutions for putting an end to the war with France negatived, xxxvi 261]

.... motion for allowing appeals from the Scotch court of justiciary in matters of law, xxxvi 263]

.... petition from the rev. T. F. Palmer, xxxvi 264]

.... motion for a review of the trials of Muir and Palmer, *ib.*

.... secret committee on the Constitutional and Corresponding Societies, xxxvi 268] 142

.... address to the king to invest him with additional power to suppress attempts against government, xxxvi 276]

.... motion for an account of the money paid to the k. of Prussia and the troops employed by him, xxxvi 280]

.... amount of salaries of different officers appointed during the war, laid before the House, xxxvi 93

.... pay of the army commissaries, xxxvi 94

.... thanks to the managers of the impeachment against Warren Hastings, xxxvi 152

.... reading of the outlawry bill opposed, and repeal of the Habeas corpus suspension bill moved, previous to moving the address on the king's speech, xxxvii 151]

.... debate on the address, xxxvii 153]

.... debate on the Habeas corpus suspension act, xxxvii 156] 159]

.... committee of supply, xxxvii 166] 171] 173]

.... plan for raising seamen without impressment, xxxvii 172]

.... Austrian loan, xxxvii 173] 200] 201] 136

.... budget, xxxvii 177]

.... motion against interference in the internal affairs of France, negatived, xxxvii 183]

.... ——— that the present government of France is no obstacle to peace rejected, xxxvii 191]

.... ——— for a committee on the state of the nation, *ib.*

.... ——— for a general peace rejected, xxxvii 196]

.... ——— for a final abolition of the slave trade rejected, xxxvii 203]

.... bill for augmenting the militia, and improving it's discipline, xxxvii 212]

.... ——— for new modelling the London militia, xxxvii 213]

.... debate on a grant of money to the soldiers without consent of parliament, xxxvii 214]

c o

Commons, House of: thanks to sir C. Grey and sir J. Jervis, xxxvii 216]

.... petition from the merchants trading to Grenada and St. Vincent's, *ib.*

.... statement of E. India affairs, xxxvii 217]

.... debates on the establishment of the prince of Wales on his marriage, and payment of his debts, *ib.*

.... message from the throne on these subjects, xxxvii 136

.... debates on the dismissal of earl Fitzwilliam, xxxvii 228]

.... petitions to, for peace, xxxvii 105-7. xxxviii 5]

.... debates on the king's speech, xxxviii 10]

.... conference with the Lords and address to the king on stones being thrown at his coach, xxxviii 17]

.... bill for the prevention of seditious meetings, xxxviii 21] 32] 34] 43] 44]

.... motion for an inquiry into the particulars of the insult to the king negatived, xxxviii 32]

.... petitions against the treason and sedition bills, xxxviii 41]

.... motion to postpone them negatived, xxxviii 42]

.... bill for the security of the sovereign, xxxviii 44]

.... — for allowing importation of corn, and regulating the sale of flour and making of bread, xxxviii 47] 49]

.... motions respecting the causes of scarcity negatived, *ib.*

.... bill for encouraging the cultivation of waste land, xxxviii 50]

.... debates on the navy and army, *ib.*

.... motion for a committee of inquiry on the barrack system negatived, xxxviii 51]

.... budget, xxxviii 53] 55] 56]

.... resolutions against the pretended Hamburg bills negatived, xxxviii 54]

.... debates on an irregular vote of credit, xxxviii 55]

.... message from the king on his disposition to negotiate for peace, xxxviii 56]

.... Mr. Grey's motion for peace rejected, xxxviii 57]

.... debate on the employment of bloodhounds against the Maroons, xxxviii 60]

.... motion for an inquiry into the state of the nation negatived, xxxviii 61]

.... second budget, xxxviii 64] 70]

.... motion for papers relative to the expeditions to the W. Indies, xxxviii 66]

.... — relative to the Quiberon expedition negatived, xxxviii 68]

.... debate on the subsidy to the king of Sardinia, xxxviii 70]

.... charges against ministers, and motion for impeachment negatived, xxxviii 71]

.... motion for peace negatived, xxxviii 72]

.... motions on the slave trade negatived, xxxviii 73]

c o

Commons, House of: bill for the relief of indigent curates, xxxviii 73]

.... petition from the Quakers rejected, *ib.*

.... motion for relief of insolvent debtors negatived, *ib.*

.... denunciation of treason, by a madman in the gallery, xxxviii 40

.... petition from sir F. Blake on taxation, xxxviii 115

.... reports of committee on the high price of corn, xxxviii 413-38

.... debates on the king's speech, xxxix 110]

.... committee on the allusion in it to a threatened invasion, xxxix 119]

.... bill for increasing our forces on a new plan, xxxix 121]

.... Scotch militia bill, xxxix 126]

.... committee of supply, xxxix 127]

.... budget, xxxix 131]

.... motion, that ministers have violated the constitutional privileges of the House by advances of money, negatived, xxxix 137]

.... second budget, xxxix 141]

.... message from his majesty on the subject, xxxix 177

.... motion for an allowance to the holders of the loyalty loan, xxxix 143]

.... E. India budget, xxxix 144]

.... debate on the failure of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 152]

.... neutral party in, xxxix 165]

.... motion for peace, xxxix 168]

.... message from the king on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 186] 175

.... motion for an inquiry into all its causes, xxxix 193]

.... reports of the committee, xxxix 200]

.... bill for restricting cash payments, xxxix 201]

.... motion for a new bank under certain circumstances, negatived, xxxix 204]

.... resolutions criminatory of ministers moved by Mr. Grey, xxxix 205]

.... bill for redressing the complaints of the seamen, xxxix 212]

.... bills against exciting mutiny and sedition in the navy or army, and for repressing them, xxxix 217]

.... thanks to sir J. Jervis and his officers, xxxix 223]

.... motion for inquiry into the conduct of ministers respecting the invasion of Ireland, negatived, xxxix 224]

.... — into the state of Ireland negatived, xxxix 243]

.... — for dismissal of ministers, negatived, xxxix 250]

.... motion for reform of parliament negatived, xxxix 253]

.... report of committee of inquiry into the financial state of the nation, xxxix 90

.... debates on the king's speech, xl 170]

c o

- Commons, House of: motion to agree with the Lords in their address on the negotiations at Lisle, xl 177]
- Bank restriction bill continued, xl 181]
 - debates on the estimates and supplies, *ib.*
 - motion for applying certain emoluments of office to the public service withdrawn, xl 205]
 - ——— for a tax on transfer of stock negatived, *ib.*
 - bill for the redemption of the land tax, xl 206]
 - second budget, xl 214]
 - bill for allowing the supplementary militia to enlist into the army, xl 217]
 - ——— for the better security and defence of the realm, xl 218]
 - revival of the alien bill, xl 221]
 - ——— of the Habeas corpus suspension bill, *ib.*
 - message from the king on preparations for invasion and traitorous correspondence, xl 221] 211
 - resolutions on the state of Ireland negatived, xl 225]
 - bill for accepting offers of militia to serve in Ireland, xl 226] 212
 - ——— for suspending seamen's protections, xl 227]
 - ——— for regulating the proprietors and publishers of newspapers, xl 228]
 - debate on the slave trade, xl 231]
 - bill for regulating it, xl 237]
 - debate on the king's speech, xli 168]
 - committee of supply, xli 172] 188]
 - Russian subsidy, xli 188]
 - budget, xli 190]
 - E. India budget, xli 192]
 - bill to amend the former for the sale of the landtax xli 194]
 - motion against any negotiations that might prevent peace negatived, xli 195]
 - renewal of the Habeas corpus suspension act, xli 197]
 - debate on a proposed union with Ireland, xli 204]
 - message from the king on the subject, xli 205]
 - resolutions proposed by Mr. Pitt, xli 210]
 - additional resolutions by Mr. Sheridan, xli 213] 214]
 - address of the Lords on the union agreed to, xli 233]
 - report of the committee of secrecy on traitorous societies, xli 150]
 - message from the king relative to overtures of peace from France, xlii 77] 87]
 - message relating to the Russian troops in Guernsey and Jersey, xlii 77] 99]
 - debate on the employment of German troops instead of Russians, xlii 101]

c o

- Commons, House of: debates on the war with France, xlii 104]
- committee of supply, xlii 110]
 - debates on a union with Ireland, xlii 118]
 - Habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xlii 122]
 - committee on the scarcity, xlii 129] 130] 134] 135]
 - ——— on ships and cargoes burnt to prevent the plague, xlii 137] 165, 166
 - ——— on monastic institutions in G. Britain, xlii 138] 143]
 - bill to prevent bullbaiting negatived, xlii 146]
 - ——— against adultery, brought from the Lords, rejected, xlii 157]
 - address to his majesty for the better preservation, arrangement, and use of public records, xlii 158]
 - petition from London for peace, xlii 4
 - report of committee on enclosure bills, xlii 85
 - ——— on bread, corn, &c., xlii 94, 97
 - ——— on the scarcity, xlii 101, 108, 113, 117, 120
 - resolutions on the state of the nation, xlii 149
 - papers relative to a negotiation for peace, xlii 215-23
 - debate on the king's speech, xliii 8]
 - bounties on grain voted, xliii 16]
 - use of grain in distillation and starch prohibited, xl *ib.*
 - exportation of rice and of provision prohibited, *ib.*
 - committee on the scarcity, *ib.*
 - importation of herrings and other fish free of duty, *ib.* 17]
 - money granted for the purchase and distribution of herrings, xliii 17]
 - prohibition of fine flour, and new bread, *ib.*
 - resolution for temporary relief to overburdened parishes, *ib.*
 - bill for ascertaining the population of G. Britain, xliii 23]
 - motion for papers on the evacuation of Egypt negatived, xliii 28]
 - ——— for a separate peace negatived, xliii 34]
 - ——— for the dismissal of ministers negatived, xliii 38]
 - committee of supply, *ib.*
 - army and navy sedition, Habeas corpus suspension, and alien bill, renewed, xliii 40]
 - late speaker rechosen for the imperial parliament, xliii 42]
 - debates on the king's speech, xliii 48]
 - office of speaker resigned by Mr. Addington, xliii 123]
 - sir J. Mitford chosen speaker, xliii 124]
 - thanks to the late speaker, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: debates on going into a committee of supply, xliii 124] 142]
 committee of supply, xliii 143] 152]
 address for a copy of the Irish statutes, xliii 147]
 various motions respecting the Irish finances, *ib.*
 committee on the annual Irish duties, xliii 148]
 ——— of ways and means for Ireland, xliii 149]
 second budget, xliii 152]
 debates on acts for suppressing rebellion in Ireland, xliii 154]
 committee on the state of Ireland, xliii 172]
 act for the cultivation of wastes and improvement of commons, xliii 180]
 — for encouraging the growth of potatoes, xliii 181]
 — for enclosing and improving certain lands without specific bills, xliii 182]
 committee for inquiry into the salt laws, *ib.*
 brown bread bill repealed, *ib.*
 committee on the eligibility of persons in holy orders, xliii 183]
 act to relieve poor housekeepers from rates, xliii 185]
 thanks to admirals Parker, Nelson, and Graves, and their officers, *ib.*
 monuments in St. Paul's voted to captains Mosse and Riou, *ib.*
 monument in Westminster Abbey to sir Ralph Abercromby, and title and pension to his widow &c. xliii 186]
 motion for inquiry into the expedition against Ferrol, *ib.*
 ——— into the state of the nation negatived, xliii 187]
 ——— on the convention in Egypt, xliii 188]
 E. India Budget, xliii 191] 163
 motion for papers on the E. India trade to Europe, xliii 194]
 select committee for inquiry into the state of the public records, xliii 144
 reports of secret committee on treasonable practices, xliii 174
 address on the king's speech, xlv 4
 questions by Mr. Grey on the affairs of Portugal, xlv 8
 debates on the peace, xlv 20, 129, 136, 150
 debate on the convention with Russia, xlv 48
 motion on the E. India trade, xlv 59
 questions to ministers on the sailing of the Brest fleet, xlv 66, 99
 stale bread act repealed, xlv 68
 temporary ways and means, xlv 68, 105
 motion to continue the prohibition of distillation from grain negatived, xlv 69

c o

Commons, House of: militia voted, xlv 69
 house adjourned from time to time. *ib.*
 rt. hon. C. Abbot chosen speaker, xlv 100
 petition from the booksellers for a repeal of the additional duties on paper, *ib.*
 select committee on the arrears of the civil list, xlv 101, 111
 bill to repeal the countervailing duty on American vessels, xlv 105, 107
 motion for papers on nonpayment of government bills negatived, xlv 107
 claim of the arrears of the duchy of Cornwall for the prince of Wales, xlv 114
 budget, xlv 123, 178
 motion for inquiry into the conduct of the late administration, xlv 126
 bill for continuing the volunteer corps, xlv 134
 motion for papers respecting E. India affairs, xlv 139
 bill to abolish bullbaiting rejected, xlv 168
 motion respecting the cultivation of Trinidad, xlv 172
 bill for the relief of the clergy from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 175. xlv 110
 petition from the regents of the Carnatic, xlv 180
 motion for examining the claims of the son of the nabob of Arcot, xlv 180
 the king's message on his debts, xlv 604
 ——— to make provision for the dukes of Sussex and Cambridge, xlv 604
 Mr. Abbot rechosen speaker, xlv 2
 debates on the king's speech, xlv 8, 20
 committee of supply, xlv 33, 38, 44, 48
 petitions respecting the late Middlesex election, xlv 37
 budget, xlv 48
 petition against the new tunnage duty, xlv 54
 bill for appointing commissioners to inquire into abuses in the naval department, xlv 54, 124
 renewal of the bank restriction bill, xlv 66
 message on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 69, 76, 646
 address on his majesty's escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69
 messages from the prince of Wales, xlv 80, 84
 bill for extending the time of exercising the militia, xlv 80
 message on the military preparations of France and Holland, xlv 87, 89, 646
 committee of supply, xlv 91
 E. India budget, xlv 97, 107
 motion to increase the bounty to militia in Ireland, xlv 99, 101

Commons, House of: committee on Nottingham election, xlv 100, 122
 petition from Nottingham, xlv 101
 bill for giving commissions in the militia to half pay officers, xlv 105
 annuity, to adm. sir J. Saumarez, xlv 108
 J. Trotter committed to Newgate for not obeying a summons of an election committee, xlv 109
 motion for bill to equalize salt imported into Ireland by weight, withdrawn, xlv 110
 petition against St. Pancras workhouse bill, xlv 114
 debates on the coroners bill, xlv 115, 119, 120
 clergy nonresidence and farm bill, xlv 115, 123, 125, 156
 report on the Grenada loan bill, xlv 116
 bill for the consolidation of duties, xlv 118
 committee on the Ilchester election, xlv 119
 motion for papers respecting the Cape of Good Hope, xlv 120
 adjournments in expectation of a rupture with France, xlv 130, 131, 139
 bill of indemnity for orders in council to export seed corn to Norway, xlv 131
 ———— for orders in council to prohibit exporting military stores, *ib.*
 message on the rupture with France, xlv 141, 647
 motions for papers, xlv 141, 143, 144
 debates on the negotiation, xlv 150
 motion for an address to his majesty to accept the mediation of Russia, xlv 156
 debate on the conduct of ministers, xlv 162
 army estimates, xlv 182
 budget, xlv 183
 message on the rupture with Holland, xlv 183, 647
 plan for raising an additional force, xlv 185, 186, 188, 193, 195, 205
 message on the subject, xlv 648
 property tax, xlv 192, 194
 levy in mass bill, xlv 195, 205
 message for an allowance to the prince of Orange, xlv 199, 648
 ———— on the insurrection in Ireland, xlv 202, 648
 bills for trying rebels in Ireland by martial law, and suspending the Habeas corpus act there, xlv 203
 E. India budget, xlv 204
 motion for thanks to the volunteers, and returns of the corps, xlv 207
 motion on the state of Ireland, xlv 210
 committee for improving the port of London, xlv 625
 address on the king's speech, xlv 3, 5

Commons, House of: committee of supply, xlv 5, 15
 clergy nonresidence bill, xlv 5
 debates on the Irish Habeas corpus suspension and martial law bills, xlv 6, 7, 11
 bill respecting exemptions of volunteers, xlv 23
 volunteer consolidation bill, xlv 29, 35, 42, 56, 84
 motion for adjournment on account of the king's illness negatived, xlv 32
 motion for inquiry into the Irish insurrection negatived, xlv 43
 motion on the maladministration of the navy negatived, xlv 50
 message on the offer of the Irish militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64, 597
 money voted for ships taken and destroyed at Toulon, xlv 67
 committee on the Irish militia offer, xlv 68, 72
 Irish militia augmentation bill xlv 70, 72
 motion respecting the defence of the country, xlv 73
 ———— for the suspension of the army of reserve bill, xlv 78
 budget, xlv 81
 thanks to the civil and military officers in India, xlv 82
 motion for papers respecting Hanover, xlv 84
 debates on the abolition of the slave trade, xlv 85, 92, 97
 debates on the additional force bill, xlv 88, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100
 motion on the conduct of the lord advocate, xlv 91, 106
 petitions against judge Fox, xlv 92, 108
 corn trade bill, xlv 104, 109
 stamp duty bill, xlv 109
 India budget, xlv 110
 Ailesbury election bill, xlv 111
 questions concerning capt. Wright, xlv 113
 address of the speaker to his majesty, xlv 113, 598
 addition to the civil list, xlv 113*n.*
 report of Middlesex election committee, xlv 397
 address on the king's speech, xlvii 4
 motion for papers on E. India affairs, xlvii 6
 supplies, &c. xlvii 7, 27, 36, 48, 60, 88, 110
 papers relative to the discussion with Spain presented, xlvii 7
 debate on army estimates, *ib.*
 continuation of the Habeas corpus suspension act in Ireland, xlvii 9, 35
 debate on the rupture with Spain, xlvii 20

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the defence of the country, xlvii 43
 bill for the abolition of the slave trade rejected, xlvii 45
 petition from the calico printers respecting disputes with their masters, xlvii 46
 debates on the continuation of the commission on naval abuses, *ib.*
 debates on the salt duty, xlvii 48, 51, 55
 motion for the repeal of the additional force act negatived, xlvii 48
 report on the Middlesex election, xlvii 53
 the sheriffs committed to Newgate, xlvii 54
 alteration in the mutiny bill, *ib.*
 agricultural horse duty bill negatived, xlvii 55
 Irish budget, xlvii 56, 81
 debates on the bill for reducing the militia, xlvii 58, 61
 supplementary budget, xlvii 6
 Roman Catholic petition, xlvii 61, 93
 bill for restraining notes under a certain sum in Ireland, xlvii 61
 — to amend the Irish post road bill, *ib.*
 — to amend the act respecting the powers of certain officers in India, *ib.*
 motion for papers on the attainder of Cornelius Grogan, xlvii 62
 debate on the Mahratta war, xlvii 63
 — on the report of commissioners of naval inquiry, xlvii 67
 report of committee on it, xlvii 556
 resolutions against lord Melville, xlvii 72
 to be laid before his majesty by the whole House, xlvii 75, 88
 motion to bring the editor of the Oracle to the bar, xlvii 76
 motions for committees on reports of the commissioners, xlvii 78, 99
 motion, that it is a high breach of privilege to circulate lists of members to be ballotted for a secret committee, lost, xlvii 79
 editor of the Oracle committed to the custody of the sergeant at arms, *ib.*
 motion for instituting a civil process against lord Melville and Mr. Trotter, xlvii 82
 petition and discharge of the editor of the Oracle, *ib.*
 thanks to the commissioners of naval inquiry, xlvii 85
 request to the lords to permit lord Melville to attend the House, xlvii 87
 motion that his majesty's answer to the communication respecting lord Melville be laid before the House, xlvii 88

c o

Commons, House of: conference with the lords, and lords Melville and Harrowby permitted to attend the committee, xlvii 93
 question on continental affairs, xlvii 98
 appointment of a commission of military inquiry, *ib.*
 prize agency bill, xlvii 100
 lord Melville's address to, xlvii 101
 motion for his impeachment negatived, *ib.*
 — for a criminal prosecution carried, xlvii 104
 resolutions respecting the employment of certain sums of money by Mr. Pitt rejected, *ib.*
 leave to bring in a bill of indemnity granted, xlvii 105
 petition from the duke of Athol for farther compensation for the isle of Man, xlvii 108, 111, 114, 115
 message from the king on continental connections, xlvii 108
 proceedings against lord Melville, xlvii 109, 112, 115, 116, 117
 motion on the state of public affairs, xlvii 110
 charges against lord Wellesley, xlvii 111. xlviii 100
 petition of Mr. Todd Jones, xlvii 113, 116
 motion for a committee on military affairs negatived, xlvii 113
 bill for indemnifying evidence against lord Melville, xlvii 115
 motion for papers respecting capt. Wright, xlvii 118
 memorial from the navy board in answer to the third report of the naval commissioners, xlvii 119
 message from the lords on the refusal of evidence on the Athol business, *ib.*
 message to the lords in answer, *ib.*
 motion for interring Mr. Pitt at the public expense, xlviii 13
 — for the payment of his debts, xlviii 16
 bill for enabling the auditor of the exchequer to hold the office of commissioner of the treasury, xlviii 27
 debate on the appointment of a chief justice as cabinet minister, xlviii 28
 repeal of the additional force bill, xlviii 42, 43, 46, 53, 56, 57
 committee of supply, xlviii 43
 debates on limited service in the army, xlviii 48, 53, 58, 61
 Chelsea Hospital bill, xlviii 62
 military training bill, *ib.*
 bill to suspend the militia ballot, xlviii 63
 volunteer officers' bill, *ib.*
 militia officers' bill, *ib.*
 bill for increasing the pay of the navy,

- and extending the benefits of Greenwich hospital, *xlvi* 64
- Commons House of: bill of indemnity for the large number of foreign troops in the kingdom, and for a permanent increase of number, *ib.*
- budget, *xlvi* 67
- American intercourse bill, *xlvi* 85
- committee on the woollen manufacture, *xlvi* 89
- bill to explain the treating act, and render it more effectual rejected, *xlvi* 95
- stipendiary curates' bill thrown out, *xlvi* 96
- address to his majesty to direct the college of physicians to inquire into the state of vaccine inoculation, *xlvi* 97
- charges against earl St. Vincent, *ib.* 98
- vote of thanks to him, *xlvi* 99
- charges against lord Wellesley, *xlvi* 100
- E. India budget, *xlvi* 104
- bill to enable the commissioners to carry into effect the agreement between the E. India company and the creditors of the Nabob of Arcot, *xlvi* 107
- thanks to the managers of lord Melville's trial, *xlvi* 123
- Middlesex election committee, *xlvi* 369
- debate on the king's speech, *xli* 36
- address in answer to it moved by Mr. Canning, *xli* 613
- thanks to sir J. Stuart and the officers and men under him, *xli* 46, 47
- debate on the negotiation with France, *xli* 55, 59
- committee of supply, *xli* 72, 75, 84, 85, 99
- motion for returns of the effective state of our military establishment, *xli* 73
- committee on the finances, *xli*, 89, 94, 617, 620, 631, 680, 684
- ——— on the loan interest bill, *xli* 97
- finance resolutions moved by sir James Pulteney, *xli* 97, 690
- committee of ways and means, *xli* 99
- report of the commission of military inquiry on abuses in the barrack department, *xli* 100
- motion for papers relative to these abuses, *xli* 103
- ——— for a committee of finance, to inquire into useless places, &c. *xli* 104, 240
- bill for the abolition of the slave trade, *xli* 114
- motion for a gradual abolition of slavery, *xli* 120
- bill for encouraging industry, and the relief of the poor, *xli* 128
- bill for allowing catholics to serve in the army and navy, *xli* 134, 421
- Commons, House of: motion for a resolution against granting offices in reversion, *xli* 137
- address against granting the duchy of Lancaster for life, *xli* 138
- answer to it, *xli* 151
- statement of the causes of the change of ministry, *xli* 140
- motion for a committee on the use of sugar and melasses in distilleries and breweries, *xli* 143
- ——— on lord Wellesley's conduct to the nabob of Oude, *xli* 144
- bill for making freehold property liable to simple debts negatived, *xli* 145
- motion against pledges given by ministers to the king negatived, *xli* 151
- ——— of regret at the change of ministry negatived, *xli* 162
- ——— for a committee on the churches and glebe houses of Ireland, *xli* 164
- thanks to sir S. Auchmuty, *ib.*
- ——— to gen. Lumley and adm. Stirling, *xli* 165
- debate on the king's speech, *xli* 238
- motion respecting private bills in progress in the late parliament, *xli* 239
- debate on renewal of the finance committee, *xli* 240
- committee of supply, *xli* 245
- bill for transferring a portion of militia to the line, and augmenting the militia, *ib.*
- bills for suppressing insurrection and preventing disturbances of the peace in Ireland, *xli* 246
- motion for a return of places &c. held by members of parliament, *xli* 247
- address to the king not to grant offices in reversion, *xli* 248
- finance report, *xli* 631
- debate on the king's speech, *19*
- thanks to the army and navy employed in the expedition against Copenhagen, *1* 21]
- motion for papers relating to it, *1* 24]
- ——— an address to his majesty on the subject negatived, *ib.*
- ——— papers from which garbled extracts had been read negatived, *1* 40]
- ——— the correspondence with Sweden after the affair of Copenhagen negatived, *1* 45]
- ——— an address inculcating the expedition negatived, *1* 51]
- ——— keeping the Danish fleet in repair negatived, *1* 54]
- papers relative to proposed mediation for peace, *1* 57]
- motion for a negotiation negatived, *1* 59]
- resolutions respecting official communications negatived, *1* 64]

c o

Commons, House of: motion for papers relative to the expedition to the Dardanelles, li 67]
 resolutions on the subject negatived, li 69]
 debates on the orders in council, li 74] 82] 84] 87]
 bill for intercourse with America, li 84]
 Liverpool petitions against the orders in council rejected, li 88] 89]
 other petitions rejected, li 89]
 charges against lord Wellesley relative to the nabob of Oude, li 90]
 motion on the treaty with the nabob negatived, li 92]
 resolutions on his deposition negatived, li 93]
 resolutions approving the conduct of the marquis, li 92] 94]
 budget, li 95] 99] 107]
 mutiny bill, li 110] 113]
 local militia bill li 113] 115]
 bill to prevent the grant of offices in reversion, li 116]
 another bill of limited duration passed, *ib.*
 bill for amending the criminal law, li 117] 118]
 bill for granting compensation to persons acquitted, li 118]
 debates on the sum to be allowed the college of Maynooth, li 121]
 bill to prohibit distillation from corn, li 123]
 motion on the affairs of Spain, li 124]
 report of the select committee on the affairs of the E. India company, li 194*
 third report of the committee on the public expenditure, li 201*
 members of the House holding offices, li 220*
 debate on the king's speech, li 34
 thanks to sir A. Wellesley, li 50
 motions on the convention of Cintra, li 54
 debate on the campaign in Spain, li 65
 budget, li 80, 87
 report of committee of public expenditure, li 90
 resolutions on the finances, li 98
 report of the commissioners of naval revision, li 100
 militia enlistment bill, li 107
 ——— completion bill, li 111
 marine mutiny bill, li 115
 inquiry into the conduct of the duke of York, li 117-148
 letter from the duke to the speaker, li 131
 motion for an address to the king to remove him from the command of the army negatived, *ib.*
 bill to prevent the sale and brokerage of offices, li 149

c o

Commons, House of: select committee on corrupt practices in E. India appointments, li 149, 419
 resolutions on lord Castlereagh's trafficking for a seat in parliament negatived, li 151
 charges against lord Castlereagh and Mr. Perceval for corrupt practices respecting the return of members, li 157
 motion on the subject negatived, li 161
 motion on parliamentary reform, *ib.*
 sir F. Burdett's plan of reform, li 165
 motion for taking it into consideration at a future period negatived, li 167
 motion for limiting the number of placemen in the House negatived, *ib.*
 col. Wardle's plan of public economy, and motion for papers in support of it, li 168
 motion respecting the criminal law, li 169
 report on the Scotch judicature bill, li 170
 additions to the salaries of the judges, li 171
 ——— queen Ann's bounty, *ib.*
 debates on the king's speech, lii 10, 23
 motion of thanks to lord Wellington and the army for the battle of Talavera, lii 32
 lord Wellington's annuity bill, lii 35
 petition against it from the city of London, lii 35, 257*
 motion for the minutes of the court martial on lord Gambier rejected, lii 35
 vote of thanks to lord Gambier and the fleet, lii 38
 motion for inquiry into the expedition to the Scheldt, and secret committee appointed, lii 41, 49
 motion for papers respecting it, lii 48
 inquiry into the affair of the Scheldt, lii 50
 proceedings with respect to a paper delivered by lord Chatham to the king, *ib.*
 address to his majesty for any other paper delivered by lord Chatham, lii 53
 his majesty's answer, lii 57
 the answer entered on the journals, *ib.*
 resolutions respecting the earl of Chatham's narrative, lii 61
 resolutions condemning the expedition to the Scheldt negatived, lii 75
 resolution approving it, and another approving the retention of Walcheren, carried, lii 85
 order for the exclusion of strangers enforced during the investigation, lii 86
 motion of Mr. Sheridan on the subject negatived, lii 87
 J. Dean committed to the custody of

- the serg. at arms, reprimanded, and discharged, lii 93
- Commons, House of: J. G. Jones committed to Newgate, lii 93
- ... motion for his discharge, as the imprisonment being illegal, negated, lii 94
- ... debates on sir F. Burdett's letter to his constituents, lii 98, 102
- ... motions for referring it to a committee of privileges &c. lii 100
- ... sir F. Burdett ordered to be committed to the Tower, lii 104
- ... letter to the speaker from sir F. Burdett, lii 106
- ... actions brought against the speaker and sergeant at arms by him, lii 108
- ... report of the select committee, lii 439
- ... petitions relative to sir F. Burdett, lii 109, 110, 249*, 258*, 259*
- ... conversation on the reports of debates, lii 114
- ... committee of supply, lii 116
- ... committee on E. India affairs, lii 120, 486
- ... bills against granting offices in reversion, lii 121, 125
- ... finance committee reappointed, lii 122
- ... debates on the report of the finance committee, lii 123, 125
- ... bullion committee, lii 126, 454
- ... fifth report of committee on public expenditure, lii 129, 446
- ... twelfth report of the commissioners of military inquiry, lii 129
- ... Jos. Hunt expelled for misapplying public money, lii 130
- ... bill for punishing embezzlement of public money, *ib.*
- ... motion for a reform of parliament negated, lii 132
- ... committee on the Catholic petition negated, lii 133
- ... Irish insurrection act repealed, lii 137
- ... other bills respecting Ireland passed, *ib.*
- ... bill for amending the criminal law negated, *ib.*
- ... returns of persons committed, convicted, &c. ordered, lii 140
- ... motions respecting penitentiary houses, lii 141
- ... resolution that it shall be taken into consideration early next session, lii 144
- ... address to his majesty to use his influence with foreign powers against the slave trade, *ib.*
- ... resolution to take the subject into consideration next session, lii 146
- ... first report of the select committee on sinecure places, lii 478
- ... proceedings respecting the regency, liii 1]
- ... difficulty respecting the issue of public money, liii 2]
- Commons, House of: debate on the regent's speech, liii 10]
- ... the regent declines any household establishment, liii 11]
- ... debates on Mr. W. W. Pole's circular respecting the catholics, liii 15] 16]
- ... motion respecting the king's assent given to bills when incapacitated by illness, liii 19]
- ... committee on the state of commercial credit, liii 21] 283
- ... bills to restrict capital punishments, liii 25]
- ... petitions on the subject from bleachers in Ireland, and calico printers near London, liii 26]
- ... motion respecting ex officio informations negated, liii 29]
- ... on delays in appeal and Chancery causes negated, liii 30]
- ... committee of inquiry on the subject appointed, liii 31]
- ... report of committee, liii 292
- ... alteration in the mutiny act, liii 32]
- ... new regulation of duties on distilleries, liii 33]
- ... another bill brought in on this being rejected by the Lords, liii 35]
- ... additional relief to Portugal, *ib.*
- ... petition from the printers respecting the act for putting their names to works, liii 37]
- ... amendment of the act, liii 38]
- ... motion respecting the liberty of the press in India negated, liii 39]
- ... report of the bullion committee, liii 43] 295
- ... it's resolutions rejected, liii 43]
- ... Mr. Vansittart's carried, *ib.*
- ... bill for the interchange of the British and Irish militia, liii 51]
- ... petition of the Irish catholics, liii 52]
- ... budget, liii 59]
- ... Irish budget, liii 68]
- ... motion on the reappointment of the duke of York to the command of the army, liii 71]
- ... motion respecting the administration of justice in the island of Trinidad, liii 74]
- ... address to the regent on the subject of the exchange of prisoners, liii 76]
- ... conversation on the subject of assassination, liii 78]
- ... act respecting gold coin and Bank notes, liii 86] 297
- ... report on the petition of several weavers, and others, liii 291
- ... debate on the regent's speech, liv 3]
- ... motion for thanks to lord Minto, liv 4]
- ... debate on col. McMahon's appointment to a sinecure, liv 7] 8]

c o

Commons, House of: prohibition of distillation from corn, liv 8]
 bills relative to the king's household, liv 11]
 bill for a nightly watch in London, liv 20] 338
 resolutions against the power of the crown to appropriate certain sums of money without the control of parliament negatived, liv 22]
 committee on the subject rejected, liv 26]
 petition of a woman imprisoned on a writ of excommunication, *ib.*
 motion for a committee on the subject, *ib.*
 motion for a committee on the state of Ireland negatived, liv 32]
 motion for rendering the act against offices in reversion permanent negatived, *ib.*
 temporary bill on the subject passed, liv 34]
 bill for punishing framebreaking, liv 35]
 bill for preserving the peace in Nottinghamshire, liv 36]
 — made general, liv 38]
 expulsion of B. Walsh, convicted of fraud, liv 39]
 renewal of the gold coin and bank note bill, liv 40] 217] 218]
 motion on the state of the nation, liv 49]
 — for a committee on the orders in council negatived, liv 51]
 bill for abolishing sinecures, liv 52]
 debate on col. Mc Mahon's appointment of keeper of the privy purse and private secretary to the regent, liv 56]
 — on the barrack estimates, liv 59] 60]
 motion for returns of military punishments negatived, liv 61]
 motion for a committee on the Catholic claims negatived, liv 66]
 committee on the orders in council, liv 67] 91]
 conversation on Mr. Henry's secret mission to the United States, liv 68]
 motion respecting the tellerships of the exchequer negatived, liv 71]
 — on the defective state of the representation negatived, liv 73]
 assassination of Mr. Perceval, liv 75]
 provision for his family, liv 76] 77] 78]
 monument to, in Westminster abbey, voted, liv 78]
 production of lord G. L. Gower's letter respecting Bellingham, *ib.*
 motion for an address to the regent to form an efficient administration, liv 79]
 conversations on the subject, liv 83] 84] 85] 87] 89]

c o

Commons, House of: budget, liv 95]
 Irish budget, liv 108]
 petitions against the renewal of the E. India company's charter, liv 111] 112]
 petition from the company, liv 112]
 proceedings respecting the riots in the manufacturing districts, liv 114]
 motion for a future consideration of the Catholic question carried, liv 119]
 bill to explain and amend certain acts respecting dissenters, liv 120]
 motion on the conduct of the Irish attorney general negatived, liv 124]
 bill for more effectually preventing the escape of French prisoners, liv 125]
 motion for an address for the correspondence on overtures for peace from Buonaparte, liv 126]
 debates on the regent's speech, liv 216] 217]
 thanks to lord Wellington and grant for an estate, liv 217]
 motion on the employment of foreign officers in the army, liv 219]
 relief of the sufferers in Russia, liv 221]
 papers relative to the discussions with America presented, lv 2]
 debate on the subject, lv 3]
 vicechancellor's bill, lv 7] 313
 bills to amend the criminal law, lv 8] 11] 12]
 motion for a general regency bill negatived, lv 14]
 proceedings respecting the princess of Wales, lv 16-25] 347
 — on the Catholic question, lv 26]
 committee on the finances, lv 42]
 motion on the sinking fund, lv 45]
 sinecure bill, lv 46]
 Weymouth and Melcombe election bill, lv 48]
 curates stipend bill, lv 54] 314
 bill for the regulation of ecclesiastical courts, lv 55]
 — for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the Trinity, lv 56]
 committee on the renewal of the E. India company's charter, lv 58] 61] 315
 budget, lv 66]
 treaty with Sweden, lv 91]
 conversation on Orange lodges in England, lv 92]
 vote of credit, lv 95]
 address on the regent's speech, lv 201]
 conventions with Russia and Prussia, lv 201] 351-61
 bills for augmenting our disposable force, lv 202] 204] 205]
 loan, lv 206]
 committee on foreign subsidies, lv 207]

c o

c o

Commons, House of: conversation on the style of the embassy to Holland, and the declaration of the allies, lv 208] 211]
 long adjournment, lv 211]
 speaker's address to the regent, lv 364. lvi 112]
 report of the committee on the corn trade, lv 371
 report on the acts respecting copyright, lv 373
 report on transportation, lv 518
 remarks on the attorney general being made chief justice of Chester, lvi 108]
 amendment on the motion for farther adjournment proposed, *ib.*
 bill respecting the nonresidence of colonial officers, lvi 109]
 bill against corruption of blood in cases of felony, lvi 110]
 act altering the punishment for high treason, lvi 112]
 motion on the speaker's address to the regent negatived, lvi 113]
 amendment by Mr. Banks carried, lvi 117]
 debate on the transfer of Norway, lvi 122]
 bills to suspend and discontinue proceedings against nonresident clergy, lvi 123] 126]
 debates on the corn laws, lvi 127]
 ——— slave trade, lvi 130] 133]
 provision for the duke of Wellington, lvi 137]
 grants to lords Lynedoch, Hill, and Beresford, lvi 138]
 thanks of the House to lord Wellington, and congratulations on his return, *ib.*
 returns an answer in person, *ib.*
 motion on the princess of Wales's being prevented from appearing at court, lvi 140]
 her letter to the speaker, and correspondence with the queen, *ib.*
 addition to the income of the princess, liv 144]
 expulsion of lord Cochrane and Mr. Cochrane Johnson, lvi 145]
 motion for an address to the regent to remit the punishment of the pillory to lord Cochrane, lvi 150] 151]
 budget, lvi 153]
 bill for the better execution of the laws in Ireland, lvi 159]
 — for the preservation of the peace in Ireland, lvi 160]
 ——— more easy and effectual redress of assaults in, lvi 163]
 address on the peace with France, lvi 165]
 ——— regent's speech, lvi 206]
 debates on not disembodimenting the whole of the militia, lvi 208] 210]

Commons, House of: motion for the proceedings of the court martial on col. Quentin negatived, lvi 210]
 bill for amending the former for the preservation of the peace in Ireland, lvi 212]
 adjournment, lvi 214]
 report of the committee on weights and measures, lvi 356
 motions relative to delivering up Spanish refugees at Gibraltar, lvii 2]
 transfer of Genoa to the k. of Sardinia, lvii 3] 4] 20]
 committee on the corn laws, lvii 4] 5]
 riots on the occasion, lvii 6] 140] 19-25
 motion for a committee on the state of the Bank negatived, lvii 7]
 Bank restriction bill continued, lvii 8]
 lord Cochrane taken out by the marshal of the King's bench, *ib.*
 regent's message on the landing of Buonaparte in France, lvii 11]
 motion for papers relative to it negatived, lvii 14]
 debate on the peace with America, lvii 15]
 motion for an address against engaging in war negatived, lvii 21]
 motion for a committee on the excessive expenditure of the civil list, lvii 22]
 committee of ways and means, lvii 25] 35]
 bill against lending money for carrying on the slave trade, lvii 26]
 — to prevent the illicit importation of slaves, lvii 28]
 debates on the petitions of the Irish and English catholics, lvii 29]
 message of the regent on treaties of subsidy with foreign powers against Buonaparte, lvii 30]
 debates on the subject, lvii 33]
 budget, lvii 35] 46]
 farther provision for the duke of Wellington, lvii 50]
 vote for a national monument in commemoration of the battle of Waterloo, *ib.*
 motion for an addition to the income of the duke of Cumberland, and jointure to the duchess, finally rejected, lvii 51]
 assize of bread repealed, lvii 53]
 report on parish apprentices, lvii 557
 — the bread laws, lvii 563
 — state of mendicity in the metropolis, lvii 594
 debate on the regent's speech, lviii 2]
 address for a national monument in honour of the victory of Trafalgar and the navy, lviii 3]
 motion for the Christian treaty (Holy Alliance) between Russia, Austria, and Prussia rejected, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: motion for the treaty of Vienna between G. Britain, Austria, and France, rejected, lviii 5]
 committee of supply, lviii 5] 9] 22] 26]
 petitions against the property tax, lviii 7] 22]
 motion for the proportions and nature of the army of occupation in France, lviii 7]
 ——— a select committee on the engagements between the Bank of England and the public negatived, lviii 8]
 debates on the army estimates, lviii 9]
 navy estimates, lviii 14]
 motion for interposing with Spain in favour of the patriots, lviii 17]
 address on the treaties with foreign powers, lviii 21]
 property tax negatived, lviii 26]
 war duties on malt relinquished, *ib.*
 committee on the state of agriculture, lviii 27] 29] 30]
 petitions for relief of the agricultural distress, lviii 28]
 motion for allowing the exportation of wool negatived, lviii 30]
 bills for the effectual detention of Buonaparte, *ib.*
 income assigned to the princess Charlotte of Wales and her husband, lviii 33]
 sum granted for outfit, *ib.*
 debate on the continuance of war salaries in time of peace, lviii 34] 36]
 motion for the abolition of the third secretaryship of state negatived, lviii 36]
 Bank loan bill, lviii 38] 39]
 resolutions respecting the Bank negatived, lviii 38]
 continuation of the Bank restriction bill, lviii 41]
 motions on the unconstitutional employment of the soldiery negatived, lviii 43] 45]
 address on the state of Ireland, lviii 47]
 Irish catholic petitions, lviii 49] 50] 52]
 English Catholic petition, lviii 50]
 new alien bill, lviii 54]
 bill for regulation of the civil list, lviii 56]
 motion on the salaries and emoluments of public offices negatived, lviii 58]
 bill for consolidating the English and Irish exchequers, lviii 59]
 bill for the consolidation of the public revenue, lviii 61]
 petition on the silver currency, lviii 62]
 new silver coinage bill, lviii 64]
 budget, lviii 66]
 resolution on the statute law, lviii 85]

c o

Commons, House of: motion on the abuse of extents in aid, lviii 85]
 report of the committee, lix 369
 petition against a general slave registry bill, lviii 37]
 motions and debates on the subject, lviii 88]
 report on the ecclesiastical regulations of foreign states, lviii 436
 ——— tithes, lviii 441
 ——— the game laws, lviii 443
 ——— the earl of Elgin's marbles, lviii 446
 address on the regent's speech, lix 5]
 regent's message on dangerous combinations referred to a secret committee, lix 5] 6] 73]
 reports of the committee, lix 12] 74]
 bill for preventing seditious meetings, lix 26] 31]
 Habeas corpus suspension acts, lix 28] 82]
 motion on the war salaries claimed by the secretaries of the admiralty negatived, lix 35]
 motion for reducing the number of lords of the admiralty negatived, lix 37]
 committee on the public income and expenditure, *ib.*
 reports of the committee, lix 40] 307, 320
 justices in eyre abolition bill, lix 42]
 civil service compensation bill, *ib.*
 bill for preserving the peace in Ireland, lix 43]
 issue of exchequer bills for local and temporary relief, lix 45]
 motion for a committee on the office of third secretary of state negatived, lix 47]
 ——— committee on the Roman Catholic claims negatived, lix 49]
 resignation of the speaker, lix 57]
 rt. hon. C. Manners Sutton chosen speaker, *ib.*
 provision for the late speaker, lix 58] 59]
 thanks of the House to him, lix 59]
 motion on lord Sidmouth's circular negatived, lix 63]
 regent's second message on dangerous combinations referred to the same committee as the former, lix 73]
 report of the committee, lix 74]
 fresh Habeas corpus suspension act, lix 82]
 budget, lix 84]
 Irish insurrection act continued, lix 92]
 address on the foreign slave trade, lix 94]
 committee on steamboats, lix 60
 reports on the poor laws, lix 263. lxi 319

- Commons, House of: report on the employment of boys in sweeping chimneys, lix 302
- of the select committee of finance on the abolition of sinecures, lix 307
- of the same on the army establishment, lix 320
- on the police of the metropolis, lix 356
- on extents in aid, lix 369
- debate on the regent's speech, lix 3]
- repeal of the Habeas corpus suspension act, lix 9]
- revival of the finance committee, *ib.*
- eleventh report, lix 379
- papers on the state of the country referred to a secret committee, lix 10]
- report of the committee, lix 246
- question on the resumption of cash payments, lix 15] 16]
- on the Bank loans, and public money in it's hands, *ib.*
- treaty with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lix 18] 22]
- committee of supply, lix 22] 51] 54] 56]
- indemnity bill, lix 38]
- motion respecting the burgh of Montrose negatived, lix 46]
- bill for repealing an act of Will. III on privately stealing in shops, lix 60]
- motion on resumption of cash payments negatived, lix 62]
- motion for weekly accounts of the issues of the Bank, lix 63]
- committee on the Bank restriction act, and that for the regulation of private bank notes, lix 65]
- bill for building new churches, lix 76] 130]
- motion on Spanish ships engaged in the slave trade negatived, lix 79]
- regent's message respecting the royal marriages, lix 84]
- return of incomes of the princes, lix 62
- budget, lix 94]
- motions respecting the condition and treatment of slaves in the W. Indies, lix 109]
- Dublin petition for the repeal of the window tax, lix 119]
- renewal of the alien act, lix 122] 128]
- bill for punishing purchasers of game, lix 133]
- amendment of the regency bill, lix 141]
- bill for the education of the poor, lix 143] 149]
- list of members, lix 209
- report of the committee on the northern circuit, lix 369
- on the auction laws, lix 371
- on the usury laws, lix 373

- Commons, House of: report on the education of the poor, lix 374
- rt. hon. C. M. Sutton rechosen speaker, lix 1]
- address on the regent's speech, lix 4]
- message from the regent on the establishment of the late queen, lix 10]
- bill for the custody of the king's person, *ib.*
- report of the committee on the royal establishment, lix 14]
- motion for a committee on the circulating medium and Bank restriction, lix 27]
- reports of the committee, lix 43] 52] 65]
- select committee on the income and expenditure of the country, lix 33] 87]
- exchequer consolidation acts, lix 38]
- consolidated fund produce bill, lix 39]
- motion for a committee on the criminal laws, lix 47]
- report of the committee, lix 336
- trial by battle abolition bill, lix 51]
- Roman catholic claims, lix 55]
- petitions from the royal burghs of Scotland, lix 67]
- army estimates, lix 69]
- marq. Camden's tellership bill, lix 70]
- bill to prevent enlistments and equipments of vessels for foreign service, lix 71]
- motion for a committee on the state of the nation negatived, lix 78]
- on parliamentary reform negatived, lix 79]
- reversal of lord E. Fitzgerald's attainder, lix 84]
- address to the regent on the slave trade, lix 85]
- grant for assisting emigrants to the Cape of Good Hope, lix 87]
- budget, lix 87] 91]
- debate on the regent's speech, lix 122]
- documents relative to the proceedings at Manchester, lix 124]
- training and search for arms and press restraint bills, lix 130] 140] 143] 150] 158]
- motion for inquiry into the state of the country negatived, lix 132]
- committee of supply, lix 133]
- seizure of arms bill, lix 140]
- training bill, lix 143]
- booksellers' petition against the libel bill, lix 150]
- motion on parliamentary reform withdrawn, lix 157]
- bill for the disfranchisement of Gampound, lix 158]
- bill for stamping certain pamphlets as newspapers, *ib.*
- report of the committee on the poor laws, lix 319

c o

Commons, House of: report of the committee on jails, lxi 363

.... on insolvent acts, lxi 385

For reports of the joint proceedings of the Lords and Commons, *see* Parliament; and for the building called the House of Commons, *see* Westminster Hall.

Comnenus, Eman. emp. x 1

Comorra, earthquake at, xvi 75]

Companies, joint stock, indictment of one, li 317

Compass, Halley's theory of the variation, ii 285

.... chart, ii 286

.... invention of the, vii 253

.... discovery of the variation, vii 255

.... dip, *ib.*

.... variation of the variation, *ib.*

.... tables of the variation, viii 131]

.... the variation not a sufficient guide to the longitude, xxvii 158

.... improved, xxix 83. xxxviii 448. xl 69

Compere, gen. xlviii 142, 593

Compton, bish. H. xxxvii 117*] liii 484

— earl. *See* Northampton, marq.

368. lviii 334. lviii 422. lx 401. lxi 399

— lady Frances, xlviii 417

— lieut. H. (N) xli 83

— sir W. xxviii 165

— Spencer, earl of Wilmington, vi 73. xxxii 83] lxi 460

— Spencer Joshua, earl of, lv 201] lxi 154]

Comus (slight of hand man) ix 101]

Comyn, couns. liv 297. lvii 289. lx 296

Con, fath. vi 254

Conant, sir Nath. xxxix 14. lv 22] lviii 96

Conca, prince of, vi 22

Conception, extraordinary case of, v 69

Concogna, a S. American tea plant, iii 69]

Condamine, C. M. de la, vi 77] 161, 167. vii 245. xi 103] xii 89, 282. xix 69. xlv 28.

xliv 845

.... address to the English nation, vi 166]

.... on the velocity of racehorses, vi 63

.... face of the earth throughout Italy, vi 69

.... arts and utensils of the ancients, xi 142

Condé, Lew. prince of, duke of Enghein, v 155

— madlle. la, ii 87

— Lewis Joseph, prince of, iv 30] v 24] 27] 48] x 210] xi 197] xvii 30] xxxi 209*] 255*] xxxiii 129, 158, 167, 173,

183, 194. xxxiv 13] 263. xxxv 2. xxxix 80] 138] 159. xl 8. xli 272] xlii 208]

xlvi 382, 639

.... death of, lx 73

— the great, vi 39. xxxiv 89n]

.... account of, xl 19

c o

Condell, vi 180

Condor, li 932

Condorcet, marq. de, xxviii 198] xxxiv 5] 14] 25] 51n] 60] 77] 84] 113] xxxv 17]

218] 243] xxxvi 134] xlii 349n

.... death of, xxxviii 340

Conduit, xix 25

Conduit street, fires in, li 306. lvii 10

Coneybeare, Mrs., and her two daughters murdered, xvi 108]

Confederacies, inherent weakness of, xlix 2

Confirmation of a farmer and seventeen of his children, xliii 18

Confans, de, ii 22, 51, 127, 128. iii 55]

.... defeated by Hawke, ii 52. xxv 226*]

.... his account of the battle, ii 263

Confucius, xlviii 868

Congers, large, iii 142] xii 69]

Congo, river, lvii 579

Congo Jack, barbarous treatment of, lx 116]

Congress, appointed to meet at New York,

on the arrival of the stamp act, viii 53]

.... assembled at Philadelphia, resolutions on importation from G. Britain, xvii 166]

xviii 27]

.... petitions to the king, xvii 171] 203]

xviii 28] 55] 121*] 262] xix 45] 93] xxi 108]

.... address to the people of G. Britain,

xvii 207] xviii 30] 121*]

.... association of, xvii 14]

.... address to the province of Quebec, xvii 218] xviii 32]

.... opening of, at Philadelphia, xviii 23]

.... instructions to the deputies, xviii 24]

.... acts of, *ib.*

.... letter to gen. Gage, xviii 25]

.... declaration of rights, *ib.*

.... conclusion of the session, xviii 36]

.... new meeting, xviii 130*]

.... resolves the raising of an army and issuing a paper currency under the guaranty of the United Colonies, *ib.*

.... prohibits all supplies of the British fisheries, xviii 131*]

.... declares the compact between the crown and the people of Massachusetts's Bay dissolved, xviii 133*]

.... forbids all supplies to the British troops, *ib.*

.... appoints Dr. Franklin to the post-office, *ib.*

.... declarations of, xviii 139*] 257] xix 36]

.... lord North's proposition discussed, xviii 140*]

.... general officers appointed, xviii 141*]

.... articles of confederation between the colonies, xviii 253] xix 35] 264] xx 23]

.... decree for opening trade after a certain period, xviii 255] xix 35]

.... address to the inhabitants of the British empire, xix 33]

.... circular to the colonies on the establishment of governments, xix 163*]

- Congress : declaration of independence, xix 165*] 143] 158] 261]
- attempt of the British commissioners to open a negotiation with, xix 173*]
- loan of eight millions of dollars at four per cent, xix 189]
- resolution on the circular and declaration of the British commissioners, xix 259] xx 293]
- orders a levy of 88 battalions for the continuance of the war, xx 9]
- lands allotted to the officers and soldiers, *ib.*
- enlistment for three years, *ib.*
- a loan negotiated, xx 10] 125]
- address to the people, *ib.*
- removes to Baltimore, xx 13]
- decrees monuments to gen. Warren and Mercer, and the public education of a son of each, xx 125]
- oath of allegiance, xx 297]
- objections to the execution of the convention of Saratoga, xxi 212*]
- raising a corps of volunteer cavalry recommended, xxi 215*]
- resolutions on the conciliatory bills, xxi 217*] 335]
- Gazette on the receipt of the treaties with France, *ib.*
- proceedings on the arrival of the British commissioners, xxi 218*] 335]
- first audience of the French plenipotentiary, xxi 270]
- instructions to the plenipotentiaries sent to Europe, xxi 332]
- resolves that private letters from the British commissioners be laid before it, xxii 20]
- all intercourse with gov. Johnstone interdicted, *ib.*
- manifesto on the conduct of G. Britain, xxii 441]
- decree for confiscating all British goods, unless taken in prizes, xxv 195]
- proceedings on sir G. Carleton's letter to gen. Washington, xxv 303]
- resolutions on the proposals of peace from G. Britain, xxv 303] xxvi 130] 131]
- address from the Quakers against the slave trade, xxvi 219]
- order to set capt. Asgill at liberty, xxvi 243]
- Congreve, capt. xiv 8
- l.-col. sir W. xlix 685*. li 436. lv 320. lvi 68. lxi 314
- W. iv 34*n*, 265. v 15. xi 165. xii 61. xviii 45. xxxii 125. l 136. li 543
- Coningsby, lord, xli 448
- Conjeveram taken from the French, iii 63]
- Conjugal rights, suit for a restitution of, liii 258
- Conjurors, advertisements of one, i 275, 276
- in Tatary, x 32, 37
- punishment of one, xlviii 370
- Conn, capt. J. (N) xliii 269] 133
- Conne, N. lxi 304
- Connecticut, cause between the colony and the Indians, xv 149]
- population of, xvii 159]
- Connel, Dennis, xiii 136]
- Connell, W. xlv 383
- Connolly, employed to raise the back-settlers and Indians against the Americans, xix 30]
- Connop, T. xlv 774
- Connor, Bryan, and his wife executed for a rape, xlv 423
- Conolly, lady L. A. xxx 196
- rt. hon. T. xxxi 139] 140] xxxii 105]
- Conoway, Peter, executed for murder, xiii 110] 129]
- Conrad II, emp. xi 270
- IV, emp. xx 126
- Conroy, lieut. Gilb. (A) lix 17
- Conspiracy, persons convicted of, xxix 209] xxxii 204] 210] xlv 401, 465. xlvii 365, 403. xlviii 361, 417. li 308. lii 293. liii 52, 53. liv 103. lvi 325. lvii 298. lix 196. lxi 232, 242
- prosecution for, lx 265
- acquittal on charge of, xlviii 421
- charges of, lxi 108] 110]
- to induce persons to commit crimes for the reward for apprehending them, lviii 314
- Const, Francis, xlvii 422. xlviii 388, 435
- Constable confined in a foreign ambassador's house for attempting to execute a warrant, vii 80]
- high, convicted of extortion, xii 66]
- action against, for taking up an innocent man charged with felony, xxiii 213]
- shot in apprehending a footpad, xxxvii 3
- not bound to take a charge from a man charged by another, xlix 367
- shot in assisting sheriffs' officers, lvi 29
- Constable, Phil. xxvii 72
- W. ix 95]
- Constance, election of the bishop of, xviii 186]
- Constant, Benj. xlv 88. lix 118]
- L. H. H. G. lv 319
- Constantine, vii 71] x 276. xiii 50. xix 237
- character of, xiii 44. xxiv 1
- II, ii 406
- Porphyrogenitus, x 276
- grand duke of Russia, xxxiii 65, 95, 228] xli 285] xliii 418*n*. xlvii 169. xlix 23, 170, 273. l 226] 227] lvi 22]
- character of, xliii 434
- Constantinople, fires at, iv 177] viii 96] x 65] 140] xi 172] xii 125] xiv 99] xxiv 175] xxv 217] 221] xxvii 26] 201] xxxix 45, 365, xli 10. lviii 129, 148. lx 126
- inoculation for the plague at, iv 186]

c o

Constantinople: the Venetian ambassador attacked in his house by the Turks, on account of the illicit trade carried on by the Venetians there, vi 79]

.... plague at, viii 96] ix 99. xiii 166] xxi 203] xxiii 9] xxiv 175] xxv 217] xxvii 188] xxxiv 17. liv 192] lv 199] 35. lix 74

.... earthquake at, ix 115] 130]

.... a British vessel detained at, xi 65]

.... riot occasioned by the imprudence of the wife and daughter of the Austrian resident, xii 15] 16] 105]

.... population of, xxi 217]

.... printing presses erected by order of the sultan, xxviii 54]

.... ascent of a Persian physician with a balloon, xxviii 54]

.... trade of, xxxix 366

.... opium eaters, xxxix 367, 368, 395

.... palace built at Pera for the British ambassador, xliii 239]

.... persecution of the Jews, lxi 59

.... See also Turkey

Constantius Chlorus, iv 161

Constanzi, prof. xi 151

Consumption, earth bath recommended in, viii 107

.... properest air for, xix 110

Contades, M. de, i 14, 45, 55, 63. ii 11, 16, 18, 21, 50, 234, 235, 237, 238. xvi 147] xvii 11

Contagion, irregularity of, vii 105

Contamin, gen. xlvii 236, 545

Contempt of court, a sheriff found guilty of, ii 71

.... argument respecting, viii 177-9]

.... observations on, lii 96, 98

Contesse, Lewis, lvii 321

Conti, prince of, v 46n. vii 49] xiii 49] xvii 7. xix 171] xx 33. xxxi 209*] 255*] xxxix 54] 59]

Contrast, a cause of pleasure, i 314, 320

Conventions. See Treaties and the respective powers

Conversation, on decency in, vii 213

.... remarks on, xv 189. xxxv 243, 246

Convicts, expense of, xx 268] xxi 286] xxx 263] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 75] 143] *ib.* xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119, 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108, *ib.* xxxix 170, *ib. ib.* xl 205, 206. xli 195, *ib.* xlii 164, 170. xliii 189. xlv 580, 584. xlv 625. xlv 580, 582. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 535, 536. lii 423. lx 422. lxi 418

.... number sent out, xxxiii 75]

.... trial for murder of, xxxiv 23

.... proposals for improved management of, xlii 396

.... See also Hulks, Penitentiary Houses, Transportation, and Wales, New South

Convocation. See Canterbury

Conway, (secr. to J. I) xxi 239-42

.... adm. lord Hugh Seymour, xxxvi 91, 92

PART I.

c o

Conway, gen. (Amer.) xx 122]

— gen. H. Seymour, iv 25] vii 129] viii 51] 115] 184] 201] ix 79] 123] 135] x 91] 125] xi 78] 106] 109] 156] xii 217] xv 101] xvi 63] xvii 197. xviii 16. xix 67] xxiii 138] 187] 258] xxv 141] 168] 171] 183] xxvii 177*] xxxi 205] 150

.... legacy to him from the d. of Devonshire, vii 104]

.... made secretary of state, viii 44]

.... letter to the lord lieut. of Oxford on the riots, ix 142]

.... letters to gov. Bernard, ix 173] 174]

.... circular to America, ix 174] 181]

.... character of, xviii 17

.... commander in chief of the forces, xxv 177]

Conyer, (M.P.) vii 129]

Conyers, J. xviii 140] 152]

— Jo. xv 190]

Conyngham, capt. J. (A) xxxvi 72

— H. 1st marq. xxxi 312] 313]

314]

— l.-col. xlvi 224

Cooch, J. xlii 382

Coode, capt. J. (N) lviii 235

Cook, Benj. li 543. lix 236

— capt. James, xi 150] xiv 124] 134]

159] xvi 96, 266, 272. xvii 136] xviii 142] 143] xix 114, 116. xx 26, 61, 87, 93, 150, 234. xxii 203] xxiii 218] 195. xxvii 1, 39, 92, 94, 149. xxxii 219] 16. xlix 558. xlix 787. lii 547. liii 106. lviii 476

.... sir G. Copley's medal awarded to, xix 194] 117

.... death of, xxiii 194] xxvii 151

.... medal of, by the Royal Society, xxvi 196]

.... character of, xxvii 10

— Dr. J. viii 92. xviii 119

— Francis and three of his family poisoned, xii 131] xiii 79]

— Francis, xxiv 329]

— James, xxi 214]

— James Stamp Sutton, liv 292

— sir T. xxxviii 452

Cooke, capt. E. (N) xli 230

— capt. J. (N) xlvii 237, 555

— col. G. J. xxiv 278] xxv 311]

— couns. xlv 439. xlix 359. lviii 280

— Dr. Benj. xxvii 334]

— E. xlvii 118. lvii 163

— Eliz. xl 177

— Francis, xlv 420

— G. xi 85] xviii 19n. xxiv 278] 279n]

xxv 309]

— G. (Amer.) lvi 101. lix 181

— G. F. (actor) xlviii 440

— H. (painter) xxxvii 117*]

— J. iii 236] 237]

— Laurence, iv 89]

— m. gen. sir G. liii 121] liv 194. lvi 11] 153, 170, 196. lvii 175

— Maria, xl 177

— Penelope Ann, *ib.*

- Cooke, rev. J. xxxi 65
 — rev. T. xli 400
 — W. xviii 185. xlviii 961. xlix 802, 987. lvii 319
 Cooks, address from the company of, xiv 247ⁿ
 Cooksey, Rich. xxxiii 279]
 Coomb, B. M. lv 320
 Coombank, fire at, xlix 464
 Coombe, capt. W. (N) xlix 656
 Cooper, Benj. xxxiii 85] xxxiv 73
 — couns. xviii 237
 — Dr. (Amer.) xlv 404
 — Ed. lx 361
 — G. xliii 408
 — Gillingham, xi 77]
 — hon. C. Ashley. *See* Shaftesbury, earl
 — James, transported for receiving stolen goods, vii 113] 149]
 — J. xlix 427, 633. lvi 18
 — J. G. i 412
 — Jos. xxxvi 289
 — Lucy, xv 111]
 — rev. Dr. Boston, xi 237]
 — Rob. discharged after 27 years' confinement for debt, xii 114]
 — sir Astley, xlii 358. xlviii 391
 — sir Grey, xviii 140*] xxi 165] xxvii 68] xxviii 117] xxix 87] 108] xxx 118] 130] xxxi 85] 161] xxxii 66] 92]
 — T. xxxiii 384] xxxiv 88. xlii 19. lxi 303
 — T. Willes liv 314
 — W. (Hackney monster) xlvii 390
 — W. (town clerk of Boston) x 168] xi 241]
 Cooroora, island. *See* Pelew
 Coote, C. H. xviii 134]
 — Dr. C. xl 432
 — gen. sir Eyre, iii 63] 64] iv 54-6] 290] 291] vi 5] ix 83. xiv 138] xv 207] xvi 109] xx 252] xxv 76] xxvi 40] 55] 65] 71] 244] 288] xxix 157] 168] xxxvii 113. xxxix 175]
 diamond hilted sword presented to, vii 52]
 his return to Bengal and death, xxvi 103] 105] xxvii 201]
 character, xxvi 105]
 — l. gen. sir Eyre. xxxvi 68, 77. xl 121, 131. xli 304] 309] 79, 115. xliii 238] 88, 92, 99, 107, 110. xlv 405. xlv 40, 943. xlix 209, 730*. l 184*. li 475. lii 78, 79, 435
 Cope, gen. sir J. viii 4. xviii 137]
 — H. (the Green Man) xlviii 452
 Copeland, Rob. lviii 348
 Copenhagen, foundling hospital at, v 100]
 rye taken from the king's stores to be sold cheap among the people, xi 189]
 new hospital for the poor, xii 104]
 hospital for soldiers, on the plan of Chelsea, to be built, xii 119]
 Royal Society of Agriculture, xii 126]
 Copenhagen: curiosities in the Royal Museum, xii 196
 Jews allowed a synagogue, xiv 111]
 population of, xxi 217]
 palace burnt down, xxxvi 7
 British attack on, xliii 109] 81, 255
 attacked by a British force and all the ships and naval stores surrendered, xlix 262, 518, 681*, 692*, 709*. 12] 19]
 subscription for rebuilding the Protestant church, &c., lviii 89
 Copland, W. viii 197ⁿ
 Copley, banished for treason, xxi 14, 20
 — J. xlvii 759
 — sir Godfrey, vii 45. xxxviii 364
 — sir J. Singleton, lviii 305. lxi 51]
 Copons, gen. lvi 36] 167
 Copper: rich mine near the lake of Killarney, i 324
 mines in Wicklow, iii 76] xlv 815
 persons poisoned by vessels of, iv 143] xii 95] xv 137] xxiii 226]
 antidotes against, xxi 131
 first ship sheathed with, iv 177]
 mine discovered near Glasgow, x 102]
 mine of Fahlun in Sweden on fire, xi 104]
 vessels of extraordinary size, xii 97] xiii 135
 mine at Ecton hill, Staffordshire, xii 98
 works near Liverpool indicted as a nuisance, xiii 96]
 cautions on the use of, xviii 80. xxxix 429
 sailing vessel of, xxxi 211]
 houses covered with, xxxv 326, 327
 mines in Anglesey, xlv 810
 — in Devonshire, xlvii 365
 Coppices, management of, xxxvi 358
 Coppinger, bish. xlv 579, 581, 584ⁿ. xlv 48
 — R. xliii 19
 Copy-right, suits for infringement of, xi 105] xii 92] xiii 131] 168] xvi 123] xvii 95] xviii 138] xx 178] lii 303. lxi 278
 final decision of the H. of Lords on, xvii 95]
 petition of the booksellers of London to the H. of Commons in consequence, xvii 97]
 act respecting, lost, xvii 112] 124] 125]
 act to vest perpetuities in the universities, xviii 118]
 in engravings, xx 182]
 in music, xx 186]
 report of committee of the Commons on, lv 373
 act respecting, lvi 334
 Coquebert, xlii 387
 Cor, le, gen. lv 201, 229, 243. lvi 153, 163. lviii 159] 399. lix 121]
 Corafa, marsh. count, xvi 61] xvii 39]

c o

Coral, fisheries of, xxv 88. liv 494
 Coran, capt. W. mutiny of his men, xxxi 229]
 Corbach, battle of, iii 21]
 Corbet, executed for the murder of R. Holt, xvi 108] 134]
 — bish. Rich. xx 208
 — couns. xxvii 281]
 — maj. Moses, l. gov. of Jersey, xxiv 180] xxv 97]
 — sir R. lv 298
 — T. (high bailiff of Westminster) xxvii 175] 180*] 191] 279] xxviii 204]
 — Vincent, xx 208
 Corbiels, xli 119]
 Corbiveau described, xli 393
 Cordage, act to encourage the exportation of, ix 210]
 mill for manufacturing, xxxiv 11, 28
 Cordé, Charlotte, xxxv 266] 34
 Cordes, Ant. Lew. de, v 218]
 — Balthazar, v 6
 Cordova, card. de, xi 49*]
 — don. Ant. de, xxviii 34]
 — don Lewis de, xxiv 2] xxv 101] 115] 117] 224*]
 Cordwainers' company, legacy to, vii 75]
 Corelli, Archang. ii 406. iii 13
 Corff, baroness, xxxiii 165] 166]
 Corfu, earthquake at, xvii 131]
 taken from the French by the Turks and Russians, xli 80]
 Corilla, M. Mad. Fernandez, lvi 466
 crowned at Rome, xix 175]
 Cork, statue of Mr. Pitt placed in the Exchange, vii 76] ix 90]
 freedom of, presented to the earl of Hertford, ix 59]
 address on the occasion, ix 60]
 riot of weavers near, x 92]
 the earl's right to the prisage of wines established, liii 131
 Cork, Edmund, 7th earl, xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xvi 243] xix 255] xxxi 298] 304] xxxii 106] 310]
 — Edmund, 8th earl, xxxiii 1]
 — Hamilton, 6th earl, xvi 65, 67, 193. xvii 23
 — Mary, countess of, xxxiii 461]
 Cork waistcoat, ii 419
 fisherman saved by one, iv 157]
 trials of, vii 98]
 Corke. See Cork
 Cormick, J. xl 101
 Corn: establishments for obviating dearth of, i 382. vii 132
 prices of, ii 78, 169. viii 77] xi 137. xv 70] 196] xxi 382] xxiii 197] xxxiii 139] xxxiv 155. xxxv 113. xxxvi 130. xxxvii 133, 100*] xxxviii 104. xxxix 155. xl 198. xli 187. xlii 177. xliii 9] 14] 15] 22] 167, 182, 496. xlv 372. xlix 720*. liii 272. liv 320. lv 325. lvi 341. lvii 326. lviii 55, 353. lix 240. lx 366. lxi 307

c o

Corn: much injured by insects, ii 99. vi 81
 large crops of oats without sowing, ii 110
 person convicted of an attempt to raise the price, ii 169
 oats supposed to be changed into rye, ii 381. viii 100
 on smut, and cure for it, ii 385. xii 115
 petition of London to the Commons to continue the prohibition of distillation from, iii 80]
 machine for winnowing, iv 116] vii 47
 — for sowing, iv 128]
 preservative of, against worms, iv 134
 — from weevils, iv 136. xix 171] xxxvii 87*]
 machines for threshing, v 68] xi 87]
 — for cutting corn, v 103]
 ill effects of eating damaged? vi 80, 81
 method of destroying insects in, and preserving it from them, vi 107
 preparation of, for sowing, *ib.*
 improved method of raising seed wheat, vi 134
 complaints against damaged sent to Italy, vii 83]
 weight and produce of, vii 135. xxxviii 423-6, 431
 stoppage of exportation followed by importation, viii 92]
 — and prohibition of the distillery, ix 136] 226] 227] x 44] 1123] liv 8]
 proclamation against forestalling, &c. ix 224] x 46]
 laws permitting exportation and importation of, x 44] lvi 127] lvii 5]
 importation of, x 79] 107] 158] xi 115] xviii 191] xxi 275] xlii 121, 126, 139
 machine for threshing and grinding at the same time, xi 87]
 advantage of a free trade in, xi 148]
 experiments on the preservation of, xii 121
 act for registering the price of, xiii 228]
 general scarcity of, xiv 83*] xv 70] 151] xviii 179] 180] xxxvii 100*] xxxviii 9] xlii 129] 7, 31, 44, 94-144. xliii 1]
 flour kept above a century, xiv 85*]
 punishment of an engrosser of, xv 83]
 remarks on the trade in, xvi 58] xxii 156
 kept on the river Thames beyond the time for clearance forfeited with the ship, xix 126]
 imported and exported, with duties, bounties, and drawbacks, xxi 275] xxii 323] xxiii 305] xxiv 262] xxv 284] xxvi 301] 302] xxvii 294] 339] 340] xxviii 245] 246] xxix 260] xxx 257] 258] xxxi 279] 280] xxxii 269] 270] xxxiii 148]
 M 2

c o

xxxiv 154, 155. xxxvi 131-134. xxxix 160. xli 187. xliii 135. xlvii 417. lv 328
 Corn: toll on, in London, xxvi 206]
 sprouted, cause and remedy of, xxvi 88
 only legal measure of, xxxiv 25
 standard measures provided by the magistrates of Carmarthenshire, xxxiv 34
 expense of prosecuting offenders against the laws, xxxiv 148
 reports of committees on the high price of, xxxviii 413-38. xlii 94-138
 produce of different kinds, xxxviii 423-6
 sale by weight recommended, xxxviii 430, 431, 435
 trodden out, xlii 390
 on selling by sample, xliii 6]
 law of a maximum proposed, xliii 20]
 bounties on importation, xliii 180] xlv 584. xlv 625
 trade with Ireland laid open, xviii 81
 standing, burnt by making a fire near, xlix 469
 seed, should be fetched from a district to the south, xlix 872
 barberry injurious to, xlix 873
 distillation from, prohibited, l 123]
 millers convicted of adulterating flour, lvi 38
 musty, method of purifying, lviii 604
 riots on account of the high price of. *See Riots*
 *See also* Forestalling, Gleaning, Monopolizing, and Regrating
 — Indian. *See Maize*
 Corn-factors, mischievous, xliii 21] 22n]
 Corn-trade, laws respecting, x 44] xlv 104
 report of the committee of the Commons, lv 371
 Cornaro, Lewis, xv 95
 Cornbury, II. visc. ix 291n
 letter to Mallet, ix 293
 Mallet's answer, ix 295
 Corneigliano, duke of. *See Moncey*
 Corneille, P. ii 481. viii 233. xii 284
 granddaughter of, iv 33. v 102]
 Cornelys, Mrs. xi 165] xiv 76]
 sale of her house and furniture, xv 149]
 Cornet, xlii 13]
 Cornette, v 255]
 Cornforth, Jane, executed for the murder of her child, xvii 123]
 Cornhill, fires in, viii 143] xvi 108]
 Cornish, adm. sir Sam. ii 85. iii 64] 163] vi 5] 13] vii 92] 138] ix 112] x 206]
 sir Rob. Barker, and others, v. on the Manilla ransom and prize money, xi 63]
 Cornish language, expiration of the, xviii 157
 Corns, fortune acquired by cutting, ix 131]
 Cornudet xlii 13] 19] 20] xlv 173
 Cornwall, sale of the duchy proposed, to pay the debts of the prince of Wales, xxxvii 220]

c o

Cornwall, arrears of the duchy claimed by him, xlv 101, 114, 424. liv 14]
 sums paid from it's revenues in aid of the civil list, xlv 542
 submarine mines in, xlvii 861
 Cornwall, Rich. earl of, xx 126
 — bish. F. H. W. lv 54] lxi 60]
 — C. Wolfram, xiv 196] xvii 101]
 xxxi 105]
 chosen speaker, xxiii 232] xxiv 146] xxvii 147]
 — sir G. xxvii 268] xlv 111
 — Velters, funeral of, xi 100]
 Cornwallis, abp. Fred. v. 66. vii 178] xiv 114] xviii 87]
 — adm. sir W. xxiii 225*] xxv 197*] 209*] 222] xxvi 37. xxxi 198] xxxvii 138] xxxviii 12. xliii 247] xlv 92. xlv 391, 393. xlv 52, 132, 415. xlvii 567. l 23]
 — C. 1st earl, xviii 241]
 — C. 1st marg. vii 178] viii 202] xix 156*] 170*] 175*] 179*] xx 6] 10] 18] 123] 128] 136] 139] xxii 3] 139] 144] xxiii 221*] 230*] xxiv 28] 51] 77] 89] 119] 150] 153] 157] xxv 102] 128] 132] 157] 159] 172] xxvii 56] 245] xxxii 87] 313] 323] xxxiii 235, 242, 118] xxxiv 130] 174] 218] 33. xxxv 5] 123] 272] 338. xxxvi 6, 436. xxxvii 110. xl 126, 138, 231. xli 100, 243, 245. xlii 185, 187. xliii 202] 19, 42. xlv 28, 72, 91, 134, 193, 386. xlv 7. xlv 199. xlvii 61, 65, 401, 429. xlviii 365. li 233
 appointed gov. gen. and commander in chief in the E. Indies, xxviii 200] xxxiv 196] xlvii 209
 campaign against Tippoo, xxxiv 206]
 attempt on his life, xxxiv 220]
 annuity from the E. India company, xxxv 29
 freedom of London to, xxxvi 10
 appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xl 165]
 censures a court martial acquitting a yeoman guilty of murder, xl 90
 gov. gen. of India again, xlviii 251
 death of, xlviii 252
 monument in St. Paul's to, xlviii 255
 — C. 2nd marg. xlv 72
 — gen. Edw. viii 201]
 — sir C. xlv 868n
 — sir T. xv 7
 Cornwell, W. executed for murder, lv 43
 Coronation of James II and his queen, iv 201]
 George III and his queen, iv 215] 229]
 prices of seats at various times, iv 218]
 medals, iv 227n]
 Coroners, culpable conduct of one, vi 172] 173]
 extraordinary attestation of one, x 144]
 Coronets, remarks on, i 480
 Correa de Serra, Dr. Jos. xli 371. xlii 423n

c o

Correggio, A. A. da, iii 250. ix 227. xvi 162. xxv 151, 181. xxvi 182. xxxix 494
 Corri, Domenico, li 120
 Corrigan, T. tried for the murder of James Holt, lxi 248
 Corry, r. hon. Isaac, xlii 116] xliii 148] 149] xliiv 178, 179. xlv 23. xlviii 369. lx 119] 120]
 Corsica, account of, xxiv 75. xxxvi 303
 proceedings in, ii 81
 two Genoese ships, cruising to intercept the pope's visitor, wrecked, iii 97]
 war declared against Genoa, iii 111]
 arrival of Theodore at, iii 26. x 36]
 proceedings on the offer of an amnesty by the Genoese, iv 143
 fort of Corsica given up by the governor to the Genoese, v 113]
 successes against the Genoese, vi 49]
 king's proclamation, terming the Corsicans rebels, and prohibiting all aid to them, vi 213]
 treaty between France and Genoa regarding, vii 101]
 the Corsicans raise the siege of St. Fiorenzo, and issue a manifesto, vii 110]
 precautions against the French, vii 115]
 state of, viii 4]
 conference between Paoli and the French general, viii 106]
 vessels and statues of gold and silver in one of the churches coined into money, *ib.*
 resolutions of the islanders, viii 115]
 France supplied with ship timber from, ix 5]
 Mr. Boswell's visit to, ix 56]
 Jesuits expelled from Spain admitted into, x 31] 32] 113]
 ancient state of, x 34]
 conquered by the Genoese, x 35]
 reduced by the French troops, x 36]
 desirous of being under the protection of G. Britain, x 37]
 the island of Capraja taken from the Genoese, x 39] 94]
 courier from, to the lord marischal of Scotland and sir And. Mitchell, stopped at Humbergh, x 52]
 duel of sign. Romanzo with a French duke in defence of the British character, x 91]
 French troops to leave it as soon as the Jesuits are landed, x 113] 123]
 Turkish galley engaged by a small armed vessel, x 114]
 Algagliolo taken from the Genoese, x 123]
 suspension of arms for four years with France, x 165]
 ceded to France by the Genoese, xi 2] 46] 161] 284]
 conduct of France toward, xi 59*] 181] 285]

c o

Corsica: various engagements with the French, xi 60*]
 the French garrison of Borgo surrenders, xi 63*]
 unsuccessful attempts of the French on the islands Pietra and Rossa, xi 65*]
 Greeks in, migrate to Spain, xi 149]
 arrival of a British frigate, xi 160]
 ordnance from Scotland as a present, xi 184]
 annexed to France, xii 10] 45]
 hopeless state as left to itself, xii 40]
 attempt on St. Fiorenzo, xii 41]
 ecclesiastics take up arms, xii 42]
 effects of French gold, xii 41] 43] 110]
 a small band cuts it's way through the French and escapes, xii 44]
 great numbers emigrate, xii 45] 116] 150]
 loss of the French in this conquest, xii 46]
 conduct of the British ministers respecting arraigned, xii 63] 51*] xiv 18] 19]
 subscription for, xii 97]
 state of, and demands of the people, xiii 54]
 the French greatly harassed in, xiv 94*] 128] 138]
 priest beheaded, xiv 119]
 tyranny of the French, xvii 33]
 attempts to promote the culture of, xviii 125]
 annexed to France, xxxii 143]
 antirevolutionists suppressed, xxxiii 199
 surrender of Bastia, xxxvi 80
 papers relating to it's union with the crown of G. Britain, xxxvi 95
 new constitution of, xxxvi 103
 speech of the viceroy on opening the parliament, xxxvii 155
 proclamation respecting the conduct of some of the people, xxxvii 278
 expulsion of the British from, xxxviii 114] 253
 incorporation with France, xxxviii 259
 grants to emigrants, xlii 163. xliii 189. xlv 585. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlviii 637. l 181*, 182*. li 537
 Cortabarría, li 226
 Corte, H. xvi 178] 180]
 Cortez, Ferd. xiv 192*n*. xx 218, 225. xxix 134
 Cortius, v 149
 Cortona, attempt to poison all the monks of the order of Servites, xiii 159]
 Cortona, Pietro de, x 216
 Corty, Jos. lx 360, 361
 Corunna, agricultural society established at, viii 74]
 battle of, li 21, 370
 Corvetto, lviii 116]
 Coryate, T. xii 38
 Cosby, adm. Phillips, x 131] xii 103] xxxv 54

- Cosby, col. xxv 62] 72]
 Coscia, card. xviii 5
 Cosel, besieged by Laudohn, iii 46]
 the siege raised, iii 49]
 Cosgrave, capt. (N) See Cotgrave
 Coshinga (pirate), xxxiv 178]
 Cosker, T. lviii 196
 Cosmetics, xviii 119. xlv 787
 Cosmogony of Plato, xxviii 158
 Cossacks, i 274. xiii 29. lvi 536
 adventures of Yarmak, vi 155
 Zaporavian, xiii 29
 Potemkin appointed hetman, xxxiii 106
 See also Russia
 Cossano, with his wife and family, poisoned
 by his son, xvii 114]
 Cosse, Timoleon de, ix 49
 Cossigny, de, xxxvi 362
 Cossim Ali khan, ix 20] 22] 25] 30] xxvi 3]
 xxx 153]
 made subah of Bengal, vii 36]
 his character and conduct, *ib.*
 rupture with the English, vii 39]
 driven from Bengal, vii 44] viii 8]
 Costa, Costodio da, ii 216
 — Em. Mendez da, iii 133. ix 114. xii
 109
 — Firmien da, viii 67]
 — Isaac da, iii 34
 — Mendez da, vii 78]
 — Solomon da, iii 34
 Costard, James, executed for murdering his
 mother, v 95]
 — rev. G. xviii 138
 Costaz, xli 47]
 Coste, de la, xxxiv 15] 24] 25]
 Coster, Lawr, xxxvi 378
 — xliii 365. xlv 222
 Cotes, adm. i 83. ii 102
 — Franc. viii 194*n*] xi 199]
 — G. xxxix 406
 — Humphrey, xvii 155] 158]
 — Roger, xlviii 1077
 Cotgrave, capt. Isaac (N) xliii 269] 129,
 132
 Cotgrave, maj. xxvi 113]
 Cotin, J. Dan. vi 88]
 Cottagers, improvement of the condition of,
 xlv 850
 on buildings for, xlv 828. lviii 605
 Cotte, xv 89
 Cotterell, sir Clem. v 92]
 — Steph. ii 118
 — W. acquitted after pleading guilty,
 xxxviii 32
 Cottingham, Henry, riot on his importing
 French silks into Dublin, vi 98]
 money allowed him by the Irish par-
 liament, vi 161]
 Cottington, lord, xxi 242. xxviii 159
 Cottle, T. iv 99]
 Cotton, increased consumption of, xlviii
 365
 duty on, proposed, liii 66] 67] 70] lv
 69]
 Cotton, S. American introduced into the E.
 Indies, lvii 51
 from the American honeysuckle,
 xxxiii 39
 Cotton mills, burnt, xxxiv 47. xxxviii 38.
 xlv 469. xlv 466. xlv 357, 371. xlvii 355.
 lx 24
 fall of a roof, xxxiv 43
 accidents from, xli 11
 Cotton-spinners, riots at Manchester, xl 21.
 lx 121
 strike for wages, lx 90, 100, 103, 123
 Cotton, xxxiv 450
 — adm. sir C. i 193] 220] 223] 125*,
 270*. li 46, 56, 58. lii 306. liii 194
 — Charles, character of, ii 310
 — gen. sir Stapelton. See Comber-
 mere, lord
 — J. x 159]
 — Jos. v 138]
 — rev. Reynell, xlix 813
 — sir Rob. vi 140. xi 150
 — sir Rob. Salusbury, xxvii 268]
 — T. xxix 265] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148
 Cottons, plant for dyeing red, viii 94]
 prohibition of, in Spain, xv 66]
 duty on, xvii 255] xxvii 304]
 reward for the secret of dyeing red,
 xxviii 250] 251]
 fall in the price, lx 20, *ib.*
 Cottrel, C. iv 69]
 — capt. (N) liii 27
 Cottwitz, bar. viii 43
 Coudry, gen. de, xx 130]
 Couene, M. de la, iv 139]
 Cough, cure for, xxi 127, 130
 Coulomb, xlii 376
 Coulombeau, xxxv 195]
 Coulson, Mary, xl 178
 Coulston, (Eng. merch. in Bohemia) xvi
 122]
 Coulthorpe, Alex. ii 143
 Coulthurst, xviii 93]
 Coultsworth, Henrietta, v 98]
 Countess, capt. G. (N) xl 146
 Country-house, difference from a house in
 the country, li 899
 Coupigny, gen. i 200]
 Coupson, jun. watchmaker, vii 79]
 Courayer, rev. Dr. P. F. le, xix 189]
 Courcy, hon. adm. Mich. de, xl 146. xlv
 410. li 53, 372. liii 160] 162]
 — hon. lieut. Almericus (N) xlvii 535
 Courland and Semigallia, instructions of the
 states on the election of a duke, i 164
 claim of Russia to, iv 100]
 new duke of, iv 186] vi 59] 60] xv 23]
 taken possession of by Russian troops,
 vi 60]
 memorial of Russia to the Polish resi-
 dent, vi 215]
 the dukedom settled on the Biron
 family, vi 84]
 the prince does homage to the king of
 Poland, viii 63]

c o

Courland and Semigallia, the dukes not obliged to receive in person investiture from the k. of Poland, xi 10]
 Russian troops sent into, for securing a *free* election, xxviii 151]
 annexed to Russia, xxxviii 199]
 visit of the emperor to Mittau, lx 131
 Courset, Dumont de, lv 490
 Coursoux, gen. liv 149]
 Court of Requests, at Trowbridge, mandamus to restore the clerk, x 90]
 — Talley, grant to the officers, lii 423
 — Vhemic, xxxix 440
 Courtald, G. lvi 337
 Courtanveaux, marq. de, x 96]
 Courtenay, couns. xlix 523
 — J. xxvii 200] xxviii 104] xxix 170. xxx 142] xxxi 130] 145] xxxii 81] xxxiii 254. xxxiv 145] 78, 88, 89. xxxv 29] 77] xxxvi 271] xxxviii 52] xxxix 247] xli 199] xli 197] xliii 164] xlv 169. xlv 114, 172
 — hon. miss, xxxiii 2]
 — rev. Dr. H. R. xxxiv 97
 — sir W. xi 66
 — sir W. xiv 27
 — T. P. liv 24] 53]
 — W. lxi 314
 — W. 1st visc. v 82]
 — W. 2nd visc. xviii 249] 251] xxii 343] xxiii 330] 333]
 — W. 3rd visc. xxxiii 2]
 Courtiers, curious anecdote of one, ii 281
 perfect, xv 179
 Courtney, miss, iv 232
 — l. col. xlvii 899
 — W. action against on a bet, x 74]
 Courtois, xlii 13] 21]
 — J. robbed by M. T. Phipoe, xxxvii 21
 Courtown, James, 2nd earl, xxvi 196] xxxi 311] 313] 314]
 — James G. 3rd earl, l 221*
 Courts and courtiers, ix 3
 Courts, ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical courts
 Courts martial, on the composition of, xxii 255] 256]
 — on the mutineers of the Namur, i 80, 81
 on commodore Pye, i 85
 — cols. Cary and Lambert, ii 71.
 — the capt. of the Dolphin, ii 80
 — some captains in adm. Pocock's fleet, ii 96
 — lord G. Sackville, iii 77] 90] 95]
 — capt. James Allen of the Speedwell, iv 127]
 Tinker, ix 78]
 action of an ensign against a colonel for imprisoning him on account of his evidence, xiii 74]
 on the lieut. of the tender waiting for capt. O'Hara, xiii 87]

c o

Courts martial: on a sergeant enticing soldiers to enter into the French service, xvi 140]
 on the gunner of the Marlborough and others, xix 170]
 — adm. Keppel, xxii 104] 254]
 — l. gov. Corbet, xxiv 180]
 — capts. Squires, Agnew, and Raines xxiv 181]
 — capt. Mourtray, xxiv 181]
 — capt. Waghorne, xxv 219]
 — l. gen. Murray, xxv 225]
 — capt. Inglefield, xxv 165
 — mutineers of the Reasonable, xxvi 213]
 summoned on a general officer on half-pay not held, xxvii 230]
 on col. Debbieg, xxvii 289]
 — maj. J. Browne, xxix 224]
 — lieuts. Wall and Lucas, and capt. Dawson, of the Phaeton frigate, xxx 218] 219]
 — capt. A. J. P. Molloy, xxxvii 18
 — adm. Cornwallis, xxxviii 12
 — the officers of the Amphion, xxxviii 38
 — capt. J. Williamson, xl 1
 — lord Camelford, xl 11
 at Dublin, on the murderers of T. Dogherty, xl 90
 on capt. T. B. Thompson, xl 103
 — adm. sir W. Parker, xliii 42
 — capt. sir E. Hamilton, xlv 364, 365
 — m. gen. H. Innes, xlv 421
 — the mutineers in Bantry bay, xlv 553
 — capt. Barlow, xlv 423
 — the armourer of the Leda, for murder, xlv 385
 — on a private in the guards for acts of vagrancy, xlv 388
 — an officer of high rank for striking a private under arms, xlv 416
 — sir Rob. Calder, xlvii 231
 — capt. Bligh, xlvii 371
 — lieut. T. W. Marshall, xlvii 377
 — col. sir J. Eamer, xlvii 434
 — v. adm. sir R. Calder, xlvii 436, 564
 — a paymaster of militia, xlviii 363
 — l. gen. Whitelocke, xlix 221. l 7*
 — sir H. Popham, xlix 388
 — capt. Christ. Laroche (N), xlix 463
 — lieut. W. Berry (N), xlix 496
 — capt. J. G. Halilay (A), l 91*
 — J. Smith for the murder of capt. Baldeston, l 140*
 — adm. lord Gambier, lii 35
 — hon. capt. W. Lake, lii 255*
 — adm. Eliab Harvey, lii 257*
 — a serg. of local militia after being disbanded, liv 93
 — capt. Blackwood, liv 110

c o

Courts martial : on W. Gaiter, landman, for maiming himself, liv 129
 — Jos. Gibson, for maliciously stabbing lieut. Croker, liv 141
 — lieut. Gamage, for stabbing a serg. of marines, liv 144
 — col. Quentin, lvi 210] 329
 — the hon. lieut. Aug. Stanhope, lviii 328
 — J. Stokoe for improper conduct at St. Helena, lxi 240
 Courts of Escheat, xiv 125]
 — of Inquiry : into the loss of the Invincible, i 85
 into the loss of the America, xliii 42
 — convention of Cintra, l 125*, 272*
 observations on, li 54
 Courts of Law. *See* Admiralty, Chancery, Common-pleas, Exchequer, King's-bench, Inns of Court, &c.
 — of Request, or conscience, remarks on, xi 270
 cause at, xliv 435
 Courtship, modes of, xxxiii 134*n*, 189
 Courvel, Dubois de, xiv 91*]
 Couthon, xxxvi 127] 151] 158] 161] xxxvii 84]
 Coutinho, de, don Pedro, xlii 428
 Coutts, T. xxxix 34. xli 363
 Covent garden, fire in, xii 83]
 church burnt down, xxxvii 34
 new church opened, xl 61
 — Theatre. *See* Theatres
 Coventry, loyal address, xii 88] 92]
 great flood at, xiii 167]
 fire at, xli 385
 Coventry, Dr. And. xxxii 199]
 — G. W. 6th earl of, viii 204] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xxi 303] xxii 342] 348] xxiii 102] 330] 333] xxiv 289] xxx 120] xxxvii 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 73] xxxix 165] 32
 — G. W. 7th earl, xxxix 32
 — rev. xviii 181]
 — sir J. vi 89]
 — sir T. xxxiv 433. xxxvi 96
 — sir W. ii 275, 276, 304
 — T. xxxix 32
 Coventry act, vi 89]
 man tried for cutting his wife's throat, vi 89] 115]
 convictions on the, viii 110] 214] xiii 169] xxvi 210] xlvii 369
 Coverdale, Miles, l 152
 Covington, G. F. executed for murder, xxxiii 11]
 — lord, xxi 164]
 Cowan, J. xxxiv 145
 — Malcolm, xlvii 851
 Cowans, T. lvi 86
 Cowder, W. xxxiv 145
 Cowdry, W. lviii 42
 Cowdry house, fire at, xxxv 43
 Cowell, Benj. iii 121]

c o

Cowie, S. Burn, murder of, xxxiv 23
 Cowley, Abraham, x 220. xi 166. xii 140. xv 228. xxii 27. xxv 191
 — capt. x 189
 — couns. lviii 271
 Cowood, Martin, xlviii 959
 Cowper, (Bank of Eng.) xxviii 196
 — couns. xxvii 280]
 — E. lx 360
 — G. Nassau, 3rd earl, viii 200] xxix 200]
 libel on, xxxii 211]
 — H. xlix 729*. l 184*
 — P. L. L. F. 5th earl, xlviii 10. xlix 468. lxi 148] 149] 150]
 — rev. Dr. J. xlii 12
 — Spencer, xxiv 201]
 — W. 1st earl, Swift's character of, i 261
 — W. xxiv 201]
 — W. xxviii 242]
 — W. (poet) xxviii 140, 141. xl 177, 453. xlii 153] 12. xliii 516. xlv 901, 918, 922. xlv 886. xlvii 809. lvi 466
 account of, xlii 331
 Cows, management of, near London, xxxv 375
 means of enabling a cottager to keep one or two, xlv 850
 large quantity of milk from, xlvii 407
 method of feeding, xlviii 974
 on food for, liii 509
 management of, lviii 81
 advantage of, to cottagers, lviii 462
 Cox and Greenwood, xxxiv 145, *ib.*
 Cox, ald. Rob. Albion, xlvii 54
 — Ant. lviii 162
 — B. xxxiv 11
 — capt. shipwrecked, ii 105
 — col. sir W. lii 187
 — couns. xi 152] xvi 195] xviii 237] 239] xix 236] xlvii 99
 — ens. sir Rich. drowned, xxix 196]
 — J. theft committed by from distress, vi 51
 — James (jeweller in Shoe lane), xviii 105] 115] xli 974
 curious crown by, viii 151]
 fire at his house, xii 163]
 bill to enable him to dispose of his museum, xvi 100]
 curious timepiece, xvii 248]
 — lieut. J. (N) xlv 461
 — Mary, murder of, xxxix 57, 152
 — sir Lawrence, xxxiv 5
 — sir Rich. xvi 259
 — Somers, xliii 159]
 — Walter, liii 30
 — W. convicted of a robbery, xvi 132] 144] 145]
 Coxcombs, xxi 182
 Coxe, rev. W. xxii 1, 4, 13, 89, 94. xxvii 14, 35, 37, 83, 97, 104, 118, 163. xxxii 1, 58, 80. xxxvi 424. xxxix 440. xl 14, 353, 468. xliii 446. lv 462

C R

Coxe, sir J. Hippisley, xlix 826. *See* Hippisley, sir J. C.
 Coxhead, capt. (A) liv 285
 Coxheath, burglary and murder at, xxii 231]
 Cozenove, James, 187(2nd)
 Cozens, J. xxxiv 70
 Craanor, Dan. xlv 778
 Crab island, claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
 Crab, capt. (Dan. N.) xliii 95]
 Crabb, capt. v 80]
 Crabbe, l. col. J. W. xxvi 31] 34]
 — rev. G. xxvi 183. xxvii 142. 1231-3. lii 716-23. liv 551. lxi 559
 Crabtree, W. iv 192-4]
 Cracherode, Ann, xlvii 373
 — rev. Clayton Mordaunt, account of, xli 351
 Cracklow, xlv 629
 Cracow, siege of, xi 18] 20]
 fire at, xliii 35
 made a free neutral city with a small surrounding territory, lvii 111]
 Craddock, H. xlvii 436
 — miss, v 17
 — sir J. Franc. li 229, 232
 Cradock, J. xiv 245
 — m. gen. J. Francis, xl 140. xliii 89, 91, 98, 99, 107. xlv 865
 Cragg, J. lvi 335
 Craggs, v 176
 — James, xii 60. xxi 244
 — J. liii 267
 — lieut. J. xxii 212]
 Craig, capt. Milliken (E. I. man) xlii 36. 1286*
 — C. Alex. xxxii 250]
 — gen. sir Jas. H. xxxvii 66, 70. xxxviii 81. xlviii 134, 135, 141. li 236. liv 68] 194]
 — gen. Peter, xl 90. 1278*
 — James, x 98]
 — maj. xxiv 62]
 Craigie, J. lii 418. liv 314
 Craik, Dr. (Amer.) xlii 343
 Cramer, J. And. v 35
 Cramp and another v. rev. Bayley, lxi 209
 — W. xxxvii 108*]
 Cranborne chase, dispute on the boundaries of, lviii 301
 Cranch, J. lviii 199, 200
 account of, lx 436
 Crane, walking wheel, improvement in, x 90]
 Crane, Edw. lxi 35
 — Josiah, xlv 824
 — rev. lxi 58
 — Steph. (mem. of Cong.) xvii 218]
 Cranfield, lord treasurer, xv 5, 44
 Cranfield, fire at, xlx 157]
 Cranley, visc. *See* Onslow, T. 2nd earl
 Cranmer, abp. T. xiv 133]
 Cranstoun, hon. col. G. xlv 548
 — James, 8th lord, xxii 256] xxvii 189]

C R

Crantz, David, ix 269. xii 86] xiv 17. xx 238
 Craon, prince, xvii 173
 Crasis, instances of the figure, xx 144
 Crathilinth, king of Scotland, viii 76
 Crato, J. xxxiii 248]
 Crauford, James, li 91
 — l. gen. C. xxxviii 129. xlix 152
 — m. gen. Rob. xlv 189, 198, 209, 211. xlv 8, 9, 24, 38, 57, 70, 96. xlvii 113. li 467, 472. lii 64, 82. liv 199?
 — maj. gen. J. ii 116. iv 17] 295]
 Craufurd, xxi 245
 — Anna, xl 177
 — b. gen. xlix 214, 220, 224*n*, 688*.
 1260*, 263*. li 18, 23. lii 191, 193, 312.
 liii 200. liv 199?
 — J. lv 330
 — l. col. H. lv 199
 — sir James, xl 101, 102. xliii 259
 charged with breaking parole, xlv 419, 420
 Craven, hon. Keppel Rich. xxxiv 28
 — lady. *See* Anspach, margravine of
 — rev. J. xix 120]
 — W. 5th lord, ii 142
 — W. 6th lord, xlii 70] 197] xiv 252]
 xv 235] 236] xvii 124] 274] 276] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 296] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xli 162] xlvii 398
 Crawford, capt. (A) xxxvi 6
 — col. xxxix 159
 — col. Catlin, li 373
 — Dr. Adair, xxxvii 30
 — Mrs. (actress) xiv 219. xv 210.
 xxi 195. xxii 60. xliii 44
 — sir James. *See* Craufurd
 — W. lxi 372
 Crawford, C. xiv 165]
 Crawley, lieut. J. (N) xlviii 589
 — rev. Matt. liii 77
 — T. Radcliffe, executed for murder, xlv 378
 Crawshaw, W. lx 360
 Cray, rev. Dr. R. xlv 392
 Crayons, preparation of, xlviii 979
 Crebillon, Prosp. Joliot de, iv 134]
 Credit, public, observations on, xxxix 182]
 Crediton, fires at, ix 87] 100] xii 101] xv 99]
 Credulity, i 369
 Creech, (bookseller) liv 303
 Creed, capt. Rob. xv 97] xvi 97]
 — lieut. Peter, (N) xxiv 249]
 Creeds, li 768
 Creevey, T. xlvii 47. 190] lii 96, 120. liii 87] liv 4] 7] 14] 71] 217] *ib.* lv 268. lvi 109] 110]
 Creighton, ald. W. xxiii 227]
 — II. lxi 301
 Crell, xl 394
 Crema, powder magazine blown up, xi 116]
 Cremnitz, burnt down by lightning, xxvi 205]

- Cremorne, T. visc. xxxviii 6
 Cresap, col. (Amer.) xxix 151
 Crespigny, xxx 219
 — Mrs. xxxii 138
 Creswell, Dr. R. H. lviii 245
 — Francis, lviii 305
 — maj. (mar.) xli 76, 83
 Crete. *See* Candia
 Cretins, in various parts of the world, xxi 82. xxii 89, 93*n*
 Crevelt, battle of, i 44. iii 2]
 Crevier, Dr. viii 28
 Crew, J. liv 291
 — T. xvii 88]
 Crewe, J. xxiv 188*] xxviii 123]
 — J. lord, xxiii 174] xlviii 404
 — Nath. lord, ii 142. lii 269
 — Mrs. xviii 214. xxi 218
 Crib, (boxer), liii 110
 Crichton, ald. W. xxv 195]
 — col. xlv 524
 Cricket, match between females, xviii 143]
 — men with one leg against men with one arm, xxxviii 32
 Cridland, J. (cadet), gold medal to, ix 100]
 Crigan, bish. Claudius, liv 296, 298
 Crillon, count de, xxv 220*]
 — gen. duke de, ix 91] xix 131]
 — xxv 114] 216*] 227*] 231*] 280] xxxiv 92]
 Crillons, xxxiii 164
 Crim Gueray, restored to the dignity of khan of the Tatars, xi 31] xii 14]
 — death of, xii 15]
 Crimea invaded by the Russians, xiv 74*]
 treaty with Russia, xv 16]
 revolt in, xvi 19]
 fresh disturbances in, xx 185*] xxvii 25] 28]
 nominal independence of the, xxiii 7]
 annexed to Russia, xxvi 212] 363]
 — xxvii 35] xxx 5]
 account of the, xxviii 129. xxx 18]
 English speculators, xxx 19]
 land assigned to French emigrants, xxxv 2
 Tatar inhabitants of, xlv 785
 culture of the vine in, xlv 814
 Crimes, on the punishment of, x 316. xli 309. xlii 437
 strong and late asseverations of innocence sometimes false, xvi 125]
 substitute for the punishment of transportation, xix 163]
 causes of the increase of, xxxviii 488
 table of persons charged with, lii *op.* 411
 increase of, liv 20]
 Criminals, mischiefs of rewards for conviction of, lviii 168, 314. lix 357
 mode of distributing rewards for the conviction of, lix 358
 Crimps, attempt of one to get a man from a register office, x 60]
- Crimps, committed to prison, x 82] 96]. xxxvii 2
 convictions of, x 85] 96] xi 123] xxxviii 28
 riots on account of, xxxvi 24, 25, 30. xxxvii 2, 29. xxxviii 7]
 Crinitus, xxv 9
 Cripples. *See* Lameness
 Crisna, river. *See* Kistna
 Crisp, Burrish, xli 325*n*
 Crispe, (china manuf.) xli 363
 Crispin, W. xlv 829
 Crispin street, fire in, xlv 396
 Criticism, observations on, xxii 179. xxiv 187
 actions to recover damages for, 183*. liii 85
 Croatia, forest in, burned, iv 138]
 earthquakes in, xviii 186]
 Crochon, xli 94] xlii 25]
 Crocodile, observations on the, x 77, 78
 fossil, found in Dorsetshire, liv 142
 set to fight with an elephant, lviii 144
 dogs set at, *ib.*
 Cræsus, vi 172
 Croft, C. xxxvii 112
 — Sarah, suicide, lix 73
 — sir Herbert, xxxviii 12
 — sir Rich. suicide of, lx 22
 — sir W. xlvii 898
 Crofton, capt. Edw. (N) lvi 232
 Crofts, rev. T. xx 135. xxiv 198]
 — Rich. xviii 150] xix 135]
 — W. xlii 252
 Croghan, G. ii 191. xi 142] 74
 Croisades, remarks on the, xii 261
 Croix, de la, xxxiv 44] 122] xxxv 245]
 — xxxvi 118] xxxviii 189] 486. xxxix 150]
 — 181. xl 80]
 — la, C. xlii 5]
 — gen. xliii 97
 — Theod. marg. de, xxxiii 20]
 Croke, sir Alex. liii 306. liv 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248. lx 401. lxi 399
 Croker, J. Wilson, li 145. lii 44, 279. liv 7]
 — lv 6] 20. lviii 15] 16] 35] lix 36] lx 53]
 — 54] lxi 58] 133]
 Crollius, xxxiii 249]
 Cromelin, C. (gov. of Bombay) ix 92] xv 88
 Cromlechs, ix 297
 Cromwell, H. x 58
 — H. (great grandson of O. C.) xv 81]
 — Oliver, i 267. ii 274, 275, 300, 412, 467. v 37, 59*n*. v 192. viii 102] 205. ix 71] xi 165. xii 161] 36, 49, 51, 225. xiii 140. xiv 25. xv 81] xvi 77. xvii 37. xxiv 57. xxix 79] xxxi 101. xxxv 128] 160]
 — 413. xxxvi 373, 374. xlii 496. xliii 5]
 letters from, i 268. xxxv 358
 to gen. Fleetwood, iv 49
 on taking the fortress of Basingstoke, iv 50
 death of, v 43. xxviii 164

C R

C U

Cromwell, Oliver, letters to col. Hammond, viii 51

.... character of, ix 88. xii 43. 157
 compared with Montrose, ix 89
 speech on putting an end to the long parliament, x 212]
 account of his porter, xii 57
 descendants of, xvi 79*n*. xx 166]
 wife of, xvii 50
 letter to his wife, xxxiii 364]
 ——— Rich. xii 51, 52. xvi 79
 his succession to the protectorate, v 44

.... speech to his parliament, v 45
 anecdote of, v 46*n*

——— T. xxi 8, 234

Cronin, Dr. Thadee, xi 151]

Cronstadt, de, col. xxxiii 70

Crook, T. xxxii 92

Crooks, J. xxxix 409. xli 404

Crop, Rich. xi 138]

Crosbie, xxxiii 30]

——— ascent with a balloon from Dublin, xxvii 224]

——— bish. i 331

——— J. ix 133]

Crosby, ald. Brass, xii 149] xiii 72] 106]

120] 122] 150] 161] 170] 205] xiv 63]

82] 83] 84] 90] 93] 98] 100] 125] 131]

145] 147] 184] xv 68] xvii 155] 156] xix

169] xxii 200] xxv 195] xxvii 179] lii 95]

.... refuses to back press-warrants, xiii 169]

.... committed to the Tower, xiv 68*] 85] 90] 91] 97] 189]

.... proceedings on his release, xiv 104]

.... account of, xxxv 10]

——— Francis, xi 157]

Crseillhes, bish. P. V. D. xlix 460

Crosne, du, xxxi 238*]

Cross, military inventions by, x 128]

——— couns. lvii 268. lviii 322

——— J. lviii 148

——— Rob. xxxix 407. xlv 832

Crossen seized by the Russians, ii 24

Crossfield, J. T. xxxviii 17. xli 168

Crossland, Nath. lvi 104

Crotch, Dr. W. xxii 77. lii 269

Crouch, J. offers his niece for sale, ix 51] 93]

Crousaz, J. Pet. de, xxxii 8. xxxviii 334

Crow, James, narrow escape of, xli 422

——— Nath. xxxii 337] 350]

Crowder, (attorney) libel on, xxxiii 12]

Crowe, rev. W. lii 270

Crowley, C. lvi 62

——— J. lxi 202

Crown, extraordinary one made for an E. India nabob, viii 151]

——— (the) prerogatives of. *See* Britain

Crown court, fire in, xlix 474

Crown lands, report on, xlv 379

Crown lawyers employed to defend a person prosecuted by the crown, xi 138]

Crown Point, French defeated at, i 4

Crown Point, abandoned by the French, ii 31

.... destroyed and abandoned by the Americans, xx 5]

Crown street, Finsbury square, fire in, lvii 110

Crowne, Dr. W. vii 48

Crows, young, in January, vi 51]

.... anecdote of one, xlix 524

Crowther, Phineas, xlii 380

Croze, prof. Math. Veyss. la, xxxiii 57*n*

Crucibles made of English materials, ii 92] iv 95]

Cruger, (M.P.) xxvii 190] xl 331

——— l. col. xxiv 87] xxvii 190]

Cruikshank, James, a miser, xvi 156]

——— W. xiii 104] xxiv 53, 54. xxvi 211] 30, 34. xxx 204]

Crump, col. ii 14. iii 88] 89] 97]

Cruz Morgeon, gen. liv 238

Ctesibius, iv 156

Cuba, all the conquered territory in, to be restored to Spain, v 239

.... earthquake in, ix 142] 156] xxxvii 37]

.... hurricane in, xi 202]

.... Jamaicamen cutting wood seized by the Spaniards, xviii 104]

.... manners and habits of the Spanish chasseurs, xlv 799

.... proceedings in, 1236]

.... *See* also Havannah

Cuban annexed to Russia, xxvi 212] 363] xxvii 36]

Cube, larger professed to be passed through a smaller, iv 102]

Cubitt, W. xlix 857

Cuckfield church set on fire by lightning, xix 170]

Cuckow, hatched and fed by a robin, vii 86]

.... attempt to account for it's peculiar habit, viii 91

.... natural history of the, xxx 58

——— honey, xx 74, 76

Cucumbers, person poisoned by verdigrease used in pickling, viii 140]

.... early, great price given for, ix 81]

.... snake, xix 171]

.... large, xxi 197]

Cudbear. *See* Cutbear

Cuddalore taken by the French, xxvi 58] 244]

.... besieged by the English, xxvi 107] 112]

Cuddington, palace at, i 265

Cuddon, sir T. xix 121]

Cudjoe, (Maroon) xlv 792

Cudworth, rev. Dr. Ralph, xi 150

Cuerton, Dan. xlv 380

Cuesta, gen. i 198] 211] 212] 220] li 173, 177, 183, 186, 189, 467, 469, 482, 500, 693. lii 21, 31, 34, 161

Cuff, Joseph, li 543

Cuffe, Hen. (seer. to the earl of Essex) xxi 238

.... remarkable dying speech of, i 377

Cuffee, Paul, liii 85

- Culdees, iv 162
 Cullen, C. xxix 116, 118, 126
 ——— Dr. W. xxiv 90. xxvi 212] 26. xxx
 71. xxxii 196] xxxiv 386. xxxviii 515
 ——— Rob. lord, xlix 244
 Cullerne, near Bath, fire at, xvii 107]
 Cullian Sing. *See* Kullian Sing
 Cullis, rev. W. iv 114
 Culloden, battle of, viii 5
 Cullum, sir J. xxii 86
 ——— T. Grey, Bath king at arms, xv
 207]
 Culpepper, lord, xxviii 166
 ——— Nich. xii 51
 ——— sir T. viii 176]
 Culross, forest of, fire in, xlv 411
 Cumberland, election for, xi 98]
 Cumberland, Albina Eliz. xl 178
 ——— bish. Rich. vii 44. xlviii 1077.
 xlix 818
 ——— duchess of, lix 5
 ——— earl of, (t. Eliz.) xvi 247
 ——— Ern. Aug. duke of, xiv 112]
 121] xviii 163] xxviii 206] xlv 113, 146,
 189. xlii 402. xlvii 30, 58. xlix 360. lv
 49] lx 401, *ib.* lxi 399, 400
 Humane Society's medal presented to,
 xl 56
 establishment of, xli 194, 205
 chanc. of the univ. of Dublin, xlviii
 369
 attempt to assassinate, lii 261*. lv
 21
 marriage of, lvii 50] 145] 61, 328
 income of, lx 62
 addition to his income, lx 87] 89]
 grant from the admiralty droits, lx
 63
 birth of a son, lxi 39
 ——— II. Fred. duke of, iv 112] 147.
 vii 45] 46] ix 106] 146] x 69] 161] xi
 133] 151] 176] xii 216] xiv 160] 161] xv
 110] xvi 137] 142] 147] xvii 119] xviii
 49] 61] xix 137*] xxiii 82] 217] xxvi
 221] xxviii 198] xxxi 127] 128] xxxiii
 9] 143] xxxv 28
 invested with the order of the Garter,
 x 161]
 action against for crim. con. xiii 125]
 xiv 31]
 married to Mrs. Horton, xiv 153] xv
 84*]
 cup given by, to be sailed for, xviii
 137] xix 153]
 sale of his musical instruments and
 library, xxxiii 10*
 grant to discharge annuity due to,
 xxxiii 143
 ——— W. Aug. duke of, ii 283. v 36]
 98] 55. vi 70] vii 46] viii 40] ix 32] 81.
 x 162] xi 164] xii 216] xxxi 197] xxxii
 212] xlviii 25
 commands an army against the French,
 i 16
 defeated at Hastenbeck, i 19
 Cumberland, W. Aug. duke of, convention
 of Closterseven, i 19, 185, 193, 201, 209,
 228. iv 255]
 presents to him from the W. Indies,
 i 104
 wounded at the battle of Dettingen,
 i 187
 resigns his military employments, i
 212
 engaged in forming a new ministry,
 viii 44] ix 212, 214
 his death, viii 47] 137]
 character of, *ib.*
 funeral of, viii 200]
 memoirs of, viii 1
 statue in Cavendish square, xiii 161]
 ——— Harriet Eliz. xi 178
 ——— lady Albina, xl 177
 ——— Rich. xvi 249. xvii 198. xx
 207. xxi 196, 210. xxvi 197. xxxiv 492.
 xxxvi 289. xlviii 1057. xlix 815. lii 695.
 liii 599
 account of, xlviii 1072
 Cumbræ island, lighthouse on, xxxv 44
 Cumby, capt. (N) li 464
 Cuming, adm. W. xlvii 541
 ——— G. (supervisor of India affairs) xv
 134] xxvii 187]
 ——— W. lvi 336
 Cumming col. sir J. xxvi 30]
 ——— couns. xlvii 99
 Cummings, xix 160]
 Cummins, capt. xi 181]
 Cummer ud Deen khan, xxxiv 214] 217]
 222]
 Cummings, Eliz. xxxiii 18]
 ——— J. xxxiv 45
 Cummyng, James, xxiii 239]
 Cundell, H. jun. xlii 383
 Cunha, don Lew. da, v 205]
 Cunigacatogæ, American chief, iii 219]
 Cunnersdorf, battle of, ii 25
 Cunningham, xxi 286] xxvii 345]
 ——— Alex. xxxiii 44n
 ——— J. ix 254-6, 262. xvi 239
 ——— lieut. (N) iv 110]
 Cunningham, W. xxxiv 77
 Cunobelin, king, viii 31
 Cuparn, James, liv 314
 Cuppage, maj. xxxiii 114] xxxiv 214]
 222]
 Curassoa, earthquake at, x 54]
 surrendered to the British, xlii 215] 78
 Amsterdam made a free port, xlii 176
 taken by the British, xlix 232, 645
 restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]
 Curates. *See* Clergy
 Curée, xlvii 168, 170
 Curiosities, sales of, ii 84
 action by a dealer in, xlv 445
 Curiosity, i 311. v 233
 Curl, Edm. x 58
 Curling v. Buck, lxi 273
 Curr, J. xl 390. xlvii 854, xlviii 957, 960.
 li 545

eu

Curan, J. Philpot, xxxi 139] xxxii 199]
 xxxvi 4
 — Rich. xlix 430
 Currey and others, v. Willan, lx 289
 Currie, Dr. James, xlii 322. liv 303
 Curry, capt. (N) xliii 99
 Curson, J. xx 193] 199] 201]
 — Rob. murdered by T. Dill, xxiii
 237]
 Curteis, Edw. Jer. xxxiv 78
 Curtis v. Kingdom, lxi 278
 — xix 160
 — adm. sir Roger, xxiv 250] 234*] 260]
 263] 264] xxvi 204] 211] xxx 295] xxxvi
 17, 86, xxxvii 18. xxxix 227] 28. xl
 139]
 — ald. sir W. xxxv 165] xxxvi 19, 36,
 41. xxxviii 22. xxxix 140] 252] xlv 54,
 419. xlv 55, 403, 416. li 223n, 214. lv
 204] lviii 24]
 — James, xlviii 960
 — J. lviii 170
 — rev. C. xxxiv 49n]
 — W. (botanist) xlvii 839
 Curwen, H. xi 98]
 — J. Christian, xxxiv 78, 88, 89.
 xxxvi 251] xxxvii 160] 218] xxxviii 25]
 33] 42] xxxix 192] 248] 253] xl 186] xlv
 81. xlviii 457, 974. xlix 239, 860. li 161.
 lii 106. lx 90] 134] lxi 20]
 Curwood, couns. liv 101. lxi 208
 Curzola, island of, taken, lv 163
 Curzon, G. Aug. W. xl 52
 — hon. adm. H. xl 24. li 372
 — hon. lieut. Edw. (N) lvii 151
 — hon. Rob. xlv 9
 — Penn Asheton, xl 54
 Curzon street, fire in, xl 103
 Cushing, col. (Amer.) xlix 696
 — hon. T. (of Boston) xi 237] 240]
 241] 247] 256] xvii 217] xviii 265] xxiv
 258] lix 392
 Cust, Francis Cockayne, xxii 255] 256]
 — hon. Edw. lxi 122]
 — sir J. iv 175] xi 109] xiii 63] 68]
 Custine, gen. A. P. xxxiv 98] 103] 110]
 112] 117] 123] 125] 303. xxxv 253] 276]
 46
 Customhouse, act for abolishing fees, and
 diminishing holidays, xlviii 76, 462
 burnt down, lvi 13, 17
 new, lviii 150
 Customhouse officers. *See* Smuggling
 Customs, consolidation of duties, xxix 105]
 expenses of inquiry into the emolu-
 ments of officers, xxxii 277]
 net produce of, xxxvii 126
 regulations respecting foreign books
 and maps, lx 137
 Customs. *See* Manners
 Custrin, siege of, i 43, 48, 51
 — battle of, i 51
 Cutbear collected in Scotland for dyeing, ix
 117]
 Cuthbert, li 100

DA

Cuthbert, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 — capt. (A) xxxiv 24
 — J. lvi 323
 — Jos. xl 101
 Cuthbertson, J. xxiii 111
 Cuthell, J. xl 58. xli 8
 Cuticle, extraordinary separation of the,
 xiii 70
 Cutteau, Pet. James, xliii 453
 Cutting and wounding, instances of, xxxii
 207] 223] 226] 264] xxxiii 2. xlviii 367,
 390. xlix 482. lxi 214
 Cuttlefish, ix 130
 Cutts, sir J. xxi 178
 Cuvier, li 901. liii 473
 Cuxhaven, occupied by the Prussians, xlii
 257, 261-3
 evacuated by the French, and taken
 possession of by the British, lv 118]
 Cuyler, m. gen. Cornelius, xxxv 270]
 Cuyp, xlii 13
 Cuzzoni, iii 16
 Cybele, x' 123]
 Cyclops, v 136
 Cypriani. *See* Cipriani
 Cyprus, insurrections in, ix 3]
 Cyrus, vi 172. xli 10] liii 121
 Czartorinski, prince, vii 12] xi 157] xiii 41]
 xv 44] xvi 37] 38] 39] xviii 86] 161]
 xlviii 186, 657, 664
 Czerni George, xlviii 211. lix 99
 Czernicheff, gen. lv 135] lvi 19]
 Czernichew, count, iii 27] 29] 43. xi 84]
 188] xviii 138]

D.

Dabancourt, xxxiv 235. xxxv 201]
 Dacca, earthquake at, vii 83]
 Dacier, Andr. xx 32n
 — mad. vii 187. xviii 184n
 Dacis, xlii 349n
 Dacosta. *See* Costa, da
 Dacre, C. Trevor, 18th lord, xxix 67]
 — Mary, bar. xlv 422
 — T. lord, vi 54] 58] vii 178]
 Dacres, adm. (French) xlii 19
 — adm. Jos. Rich, xxiv 162] xlvii
 535. xlviii 584. xlix 209, 232, 645
 — adm. Rich. xlix 663*. lvii 38
 — capt. James R. (N) liv 200] 248
 — Rich. vi 164]
 Dædalus, xxxi 93. xxxviii 468
 Daendels, gen. xxxvii 202. xl 84] 163. xli
 310] 101, 108. liii 168]
 Daer, Basil W. lord, xxxiv 78
 Dagelmann, baron, xxxix 45]
 Dagestanli Ali bashaw, xvi 17]
 Dagge, xiii 130] xxi 254]
 Daghestans, i 269
 Dagoe, convicted of robbing furnished
 lodgings, vi 68] 69]
 extraordinary conduct at her execu-
 tion, vi 69]

- DA
 Daher, sheik, xv 19] xvi 20] 21] 25] 26]
 27] xix 191*] xxix 17
 death of, xviii 157*]
 Dahl, (painter) xix 204]
 Dainstadt, battle of, xxxi 196*]
 Dairies, danger of lead, copper, or brass
 vessels in, xxxix 429
 Dakenhausen, l. col. xxv 113]
 Dakins, rev. W. xlv 444
 Dalai lama. *See* Lama
 Dalberg, bar. lx 465
 ——— duke, lx 466
 Dalbert, col. iv 50
 Dalbacks, messrs. v. patent silk-painters
 for spoiling silk, x 99]
 Dalby, Francis, xlii 238]
 ——— rev. T. Weekes, xxvii 230]
 Dale, Ant. van, i 461. vi 174
 ——— J. lx 359
 ——— Jos. xli 401
 Dalechamp, Dr. James, xvii 81
 Dalember. *See* Alembert, d'
 Dalhousie, G. 8th earl, xiv 203] xvii 163]
 xxvii 189]
 ——— G. 9th earl, lv 170, 193, 200. lvi
 183
 Dalkeith, fire at, liv 125
 Dalkeith, earl of. *See* Buccleuch, duke
 ——— lady, xvi 206
 Dallas, G. xxviii 242]
 ——— R. C. xliii 437, 439. xlv 789, 799
 ——— sir Rob. xxix 172] 247] xxx 149]
 xxxi 229] xlv 152, 460. xlvi 47, 107.
 xlviii 380, 400, 421. xlix 111, 115. l 134*.
 li 276, 281. lix 186. lxi 274
 Dallaway, James, xxxvii 113*] xxxix 365,
 366, 368
 Dallemagne, gen. xl 61] 41
 Dalling, gen. xxviii 200]
 ——— gov. xxlii 121] xxix 113] xlix
 397
 Dally, J. xxxvii 125
 Dalmatia, plague and famine in, vii 114]
 insurrection in, x 153] 163]
 antiquities in, xiv 119]
 the French expelled from, xli 81]
 Dalmatia, duke of. *See* Soult
 Dalphonse, xlii 21]
 Dalrymple, v. Dalrymple, liii 258
 ——— Alex. xi 72. xvii 167] xviii
 94] xxii 110. xxv 61n. xxx 238]
 ——— capt. J. W. H. (A) liii 258
 ——— capt. W. (A) xxiii 211*]
 ——— gen. xxxii 314] xxxviii 47.
 xxxix 225]
 ——— gen. sir Hew. l 186]. 66*, 125*,
 265*. li 2, 4, 42, 56, 57, 73
 ——— gov. iv 138]
 ——— gov. (Sierra Leone) xxxiv 46
 ——— l. col. Adolphus J. l 270*
 ——— maj. J. xlix 653, 655
 ——— m. gen. sir J. P. lvi 85] lvii
 4] 19]
 ——— maj. gen. W. xvi 92*] 89]
 247]
- DA
 Dalrymple, sir David, xxxiii 442] xxxiv
 43
 ——— sir J. xiv 23, 246. xxix 197]
 xxx 208. xlix 787. l 242. lviii 253
 Dalton, Emma, lx 298
 ——— gen. count, xxxi 39] xxxiii 30, 34,
 38, 51n. xxxvi 52]
 ——— James, vii 63
 ——— James Forbes, xlix 857
 ——— rev. Dr. J. xvi 199n
 ——— Rich. viii 194n] xxxiii 265]
 Daly, (M.P.I.) character of, liii 381
 ——— Annastatia, xi 80]
 ——— C. ib.
 ——— rt. hon. St. George, lviii 189. lix 203
 Dalzell, capt. killed at Detroit, vi 26]
 Damas, chev. de, xxvi 112]
 ——— gen. xliii 79] 220] 222] 234] xlviii
 136
 ——— mad. de, xiv 239. xlv 87
 ——— visc. xxiv 110]
 Damascenus, J. xx 153
 Damascus, arrival of a caravan from Mecca
 at, xli 502
 Dambrowski, gen. xxxvii 31
 Damer, hon. Mrs. xxix 203] xlvii 430
 Damiens, Rob. Franc. xvii 12
 Dammartin, xli 23]
 Dampier, xxvi 210]
 ——— bish. T. xlv 17
 ——— capt. W. xiv 2] xvi 272
 ——— couns. li 270. liv 280, 296
 ——— Edw. xlviii 957. li 543
 ——— rev. Dr. xxv 199]
 Dampierre, gen. xxxv 252]
 Dana, Rich. of Boston, xi 237] xxii 22]
 Danby, T. earl, vi 266n. *See* Leeds, duke
 Dance, G. clerk of the works to the city of
 London, xi 170] xxxii 250]
 ——— Nath. xi 199] xii 107] xvi 140]
 ——— sir Nath. xlv 140, 410, 551
 ——— T. iv 19
 Dancer, Dr. xxxii 76
 Dancers, remuneration demanded by one,
 xlv 435
 Dances, Spanish, xiii 242. lii 592
 Dancing, modes of, xxv 11, 44. lii 533, 592.
 lvi 486
 number of servants taken up at a
 public house on the king's birthday,
 xxxiv 23
 several respectable tradespeople taken
 up, xlvii 393
 Dandaels, gen. xlviii 198
 Dandre, A. B. J. xxxiii 172]
 Danekker, (sculptor) lx 469
 Danes, invasion of Ireland by, vi 261, 262
 ancient, xiii 33
 Danford, Abraham, numerous frauds by,
 xxiii 234]
 Danforth, J. of Boston, xi 253]
 ——— S. pres. of the council of Massa-
 chusetts, xii 53*]
 Dangerfield, T. lii 442
 Danican, gen. liv 146]

D A

Danicou, xli 257]
 Daniel, prophecies of, vi 187
 ——— condemned for the supposed murder of his wife, but pardoned, iv 171]
 ——— (Delaware chief) ii 191
 ——— xxviii 200]
 ——— Paul, (female soldier) iv 144]
 ——— pere Gabriel, x 274. xiv 47
 Daniels, couns. lix 193
 ——— Jos. Elkin, xlviii 435, 444, *ib.*
 ——— Sarah Ann, lii 334
 Danielsz, D. Hooft, xxiii 369]
 ——— H. Hooft, *ib.*
 Dank, capt. (A) ii 242
 Danourt, gen. xli 17]
 Dansey, R. lvi 73
 Dante, vii 186, 272. xiii 201. xiv 67. xvi 194, 230. xxiv 202
 Danton, xxxiv 19] 24] 37] 52] 55] 61]
 120] xxxv 143] 215] 245] xxxvi 109]
 113] 117] 146] 158]
 character of, xxxvi 121]
 Dantzic, irruption of a Prussian force into the territories of, xiii 43] xiv 86*]
 vile conduct of the king of Prussia toward, xv 38] xvi 46]
 1000 families request the k. of France to allow them to settle at Marseilles, xvi 115]
 planks and staves purchased by British merchants stopped by the k. of Prussia, xvi 127] 133]
 state of, xvii 22] xviii 154*] 156] 165] xxv 193]
 population of, xxi 217]
 ships arrived and sailed, xxv 193*] xxviii 196]
 cession of, required by Russia, xxxiii 114, 118
 this supposed to be favoured by G. Britain, xxxiii 118
 annexed to Prussia, xxxv 21, 226
 besieged by the French, xlix 20
 surrendered, xlix 26
 it's independence restored, xlix 716, 721. lvii 384
 evacuated by the French, lvi 12]
 magazine blown up, lvii 102
 address of the k. of Prussia to the inhabitants, lvii 384
 Dantzic, duke of. *See* Lefebvre, marsh.
 Danube, frozen over in 24 hours, iv 70]
 Danville. *See* Anville, d'
 Darab, a Parsee reformer, v 107, 108
 Darbach, An. Louisa. *See* Karschin
 Darby and sons murder J. Walker, ii 85
 ——— (garden.) xxviii 455
 ——— adm. xxiv 4] 170] 189] 248] xxv 101] 106] 115] 160] 161] 163]
 ——— adm, sir H. D'E. xl 143. xliii 249] 125
 ——— Rob. xlii 381
 Darcy, sir G. vi 11
 Dard, lvi 63]
 Darell, Edw. xxviii 200]
 ——— sir Lionel, xlii 33. xlix 941. li 423
 Dar-Fûr, manners of the people, xli 314

D A

Darien, colony of, xxx 209
 Darker, J. xxvii 183]
 Darkin, Isaac, iv 80] 88] 51
 Darleson, J. attempt to murder, xvii 114] 7
 Darley, C. action against his capt. for loss of prize-money from his not properly rating him, vii 79]
 ——— J. col. Edw. lviii 20
 ——— R. ix 153]
 Darling, m. gen. Ralph, lxi 121
 Darlington, H. 1st earl of, xxviii 182
 ——— Hen. 2nd earl of, x 143] xxi 181]
 ——— W. H. 3rd earl, xlv 408. lx 339. lxi 137]
 Darly, J. convicted of returning from transportation, ix 52]
 Darnford, fire at, xlv 389
 Darnley, H. lord, xxix 193
 ——— J. 3rd earl. xv 236]
 ——— J. 4th earl, xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 54] xxxvi 259] xxxvii 189] xxxviii 14] xxxix 242] 264] xl 177] xli 162] xlii 118] 133] 134] xliii 121] 171] 186] xlv 43, 148, 167. xlv 59, 130, 190. xlv 374. xlvii 16, 29, 61, 87, 99. l 39] 44] 48] lii 40. liv 118] lv 38] 210] lvi 204] lvii 21. lix 30] lxi 148]
 Darrell, rev. W. xxxiii 21]
 Dartford, powder mills blown up, xxxii 221] xxxvi 41. xxxvii 1. xxxviii 33. xli 3. xlvii 399, *ib.*
 Dartmouth, customhouse broken open, ix 118]
 Dartmouth, G. 3rd earl, xxiv 167*] xxvii 69] xlvii 407. xlviii 8, 21. lii 105
 ——— W. 2nd earl of, viii 202] ix 84] xi 221] xii 89] xiii 70] xvi 63] 89] xvii 100] 170] 201] xviii 81] 99] xix 45] 93] xx 256] xxvi 175] xlv 179, 267
 ——— W. 4th earl, lii 298. lix 3]
 Daru, xlix 182
 Darwell, iv 96]
 Darwin, C. xxxvi 433. xlv 783
 ——— Dr. Erasmus, xxi 88. xxxiv 468, 470, 471. xxxv 305. xxxvi 427. xxxvii 131*] xxxviii 514. xl 455. xliii 407
 account of, xlv 781
 suicide of his son, xlv 788
 Dr. Rob. W. xxxvi 436. xlv 783
 Daschkoff, princess, xxii 215] xl 364
 Dashwood, ald. T. xxxix 12
 ——— capt, C. (N) xlvii 535. xlviii 586. lii 311. lvii 159
 ——— capt. W. B. (N) lviii 100] 154, 231, 235
 ——— miss, xxii 171
 ——— sir F. iv 177] vi 57] 68] vii 128]
See also Despencer, lord le
 ——— Vere, lvi 73
 Dassier, J. i 243
 Dates, manner of assisting the fecundation of, ix 126. xi 74]
 Daubeney, lord, xiv 151
 Daubenton, prof. xii 72, 75. xxxii 59

D A

Daubigny, James, xxxii 204]
 Daucus, a remedy for the stone and gravel,
 ix 163

.... seury, xxxi 71

Daun, Francis count, ix 61]

— Leopold count, i 17, 48, 53, 54, 59,
 158, 159, 160, 167, 168, 170-2, 175. ii 4,
 24, 45-8. iii 13] 15-17] 26-30] 46] 49]
 209] iv 32] 67] v 15] 24]

.... repulses the k. of Prussia, i 18

.... defeated at Lenthén, i 24

.... obliges the k. of Prussia to raise the
 siege of Olmutz, i 41, 42

.... his plan of operations, i 49

.... surprises and defeats the k. of Prussia
 at Hochkirchen, i 56

.... attacks Dresden, i 60

.... retires into Bohemia, i 62

.... sends a reinforcement to the Russians,
 ii 25

.... forms a junction with them, ii 28

.... defeats the Prussians at Maxen, ii 47

.... and again at Meissen, ii 48

.... wounded and defeated at Torgan, iii
 47]

.... defeated near Schweidnitz, v 16] 23]

.... decease of, ix 61]

— rev G. iv 260

Dauncey, couns. li 274, 293. liv 280. lvii
 300. lviii 286, 305. lx 342

Daunou, xxxvii 86] xl 66] xlv 88

Daure, gen. xliii 234]

Daval, capt. don , xix 180]

Davenant, col. v. archdeacon Clive, xvii
 149]

— Dr. C. xi 167. xvi 225]

— sir W. v 59, 176. vi 180. x 221.
 xii 46. xxiii 152. xxv 192

Davenport, J. lii 417

— serg. sir T. ix 149] xi 95] 125]
 xiv 97] 115] xv 174] xviii 88] 228] 239]
 xxii 210] xxvi 208] xxvii 181]

Davers, sir C. xv 94]

— T. suicide of, x 59]

David I, of Scotland, xliii 87]

— Christian, ix 269

— (painter) xxxvi 173] xxxix 79n]

— Judith, xlv 467

David street, Berkeley square, calamitous
 fire in, xii 134]

Davidovitch, xxxviii 120] xlii 173] 176]
 202]

Davidson, xxviii 200]

— Alex. committed for ill treating
 his parents, xvii 126]

— See Davison

— Dan., murdered at sea, ii 76

— gen. (Amer.) xxiv 59]

— G. executed for highway robbery,
 xxxix 44

— Mat. xlvii 432

— Nath. (consul at Algiers) xxiii
 291]

— W. convicted of personating Mr.
 James and selling his furniture, xvi 132]

D A

Davie, maj. massacre of, xlv 549. lvii
 134]

— J. Constance, xlvii 1021

— W. Richardson, xlii 282*

Davies, Edw. lviii 197

— J. Dobbs, xlviii 956

— lieut. David (A) lx 58

— lieut. Rich. Longfield (N) xlv 539

— miss (singer) xviii 126]

— Reece, lix 30

— rev. Dr. J. xxvi 109

— rev. Edw. li 870-3

— sir J. xvi 259. xliii 156]

— T. xxiii 231. xxvii 233]

— T. xxxii 336]

— T. xxxviii 432

— T. H. lxi 69]

— W. lx 360, *ib.*

Davis v. Tindal, for building a fence that
 obstructed his prospect of the fields, viii
 149]

— v. the gov. and council of Bengal,
 xxi 190]

— C. F. lii 418

— Dan. Paulin, xlv 828

— G. xli 401

— Hart, liv 216] lvii 15] lviii 87]

— H., bill of exchange payable to
 another person of the same name indorsed
 by, xxxii 224]

— James, xxxiv 45

— J. ix 271. xiv 1]

— J. xlii 166

— J. xlv 897

— Lewis, retentive memory of, xv 129]

— l. col. xlv 525

— Mary, iv 91]

— Mary, the horned woman, xii 95

— rev. xxxiv 24

— rev. G. D. lv 78

— rev. Walter, xlvii 896n

— Rob. vii 118

— S. lx 575

— S. (music instr. maker) xxxix 406

— S. murderer of his wife, died in jail,
 xiv 86]

— sir J. xvi 259. xxxiii 258. lviii 47]

— T. (actor) iv 268

— T. executed for burglary, x 139]

— T. v. gov. Verelst for cruelty, xviii
 97] xxi 190]

— T. H. xxviii 242]

— W. and his wife, iv 95]

— W. convicted of assault, xlv 420

— W. xlvii 432, lxi 304

Davison, Alex. xxxvi 94, 119. xlv 119, 444.

xlvi 383. xlviii 446. xlix 101. li 102

.... trials of, xlv 383. l 133*. li 271

— J. xlv 100, 101

— Rich. xli 161

— W. (secr. to Eliz.) ix 60. xxi
 237

— W. S. xlix 519

Davis's Straits, grant for relief of the
 Dutch in, li 536

D A

Davoust, marsh. xlvii 176. xlvii 146, 155, 166, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 198, 203, 205, 673. xlix 8, 171. li 206, 217. liii 131] liv 170] 179] lv 119] 124] 133] 167] lvi 12] 101] 38, 384. lvii 60] 71] 85] 87] 184. lviii 156, 379

Davy, col. W. Gabriel, l 264*

— Eliz. xl 177

— J. v. the quarter-master of his regiment, ix 88]

— maj. xxvii 136

— Peter, xlii 382

— serg. vi 88] 145] vii 73] viii 101] xii 67] 105] 161] xvi 149] 183] 195] xviii 239] xix 143] 236] xx 210] xxi 190] xxiii 208]

— sir Humphry, xliii 461. xlix 866. l 89. li 866. lxi 91

.... method of preventing explosion in mines, lvii 501. lix 72

Daw, Jos. murderer of farmer Shirdin and his family, xlii 155]

— Rich. executed for the murder of a bastard child, xv 127]

Dawbeney, lord, xiv 151

Dawes, J. xxvii 268]

— rev. T. vii 102

Dawkins, ii 143. xxxii 168

— H. ii 142

— Rich. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398

Daws, abp. sir W. account of, vi 11

— T. executed for the murder of his apprentice, xv 94]

Dawson, xxii 132]

— sentenced to death for poisoning horses, liii 51. liv 95

— capt. (N) xxi 233*] xxx 218]

— col. T. xxv 221]

— Eliz. xiv 160]

— G. (soldier) v. Wyld and others (officers) for an assault, vi 90]

— James, lvi 337. lviii 348

— Mrs. burnt to death, xlvii 381

— Patr. murder of El. Hascar, x 110]

— Rich. xliii 164] xlvii 45. xlvii 13

— R. and his niece, suicides, xxxiii 39]

— T xlv 777

— W. xv 94]

Day, Dan. founder of Fairlop fair, x 140]

— hon. Rob. lviii 189

— James, ii 170. xlix 860

— J. lost in a diving vessel at Plymouth, xvii 142] 146] 245]

— J. xlix 854, 856. lix 234

— S. xlv 829

— serg. xii 150]

— T. xxxi 226]

— W. lix 234

— W. Allamus, lvi 335

Dayman, J. lix 233. lx 360

Dayme, H. D. lviii 348

Dayrell, Edw. xviii 242] xlviii 368

Days of the week, x 163

PART I.

D E

Dayton, Jonath. (Amer.) xxix 299]

Dea, T. xxx 203]

Dead, on the custom of burning, iv 153

.... extraordinary growth of hair on, v 71

.... buried in the walls of a church, vi 52]

.... lady buried in her wedding clothes and jewels, vi 112]

.... persons about to be buried alive, viii 84] ix 99] x 59] 73] xvi 106] xx 109. li 309

.... farmer placed in a coffin in his barn, viii 86]

.... ancient methods of treating the, ix 141

.... private burials from lock-up houses, x 61] 69]

.... woman kept 19 years in her coffin, xi 138]

.... body burnt, xii 133]

.... hand grasping the handle of a dagger found among crumbled bones, xv 150]

.... body preserved in a liquid in a leaden coffin, xvi 141]

.... person supposed so opened to be embalmed, xvi 133

.... buried alive, xix 166]

.... method of preserving, xix 122

.... cautions against hasty burying, xx 106

.... modes of treating the, xxv 49. xl 483

.... extraordinary change in bodies, xxxv 299

.... man found so in his coffin after endeavouring to burst it open, xlii 33

.... ceremonies at burying. See Funerals

.... stealing bodies. See Resurrection-men

Dead sea. See Asphaltites

Deaf and dumb: persons taught to speak, ii 72. iv 186] liii 54

.... asylum for, liii 54

.... extraordinary case of a person also blind, i 253

.... hearing recovered by a person struck with lightning, ix 96] xiv 143]

.... wedding, xvii 166]

.... academy for, xix 124

.... case after fever, xxiv 195]

Deafness, cure of, xlviii 385

Deakin, J. liii 266

— T. lvii 320

Deakins, Franc. lv 320

Dealtry, Peregrine, xxxiv 78

— W. ii 143

Dean, prize for landscape, x 83]

— Eliz. xiv 125]

— James, xlix 862. liv 115

— J. lii 93

— Rob. murder of M. A. Albert by, lxi 217

— W. liv 311. lix 234

Dean street, Soho, fire in, xxxvi 36

Deane, capt. (N) iv 90]

— maj. J. T. F. See Muskerry, lord

— Silas (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]

D E

D E

- xviii 265] xx 171] xxi 217*] 173] 342]
 xxii 441] xxxi 223]
 Dearborn, gen. (Amer.) liv 199] 204]
 lv 178] 180] 183] 196] 149, 212
 Deare, Phil. xxxiv 134. lv 378. lvi 368,
 369
 Dearg. *See* Grant, Alex.
 Death, plans to prevent, i 382, 383
 public prayers in several churches
 against, ix 87]
 instances of, xliii 494
 *See* also Provision
 Deasy, Tim. lv 261
 Death from suffocation, i 96, 116. ii 123. iv
 74] 159] v 86] vi 56] vii 108] viii 159] xi
 126] xli 161] xlii 132] xlii 139] xxi 187]
 188] xxxiii 2] xxxix 47. xl 42. xlv 383,
 438. xlv 409. xlvii 354. xlviii 384, 411.
 xlix 475, 509. liii 5, 7, 9, 10, 29. liv 151.
 lv 44. lvi 4, 91. lvii 95. lviii 114, 147. lix
 17. lx 99. lxi 72
 from fright, iii 117] x 156] xiii 132]
 xix 147] xxi 205] xxiii 241] xxix 227]
 xlv 408. xlix 481. l 25*. liii 78. liv 10,
 123. lvi 114. lviii 155. lxi 50, 66
 thoughts on, vi 185. lii 539
 sudden, of a father, on hearing his
 son was drowned, x 91]
 — remarkable, x 112] xxvi 222]
 xlv 408. xlvii 420, 435. xlviii 354, 411.
 xlix 355, 498. lv 10, 63. lvi 2. lvii 89
 caused by placing a frozen person be-
 fore a fire, xi 57]
 — by biting the little finger,
 xii 130]
 at a time predicted, xii 151]
 extraordinary of a husband and wife,
 xiii 105] lvii 272
 from cold, xiv 76] xxxiv 1. xl 94. xlv
 356. xlix 429, 523. liii 5] liv 31. lvi 5
 — swallowing a pin, xiv 146]
 of several gentlemen after examining
 some paupers, xvi 96]
 from sickness after opening a grave at
 Paris, xvi 117]
 — unexpected good news, xvi 119]
 xxi 216] iv 66] x 88] 162] xxii 218]
 — clothes catching fire, xvii 81]
 xviii 115] xxi 170] xxiv 201] xxvi 200]
 xli 24. xlv 393, 465. xlv 380, 466. xlv
 381, *ib.* 423, 426, 720, 787. xlvii 356, 360,
 362, 401. xlviii 363, 364, 371. xlix 378,
 414. l 37*. liv 102. lvi 2, 83. lvii 27, 31,
 46
 — sleeping before a large fire when
 drunk, xvii 81]
 — digging for money in consequence
 of a dream, xvii 89]
 — sleeping in a room fresh painted,
 xvii 141]
 — the bite of a gnat, xviii 130]
 — passion, xix 147] lv 79. lvii 51.
 lviii 177
 — grief for the loss of a husband,
 xix 189]
 Death, from a piece of gristle sticking in
 the throat, xix 194]
 — grief at being robbed, xxi 207]
 sudden, in the midst of a song, xxix
 197]
 fisherman choked by a seal, xxxiv 33
 from enormous eating, xl 20. xlv 416
 untimely, numerous instances of, in
 one family, xli 32. xlv 426
 from falling into a brewer's copper,
 xlv 467
 — heat of Sun in E. Indies, xlv 553
 — the bite of a viper, xlv 417
 — leaping out of a window, xlvii
 393
 — reading in bed, xlix 464
 — drinking cold water while hot,
 liii 87
 — grief, in consequence of defama-
 tion, liv 65
 — maggots eating into the body, liv
 91
 — drinking spirit, lv 8
 — want of food. *See* Starvation
 *See* also Drunkenness and Drowned
 persons
 — apparent. *See* Animation, suspended
 Debating societies, lii 92
 Debatt, gov. iv 173]
 Debbieg, col. Hugh, xxvii 289]
 — l. col. H. lvii 160
 Debelle, gen. xlv 217
 Debentures, money raised by, lv 66] 70]
 Debi Sing, xxx 160] xxxi 160] 275]
 Debourg, ii 227
 Debry, J. xxxiv 31] xli 131] 256] 267
 Debt, on imprisonment for, ii 429. xiii
 163]
 action for a gaming debt contracted at
 Paris, iii 146]
 acts for the recovery of small debts,
 v 89] xv 92]
 action for imprisoning on a false claim,
 ix 94]
 recovered from jailors on the escape
 of prisoners, ix 102] xxxiv 11
 action for, by a bagnio keeper, xii
 159]
 case of gen. Gansell's arrest, xvii 85]
 86]
 act of insolvency no bar against a debt
 contracted before but payable after, xxi
 211]
 act for preventing frivolous and vexa-
 tious arrests, xxii 251]
 wife arrested at the suit of her hus-
 band, xxiii 208]
 persons punished for arresting a do-
 mestic of an ambassador, xxiii 211]
 character of our laws respecting, xxiii
 32
 attempt to alter the laws respecting,
 xxxv 144]
 value of goods recovered from a per-
 son recommending another, xliii 20

- Debt, recovered from a person who had given a false character of another, xlv 398
- law of arrest altered, lii 144
- action against a man for debts contracted by a woman he represented as his wife, lvii 286
- ——— for goods delivered to the servant of a ready-money customer, lxi 187
- national. *See* National debt
- Debtors: bill for obliging them to deliver up their estates to their creditors, ii 90
- insolvent, acts for the relief of, iv 85] 111] 113] 124] 164] 177] 183] viii 90] 185] xii 114] xvii 139] xix 143] 168] 238] xxi 184] xxxvi 28. xliii 182] xlviii 93. lii 144
- report of the Commons on insolvent acts, lxi 385
- escape of two tried for fraud, owing to a blunder in the act, v 81]
- spunging houses not deemed prisons under the act, viii 111]
- the contrary doctrine held in some places, viii 134]
- woman married to a man under sentence of transportation to cheat her creditors, viii 141]
- poor, several released by a gentleman, ix 93] xi 67]
- ——— lady, x 52]
- rescue of a general, xii 132] 133]
- Board of Green Cloth make orders to screen no one who owes more than 20*l*. to one person, xvi 65]
- released by the Society for the Discharge of, xvi 99] 126] xxi 162] xlv 125
- number in prison, xix 144]
- petition to the Commons from those in Newgate, xxix 135]
- bills for the relief of, rejected, xxxiv 173] xxxviii 73] xlv 125
- some released by the fees of a grand jury, xxxix 2
- opposition to the discharge of, xliii 27. xlvii 400
- extraordinary bet between two, xlviii 364
- death of one in the Marshalsea from want, liii 3
- new prison for, in Whitecross street, lv 47
- Decaen, gen. xliii 58] lii 266. liv 145]
- Decamp, Ann Matilda, xlv 898
- Decatur, comm. liv 255. lvii 122] 125] 422
- Decies, most rev. W: 1st lord, li 143
- Decken, l. gen. Fred. bar. xlix 701*
- Decker, ——— ascent with balloon, xxvii 230]
- T. xxiii 156
- Decres, ——— l 76]
- Decretor, M. xxxii 121]
- Dedel, W. Gerard, ii 141
- Dedy, couns. H. O. li 279
- Dee, Dr. J. xvii 51
- Deer, act to prevent stealing or destroying, xix 142]
- royal hunt, l 122*
- lord Berkeley attacked by one, l 130*
- Deering, J. liii 24, 552
- sir Edw. ii 142. ix 148]
- Defamation, actions for, xi 134] xxiii 217] xl 60. lviii 297
- prosecution for, xl 60
- Defamer, envious, xxxii 121
- Defender of the Faith, on the title of, ix 187
- Defermon, count, liv 181] lvii 62]
- Deffell v. Johnsons, lviii 247
- Defoe, Dan. xiv 65] xlvii 803
- Deforest, ——— lxi 233]
- Defranc, gen. xxxiv 92]
- Degeer. *See* Geer, de
- Degelman, bar. xli 251
- Degen, of Vienna, attempt to fly, li 321
- Degiovani, gen. xlii 181]
- Degnesse xlii 24]
- Degout, xxxi 14]
- Deharts, J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
- Deighton, ——— supervisor of excise, murdered, xii 152] xvii 139]
- Deities, heathen, remarks on the, vii 187, 263. xxx 119
- Dejoly, xxxiv 210, 212, 216
- Deklerck, Peter, executed for uttering a forged Bank note, xl 44
- Delacroix, Ann, xlix 510
- Delafaye, ——— xxi 245
- Delafons, J. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
- Delahaye, ——— xxxix 65]
- Delamotte, J. xviii 87]
- Delancey, col. lv 172, 207. lvii 178, 179, 180
- gen. Oliver, xl 220] *See* Lancey, de
- gov. iii 152] xix 113*]
- Delany, Dr. Patr. ii 327, xi 245. xxx 204]
- James, v. Jones for libel, xlv 424
- Mary, xxx 204]
- Delap, ——— iii 224
- Rob. xli 401
- Roger, waterman, prize won by, xi 151]
- Delareviere, ——— v 257] 258]
- Delatouche, le Vassor, v 254] 255] 259]
- Delaval Edw. xii 85]
- J. Hussey, lord; xxix 66] xxxiii 263]
- sir F. Blake, iv 115] ix 123] xi 70] xii 74] 75] 92] 151] xiv 94] 138] xv 66] xx 27
- J. Hussey, vii 56]
- Delawarr, G. J. 4th earl, lvi 204]
- Delbeck, gen. xxxiv 92]
- Delbee, ——— xxxvi 86] 89]
- Delecloy, ——— xli 13]
- Delegates, court of, cause between the dean and chapter of Westminster and parishioners of St. Margaret's concerning the painted window in the church, v 90]
- Delessart, xxxiv 15] 19] 57] 285, 290, 297, 299, 304, 307

DE

Delestranges, abbot, lviii 118
 Delgarno, capt. (N) xxxi 199]
 Delgresse, xlii 715
 Delhi, battle of, xlv 552, 553. xlv 224
 account of, lv 538
 Delicacy, i 316
 Delille, xxxv 407
 Dellow, T. liv 6
 Delmas, xli 282] xliii 66]
 Delomenie, card. xxxiii 151
 Delpech, xviii 218]
 Delphi, i 461, 462
 oracle of, vi 170, 172
 Deltas of rivers, xxiv 41, 45. xxix 197
 Deluc, J. A. xxii 94. xli 332. li 935
 Deluge, general, xxii 72
 Delves, sir B. B. ii 142, 143
 Delvin, lord. *See* Westmeath, earl
 Demarest, Johannes, x 144]
 Demay, Mrs. vi 56]
 Demeerfredt, count, xxxix 45]
 Demerara, taken by the British, xxxviii 70.
 xlv 539. lvi 98]
 mutiny of a black regiment at, l 49*
 Demere, capt. Paul (A) iii 219]
 Demetrius of Scepsis, xviii 178
 ——— Phalereus, xiv 164
 ——— tzar, xxvii 163
 Democritus, xxiv 150. xxxii 174
 Demoivre, Ab. vii 32, 33
 Demongés, xlii 628
 Demoor, xli 90]
 Demosthenes, vi 174. xi 231. xx 19*n*, 174.
 xxvi 145. xxxiv 491
 Dempster, Cathcart, xlv 831
 ——— G. x 70] 71] xi 148] xxvii 165]
 200] xxx 103. xxxi 88] 135] 146] xxxiii
 219*n* ——— T. xxxv 398
 Demsey, J. iii 130
 Denain, review in the plain of, lviii
 169
 Denbigh, account of, xxiv 134
 Denbigh, Basil, 6th earl, xvi 89] xvii 125]
 xlv 839
 Dendera, temple of, xli 420. xlix 884
 Denham, prof. vii 37
 ——— sir J. x 212. xv 229. xxi 207. xxii
 29
 ——— W. jun. xxv 196]
 Denina, prof. Carlo, xiv 159
 Denire, J. Bapt. xlvii 848
 Denis, capt. i 94
 Denize, J. Bapt. xlii 383
 Denizoff, count Orloff, liv 179]
 Denman, (singer) xlv 438
 ——— couns. T. lix 102] lx 302. lxi
 140] 151] 160] 264
 Denmark: refuses to assist the English, ii
 73
 protestants ruined in Germany offered
 a settlement there, ii 116
 state of the drama in, ii 291
 three travellers sent by the king to
 Arabia Felix, iii 100]

DE

Denmark: part of Jutland peopled with
 foreigners, iii 123]
 prohibition of foreign tobacco and
 snuff, and of smoking, iv 67]
 prize questions proposed by a gentle-
 man of Copenhagen, iv 148]
 attempt of Russia to recover Holstein
 from, v 14]
 exacts a loan from Hamburgh, v 15]
 state and policy of, vii 2]
 no officer to be permitted to marry till
 he has deposited a certain sum in the
 widows' chest, vii 54]
 ports of St. Thomas and St. John de-
 clared free, vii 89]
 the princess royal married to the
 prince of Hesse-Cassel, vii 102]
 woollen and silk manufactures, vii
 107]
 rupture with, threatened by the em-
 peror of Morocco, viii 85]
 disturbances in, viii 115]
 prospect of it's alienation from French
 politics, ix 5]
 accession of Christian VII, ix 50]
 preparatives to the funeral of the late
 king, ix 54]
 marriage of the princess to the prince
 royal of Sweden, ix 81] 146] 147]
 marriage of the king to the princess
 Caroline Matilda, ix 136]
 medal on the king's marriage, ix 152]
 spirit of improvement in, x 9] xi 39]
 40]
 coronation of the king and queen, x
 87]
 strange infatuation of the people in,
 x 164]
 differences with Russia respecting
 Holstein adjusted, xi 40] xvi 31]
 treaty with Hamburgh, *ib.*
 birth of a prince, *ib.* 64]
 expenses of the king's journey, xi
 145]
 Gluckstadt declared a free port, xi 181]
 xii 8]
 new law of succession in, xii 7] 104]
 intimate connexion with Russia, xii 8]
 squadron fitted out, *ib.*
 lottery in, xii 80]
 numeration of the people ordered, xii
 115]
 hospitals for disabled soldiers and sea-
 men, xii 157]
 valuable ship taken by the Algerines,
ib.
 unexpected changes in the ministry,
 xiii 44]
 censorship of the press taken off, *ib.*
 fruitless attack on Algiers, *ib.*
 new order of knighthood, xiv 77]
 new law of marriages, *ib.*
 recent profusion of titles in, xiv 91]
 mitigation of the criminal law, xiv
 111]

D E

Denmark: law respecting illegitimate children, xiv 125]
 danger of the partition of Poland to, xv 4]
 revolution in, xv 70*] 73] 76] 77] 78] 95] 96] 102] 181] 185] xvi 47] xxviii 55]
 peace with the Algerines, xv 79*]
 petition from the sailors, xv 111]
 rewards to the persons employed in convicting the prisoners of state, xv 124]
 improvements by a nobleman in, xv 241
 treaty with Russia, xvi 31] 48]
 Holstein ceded to, *ib.* 148]
 military preparations, xvi 47]
 application to Lubec for a loan, xvi 48]
 printer at Altona seized for publishing an account of the revolution taken from the English papers, xvi 86]
 proposal for a canal from the Baltic, xvii 26]
 premium offered for an imitation of Manchester velvet, xvii 105]
 office of insurance against the distemper in cattle, xvii 121]
 Gluckstadt declared a free port, xvii 138]
 importation of woollen cloth prohibited, *ib.*
 trade to Bengal laid open, xviii 88]
 commercial prohibitions, xviii 126]
 exportation of warlike stores to America prohibited, xviii 164]
 Guinea company abolished, xix 192*]
 foreigners excluded from employments unless naturalized, xix 118]
 declaration on the armed neutrality, xxiii 352]
 persons imprisoned for treason, xxiv 182]
 demand of ships taken at St. Eustatia, and in the W. Indies, xxv 204]
 new council of state, xxvii 189]
 revolution in, xxviii 55]
 great scarcity in, xxviii 168]
 E. India company resigns it's charter, xxviii 170]
 navigable canal across the peninsula of Jutland, *ib.*
 sudden attack upon Sweden, xxx 82] 188]
 the king of Sweden charged with hostile designs on Norway, xxx 182]
 visit of the k. of Sweden, xxx 184]
 progress of the invading army, xxx 193*]
 stopped by the intervention of Britain and Prussia, xxx 196*]
 the army withdrawn from Sweden, xxx 202*]
 declaration to Sweden and counter-declaration, xxx 292]
 Mr. Elliot's letter to count Bernstorff, xxxi 193*] 336]

D E

Denmark: memorial of the Austrian and Prussian ministers respecting France, xxxiv 315
 answer to it, xxxiv 316
 trade to Africa declared free, xxxv 1
 British declaration on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 176
 answer to it, xxxv 178
 counterdeclaration, xxxv 180
 answer to the Russian declaration, xxxv 183
 official note from the allied courts, and answer, xxxv 205
 reply of the British minister, xxxv 206
 convention with Sweden for the defence of commerce, xxxvi 238
 G. Britain and Prussia prohibit sending provision or ammunition to France, xxxvi 241
 medal to count Bernstorff, xxxvii 246
 papers on the acknowledgment of the French minister, xxxviii 207-9
 no vessels or persons belonging to, to be admitted into Russia, xli 281
 convoys stopped by British frigates, xlii 244-51. xliii 93] 94]
 preliminary convention with G. Britain, xlii 251. xliii 97]
 notes from the British and Danish ministers on an armed neutrality, xlii 264. xliii 242
 convention with Russia and Sweden, xliii 229
 embargo on vessels in British ports, xliii 103] 233, 234
 Hamburgh taken possession of, xliii 107] 249, 252
 troops withdrawn, xliii 116] 259, 260
 attack on Copenhagen, xliii 109] 81, 255
 conventions with G. Britain, xliii 113] 114] 218
 W. India islands reduced, xliii 114] 112
 merchant vessels built, xliv 472
 obliged by France to reduce it's army, xlv 326
 Holstein annexed to, xlviii 213
 war with G. Britain, xlix 249, 731-37, 744
 surrender of the fleet and naval stores at Copenhagen, xlix 263, 681*, 692*, 709*. 12] 19]
 answer to the merchants respecting British goods in their possession, xlix 779
 islands in the W. Indies taken, 18*
 death of Christian VII, 120*
 declaration against Sweden, 1307*
 answer to it, 1310*
 conscription introduced into, lii 238
 Jews to be included in all military levies, *ib.*
 for a captain of a ship to hold any

DE

DE

- intercourse with England made felony, lii 241
- Denmark: isle of Anholt taken and fortified by the British, lii 266
- state of, liii 143]
- attempt to recover the isle of Anholt, liii 144] 190
- state of the press in, liii 106
- dismissal of all the ministers by the prince, liv 189]
- conduct of, lv 88] 124] 133] 168]
- Holstein taken possession of by the Swedes, lv 167]
- proposal of peace from G. Britain, lv 168]
- complaints against Sweden, lv 169] 398
- rejection of the proposals of G. Britain and Russia, lv 418
- treaty with Sweden, lvi 38] 379
- declaration on the conduct of France, lvi 383
- treaty with Prussia, lvi 445
- ——— Russia, lvi 459
- compensation for Norway, lvii 112] lxi 194]
- cessions to and by, lviii 136]
- complaint of the delay of the king in granting a constitution, lviii 146]
- treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 374
- commercial treaty with Prussia, lx 181
- convention with Norway, lxi 154
- Frederick, prince of, xv 74*] 124] xvii 159] xxviii 55] 57]
- George, prince of, xxi 152] xxx 102]
- Denmark house, xlix 877
- Denmark street, fire in, lvi 7
- Denne, rev. Dr. J. vi 9
- Denner, Balth. xxxii 144
- Dennewitz, battle of, lv 133]
- Dennington, Mrs. a quaker, baptized, i 84
- Dennis, adm. xiv 133]
- maj. xl 163]
- Dennison, col. (Amer.) xxii 12]
- Denny, Arthur, li 421
- Edw. ii 84
- gov. ii 193
- lady Arabella, iii 145]
- sir Ant. ii 84
- sir Thos. *ib.*
- Denon, xliii 222*n*] lvii 90] 81, 587
- Dent, J. xxxvi 213] xxxvii 204] xxxix 143] xliii 127] xlv 168. xlv 92. xlix 144. li 214
- Denton, Mary, money accumulated by, xiii 70]
- T. executed for coining, xxxi 217]
- Dentzel, xli 96]
- Denys, Pet. liv 48
- Deodands, iv 161]
- Deodati, Tomaso, xx 160
- Depons, Peter, ill treatment of his wife, xl 62, 63
- Deppen, affair of, xlix 10
- Deptford, fires in the dockyard, i 107. xxxv 33
- fire at the Redhouse mill, iv 77]
- churchwardens *v.* the rector for a church rate, xiv 54]
- Derbin, a noted housebreaker, v 116]
- Derby, riot at Thelwall's lecture, xxxix 15
- porcelain manufactory, xlv 778
- benefaction to the infirmary, xlix 448
- trials for high treason, lix 102] lx 4] 25]
- Derby, xvii 216
- Edw. Smith, 12th earl, xvii 126] xxi 210*] 303] xxii 169] 342] 348] xxiii 162] 330] 331] xxv 187] 296] xxix 203] xxx 298] xxxi 125] 298] 304] xxxv 54] 130. xxxvi 239] 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 149] 153, *ib.* 155. xxxviii 44] 5. xxxix 150] xli 18. xlvii 63. xlviii 445. 128*. lvii 24. lxi 125] 88
- Eliz. countess of, xxi 198. xxviii 145. xxxi 151, 161. xxxvi 416. xxxix 21. xl 78
- James, 7th earl, xxxvii 121*] 124*]
- James, 10th earl of, viii 75. xx 86]
- Derbyshire, petition from, xii 151]
- description of the Devil's cave, xv 182
- Derau, James, xx 91
- Derham, rev. Dr. W. x 81. xx 44
- Derick, Edw. his attempt to obtain admission to the king or queen, xxxii 195]
- Dericke, xxi 146
- Dering, sir Edw. vi 273
- Deroi, gen. xlvii 165, 715
- Deroles. *See* Erolles
- Derrick, Sam. ix 257. xii 89]
- Derry, Rob. iii 157]
- Derville, J. iv 111]
- Derwentwater, rent charge allowed the earl of Newburgh out of the forfeited estate, xxx 139]
- Derwentwater, C. earl of, xxx 139]
- countess of, xxxiv 425
- Desaguliers, col. ix 141] xiii 143] xiv 95] 133]
- gen. iii 146] xvi 131] xix 148]
- Desart, J. Otway, 2nd earl, lii 298
- Descartes, i 369. vi 37. vii 191. ix 38. xi 119] xv 38. xlii 224]
- Deschamps, Pet, vi 88]
- Descombe, Mal. xli 239
- Descorches, xlii 218]
- Descoures, xli 114]
- Deseada. *See* Desirada.
- Desenfans, xli 10
- Desertion, soldiers shot for, i 95. iii 142] ix 133] xliii 22. xlv 465
- sailor flogged for, xlvii 372
- Deseze, xxxv 136
- Desforges, N. lxi 301
- Desfourneaux, gen. xlv 217
- Desgenettes, Dr. xlvii 427

D E

Deshautefraye, prof. objections to the colonization of China by the Egyptians, iii 154

Deshayes, Jos. murder of, lix 37

R. iii 89]

Deshneff, xxvii 159

Desiderata. *See* Desirada

Desingy, lvi 81

Desirada, surrendered to G. Britain, ii 14

.... restored to France, v 237]

.... young men of family, behaving improperly, to be banished to, vi 93]

.... French driven out of, l 237]

Deslandes, M. xxiii 87*n*

Desmaretz, col. viii 116] xi 182]

Desmond, earl (t. Eliz.) xi 53, 55

Desmoulieres, Gilbert, xxxix 56] 84]

Desmoulins, Camille, xxxvi 114] 117] 126] mad. xxxvi 126]

Desnoyes, gen. xlv 628

Desolles, gen. xli 243] 250] xlii 279. xliii 61] lvii 82]

Desormeaux, Dan. xlvii 853. xlviii 955

Despard, col. Marcus, xxvi 120] xli 200] xliii 7. xlv 189. xlv 371

.... taken into custody, xlv 466

.... trial of, xlv 70, 363, 594

.... execution of, xlv 73, 369

Desparties, xxxiv 83]

Despencer, Francis, lord le, vi 87] xvii 136] 176] xviii 57. xxix 139] xlv 360

T. lord le; lvii 304

Desportes, Felix, xl 250. xli 103]

Despotism, observations on, xiii 139. lxi 501

.... balked, xiv 203

Despreaux, gen. lvii 183

Dessaix, gen. xxxviii 140] xli 18] 39] 260. xlii 3] 190] 194] 217] 23, 223

Dessalines, gen. James, xliii 367. xlv 217, 218, 219. xlv 330, 541, 547. xlv 195, 408. xlviii 241. xlix 228, 658

.... proclamations by, xlv 714, 716

.... emperor of Hayti, xlv 195. xlvii 739

Desse, sir W. xiv 128]

Destaing, gen. xli 42] xliii 91. xlv 401, 403, 407. xlv 952

Destin, gen. *See* Destaing

Dethick, Nich. xlvii 912

— sir Gilbert, *ib.*

Detonating balls, convictions for selling, lvi 323

Detraction, xxxiv 450

Detreuil. *See* Dutreil

Dettingen, battle of, viii 2

Detzlessin, A. Sophia, iv 143]

Deulet Guerai, khan of the Tatars, xv 19] xx 185*]

Deuxponts, gen. bar. xlii 177] 202]

Deux Ponts, prince of, i 54, 56, 160

Devaux, gen. xliii 250]

Devaynes, and Co. liii 251

— Jane, xlviii 415

— W. xv 134] xvii 110] xxv 205] xxxii 89] xxxiii 279. li 422

D I

Deveaux, col. Andr. xxvi 261]

Deveil, rev. xliii 27

Deverell, W. xl 386. xlvii 853

Devereux, gen. lxi 246]

Devi Sing. *See* Debi Sing

Devil, why called Old Nick, xx 143

Devis, A. W. xxi 214]

Devoize, Jacques, xlv 619

Devonshire, risings of the poor in, on account of the price of corn, ix 119] 124];

.... petition to the king, xii 137]

.... address from the militia, xix 85]

.... resolutions, xxiv 141]

.... rivers of, xliii 443

.... exotics enduring the open air, liv 488

Devonshire, Christian, countess of, xliii 489

— Edw. Courtenay, earl of, xv 6

— Georgiana, duchess of, xxii 226]

xxv 203] xxvii 324] xli 461

— W. 1st earl of, xi 67

— W. 1st duke of, vi 273. xiv 26,

34, 35. xx 43. xxxviii 451

— W. 3rd duke of, xii 98

— W. 4th duke of, i 438. iii 77]

iv 103] 137] v 98] vii 104] 128] 178] xii

98. xix 235] xxix 35. xxx 2. liii 486

— W. 5th duke of, xii 98. xiii 70]

xiv 252] xv 235] xvi 218] 243] 245]

xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 303] 11. xxii

342] 348] xxiii 133] 330] 331] 333] xxiv

289] xxv 206] 296] xxx 208] 215] 298]

xxxi 298] 304] xxxix 31. xl 211. li 265

— W. Spencer, 6th duke, liv 29]

Dew, silver stained of a gold colour by, v 97

Dewar, l. col. lv 130

Dews, on preserving from the effects of, iii 120

Deyerlein, J. G. liii 266

Deyongh, Leonora, xxiv 163]

Deysources, xxxix 93]

Deyverdun, xxxviii 333, 336

Dhermia, liii 423

Diabetes, experiments on urine in, xix 99

Diack, (garden.) xlix 360

Diamonds, Portuguese contractors with the king released from their engagement in consequence of the state of Europe, iii 146]

.... valuable one found in the stomach of a woodcock, viii 154]

.... rough one of large value sent to England to be manufactured, xiv 65]

.... consumable by fire, xiv 141] xxxix 389

.... large one purchased by the empress of Russia, xv 80*] 123]

.... mines in Brazil, xv 155. xlviii 863. liv 535

.... art of cutting unknown to the ancients, xix 139*n*

.... nature of, xxxix 389

.... sale of the Pigot, xlv 401

Dias, Bernal, xxix 134*n*

D I

- Dibdin, C. jun. xlix 501
 Dice, number stamped, xviii 191]
 additional duty on, xxxi 151] 286]
 xliii 196
 Dick, Alex. xlv 526
 — capt. xlv 220
 — Quintin, li 159. lvii 23
 — sir Alex. xviii 87] xxiii 239] xxxiv
 381
 — sir J. xii 44] 103] 114] xxxiv 134
 — T. Lauder, lviii 577
 Dickens, G. lii 424
 — m. gen. xlix 233
 — T. vi 88]
 Dickenson, capt. R. S. (A) xlix 655
 — J. li 543. lvi 337
 — maj. (Amer.) xxi 226*]
 — Rob. xlv 772
 — Sarah, xxxiv 145
 *Dickie, Aris, v. for libel, xlv 394
 Dickinson, G. Wash. lix 234
 — J. xlix 858
 — J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265] xxix 299]
 — rev. xlv 784
 — Rob. xliii 458. xlv 772, 777.
 xlix 859. lv 320. lvii 319, *ib. ib.* 320, 321.
 lviii 347. lix 234. lx 360
 — W. jun. xliii 8] lix 57]
 — W. xl 195]
 Dickson, adm. sir Arch. xli 135. xliii 95]
 247]
 — adm. sir Arch. Coll. xli 88
 — capt. Edw. Stirling (N) xlv 135,
 529
 — Dr. Steph. xxx 70
 — J. xl 388
 — Jonath. li 544
 — l. col. xxiii 208*]
 — l. col. sir Alex. liv 201. lv 204,
 232. lvii 143, 160
 — l. col. W. killed, xli 119
 Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers,
 i 477
 Diderot, Denys, xvii 187
 his library purchased by the empress
 of Russia, not to be delivered till after
 his death, viii 95]
 Didot, A. F. lvi 337
 — Franc. Ambrose, xl 22
 — L. lvi 337. lix 236
 Dieskau, gen. defeated by gen. Johnson, i 4.
 xvii 9
 Dict. *See* Food
 Digby, adm. Rob. xxii 215] xxiii 204*] xxiv
 130] 170] xxv 101] 224] 281] xxvi 265]
 — capt. G. (N) li 265*
 — Edw. 2nd. earl, xxxviii 27. lv 200]
 — H. 1st earl, xxxi 263]
 — J. earl of Bristol, xiv 144. xvi 207,
 210: xxxii 96
 — lord G. account of, xxviii 9
 — r. adm. H. li 372
 — sir Kenelm, xxviii 11
 character of, ii 312, xii 46

D I

- Digestion, process of, vi 31
 Digges, capt. (N) viii 115
 — Leonard, x 212
 Dighton, Museum robbed by, xlviii 421
 Dignam, David Brown, xx 172] 177]
 — Miles, xl 101
 Dignum, xli 36
 Dihn, Christ, lvii 319. lviii 347, 349
 Dilkes, capt. C. (N) xlix 496
 — l. gen. JV. T. liii 113]
 Dill, Christ, lvii 319. lviii 347
 — T. tried for the murder of R. Curson,
 xxiii 237]
 Dillenburg surrendered to the French, iii
 21]
 Dillon, (travel.) xxiii 25, 100, 105
 — C. 12th visc. xlii 202, 204
 — count, xxii 202*] xxv 194*]
 — gen. Arth. xxxiv 110] xxxvi 126]
 — gen. Theobald, xxxiv 94]
 murder of, xxxiv 96]
 — hon. xvi 72]
 — H. Aug. xlvii 4
 — J. Talbot, bar. xxv 177
 — P. lviii 32
 — rev. Rich. xxiii 225]
 Dilly, C. lii 695
 Dilworth, T. (schoolmaster) xxiii 197]
 Dimo, xl 137]
 Dimoke, sir Ed. xv 4
 Dimsdale, bar. T. xi 144] 200] 202] xvii
 28] 61. xxiv 112. xxvii 186] 268]
 Dines, C. murder of, lvii 105
 Dingler, G. executed for the murder of his
 wife, xxxiii 37
 Dingley, C. x 159] xi 108] xii 66] 80] 82]
 220]
 — Rob. i 96. li 167. vi 120. x
 52]
 Dingwell, rev. viii 131]
 Dinwiddie, Hutchinson, v. for bills accepted
 on his recommendation, xlv 398
 Dioclesian, emp. iv 161. xiii 45, 46
 Diodorus Siculus, iv 159. vi 170. viii 179.
 ix 140. xviii 134. xix 120n. xxv 143.
 xxviii 97. xxxviii 468
 Diogenes Laertius, x 252
 — the sculptor, ii 404'
 Diognetus, xx 143n
 Diomedes Scholasticus, xl 427
 Dion Cassius, ii 403. v 138. vi. 171. x 163.
 liii 426
 Dionysius Afer. xxi 27
 — Halicarn. iii 251. xii 130
 — (poet) xxxi 161
 Dioscorides, viii 102, 179
 Diospolis. *See* Thebes (Egyptian)
 Dippoldswalda, defeat of the Austrians at,
 v 15]
 Dircks, col. J. G. xxiii 366] 368]
 Dirom, maj. xxxiv 223]
 Dirty Dick. *See* Bentley, Nath.
 Disbrowe, Edw. i 222*
 Discoveries, modern, ancient practices, xi
 125-33

D I

Discoveries : money granted for prosecuting toward the South pole, xv 211]
 plan for benefitting new countries, xxii 110
 Diseases, singular mode of curing in Tatar, i 272
 infectiousness of, where a free current of air is wanting, viii 88
 confined to peculiar people, viii 90
 classification of, xxxviii 514
 Disney, capt. (A) v. T. Walker for false imprisonment, xi 63]
 Diss, stone coffins found at, xvi 130]
 Dissenters : numerous body of their ministers wait on the king with an address on the peace, vi 81]
 their address, vi 203]
 attempts for their relief made in parliament, xv 96*] xvi 94*] xxii 123] 210] xxix 114] xxxi 147] 148] xxxii 72] xxxiv 167]
 meeting on the subject of subscription, xv 173]
 act for relief of, in Scotland, xxxiv 167]
 address of delegates to sufferers at Birmingham, xxxiv 68
 sale of the college at Hackney, xxxviii 23
 grants for ministers in Ireland, xli 583. xlvii 589, 591. xlviii 639, *ib.*
 grants for ministers, xli 583. xlvii 586. xlvii 638. xlix 726*. l 181*, 182*. li 536
 a minister impressed in Scotland, l 133*
 first presbyterian church in England, l 152
 actions to recover toll exacted from one going to a meeting, li 321. lx 265
 clergyman refusing to bury the child of one, li 345
 preachers refused a license as having no particular congregation, liii 116. liv 22
 unlicensed preacher and several of his congregation fined, liii 120
 number of places of worship in England, liii 268
 act for their relief, lv 56]
 splendid establishment in Jamaica, lvi 75
 charge of preaching in a place not registered, lix 29
 synod of Ulster, lix 53
 action for a conspiracy to disturb a congregation, lx 265
 See also Test and Corporation, and Toleration Act
 Distillery, private, in Clerkenwell, discovered, viii 102]
 prohibition of, from grain, ix 136] x 141] liv 8]
 penalties sued for, ix 148]
 one at Ludlow pulled down by the colliers, ix 149]

D O

Distillery : prevalence of fraud in Ireland, xlvii 56. lviii 50
 new regulation of duties, liii 33]
 still blown up, lv 49
 private, under the bridge at Edinburgh, lvii 42
 ——— in various parts of Scotland, lviii 133
 Distress, instances of, vi 110] 111]
 Ditchburn v. Goldsmith, lvii 281
 Ditton, Humph. xxxii 8
 Diver, great speckled. See Loon.
 Divers, extraordinary, x 86
 for pearls, xli 385. xliv 751
 Dives, sir Lewis, xi 203]
 Diving bell, attempt to recover the treasure lost in the Fox near Dunbar, xviii 142]
 improved, xix 202] xlv 443
 Spalding and his assistant drowned, xxvi 206]
 unsuccessful attempt at Liverpool, xl 94
 treasure recovered from the Abergavenny, xlviii 409. liv 100
 applications of, lviii 93. lix 42
 Diving boat, xlv 786
 ——— vessel lost at Plymouth, xvii 245]
 Divorce, suits for, by wives, xiv 110] xv 110] xvii 131] xix 159] liv 109. lv 257. lviii 263
 bills, xv 92] xix 142] 143] 144] xx 181] xxii 214] 215] xl 230] xliii 185] xlv 123
 suits for, by husbands, lvii 283
 curious case of, xliii 29
 facility of in Cochin, xlviii 870
 obtained in Scotland of persons married in England, liv 291. lv 29
 Dix, Mary Ann, liv 26]
 Dixey, sir Woolston, xxxiii 435]
 Dixie, sir Woodlestone, xiv 125]
 Dixon, adm. sir Manley, lv 131. lvii 516
 ——— bp. W. xlii 202, 204, 209
 ——— capt. (N) xxvi 260]
 ——— capt. J. W. T. (N) xlvii 135, 530
 ——— col. xxii 148]
 ——— James, xlvii 401. xlix 494
 ——— Jeremiah, iii 143] v 81]
 ——— Joseph, iv 124] xiii 151]
 ——— Mary, xl 366
 ——— Peter, lviii 7
 ——— Rich. iv 63] lvii 321
 ——— Rob. iii 98
 ——— S. xlvii 415. xlix 387. lii 362
 Dizi, F. lx 360
 Djamasp, a Parsee reformer, v 106
 Djezzar. See Ghezzer
 Dobbie, capt. (N) li 486
 Dobbins, Eliz. murder of, lvi 89
 Dobbs, capt. (N) lvi 189] 204, 209, 210
 ——— Francis, xlv 315
 ——— J. lvi 337
 ——— Jos. convicted of breaking open a stable and killing a horse, xliii 140]
 ——— T. xlvii 825

DO

- Dobson, Dr. Matth. xviii 95. xix 84, 99
 — G. xli 404
 — Marg. lvi 84
 — T. ix 131]
 — W. xlv 778
 Docker, W. xl 388
 Dockeray v. Turner, lx 302
 Dockhead, fire at, xi 113]
 Docks, new, at London, xli 196. xlii 158]
 24. xlv 354, 417, 428, 429, 441. xlv 353.
 xlviii 426. li 412. liii 288
 Docksey v. Panting, xxxviii 8
 — W. lii 418
 Doctorow, gen. xlvii 168
 Dockum, van, capt. xlii 244. xliii 93]
 Dodd, (actor) ix 248. xxxix 3
 — Barrodall, Rob. xl 59. xlii 24. xliii
 6. xlvii 850
 — C. xlii 432
 — G. xlvii 848. liv 315
 — James Solar, x 56]
 — maj. T. li 296, 303. lii 263*
 — Ralph, xl 59. xlii 24. xliii 6. xlix
 860. lvii 320
 — rev. Dr. W. ii 166, 168. vi 187. xii
 119] xv 147] xvi 66] 68] xix 125] xxxiii
 451
 trial of, xx 168] 177] 232]
 petitions in favour of, xx 186]
 execution of, xx 187]
 — S. xv 190]
 Doddington, new church at, xlvii 433
 Doddington, E. Indianan, wrecked on a
 barren rock, i 287
 Doddington, G. B. See Melcombe, lord
 Doddridge, rev. Dr. Phil. xvii 228. xviii
 219. xlvii 803
 Dodds, C. xlviii 416
 Dodernaigue, xlv 562. xlv 228, 229
 Dodgson, G. xl 389. lviii 349
 Dodona, oracle of, vi 169
 Dodsley, Jas. iii 265. xviii 138] 181]
 account of, xxxix 12
 — Rob. i 887. iii 265. iv 244. vii
 102] xviii 41. xxxii 133. xxxiv 437]
 Dodson, Dr. J. lxi 286
 Doggett, T. (actor) xviii 56
 Dogs, curious anecdotes of, ii 82. xlv 889
 monstrous production of a, ii 378
 huntsman devoured by his own hounds,
 iii 76]
 damages given to a person bitten by,
 iv 121]
 one living nine weeks in a chalkpit 60
 feet deep, v 83]
 mode of travelling with, vii 12. xxvii
 92]
 blood-hounds shipped for N. America,
 viii 83] See also Jamaica, and Hayti
 swimming wager lost through a dog's
 care of his master, viii 116]
 persons saved from drowning by, viii
 125] xxi 207] xxxi 224] i 67*. liv 137
 one capable of uttering words, viii
 140]

DO

- Dogs: one hung, knocked on the head,
 thrown into a well, and found alive twelve
 days after, ix 53]
 an eagle brought down by one, xii 82]
 persons convicted of stealing, xiii 147]
 xxxi 225]
 great amount of food consumed by,
 xiii 159]
 act to prevent stealing, xiii 228]
 — to prevent killing or destroying,
 xvi 111]
 sale of, xvii 162]
 test of madness in, xviii 151]
 damages given for killing one, xviii
 175] xlviii 431. lvi 30
 epitaph on one, xx 195
 wolf, jackal, and dog, the same
 species, xxix 38. xxxi 41
 fidelity of, xxxvii 11
 one stung to death by bees, xlv 432
 observations on, xlv 777
 account of the bloodhound, xlv 800
 sagacity of, xlv 889. i 35*, 67*, 109*,
 113*. lviii 47
 anecdotes of the greyhound, xlv 815
 race between a greyhound and a race-
 horse, xlv 818
 disputes respecting, xlvii 390
 instance of cruelty to, xlviii 431
 sheep worried by, xlviii 445. i 138*.
 liii 95, 107. lvi 103. lix 190
 tax on, liii 22. liv 106]
 man killed by one drawing a truck,
 lvii 47
 See also Mad dogs
 Dogsbane, utility of it's down, iii 161] iv 132]
 Dohna, count i 40, 43, 48, 50, 53, 60,
 62, 158, 161. ii 10, 23
 resigns his command, ii 24
 his declarations on entering Poland, ii
 231
 Dolben, xxxi 225]
 — sir W. xiv 130. xxv 167] xxix
 119] xxx 135] 170] xxxi 149] xxxv 169]
 xxxvi 278] xxxviii 43] 507. xxxix 258]
 Dolder, J. R. xlvii 354
 Dolgelly, earthquake at, xii 109]
 Dolgorowski, prince, xii 16] xiv 74*] xvi
 17] xvii 9] xviii 138] xxxi 31. xxxix 53
 — prince Joseph, xliii 78]
 — princess, vii 90]
 Dolgorucky, prince, xlvii 717. xlviii 685.
 xlix 7
 Dollars, stamped and issued by the Bank,
 xxxix 14
 called in, xxxix 50
 Dollax chapel, xxxiv 11
 Dollond, G. liv 315
 — Peter, action against Champness
 for infringing his patent, ix 67]
 Dolomieu, chev. de, xix 67
 Dolphins, seventy chased ashore on the
 coast of France liv 31
 Dombrowsky, gen. xli 278] xlviii 203. li
 356. liv 145]

D O

Domery, C. great eater, xlii 365
 Domesday book, xvi 147
 Domett, adm. W. xxxvii 65
 Domfront, gen. xlii 165]
 Domine, H. forgery by, x 158]
 Dominica: account of, xxxv 424
 taken from the French, iv 58] 138]
 140]
 plunder of, iv 145]
 ceded to G. Britain, v 238]
 smart shocks of an earthquake followed
 by sulphureous vapours, viii 78]
 ancient burial place in, ix 104]
 acts respecting the trade of, ix 210]
 xvi 231]
 president and others drowned, xi
 124]
 inundation at, xii 164]
 erected into a separate government,
 xiii 129]
 chest of gold lost overboard at, xviii
 143]
 taken by the French, xxi 208] xxii
 36]
 hurricanes at, xxiv 33] xxix 222] lviii
 141
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 grants for, xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii
 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106.
 xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix
 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188.
 xliv 584. xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlviii 587.
 xlix 729*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi
 418
 attempt of the French to recover,
 xxxvii 134]
 insurrection of the Negroes, xlv 260,
 412
 attack of the French on, xlvii 220,
 530
 bounties on fish imported, xlix 730*
 differences between the governor and
 council, liv 211]
 war with the Maroons, lvi 202]
 apprehensions of famine, lviii 163] lx
 145
 injustice toward slaves, lx 111]
 ports opened for provision from any
 country, lx 145
 Dominicans, order of, threatened, xii 39]
 Dominicetti, xvi 176
 Dominichino, vii 273. x 217
 Domophobia, xxxviii 476
 Domitian, v 143. xiv 163. xix 238. xxx 4.
 lv 87
 Donville, ald; sir W. xlvii 402. lvi 49, 51.
 lix 33
 Don, col. xlvii 518
 — gen. G. xxxvii 110. xli 304] 79,
 106. xlvii 426, 716. lx 79, 144. lxi 15
 Donald-mill hole, cavern of, iii 104
 Donaldson, Humph. xxxiv 145
 — J. xlv 773
 — W, executed for burglary, xlii
 134]

D O

Donally, James, convicted of extorting
 money, xxii 199] 208]
 Donati, Vitaliano, xxi 102
 Donatists, xiii 50
 Donatus, Marcellus, vi 94
 Doncaster, fire at, xlviii 150]
 Doncaster, W. lvi 337
 Donegal, Arth. 1st marq. of, ii 142, 143. xii
 82] xiii 173] xxix 194] xxxix 31
 — G. Aug. 2nd marq. lix 79
 Dongworth, Marg. xxiv 178]
 Donkin, Bryan, xlv 831. liii 266. lv 321.
 lviii 347. lx 360, 361
 — gen. sir Rufane Shaw, xl 125. li
 470. lxi 203]
 — m. gen. lv 147
 Donn, Benj. premium to, for a map of
 Devonshire, ix 49]
 Donnadieu, gen. lvii 190. lviii 112]
 Donne, rev. Dr. J. xvii 48. xxii 27
 Donnellan, capt. executed for murder,
 xxiv 172]
 Donnelly, adm. Ross, xlviii 597, 603
 Donop, col. xix 175*] 178*] xx 15] 137]
 Donoughmore, Rich. Hely, earl of, xlv
 709n. lii 136. liii 55] liv 64] lv 45. lvi
 208] 213] 214] lvii 30] lviii 53] lix 53]
 lxi 60] 154] 157]
 Donovan, — xxiii 206]
 — James, convicted of setting fire to
 Liverpool jail, xiii 95]
 — Jer. li 120, 142. lv 321
 Donston, G. viii 208]
 Doo, xxx 27
 Door, secure, xlix 508
 Doorgbijey Sing, xxvi 36]
 Doornich, W. E. bar. von, lvii 319
 Doran, Mary, convicted of arson, xxxiii 25
 Dorchester, fire at, xviii 137]
 Dorchester, Dudley, visc. xxi 13, 177, 238.
 xxix 115
 — Guy, bar. See Carleton, sir
 Guy
 — H. marq. of, ii 309
 — Jos, earl of. See Milton, lord
 — lady, xxxiv 134. lx 400. lxi
 399
 Dore v. Antrobus, lx 283
 Dorée, capt. Martin, xxxii 262]
 Dorfelden, gen. xxxi 174]
 Doria, And. xii 23
 account of, xii 24
 — card. xl 45] 50] 62]
 Dorman, Mrs. (actress) ix 248
 Dormans, W. de, vii 169, 170
 Dormer, J. 7th lord, xxi 310]
 — sir Clem. Cott, vi 70] xlii 351
 Dornberg, gen. lv 119] 124] lvii 178
 Dornford, Josiah, xxi 211] xxv 195] xxvii
 206]
 Dorrel, sir Marmaduke, xxi 178
 Dorrien, J. ix 84]
 Dorset, (tallow chandler) v 78]
 — C. 6th earl of, ix 67, 68. xxi 191.
 xxxvi 364

D O

- Dorset, C. 2nd duke, x 184] xii 66]
 — G. J. Fred. 4th duke, lvii 16
 — J. Fred. 3rd duke, xiii 106] xv
 235] xvi 109] xviii 87] xxvii 238] xxix
 194*] 282] xxx 203] xlix 827. liv 824
 — Lion. Cranf. 1st duke, liii 369
 — Ormond, earl of, xiv 143
 — R. 3rd earl of, xvii 48
 — T. 1st earl, xix 199. xxiv 200
 character of, xxiv 14
 — T. Grey, marq. of, xviii 149
 Dorset street, fire in, lvii 36
 Dorsetshire, shocks of an earthquake felt
 in, iv 121] xvi 95] 99]
 Dorwood, vi 271
 Dossie, Rob. x 60] xiv 121. xvi 122
 Dost Mohummud, lxi 499
 Douay, riot in consequence of a citizen
 being murdered by a French officer, vii
 53]
 Douce, Francis, xlv 868. xlviii 996
 Dougal, Joanna or Agnes, murder of her
 own daughter by, x 88] 136]
 Doughton, J. iii 147]
 Doughty, W. liii 266
 Douglas, adm. Billy, xxxviii 90
 — adm. J. Leigh, xxxix 81
 — adm. sir James, iv 58] 139] 140]
 v 37] xvii 134]
 — Andrew, xxiv 329] xxviii 177
 — Archib. x 108]
 heir to the Douglas estates, xii 76]
 — Archibald, duke of, *ib.*
 — bish. Gawin, xx 145. xxi 187, 233.
 xxxviii 459
 — bish. J. viii 14. x 143] xvii 198.
 xxi 206. xxvii 83. xxx 203] xxxvi 301. xl
 469
 account of, xlix 785
 — capt. (E. In.) viii 117]
 (at Nootka Sound) xxxii
 288]
 — (A) iv 138] 140]
 — (A) xxvii 257]
 — (N) xxiv 197]
 — C. (N) i 94. xiv 81
 — Norman, (A) xlv 814*n*, 820*n*
 — sir And. Snape, xxxi 266]
 267] xxxvi 90. xxxvii 65
 — col, sir Howard, liv 221
 — sir Jas. lv 201, 240. lvi 182
 — sir J. (mar.) xli 72, 94. xlii 217]
 lv 18] 22]
 — sir W. lvii 187
 — Dr. James, x 80. xxvi 26
 — earl, stabbed by James II of Scot-
 land, xxxix 49
 — Fred. Sylv. North, xl 178. lxi 75]
 — hon. J. xxxiv 78
 — James, xxvi 27. xxxii 3
 — James, xl 385, 386
 — James, marq. of, xii 76]
 — lady, lv 18] 19] 22]
 — lord. *See* Morton, earl
 — lord James, l 162

D O

- Douglas, m. gen. Stuart, xxv 287]
 — Rob. lvii 221
 — W. lvi 245
 — rev. Dr. xli 39
 — rev. Neil, tried for sedition, lix
 102]
 — sir Howard, liv 314
 — Sylvester, xxx 149] xl 178, *ib.* xlii
 132]
 — *See* also Glenbervie, lord
 — W. R. K. lix 83]
 — (of Ambresbury) lord. *See* Queens-
 berry, W. 4th duke
 Doulert, xxxix 84]
 Dourx, M. G. on the principal follies of the
 English, ix 35
 Douw, Gerard, xiv 137]
 Dover, considerable falls of the cliff at, xv
 82] lii 294
 fire at, l 38*
 ancient well discovered in the castle,
 liii 108
 Dover, duke of. *See* Queensberry, James
 2nd duke, and C. 3rd duke
 — lady, xxxv 7
 — lord. *See* Yorke, sir Jgs.
 Doveton, m. gen. xxxviii 8. xli 58] xlvii
 520. lx 182] lxi 213]
 Dow, Gerard. *See* Douw
 — lieut. James, (N) xxvii 264]
 Dowager, miss Innes, li 334
 Dowbiggen, S. xlv 401
 Dowdall, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 313
 Dowdeswell, rt. hon. W. ix 48] xiii 64] xiv
 21] 90] 196] xv 217. xvi 68] 95] xvii 53]
 xviii 16. xxiii 174]
 chancellor, &c. of the exchequer, viii
 44]
 epitaph of, xxi 189
 Dowling v. Watson, xli 20
 Dowled Gherai, khan of the Tatars, xii 15]
 xvii 5] 9] xviii 156*]
 Dowler, W. li 121, 128
 Dowley, J. xlv 362, 368
 — Philadelphia, v 132] 137]
 Dowling, (printer) charge of high trea-
 son against, xxvii 200]
 — couns. lviii 326
 — Math. xl 101
 Dowlut Row, xlv 282
 Downe, H. Pleydell, 3rd visc. iii 38]
 — J. Christopher, 5th visc. xxxix 31.
 1 2*
 Downes, r. hon. W. liii 91] lvii 311
 Downie, capt. (N) lvi 190] 212, 215
 — David, convicted of high treason,
 xxxvi 29. xxxvii 17
 Downing, J. extraordinary case of himself
 and family, v 67. vi 79
 — sir G. xi 127] xlix 939
 — sir Jac. Ger. vii 61] xl 49. xlix
 939
 Downs, J. (inspector of excise, Ireland) xxx
 199]
 Downshire, Arthur, 2nd marq. xxxix 31.
 xl 224] xlii 116] 201, 204. xliii 171]

Downshire, Arthur, 3rd marq. liv 30]
 ——— Maria, march. of, lix 54
 ——— Wills, 1st marq. See Hills-
 borough, earl
 Downy, Cuthbert, vii 85]
 Dowson, Emerson, lviii 348
 Doxat, capt. xxvi 22]
 Doyle, gen. sir J. xxxix 159. xliii 98. xlv
 865. xlix 51, 82
 ——— Humph. lvi 320
 ——— J. a rioter, executed, xii 160] 181-7]
 ——— J. xlv 363
 ——— m. gen. xxxviii 83
 D'Oyley, m. gen. Franc. xli 78, 106, 115
 Doz, adm. don Vincent, xxv 116]
 Drage, James, xxxiii 18]
 Draining ploughs, new, viii 154] ix 53]
 126] xiii 88] 93]
 Drakard, J. convicted of libel, liii 58, 244
 Drake, iii 83]
 ——— adm. sir F. iv 145] x 187. xxi 240,
 241
 character of, xi 65
 ——— adm. sir Fr. S. xxii 214] 256] xxiv
 107] 111] xxv 204*] 208*] 211]
 ——— Dr. Nathan, lii 536, 691, 695
 ——— Francis, xxxvii 280. xl 181. xlv
 162, 165, 619, 622, 630, 639
 ——— J. G. lviii 347
 ——— Lawrence, liv 315
 ——— rev. xxiii 157
 ——— Dr. xxv 109. 1 67*
 ——— Roger, i 278
 ——— sir Bernard, xi 66.
 ——— Francis, bart. *ib.*
 ——— Francis, xiv 27
 ——— W. xv 115]
 ——— W. jun. xxvii 268]
 ——— W. Tyrwhitt, lii 318
 Drama, remarks on the, ii 291. xii 172,
 284. xiv 201
 rise and progress of, in England, vi
 179. viii 196
 on the unities, viii 233
 musical, x 218
 of Germany, xxxii 115
 E. Indian, lix 501
 Chinese, lix 489
 Dran, H. F. le, xxxii 3
 Draper, J. murdered, lviii 125
 ——— Jos. mutineer, pardoned, xxxv 36
 ——— Mrs. v 97] xli 365
 ——— Rich. xv 92]
 ——— sir W. ii 54. vi 4] 15] xv 207]
 xxv 115] 225]
 his expedition against Manilla, vi 5]
 — refutation of the Spanish charges,
 vii 138]
 cenotaph in honour of the 79th regi-
 ment, xi 257]
 epitaph on, xxviii 151
 Drawings with a hot poker, xiv 121n
 Drax, T. Earle, xii 93] 158]
 Dray, man thrown from the shafts of one,
 and killed, xlv 406

Drayton, (Amer.) xix 32] xxi 219*]
 ——— Mich. x 212. xv 169
 ——— W. iii 235]
 Dreaming, viii 83
 suicide in consequence of a dream, xii
 145]
 child christened from a dream, xv
 124]
 death in consequence of, xvii 89]
 Drebell, Cornelius, xvii 248]
 Dreghorn, lord, xl 426
 Drenan, Dr. xxxix 145
 Drennan, Dr. lvii 632n
 Dresden: entered by the king of Prussia,
 i 9
 marshal Daun appears before, i 60
 the suburbs burned by the Prussians,
 i 61
 censurable conduct of the king of Prus-
 sia, i 64
 memorials relating to the destruction
 of the suburbs, i 167, 174, 176
 surrendered to the Austrians, ii 28
 besieged by the king of Prussia, iii 16]
 xvi 187
 relieved by Daun, iii 17
 complaint of the conduct of Prussia,
 iii 209]
 effects stolen at the bombardment sent
 away by the Jews, iv 67]
 fire at the porcelain manufactory, xvi
 71]
 state of, xvi 186
 mysterious disappearance of the prin-
 cess of Hohenlohe, xli 31
 battles between the French and the
 allies, lv 131]
 surrendered by the French, lv 170]
 explosion of a magazine, lvi 61
 Dresnay, du, col. xxxvii 166
 Dress, historical remarks on, iv 177. xxxv
 362
 of the ancient Romans, iv 298
 laws relating to, vii 173
 ancient modes in England, xii 135-42.
 xxxv 362
 ——— in France, xiii 101
 Drew v. the London Imperial Fire com-
 pany, lx 314
 ——— capt. J. (N) drowned, xl 2
 ——— Stephen, action against for an assault,
 xiii 141]
 Drewitz, gen. xii 33] 157]
 Drewry, S. (dep. commiss.) xxxix 159
 Dreyer, xlvi 163, 632
 Driffield, Christ. xxxiv 379
 Drill husbandry. See Agriculture
 Dring v. Campbell, lxi 187
 ——— Sam. ii 120, 130
 Drink, abstinence from, xv 95
 Drinkwater, gen. J. xlvii 99
 ——— J. v. the Royal Exchange assur-
 ance office, x 99] 155]
 Drogheda, C. marq. of, xxvi 196] 1 223*
 ——— E. 5th earl of, i 113

D R

D U

Droits of Admiralty. *See* Admiralty
 Drontheim, description of, lv 512
 Dropsy, persons repeatedly tapped for, xxvi 215] xxvii 29, 31. xxviii 195]
 of the ovarium, xxvii 29
 case of, in a sow, l 58*
 Drouet, xxxviii 150] 151] 158] xli 97]
 xlv 284. xlvii 169. lii 207. liii 107] 188.
 liv 145] 237. lv 140] lvii 66]
 Droughts, great, ix 155] xxvii 232] 238]
 xlv 423. liii 84. lvi 107. lvii 69. lviii 14
 Drowned persons restored to life, ii 420. iv 104] v 100, 101. vi 56] 130. vii 105] viii 105] 126] ix 99] xi 148] xii 163] xv 200]
 xvii 115] 138] 141] *ib.* 142] 145] 160]
 xviii 108] 129] 104. xxxv 14. xxxix 38.
 xliv 460. xlv 454. xlvii 386. xlviii 433
 curious mode of discovering
 a body, x 82]
 persons found, xiv 118] lvii 51. lix 53
 apparatus for the recovery of, xviii 120]
 proper method of treating, xviii 101.
 xxxiii 354]
 man and his daughter crossing a ford,
 xxxiii 11]
 persons bathing, xlii 27, 30. xlv 460.
 xlv 420. xlvii 394, 417. xlvii 771. lvii 63.
 lix 84
 persons drowned in attempting to save
 others, xlvii 396, 399. xlix 464. lxi 67
 two husbands of one woman in nearly
 the same place, xlix 366
 child falling out of bed into a tub of
 water, l 140*
 man swimming for a wager, liii 59
 by the jibing of the boom of a plea-
 sure boat, lvi 76
 man riding by mistake into a river,
 lviii 145
 persons from a horse stumbling in a
 ford, lix 50
 *See also* Animation, suspended
 Drowning, contrivances to prevent, ii 419.
 iv 141. vii 98] xlviii 979
 man and boy saved by a dog, viii 126]
See also Dogs
 precautions against suggested, xviii 82]
 persons saved from, xlix 362, 458, 480.
 liii 129, 131. liv 85, 138. lv 38. lvi 4
 Drucour, chev. i 177-82
 his [letter on the surrender of Louis-
 bourg, i 179
 Druids, iv 159. ix 297
 Drummond, abp. Rob. xx 26]
 ----- capt. (A) ii 233, 234
 ----- David, xxi 177
 ----- G. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337]
 xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329]
 356]
 ----- G. Harley, lvi 29
 ----- H. xviii 222] lii 300
 ----- James, styled duke of Perth, ii
 176. iii 190]

Drummond, John, ii 176. iii 190]
 ----- l. col. lvi 210
 ----- l. gen. sir Gordon, lvi 179] 182]
 189] 196, 198, 203, 208, 256, 260
 ----- maj. Duncan, xxxii 327]
 ----- Rob. xviii 222]
 ----- sir W. xl 171] xlii 264. xliii
 108] xlv 669
 ----- W. (poet) xxx 176
 Drummond's, bankers, notes, &c. belonging
 to, found, xxi 197]
 robbery by a clerk, xxvii 203]
 Drunkenness, deaths from, iii 156] iv 128]
 xxvi 209] xlii 32. xlv 356. lv 8. lvii 67,
 68. lxi 23
 accidents owing to, vi 51] xv 35. xl
 92. xlvii 434. xlix 476. li 288, 317. liii
 120. lv 89
 drunken man, in a frolic stopping a
 carriage on Hounslow heath, shot, xli
 164]
 scorched to death sleep-
 ing before a fire, xvii 81]
 shot as a highwayman,
 xvii 145]
 man's eye beaten out by a drunkard,
 xxxviii 9
 Drury, adm. W. O'Brien, lii 817. liii 171.
 liv 5]
 ----- capt. (N) xxv 226] xxvi 128]
 ----- m. gen. xxxiii 287]
 ----- sir Drue, ix 60
 Drury lane, fire in, xlii 10
 Drury-lane theatre. *See* Theatres
 Druses, iii 59. xxix 143. xli 27]
 Dry, Jennix, vii 81]
 Dry rot. *See* Timber
 Dryden, J. ii 433. iv 239. v 192. vii 50,
 51. x 221. xi 165. xv 229. xxi 191, 207.
 xxii 27, 182. xxv 192, 207, 211. xxxvi
 297. xlviii 852. liii 382. lv 541
 ----- jun. xix 122
 ----- Simon, iii 92]
 Duane, (ant.) xv 134, 138, 159. xx 135
 ----- capt. (N) ix 127]
 ----- James, (mem. of Cong.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Dubellamy, (actor) xviii 115]
 Dubicza, siege of, xxx 47]
 Dublin: equestrian statue of George II
 erected there, i 78
 bust of Dr. Gilbert placed in the uni-
 versity library in consequence of his
 bequest to it, i 81
 pretended Lapland conjuror, i 274
 lady stopped by the mob from going to
 a Sunday rout, iii 87]
 redress of a countryman offered bad
 halfpence, iii 145]
 plan for moderating the excessive price
 of coals in, v 68]
 freedom of, presented to lord chief
 justice Pratt, vii 51]
 Newgate broken open by some soldiers
 and Liberty boys, viii 120]

DU

Dublin: the grand jury dissatisfied with the lord mayor on the occasion, viii 120]

- lord mayor and aldermen refuse to concur in a petition of the sheriffs and commons for shortening the duration of parliaments, viii 148]
- _____ refuse the petition of the sheriffs and commons for a stipend to Dr. C. Lucas, ix 53]
- petition to the lord lieut. to support the bill for shortening parliaments, ix 60]
- address to it's representatives, on the bill being dropped in England, ix 98]
- collections for the poor, x 87]
- sudden fall and rise of the Liffy, x 126]
- the corporation resolves to take all constitutional measures to procure the shortening of parliaments, x 139]
- three additional packets established, xi 85]
- lord Townshend requested to sit for his picture, xi 99]
- picture of the king by Ramsay presented to the university by the lord lieut. xi 103]
- murder of two butchers and consequent riots, xi 109]
- duke of Bedford installed chancellor of the university, xi 174]
- marble bust of the earl of Chesterfield placed in the Society's room, xii 79]
- new Exchange, xii 121]
- resolutions on the state of the country, xiii 66]
- great decrease in the export of linen, xiii 96] xvii 175]
- resolution to petition the king on the late prorogation of parliament, xiii 157] 232]
- the lord mayor and sheriffs requested to give a certain sum to a charitable committee in lieu of a dinner and ball, xiv 70]
- complaint of dearth, xiv 104]
- freedom of, to ald. Crosby, Wilkes, and Oliver, xiv 131]
- 3000 half crowns of James II found under an old wall in Mary's abbey, xiv 141]
- pension to the widow and children of Dr. Lucas, xv 67]
- subscription for Highland emigrants to America, xvi 92]
- penny post office opened, xvii 109]
- prov. Andrews's legacy for an observatory, xvii 136]
- arm of a watchman cut off, xvii 161]
- exports and imports, xvii 175]
- prison broken open by the soldiers, xviii 88]
- a large portion of the Phoenix park presented to sir J. Blaquiere by the king, xviii 90]
- medals of the Historical Society in the University of, xviii 134]

DU

Dublin: resolutions of the sheriffs and commons on the rejection of an address to the king by the mayor and aldermen, xviii 149]

- thanks of the guild of merchants to J. Wilkes, xviii 156]
- _____ to lord Effingham, xix 43]
- _____ to all the peers who protested against the American bills, *ib.*
- resolutions of the sheriffs and commons on a petition to the king being frustrated by the mayor and aldermen, *ib.*
- jail fever at, xix 131]
- the Gazette to be conducted in future on the plan of the London, xix 133]
- warlike stores shipped for America, xix 148]
- extraordinary robbery in the Phoenix park, xix 175]
- alarmed by American privateers, xx 192]
- floating batteries to defend the harbour, xxi 204]
- riots at, xxii 234] xxvii 197] 198] 199] xxviii 11] xxxvii 12, 33
- subscription for a national bank, xxv 228] xxvi 198]
- national bank opened, xxvi 208]
- address to lord Temple, xxvi 354]
- woollen draper tarred for importing English goods, xxvii 197]
- affray between some officers of the army and volunteers, xxvii 198] 199]
- ascent of Mr. Crosbie with a balloon, xxvii 224]
- French cloth, intended to be passed for Irish, seized and burnt by the mob, xxvii 239]
- address of the Chamber of Commerce to the trading towns, xxvii 337]
- petition to the king on a reform of parliament, xxviii 6]
- address to the people, *ib.*
- thanks to the earl of Charlemont, xxviii 8]
- storm at, xxxi 194]
- address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 323]
- legacy by H. Flood for endowing a professorship in the university, and promoting the study of the Irish language, xxxiii 297]
- parliament house burnt down, xxxiv 6
- resistance to a constable by a corps of volunteers, xxxv 9
- attack on the lord chancellor, xxxvii 12
- general orders to the military to act without waiting for a magistrate, xxxix 31
- Terence Sheel murdered by a militia officer, xl 29
- censure of the lord lieut. on a court martial acquitting a yeoman guilty of murder, xl 90

D U

D U

- Dublin: escape of fifteen prisoners from Newgate, xliii 25
 grants for improving, xliii 188. xlv 585. xlv 627. xlv 581. xlvii 587. xlviii 640. xlix 728*. l 192*, 193*
 storm and inundation at, xlv 469
 stoppage of the supply of water, xlv 151
 duke of Cumberland chancellor of the university, xlviii 369
 thanks, instead of freedom, voted to maj. O'Donoghue, as being a papist, lv 51
 court of aldermen petition against the popish claims, liv 51
 lord mayor repairs to London with the petition, lv 17
 dispute with the catholic abp. on the appointment of a catholic chaplain to the jail, lvi 78. lvii 311
 school of physic founded, lvi 98
 riots at the theatre, lvi 106, 117
 fire in, lviii 45
 student in the university better skilled in Irish than in English, lviii 94
 petition for a repeal of the window tax, lx 119]
 epidemic fever, and neglect of government respecting it, lx 105
 Dubois, (Amer. loy.) xlv 630
 ——— card. See Bois, du
 ——— Crancè, xxxiv 19
 ——— Julien, liv 44
 ——— pere, liii 423
 Dubordieu, capt. liii 95]
 Dubos, ab. See Bos, du
 ——— chev. lvi 81
 Duboscage. See Guillaumanches
 Dubouchage, xxxiv 235
 Dubourg, ii 419
 ——— (mus.) xx 42
 Dubuc, xli 237, 239
 Dubuisson, xli 96]
 Ducange, vii 167. xlviii 999
 Ducarel, Dr. And. Coltec, xv 53n. xvi 81
 Ducaudrai, Tron. xxxix 84]
 Duchaffault, adm. count, xxii 63]
 Ducharmey, mad. bravery of, ii 15
 Duchat, Jacob le, xxviii 109
 Duchatel, xxxv 280]
 Duchemin, M. xxvi 58] 244]
 Ducie, Sarah, baroness, xxxv 26
 Duck, rev. Steph. l 263
 Ducks, method of raising a great number, xvi 125]
 nest made on a tree by, xix 152]
 ——— under the roof of a church, xlv 425
 Ducksfoot lane, fire in, xlv 408
 Duckworth, adm. sir J. T. xxxvi 92. xl 147, 153. xliii 112. xlv 212, 401, 689. xlv 456, 541. xlv 708. xlvii 119, 354. xlviii 80, 229, 584, 644. xlix 195, 204, 368, 659*. l 68] lx 401
 ——— James, convicted of counter-
 feiting and diminishing gold coin, xvi 136]
 Duclieu, ii 226
 Ducos, gen. l 212]
 ——— Roger, xxxv 280] xli 316] 258. xlii 16] 36] 64]
 Dudbridge, J. xlii 321
 Duddeley, T. xxi 237
 Duderneq, xlv 562. xlv 228, 229
 Duderstadt, taken by the French, iv 11]
 Dudingstone, lieut. (N) xv 117] 131]
 Dudley and Ward, J. 1st visc. x 184]
 ——— J. 2nd visc. xxiii 258]
 ——— Josh. pretended discoveries on the fire at Portsmouth, xiv 137] 141] 161] xv 106] 107] 114]
 ——— rev. sir H. Bate, xx 161] xxiii 226]
 xxx 93. xli 817. lviii 79
 prosecuted for a libel, xxiii 209] 216]
 xxiv 183]
 ——— sir Rob. (son of the earl of Leices-ter) account of, xi 57
 Duelling, remarks on, v 166. l 178
 severe edict against in Bavaria, xvi 149]
 Maltese laws of, xvi 190
 prohibited in Prussia, and a court of honours established, xxviii 167]
 law against in America, xlv 371
 two duellists in Scotland sentenced to pay a fine to the Lunatic Asylum, lvii 17
 Duels: maj. Glover and Mr. Jackson, iii 98]
 gent. fined for challenging another, vi 76] 77] xlvii 400
 J. Wilkes and S. Martin, vi 110] 143]
 Mr. Chaworth killed by lord Byron, viii 60] 208]
 two gentlemen near Kensington, viii 128]
 at Marseilles, between a Corsican gentleman and a French duke, x 91]
 challenge of a member of parliament, xii 72]
 capt. and lieut. of marines at Plymouth, xii 121]
 unfair one in France, xii 135]
 James Agar shot by H. Flood, xii 136]
 P. De Lancey killed by Dr. J. Haly, xiv 164]
 with knives between two ladies of quality at Paris, on a point of precedence, xv 77]
 marq. de Fleury and a brother officer, xv 125]
 lords Townshend and Bellamont, xvi 72] 85]
 Messrs. Scawen and Fitzgerald, xvi 131]
 Mr. Whately and gov. Temple, xvi 152]
 capt. Ferguson killed by capt. Roach at the Cape, xviii 237]
 parson Bate and capt. Stoney, xx 161]
 Frenchwoman and her lover, xx 207]

DU

Duels: capt. Tollemache and capt. Pennington, xx 209]
 count d'Artois and duke of Bourbon, xxi 173]
 count Rice and viscount du Barry, xxi 211] xxii 204]
 couns. R. found guilty of murder, xxii 233]
 Mr. Adam and Mr. Fox, xxii 235] xxiii 56]
 lord Shelburne and col. Fullarton, xxiii 150] 202] 203]
 Mr. Donovan and capt. Hanson, xxiii 106]
 rev. H. Bate and Mr. R. xxiii 226]
 rev. Allen and Lloyd Dulany, xxv 211] 213]
 col. Cosmo Gordon and l. col. Thomas, xxvi 216]
 Mr. Munro and Mr. Green, xxvi 219]
 lord Macartney and Mr. Sadlier in the E. Indies, xxvii 230]
 ——— and gen. Stuart, xxviii 203]
 Rob. Keon executed for the murder of G. R. Reynolds, xxx 196]
 the duke of York and col. Lenox, xxxi 208]
 col. Lenox and Theoph. Swift, xxxi 215]
 maj. Hobart and Mr. Curran, xxxii 199]
 sir G. Ramsey shot by capt. Mc Rae, xxxii 199]
 Mr. Power shot by capt. Grumbleton, xxxii 205]
 Prince, midshipman of the Racehorse, killed by Mc Duff, captain's clerk, xxxii 207]
 capt. Harvey Aston and lieut. Fitzgerald, xxxii 209]
 Mr. Alcock and Mr. Sewell, xxxii 209]
 two near Dublin, xxxii 210]
 Mr. Stephens shot by Mr. Anderson, xxxii 219] 228]
 Barnave and Cazales, xxxiii 132
 duke de Castries and C. Lameth, xxxiii 141
 Mr. Graham shot by Mr. Julius, xxxiii 31] 32]
 Messrs. Kemble and Aiken, xxxiv 9
 lord Lonsdale and capt. Cuthbert, xxxiv 24
 trials for sending a challenge, xlvii 400
 lord Lauderdale and gen. Arnold, xxxiv 29
 ——— and the duke of Richmond, *ib.*
 de Chauvigny and C. Lameth, xxxiv 43
 col. Roper shot by Mr. Purefoy, xxxix 24
 between earl Fitzwilliam and Mr. Beresford prevented, xxxvii 27
 PART I.

DU

Duels: Rolle, shot by R. England, xxxviii 5
 duke of Norfolk and lord Malden, xxxviii 14
 lord Valentia and Mr. Gawler, xxxviii 24
 W. Carpenter shot by J. Pride, xxxviii 33
 lord Blaney and the duke de Fitzjames, xxxix 9
 lord Kingsborough and col. Fitzgerald, xxxix 55
 Mr. Tierney and Mr. Pitt, xl 227] 43
 meeting between an attorney's clerk, a scavenger's clerk, and a journeyman baker, xl 69
 between sir J. Orde and lord St. Vincent prevented, xli 35
 Mr. Grattan and Mr. Corry, xlii 116]
 Mr. F. shot by lieut. B. at Bombay, and the lieut. and his second, capt. R., transported, xliv 354
 P. Hamilton shot by G. J. Eaker at New York, xlv 356
 maj. Impey shot by lieut. Willis at Quebec, xlv 363
 capt. Knoring shot by a Hanoverian gentleman near Paris, xlv 373
 gen. Destaing shot by gen. Regnier, xlv 401, 403, 407
 sir Rich. Musgrave and W. Todd Jones, xlv 411
 —Bremen shot by lieut. Rae at the Cape of Good Hope, xlv 414
 lieut. W. and capt. J. both shot dead, xlv 375
 capt. Mc Namara and l. col. Montgomery, xlv 380
 lieut. O'Reilly shot, xlv 436
 gen. Hamilton shot by col. Burr in America, xlv 404
 Sawyer, captain's clerk of the Inflexible, shot by a brother officer, xlv 421
 ensign Brown shot by ensign Butler, xlviii 354
 major Brookes shot by col. Bolton, xlviii 354
 lieut. Turrens shot by Fisher, xlviii 387
 Mr. Richardson and bar. Hompesch, xlviii 446
 between Long and Armstrong, midshipmen, xlviii 451
 sir F. Burdett and Mr. Paull, xlix 425, 633
 Mr. Colclough shot by Mr. Alcock, xlix 448
 T. Mc Coard and Standish Lowquay, xlix 448
 lieut. T. shot by Mr. R. at New Orleans, xlix 495
 de Grandpré and le Pique, said to have fought in two balloons, l 63*
 maj. Campbell executed for shooting capt. Boyd, l 80*, 88*, 89*
 U

DU

DU

Duels: lord Castlereagh and Mr. Canning, li 239, 504-8, 516
 capt. Cadogan and lord Paget, li 277
 G. Payne shot by Mr. Clark, lii 277
 capt. Boardman shot by ens. de Betton, liii 26
 Mr. Harrison killed near Tottenham, liii 53
 man killed without a wound, liv 10
 Mr. O. Joynt shot by Mr. P. Mc Kim, in Ireland, liv 31
 two French officers with one fowling piece, liv 87
 lieutenant. Bognall shot by lieutenant. Stewart, liv 127
 criminal informations against persons posting others for refusing to fight, liv 146
 between two French prisoners with scissars at the end of sticks, lv 30
 E. M'Guire, A. Dillon, J. Gilchrist, and D. O'Brien, found guilty of the murder of lieutenant. Blundell, lv 310
 Mr. Morley shot by couns. Hatchell, lvi 13
 capt. Stackpoole shot by lieutenant. Cecil, lvi 41
 J. N. d'Esterre shot by Mr. O'Connell, lvii 11
 col. Quentin and l. col. Palmer, lvii 15
 P. Dillon shot by B. Kane, lviii 32
 several at Gottingen, lviii 160
 maj. J. Hillas shot by T. Fenton, lviii 318
 lieutenant. Hindes shot by lieutenant. Conroy, lix 17
 Messrs. Lawler and Dumas, lix 68
 J. Sutton shot by maj. Lockyer, lix 129
 lieutenant. E. Bayley shot by Mr. O'Callaghan, lx 6
 British and American officers at Gibraltar, lxi 22
 Duesbury, xlv 778
 Dufay, vi 64
 Duff, capt. G. (N) xlvii 237
 — col. Patrick, xxviii 243] xxxiv 207] 218]
 — comm. ii 128, 263
 — gen. sir James, xl 163] 213
 — J. li 543. lii 417
 — maj. xxxiv 39
 — m. gen. Alex. xlix 221
 — sir James, lvii 1] 2] 3]
 Duffin, Patr. W. xxxiv 44, *ib.*
 Duffy, J. lvi 335
 — rev. J. lvii 311
 Dufresne, gen. xxxiv 192n] xli 151] 159]
 Dufriche, xxxv 280]
 Dufry, Mary, rape, robbery, and murder of, xvii 144]
 Dugdale, James, xxiv 324]
 — lieutenant. (N) xiii 35] 36] 151]

Dugdale, sir W. x 234n. xvi 82
 Dugommier, gen. xxxvi 64] 65]
 Dugua, gen. xli 18]
 Dugué Lambert, capt. iv 156]
 Duhamel, xxxiii 231]
 — H. L. iii 119. vi 82. vii 46. viii 6] 152. xi 91. xii 104. xiii 79. xvi 89. xix 86. xlviii 932
 method of preserving the health of seamen, ii 416
 on the preservation of corn, xii 121
 Duhesme, gen. xli 147] 150] 159] xliii 60] xlvii 162. l 145] 209] 210]
 Duigenan, Dr. Patrick, xli 206] xlvii 95, 434. xlix 159. l 121] 223*, *ib.* liii 54] lv 32]
 Duke, Eliz. xlv 774
 Dulany, Lloyd, killed in a duel, xxv 211]
 Dumanoir, adm. xlvii 235, 239, 553
 Dumaresque, Dr. iv 104
 — lieutenant. Phil. (N) xliii 125, 126
 — vent, escape of, from a convent, xxv 199]
 Dumas, guillotined, xxxvi 161] xxxvii 84]
 — gen. xxxvi 74] xxxix 28] 170]
 — Isaac, iv 80] 88] 51
 Dumbell, J. lii 417
 Dumbness, periodical, v 63
 cured by electricity, ix 71]
 a blow, xxxv 19
 Dumerlion, gen. xxxvi 75
 Dumesnil, gen. xlv 217
 Dumet, island, on the coast of France, taken, iii 131] 150]
 Dumfermline, bones in a stone coffin, ix 109]
 ancient silver cup found, ix 115]
 Dumfries, riot on account of dearth, xiv 93]
 Dumfries, Patrick, earl of, xv 128] xxvii 189]
 Dumolard, xxxix 58] 84] 170] xlii 160n]
 Dumonceau, gen. xliii 59]
 Dumont, xxxvii 85]
 — pere, xxx 119
 — rev. Steph. lx 149
 Dumoulin. *See* Moulin, du
 Dumouriez, gen. xxxiv 15] 21] 23] 25] 27n] 101] 103] 104] 108n] 113] 114] 119] 121] 122] 244n, 304, 307, 308, 311, 313. xxxv 7] 52] 55] 137] 232] 265] 28, 29. xxxvi 217] 246] 148. xxxvii 95] xl 69. xlv 159n. xlix 187. li 187, 221
 memorial to the king of Prussia, xxxiv 277
 invades Holland, xxxv 242] 141
 obliged to emigrate, xxxv 250] 157
 ordered to quit G. Britain, xxxv 28, 29, 165
 letter to the national convention, xxxv 149
 addresses to the French nation, xxxv 152, 157
 ordered to quit Mentz, xxxv 164
 Dumoustier, xxxv 212]

D U

Dun, Alex. attempts to assassinate Wilkes, vi 145] 146] vii 87] x 97]
 — Dr. James, xlvii 774
 — J. xxi 179
 — capt. (N) xlviii 584
 — sir Patrick, lvi 98
 Duna, in Lithuania, fire at, vi 97]
 Dunant, xxxix 51] 68]
 Dunbar, old English coins dug up, xvi 144]
 Dunbar, gen. ix 163
 — James, lvi 101
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 113]
 — maj. sir G. suicide, xli 37
 — sir G. xli 38
 — W. xxi 233. xxxviii 459
 Dunboyne, lord, xxix 217]
 Duncan, Adam; 1st visc. xxii 256] xxxix 99] 214] 53. xli 302] 303] 80. lx 401. lxi 399
 victory over the Dutch, xxxix 100] 75, 80, 81. xl 159] 171] 163. xli 167
 freedom of London, and a sword set with diamonds, presented to, xl 36
 addition to his arms, xl 50
 — capt. (Art.) xxxvi 81
 — capt. Crawford, (N) xliii 128
 — Dr. vi 147]
 — Dr. And. xxiii 141
 — gov. Jonath. xxviii 242] xxxiv 224] 225] xl 101. xli 57] xlvii 82. li 233, 645
 — hon. capt. H. (N) liii 97]
 — J. xlvii 826
 — lieutenant. Alex. (Art.) xxxvi 81
 — prof. W. xlvii 768
 — rev. H. lxi 326
 — sir W. (M.D) ix 71]
 — W. convicted of murder, xlix 410
 Duncannon, visc. See Besborough, earl
 Duncombe, H. xxiv 182*] 194*] xxxii 81] xxxiii 223. xxxv 148] xxxvii 153]
 — J. lv 321
 — rev. J. xiv 221
 — sir J. xxxvi 364
 — sir Sander, xliii 154*n*
 — W. xiv 220. xvi 200, 201
 Duncumb, rev. J. xlvii 841
 Dundalk, cambric manufacture at, iv 179] x 103]
 barbarity to a schoolmaster and his family, xxxiii 2]
 Dundas, capt. G. xxxv 37
 — C. xxxviii 427. xliii 180] xlv 100. xlviii 42
 — gen. Franc. xxiv 122] xxxv 27. xxxvii 46]
 — gen. sir David, xxxvi 57, 67, 77. xl 162] 12. xli 304] 308] 106. 1278*. li 147. lii 75. liv 543
 — H. See Melville, visc.
 — hon. capt. G. H. L. (N) xliii 128. lvi 152, 194
 — maj. xxxvii 20
 — maj. gen. T. disinterred by V. Hugues, xxxvii 184
 monument to, in St. Paul's, xlvii 429

D U

Dundas, Mrs. robbed, xxxiii 23] 25]
 — Rob. xxv 130] xxxiii 248. xxxiv 162] xxxvi 265] xlv 110
 — R. S. See Melville, visc.
 — T. xxviii 250]
 — W. xli 194] xlv 65. xlv 98, 110. xlvii 7, 55, 75, 88. 1116] liv 32] 52] lv 64
 Dundee, masters and seamen incorporated, xvii 126]
 tree of liberty planted, xxxiv 44
 riots at, lviii 192
 Dundee, visc. xiv 39, 246, xlii 313
 Dundie, khan, xlix 233
 Dundonald, Archib. 9th earl, xvi 138] xxx 82. xxxvii 85*] xxxix 408. xl 385. xliii 455. xlv 776. xlv 830. xlvii 854. xlviii 956. xlix 518
 Dundrum bay, pier in, l 192*
 Dung. See Manure
 Dungannon, lord, xii 189
 — Arthur Hill, 2nd visc. xxxvi 122
 Dungarvon, visc. See Cork, earl
 Dunham, Eliz. tried for stealing keys, lxi 256
 Dunithorne, Rich. viii 112]
 Dunk, a soldier, execution of, xiii 72]
 Dunkards, account of the, ii 341
 Dunkin, Dr. xvii 223
 — Rob. xlv 772
 — sir W. xxxix 504
 Dunkirk, regulations of the peace of 1762 respecting, v 238]
 proceedings at, vi 112] viii 116] 127] xvi 140]
 rise and increase of, viii 204
 passage into buoyed, xvii 150]
 articles relative to, abrogated, xxvi 326]
 American vessel seized for smuggling, xxvii 234]
 colony of Quakers and Baptists from America come to settle at, xxviii 174]
 attempt of the duke of York on, xxxv 272] xxxvi 208] 250]
 to be considered a port of France, lx 58
 Dunkirk, (ship) award respecting, xlix 729*
 Dunlo, visc. See Clancarty, earl
 Dunlop, col. J. (Mil.) lv 17
 Dunmore, J. 5th earl, xvii 160] 163] xix 18] 30] 158*] 156] xxii 28] xxvii 189] xxix 151
 — W. 4th earl of, v 58
 Dunmore park, cavern in, xvi 94
 Dunmow, fitch of bacon given to Mr. and Mrs. Liddal, vii 81]
 Dunn, Alex. See Dun
 — Francis, executed for murder, xxxviii 45
 — J. murder of, xxix 194]
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 113]
 — S. xiii 121] xxvii 159
 — Sam. xliii 144

D U

Dunnage, G. xl 390
 Dunnant, Mackay *v.* for an assault, vi 82]
 Dunne, And. lv 302
 Dunnfing, J. *See* Ashburton, lord
 Dunnovan, Martin, xli 175
 Duns Scotus, J. xv 116
 Dunstanville, Francis, lord de, xxxix 193*n*]
 lvi 164]
 Dunwich, ancient bargain with a member,
 xiv 134
 Dupass, gen. xlvii 160
 Dupe, W. xl 388
 Duperret, xxxv 280]
 Duphot gen. xl 50]
 Duplaine, Ant. Charbonnet, xxxv 212, 213
 Duplantier, xli 114]
 Dupleix, iv 6. vii 256. xx 552] xxvi
 161]
 Dupont, gen. xxxviii 208] xlii 197] xliii
 63] 65] 67] xlix 19, 174. i 143] 198]
 199] 213] 235] li 3, 45, 47, 71, 269, 956,
 lii 154
 Dupont Nemours, ix 50
 Dupont, Adrian, xxxiii 172]
 ——— M. L. xxxi 243*] xxxiv 15] 199
 ——— rev. Dr. James, xxxiii 1
 Duportail, xxv 304] xxxii 146]
 Duppa, Rich. xl 50*n*] xlviii 839
 Duprale, xxxix 50]
 Duprat, xxxv 280]
 Dupré, W. xlii 51*n*]
 Dupuis, T. S. xxvii 334]
 Dupuy, gen. killed, xli 16]
 Duqueruy, ii 227, 230
 Duquerry, H. xxxvii 225]
 Duran, gen. liii 120] lv 146]
 Durand, xxxvii 86
 ——— gen. viii 201]
 ——— J. x 155] xi 110]
 ——— J. F. iii 28
 ——— Peter, liii 267
 Duranthon, xxxiv 24] 25]
 Duras, duke de, ix 112] xii 47]
 Durastanti, (singer) xviii 221
 Durazzo, Marcello, chosen doge of Genoa,
 x 66]
 Durbach. *See* Karschin
 Durell, capt. Phil. (N) x 123]
 ——— rev. Dr. Dav. xi 177]
 Durendolle, ad. gen. ii 233
 Durer, Alb. xiv 158. xxiii 228
 character of, xxxvii 7*]
 Durgee, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]
 Durham, county of, gigantic skeleton found,
 vi 159
 lead mine discovered, ix 69]
 action against the architect of the jail
 for deficiencies, lvi 298
 ——— city, bridge over the Wear, xv
 121]
 fire at, xlv 357
 Durham, adm. sir Ph. C. xlvii 436, 541,
 549, 550, 578. lvi 171] 154. lvii 129] 219
 ——— l. gen. James, lv 17
 ——— Sarah, burnt to death, xiv 81]

D Y

During, bar. de, xi 152]
 Duristanti, iii 16
 Durnford, capt. (eng.) xxiv 24]
 Duroc, marsh. xlv 160, 176. xlvii 160, 168.
 xlviii 132, 156. xlix 17, 277. i 136] lv
 123]
 Duroi, xxxvii 90]
 Duroure, count, xxvii 205] 227]
 ——— gen. vii 110
 Dury, gen. i 69. ii 71
 Dusaulex, xxxviii 182]
 Dusquesnoi, xxxvii 90]
 Dusseldorp, taken by prince Ferdinand, i
 45
 Dutch. *See* Holland
 Dutch emigrants, grants to, xlv 580. i 181*,
 182*. li 536
 ——— ships, one condemned for importing
 French brandy, i 116
 several others condemned, ii 73, 131
 various trials respecting, ii 79, 89, 90
 taken under French convoy, ii 102
 importation of French property by, iv
 145]
 laden with timber brought into the
 Downs, v 101]
 Dutch Sam. *See* Samuels
 Dutens, rev. Lewis, xi 125, 129
 Dutoya, capt. Morce And. xlv 391
 Dutreil, chev. Nadau, ii 226, 227, 230. v
 255]
 sentence of the court-martial against
 him annulled, viii 94]
 Dutton, hon. J. lviii 181
 ——— James, lviii 347
 Duval *v.* Clough, for a bank note lost, xiii
 75]
 ——— xliv 87
 ——— gen. xxxiv 120] 122]
 Duverne, xxxix 51]
 Duvidal, xlv 156
 Duwal, gen. xxx 186]
 Duxburg, James, xlii 385
 Duzolies, execution of the, lxi 84
 Dwarfs, Polish, iii 78. iv 112] vii 89] x
 108
 couple married measuring together
 5*f.* 8*i.* high, and nearly as much in
 breadth, viii 70]
 one 100 years old, *ib.*
 East Indian, x 151]
 English, xvi 87] 97] xix 137] xx 207]
 xxvii 200]
 Irish, xxvii 244]
 race of, in Madagascar, xxxiv 358
 one delivered of a child nearly as tall
 as herself, l 42*
 Russian, li 788
 Dwight, J. xxxvi 373
 Dwyer, (Ir. rebel) xlv 299, 315
 Dye, purple of the ancients, iii 125
 fine crimson, ix 109]
 cudbear collected in Scotland, ix 117]
 beautiful scarlet, xiv 165] xvi 74]
 Dyeing, Kamchatkan modes of, vii 9

EA

- Dyeing plant, superior to madder for cotton, viii 94]
 yellow with indigo, xv 106
 substitute for verdigris in black, xxvi 82
 E. India red, xlvii 873
 Dyer, Eliphalet, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 — G. lvi 533
 — H. Moreton, liii 306. liv 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lx 401. lxi 399
 — J. convicted of forgery, xxxii 210] 214]
 — Jonah, lvii 320
 — Jos. liii 267, *ib.*
 — Jos. C. lv 320. lvii 319
 — Jos. Du, lvi 336
 — rev. J. xxxvii 131*]
 — Rich. murdered by W. Kelly, xv 124]
 — Susan, xxvii 330]
 Dymocke, iv 232] 231. ix 53]
 Dysart, Lionel, 4th earl, xiv 201] xxvii 189]
 Dysentery, remedies for, iv 122. xxxii 177
 of the W. Indies, xxiv 88
 Dyson, Jerem. iii 189] v 169] xvii 101] xliii 145. lix 57]
 — J. lxi 299
 Dyster *re* Moline, lviii 279
 Dzierzanowski, xi 21]

E.

- Eactachius, vii 58]
 Eadfrid, bish. of Durham, xvii 125*n*
 Eadon, J. lv 3
 Eagle, large, shot near Sunderland, viii 138]
 one brought down by a terrier, xii 82]
 large, caught in a trap in Dorsetshire, xii 158]
 — shot in Lincolnshire, xxxvi 40
 shot at Horsham, xl 99
 — in Yorkshire, xlvi 436. l 2*
 — in Somersetshire, xlviii 372
 tame, at Paris, xlix 843
 larder of a couple, xlix 1031
 — *African*, xl 374
 — *sea*, several seen near Hastings, li 263
 Eagle, David, iv 174]
 Eaker, G. J. (Amer.) xlv 356
 Eamer, ald. sir J. xl 86. xliii 32, 38. xlv 375. xlvii 434
 Eames, rev. J. xi 16
 Ear, effects of the destruction of the membrana tympani, xlii 358
 Eardley, Sampson, lord, xxxviii 32] xl 49. xlv 434
 Earle, sir James, xxxviii 509. xlv 384
 — T. (hackneyman) xxi 213]
 — W. Benson, xxii 58
 — Willis, xlvii 849
 Earlsfort, lord. *See* Clonmell, earl
 Earnshaw, J. lxi 266
 — T. xlv 468

EA

- Earth, of which bread is made, iv 89
 smell of beneficial, viii 107
 bath recommended against consumption, viii 108
 — applied in scurvy, x 89]
 vegetable, or soil, observations and experiments on, xl 380
 Earth (The) effect of rains and subterraneous waters on, x 99
 on the age of, xviii 134
 — formation and figure of, xxii 68
 — temperature of, below the surface, xxx 50
 — measurements of, xlv 393
 *See* also Geological observations
 Earth-eaters, li 854
 Earthquakes: conjectures on the cause of, iv 100. xxii 73. lvi 493
 at Lisbon, attended with uncommon phenomena in other parts, i 349. xxii 73. xxxv 34
 — xxxiv 3. l 263. lviii 22
 slight shock at Liskeard, ii 73
 pretty smart shock at Boston, Amer. ii 88
 at Bordeaux, ii 106
 — Brussels, ii 109
 — Amsterdam, iii 69]
 in various parts of Europe, iii 70]
 at Tripoli, iii 86]
 in New England, iii 92]
 at Truxillo, iii 108]
 smart shock at Brussels, iii 121]
 slight shock at Boston, N. England, iii 149]
 shock felt at Sturminster, &c. iv 69]
 in different parts of the globe at the same time, iv 92-5] 98
 felt at Boston, N. America, iv 117]
 — in Dorsetshire, iv 121] xvi 95] 99]
 violent shock at the Madeiras, iv 132] lvii 24
 shocks felt at Guernsey, iv 148] xvi 95]
 violent shocks at Santa Cruz, in S^t Barbary, iv 154]
 shocks at Lima, iv 189]
 in Syria, iv 96. xxxviii 33
 felt at Wexford, v 75]
 at Carthagenia, in S. A. v 76]
 felt at Barnau, v 80]
 — Oby, in Siberia, v 87]
 at Aquila, in Spain, v 108]
 shock felt at Lidkoping, vi 52]
 at Chittagong, vi 60]
 felt at Calcutta, vi 61]
 — St. Jago de la Vega, *ib.*
 in Hungary, vi 83]
 felt at Aix and Tarascon, vi 89] 90]
 at Dacca, vii 83]
 in Banda Neira, vii 96]
 at the Azores, vii 103] lii 272

E A

Earthquakes: felt in some inland counties, vii 108] xix 188] xxxiv 378
 smart shock at Lisbon, viii 60] xi 132] xv 89]
 at Irtschstrom, in Siberia, viii 64]
 slight shock at Abbeville, *ib.*
 shocks at Dominica, viii 78]
 — Genoa, viii 79] x 78]
 in the Pyrenees, viii 89]
 — Terra di Savora, at Naples, viii 92]
 — East Indies, viii 98]
 felt in Eastern Bothnia, viii 106] 110]
 — Glamorganshire, ix 65]
 at Constantinople, ix 115] 130]
 violent shocks at Jamaica, ix 118] 123] xxiii 293] xxiv 36]
 shocks felt at Vienna, ix 123] 136] xi 75] xvii 92]
 in the island of Cuba, ix 142] 156] xxxiii 37]
 Martinico, ix 145] xviii 102]
 various places, x 50]
 shock felt at New Hampshire, N. America, x 52]
 in different parts of the W. Indies and on the Spanish main, x 53] 54]
 shock at Turin, x 66]
 in Scio, *ib.*
 — Tuscany, x 67] 78] xiv 71]
 shocks felt at Grasse, x 78]
 — in Germany, x 92] xi 85] xii 126] xix 203]
 at Cephalonia, x 123] 142]
 in Calabria, x 125] xxvi 213] 48, 58. xxvii 43]
 at Zante, x 142]
 shocks felt in Northamptonshire, xi 59]
 — in various parts in the North, xi 115] xx 78. xxviii 207]
 in Italy, xi 195] xix 161] xxiv 183] xxvi 48, 58. xlviii 449. lxi 39
 felt in Worcestershire and Gloucestershire, xi 201]
 at Dolgelly, xii 109]
 — Inverness, xii 155]
 — Bagdat, xii 157]
 in the island of St. Maura, xiii 69]
 — Hayti, xiii 130] 136] 137] 151] xiv 110] xviii 125]
 at Messina, xiii 145]
 shock felt at Abingdon, xiv 100]
 in Ternate, xiv 120]
 — the Archipelago, xv 122]
 — Tyrol, xv 145]
 at Comorra, xvi 75]
 in Flintshire, xvi 76]
 — Sweden, xvi 79] 91]
 shocks felt in Jersey, xvi 95]
 — Spain, xvi 100]
 — at Gibraltar, xvi 101] xix 149]
 at Tangier, xvi 101]
 in Java, xvi 101] xviii 143]

E A

Earthquakes: on the north coast of Africa, xvi 105] xviii 143]
 at Caraccas, xvi 128] liv 207] 39. lv 508. lxi 551
 — Guatimala, xvi 149]
 in Shropshire, xvi 207]
 in Switzerland, xvii 122] 166]
 at Corfu, xvii 131]
 felt at Leghorn, xviii 81]
 on the coast of Barbary, xviii 102]
 in many of the western parts of England, xviii 156]
 — Croatia, xviii 186]
 — France, xviii 188] 189] xli 3
 — East Kent and on the French coast, xix 193]
 at Goree, xx 203]
 — Radicofani, xx 208]
 — Smyrna, xxi 193]
 — Tauris, xxiii 210]
 in different parts of Wales, xxiii 228]
 at Shrewsbury, xxiv 163]
 — Thessalonica, xxvi 221]
 — Ezerghen, xxvii 201]
 — Besançon, xxvii 222]
 — Santa Fe, xxvii 244]
 extensive prevalence of, xxviii 59]
 at Oran, xxxii 223]
 — Quito, xxxix 48
 in Sumatra, xl 20]
 at Sienna, xl 47, 70
 — Ghergong, xlv 371
 in the vale of Clwyd, xlvii 353
 — Perthshire, li 255
 along the eastern part of the south coast of England, liii 135
 in Oxfordshire, liv 21
 at Florence, liv 114]
 in the Canary islands, lv 81
 — different parts of England, lviii 44
 — several parts of Scotland, lviii 121-4, 572
 — N. America, lix 473
 — the E. Indies, lxi 42
 Eason, Dr. xxviii 73
 East, (M.P.) xxxvii 204]
 East street, Red Lion square, fire in, lv 89
 Eastbourne, fire in the camp at, xvi 401
 Eastburn, Rob. his adventures among the American Indians, i 301
 Eastend, fire at, liii 99
 Easter island, gigantic statues in, xx 150
 Easterley, G. convicted of attempting to defraud underwriters, xlv 568. xlv 387
 East-India college. *See* Hertford
 East-India company: establishment of the, xxxv 124]
 it's advantageous treaty with Jaffier Ali Cawn, i 33
 money paid by government to, i 131. ii 176. iii 187] v 155] 167]
 government debt to, i 138. ii 186. iii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198] x 214] xi 259] xiv 220]

E A

East-India company: thanks to adm. Pocock and comm. Stevens, ii 99
 express brought from the Brazils in a longboat of 12 tuns with 7 hands, ii 119
 thanks and a pension voted to col. Lawrence, iii 112]
 thanks &c. to adm. Pocock and gen. Clive, iii 132]
 goods imported, *ib.*
 entertainment to adm. Pocock and other gentlemen from the E. Indies, iii 154]
 income of the, vi 63] ix 29]
 addresses the king on the peace, vi 74]
 monument to adm. Watson erected by, vi 81]
 falls in it's stock, vi 116] vii 50] xii 53] 104]
 rise of stock, ix 97] See also Stocks, prices of
 diamond hilted sword presented to gen. Coote, vii 52]
 gold and silver exported by, vii 68]
 claims all public stores taken from the enemy, vii 92]
 statues of adm. Pocock, lord Clive, and gen. Lawrence, placed in it's court room, vii 92]
 debates on the conduct of it's servants abroad, and the direction of it's affairs, vii 147]
 papers relative to the proceedings in India, vii 188-92]
 mutinies of their soldiers on ship-board, viii 77] 78]
 captain justified in flogging a midshipman and putting him into irons, viii 149]
 importation of goods allowed for the supply of the African trade, viii 241]
 speedy accumulations of fortune in the company's service, ix 27]
 dividend on their stock raised to ten per cent, ix 135] 136] xi 83]
 two clocks as a present to the emperor of China, ix 230
 flourishing state of the company, x 40] 44]
 the proprietors desirous of increasing the dividend, x 41]
 this frustrated by a trick of the directors, *ib.*
 arguments of the two parties, *ib.* 42]
 it's affairs publicly canvassed, x 43]
 message from the ministry to the court of directors, x 43]
 the dividend increased, x 44]
 proceedings in parliament respecting it, x *41]
 order of parliament for printing papers, *ib.*
 private correspondence at last accepted, *ib.*

E A

East-India company: question of it's right to possess territory, x *42]
 dividend farther increased, *ib.*
 proposals for an agreement with parliament, *ib.* *43] 70]
 bill for regulating the qualifications of voters, *ib.*
 ——— regulating the making of dividends, rescinding the late increase, *ib.* 104]
 this carried after great opposition, x *45] 180]
 rich sword presented to the nabob of Arcot, x 54]
 suicide at a house for recruits in Chancery lane, x 56] 68
 attempt to seize a country ship in the Malaccas by a Chinese junk, x 62]
 courts on granting lord Clive an additional term in his jaghire, x 71] 73]
 punishments of crimps, x 96] xi 123]
 additional pension to gen. Lawrence, x 102]
 agreement with government, x 104] xi 267]
 a country ship cut off by the Arabs, x 114]
 alteration of duties upon tea, x 226]
 fresh bill for restraining it's dividends, xi 77*]
 petition to the House of Lords on it, xi 64]
 prosecutions against officers of the company's ships to be dropped, xi 83]
 motion to increase the salaries of the chairman, deputy, and directors, negatived, xi 88]
 unsuccessful attempt to obtain restitution for two valuable ships from sheik Solyman, xi 118]
 question for paying the remainder of the restitution money of Meer Jaffier negatived, xi 136]
 resolution to prevent the sale of the command of their ships, xi 153]
 other resolutions respecting their shipping, *ib.*
 war with Hyder wantonly entered into by it's servants, xii 48]
 field deputies injudiciously appointed, *ib.*
 three gentlemen appointed to go out as supervisors, xii 53] 114] 128] xvi 66*]
 two ships of the line and some frigates requested from government, *ib.*
 appointment of supervisors held by ministers to be in some measure illegal, xii 54] 128]
 the king's naval officer required to have unlimited authority over their political affairs, *ib.*
 all share in their deliberations refused him, xii 57] 130]
 the operations of the king's ships confined in consequence to the Persian gulf, *ib.*

E A

- East India company: fresh agreement with government, xii 61*]
 ballots on a proposed agreement with the treasury, xii 67] 72]
 message from the lords of the treasury, xii 69]
 application of the seamen for an increase of wages, xii 79]
 court of proprietors declare, that there is no cause for alarm, xii 106]
 entertainment at the London tavern for the great officers of state, xii 123]
 ballot on the alterations in the commission proposed by ministers, xii 128]
 officers commanding ships of the line to have a voice in making war or peace negatived, xii 129] 130]
 recruiting officers sent to the Highlands of Scotland, xii 163]
 col. Wedderburn appointed commander in chief of the forces, xiii 72]
 dividend at twelve per cent carried, xiii 84] 148]
 act for better regulating persons in the service of, xiii 108]
 W. Bolts removed from the council at Calcutta without sufficient cause, xiii 118]
 attempts to press the crew of an Indianman, xiii 149] 174]
 forgery of a warrant for the delivery of tea, xiii 154]
 bill brought into parliament to enable it to raise a military force, xiv 71*]
 felonious transfer of stock, xiv 76] 109] 162] 208]
 dividend raised to 12½ per cent, xiv 84] xv 84]
 statement of it's affairs, xiv 145]
 profits made by it's servants in consequence of a famine, xiv 205]
 money granted for the expense of the expedition to Manilla, xiv 225] 226]
 parliamentary inquiry into it's affairs, xv 101*] xvi 67*]
 reduction of shipping, xv 84]
 stock lost by a person transferring to make a vote, xv 119]
 supervisors of affairs in India, xv 134] 148] xvi 67*]
 proceedings of the court respecting a secret committee of the Commons sitting at the India house, xv 143] 145]
 act to restrain the appointment of supervisors for a limited time, xv 148]
 quantity of tea in the warehouses, xv 149]
 value of buildings in London, *ib.*
 plundered by it's servants, *ib.*
 another cause of it's distress, xv 151]
 dividend reduced to six per cent, xv 153]
 petition to the H. of Commons against the restraining act, xv 201]
 state of the, xvi 63]

E A

- East India company: debates on in the H. of Commons, xvi 69*] 73*] 96*]
 petition for a loan &c. xvi 95*] 78]
 opinion of government at the late peace, that the crown had no right to interfere with it's possessions, xvi 96*]
 a different doctrine now maintained, *ib.*
 duplicity of ministers toward, xvi 98*]
 petition against the resolutions of the H. of Commons, xvi 100*] 103] 210]
 bill for regulating it's affairs, xvi 101*] 103] 104] 116]
 judges for, to be appointed by the crown, xvi 101*] 102*]
 governor and council of Bengal to be appointed by parliament and removable by the crown, xvi 102*] 105*]
 petitions to decline the loan on the terms proposed, xvi 107*]
 628 pieces of silk handkerchiefs stolen from the Bengal warehouse, xvi 68]
 damages against a captain for cruelty, xvi 71]
 committee wait on lord North with the thanks of the general court, begging to know what plan he would propose, but he declines any proposition, xvi 75]
 court of proprietors recommends gov. Moncton to be appointed commander in chief of the forces, xvi 109]
 petition to the H. of Lords against the bill proposed, *ib.*
 number of English and foreign proprietors of stock, xvi 114]
 instructions for the regulation of affairs in India, xvi 153]
 message from the committee appointed to oppose the bill to the common council of London, xvi 212]
 petitions to the Commons against the bill, xvi 214] 215]
 money granted to, xvi 229] 230]
 protests of the Lords against the regulating bill, xvi 240] 243]
 impolicy of sending tea to America, xvii 47] xviii 45] lix 392]
 court respecting the instructions to the governor and council at Bengal, xvii 84]
 question whether the office of commander in chief of the forces be necessary, xvii 89]
 provision for captains thrown out of employ by the reduction of it's shipping proposed, xvii 108]
 directors chosen, xvii 110] xxi 175] xxiv 173] xxv 205] 216] 217] xxvii 177] 187] 208] xxviii 200] xxx 202] 223]
 supervisor for the new settlement of Balambangan proposed, xvii 167]
 new code of laws forming by W. Hastings, xvii 167]
 actions against gov. Verelst, gen. Smith, and others by Armenian merchants for false imprisonment and plundering, xvii 170] 171] xix 120] 153]

E A

East India company: letter from the treasury announcing, that the company had nothing farther to expect on account of the Manilla expenses, and that it was intended to renew the act for obliging it to export a certain quantity of woollen cloth, xviii 101]

.... advices of a disagreement in the supreme council and disturbances among the Mahrattas, xviii 162] 184] xxv 11]

.... peace with the Mahrattas, xix 124] xxv 11]

.... reduction of debt, xix 127]

.... resolution to indemnify gov. Verelst, xix 153]

.... revolution in the government of Madras, xix 189] xx 94] 100] 252] xxi 165] xxii 131] 239]

.... circumstances preceding it, xx 95]

.... resolutions of the proprietors for the restoration of lord Pigot, and inquiry into the conduct of his antagonists, xx 105]

.... exertions of the directors to thwart them, xx 106]

.... the recall of lord Pigot carried through the exertions of government, *ib.*

.... parliamentary inquiry into the business, xx 107]

.... prosecution of the usurpers, xlii 587]

.... dividend raised to seven per cent, xx 161]

.... ————— eight, xxi 189]

.... ships to carry at least their full complement of men and 26 guns each, xx 203]

.... death of lord Pigot, xxi 165] xxii 131]

.... petition for support from a former director, xxi 172]

.... letter from the nabob of Arcot, xxi 189]

.... action against the gov. and council of Bengal, xxi 190]

.... ————— gov. Verelst and others, xxi 191]

.... defeat of the Boutaners, xxi 33]

.... committees of the Commons on it's affairs, xxii 131] xxiv 191*]

.... London run down by the Russel man of war, xxii 193] 214]

.... certain territorial acquisitions vested in for a limited time, xxii 215]

.... persons convicted of selling prohibited handkerchiefs, xxii 225]

.... council found guilty of deposing lord Pigot, xxii 239] 314] xxiii 199]

.... three seventy-fours and bounty for 6000 seamen subscribed, xxiii 34]

.... notice of payment of the government debt to, xxiii 156]

.... petition from Calcutta on the hardships consequent to the introduction of the English laws, xxiii 211]

.... bill for vesting territorial acquisitions in, xxiii 218]

E A

East India company: capture of five outward-bound ships, xxiv 2]

.... inquiry into the affairs of, xxiv 175*] 191*] 195*] xxvii 46]

.... new court of judicature, xxiv 176*] 195*]

.... petitions against it, xxiv 178*] 303]

.... war in the Carnatic, xxiv 191*]

.... court of judicature new modelled, xxiv 195*]

.... propositions and debates on the company's affairs, xxiv 196*] 197*] 172] 178] 179] 182]

.... temporary act passed, xxiv 198*]

.... balance of property in favour of, xxiv 161]

.... fortunate voyage of five ships, xxiv 165]

.... large fleet sent out with a number of troops, xxiv 191]

.... restrictions of privilege of captains, xxiv 192]

.... strictures on it's political conduct, xxv 3] xxvii 47]

.... anticipation of the saltpetre contract, xxv 153]

.... proceedings in parliament respecting, xxv 188] xxvii 46]

.... vote of the directors for removing W. Hastings rescinded by the proprietors, xxv 225] xxvii 55] 56]

.... Duke of Athol burnt at Madras, xxvi 106] 294] xxvii 260]

.... Fairford burnt at Bombay, xxvi 294]

.... committee of proprietors appointed to watch over their interests, xxv 226]

.... forgeries on, xxvi 201] 206] 211]

.... action against for Lascars discharged by it in England, xxvi 223]

.... letter from the select committee at Bombay to the secret committee of directors, xxvi 286]

.... ————— from the resident at Anjenjo, xxvi 294]

.... treaty with the Mahrattas, xxvi 343]

.... bill for the better management of it's affairs, xxvii 45] 56]

.... Mr. Fox's two bills, xxvii 59] 81] 150] 157n] 180*] xxx 112]

.... state of it's affairs, xxvii 62]

.... abuses in it's government, xxvii 64]

.... resolutions of the Commons on it's acceptance of bills, xxvii 74]

.... Mr. Pitt's bills, xxvii 79] 165] 180*] 317] xxviii 136] 241] xxx 112]

.... different bills in favour of, xxvii 164]

.... the orders of the directors, and also an act of parliament, set at defiance by the board of control, xxvii 181*]

.... execution levied on, xxvii 184]

.... tea warehouses at Horsleydown burnt, xxvii 233]

.... leave given to a private company to fit out two ships for Cook's river, xxvii 238]

East India company: Mr. Dundas's bill in amendment of Mr. Pitt's, xxviii 136]
 arrangement of their servants in consequence of the new bill, xxviii 200]
 annuities to gen. Sloper and Dalling, *ib.*
 annuity to lord Macartney, xxviii 201]
 resolutions of the British inhabitants of Calcutta relative to Mr. Pitt's bill, xxviii 241]
 action against by Messrs. Voutes of Amsterdam, xxix 199]
 inquiry into the loss of the Hartwell, xxix 216]
 present of paper to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, xxix 217]
 dispute with government on the expense of sending out troops to India, xxx 108]
 ballot for restoring capt. Bruce Boswell, xxx 217]
 state of it's affairs laid before parliament, xxxi 158] xxxii 84] xxxiii 279. xxxiv 173] xxxv 78] xxxvi 251] xxxvii 217] xxxix 144] xli 192] 201-4. xlii 155. xliii 191] 163. xlv 97, 107, 204. xlvii 110. xlviii 104. xlix 733*, 734*. l 194*. lii 486
 petitions to add a million to it's stock, xxxi 159]
 decision of the Chinsurah cause, xxxiv 51. xxxv 7
 districts ceded by Tippoo, xxxiv 172
 petition for the renewal of it's charter, xxxv 119]
 annuity to lord Cornwallis, xxxv 29
 million added to it's bond debt, xxxvi 251]
 no director to trade to India directly or indirectly, xxxvii 3
 reimbursement of the expenses of Mr. Hastings, and an annuity voted him, xxxvii 22, 34
 regulations in favour of military officers, xxxix 145]
 large ship built at Southwick, near Sunderland, xl 22
 two ships taken by a French frigate in Tellicherry roads, xl 56
 ship fired by lightning, xl 68
 relinquishes recruiting for it's own service, xli 10
 armed schooner Ganges burnt in Lacam's channel, xli 25
 Queen burnt at St. Salvadore, xlii 35
 Kent taken by the *Confiance*, xlii 36
 discussion respecting it's trade, xliii 194]
 annuity to the marq. of Wellesley, xliii 2
 university established at Calcutta, *ib.*
 pension to Mr. Dundas, xliii 9
 action against a captain of an E. India-man for illtreating a passenger, xliii 44

East India company: motion in the H. of Commons on it's trade, xlv 59
 farther proceedings respecting private trade, xlv 267, 388
 change in the conduct of, xlv 268
 ships in future to be armed, xlv 423
 money granted to, for expenses during the war, xlv 629. xlvii 591. xlviii 608
 fleet successfully defended against the French in the Indian seas, xlv 140, 551
 rewards to the officers and men, xlv 409, 425
 docks at Blackwall, xlv 353. *See* E. India Docks
 treaty with Ragogee Bhoonsla, xlv 605
 treaties with Scindia, xlv 606. xlviii 702, 705
 state of it's affairs, xlvii 41. xlviii 251
 the directors refuse to recall sir G. Barlow and appoint lord Lauderdale, xlviii 256, 409, 413
 directors to wear mourning one month for lord Cornwallis, xlviii 365
 foundation of the college at Hailybury, xlviii 404. *See* Hertford
 treaty with Holkar, xlviii 706, 708
 lord Minto appointed gov. gen. of Bengal, xlix 355
 rewards to capt. Larkin and his crew, *ib.*
 dispute with the Chinese, l 240] 286*
 envoy to Persia refused an audience, l 3*
 parliamentary inquiry into corrupt practices respecting appointments, li 149, 419
 oath of the directors, li 423
 loan of 1½ million to, lii 120, 121
 conspiracy of clerks at Bombay to cheat the company, liii 52
 petitions against the renewal of it's charter, liv 111] 112] lv 1]
 petition from the company, liv 112]
 other petitions in it's favour, liv 112] 113]
 refuses to allow the importation of mother-of-pearl from New S. Wales, liv 100
 debates in parliament on the renewal of it's charter, lv 58]
 proceedings at the India house, lv 103]
 riot among the Chinese at Shadwell, lv 85
 new charter, lv 315
 brigade of volunteers disbanded, lvi 94
 Duchess of Wellington burnt in Sangar roads, lviii 15
 smuggling in it's ships, lviii 48, 305
 observations on the extension of it's territory, lxi 209]

E A

East India company, French: farther assistance to, refused by the king, vii 53]

.... to be continued, vii 89]

.... bankruptcy of, xii 11] 47]

.... French private ships do not defray expenses, xv 145]

at Ostend, xix 188*] xxviii 47]

Dutch, dividend on the stock of, viii 15] ix 81] x 42]

.... charter renewed, xix 192*] 136]

.... treaty with France, xxiv 171]

.... several ships captured, xxv 110] 111]

.... greatly distressed, xxviii 169]

new French, xxvii 231]

Austrian, bankruptcy of the, xxviii 47]

Danish, resigns it's charter, xxviii 170]

East India docks, xli 353. xlvii 371

East Indies, quick passage of the Pitt, iii 95]

.... on the practicability of a northern passage to, iii 87. xxvii 159

.... Danish mission, iv 92] xii 126]

.... accounts of the country and it's natives, iv 6. xx 245. xlix 942, 948. liii 418-26. lv 465-73, 536-40. lviii 506-33, 616. lxi 496

.... earthquakes in, vi 60] 61] vii 83] 96] viii 98] xiv 120] xlv 371. lxi 42

.... progress of missionaries in, vii 114]

.... military transactions in, from the year 1745, vii 256. xxii 185]

.... great mortality on board Indiamen, viii 108] xiv 140]

.... religion of the Gentoos, ix 307. See Gentoos

.... burning of widows, ix 317. xx 45] 249. xxv 37. xxvi 167. li 252. liv 105

.... heat and unhealthiness of the climate, xi 80

.... young woman enlisting as a recruit to get out to her husband, xii 148]

.... distress of an E. Indiaman for provision, xliii 79]

.... forests of, xliii 83

.... famines in, xiv 205] xxvi 82] liii 167]

.... attempts to discover a N.W. passage to, xv 134] xvi 102] 108] 138] xx 180] xxvii 151, 154. xl 495. xliii 546. lix 131. lx 63. lxi 33, 38, 39, 98

.... new passage from the isle of France to the coast of Coromandel and China, xvi 128]

.... distress of the London, capt. Webb, in a hurricane, xvi 201]

.... curious natural productions, xviii 132]

.... distress of the Northumberland, xix 130]

.... population of the British territories, xx 245. xxv 39

.... opening of the British trade to, xxii 185

E A

East Indies: account of the Ganges and Burrampooter, xxiv 39

.... native powers of, xxv 4] xlvii 197

.... brahmins of, xxv 31

.... dancing girls, xxv 43. xxvii 25. xlix 943

.... hurricanes in, xxvi 81] liii 167] 50

.... comedians, xxvii 23

.... serpents of, xxviii 45

.... animals, xxviii 49, 50. xlix 950. liv 136. lv 492. lx 569

.... native governments not arbitrary, xxx 156]

.... inundations, xxx 238] lvi 203] 96

.... regulations respecting rank between the king's and company's military officers, xxx 200]

.... public edifices, xxxii 98

.... early civilization of, xxxiii 368]

.... overland passage to, xxxiv 452

.... principles on which our possessions should be governed, xxxv 120]

.... history of the trade to, xxxv 124]

.... effect of opening it by Cromwell, xxxv 128]

.... ancient and modern navigation of, xxxix 431

.... marriage ceremonies, l 31

.... marriage festivals, xlv 455. lx 573

.... action for an assault on ducking in crossing the Line, xlv 458

.... witches condemned to death, xlv 471

.... literature of, xlv 780

.... culture of the sugar cane, xlv 821

.... description of a village in Benares, xlv 903

.... origin of casts, l 144n]

.... Egyptian Apis in, l 28

.... sect of Sanaers, *ib.*

.... Roman catholics in, l 29

.... religious ceremony of swinging, l 32

.... goats sent over to the prince of Wales, li 316

.... country of Magad'ha, li 895

.... state of the press in, liii 39]

.... remarks on the government, liii 40]

.... manufactures, lv 498

.... Maranham cotton tree introduced into, lvii 50

.... S.W. monsoon, lvii 488

.... journey through the desert, lviii 616

.... trade of the ancients to, lix 511

.... swarm of locusts, lx 569

.... Calcutta taken by the nabob of Bengal, i 13

.... Angria's principal fort taken, i 14

.... Calcutta retaken, i 31

.... the nabob compelled to make peace, *ib.*

.... Chandenagore taken from the French, *ib.*

.... Suraja Dowla deposed, and Jaffier Ali Cawn made nabob, i 32. vii 34] xvi 105*]

.... the French fleet twice defeated, ii 53

.... fort St. David's taken by the French, *ib.*

.... the French repulsed at Tanjore, ii 54

E A

East Indies: French repulsed at Madras, ii 54

- Surat taken by the English, *ib.* 132
- Conjeveram and Masulipatam taken, iii 63]
- the French driven from Bengal, *ib.*
- Wandewash and Carongoly taken, *ib.*
- Lally defeated by col. Coote, *ib.*
- Chittiput and Arcot taken, iii 64]
- the French fleet defeated a third time, *ib.*
- Caracal taken, *ib.* 163]
- attempt of the Dutch to engross the saltpetre trade, iii 113] 235] 237]
- assassination of the mogul, iii 137]
- British naval force in, iii 140]
- surrender of Permacoil and Alam-paiva, iii 162]
- papers relating to the affair between the English and Dutch, iii 235] 237]
- blockade of Pondicherry, iv 54]
- the British fleet dispersed by a storm, iv 55]
- Pondicherry surrendered, iv 56] 290-2]
- Mahie taken, *ib.*
- attempts of M. Law, *ib.*
- mogul army defeated, iv 57]
- nabob of Bengal deposed, *ib.*
- settlement at Bender Abassi on the Persian gulf, and all the forts and factories in Sumatra taken or destroyed by d'Estaing, iv 58] vi 66]
- supreme order from the mogul's court at Delhi, iv 292]
- all the French factories and settlements restored, v 61] 238]
- articles of the peace relating to, v 238]
- expedition against Manilla, vi 5]
- arrival of the forces, vi 7]
- sally of the enemy, vi 9]
- violent storm, *ib.*
- the Spaniards and Indians repulsed in two attacks on our posts, vi 11]
- the place stormed, vi 12]
- ransom of the town, vi 13]
- galleon taken, vi 14] vii 80]
- the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by d'Estaing, vi 66]
- rumour of extraordinary movements of the Dutch in, vi 116]
- difficulties of mir Jaffier, vii 34]
- his territories invaded, vii 35]
- Cossim Ali Cawn set up in his stead, vii 36]
- removes the seat of government from Moorshedabad to Mongheer, vii 37]
- his spirited and judicious conduct, *ib.* 38]
- the council disavow the treaty made by the governor, vii 38]
- mir Jaffier again proclaimed, vii 39]
- the British surprise Patna, *ib.*
- presently expelled from it, *ib.*

E A

East Indies: the deputies to Mongheer massacred, vii 40]

- the natives defeated by maj. Adams at Ballasara, *ib.*
- Moorshedabad abandoned, vii 41]
- victory at Nuncas nullah, vii 42]
- natives defeated with great slaughter at Auda nullah, *ib.*
- Mongheer surrendered, vii 43]
- massacre of the English at Patna, *ib.*
- Patna taken, *ib.*
- Cossim Ali Cawn takes refuge with Sujah Dowlah, vii 44]
- papers relative to the late transactions, vii 188-92]
- consequences of the expulsion of Cossim Ali, viii 8]
- death of maj. Adams, viii 9]
- a small party cut off by Cossim, *ib.*
- Shah Zaddah and Sujah Dowlah join him, *ib.*
- major Monro comes up with their army, viii 10]
- defeats it at Buxard, *ib.*
- attacks the strong fort of Chunda Geer, viii 11]
- twice repulsed, viii 12]
- Sujah Dowlah with a fresh army keeps him in check near Benares, viii 12]
- sir Rob. Fletcher succeeds to the command of the army, viii 13]
- puts Sujah Dowlah to flight, *ib.*
- the fort of Chunda Geer surrendered to him, *ib.*
- noble conduct of the governor, viii 14]
- Eliabad taken, *ib.*
- troubles on the coast of Coromandel suppressed, *ib.*
- affairs of the French there, *ib.*
- ——— Dutch, viii 15]
- state of affairs in, ix 20]
- Sujah Dowlah obtains the assistance of the Mahrattas, ix 21]
- defeated by gen. Carnac, *ib.*
- Sujah Dowlah surrenders himself, ix 22]
- Jaffier Ali Cawn dies, *ib.*
- Najiem il Doula supported in the succession, *ib.*
- terms offered him, ix 23]
- arrival of lord Clive, ix 25]
- select committee established, *ib.*
- reform introduced by it, ix 26]
- covenants against receiving presents entered into, *ib.*
- disputes on presents previously received, ix 27]
- complaints of vacancies in Bengal being filled up by persons from Madras, *ib.*
- lord Clive joins the army, ix 28]
- treaties with Sujah Dowlah and the Mogul, ix 29]
- objections to these treaties, ix 30]

E A

East Indies: distribution of the forces, ix 31]

.... two ships from Bengal seized by the sheik of Bassorah, ix 54]

.... convention between lord Clive and bar. Law of Lauriston, ix 100]

.... new war in, xi 65*]

.... Hyder Ali and the nizam defeated by col. Smith, xi 66*] 101]

.... peace with the nizam, *ib.*

.... Mangalore taken and retaken, xi 67*]

.... ill conduct of the war, xii 48]

.... the Carnatic ravaged by Hyder Ali, xii 49]

.... the territories of the nabob of Arcot suffer equally, *ib.*

.... Hyder advances nearly to Madras, xii 50] 51]

.... battle of Mulwaggle, xii 50]

.... the war impolitic and unnecessary, xii 51]

.... peace concluded with Hyder Ali, xii 51] 52] 153] xxv 7]

.... umbrage taken at Sujah Doula, xii 52]

.... fresh treaty with him, *ib.*

.... present of jewels from the nabob of Bengal to the king, xii 134]

.... French have a great force in, xiii 76]

.... Baroach taken, xvi 120] xxv 10]

.... supreme court of judicature established at Calcutta, xvii 104]

.... city of Tanjore taken, xvii 106] 115] 172] xx 97]

.... threats of the Spaniards against the British settlement at Balambangan, xvii 143] xviii 94]

.... the settlement taken by the Soolooans, xviii 93]

.... rajah of Tanjore restored, xx 100]

.... siege of Pondicherry, xxii 175]

.... other French settlements taken, xxii 178]

.... war in the Carnatic, xxiv 191*] xxv 53]

.... revolution in the Mahratta government, xxv 5]

.... conduct of the government of Madras, xxv 8] 35] 40] 53] 103] xxvii 49]

.... of Bombay, xxv 9]

.... of Calcutta, xxxv 11] 13] 30] 75] xxvi 2] xxvii 54]

.... detachment sent by land from Calcutta to Bombay, xxv 14] 25]

.... expedition from Bombay against Poonah, xxv 19]

.... the army surrounded and obliged to capitulate, xxv 21]

.... situation and conduct of Moodajee Boosla, xxv 24]

.... disputes between Bombay and Calcutta, xxv 29]

.... general league against the English, xxv 32] 55]

E A

East Indies: plan of the league, xxv 34]

.... alliance with the ranna of Gohud, xxv 35]

.... Futtu Sing, *ib.*

.... Ahmedabad taken by storm, xxv 36]

.... conduct of Scindia, xxv 37]

.... Scindia defeated, xxv 38]

.... two other victories over the Mahrattas, xxv 39]

.... fortress of Gwalior surprised, xxv 40]

.... treaty with Bazalet Jung for the Guntoor circar, xxv 41]

.... the circar farmed to the nabob, xxv 44]

.... resident at Hyderabad appointed, xxv 45]

.... rupture with the nizam prevented by the interference of the supreme council, xxv 50]

.... Mahie taken, xxv 54]

.... irruption of Hyder into the Carnatic, xxv 60]

.... he lays siege to Arcot, xxv 63] 74]

.... two detachments defeated by col. Baillie, xxv 66]

.... desperate action with Hyder, who was about to retreat when the blowing up of Baillie's ammunition occasions the loss of his whole corps, xxv 68]

.... disturbances among the sepoys on being ordered to take a passage by sea, xxv 73]

.... Tellicherry, about to be abandoned, relieved by sir Edw. Hughes, xxv 74]

.... Arcot taken, xxv 77]

.... Mr. Whitehill suspended, *ib.*

.... several fortresses besieged by Hyder, xxv 79]

.... he retires before sir E. Coote, xxv 81]

.... perfidy of the French at Pondicherry, *ib.*

.... Hyder's shipping destroyed by sir E. Hughes, xxv 83]

.... sir E. Coote marches to the relief of Trichinopoly, *ib.*

.... Wandewash again besieged, xxv 84]

.... Hyder defeated at Porto Novo, xxv 85]

.... siege of Wandewash raised, xxv 88]

.... Trepessore taken, *ib.*

.... Hyder again defeated in various actions, xxv 88] 89]

.... Chittor taken, xxv 89]

.... Dutch settlements on the coast of Sumatra taken, xxv 90]

.... Negapatam taken, xxv 91]

.... Trincomalee surrendered, xxv 92]

.... engagements between sir E. Hughes and Suffrein, xxv 268] 272]

.... review of the affairs of Benares, xxvi 2]

.... progress of the governor general up the Ganges, xxvi 9]

East Indies: governor general's conduct to-
ward Cheyt Sing, xxvi 12]
.... flight of the rajah from Benares, xxvi
20]
.... rash attack of Ramnagur, xxvi 21]
.... flight of Mr. Hastings from Benares,
xxvi 23]
.... visited by the nabob vizir, xxvi 25]
.... the Sarun circar invaded by Futteh
Shah, xxvi 27] 37]
.... Cheit Sing's manifesto, xxvi 28]
.... general insurrection against the com-
pany, xxvi 29]
.... party of the enemy defeated near Pa-
teetah, xxvi 30]
.... Pateetah carried by storm, xxvi 35]
.... general dispersion of the rajah's
forces, xxvi 36]
.... the government settled anew, *ib.*
.... treaty with Scindia, xxvi 37]
.... flight of the rajah, *ib.*
.... surrender of his fortress, and distri-
bution of his treasure, xxvi 38]
.... dispute respecting it, xxvi 39]
.... proceedings of the French, xxvi 40]
.... Suffrein appears off Madras, xxvi 42]
.... actions between the fleets, xxvi 44]
47] 66] 72] 111] 249]
.... relief of Tellicherry, xxvi 53]
.... col. Braithwaite's detachment cut off
by Tippoo Saib, xxvi 55]
.... Cuddalore and Permaçoil taken, xxvi
58] 244]
.... Hyder threatens Vandewash, *ib.* 246]
.... retires at the approach of sir E. Coote,
xxvi 59] 246]
.... comes to the relief of Arnee, and is de-
feated, xxvi 60] 247]
.... Trincomalee taken by the French,
xxvi 70]
.... peace concluded with the Mahrattas,
xxvi 76] 289] 343]
.... sir E. Hughes returns to Madras to
repair, xxvi 81]
.... violent hurricane, *ib.*
.... famine at Madras, xxvi 82]
.... stormy passage to Bombay, xxvi 83]
.... expedition to the coast of Malabar,
xxvi 35]
.... Tippoo Saib repulsed at Paniany, xxvi
86]
.... Onore taken by storm, xxvi 88]
.... expedition of general Mathews, xxvi
90] 286]
.... barbarous manner in which it was con-
ducted, xxvi 91]
.... pass of the ghauts forced, xxvi 92]
286]
.... surrender of Bednore, xxvi 93] 286]
.... treasure found there, xxvi 101] 289]
.... the gen. quarrels with his officers,
xxvi 94] 287]
.... Mangalore taken, xxvi 97]
.... Tippoo quits the Carnatic for the coast
of Malabar, *ib.*

East Indies: gen. Mathews defeated, xxvi 98]
.... Cundapore abandoned, xxvi 99] 292]
.... Bednore surrendered, *ib. ib.*
.... the capitulation barbarously broken by
Tippoo, xxvi 100]
.... generous conduct of the sepoy, xxvi
101]
.... defence of Mangalore, xxvi 102]
.... sickly state of the fleet, xxvi 105]
xxvii 262]
.... Dindigul and other places taken, xxvi
107]
.... attack of Cuddalore, *ib.* xxvii 255]
.... sally from the garrison repulsed, xxvi
112] xxvii 258]
.... news of the peace and consequent ces-
sation of hostilities, xxvi 113] xxvii
263]
.... Ranger taken by the Mahrattas, not-
withstanding the peace, xxvi 289]
.... cessions to France in, xxvi 326]
.... convention with France relative to,
xxix 280]
.... ambassador to France, xxx 208]
.... inundation of the sea on the coast of
Coromandel, xxx 238]
.... money to be paid to government for
troops and victualling the fleet, xxx 264]
.... French force ordered to, xxxiii 137
.... war with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiii 239.
xxxiv 129] 190]
.... capture of Cannanore, Furuckabad,
and several forts on the Malabar coast,
xxxiii 111]
.... ———— Bangalore, xxxiii 115]
.... Travancore attacked by Tippoo, xxxiv
197] 199]
.... capture of Dindigul, xxxiv 200]
.... ———— Palicaudchery, xxxiv 201]
.... several small forts taken, *ib.*
.... Sattimungulum surrendered, *ib.*
.... the detachment surprised by Tippoo,
and obliged to retreat, xxxiv 202]
.... battle of Shooroor, *ib.*
.... the Carnatic ravaged by Tippoo, xxxiv
204]
.... Cananore and several other forts taken
xxxiv 205]
.... invasion of Mysore, xxxiv 206]
.... Bangalore taken, xxxiv 207]
.... Tippoo defeated near Seringapatam
xxxiv 208]
.... distress of the army, xxxiv 210]
.... the army retreats to Bangalore, *ib.*
.... Mahratta forces join, *ib.*
.... attempts of Tippoo to negotiate, *ib.*
212]
.... several hill forts taken, xxxiv 211]
212]
.... Nundydroog taken, xxxiv 213]
.... Coimbetore obliged to capitulate
xxxiv 214]
.... the terms broken, *ib.*
.... unfortunate attempt on Kistnagheri
xxxiv 215]

E A

- East Indies: Savendroog, Outradroog, and other forts taken, xxxiv 215]
- proceedings of the allies, xxxiv 216]
- siege of Seringapatam, xxxiv 217]
- overtures for peace, xxxiv 222]
- peace concluded, xxxiv 222] 171
- gratuity to the officers and soldiers, xxxiv 33
- bill for regulating the government and trade of, xxxv 130]
- capture of the French settlements in, xxxv 271]
- Ceylon and other Dutch settlements taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90
- a valuable caravan to Europe risked by the way of Egypt, xl 136]
- ambassadors from Tippoo to the gov. of the Isle of France, xl 255. xli 49]
- ————— to Zemaun shah, xli 50]
- proceedings of the gov. general to counteract their intrigues, xli 54]
- march of the British forces, xli 60]
- the Bombay army attacked by Tippoo, xli 60]
- the forces advance to Seringapatam, xli 61]
- Seringapatam taken, and Tippoo slain, xli 62] 99
- division of his territories, xli 63] 242
- intended attack of Zemaun shah frustrated by a rebellion in his dominions, xli 63]
- settlement of Prince of Wales's island, xli 64]
- letter from the grand seignior to Tippoo sultan, xli 66]
- his complaints of the English, xli 67]
- causes of the war with Tippoo sultan, xli 220]
- importation of rice from, xliii 26]
- acquisitions in, xliii 287]
- nabob of the Carnatic deposed, xlv 269
- Azeem ul Dowlah raised to the musnud, xlv 276
- visit of the gov. general to the northern provinces, xlv 278
- war with the Poligar and Malabar states, xlv 280
- quarrels between the Mahratta chiefs, xlv 282
- return of gen. Baird's army, *ib.*
- fort of Tirnakull carried by storm, xlv 525
- Ternate taken, xlv 527
- Persian ambassador murdered at Bombay, xlv 362
- fleet of pirates destroyed by capt. Hayes, xlv 367
- rajah of Jypour assassinated, xlv 423
- massacre of a British party at Candy, xlv 549
- campaign against Scindiah, xlv 552-563. xlv 212, 215

F A

- East Indies: thanks of parliament to the civil and military officers and army, xlv 82
- Bencoolen plundered by the French, xlv 131
- alliance with the peishwa, xlv 202
- French force established there, xlv 210
- capture of Ahmednughur, xlv 216
- camp of Scindiah beaten up by col. Stevenson, *ib.*
- battle of Assye, xlv 217
- Baroach carried by storm, xlv 219
- successes in the provinces of Guzerat and Cuttack, xlv 220
- fort of Barabuttee stormed, xlv 221
- retreat of Perron, xlv 222
- Ally Ghur carried by storm, *ib.*
- surrender of a party of sepoy, xlv 224
- battle of Delhi, *ib.*
- Agra taken, xlv 228
- battle of Laswaree, xlv 229
- ————— Argaum, xlv 234
- fort of Gawil ghur stormed, xlv 235
- treaty of peace with the rajah of Berar, xlv 236, 237
- ————— with Scindiah, *ib.*
- embassy to Tehran, xlv 440
- conduct of Holkar, xlvii 196
- conduct toward him, xlvii 199
- war with, xlvii 206
- defection of the rajah of Bhurtapore, xlvii 207
- unsuccessful attack on the Centurion by Linois, xlvii 219
- siege of Bhurtapore, xlvii 518
- defeat of Meer khan at Ufulghur, xlvii 519
- defeats of Holkar, xlvii 522
- treaty with Runjeet Sing, xlvii 523
- state of affairs, xlviii 251
- lord Cornwallis appointed gov. gen. *ib.*
- his death, xlviii 252
- peace with Scindiah, xlviii 252, 253, 702, 705
- ————— Holkar, xlviii 252, 253, 706, 708
- insurrection of sepoy, xlviii 253. xlix 233, 364
- merits of a plan of sir P. Francis ascribed to lord Cornwallis, xlviii 255
- lord Minto appointed gov. gen. xlviii 257
- expedition against Dundie khan, xlix 233
- attack on Comona, *ib.*
- capture of a Dutch squadron off Macassar, xlix 650
- ————— at Batavia, xlix 672*
- disputes between the civil and military authorities of Madras, li 228
- improved state of the Guickowar, li 233

- East Indies: judicious conduct of the Bombay government, li 233
- jubilee on the king's entering the fiftieth year of his reign, li 240
- expedition against the Wauhabite pirates in the Persian gulf, lii 251, 305. liv 462
- Isles of Bourbon and Mauritius taken, lii 262, 298, 314. liii 171
- several Malay pirates destroyed, lii 264, 317
- Tametava and other French settlements destroyed, lii 265
- Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265
- settlement at Tappanooly taken by the French, lii 258*
- fort of Tamatave taken, liii 100] 217
- princess of Oudipour poisoned, liii 166]
- rajah of Travancore dethroned as a usurper, liii 166]
- fortress of Chya taken and restored to its lawful prince, liii 167]
- reduction of Java, liii 167] 225. liv 212] 187. lv 197]
- new regulations of native corps, liii 38
- suicide of the second son of Tippoo sultan, liii 51
- fortress of Kallinjur surrendered, liv 212]
- islands of Macassar and Timour taken, *ib.*
- conspiracy of sepoys at Travancore suppressed, *ib.*
- fresh penalties against trading in slaves announced, liv 213]
- petty incursions in, lv 197]
- visit of Scindiah to the Ganges to bathe on occasion of an eclipse, lv 12
- incursion of Surnaid Sing, lv 202]
- piratical town destroyed, *ib.*
- inundation of the Nerbudda, lvi 203]
- two vessels sail from Bristol for, lvi 37
- Nepaulese war, lvii 132] 174, 209-18, 228-31, 235-9, 346
- unsuccessful attack on the fort of Kallunga, lvii 132] 173
- deposition of the king of Candy, lvii 134] 194
- disputes with the Chinese, lvii 135]
- vessel arrived at Liverpool from, lvii 64
- declaration against the rajah of Nepaul, lvii 346
- peace with the Nepaulese, lviii 166]
- renewal of hostilities, lviii 166] 228
- fresh treaty, lviii 167]
- proceedings in Cutch, lviii 168]
- insurrection at Bareilly, *ib.*
- irruption of the Mahrattas, lviii 170]
- convention with France respecting salt and opium, lviii 359
- expedition against the Pindarees, lix 162] 154
- East Indies: other proceedings, lix 163] 154
- fresh treaty with the government of Poonah, lix 164]
- war with the peishwa, lx 181]
- disturbances in Ceylon, lx 188]
- voyage from Calcutta to Ochotsk, lx 577
- account of the war given by the marq. of Hastings on his return to Calcutta, lxi 199]
- protest against the aggressions of the Dutch in the Malayan archipelago, lxi 216]
- express engaged to reach in three months, lxi 20
- account of the Pindarees, lxi 496
- Easton, col. xviii 132*]
- rev. W. lx 265
- Eaters, enormous, iv 111] viii 83] 110] 147] ix 96] xv 96] xl 20. xlii 364
- Eaton, (pedestrian) lvii 110
- bish. xli 190
- Dan. Isaac, xlv 454
- convicted of libel, xxxviii 26
- trial for blasphemy, liv 272
- gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
- J. xli 403
- rev. xxix 36
- W. xxxiii 11n, 67n, 92n. lxi 300
- W. (Amer.) xlix 698
- Ebden, James, v 99
- Eben, baron, lix 127]
- Eberstadt, marsh. count F. M. J. gov. of Hamburg, xv 73]
- Eble, gen. xli 153]
- Ebrall, T. shot by a life-guardsman, lii 258*
- Ebrington, Hugh, visc. lvi 150] 151]
- Eccles, R. lxi 299
- Ecclesiastical courts, Sellon v. Taylor and Jones, xxii 198] 214]
- severity of, liv 26]
- bill for the regulation of, lv 55]
- Eccleston, T. drainage of Marton Meer, xxxi 66, 69
- Echard, rev. Laurence, xxxviii 326
- Echoes of the lake of Killarney, i 327, 328
- Eckhardt, Ant. G. xxxix 406, 407, 408. xl 385. xli 404. xlix 853, *ib.*
- Eckhel, ab. Jos. Hilary, xl 92
- Eckmuhl, prince of. See Davoust
- Eckstormius, i 333
- Eclipses, annular, of the Sun, vii 62] xviii 138
- ancient observations of, not historical data, xviii 137
- total of the Moon, xxvi 217]
- of the Sun, xlv 368
- Economy, expense of schemes of, xxxvii 134*]
- Ecuyer, capt. (A) vi 27]
- Edda, extracts from the, xiii 86-93
- account of the, liii 569

E D

Eddis, W. xxxiv 367
 Addison, J. (farmer) xiv 110
 Eddystone lighthouse completed, ii 118
 difference of temperature there and at Plymouth, iii 94
 Edelsheim, bar. xlv 650
 Eden, G. See Auckland, 2nd lord
 — Higgins, xxxiv 77
 — hon. Mrs. xiv 160]
 — hon. W. F. l 16] 221*. lii 257*, 301
 — Morton. See Henley, lord
 — m. gen. W. liii 228
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxx 1
 — sir F. M. xxxix 441, 480
 — sir Rob. xiv 161]
 — W. See Auckland, 1st lord
 Edgar, king, ix 187. x 274, 277. xvi 137
 — Rob. xxxvi 13
 Edgcombe, G. 3rd lord. See Mount-Edgcombe
 Edgcombe, capt. (N) i 109
 — Peggy, xl 179
 Edgell, James, xli 400
 Edgeworth, Rich. Lovell, xii 95]
 — de Fermont, ab. xxxv 221]
 223]
 Edgware road, all the gibbets on, cut down, vi 67]
 Edinburgh : riots at, on account of scarcity of meal, vi 120]
 appeal cause on the right of presenting ministers to the churches, vii 56]
 prints of the paintings at Herculaneum presented to the university by the k. of Spain, vii 58]
 none but prescribing physicians to be admitted members of the college, viii 94]
 Dr. Hope's botanical medal, ix 86] x 94]
 riot on seizing a poor man's goods for rent, x 92]
 medal for the best plan for a new town in the neighbourhood, x 98]
 Wilkes burnt in effigy, xi 99]
 fall of the church adjoining the palace of Holyrood house, xi 193]
 abutment of the new bridge, xii 121]
 fires at, xviii 123] xxxvi 37. xxxvii 11. liii 128. lix 124
 observatory on the Calton hill, xix 166]
 heat compared with that of London, xix 81
 riots against Catholics, xxii 197] xxiii 28]
 cabinet of medals presented to the university by princess Daschkoff, xxii 215]
 bridge over the Pease, xxv 218]
 loan offered by the Royal Bank for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 194]
 petition against the quarantine on ships loaded with, xxvi 212]
 PART I.

E D

Edinburgh : foundation of the New College laid, xxxi 228]
 professorship of agriculture instituted, xxxii 199]
 riots at the theatre, xxxvi 11
 letter from Mr. Dundas to the lord provost on the choice of magistrates, xl 73
 the count d'Artois, xli 32
 scarcity of water at, xlii 29
 French princes retire to Holyrood house, xliii 279]
 professorship of military surgery instituted, xlvi 451
 account of the university, l 272
 robberies and murder on New-year's eve, liv 38
 private distillery discovered under the bridge, lvii 42
 grants for building the college, lviii 195. lx 422. lxi 420
 riot at an execution, lx 187
 Edington, col. xx 254]
 Ediva, queen, xv 125, 126
 Edmondes, sir T. xii 190
 Edmonson, Mary, murders her aunt, ii 72, 82
 Edmonton, fire at, xlvii 429
 Edmunds, fined for inserting the Lords' protest in the Middlesex journal, xiii 136]
 Edridge, W. lvii 321
 Education of females, ii 424. v 236. viii 219. xxiii 181. xli 440
 remarks on, v 169, 227. viii 217. xv 176. xix 180. xx 174. xxv 52. xxxii 433] xli 446. xlv 787, 886, 890. xlix 1018. l 4, 143. lii 568
 knowledge of God the best foundation of, viii 215
 state of, in France, xlviii 1001
 in Scotland, l 272. lvii 573
 diffusion of, beneficial, l 276
 schools for national, liv 21
 state of, in Ireland, lv 10
 of the poor, act respecting, lx 143]
 report on, lx 374
 Edward I, i 457. v 90] vi 51] 101n. 177. viii 203. ix 39] x 144] xiii 87] xix 104] 107] xxi 201] xxvi 107, 114. xxviii 110. xxxviii 461. xl 437. xliii 497. xlvii 896n. xlix 821
 disinterment of, xvii 117]
 monument at Brough rebuilt, xlv 424
 — II, vi 51] viii 201. x 144] xv 238. xviii 163] xxi 201] 140. lii 444
 — III, ii 411. iv 168. vi 177, 178, 279. vii 167, 251. xiv 144. xv 155] 237. xvii 117] 145. xviii 163] xx 143. xxi 174. xxiv 226] xxv 168] xxvii 65. xxxi 77] xxxviii 19] 44] 461. xl 7] xlii 41. xliii 24] xlv 458. liii 539. lxi 478
 — IV, i 475. iv 168. x 100. xiv 134. xix 159, 214. xxi 94] xxvii 68, 72. xxix 111. xxx 114. xxxi 124] 203] li 270. lii 284. liii 539
 F

- Edward IV, letter from Jane Shore to, vi 43
 his coffin examined, xxxi 203]
 ----- VI, ii 415, iv 179. vi 177. viii 302.
 ix 132] 224] 188. xi 49. xii 136. xiii 118] xiv 144. xv 120. xxiii 141] xxvii 70. xxxi 188. xxxviii 462. xl 56
 ----- the Black Prince, vi 178. ix 71]
 xvii 135. xviii 98] xxii 173. 185*
 ----- the Confessor, x 7, 232, 268, 303.
 xvi 148. xix 152. xxiv 12
 Edwards, xlv 586
 ----- Bryan, xix 209, 210. xxxiv 83]
 xxxv 280, 307, 310, 417. xxxix 129] xl 171] 178] 232] xlv 793, 796-8
 account of, xliii 400
 ----- capt. E. (N) xxxiv 26. lvii 515
 ----- capt. J. (N) xlii 74n
 ----- David, xlv 744
 ----- Edw. xviii 153
 ----- G. iii 141. vii 110. xiii 82
 memoirs of, xix 55
 ----- Gerard Noel, xxxiv 91
 ----- J. found guilty of a conspiracy,
 xvii 365, 403
 ----- John, murdered at sea, ii 76
 ----- J. xl 386. xliii 453. xlv 831. xlvii 827. xlvii 850, *ib.* lvii 321
 ----- Mary, and M. Ann, convicted of
 stripping a child, xlv 380
 ----- R. xlviii 362
 ----- rev. T. xxx 3
 ----- Sophia, suicide, liv 145
 ----- W. xxxi 218]
 extraordinary bridge built by, vii 147.
 xlv 740
 account of, xlv 739
 ----- W. executed for robbery, x 150]
 Edwin, J. (actor) xxxii 223]
 Eel, electrical, vii 90] x 122. xii 88. xviii 87. xlv 804. li 851
 Eels, observations on, x 78. li 848
 frozen without being killed, xxi 99
 Eems, van, Dr. J. viii 80. x 88
 Efferen, count, xxix 22]
 Effingham, bar. *See* Howard
 ----- T. 3rd earl of, xii 149] 164] xliii 70] 197] xvii 95] 274] xviii 94] 249] 251] 142*] 143*] xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 52] 155] 201*] 297] 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii 158] 330] 331] xxv 157] xxvii 92] xxxi 230] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 3
 desires to retire from the service, xviii 107] xix 42]
 thanks of the city of London and merchants of Dublin to, xix 43]
 Effinger, xlv 228
 Efford, W. xii 102
 Ega, count d', x 53]
 Egan, Dr. xxxi 200]
 ----- J. xlii 116]
 ----- lieut. C. (N) xxvii 260n]
 Egbert, bish. of York, xvii 122
 ----- king, xxxv 416
 Egede, bish. Paul, ix 271, 273
 Egede, capt. Paul, ix 276
 ----- Hans, ix 556
 Egerton, (builder) viii 136]
 ----- bish. J. xvi 99] xxi 94
 ----- col. xvi 99] xxv 20]
 ----- lady Sophia, xvi 99]
 ----- major, *ib.*
 ----- miss, *ib.*
 ----- S. 1221
 ----- sir T. xxi 181*]
 ----- W. xlvii 42
 Egg, Deers, xlv 828. lvii 320
 ----- Joseph, xlii 384
 Eggs, methods of preserving, vi 30. xxxiii 358]
 artificial hatching, vi 30
 attempt to hatch artificially at Kew, xiii 78]
 snow a substitute for, xiii 174]
 toad found in one, xlix 462
 Eginco, Leucippo, xlix 991
 Eginhard, xvii 123n. xliii 397n
 Egington, F. xliii 404
 Egiva, gen. li 189n
 Eglington, Al. 10th earl of, iii 146] v 92] x 184]
 shot by Mungo Campbell, xii 143] 163] xiii 74-6] 219]
 ----- Archib. 11th earl, xiv 204] xxvii 189] xxxi 304]
 ----- lady, vii 55
 Egmont, J. 2nd earl of, v 82] vi 42] vii 128] viii 123] xi 86] xiv 3] xvii 51. xlvii 757.
 ----- J. James, 3rd earl, iv 52. xviii 17. xxxi 298]
 Egohohowen, ii 200
 Egremont, C. 1st earl of, iv 4] 48] 164] 258] 281] v 101] 108] 190] vi 4] 40] 42] 96] 136] viii 174] xxxvi 281] xxxix 373
 ----- countess of, iv 240
 ----- G. O'Bryen, 2nd earl, xi 155] xvii 129] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] xxiii 198] xxv 296] xxxi 304] xl 80] xlviii 409. lviii 149
 Egypt: present state of, xli 2] xlv 858
 the Chinese supposed a colony from, iii 150
 — objections to this, iii 154
 three ways of writing, iii 151, 156
 symbolical character, iii 153, 156. xxxiv 441
 curiologic character, iii 156
 revenues of, iv 122] xix 137
 Chinese characters borrowed from, v 130
 this disputed, v 130. vii 153
 two epochs of sculpture in, v 132
 method of sowing corn in, viii 137
 fascination of serpents in, ix 125. xli 501
 hieroglyphics explained, xi 139
 darkness in the land of, xvii 190
 warm baths of, xxviii 118
 almai, or singing and dancing girls, xxviii 121

E G

Egypt: private life of the women, xxviii 124

- chicken ovens, xxviii 128
- antiquities, xxviii 97. xxxiv 438, 455. xli 420. xlii 410, 412. xliii 528. xlv 399, 801, 805. xlix 884. lx 602. lxi 346
- winds in, xxix 56
- manners and customs, xli 308
- Mamalukes of, xxix 135, 199. xli 502. xlv 727. xlv 455
- appearance of, xxix 197
- people of, xxix 198. xxxiv 370, 372. xlv 742
- junction between the Red sea and Mediterranean impracticable, xxix 199
- ancient music of, xxxi 184
- rising of the Nile, xxxiv 396
- agriculture of, xxxiv 398
- ophthalmia of, xxxviii 399. xlv 757
- current money of, xlv 742*n*
- fruits of, xlv 756
- climate of, xlv 757
- plagues of, xlvii 819
- Apis in India, l 28
- mummy pits, lviii 592
- insurrections in, ix 3
- commotions at Cairo among the beys, x 104] xi 65]
- the government seized by Ali bey, xiii 39]
- Ali bey expelled, xv 18]
- ——— attempts to recover it, but is defeated and slain, xvi 25]
- oppressions of Murad bey, xxviii 152]
- expedition of Hassan bey against, xxviii 153] xxx 7]
- the captain bashaw recalled from, xxx 7]
- designs of Russia on, xxxi 173]
- French expedition against, xl 133] 257. xli 2] 107] 259. xlii 47] 223-40. xliii 206] 218] xlv 403, 807, 855
- destruction of the French navy, xl 139]
- Alexandria taken by storm, xl 149]
- Murad bey obliged to retire to Cairo, xl 150]
- battle of the pyramids, *ib.*
- Cairo taken possession of by the French, *ib.*
- Buonaparte follows Ibrahim bey toward Syria, *ib.*
- Murad retires to Upper Egypt, *ib.*
- proclamations &c. of Buonaparte, xl 261-5. xli 8]
- Turkish memorial on the French invasion, xl 267
- ——— manifesto on the occasion, xl 268
- political state of, xli 4]
- French force in, xli 6]
- scientific institution formed, xli 6] 46]
- instructions to the soldiery, xli 7]

E G

Egypt: arrival of Buonaparte celebrated by the Coptic high priest, xli 12]

- shereef of Alexandria executed, *ib.*
- anniversary of the republic celebrated at Cairo, *ib.*
- general divan of deputies assembled, xli 15]
- three-coloured flags hoisted and cockades ordered to be worn, xli 16]
- national guards established, *ib.*
- insurrection at Cairo, *ib.*
- other insurrections, xli 18]
- defeat of Murad bey at Sediman, *ib.*
- causes of alarm to the French, xli 21]
- expedition to Syria, xli 22]
- return of Buonaparte, xli 37] xliii 206]
- battle of Aboukir and surrender of the fort, xli 43]
- Suez taken possession of, xli 46]
- convention for it's evacuation, xli 259. xlii 219] 222, 223, *ib.* 227. xliii 28] 206] 221]
- attempt of the Turks to recover, xlii 216] 70. xliii 208]
- letter from Kleber to the Directory, xlii 227
- ——— to the divans of Cairo and the different provinces, xlii 230
- obstacles to the evacuation on the part of lord Keith, xlii 231, 233. xliii 207]
- these removed, xlii 232
- assassination of Kleber, xlii 233. xliii 220]
- letter from Menou to Buonaparte, xlii 236
- events from the treaty of El Arisch, xlii 237
- situation of the French army, xlii 239
- battle of Heliopolis, xliii 208]
- insurrection at Cairo, xliii 209]
- reduction of Boulac, xliii 214]
- Cairo surrendered, xliii 216]
- judicious regulations of Kleber, xliii 219]
- differences with Menou, *ib.*
- Menou succeeds to the command, xliii 220]
- reinforcement from France, xliii 224]
- British expedition to, xliii 226] 87, 94. xlv 855. xlv 940, 943
- landing of the army, xliii 227] 88. xlv 860. xlv 948
- the French driven back toward Alexandria, xliii 228]
- battle of Rhamanic, xliii 229] 91. xlv 863. xlv 950
- Rosetta surrendered, xliii 233] 93
- the French defeated by the Turkish forces, xliii 235] 94
- a French convoy taken, xliii 236] 96. xlv 865
- Cairo surrendered by the French, xliii 236] 97

EL

EL

- Egypt: arrival of gen. Baird's army, xliii 237] 107. xlv 810
 capitulation of the French, xliii 238] 99, 102, 221, 225
 several of the beys treacherously murdered, xliii 239] 240] xlv 363, 731*n*
 their authority overturned, xliii 241]
 dispute respecting the standard of Buonaparte's invincibles, xlv 367. xlv 953
 several women murdered at the departure of the foreign troops, xlv 389
 prevalence of ophthalmia and blindness among the soldiers returned from, xlv 411, 447
 Alexandria surrendered to the English, xlix 202, 665*
 unfortunate expedition against Rosetta, xlix 204, 670*, 673*
 evacuated by the British, xlix 205
 massacre of the Mamalukes at Cairo, liii 147]
 Ehrenbreitstein, besieged by the French, xli 132] 143]
 Ehrenheim, F. D', xlv 698. xlviii 689
 Ehrens, Dr. H. description of a cavern in the Hartz, i 331
 Ehrensward, baron xliii 104]
 ——— gen. xi 43]
 ——— lieutenant. xxxiv 26
 Eichstadt. gen. xv 74*]
 Eimbach, taken by the French, lii 24]
 Eisen, J. G. xviii 126
 Ejection, cases of, xviii 121]
 Ekins, adm. C. xli 121. xliii 113, 120. lviii 235
 ——— rev. Dr. Jeff. xiv 205. xxxiii 44]
 Elba, taken possession of, by the British, xxxviii 115]
 resistance at Porto Ferrajo to the French, xliii 70] xlv 76
 account of, xlv 221*n*
 arrival of Buonaparte at, lvi 52]
 surrendered to Tuscany, lvii 120]
 Elbe, water very low, xvii 164]
 voyage down, lii 543
 Elbert, col. (Amer.) xxii 32] 182]
 Elchington, duke of. *See* Ney
 Elcho, lord. *See* Wemyss, earl
 Elcock, Francis, ii 87, 111
 Elder, a preservative against insects, xvi 134. xxv 116
 Eldgason, in Hanover, fire at, xliii 103]
 Eldon, J. lord, xxxiv 23. xxxv 15] 113] 143] 173] 22. xxxvi 237] 241] 278] 279] xxxvii 158] 160] xxxviii 34] 55] 111. xxxix 193*n*] xl 228] xli 18. xlii 127] 154] 155] xliii 47] 187] xlv 15, 46, 133, 135, 148. xlv 57, 58, 60, 99, 111, 123, 126, 129. xlv 14, 42, 43, 50, 63, 105, 109, 112, 113, 363, 382. xvii 87, 109, 116, 117, *ib.* 355. xlviii 21, 26, 29*n*, 93, 94, 99, 111, 366. xlix 58, 111, 150, 151, 157, 510, 525. l 42] 56] 81] 118] li 125, 142, 170, 305, 343, 345, 346. lii 336. lii 4] 6] 18] 19] 27] 50] 57] liv 54] 75] 86] 120] 122] 290.
 lv 11] 18] 20] 23] 54] 56] 278, 301. lvi 136] 23, 302. lvii 6] 7] 27] 20, 274, 306. lviii 84] 281, 290. lix 23] 33] 65] lx 31] 32] 33] 34] 35] 61] 127] 128] 136] 137] 140] 141] 147] 148] 294. lxi 1] 2] 60] 121] 126] 127] 135] 222, 236, 280
 Eleanor, queen, xxvi 108
 Eleazar, rabbi, ix 148
 Elections, riots at, vi 62] xi 80] 86] 155] 193-5] 197] xii 67] 88] 100] 101] xxxii 205] xlv 184, 424, 425, 428. xlv 407
 bills to prevent fraudulent votes at, vi 71] lv 48]
 persons convicted of bribery at, vi 76] 90] 116] xi 153] xviii 89] xlv 383
 bribery a constructive not an actual breach of the peace, viii 176]
 action brought for money expended to procure votes, ix 68]
 actions for bribery and corruption, xi 148] 154] 155] xii 79] 80] 93] 127] *ib.* 155] *ib.* xviii 155] xix 182] xlv 394
 act for regulating trials of disputed, xiii 77*] 226]
 action for damages at, xiv 88]
 ——— cockades at, xviii 153]
 ——— rejecting votes, xxi 185]
 ——— money expended at, xxxiv 160]
 charges of improper conduct respecting, xxxiv 160] 161]
 action for damages by a frivolous and vexatious petition, xxxiv 16
 person incapacitated for treating, xlv 397
 convictions of perjury at, xlvii 395
 for acts relative to particular places
See their names respectively
 Electricity: wood rendered electrical, iii 145] iv 128]
 plate machine, iv 128]
 speech restored by, ix 71]
 locked jaw cured by, xi 70
 coloured rings produced on metals by, xii 76
 machine of great power, xx 79
 contraction of muscles cured by, xxi 93
 St. Vitus's dance cured by, xxii 62
 effects of, on vegetation, xxiii 196]
 cause of muscular motion, xxxiv 34
 ——— fairy rings, xxxv 305
 Electrometer, iv 129]
 Elegies, essay on, x 220
 Elephant, described, lv 493
 old one at Naples, iv 86
 brought from Bengal as a present to the king, vi 100]
 introduced into S. America, viii 75]
 boy nearly killed by one at Bartholomew fair, liii 99
 afraid of a large crocodile, lviii 144
 caravan with one overturned near Bath, lix 69
 Elephanta, island of, i 335. xxvii 89

EL

Eleusinian mysteries, xxxiii 407*n*]
 Eleusis, grotto of, on an ancient bas relief, v 138
 Eleutherius, pope, ix 187
 Elfric, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 Elgin, C. 6th earl of, xiv 204
 ——— T. 8th earl, xliii 29] 219] 93. xlv 399. xlix 530. l 69] lviii 1
 account of his pursuits in Greece, liii 522
 report on his collection, lviii 446
 Elia Eudoxia, empress, vii 71]
 Elibank, Patrick, 5th lord, xiv 202] 204]
 Eling, W. lix 26
 Elio, gen. liii 160, 324. liv 205] lv 142] 146] lix 116] lxi 179] 180] 10, 58
 Eliot, F. Perc. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 ——— hon. W. xxxvi 93, 161
 ——— lord. *See* St. German's, earl
 Elliott, gen. G. Aug. *See* Heathfield
 Elisha, xxxii 176
 Elizabeth, empress of Russia, v 11] 223] vii 3] ix 120] xiii 1, 20, 133, 151. xvi 61. xxi 98, 100. xxii 215] xxxiii 10. xl 345
 ——— princess (of France), xxxiv 26] xxxv 222] 268] 137. lvi 51]
 guillotined, xxxvi 131] 14
 ——— princess of Hesse Homburg, xlii 108] 119] xviii 163] xxx 206] xxxi 267] xl 49. xlviii 457. lix 108. lx 25, 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401
 marriage of, lx 58
 ——— queen, i 377. ii 84. iii 125] 182. iv 172, 179, 309, 312. v 90] 151. vi 177. vii 173. viii 30] 102] 201, 204. ix 132] 225] 226] 50, 54, 188. x 22, 275. xi 40, 41, 64, 164. xii 30, 136, 211, 252. xiv 261. xv 120. xvi 93*] xviii 122] 146. xxi 209] 9, 236, 240. xxii 86, 141. xxiv 237] 142. xxvi 121, 222. xxvii 70. xxviii 110. xxix 79] 189. xxxi 128] xxxiii 27, 227] xxxiv 87] 422, 434. xxxv 35] 43, 59. xxxvi 377. xxxvii 11. xxxviii 18] xliii 18] 24] 486. xlviii 362, 377. xlix 109, 876. l 152. li 41. lvi 115]
 Hentzner's description of her person and court, i 263
 proofs of her partiality for Essex, i 484
 letter from Mary to, ii 323
 to bish. Heaton, iv 15
 household expenses of, vii 184
 statue at St. Dunstan's, ix 144]
 anecdotes of, xii 189, 190, 191
 Maundy kept at Greenwich, xiv 128
 new-year's gifts to, xiv 129
 persecutions of, xv 6
 revenue of, xvii 175
 character of, xxvi 1
 speech at the camp at Tilbury, xxxv 341

EL

Elizabeth, queen: speech in parliament, xxxv 344
 letters from k. James to, xl 422
 agreement for meeting the queen of Scots, xlv 855
 ——— queen of Bohemia, xliii 494
 ——— Caroline, princess, ii 111, 112
 Elkington, xlviii 404
 Elks, decree for the preservation of, in Norway, iii 104]
 one presented to his majesty, xi 68]
 Ellard, Edw. viii 135]
 Ellenborough, Edw. 1st lord, xxviii 213] xxix 172] 242] 246] xxx 148] xxxix 47. xlv 105, 119, 147, 390, 470, 474. xlv 109, 112, 125, 148, 161, 403, 460, 594, 600, 615. xlv 61, 113, 362, 368, 399. xlvii 395. xlviii 8, 26, 27, 93, 94, 367, 380, 422, 427. xlix 150, 453, 459, 482, 510, 533. l 42] 16*, 84*, 135*. li 258, 259, 270, 279, 281, 298, 305, 312, 776. lii 336, 338, 340, 344. liii 26] 27] 63, 76, 242, 244, 245, 249, 253, 254. liv 123] 33, 49, 94, 146, 273, 278, 280, 286, 290, 292, 293, 298, 302. lv 11] 18] 24] 54] 56] 275, 283, 289, 293, 294, 298, 299, 301. lvi 147] 287, 295, 300, 301, 303, 313, 317, 318. lvii 27] 272, 292, 295, 298, 308. lviii 271, 277, 278, 284, 293. lix 61] 166, 173, 174. lx 257, 323, 342. lxi 9] 145] 214, 272
 charge on the trial of Despard, xlv 598
 Ellepolla, lx 189]
 Ellerington, W. xxxiv 23
 Ellerton, H. xxvi 107
 Ellicock, lord, xxi 164]
 Elliot, xxx 196*] xxxi 192] 336]
 ——— adm. J. iii 57] 79] 108] xxv 203]
 ——— Alex. Kynynmound, xxv 18]
 ——— capt. (N) lii 297
 ——— C. (bookseller) xviii 138]
 ——— Dr. J. xix 142]
 attempt to shoot miss Boydell, xxix 210]
 ——— Edw. iv 88]
 ——— Eleanor, a successful rival of her daughter, x 60]
 ——— gen. G. Aug. *See* Heathfield
 ——— G. xlv 776
 ——— gov. Hugh, liii 63
 ——— hon. W. l 222*. li 107. liv 57]
 ——— Hugh, xvi 154] xlviii 595
 ——— James, forgery of a bank note by, xxi 172]
 ——— J. xxiv 324]
 ——— Jos. Mosely, xlv 825. xlix 852
 ——— l. col. v 65
 ——— miss xi 108] 111]
 ——— Obadiah, xlv 773. xlvii 850
 ——— rev. Jared, vi 76. vii 107]
 ——— Rob. iv 129
 ——— sir Gilbert, iv 87] 88] xxiv 278] 279*a*] 328] xxxvii 125
 ——— (Murray-Kynynmound)
See Minto, earl of

- Elliot, sir J. xxxviii 369. lii 441
 — W. xlv 99, 105, 136. xlv 21, 99, 103, 152, 186, 210, 374. xlv 7, 10, 68, 98. xlviii 26. xlix 141. lix 49]
 — See also Eliot
 Ellis v. Cock, on a promise of marriage, xix 200]
 — ix 270. xiv 18_n
 — bish. Welbore, xlv 371
 — C. i 11]
 — G. li 96_n
 — gov. H. iii 92, 127. iv 99] xviii 31
 — hon. Agar, lx 336
 — J. iii 92, 127, 129. xi 81] xii 188] 108. xviii 31, 87, 93. xix 189. xxviii 250] li 440
 — James, (farmer, Herts) xi 193]
 — Jane, xlviii 436
 — rt. hon. W. lviii 50]
 — W. xii 103]
 — Welbore (lord Mendip) xxiii 258] xxiv 146] 331] xxv 144] xxvii 175] xxviii 177. xxix 92] xxxi 106]
 account of, xlv 371
 Ellison, v 92]
 — H. xi 155]
 — lieutenant. Jos. (N) xxiii 288]
 — Rich. xl 197] xli 181] 199] xlv 127. xlv 194
 Elliston, Rob. W. xlv 898
 Ellys, bish. Ant. viii 298
 Elmpt, gen. xii 27] 28]
 Elms, large, ix 72]
 Elmsley, Peter. xix 124]
 Eloise, tomb of, xi 175
 Elpher, W. xlvii 395
 Elphinstone, adm. G. Keith. See Keith, visc.
 — adm. J. xii 157] xiii 34] 75]
 89] 96]
 — capt. C. (N) iv 68] 150] xvii 134]
 — capt. C. (N) xlvii 356. xlix 651
 — capt. J. (N) xxxvi 92. xxxviii 90. xliii 111
 — C. 10th lord, xiv 204]
 — hon. F. lvii 474, 478, 481. 483, 488, 520-4
 — hon. Mountstuart, lvii 634. lix 154. lx 181] lxi 206]
 — J. 11th lord, xxvii 187]
 Else, Rich. lviii 93
 Elsworth, Oliver (Amer.) xli 302. xlii 282*
 Elton, C. A. lxi 67
 Elwes, G. xxxii 24. lii 254*
 — J. xxxi 231] xxxv 401. xlviii 875
 account of, xxxii 19
 — sir Harvey, xxxii 19
 Elwick, J. xlii 383
 Elwin, capt. Marsham (mil.) xlix 458
 Elwyn, (pict. collector) xlviii 412
 Ely, cathedral of, xv 130
 fire in the cathedral, xxii 238]
 Ely, H. 3rd earl, xxv 223] xxvi 196]
 — J. 2nd marq. xl 129
 Ely, Nich. Hume, 2nd earl of, x 58]
 Ely house vested in the king, xv 101] 109]
 — new one in Dover street, xix 187]
 — place, decided to be extraparochial, xxiv 167]
 Ely, de, bish. Nich. xxi 222
 Elyot, sir T. ii 415
 Embalming, curious specimen of, v 70
 methods of, ix 142
 Embden, taken by the French, i 14
 evacuated, i 36, 87
 Asiatic company at, i 236
 taken a second time, iv 29]
 the French expelled in consequence of their oppressions, *ib.*
 E. India company established at, viii 192]
 bank and lombard opened at, xii 71]
 Embezzlement of money by two porters entrusted to carry it to a waggon, x 129]
 Emerald, supposed large vase of, vi 167
 large, liv 10
 Emerson, Eliz. suicide, lxi 3
 Emigrants. See French emigrants, Corsica, &c.
 Emmc, gen. xli 306]
 Emmett, Dr. R. xlv 297, 433
 — Rob. xlv 296, 313, 432. xlv 10, 43, 145
 — T. Addis, xl 111, 169, 236. xli 166. xlv 433
 Emo, chev. (Venetian adm.) xv 79]
 Empecinado (The) lii 210, 211. liii 115] 120]
 Empeytas, rev. lviii 56
 Emsdorf, affair of, iii 22]
 Encaustic. See Painting
 Enclosure bills, rejoicing for the loss of one, x 68]
 disturbances occasioned by, xii 116] xli 27
 progress of, xxxix 411
 expense of, xlii 85
 general, xliii 182
 Enfield, act for enclosing the chase, xx 173]
 Enfield, rev. Dr. W. xxxiii 246] xxxix 54
 Engelbrecht, gen. liv 164]
 Engerstrom, fiscal, xv 62]
 Engerstrom, (brothers) xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26
 Enghien, duke d', xxxiv 263. xxxviii 140] xlv 382. xlix 518. liii 77]
 seizure and execution of, xlv 158, 191, 376, 601, 627-30, 639, 642-56. xlvii 122, 428
 exhumation of his remains, lviii 43
 England: importance of a knowledge of law to the peers of, i 452
 struggle between the common and civil law in, i 453-6. x 288
 ancient manner of dating the commencement of the year in, ii 410
 year of the king's reign formerly the date of legal instruments, ii 412
 installation feast of abp. Neville, iii 178

EN

EN

England: armed force of in 1588, iii 179, 180
 rates for the entertainment of the officers, iii 180
 humble representation to those who are to sit on the throne of, iii 181
 no motive for attacking revealed religion in, iii 189
 increase of labouring people contrasted with that in France, iii 205
 diminutive cattle imported from Persia, iv 59]
 places remarkable for natural curiosities in the north of, iv 100-104
 state of the clergy temp. Hen. II, iv 303
 constitution of, v 165. x 269, 270, 280, 283. xii 183] xiv 131] lii 251*
 anecdotes of painting in, v 254
 Alfred's complaint of ignorance in, vi 32
 porcelain manufactories in, vi 104
 first institution of knights and esquires in, vi 178
 rise and progress of the drama in, vi 179. viii 196
 sheep smuggled over to France, vii 100]
 coronation medals of the k. of Poland struck in, vii 104]
 origin of surnames in, vii 176
 expense of queen Elizabeth's table, vii 184
 cambrics manufactured in, viii 58]
 privileges of ambassadors and their servants in, viii 193] See Ambassadors
 grand prospect from Leith hill, viii 76
 ancient minstrels of, viii 199. xxxi 188
 ——— allowances to bakers, viii 203
 changes in manners and principles since the accession of the house of Hanover, viii 222
 spiritual and temporal liberty of subjects in, viii 298
 dearths and famines in, xliii 494
 Abaissey, Jos. a prince of Palestine, travelling through with a pass from the secretary of state, ix 62]
 titles of the kings of, ix 187
 number of French noblemen in, x 81]
 independence on the civil power formerly claimed by the clergy, x 17
 William I ascended the throne as by election, x 268
 ancient maritime state of, x 275, 276-80
 exports from, to America, xi 204]
 imports from America, *ib.*
 taxation in, xii 86]
 ancient modes of dress, xii 135-42
 criminal law of, xiii 163. xiv 28] xv 92] 116] 1117]
 corruption of manners in, xiv 139]

England: remarks on the ancient Roman roads, xiv 134
 breeds of horses in, from an early period, xiv 261
 ancient trade of, xv 155] lxi 466
 chattels of the king cannot be disposed of by will, xv 199]
 state of literature about the time of the Reformation, xv 116
 number of horses exported, xvi 114]
 British and Irish linen exported from, xvi 224]
 foreign linen imported, xvi 225]
 ancient architecture, xvi 137
 suppression of religious houses, xvi 146. xxvii 20] xlvii 904
 state of learning among the Anglo-Saxons, xvii 121
 ancient customs, xvii 144. xlvii 861. lii 671
 miraculous powers of the kings, xvii 144
 state of the peerage from the time of Elizabeth, xviii 155-6
 consequences of the grant of Sicily to prince Edmund, xx 126
 ancient ceremonial of making the king's bed, xx 132
 office of high steward, xxvi 102
 list of high stewards from the conquest, xxvi 105
 practice of archery in, xxvii 64
 antiquity of cardplaying, xxviii 110
 office of poet laureat, xxxii 193]
 memorial of the catholics to the minister, xxxiii 82]
 statement of shipping, xxxiv 106
 vessels in the slave trade, xxxiv 128
 late continuance of torture in, xxxiv 433
 first publication of newspapers in, xxxvi 375
 government of in the 15th century, xxxvii 110*]
 wine made in, xxxviii 456
 assessments to a polltax in the 17th century, xxxix 418
 state of the poor in, xxxix 480
 French preparations for invading, xli 428
 waste land in, xlii 31
 rent of land, xlii 31. lxi 490
 establishments on the continent founded by English catholics, xlii 419
 population of, xliii 24] 18, 169-73. liii 63, 273
 quantity of profitable land, xliii 18
 establishment of theatres in, xliv 788
 expense of abstracts of the cultivation of, xlv 625
 some particulars of the civil wars, xlvii 883, 896
 architecture of, xlviii 987, 990
 character of the high-church party in the reigns of Charles and James, l 60

EN

ER

- England: first presbyterian church in, 1
152
.... marvellous or poetical machinery of,
li 874
.... number of persons charged with
crimes, lii *op.* 411
.... fruits formerly cultivated, lii 671
.... earthquake felt on the south coast, lii
135
.... number of churches in, liii 268
.... ——— dissenters meeting-houses,
liii 268
.... progress of botany in, liii 483
.... ancient state of agriculture, lxi 490
.... alterations in the value of money, lxi
492
England, gen. Rich. xxxii 315] lii 294
——— J. liv 43
——— Rich. tried for the murder of
Rolle, xxxviii 5
Englefield, sir H. xxiii 177. xxix 203] xxx
56
English, glory in their laws, but make bad
use of them, i 242
.... court of queen Elizabeth, i 263
.... ancient mode of celebrating harvest-
home, i 265
.... character and manners of, in old times,
i 266. iii 178
.... estimate of their manners and prin-
ciples in 1758, i 444
.... importance of a knowledge of law to
the peers, i 452
.... instance of delicate feeling in the
populace, ii 43
.... character of a modern fine lady, iii
261
.... character of the, iv 200. ix 219. x 5.
xi 1, 11. xiii 160. xv 157. xxiv 29. xxxii
26. xxxvi 202] 121. lii 751
.... compared with the French, 125
.... modern country manners, iv 205
.... principal follies of the, ix 35
.... modern extravagance of, ix 205
.... ancient art of war and weapons, x 271
.... preachers, xiii 147
.... rebuke of a Sicilian nobleman to an
English gentleman, xvi 192
.... and French women compared, xxiv 31
.... women, xxxii 33
English language, remonstrance against cor-
rupting it with French, i 373
.... great stores of learning in, iii 185
.... derivation of some modern words, vii
172, 173
.... ludicrous arguments for it's antiquity,
viii 253
.... remarks on, ix 194. 123
.... it's affinity to the Hebrew, ix 302
.... specimen of in Henry III's time, x
143
.... Augustan age of the, xi 164
.... cant words, xv 190
.... on the construction of, xxi 183
.... origin of, xxiii 157
English language, accent, xxvi 127
.... standard of pronunciation, xxvi 129
.... verse, xxvi 214
.... prose style, xli 438, 508
English, James, rhubarb cultivated by, xii
162] xiii 68]
——— T. xl 178
Engraving, origin of the art of, xxiii 227
Engravings, act for securing property in,
decided in favour of portraits, viii 87]
.... act for securing property in, xx 182]
.... method of cleaning, xlvii 860
.... aquatinta, improvements in, lii 650
Engrossing, what, ix 224]
.... conviction for, xliii 2
Enna, now Castro Giovanni, vii 156
Ennis, James, parricide, xxvii 241]
Enniskillen, W. 1st earl, xxxi 313] 314] xlii
202
Enoch, 1 69
Ensenada, marq. of, ix 99]
.... memoirs of, v 29
Entiek, rev. vi 82] 98] vii 73] 87] 112]
viii 88] 101]
Entrecasteaux, d', xli 476
Entrecolles, d', fath. xxxi 49
Eon, chev. d', vi 65] 77] 115] viii 63
.... convicted of a libel, vii 85]
.... his extraordinary conduct, vii 86]
.... indictment for a conspiracy to assassi-
nate him, viii 71]
.... outlawed, viii 99]
.... trials on the sex of, xx 189] 195] xxi
167] lvii 289
.... account of, xxiv 28
Epaminondas, iii 7. xxix 168]
Ephemeron fly, vi 31
Ephialtes, i 462
Epic poems taken from Scripture, remarks
on, viii 237
Epicurus, viii 187. xxiv 150
Epidemics, xviii 181] xlii 215] 20, 33
Epilepsy, method of preventing and re-
moving fits of, iv 120
Epimenidian composition, against hunger
and thirst, ii 421
Epitaph in St. James's churchyard ordered
to be erased by the bishop, vi 99]
.... on J. Hughes and S. Drew, vi 307
.... — Mrs. Hall, xvi 124]
.... — a backgammon player, xvi 246
.... — dog, xx 195
.... curious, xlix 536. 1 22*. iv 48
Epitaphs, various, xvii 185. xxi 189. xxvii
329] xli 366. xlvii 771, 772
Epping forest, plan for enclosing, iv 81]
Epsom, powder mill blown up, xx 195]
Equinoctial points, xiv 178
Equitation, utility of, xli 449n
Eradut khan, xxviii 4
Erard, Sebastian, xliii 454. xlv 773. lvi 337
Erasmus, i 463. xiv 222. xv 118
.... account of him, i 464
.... his style, i 466
.... character of, xxxviii 359

E S

Eratosthenes, x 133
 Ercilla, Alonso de, xv 216
 Eric, king of Sweden, xv 10, 12
 Erie, lake, boats seventy days in crossing, xiii 89]
 Erigene, J. xvii 129
 Erlach, gen. xl 25] xlv 228
 Erlon, gen. lv 190, 228
 Ernest, prince, v 86]
 Ernesti, J. Aug. xxxviii 335
 Ernly, sir J. vi 267
 Erolles, bar. d', lii 210. liii 121] liv 145] lvi 35] 167
 Errington, murdered, xxxvii 29
 ——— George, ii 99
 Errol, James, 13th earl, xvii 160] 163] xlvii 773
 Erskine, card. C. xliii 307, 311
 ——— David Montagu, li 228, 694. lii 253
 ——— dean, xlv 918
 ——— Rob. viii 92]
 machine for raising water by a centrifugal force, viii 166
 ——— col. xliii 88
 ——— gen. sir James St. Clair, xl 149
 ——— gen. sir W. xviii 134] xx 116] xxiv 279] xxxii 315] 322] xxxvi 15]
 ——— l. gen. sir W. liii 186, 198, 221. liv 220
 suicide of, lv 19
 ——— hon. H. xxvii 86] xxviii 150. xlvii 74
 ——— J. xxxvi 94. xliii 145. xlvii 371.
 ——— Mary Henrietta, xl 179
 ——— prof. J. vi 166]
 ——— sir Harry, xx 7
 ——— sir James St. Clair. *See* Rosslyn, earl
 ——— sir W. xlvii 114
 ——— T. lord, xxii 210] xxiii 207] 238] 239] xxiv 217a] 235] xxvii 71] 73] 281] xxix 239] 246] xxx 110] 242] 197. xxxii 211] xxxiii 272, 30] 451] xxxiv 50, 51, 78, 82, 91. xxxv 14] 25] 153] 157] xxxvi 279] 11, 24, 123, 124. xxxvii 157] 161] 7. xxxviii 35] 44] 9, 30, 114. xxxix 153] 254] 46. xl 5, 433. xlii 95] 142] 19. xliii 46. xlv 53, 116, 467, 471. xlv 80, 81, 84, 193, 402, 404, 432, 444, 465. xlv 361, 382, 397. xlviii 26, 94, 99, 113, 368, 432. xlix 150, 161, 367, 370, 415. l 9] 34] 43] 56] 79] 89] li 53, 427. lii 252*. liii 27] 29] 49] liv 123] 369. lv 18] lix 34] 62] 71] lx 34] 401. lxi 120] 126] 135] 139] 143] 148] 149] 150] 157] 399
 ——— W. xxxvi 28
 Erstoff, ad. gen. ii 233
 Erthorn, van, i 236
 Escalante, gen. Bentua, li 10
 Escano, lii 163
 Escapes, remarkable, li 756
 waterman saved by his dog, iii 90]
 labourer saved from a fall of stones by a raven, ix 55]
 ferryboat with six men driven to sea

E S

from the Pentland frith picked up by a Dutch vessel, xvi 146]
 Escapes, remarkable: crew of a mackarel boat, xix 153]
 stack of chimneys breaking through all the floors of a house, xxxii 223]
 charge of grape fired into a camp without injury, xlv 455
 horse in a chaise killed by a tree falling without injury to the driver, xlv 422
 Frenchwoman from a ship burnt in action, xlviii 353
 falling from a cliff, xlviii 410
 travellers in the Alps, xlviii 448
 fall with part of a steeple, l 65*
 from an alligator and a tyger, l 96*
 fall of a child into a deep pit, l 113*
 from fall of a cliff, l 128*
 ——— a fall into a mine, liii 4. lviii 36
 ——— fishing smack sunk at sea, liii 96
 ——— fire, liii 111
 men in the hollow of a boat suddenly upset, liv 29
 men buried in a mine, lv 68
 effected by coolness, lv 71. lvi 91
 from a boat without oars carried out to sea, lviii 41
 Eschasseraux, xli 107]
 Escheat, courts of, xiv 125]
 Escombas, M. d', murder of, vi 58-62
 Esdaile, ald. sir James, xiv 145] xvii 119] 155] xix 197] xx 202] 208] xxi 82] 83]
 censures on, xxi 204] 210]
 Eskgrove, Dav. Rae, lord, xxxiii 29
 Eskimoes, massacre of fishermen in the straits of Belleisle by, iv 187] v 109]
 woman brought to England, xii 77]
 account of them, xiv 17
 chief and his wife come to England, xv 148]
 entertainment at lord G. Sutton's, xvi 88]
 party in England, xxxiv 480
 missionaries to the, l 33
 one brought to Scotland, lviii 129, 135. lxi 16
 Espagnac, d', xxxiv 123]
 Espagne, d', J. xlix 881
 Espana, d', gen. don Carlos, liv 230. lv 151] 227
 Espellata, count, l 145] 198] lvi 182
 Esper, J. F. xli 391
 Espremenil, M. d', xxx 281] xxxi 12] 13] 237*] xxxiii 131, 205
 Espriella. *See* Southey
 Esquimaux (the French orthography). *See* Eskimoes (the proper English)
 Essay on Woman, proceedings against the author, vii 25] 50]
 action against a bookseller for selling a spurious copy, vii 46]
 Essayists, English, lii 537, 691, 695
 Essen, gen. baron, xiv 76*] 77*] xxxiii 80,

ET

xxxiv 12. xli 305] 106, 109. xlii 107] xlix 6, 17, 28, 29, 657*. liv 175]
 Essequibo taken by the British, xlv 539. lvi 98]
 Essex, petition for a dissolution of parliament, xii 161]
 address from, xii 192]
 fined for not having two distinct rooms for the sick in the prison, xxxi 224] 227] xxxiii 29]
 Essex, Arthur, 1st earl of, xiv 23. xv 31
 — Frances, countess of, xii 138
 — G. 5th earl, xxxviii 14. xlv 379. xlviii 9. li 312. liv 135. lviii 43] 44] 46]
 — Henry Bouchier, earl of, xviii 150
 — James, xlix 854
 — Rob. Devereux, earl of, i 377. ix 63. xii 189, 190. xv 12. xxi 238. xxvi 1, 120
 letter from him to the earl of Southampton, i 378
 inquiry into Elizabeth's partiality for him, i 484
 his character, i 488
 list of his works, i 492
 — R. D. jun. earl of, ii 467. xvi 206. xvii 35
 — Thos. Cromwell, earl of, i 481*n*. v 259*n*
 — W. Anne Holles, 4th earl, xl 103
 Esseyd Ali effendi, xliii 280]
 Essington, adm. W. H. xxxviii 90. xxxix 78. i 121]
 Essling, battle of, li 209, 378, 704
 Essling, prince of. *See* Massena
 Estaing, d' count, iii 140] iv 58] vi 66] vii 89] 97] viii 2] xxi 178*] 192*] 227* 36*] 208] 209] xxii 39] 44] 78] 199*] 202*] 358] xxiii 52] 121] 215*] 216*] xxiv 4] xxv 106] 158] xxxii 42] xlv 794
 his heir brought up in the Foundling hospital, xiii 76]
 Estates, recovered after being withheld twenty years, xxxvi 26
 Este, card. Hippol. of, v 23
 — Luigi of, vi 18, 19
 Cæsar of, vi 22
 princess Leonora of, vi 20, 21
 Esten, xl 230]
 Estenos, Fel. Ramirez de, vii 82] viii 99]
 Esterhazy, prince, iii 44] i 12*
 Esterre, d', J. N. lvii 11
 Estienne, Lew. James Armand, xlv 771
 Estiolles, le Normant d', viii 55, 59, 62
 Estrades, count d', viii 205
 Estrees, d'. *See* Êtres
 Estuis, W. v 3
 Estwick, S. xxxiv 154]
 Et ceteras sworn to in O. Cromwell's time, xii 161]
 Etches, J. and Cadman, and Co. xxxii 288]
 — Rich. Cadman, li 422
 Ethelbert, king, viii 75
 Ethelgar, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 Ethelred, king, vii 58] x 277
 Ethelwold, bish. of Durham, xvii 125*n*

EU

Ether, efficacy of, in burns, xlv 475
 Etheridge, J. killed by T. Plymner, ix 52]
 Etherington, J. xxxiii 8]
 Etna, ascent of, vii 96
 account of, xiv 71. xl 377
 prodigious chesnut trees, xvi 114
 height of, xvi 118
 eruptions of, xxiii 91. xxix 215] liii 142. liv 24
 Eton, visit of their majesties to, v 105]
 disturbance in the college, xl 50
 Eton Montem, xviii 128] xxxv 27. xxxviii 20. xlviii 398
 Eton, W. xxxiii 11*n*. xl 343
 Etrees, marsh. d', i 26, 223, 226. v 24] 48] viii 48] ix 6. xiv 89] xxvii 117]
 M. d', commands an army against Prussia, i 14
 superseded by the duke de Richelieu, i 19
 sent again to command the army, ii 21
 Etruria. *See* Tuscany
 Etruscan vases, liii 529
 Etymologies, vii 172, 173, 176, 207. xv 181
 ludicrous, viii 253
 observations on, i 256
 Eudiometer, new, xliii 461
 Eudiometry, first attempt at, xvii 148
 Eudoxus, xiv 178. xlviii 870
 Eugee, col. (Amer.) xxii 32]
 Eugene II, of Scotland, vii 106
 — IV, pope, ii 406. ix 100]
 — prince, i 241. iv 29. v 34, 168. viii 183, 303. xiii 159. xxii 22
 Eugenius the usurper, vii 71].
 — III, pope, x 274
 — IV, pope, ii 406. ix 100]
 Euler, Leon. ii 459. viii 6] xxxviii 389
 settled in Russia, ix 6]
 Eupen, van, xxxiii 53, 54, 62
 Euphranor, xvi 161
 Eure, sir Ralph, xxxiii 364]
 Euripides, iv 153. xxiii 221] xxiv 204
 Europe, state of, at the close of the campaign of 1758, ii 1
 — in the beginning of 1762, v 1]
 — at the close of 1764, vii 1]
 — 1765, viii 1] 6] ix 1]
 intermarriages of the powers of, viii 2] 3] x 3] *See* Austria, Bourbon, &c.
 view of the state of, for 1766, ix 1]
 — 1767, x 1]
 balance of power in, xii 254. xv 2] xxxiii 260. i 268
 revolution in the political system of, xv 1] xvii 36]
 state of, xv 79*] xvi 1] 217. xvii 25] 42] xviii 142*] xxiii 1] xxv 96] xxvi 2] xxxi 56] xxxiii 9, 161. xxxiv 6] 85] xlv 70, 198. xlv 318. xlvii 189. xlviii 180
 xlviii 1. xlix 1, 177, 225. lviii 91]
 mischief of setting up antiquated claims, xvi 8]

E V

E X

Europe: progress of despotism in, xvii 25]
 36]
 effects of the French revolution, xxxvi
 76] 176]
 altered policy of, xxxix 39]
 great changes in it's condition, xl 86]
 state of, at the conclusion of the treaty
 of Amiens, xlv 198
 allotment of indemnities to different
 powers, xlv 252
 character of the different nations of,
 xlv 765
 proposed partition of, between Bu-
 onaparte and Alexander, xlix 272
 settlement of, at the general peace,
 lvi 53] 80] 91] 101]
 general distress of, lviii 91] lxi 31
 maritime commerce of, lxi 466
 Eusebius, vi 142, 173. xiv 176
 Eustace, son of k. Stephen, character and
 death of, x 15
 — Mrs. murder of, xlv 370
 Eustathius, xviii 184n
 Euston, lord. See Grafton, duke
 Euxine, observations on the, xlii 368
 Evance, sir Steph., banker, xii 112]
 Evans, (coal merch.) ix 153]
 — capt. (N) i 88
 — capt. And. Fitzherbert (N) xlv 456
 — Evan, ix 149]
 — G. W. lviii 193
 — J. (lighthorseman) robbery by, ix
 59]
 — rev. David, lix 50
 — rev. Dr. T. xxxix 32
 — rev. Evan, xi 215
 — J. found guilty of scandalum
 magnatum, xiv 87]
 — T. xxv 197] xli 164, 168. lx 51
 — T. J. lx 51
 — W. (Spitalfields rioter) xi 68]
 — W. D. lx 12
 Evaporation of ice, iii 90
 Eyatt, rev. vi 158
 — W. xxvii 301]
 Eveleigh, rev. lvii 304
 Evelyn, Dr. Jas. ii 143
 — J. xi 258] xx 94, 116. xxii 88.
 xxxvii 91*] xxxviii 454
 — J. xxviii 242]
 Everard, (F.S.M.) x 222
 — rev. C. xviii 130]
 Everell, James Vaughan, convicted of at-
 tempting to shoot his father in law, xlix
 407
 Everett, capt. C. H. (N) xxv 202]
 — Joseph, xlv 830
 Evers, xi 87]
 Eversham, person convicted of bribery at,
 vi 76]
 Evidence of the declarations of a person
 since dead inadmissible, xxiii 221]
 of a divorced wife against her husband
 rejected, xlv 471
 See also Witnesses

Evil, physical, the cause of moral good, iii
 187
 Evremond, M. St. i 315
 Ewart, xix 152]
 — Eliz. xl 178
 — J. *ib.*
 — Jos. xxxiii 12, 17
 — Mary, xl 178
 Ewbank, Mrs. confined in a madhouse,
 xv 90] 142]
 — H. lxi 303
 Ewell, powdermill blown up, xi 109]
 Ewelme, fire at, xlvii 429
 Ewen, J. xxxiv 99, 101
 — Phillis, attempt to murder, xi 137]
 140]
 Ewer, bish. J. xiii 70] 102] 197] 199] xv
 235]
 — farmer ii 83
 — W. (gov. of the Bank) xxiv 173]
 xxvii 268]
 Ewes, sir Sim. d', iii 182. vi 140
 Exchange, course of, xxxiii 138]
 Exchequer, Court of, information against a
 lord of a manor for removing without a
 permit wine drifted on shore, li 350
 abuses of it's authority. See Extents
 Exchequer, state of the, i 138. ii 186. iii
 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198]
 x 214] xi 259] xiv 220]
 bills issued, iii 74] 183] v 160] 173]
 175] vi 183] vii 31] viii 246] ix 205] x
 221] xi 266] xii 222] xiii 239] xiv 227]
 xv 214] xvi 231] xviii 245] xix 251] xx
 272] xxi 290] 292] xxii 334] xxiii 316]
 317] xxiv 277] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii
 303] 345] 346] xxviii 252] xxix 266] xxx
 264] xxxi 286] xxxii 279] *ib.* xxxiii 144]
ib. xxxiv 149. xxxv 107. xxxvi 120.
 xxxvii 119, *ib.* xxxviii 108. xxxix 174.
 xl 207, 208. xli 199. xlii 168, *ib.* 170.
 xliii 192. xliiv 589, 590. xlv 632, 633.
 xlvi 585, 586. xlvii 593. xlix 731*, 732*.
 lx 421
 — sums granted to pay off, v 153]
 156] vi 177] vii 159] viii 237] ix 201] x
 217] xi 263] xii 220] xiii 236] xiv 224]
 xv 211] xvi 228] xvii 252] xviii 245]
 xix 250] xx 269] xxi 287] xxii 329] xxiii
 312] xxiv 270] xxv 288] xxvi 304] 306]
 xxvii 299] 300] 342] 343] xxviii 249]
 xxix 264] xxx 263] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]
 xxxiii 142] *ib.* xxxiv 148, *ib.* xxxv 105,
 106. xxxvi 119, 120. xxxvii 117. xxxviii
 107, *ib.* xxxix 172. xl 207. xli 197. xlii
 166, 167. xliii 191. xliiv 587, 588. xlv 630.
 xlvi 584. xlvii 592. xlviii 636. xlix 730*,
 731*. li 535. lii 422
 — at a great discount, vii 30]
 bill for regulating certain offices in,
 xxvi 179] 180]
 bills issued for the support of com-
 mercial credit, xxxv 133] xxxvi 22
 bills funded, xxxix 144] lv 66] 70]
 27

EX

Exchequer: paid for extra trouble in making out bills, xlii 165. xliii 190. xlv 582. xlv 627
 bills stolen by R. Astlett, xlv 403, 406, 432. xlv 368
 charges for stationery &c. xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 637. xlix 726*. l 182*. li 536
 grant to tellers, li 537
 emoluments of tellerships, liv 71
 portion of these resigned to the public by the two tellers, liv 150. lxi 70
 bills issued for local and temporary relief, lix 45] lx 425
 Excise: on the extension of the, vi 35]
 advantages of, vi 37]
 officer murdered, xii 152]
 amount of, for England and Wales, xvi 75]
 overcharge by, to be returned, xvi 229]
 action against a surveyor for defamatory words, xxiii 217]
 consolidation of duties, xxix 106]
 net produce of, xxxvii 130
 trial for embezzlement by a collector, xlix 495
 consolidation of the English and Irish, lviii 59]
 Excommunication, sentences of, liv 26] 65
 actions for damages owing to, lv 278. lvi 313
 Execution, new mode adopted at that of earl Ferrers, iii 45
 ordered by the secretary of state at a place different from that in the record, xii 151] 181-7]
 the king has the power of fixing the place, xii 154]
 alteration in the usual sentence, xii 186]
 rope broken, xlv 404. xlviii 361
 innocence persisted in, ix 82] l 72*
 extraordinary occurrence, lvi 77
 See also Hanging
 Exercise, observations on, xli 449½
 Exeter, coals dug near, iv 180]
 thanks of the corporation to the common council of London for its opposition to the cider act, vi 72]
 antiquities dug up in the cathedral, vi 160
 reception of the duke of B. xii 117]
 new bridge at, xiii 151]
 fire at, xviii 185]
 robbery of the bank at, xlii 1
 infirmary for diseases of the eye, liii 22
 Exeter, lord, xv 32
 ——— marq. xxi 234
 ——— Brownlow, 9th earl, xxvii 334]
 ——— H. Holland, duke of, xxix 108
 ——— T. Beaufort, duke of, his corpse disinterred, xv 76]
 Exhibitions, unlicensed, indictments for, xvi 134]
 Spectacle mécanique, xviii 191]
 various in Paris, xlv 754

EZ

Exmonth, Edw. visc. xxxvii 137] xxxix 226] xlii 212] 76. xlv 459. xlv 52. xlix 394, 672*. lv 207. lvi 33] 148, 194. lvii 78] 173, 193, 204, 207, 232. lviii 97] 50, 230. lix 1] 35] lx 402. lxi 400
 Expilly, ab. J. Jos. xvi 67]
 Exploits, Packet taken from a French ship by an English prisoner, i 82
 letter carried by a swimmer to a ship in a hot engagement, xlv 436
 fire in a powder magazine extinguished, xlv 391
 Exportation, duties on, viii 244] 246]
 Exshaw, ald. J. xxxvii 17
 Extents, cases of, xv 114] 117] lviii 86] 286, 305
 abuse of, lviii 85] 305. lix 372. lx 269
 report on, lix 369
 Exton, sir T. vi 288
 Eydoun, gen. xli 28
 Eyes, iris divided into twelve sections, vii 54]
 unable to distinguish colours, xx 72. xxii 64
 rules for preserving the sight, xxxii 92
 persons growing shortsighted, xxxiii 341]
 of birds, xxxvii 59*]
 cause of inflammation of in hot climates, xxxviii 399. xlv 757
 prevalence of ophthalmia among the soldiers returned from Egypt, xlv 411, 447
 extent of vision on the Andes, li 931
 infirmary for diseases of the, liii 22
 Eylau, battle of, xlix 11, 641
 Eyles, adm. T. xlv 560
 Eynard, i 185
 Eynsford, W. de, iv 302
 Eyre, iv 127] v 92] xii 74]
 ——— (garden.) xxiii 173
 ——— adm. sir G. li 531. lii 304. liii 196
 ——— Ant. Hardolph, xlv 39. li 48. liv 36] 80]
 ——— J. lord, xviii 166]
 ——— J. a man of property, transported for stealing paper at Guildhall, xiv 146] 149] 152] 153] xv 128]
 ——— Jos. xlii 385
 ——— l. col. xxiv 125]
 ——— maj. H. S. l 265*
 ——— R. xv 190]
 ——— sir James, vi 67] vii 50] x 147] xi 185] xii 181] 186] xiii 103] 120] 133] 148] 164] xiv 92] xv 110] 136] xvii 125] xx 180] xxii 228] xxviii 206] xxxii 218] xxxiii 30] xxxiv 177] 25, 62. xxxv 152] xl 7. xlviii 30. lxi 266
 votes of censure on, xiii 149] 154]
 ——— Walpole, xvi 96] 97]
 Eyre and Strahan v. Carnan, xxiv 177]
 Ezekiel, viii 207
 Ezerghen, earthquake at, xxvii 201]

F A

F.

F A

Fabbronì, G. xli 409
 Faber, Tanaquil, xx 2
 Fable by Linnæus, ii 423
 persons, characters, and sentiments of, iii 266
 language of, iii 268
 Fables, iii 240, 270, 271. v 37. xxviii 134. xxxvi 382
 on instructing children by, v 169
 Oriental, viii 244
 Fabre d'Eglantine, xxxvi 114] 118]
 Fabri, (singer) iii 16
 — Dr. J. vi 92
 Fabrigas, Ant. v. gen. Mostyn for false imprisonment, xvi 183] 149]
 Fabris, gen. xxx 49] 51]
 Facio, Barth. xv 70
 Faden, W. convicted of a libel, xviii 119]
 Fagan, C. B. xxii 60
 Fage, Raymond de la, vii 272
 — F. lviii 187
 Fagel, H. xxxii 223] xxxiv 186, 189
 Fagg, sir J. iii 159]
 Fagnani, Maria, xxxiii 5]
 Fagon, Dr. Guy Crescent, vi 81
 Fagtoult, xli 158]
 Fahie, adm. W. C. xl 10. lvii 232
 Fahrenheit, G. D. v 78. xi 91
 Faigy, Jean, i 182, 231
 Fair, Bartholomew, regulations of, iii 125] v 90] vi 100]
 attempt to abolish, xl 57
 Southwark, abolition of, v 90] vi 100]
 Fairbone, xlv 364
 Fairfax, adm. sir G. W. xxii 60] xxxix 75
 — Bryan, 8th lord, xlii 12, 343
 — Dr. Bryan, xvi 75
 — Ferdinando, lord, *ib.*
 — H. lord, xvi 77
 — T. lord, ii 299-301. xii 35. xxviii 165
 his summons to prince Rupert, xii 191, 193
 account of, xvi 75
 Fairies, iv 169
 Fairless, Nich. li 544
 Fairlop fair, institution of, x 140]
 oak, burnt, xlvii 400, 405
 Fairs, origin of, xviii 143
 Fairy rings, cause of, xxxv 305
 Faith and works, lix 378
 Falck, gov. lix 516
 Falconberg, Mary viscountess, xii 52
 — T. visc. *ib.*
 Falconbridge, lord, xxviii 168
 Falconer, Dr. W. xviii 80. xxxviii 456
 — James, executed for burglary, xxxi 194]
 — T. xxxviii 468
 Falconeri, Ottavio, xx 134
 Falconet, Dr. xxiv 67
 — lvi 63]
 Falconi, Marc. Ant. delli, xv 72

Falconieri, signora, xli 346
 Falcons, two roughlegged killed, lviii 193
 Falkener, W. xxv 196]
 Falkenhayn, bar. xxv 220*]
 Falkingham, Edw. xxxii 341]
 Falkland islands, seized by the Spaniards, xiii 9] 116] xiv 8]
 discovery of them, xiv 1]
 importance of, xiv 3]
 taken possession of by the English, xiv 4]
 settlement of the French at, xiv 5]
 account of them, xiv 6]
 convention respecting, xiv 46] 248]
 restitution of, xiv 162] xv 77]
 papers relating to, xiv 232-9]
 animals at, xiv 86
 evacuated by the British, xvii 147]
 Falkland, C. J. 8th visc. xlix 686*
 — H. T. 7th. visc. indicted for an assault on H. Seymour, xxxii 226]
 — Lucius, 5th visc. character of, ii 313
 — Lucius, C. 6th visc. xxviii 109]
 Falkner, Rich. another lad murdered by, xlix 371
 — T. iv 99]
 Fallan, James, convicted of the murder of his wife, liii 40
 Fallofield, G. W. xxxviii 92
 Fallon, lieut. xxvi 30]
 — Malachi, lviii 32
 Falmouth, riot of the tinnors, xxxv 21
 scheme of forming an arsenal at, xlvii 223
 (Massachusetts) burnt by the British, xix 34]
 Falmouth, G. Evelyn, 3rd visc. xxxi 298] xxxii 65] xxxvii 114, 115
 — Hugh, 2nd visc. ix 84] xi 120]
 — lady, xxxvi 364
 False imprisonment. See Imprisonment
 False pretences, conviction for obtaining money by, xlv 426
 Famine in Italy, vii 83] ix 136] 151] x 52]
 in Dalmatia, vii 114]
 — Syria, vii 102
 — France, xiii 53]
 — various parts of Europe and Asia, xiv 83*] 83] 205] xxviii 59] 60] 167]
 — N. America, xiv 163]
 — Germany, xvi 75]
 — Sweden, xvi 84]
 — the Cape Verd islands, xviii 142]
 provisions against in China, xxii 112
 at Madras, xxvi 82]
 in England at various times, xliii 494
 in Spain, xlvii 390
 men reduced to feed on each other, li 268
 in Vellore, liii 167]
 Fan street, fire in, xlv 461
 Fanaticism, xiv 183
 instances of, xxxiii 22] liii 116. lx 99. lxi 1

F A

Fancourt, adm. Rob. Dev. xliii 84
 — col. xlix 365
 Fane, lord, ii 142
 — capt. (N) liii 110
 — J. xxxix 193n] lviii 459
 — l. gen. sir H. 1 260*, 262*. li 52, 471, lvi 18] 153, 165, 175
 Faneuil, Pet. iv 75]
 Fanning, col. murder of, xiii 230]
 'Fanny, blooming fair,' xvii 24
 Fanshawe, capt. H. (N) liii 100]
 — capt. R. (N) xiii 150] xxii 2] 204*] xxiv 182]
 — sir Rich. xi 166
 Fantastici, signora, lvi 466
 Fantoni, lvi 465
 Farbé, xxxiv 15]
 Farel, W. (reformer) xxii 6
 Farguer, xlii 13] 19] 20]
 Farhill, J. xl 177
 Farinelli, Carlo Broschi, iii 17
 Farish, rev. xviii 70
 Farley, Abr. xxviii 189
 — James, (surg. Jamaica) xii 111
 Farmer, xxv 23] 29] 37]
 — capt. (mil.) xxxiv 20
 — capt. G. xiv 8] 47] 232] xxii 312]
 wrecked on the coast of Patagonia, xiii 152]
 — maj. ix 54]
 — rev. Dr. Rich. xxxix 49. xl 58. xlii 350
 on the learning of Shakspeare, x 212
 — W. mutineer, xl 4
 Farms, large, mischiefs of, xxi 175. xxxviii 47] xli 178]
 decreased value of, lvii 144] 15
 Farn, T. convicted of robbery and murder, xvi 135]
 Farnaby, sir C. xii 82]
 Farnese, duke Ottavio, xiv 64
 — Pet. Lev. xii 128
 Farnham, Barry, earl of, xxxii 106] xlii 202, 204, 209
 — Rob. earl of, iv 121]
 Faro, supplies for, li 536
 Farquhar, capt. A. (N) xlvii 524. lv 113]
 — G. (poet) ii 68. xxiii 156
 — G. li 129
 — Rob. Townshend, liii 176. liv 213] 187. lix 8
 Farquharson, Francis, xl 385
 — James, legacies of, xii 107]
 — (of Inverauld) xvii 83
 Farr, Nath. xi 157]
 Farre, le, Nich. xlii 385
 Farrel, iii 28
 Farren, (actor) xxxv 410
 — miss. See Derby, Eliza, countess of
 Farrer, xxvi 73
 — (M.P.) xxx 177]
 Fascinating power of animals, xiv 97
 Fasting, extraordinary, instances of, iv 131]
 See also Food
 Fastolf, sir J. xxix 106n, 107. xxx 115. liii 539

F A

Fasts, general, iii 71] 162] iv 71] v 73]
 xix 188] 199] xxi 164] xxiv 163] xxv 199] xxxv 18. xxxvii 8. xxxix 14. xlv 442. xlvii 389. lii 257*
 rectors and churchwardens summoned before the bishop for not attending duty on, xx 161]
 Fat Ali khan, vi 109]
 Fata Morgana, xxvii 174
 Fathers, one buried in his garden privately by his daughter, xliii 4
 Fatima, daughter of Mahomet, xxxi 129
 Fatio (of Geneva) xlii 496
 Fatness, great, attended with somnolency, xix 93
 Faucher, ab. xxxiv 19] xxxv 280] xxxviii 208] xl 116]
 Fauconberg, H. 2nd earl, xxx 208] xxxvi 124. xxxviii 451
 Faujas de St. Fond. See St. Fond
 Faulder, v. Silk and another, liii 260
 — R. li 779
 Faulkingder, Jos. liv 34
 Faulkner, capt. (N) i 94. ii 87. iv 156]
 — G. vi 107] x 66. xviii 151]
 Foote fined for a libel on, v 116] xx 29n
 letters from lord Chesterfield to, xx 29n, 192
 Faulknor, capt. (N) xxii 73] xxiv 6] xxxvi 68. xxxvii 137]
 monument in St. Paul's, xliii 145
 Fauquier, F. iv 145]
 — W. xxiv 325]
 Fausille, col. J. la, ii 115, 116. iii 75]
 Faust, J. xxxvi 378
 Faustina, xxv 12n
 Faustini, iii 16
 Fauvel, lviii 458
 Fauvelet, xlv 196. xlv 228, 761
 Favell, S. lii 249*, 357
 Faveryear, H. lxi 302
 Favey, J. xl 16
 Favras, xxxii 128]
 Fawbe, bar. l 46]
 Fawcett, Chris. steward of the court leet at Morpeth, x 109]
 — gen. sir W. xx 70] xxiv 182] xxix 315] xxxix 254
 — J. (actor) xxxiii 417]
 — rev. Jos. xlii 319, 320
 Fawkenor, W. xxxviii 137. xxxix 255. xl 177, 181
 Fawkes, Guy, xxii 137. xxxii 97
 — rev. Francis, vi 212. x 225, 251. xii 226. xx 203]
 — Walter, xlix 105, 153
 Fawley court, fire at, xlv 454
 Faxar, Palacio, lviii 600
 Fayard, xlvii 169
 Faye, Mr. robbery of, v 95]
 Fayerman, Arnal Cooper, action against, for exercising the trade of a tanner, xxxiv 10, 11

F E

Fayette, *marq. de la*, xx 130] 176] xxi 221*]
 223*] xxii 28] 317] xxiv 20] 28] 42] 88]
 90] 119] 257] xxv 194*] xxvii 245] xxxi
 255*] xxxii 30] 36] 42] 48] 51] 61] 71]
 125] 151] xxxiii 153, 154, 165, 174, 182,
 197, 167] xxxiv 17] 21] 34] 35] 51] 91]
 97] 99] 101] 102] 163] 239*n*. xxxv 42]
 199] 203] xxxix 52] 136] xl 111] xlii
 343. lvii 69]

.... elected commander of the Parisian
 army, xxxi 253*

.... goes to the frontiers, xxxiv 17] 92]

.... address to his army, xxxiv 205

.... letter to the assembly against the
 Jacobins, xxxiv 27] 206

.... delivers a petition in person to the as-
 sembly, xxxiv 27]

.... proposes to set the king at liberty,
 xxxiv 28]

.... flight and imprisonment of, xxxiv 29]
 xxxv 49]

.... liberation of, xl 108]

.... his return to France, xlii 160*n*]

.... account of, liii 403

.... libel on, lxi 28, 29

Faypoult, xxxviii 197

Fazakerly, J. xxxiv 78

— sir W. xix 121]

Feagan, Terence, shot in an affray, liv 118

Fearnese, James, account of earthquake at
 Terceira, iv 98

Feathers, beating in the street, a nuisance,
 xlii 74]

.... picture frames made of, xlvii 1049

Feats: extraordinary, 1000 miles rode in
 less than 1000 hours by a young lady,
 i 93

.... 1000 miles walked in 28 days, ii 68

.... 50 miles rode in two hours, ii 100

.... 42 miles in two hours on four horses,
 ii 113

.... 202 miles rode in 42 hours, iii 161]

.... a man to ride 2900 miles in 29 days on
 29 horses, iv 70] 118]

.... 100 miles rode in 12 hours on one
 horse, iv 76]

.... 4 women walk from Westminster bridge
 to Deptford bridge and back in an hour
 and three quarters, iv 80]

.... man to undress himself in water seven
 feet deep, iv 100]

.... 100 miles in 21 hours by an ass, iv
 118

.... 130 miles on one horse within 20 hours,
 iv 142]

.... man standing on his head on the top
 of a ship's mainmast, iv 165]

.... 44 miles walked within 8 hours, v 86]

.... 7 miles in 45 minutes by a man with
 half a hundred weight of fish on his head,
 vi 58]

.... man running with a coachwheel, *ib.*
 ix 107]

.... walk from London to Bristol in 20 hours
 by a Gloucestershire militiaman, vi 88]

F E

Feats, extraordinary: 15 miles in 1½ hour,
 by a shepherd, vi 116]

.... nine miles in 64 minutes, vii 76]

.... 100 square yards of paving done by a
 merchant within nine hours, viii 86]

.... four acres of grass cut in an hour
 and nineteen minutes by two men, viii
 103]

.... wager that a boat should be propelled
 25 miles in an hour, viii 104]

.... a mile and half run in seven minutes
 and a quarter, viii 113]

.... 72 miles in a day by a young woman,
ib.

.... four miles walked barefoot within 47
 minutes, viii 119]

.... mare driven in a two-wheeled chaise
 130 miles within 20 hours, viii 147]

.... upward of 6 miles walked within an
 hour by a youth with a basket of 300 as-
 paragus, ix 95]

.... Thames crossed in a butcher's tray, ix
 113]

.... journey to York in 40h. 35m. on one
 horse, xvi 128]

.... 90 miles rode in six hours on one
 horse, *ib.*

.... walks to York and back in six days,
 xvi 151] 154] xxxii 214] xxxiv 29

.... distance from London to York in a day
 rode six days successively, xvi 154]

.... 222 miles rode in 12 hours, *ib.*

.... horse upward of 20 years old rode 22
 miles within an hour, xviii 106]

.... 4 miles run in 19 minutes, xxix 198]

.... 50 miles walked in nine hours and half,
 xxix 208]

.... 112 miles in 24 hours by F. Powell,
 when fifty-three, xxix 222]

.... wager to walk to Constantinople and
 back in a year, xxx 216] xxxi 210]

.... 100 miles walked in 22½ hours, xxxi
 217]

.... journey to York on one horse in 45
 hours, xxxi 221]

.... 10 miles walked in two hours and 23
 minutes by a man 102 years old, xxxii
 220]

.... attempt to walk from Canterbury to
 London and back in a day, xxxii 221]

.... 127 miles rode in six hours and twenty-
 one minutes, xxxiii 39]

.... a mile walked in nine minutes and run
 back within six, xxxiv 32

.... 90 miles walked in twenty hours and
 half, xliii 40

.... journey from Paris to London in
 twenty-two hours, xlv 380

.... 20 chests of oranges carried from
 Botolph lane to Spitalfields market within
 nine hours, *ib.*

.... 171 miles rode in ten hours and half,
 xlv 393

.... 101 miles rode in five hours and forty
 minutes, xlv 421

FE

FE

Feats, extraordinary: two miles walked backwards in twenty minutes, xlv 441
 attempt to ride one horse 100 miles in 13 hours, xlv 435
 sixty miles walked in eleven hours and a quarter, xlv 417
 galloway, carrying 14 stone, rode 90 miles within twelve hours, xlv 421
 walk from Cardiff to Brecon and back in thirty-three hours, xlv 426
 mail coach beaten by a blind man, xlviii 386
 a galloway galloped 25 miles within 1½ hour, xlviii 386
 172 miles, by a man of 62, within 50 hours, xlviii 437
 30 miles a day walked for 20 successive days, l 19*
 two miles an hour for a hundred hours, *ib.*
 twenty miles in 2½ hours, l 28*
 1000 miles in 1000 successive hours, li 307
 coat worn within fourteen hours after the wool was shorn, liii 72
 1100 miles in 1100 successive hours, liii 79
 a mare rode by one man 100 miles within eleven hours, liii 87
 100 miles in 24 hours, lv 58
 1000 miles in 20 days, lvii 95
 1100 miles in 1100 hours, lvii 110
 Febris, gen. xxx 25]
 Febure, col. le, suicide of, xiv 147]
 ——— marsh. le. *See* Lefebvre
 Fector, W. xxxi 156, 157
 Feder, couns. xxviii 206]
 Feet, fatal effects of applying brandy to keep off cold, xlix 429
 Fehrman, Gottfr. Ger. actions against revenue officers, xix 184]
 Feijee Wunt, xxxiv 208]
 Felibien, v 259
 Fell, (booksr.) vi 82] 98]
 action against king's messengers, vii 80] 112] viii 64]
 ——— bish. J. xii 138
 ——— Dr. xlv 43
 ——— Mrs. xxxv 41
 Fellowes, v. Stewart, lvii 277
 ——— adm. Edw. xlviii 591, 594
 ——— capt. xxxvi 76
 ——— W. xiv 115
 Felons, prosecutors of, to be allowed moderate travelling charges, vi 92]
 modes of admitting accomplices as evidences, xviii 228]
 paid for convictions of, xlvii 587
 *See* also criminals
 Felton, James, convicted of stealing a note out of a letter, ix 144]
 ——— lieut. assassin of Buckingham, xxiii 97. xlviii 377
 Feltre, duke of. *See* Clarke
 Female sailor, xiv 71]

Female soldiers, iv 143] 144] 170]
 *See* also Women
 Femme coverte, action against, xxvi 195]
 Fences. *See* Hedges
 Fenchurch street, fires in, xv 148] xix 179]
 Fendenthal, nearly destroyed by fire, vii 115]
 Fenel, ab. iv 115]
 Fenelon, abp. iv 82] vii 57, 187. xix 36. lii 568
 his letter to the duke of Burgundy, iv 22
 character of, lii 573, 586
 ——— marq. of, xix 131]
 Fennell, J. xxviii 177
 ——— lieut. G. (N) xlvii 541
 ——— rev. W. xliii 46
 Fenning, Eliz. execution of, lvii 48
 funeral of, lvii 49
 Fennings v. lord Grenville, xlix 526
 Fens, Lincolnshire, account of, xv 167
 instances of longevity in, li 285
 Fentham v. Grundy, li 314
 Fenton, Elijah, xii 60
 ——— sir Maurice, iv 17
 ——— T. lviii 318
 Fenwick, Rob. ix 88]
 Ferabosco, v 27
 Ferdinand I, emperor, xvii 52
 ——— I, of Florence, xvi 196
 ——— II, emperor, xxi 7] 12]
 ——— III, emperor, xi 23. xxi 11]
 ——— IV, of Naples, xii 68. xxiii 15, 77. xli 38. xliii 344. lvi 81] lvii 78]
 ——— V, of Spain, xii 15. xxviii 37]
 ——— VI, of Spain, ii 2, 65, 252. v 31. xvii 174
 death of, ii 110
 ——— VII, of Spain, xlix 276, 753. l 130] 143] 151] 35*, 227*, 231*, 284*. lii 215, 261*, 497. lvi 34] 67] lvii 116] 118] lviii 17, 188. lx 163. lxi 180]
 plan for liberating, lii 497
 elected knight of the Garter, lvi 73
 anecdotes of, lvii 458
 character of, lviii 129]
 ——— archduke, xlii 201] xlv 319, 454. xlvii 149, 168, 179, 699. xlviii 131. li 205
 ——— of Brunswick, prince, i 34, 35, 43-5, 50, 55, 62, 65, 192, 198, 232, 233. ii 7-10, 23, 49, 50, 260, 262, 268, 271. iii 2] 52] iv 24] 28-30] v 24] 48-51] 179] vi 73] xvii 48] x 155]
 review of his campaign, i 63
 letter to him from the duke of Brunswick, i 213
 battle of Bergen, ii 8
 ——— Minden, ii 16, 233
 his pursuit of the French, ii 20
 character of, ii 29
 elected knight of the Garter, ii 107, 123
 investiture of, ii 144
 general orders respecting the battle of Minden, ii 233

F E

Ferdinand of Brunswick, prince of, wounded at Corbach, iii 22]
 plan of the campaign of 1761, iv 8]
 defeats the French at Kirch Denkers, iv 25-7]
 successes against the French in Westphalia, v 25-8]
 letter to gen. Sporcken on resigning to him the command of the army, v 123]
 Ferentum, in Etruria, ruins of, iii 167
 Fergus, vii 146
 Fergusson, capt. executed for the murder of his cabin boy, xiv 66]
 — capt. (A) xix 148] xxii 4] 6]
 — capt. (N) lii 301
 — capt. James, (N) xxiv 195]
 — col. xxiv 51]
 — gov. xxiv 111]
 — James, liv 291
 — James (math.) vii 111. xii 226. xv 182. xvii 249] xix 194]
 directions for pump-makers, xiv 126
 account of, xix 53
 — l. col. xlv 220
 — l. gen. sir Ronald Crawford, xlviii 234, 577. l 259*, 262*. li 48, 52, 64
 — Mrs. (Amer.) xxii 21]
 — maj. xxiii 220*]
 — rev. prof. Adam, x 307. xxi 218*]
 xxxviii 374
 — sir Adam, xxxiii 248
 Fergusson, xlix 530
 — Rob. convicted of riot, xli 18, 23
 — (poet) xlii 329
 — sir Ronald, lx 50]
 Fermentation, observations on, xxviii 74
 Fermer, gen. i 20, 40, 43
 Fermoy, Roche de, xx 130]
 Fern, Rich. lviii 145
 Fernan Nunez, count de, xxxii 301]
 Fernandes, Alex. xliii 146
 Ferragus, giant, vii 106
 Ferrand, gen. xxxv 253]
 — (memb. of Conv.) xxxvii 90]
 Ferrar, rev. Nich. xv 43
 Ferrara, duchy of, claimed by the duke of Modena, xi 55*] 149]
 Ferrara, Alphonso II, last duke of, vi 18
 — card. xiv 65
 — Dr. Alfio, liv 494
 Ferrars, de, lord. See Townshend, G. 1st marq.
 Ferreira, Ant. Alvarez, ii 69, 70, 210
 Ferreri, xlv 633
 Ferrers, G. xxiv 201
 — Laur. earl, iii 66] 72] 83] 100] *ib.* 120] viii 179] x 47*] xlix 464
 his trial, iii 93] xix 133]
 petitions in his behalf, iii 95]
 account of him, iii 38
 execution of, iii 45
 — Rob. 1st earl, iii 38, 39
 — Rob. 6th earl, xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] xxiii 330] 333] xxiv 289] 290]
 — Washington, 2nd earl, xxxiii 26*

F I

Ferrers, Washington, 5th earl, iii 103] xiii 199] xvi 137] xx 280]
 Ferres, master of Jonathan's coffeehouse, action against for pushing a man out, v 89]
 Ferret, child's eyes torn out by one, xxxiii 37]
 Ferrete, bailiff of, xlv 638
 Ferriar, Dr. J. xxxiii 331] xxxv 379. lv 532
 — de Monciel, xxxiv 26]
 Ferrier, adm. J. xlv 553
 Ferriere, gen. xxxiv 98]
 Ferris, capt. Abel (N) li 417. liii 98] 137
 — capt. (N) xliii 249] 125. xlv 436. xlv 545
 Ferritur, lieut. (N) iv 130]
 Ferror, xi 81
 Ferryman, Rob. xxxix 406
 Fersen, count, lii 243
 murder of, lii 244
 character of, lii 246
 — gen. xi 43]
 Fesch, card. xlviii 218. li 250. liii 128]
 Festivals, Christian, xlix 899
 Fetch, J. vii 113]
 Feudal system, remarks on it's subversion, x 2]
 spirit of the, x 280
 account of the, x 298. xxi 168
 in the East, xxi 168
 — monarchy, xx 177
 Fever cured by exposure to cold, xii 87
 Indian remedy for, xlvii 1029, 1051
 sol-lunar influence on, l 251
 jail, xvii 100] xix 131] 120m
 pestilential at Gibraltar, xlv 428. xlvii 371. lv 175] lvi 87
 yellow, xxxv 49, 60. xxxvi 38. xxxix 50. xl 87, 95, 96, 100. xlv 460, 815. xlv 331, 450. xlviii 679. li 887. liii 20, 27. lv 23. lvii 46. lviii 39, 143. lix 72. lxi 91, 103
 contagious in Ireland, lix 77, 80, 85, 125, 127. lx 105, 606
 — in different parts of England, lix 84, 119. lx 606
 — precautions against, lx 606
 Feversham powder mills blown up, x 46*] xiii 144] xxviii 250] xxxi 223] xlv 444. xlix 484. lii 249*. lix 91
 grant for damages done by the powder mills, xxviii 250]
 Feversham, Ant. bar. vi 84]
 — earl of, (t. J. II) xiv 250
 Few, W. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Feyjoo, fath. Ben. Jer. vii 115. x 86
 Fez, expedition of the French against Sal-lee and Larache, viii 106]
 people of, li 790
 Ffrench, T. 1st lord, liii 90] 92] lvi 105
 Ffytche, Disney, v. the bish. of London, xxv 194]
 Field, xv 89]
 Fieldes v. Hooker, lix 191
 Fielding, (beau) xvii 51
 — capt. (N) xxiii 204*] xxv 161]
 — couns. xxxvii 21. xlix 487

FI

FI

- Fielding, Edw. (E. India crimp) x 82] 96]
 — Geoffrey, xlii 306*n*
 — II. vii 57. xv 146. xvi 69, xxxi 140
 account of, v 12
 — lieutenant gen. Edm. *ib.*
 — Sarah, *ib.*
 — sir John, i 95. iii 133] iv 163]
 167] v 136] 142] 12, 23, 218. vi 54] 107]
 120. vii 113] viii 73] ix 59] 61] 76]
 102] x 64] 79] xi 68] 70] 109] 129] xii
 81] 138] 148] 161] xiii 92] 144] 157]
 xiv 141] 153] xv 91] 99] 111] 57. xvi
 132] xvii 104] 161] xviii 97] 140] 185]
 228] 240] xx 172] 174] 199] 205] 216]
 xxi 161] 199] xxii 199] 206] 207] xxiii
 261]
 fifty boys clothed and equipped for the
 navy, xiii 149]
 — W. visc. xxii 199] xxx 84] xxxv
 6] 40] 108]
 Fieldsend, J. liv 34
 Fiesqui, card. Luke de, vi 167
 Fife, James, 2nd earl of, ix 110] xxxvii 113,
 115. xliii 47] 122] xlv 379. lviii 253
 — James, 4th earl, lviii 253
 — Jean, countess of, xvi 67]
 Fig tree, process of fecundating, viii 151
 Figueras, battle of, xxxvi 65]
 Filangieri, gen. l 187]
 Filletag, maj. xli 241
 Filmer, sir Beversham, xlviii 365
 — sir Rob. xxxiii 258
 Filmour, sir J. xiv 144]
 Filomarino, Clem. xli 152]
 Filthorp, J. lvii 17
 Final, marquise of, claimed by Austria,
 xii 40]
 Finch, G. li 544
 — Grace, suicide of, xxxii 196]
 — Heneage. *See* Nottingham, earl
 — hon. capt. S. (N) xxi 203]
 — col. xl 38
 — hon. Edw. i 91. ii 105. iv 103] v 92]
 1 221*
 — miss, x 162]
 — judge, iv 179
 — lady Bell, xvi 74]
 — lady Charlotte, v 98] x 162]
 Finchley, claim of the inhabitants to ex-
 emption from toll in Smithfield, xxii 220]
 Finck, gen. ii 25, 27, 46-8. vi 97]
 Finckenstein, count, v 112]
 Findlater, earl of, xvi 116] 1 275
 Finetti, fath. Bonif. an extraordinary lin-
 guist, xi 37
 Fingal, iv 160-3, 166, 167. xxi 150
 — Arthur James, 8th earl of, xxxix
 151. xlv 316. liii 91] 120, 143. liv 14, 86.
 lvi 217] lvii 142]
 correspondence with lord Redesdale,
 xlv 575. xlv 147
 character of, xlv 148
 Finiguerra, inventor of engraving, vii 213
 Finland, distemper among cattle in, iv 122]
 sinking of land in, xxxv 14
- Finland, people of, xlv 738, 883
 Finlay, Francis, convicted of forgery, xlv 468
 — Kirkman, lx 73]
 Finmark, people of, lv 474
 Finnerty, Peter, convicted of libel, lii 343.
 liii 18, 240
 Finnimore, Humphry, esq. convicted of
 stealing five turkeys, xxii 195]
 Finot, xxxix 2
 Finsson, bish. liii 436
 Finucane, Mathias, xlv 427
 Fiorella, gen. xli 287]
 Fiotti, ab. death of, by fright, xii 72]
 Fires spontaneously kindled. *See* Combustion
 kindled spontaneously in the human
 body, vi 91
 — by the heating of saffron, ix 158]
 effect of on bodies, x 88
 Greek, x 276
 security against, xvii 136] 253] xviii
 111] 132] xix 244] xx 171] xxii 100.
 xxxv 327
 subterranean, xxii 70
 from the compression of air, l 120
 Fire-ladders to be kept by all parishes
 within the bills of mortality, xvii 128]
 improvement in, xviii 118
 Fires: cautions respecting, iii 85] v 121]
 viii 145] xi 102] xvi 76] xxiii 125
 machines for extinguishing, iii 112] iv
 112] 147. vii 59] xxvii 55
 money in an iron chest bedded in sand
 melted, iv 103]
 in chimneys, methods of extinguishing,
 iv 149. xxxiv 46
 means of escape from, v 121] vi 76]
 99] xviii 117
 mixtures for extinguishing, x 111] xlv
 840
 supply of water at, xi 123]
 bounties for assistance at, xviii 111]
 machine for saving persons and effects,
 xviii 117
 art of extinguishing, xlv 840
 London temporary wooden bridge, i 89.
 ix 135]
 Prince George burnt at sea, i 94, 307
 at Bridgetown, Barbadoes, i 96. ix 114]
 134] 144] 148] x 77]
 waggons set on fire by friction, i 96. xix
 153]
 in Deptford yard, i 107. xxxv 33
 Amsterdam galley burnt in Limerick
 harbour, i 108
 near Gun dock, Wapping, i 109
 Douglas castle, i 116
 Limehouse, ii 57
 ordnance storeship at anchor near Gil-
 lingham, ii 60
 cornmills at Sandfort, Berks, ii 75
 ropeyard at Woolwich, ii 76
 Worcester waggon, by a bottle of aqua
 fortis bursting, ii 90
 Rannas in the Enzie, Scotland, ii 92
 Cherrytree alley, Bunhill row, ii 108,

P I

Fires : Stockholm, ii 109
 near Exeter change, ii 119
 extensive in Sweeting's alley, ii 126
 at Northampton, ii 127
 Sardinian ambassador's chapel, ii 128
 King street, Covent Garden, ii 131
 subscription for the sufferers here, ii 132. lii 66]
 adjoining Whitechapel jail, iii 66]
 at Hadnam, Bucks, iii 90]
 in Thames street, iii 93] iv 71]
 at Hemmington, in Hunts, iii 94]
 — Boston, in New England, iii 108] 111]
 iv 71] 75] xviii 121] xxxvi 26. xlv 370
 — Boston, in Lincolnshire, xlv 392
 — Cadiz, iii 111]
 in Portsmouth dockyard, iii 119] xiii 132] 133] 135] xiv 13] 137] 141] xv 96] 100] 106] xx 30] xlviii 462
 at Auburn, Wilts, iii 130]
 — Liverpool, two persons burned, iii 162]
 — Tunbridge Wells, iv 63]
 — Deptford mill, iv 77]
 — Newcastle, iv 84]
 in East Smithfield, iv 98]
 — Swallow street, iv 102]
 at Kineton, Warwickshire, iv 104]
 — Wapping, iv 106] viii 102] xix 170] xxii 202] xxiv 167] xxxvi 19. lviii 195
 — Waltham cross, iv 110]
 — Hungerford, *ib.*
 four persons burned in two cabins near Dublin, iv 113]
 at lord Annesley's, iv 115]
 in Manchester buildings, Westminster, iv 133]
 forest in Croatia burned, iv 138]
 at Fincham, Norfolk, iv 144]
 hemp warehouses at Konigsburg, iv 146] 152]
 at Stutgard, iv 152]
 — Goree, iv 154]
 — Three Cranes, iv 157]
 — Cuckold's point, iv 160] 163]
 in Barbican, *ib.*
 at Worksop, iv 169] xiii 68]
 — Constantinople, iv 177] viii 96] x 65] 140] xi 172] xii 125] xiv 99] xxiv 175] xxv 217] 221] xxvii 26] 201] xxxix 45, 365. xli 10. lviii 129, 148. lx 126
 of moors in various parts of England, and woods in Scotland and America, supposed spontaneous, v 91] 107]
 at Wareham, v 95]
 in the pressyard in Newgate, v 103]
 — gallery at Florence, v 112]
 in London during a hard frost, v 120]
 at Archangel, vi 51] xv 112] xxxv 36. liii 88
 Mr. Carcraft's stables, vi 56]
 brigantine Polly burnt at sea, vi 58]
 at Paris, vi 67] xv 153] xvi 65] xix 116] xli 2. xlv 459. lii 268
 — Essoyes in Champagne, vi 67]

F I

Fires : in the suburbs of Verrens, vi 67]
 at lady Molesworth's, where several lives were lost, vi 75]
 in King street, Rotherhithe, vi 82]
 at Offord Cluny, Hunts, *ib.*
 Elizabeth, E. Indiaman, burnt at sea, vi 84]
 at Vobeaustrass, vi 85]
 near New Crane stairs Shadwell, vi 88]
 at Duna, in Lithuania, vi 97]
 — Kehelin, in Poland, *ib.*
 — Shadwell dock, vi 99]
 — Smyrna, vi 109] xv 131] xxxviii 13. liii 67
 — lord Rothes', vi 119]
 near Hyde Park corner, vii 46]
 in Ratcliff highway, *ib.*
 — St. James's square, vii 64]
 at Muxedabad, vii 83]
 — Lisbon, vii 83] lviii 152
 — Freyburg, vii 89]
 in Aldersgate street, vii 108] xi 138] 151] xxvi 220] xxxii 222] 224] xlviii 460. lvii 34. lviii 86
 great, at Konigsberg, vii 110] viii 112] xii 105] 111] lii 74
 — at Fendenthal, vii 115]
 Howard college, N. America, vii 116]
 at Belgrade, viii 75]
 — Shadwell, viii 88] x 108] xi 123] xvi 120] xxxix 55. xlviii 432, *ib.* lv 89. lvi 91
 Nibe, in Jutland, burnt down, viii 95]
 at Rotherhithe, viii 97] x 86] xii 158] xvii 119] xviii 164]
 — Heytesbury in Wiltshire, viii 99] xl 103
 in Surrey street in the Strand, *ib.*
 cart burnt by bricks loaded in it too hot, viii 113]
 at Bolbec, in Normandy, viii 114]
 — Montreal, viii 115] ix 96] 134] 144] xi 119] xlv 400
 — Honiton, viii 125] xxxix 44
 — Ratcliff cross, viii 125]
 in Theobald's court, Strand, *ib.*
 at Murhard, viii 126]
 in Cheapside, viii 127] 128]
 at Calmar, viii 140]
 great, at the corners of Cornhill and Leadenhall street, viii 143]
 Mr. Dymoke's near Horncastle, ix 53]
 two vessels at Shields, ix 71]
 hospital at Monthison, *ib.*
 at Crediton, ix 87] 100] xii 101] xv 99]
 — Muskau, in Upper Lusatia, ix 94]
 — Upsal, ix 99]
 — Metz, ix 110]
 — Hilversum, near Utrecht, ix 113]
 in Blackmoor street, ix 122]
 near Tooley street, *ib.*
 in Woolwich warren, ix 129] xlv 404. xlvii 402. lv 47. lvi 54
 at Kettering, ix 148]
 — capt. Pain's, Mile End, ix 151]

F I

Fires: at Ayr, in Scotland, ix 153]
 — Norwich, ix 154] xv 137] lviii 61
 in the Strand, x 51]
 at St. Mary Ottery, x 71]
 — Warsaw, x 78]
 in Hungerford market, x 83]
 the Plymouth waggon set on fire by
 aqua fortis, x 97]
 at Bere in Dorsetshire, x 99]
 — Ower, in Dorsetshire, *ib.*
 in Tower-royal, x 127]
 — Holborn, x 138] 148] xi 150] xiii
 100] xli 13. lv 49. lvi 10. lvii 97. lviii 143
 Ham mills, near Newbury, burnt down,
 x 140]
 brig Dolphin at sea, x 152]
 in Houndsditch, x 162]
 at Florence, x 166]
 on Snowhill, xi 68]
 in Whitechapel, xi 102] lv 63. lxi 91
 near Amiens, xi 103]
 — Bar-sur-Seine, *ib.*
 in the Coppermine of Fahlun, xi 104]
 at Dockhead, xi 113]
 — Lansperg, in Germany, xi 117]
 — Riga, xi 145]
 abbey of St. Blaise, in the Black
 Forest, burnt down, xi 160]
 Greenwich hospital in Jamaica burnt
 down, *ib.*
 in Catherine street, xi 166]
 in the Vatican library, xi 173]
 at Montenero, *ib.*
 in Widegate alley, xi 177]
 at Trautson, in Bohemia, xi 178]
 in Santa Cruz, xi 181]
 at Rochester, xi 200] xiv 81]
 Earsly hall burnt down, xii 81]
 in Covent Garden, xii 83] xxxvii 34
 — the Strand, xii 88] 89] xiv 76] lx 35
 — Peter street, Saffron hill, xii 105]
 sugarhouse in Black Friars, xii 111]
 in Marybone street, xii 116] lviii 75
 at Wilton, xii 121] xiii 87]
 in Bridewell hospital, xii 123]
 — Mount street, *ib.*
 — St. Martin's le Grand, xii 130]
 at Paul's wharf, *ib.*
 in the Haymarket, xii 131]
 calamitous in David street, xii 134]
 in Butcher row, Temple bar, xii 141]
 calamitous at Limehouse hole, *ib.*
 at Antigua, xii 141] 161] xiii 74]
 — Venice, xii 146]
 in Shoe lane, xii 163]
 New-River company's offices burnt
 down, *ib.*
 in Paternoster row, xiii 66] xxxv 57
 Newbottle abbey burnt down, xiii 67]
 at Bennet's hill, Thames street, xiii 69]
 — Sturtly, xiii 79]
 in Bethlehem hospital, *ib.*
 at Wilshamstead, xiii 88]
 in Wych street, xiii 99] 108] 109]
 128] xvii 83]

F I

Fires: at Eldgason, in Hanover, xiii 103]
 in Palsgrave-head court, xiii 106]
 at Foulsham, xiii 118]
 — Greenwich, xiii 138]
 in Surrey street, xiii 163]
 at Petersburg, xiv 13] 123] xxiii 225]
 lx 54
 — Harlingen in Friesland, xiv 69]
 in Kingsland road, xiv 118]
 at Frauenfeld, xiv 139]
 in Old street, xiv 147]
 — Grenada, xv 85] 109] xviii 169] 190]
 — Throgmorton street, xv 98]
 — Amsterdam, xv 100]
 — St. Paul's churchyard, xv 106] lvii
 7
 — Long Acre, xv 111]
 — a wood in Lapland, xv 119]
 — Round court, xv 136]
 — Fenchurch street, xv 148] xix 179]
 at Dresden, xvi 71]
 in Bishopsgate street, xvi 76] xxxiii
 42] lix 18
 at Zutphen, xvi 95]
 — Hensham hall, xvi 100]
 in Cornhill, xvi 108]
 at Moscow, xvi 128] liv 174]
 in the Tower, xvii 81]
 at Winterslow house, *ib.*
 — Bellbar, Herts, xvii 82]
 in Rose street, Covent Garden, xvii 86]
 — James street, Bedford row, xvii 90]
 at New York, xvii 96] 109]
 — Cullerne, near Bath, xvii 107]
 — Shrewsbury, xvii 107] liii 121
 — Monnestier, near Briançon, xvii
 115]
 in King street, Covent Garden, xvii
 118]
 — — — — Southwark, lv 99
 near Ratcliffe highway, xvii 119]
 at Chatham, xvii 120] xlii 22
 — Beenham, Berks, xvii 124]
 — Weimar, *ib.*
 in Tabernacle walk, xvii 162]
 — Newgate street, xviii 99] xxxiii 11]
 at Newmarket, xviii 100]
 — Limehouse, xviii 102] lvi 99
 — Wapping wall, xviii 115] xlvii 354
 — Philipstade, in Sweden, xviii 122]
 — Edinburgh, xviii 123] xxxvi 37.
 xxxvii 11. lii 128. lix 124
 — Lenczno, xviii 131]
 — Dorchester, xviii 137]
 in the Old Bailey, xviii 142]
 at Abo, xviii 149]
 — Doncaster, xviii 150]
 in Russel street, Covent Garden, xviii
 163]
 at Swaffham, xviii 174]
 — Exeter, xviii 185]
 in the Savoy, xix 124]
 at Waradin, xix 134]
 — Bellon, Rutlandshire, xix 146]
 — Askersund, Sweden, xix 149]

F I

Fires: in Maddox street, xix 156]
 at Cranfield, -xix 157]
 — St. Kit's, xix 177]
 in Shire lane, xix 178] xxiv 161]
 at Gefle, in Sweden, xix 180]
 — Brest, xix 194]
 — Bristol, xx 30] 163] xlv 437. xlvii
 402. xlix 516. liii 34
 — Bonn, xx 168]
 — Flaxley abbey, xx 176]
 — Aldbourn, xx 196]
 — Walthambury, xxi 196]
 in Pope's-head alley, xxi 212]
 at Oxford, xxi 215] li 264. liv 21
 — Saragossa, xxi 216]
 — Greenwich hospital, xxii 194]
 — Halincourt, xxii 203]
 in Warwick lane, xxii 222]
 Glasgow burnt, at Kingston, Jamaica,
 xxii 223]
 in Ely cathedral, xxii 238]
 — Wild street, xxiii 194]
 at Northumberland house, xxiii 202]
 in Oxford street, xxiii 202] xxxiv 2
 at Gera, xxiii 228]
 — Salisbury, xxiii 230]
 — Rastadt, xxiv 196]
 — Hockley, xxiv 197]
 — Crennitz, xxvi 205]
 — Attendarn, Westphalia, xxvi 211]
 — Querfurt, xxvi 213]
 — Beesdorf, Prussia, xxvi 220]
 — Horsleydown, xxvii 233] xlvii 442
 — Ruppin, xxix 218]
 — Mittau, xxxi 194]
 wood near Selby burnt down, xxxi
 205]
 Opera house burnt down, xxxi 211]
 at Manchester, xxxi 212] 214] xxxiii
 15] xli 14. xliii 5. xlvii 371. xlvii 355. lv
 23, 91
 — Houghton, xxxi 229]
 — Carthage (in Spain), xxxii 223]
 — Albion mills, xxxiii 10]
 — Burbage, Wilts, xxxiii 15]
 five persons burnt to death at Man-
 chester, *ib.*
 at Walthamstow, xxxiii 20] xl 103.
 xlvii 434
 in Chambers street, xxxiii 23]
 at Mrs. Clitherow's, maker of fire-
 works, xxxiii 42]
 in Wellclose square, xxxiii 46]
 at Richmond house, Privy gardens,
ib.
 — Footscray, xxxiv 1
 — the Pantheon, xxxiv 2
 — Northampton, xxxiv 4
 — Dublin, xxxiv 6. lviii 45
 — Rushcomb house, near Exeter, xxxiv
 10
 — Harescombe, xxxiv 15
 — the House of Commons, xxxiv 18
 — Birmingham, xlv 363. lix 40
 — Liverpool, xxxvii 4. xxxviii 36.

F I

xxxix 10. xlv 448. xlv 437. xlvii 421.
 xlix 526
 Fires: in Riding-house lane, Marybone,
 xxxiv 34
 at Aldgate, xlii 40
 — Forty-hill, Enfield, xxxiv 45
 — Cuckney, near Mansfield, xxxiv 47
 in Hill street, xxxv 7
 — Panton street, xxxv 26
 at Stanton St. John's, xxxv 29
 — Stepney causeway, xxxv 33
 on Blackheath, xxxv 35
 at Cowdry house, xxxv 43
 — Langley, xxxv 55
 — the Hermitage, xxxv 57
 — Lambeth, xxxvi 3. xlviii 433. xlix
 470. lv 66
 — Knightsbridge, xxxvi 6
 — Copenhagen, xxxvi 7
 in Moorfields, xxxvi 9
 at Oatlands, xxxvi 15
 — Radcliffe, xxxvi 19, 36
 — Nassington, xxxvi 20
 — Astley's amphitheatre, xxxvi 25.
 xlv 427
 — Wigan, xxxvi 29
 — Wincanton, xxxvi 30
 in Thames street, xxxvi 34. xlii 2, 3.
 lvi 13
 — Dean street, Soho, xxxvi 36
 — Shoreditch, xxxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii
 385
 at Cefn, near Wrexham, xxxvi 40
 in Buckingham street, xxxvi 41
 at Cliefden, xxxvii 20
 — Rumford, xxxvii 22
 in Jamaica, xxxvii 30. lvii 45
 at Leicester, xxxvii 44
 — Plymouth, xxxvii 48. xlvii 441. xlvii
 401. liv 83
 — Wressael castle, xxxviii 6
 — Charlestown, xxxviii 23
 — Cheshunt, xxxviii 23. xlviii 454
 — Nantz, xxxviii 33
 — Witton, Yorkshire, xxxviii 35
 — Leeds, xxxviii 38
 — Halleton, Leicestersh. *ib.*
 — Burwell, near Newmarket, xxxix
 15
 — Haydon square, *ib.*
 — Hanworth park, xxxix 18
 — Yester, xxxix 20
 in Brewer street, xxxix 23
 — the Borough High street, xxxix 28.
 xlvii 421
 — Russel street, Bloomsbury, xxxix
 38
 — Tiverton, xxxix 46
 in Windmill street, xxxix 53
 at Carlisle, xl 6
 farm buildings in the Croydon road
 burnt down, xl 21
 in Piccadilly, xl 31
 at Tipperary, *ib.*
 in Gerard street, xl 40

FI

Fires: in Church lane, St. Giles's, xl 56
 — Coldbath fields, xl 79
 — Little Britain, xl 85
 at Ordrupe, near Copenhagen, xl 85
 in Goswell street, xl 93. xlii 2
 — Curzon street, xl 103
 at Walworth, xli 1
 — Taunton, xli 10
 boat on a canal burnt, xli 14
 in Petticoat lane, xli 21. xlvii 411
 — the King's bench prison, xli 26
 at Waterford, xli 41. lvii 81
 in Osborne street, xli 41
 at Pimlico, xlii 1. xlviii 416
 in Drury lane, xlii 10
 at Vauxhall, xlii 22
 — Minehead, xlii 24
 — Balassa, in Hungary, xlii 26
 extensive in Radnor forest, xlii 29
 in Wood street, xlii 20
 at Cracow, xliii 35
 — Walford, xliii 46
 in Cavendish street, xliii 48
 — Pulteney street, xlv 379
 — Ailiff street, xlv 409
 at Shobrook, xlv 431
 — Thurles, xlv 441
 in Leadenhall street, xlv 441. liv 128.
 lvii 39
 — Store street, xlv 452
 at Nottingham, xlv 469
 — Stockholm, xlv 876
 in Patrick square, xlv 355
 at Gottenburg, xlv 365
 in Fleet street, xlv 366. l 10*. lx 250
 at Ghergong, xlv 371
 in Rosemary lane, xlv 375
 at Sheering, near Harlow, xlv 383
 — Bugden, xlv 386
 — Huntley castle, xlv 387
 in Westminster abbey, xlv 405
 at Clerkenwell green, xlv 406
 in Castle street, Long Acre, xlv 410
 — Wardour street, xlv 410. lvii 87
 — the forest of Culross, xlv 411
 at Chumleigh, xlv 422
 — Bradford, xlv 422
 in St. George's fields, xlv 423. xlv 376
 at Bexley, xlv 439
 — St. Albans, *ib.*
 — Pekin, xlv 441
 in Woburn place, xlv 446
 at Fawley court, xlv 454
 in Fan street, xlv 461
 at Nanswydden, xlv 462
 in Frith street, xlv 463
 at Glasgow, xlv 466. lvi 84
 — Ringwood, xlv 466
 — Durham, xlv 357
 — Charing Cross, xlv 370
 — Paddington, xlv 371
 in Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, xlv
 376
 — Sun Tavern fields, xlv 381
 at Coventry, xlv 385

FI

Fires: at Darnford, xlv 389
 in the powder magazine at St. Helier,
 Jersey, xlv 391
 at Grays, xlv 395
 in Crispin street, xlv 396
 — the camp at Eastbourne, xlv 401
 — Ducksfoot lane, xlv 408
 — Primrose street, xlv 413
 — Blossom street, *ib.*
 at Dorchester barracks, xlv 419
 in Union street, Westminster, xlv 420
 at Chelmsford, xlv 423. l 21*, 23*
 — Frodsham, xlv 429
 — Coleham, xlv 432
 in Queen street, Cheapside, xlv 442.
 xlvii 435
 at Canton, xlv 965
 in Clowes wood, lvii 353
 — a coal mine, lvii 354
 — Adams street, Edgware road, lvii
 357
 — the Poultry, lvii 362
 — Quebec street, lvii 366
 at Chertsey, lvii 375
 — Brompton, lvii 377
 — Bromley, *ib.*
 Royal Circus burnt down, lvii 410
 in West street, Soho, lvii 421
 at Redbourne, lvii 422
 — Wansford, lvii 427
 — Edmonton, lvii 429
 — Ewelme, *ib.*
 in Salisbury square, lvii 434. lii 271
 at Preston, lvii 435
 — Brayton, *ib.*
 — Cottismere, lviii 360
 in Tottenham-court road, lviii 385.
 xlix 408
 at Malton, lviii 395
 in Fleet market, lviii 403. lix 81
 at Hungerford, lviii 405
 — Langford, lviii 411
 in Chandos street, lviii 415
 at Hythe, lviii 418
 in a road waggon in the Old Bailey,
 lviii 421
 at Pill, lviii 434
 — Millbank, lviii 441
 in the Isle of Wight, *ib.*
 at Northfleet, lviii 443
 — Acomb, near Hexham, lviii 463
 in St. James's palace, xlix 360. li 256
 — St. Saviour's churchyard, xlix 387
 — Norton street, xlix 425
 at Chudleigh, xlix 445
 — Huish, xlix 447
 — Coombank, xlix 464
 — Camberwell, xlix 473
 in Crown court, xlix 474
 — Boswell court, xlix 487
 — Chiswell street, xlix 497
 — Bolt court, xlix 513
 at Tottenham, xlix 527
 — Dover, l 38*
 — Aldrey, l 50*

F I

Fires: in Trinidad, 155*
 Covent-Garden theatre burnt down, 1106*
 Drury-lane théâtre burnt down, li 259
 in Conduit street, li 306. lvii 10
 at White-friars dock, lii 241*
 — Auxonne, lii 267*
 in Lisle street, lii 292
 at Puddledock, liii 7
 — Warkworth, liii 44
 — Merriot, *ib.*
 in Half-Moon street, Bishopsgate, liii 45
 — Bury street, St. Mary Axe, liii 66
 at Bautzen, liii 80
 — Saalfeldt, liii 81
 in various forests in Germany, liii 88
 at Presnitz, liii 89
 — Muckingham, liii 90
 — Eastend, liii 99
 in St. Giles's, liii 111
 at Cambridge, liii 120. liv 80. lv 9, 22, 295
 — Cassel, liii 133
 — Richmond (America), liv 4
 — Sargans, liv 24
 — Serampore, liv 34
 — Gamblingay, liv 92
 — Abbeydore, liv 102
 in S. Audley street, liv 108
 at Dalkeith, liv 125
 in Camomile street, liv 126
 at Wangford, liv 152
 in Skinner street, lv 26
 at Poole, lv 30
 — Beaconsfield, lv 31
 in Gutter lane, lv 57
 — Tufton street, lv 58
 — Stanhope street, *ib.*
 — George street, Oxford street, lv 66
 — — Whitechapel, lvii 32
 at Harbledon, lv 75
 — Orpington, lv 87
 in East street, Red Lion square, lv 89
 at Nash mill, lv 90
 — Rangoon, lvi 203]
 — Buckland, lvi 2
 in Denmark street, lvi 7
 at Hampton, lvi 45
 — Watford, lvi 70
 — Blair-Athol, lvi 74
 — Bankside, lvi 79
 — Asch, lvi 105
 in Dorset street, lvii 36
 at Chipping Ongar, *ib.*
 — Bath, lvii 43
 in John street, Spitalfields, lvii 44
 at Quebec, lvii 64
 — Yeovil, lvii 70
 — Babb's Green, lvii 74
 — Tannis, *ib.*
 — Swaby, lvii 75
 — Howick, *ib.*
 in the Mint, Tower hill, lvii 84
 at Kentish town, lvii 96. lviii 244

F I

Fires; in Red-Lion street, Holborn, lvii 96
 — Crown street, Finsbury square, lvii 110
 at Teneriffe, lviii 1
 in Berkeley square, lviii 26
 at Mitchelstown, lviii 27
 — Naples, *ib.*
 in Newfoundland, lviii 32, 33. lix 52, 120, 121, 123
 at Beverley, lviii 42
 in Swithin's alley, lviii 53
 at Fontaine Nôtre Dame, lviii 54
 — Manuden, *ib.*
 several, intentional, in Suffolk and Norfolk, lviii 61, 65
 at Shane's castle, lviii 65
 — Clapham, lviii 73
 — Thorverton, lviii 82
 — Milford, lviii 91
 in Oxford market, lviii 151
 — Bow churchyard, lviii 169
 at Belvoir castle, lviii 171
 — Marsh farm, lviii 193
 — Poplar, lviii 198
 in the Mauritius, lix 8
 several in the country presumed intentional, lix 26, 54, 59
 at Uffington house, lix 54, 59
 — Berlin, lix 64
 — Neustadt, lix 90
 Knowle castle, lx 2
 the cotton manufactory at Colnbridge, lx 24
 at Hexham abbey, lx 130
 in Lombard street, lx 165
 at Nassau, Providence island, lxi 11
 — Chester, lxi 19
 — Azmoos, in Switzerland, lxi 20
 steam boat burnt at Holyhead, lxi 49
 in forests. See Forests
 Fire-arms: new invented fowling pieces, xi 103] xv 76]
 lodged in the Tower for security, xi 115]
 new invented rifle, xix 148]
 effects of rifling, xix 131
 antiquity of, xx 247
 barrels bored, xl 68
 death from a wound by the wadding of, xliv 461
 method of renewing the water of Persian gun barrels, lx 601
 Fire-engines, liii 77
 Fire-flies, xii 92
 Fire-offices, actions to recover on houses burned by rioters, x 99] 155] xxiii 238]
 robbery at the London Assurance, xi 75]
 present to a person who had forgotten to renew insurance, xi 151]
 action against the city for money paid on houses burnt by rioters, xxvii 225]
 restoration of money to, xxxi 199]
 duty paid by, liii 25
 actions against, lx 250, 314

F I

- Fireworks, mischiefs from, iv 161] ix 114]
 xv 136] 137] xxxiii 42] xxxvii 30. xlii
 40. xlv 430. lvii 44
 grand display in celebration of the
 peace, lvi 67
 Firmian, count, gov. of the Milanese, xi
 152, 153
 Firs, planting recommended, xii 86] xiv 111
 profits of, xiv 112
 ——— Scotch, xvii 83
 Fischer, ii 234
 ——— Christ. Aug. 1 63-68
 ——— J. Christian, xi 358, 359
 ——— I. col. J. lvi 197, 209
 Fischet, Noel, vii 108
 Fish, extraordinary, ii 68, 116. v 85] vii
 111. viii 114] 138] 94. x 102] xlix 477
 method of increasing the fecundity of,
 vii 77]
 number dead in the Thames, viii 125]
 act for the preservation of, viii 189]
 prosecutions for retailing at Billings-
 gate, ix 72]
 fecundity of different species, xi 78
 sound of, xvi 124
 poisonous, xx 93
 respiration of, xxiv 55
 electrical, xxviii 57
 ancient prices of, xxxii 107
 Fish, Mrs. burnt to death, xlv 465
 Fisher, (sec. to the Protestant Assoc.)
 xxiii 263]
 ——— assignees of *Fordyce v.* xvii 116]
 ——— *v. Jebb*, lix 186
 ——— adm. Oliver (Dane), xliii 113]
 ——— bish. J. xviii 150. lvi 218] lx 92,
 104
 ——— Dr. Joseph, xxxvi 326
 ——— James, lx 425
 ——— J. x 125]
 ——— Kitty, ii 168. xxxiii 289]
 ——— Mark, viii 147]
 ——— Rob. lvi 289
 ——— S. noted gambler and cheat, xii 97]
 ——— T. xlvii 405
 Fisheries: scheme for catching and curing
 cod in the open seas, ii 75
 Irish, ii 92, 125. iv 172]
 frauds of the fishmongers, iii 164]
 act to prevent these, iii 166]
 regulations for the seasons and sizes of
 different sorts of fish, iii 168]
 ——— of the fishmarkets in Hol-
 land, iii 170]
 herring, in Scotland, iv 63] ix 108] x
 227] xvii 145] xxiv 198] xlii 109
 ——— Dutch, iv 130] vi 87] vii 88]
 xlv 834
 pilchard, iv 66] xix 142]
 new invented machine for, iv 98] 111]
 184] ix 154]
 herring, British, iv 147] 167] 168] v
 100] viii 104] ix 126] xiv 226]
 attempts to supply the metropolis with
 fish, iv 166-8] 175] v 147] vi 161] x 49]

F I

- Fisheries: failure of these attempts, viii 88]
 turbot, Dutch, iv 178]
 quantity of fish taken at Penzance, iv
 179]
 premiums for models of fish carriages,
 v 95]
 state of the land-carriage fishery, v
 147] vi 161] vii 49] 93]
 regulations of the French in N. Ame-
 rica, v 236]
 herring, in Sweden, vii 61] xliii 17]
 Spanish on the coast of Barbary, vii
 124. liii 119]
 Scotch, ix 108]
 premiums for herrings brought to
 Billingsgate, xi 176]
 bounties on, xlix 730*, *ib.* 1 184*,
 185*. li 537
 herring, abundant, liii 125. liv 111. lv
 16. lviii 132
 several boats lost on the Irish coast,
 lv 16
 report on the herring fishery, lxi 18
 See also Whale, and Newfoundland
 Fish-hooks, tempering of, xii 36
 Fishlock, J. xlix 354
 Fish-man, extraordinary story of, x 86
 Fish-ponds, management of, xlv 846
 Fistula lachrymalis, new method of treat-
 ing, xxiii 130
 Fisula Sara, bashaw, xvi 16]
 Fitchett, Edw. murder of, xi 157]
 Fitkin, J. lviii 348
 ——— W. *ib.*
 Fitzalwin, H. 1st lord mayor of London, xv
 99]
 Fitzgerald, duel with Scawen, xvi 131]
 ——— col. shot, xxxix 55. xl 29
 ——— col. xlv 99
 ——— Ed. Fox, lxi 84]
 ——— Gerald, xxiv 112
 ——— G. Rob. executed for murder,
 xxviii 199] 235]
 ——— Keane, xv 87]
 ——— lady Edw. xl 70
 ——— lieut. (A) duel with H. As-
 ton, xxxii 209]
 ——— lord C. xxv 202]
 ——— lord E. xxxiv 78. xl 157] 162]
 18, 42, 43, 162. xli 166. xlv 194n
 dismissed from the army, xxxiv 47
 his attainder reversed, lxi 84]
 ——— lord H. xl 70
 ——— lord Rob. xxxiv 195. xxxv 202
 ——— Louisa Maria, lxi 84]
 ——— rev. Gerald, xvi 232
 ——— r. hon. James Ennis, xlvii 57
 ——— M. xlvii 373. xlix 158
 ——— W. vi 87] xliii 456. 1 129*. liv
 9] lvi 162] 308
 ——— W. T. xxxiv 474. xlv 407. xlvii
 380, 394. xlix 962, 996
 ——— W. Vesey, lvii 46]. lviii 59] 79]
 lix 93] lx 131]
 ——— Wilson, xli 400, 403

F L

Fitzgeralds, family of, i 483
 Fitzgibbon, J. *See* Clare, earl of
 ——— lady. *See* Clare
 Fitzharris, James Edw. visc. i 91*, 221*
 Fitzherbert, Alleyne. *See* St. Helen's, bar.
 ——— Mrs. xxix 126] 245] xxxi 229]
 xxxii 213] liv 285
 ——— W. xxx 190. xxxix 41. xl 327
 Fitzjames, duchess de, ix 58]
 ——— duke de, vi 120] vii 8] 9] 48]
 xxvi 73. xxxiii 135. xxxix 9
 ——— marg. de, xi 203]
 Fitzpatrick, col. Rich. xxii 236] xxiv 150]
 155] xxvii 179*] 180*] 235] xxviii 144.
 xxx 91] 142] xxxvi 415. xl 181] 217] xli
 224] xliii 523. xlvii 54, 398. xlviii 123.
 li 130
 sec. at war xxvi 175]
 ——— Hugh, liv 124]
 convicted of libel, lv 14
 Fitzroy, capt. lord W. (N) xlvii 548
 ——— col. ii 144, 233, 268, 271. iii
 176] 177]
 lord G. Sackville's letter to him, ii 269
 his answer, ii 270
 ——— lord C. xxxii 209] xl 30
 Fitzsimons, T. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Fitzstephen, W. vii 178. x 19. xx 143
 Fitzwilliam, maj. gen. viii 202]
 ——— Rich. 6th visc. xv 206]
 ——— Rich. 7th visc. lviii 32
 ——— W. Wentworth, 2nd earl, xliii
 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xv 235] xvi
 243] 245] xvii 274] 276] xviii 249] 251]
 xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 303] xxii 342]
 343] 350] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxiv 289]
 290] 292] xxv 215] 295] [xxvi 143] xxvii
 69] xxviii 90] xxx 212] 298] xxxi 75]
 125] 128] 221] 298] 304] xxxiii 255,
 154] xxxiv 133] xxxvi 226] 259] xxxvii
 226] 228] 27, 114, 115, 144, 150, 151,
 157. xxxix 106] 110] 150] 151] 237] 239]
 240] 31, 230. xl 167] 170] 9, 211, 215. xli
 227] 211, 215. xliii 44] 168] xlv 17, 110,
 166. xlv 143, 160, 176, 650. xlv 42, 50.
 xlvii 16, 95. xlviii 26, 262. liv 29] 67] lvi
 206] lvii 3] lviii 45] lxi 113] 118] 126]
 139]
 appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxvii
 224]
 dismissed, xxxvii 225] 144. xl 156]
 numerous addresses to him, xxxvii
 225]
 public mourning on his departure,
 xxxvii 226]
 dismissed from the office of lord lieut.
 of the W. riding of Yorkshire, lxi 113]
 Fiume, taken by storm, lv 111] 207
 Flack, Dr. xvii 146
 Flaherty, Bryan, iii 76]
 Flambard, Ralph, xvi 149
 Flamingham, capt. Haylord, (art.) xl 152
 Flaminio, J. Ant. xxxvii 31*] n
 Flamsteed, rev. J. ii 284, 287, 288. xi
 258]

F L

Flanders. *See* Netherlands, Austria, France,
 and Holland
 Flattery, observations on, xiii 165. xv 179
 Flaugergues, de, liii 92. lxi 443
 Flavigny, visc. xlv 818
 Flax, culture of, i 96
 new mode of preparing, lvii 505
 Flaxley abbey, fire at, xx 176]
 Flaxman, J. xiii 170] xlvii 355
 ——— rev. Dr. Roger, xxi 285]
 Flea, muscular power of the, vi 64 n
 exhibition of performances by, xlv
 758
 Fleet market, fires in, xlviii 403. lix 81
 Fleet prison, several persons injured by the
 fall of a stack of chimneys, xi 156]
 donation to the prisoners from the
 German Lutheran chapel in the Savoy,
 xi 159]
 proposals to remove it, xii 81] xiii
 131] 149]
 seizure of smuggled goods in, xxi 195]
 grants for repairing, xxiv 272] xxxvi
 119. xxxix 170. xlv 587. xlv 628
 escape from, xxxiii 41] xxxiv 11
 seditious paper stuck up, xxxiv 44
 Fleet street, fires in, xlv 366. l 10*. lx 250
 Fleetwood, bish. W. vi 9. vii 175
 ——— C. xviii 54: xx 201 n. xxii 50.
 xxiii 232. xxxiii 437]
 ——— gen. C. iv 49
 Fleming, adm. vi 38
 ——— adm. hon. C. Elphinstone, xlvii
 397, 451
 ——— capt. (A) ix 108]
 ——— count, i 221, 226, 232. xi 8]
 ——— Edw. poisoned, xvi 87] 136]
 ——— le, sir Mich. xxiv 223] 225]
 Flesseilles, de, xxxi 250*] xxxii 8]
 Fletcher, And. of Salton, viii 301 n. xiv 31.
 xxx 212. xxxiii 258. xlii 235 n] xliii 74]
 xlix 131. lv 460
 ——— bish. Rich. xii 187
 ——— dean. Phil. ix 165
 ——— H. xi 98] xvii 110] xxv 205]
 ——— J. (poet) v 253. vi 179, 180. xxiii
 156
 ——— J. xlviii 961
 ——— Jos. xlviii 956
 ——— l. col. T. xxv 67]
 ——— l. col. sir R. xliii 90. liv 201. lv
 198, 199
 ——— Phineas, xvi 156 n
 ——— rev. J. W. xvi 209]
 ——— sir H. xxv 216] xxvii 69]
 ——— sir Rob. viii 13] ix 21] xx 100]
 254] xxii 315]
 ——— T. (lutenist to queen Elizabeth)
 xxi 209]
 ——— W. v. an attorney for drawing ar-
 ticles of clerkship improperly, xii 94]
 ——— W. (Irish judge) xlix 418. lviii
 321
 charge to the grand jury of Wexford,
 lvi 513

FL

FO

Fletcher, W. (Irish judge) charge at Armagh, lx 33
 Fleurieu, C. P. C. xxxii 146] xlii 282*
 Fleuriot, xxxvi 161]
 Fleurus, battle of, xxxvi 23]
 Fleury, abbe, lix 39
 — cardinal, i 240*n*. vi 16. ix 4, 8, 13,
 14. xvii 2, 173. xxviii 26] 27] xxxi 12
 character of, x 51
 — col. xlvii 224
 — lieut. col. xxii 192]
 — marq. de, xv 125]
 Flies, duel between, xlvii 758
 Flight, Benj. lii 419
 Flindall, James, accomplice of Lowe and
 Jobbins in their plan of arson, xxxii 222]
 Flinders, capt. Matth. (N) lvii 542, 545
 Flinn, capt. (N) lvi 195
 Flint, Andrew, xlviii 854. xlviii 956
 — Ann, xl 177
 — Bet, xxxiii 459]
 — Mr. race with Mrs. Thornton, xlvii
 412. xlvii 412. xlviii 367
 Flintshire: eruption of a volcano in, xvi
 76]
 petitions for reform, xxvi 199]
 Flood, H. xii 136] xxviii 5] 10] 22] xxix
 82] 88] xxx 110] xxxii 77] xxxiii 48]
 xxxv 151] liii 364
 account of, xxxiii 295]
 character of, liii 379
 Floods. *See* Weather
 Florence: fire in the gallery at, v 112]
 heavy snow in the neighbourhood of,
 vi 73]
 maidens portioned on account of the
 happy delivery of the grand duchess, x
 66]
 fire at, x 166]
 mischief done by wild beasts set loose
 by it, *ib*.
 beech oil recommended, xi 63]
 encouragement of manufactures, xi 84]
 visit of the queen of Naples, xi 115]
 116]
 museum at, xvi 193, 196
 affray between the soldiers and sbirri,
 xvii 130]
 insurrection at, xxxiii 9
 entered by the French, xlii 197] xliii
 64]
 reestablishment of the Della Crusca
 academy, liii 145]
 shock of an earthquake, liv 114
 works of art restored, lviii 3
 *See* also Tuscany
 Florent, xl 66]
 Florentines, account of the, xvi 65
 Florez, don Ignatio, i 249*
 Florida, ceded to G. Britain, v 240]
 offers to settlers, vi 111]
 ship with the first settlers to, wrecked
 near Madeira, vi 119]
 divided into two governments, East
 and West, vi 209]

Florida: boundaries of the two governments,
 vi 209]
 grants for, vii 160] 161] viii 239] ix
 202] x 218] xi 263] xii 219] xiii 235] xiv
 223] 224] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 252] xviii
 244] 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii
 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi
 306] xxvii 300] 344] xxix 264] 265] xxxi
 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 149.
 xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii
 108, *ib*. xxxix 169. xl 205
 lands granted in, ix 107]
 journey up the Mississippi from Nio-
 bille, x 114]
 murders by the Indians, x 151]
 party of Chactaws cut off by the
 Creeks, xi 60]
 indigo from, xiv 127]
 tract of land ceded by the Creeks, xv
 86]
 American expedition against, xxii 28]
 Spanish expedition against, xxiv 23]
 98] 188]
 value of, xxvi 159]
 ceded to Spain, xxvi 334]
 claimants for losses, xxx 138] i 183*
 grant for reporting on losses on the
 Moschetto shore, xxxvi 119
 Florida Blanca, count de, xxxii 294] i 229]
 Florio, emperor, xiii 114]
 Florus, i 312, 317
 Flotte, de la, xxxv 187. xxxvi 126]
 Flour. *See* Corn
 Flower, ald. sir C. xlvii 418, 421. xlvii 424.
 i 135*
 — Benj. xli 18
 Flowers in a bedchamber, ill consequences
 of, vii 75]
 changing colour in sunshine, lix 429
 Floyd, gen. xxxiii 111] 115] xxxiv 201]
 205] 220] xli 61]
 — J. liii 113
 — lady Denny, lvii 23
 — W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
 265]
 Floyer, C. xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]
 — Pet. viii 140]
 Flucker, T. xvii 202]
 Fludd, Dr. Rob. xxxiii 249] xxxv 394
 Fludry, sir Sam. iv 95] 241]
 — and Co. xxxvii 125, *ib*.
 Flying, machine said to be invented for, li
 321
 Fo, xxiii 58, 60. xli 507
 Foden, T. xli 404, 405. xliii 144
 Foersch, xlix 841. lviii 578
 Foetus in the ovary of a maiden, v 70
 effects of the imagination on the, x
 92
 heard to cry in the womb, xiii 97]
 Fog-bank, extraordinary, xvi 105
 Fogliani, duke of, xvii 39] 40]
 Fogs. *See* Weather
 Foix, gen. lii 212. liii 102] *See* Foy
 Folard, chev. xxv 138

F O

F O

Foley, *v.* lord Peterborough, xxvii 225]
 — adm. sir T. xl 143. xliii 85. liv 111,
 144. lv 95
 — T. 2nd lord, vi 154] xxi 303] xxii
 342] 348] xxxi 298] 304]
 Folger, Abigail, xl 176
 — Mayhew, lvii 515
 — Timothy, xl 176
 Foljambe, (M.P.) xxvii 187]
 Folkes, Martin, iv 167. vii 34, 37. x 80. xi
 258] xviii 61. xix 39. xxxi 193] xxxii
 202]
 Folkstone, fall of the cliff at, xliii 7
 Folkstone, Jacob, 1st visc. and W. 2nd visc.
See Radnor, earl
 — W. 3rd visc. xlv 152. xlv 56, 105,
 108, 120. 183. xlviii 102. xlix 104, 144. l
 90] li 50, 132, 149. lii 50, 70, 89, 96, 102.
 liii 29] 38] 39] 40] liv 9] 28] 40] 219] lv
 55] lvi 124] lviii 13] 42] lix 73] 74] lx
 89] 143] lxi 22] 132]
 Folleville, de, ii 210, 226
 Foiliot, col. xxxi 2
 Folsch, F. B. li 544. lii 417
 Folsom, Nat. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 217]
 Foma (Russian schismatic), xvii 12]
 Fonblanque, J. xlvii 109
 Fonfrede, xxxv 280]
 Fonnereau, Zachary Phil. xii 80] xxiv 279]
 Fonseca, capt. de, viii 63]
 Fontaine, gen. xl 141
 — J. de la, iii 236, 269. v 169, 255.
 vii 245. xxv 212
 life of, iv 29
 Fontaine Notre Dame, fire at, lviii 54
 Fontana, ab. xxiii 114. xxiv 54
 Fontange, maj. gen. de, xxii 213*]
 Fontenay, de, iv 273]
 Fontenelle, Bern. le Bovier de, iv 32, 33
 character of, xxxi 10. xlii 309
 Fontenoy, battle of, viii 3. xvii 22. xlii 195]
 Fontenu, ab. de, ii 377. vi 77
 Fonton, Francis, forgery by, xxii 213] 224]
 Food : girl supported a long time on wine
 and water, v 91]
 — subsisting near four years on
 water alone, v 61
 boy living a long time without, vi 76.
 l 12*
 25 years abstinence from butchers'
 meat and fermented liquors, ix 131]
 man lives for a wager 51 days on fluids
 without milk, xiv 146]
 cases of great abstinence from, xv 93.
 xvii 104] xx 68. l 115*. li 247. lv 37
 benefit of abstemiousness, xv 94
 method of drying vegetables for, xviii
 126
 nine men near a week without, lv 68
 Fools, festival of, xviii 996
 Foot, Jesse, xii 76] liii 406
 — rev. W. xliii 401
 Foote, (banker) drowned, xlviii 395
 — adm. E. J. xxxix 74
 — col. xl 163]

Foote, J. xlix 802
 — S. iv 233. v 212. vii 113] x 250. xix
 162] xx 207] xxiii 249. xxxvi 268, 300
 fined for his character of G. Faulkner,
 v 116] xx 29*n*
 his leg amputated, ix 60]
 — description of the jubilee, xii 129]
 acquitted of a base charge, xix 199]
 sale of his theatre, xx 162]
 memoirs of, xx 27. xlix 802. liii 408
 Footner, W. tried for murder, xxxviii 34,
 35
 Footscray, fire at, xxxiv 1]
 Forbes, adm. J. xlviii 762
 — capt. (Fr. A.) vi 107]
 — Dr. xxi 236
 — gen. i 74. ii 87, 199
 — gen. (Port. serv.) xliii 260]
 — gen. Gordon, xxxviii 134
 — J. iv 88] xxxii 105]
 — James, lv 492, 536. lx 573
 — James, 16th lord, xiv 202]
 — James Ochancarr, 17th lord, li 459
 — l. col. T. lvi 183
 — maj. . xxii 149] xxv 39]
 — sir W. xxiii 239]
 Forbin, count de, xii 2
 Forbisher, ix 272
 Ford, , master of a transport, thrown
 overboard with his crew by the convicts,
 ix 150]
 — capt. T. xxix 179
 — col. iii 115] xii 53] 132] xiv
 69]
 — comm. xxxv 271]
 — Dr. xix 152]
 — rev. Dr. xli 33
 — Rich. xlviii 960
 — Rob. lix 234
 — sir Rich. xliii 2, 14. xlv 465. xlviii
 637. lx 8
 — W. suicide of, xlv 416, 417
 Forde, de la, gen. xxxvi 66]
 Forder, W. xlv 777
 Fordyce, Alex. xxxi 223]
 bankruptcy of, xv 109] 110] 114] 117]
 148] xvii 116] 170]
 — capt. killed, xix 29]
 — Dr. G. xix 88*n*. xxvi 34
 — Dr. sir W. xiv 154] xxxi 223]
 xxxiv 381
 — J. xxiii 382] xl 177. xlv 379. xlvii
 47
 — lady Marg. xxvii 234]
 — prof. David, xxxviii 361
 — rev. Dr. James, xxxi 223]
 account of, xxxviii 360
 Forest, submarine, xli 371
 Forestalling, persons convicted of, ix 94]
 xlii 25. xliii 5
 proclamation for enforcing the laws
 against, ix 132] 224]
 what, ix 224]
 act repealing several laws against, xv
 107]

F O

F O

- Forester, Dav. executed for mutiny and murder, xlv 390
- Foresti, Spiridion, xlv 764, 765
- Forests, fires in, iv 138] v 91] 107] xv 119] xxxi 205] xlii 29. xlv 411. xlvii 353. liii 88. lviii 61. lxi 46
- Forestus, xix 120n
- Forêt, la, xlvii 140
- Forfait, xli 113] xlii 276
- Forgery: of bank notes by R. W. Vaughan, i 84
- bill of exchange by H. Carrier, i 99
 - by G. Forrester, i 100
 - — J. Ayliffe, ii 119, 126, 366
 - of seamen's wills, iv 142] viii 121] 136] xli 9
 - bill of exchange by S. Lee, iv 169]
 - draught on a banker by the Kelloes, v 104] 138]
 - letter of attorney for the sale of South-Sea stock by J. Rice, vi 69]
 - youth convicted of, reprieved for transportation in consideration of having contributed to save a ship with a number of passengers, vii 74]
 - on the duke of Marlborough by Vacheron, viii 110]
 - by Pilkington, viii 121]
 - desperate attempt to escape out of jail, *ib.*
 - new mode of, viii 146]
 - of an order to obtain plate from Goldsmiths' Hall, viii 150]
 - bill of exchange by J. Wilson, ix 52] 78]
 - writing purporting to be by the clerk of the Report office in Chancery, by James Gibson, ix 52] xi 63] 77] 83]
 - order for transferring Bank stock by J. Jewster, ix 78]
 - extraordinary case of, ix 102]
 - by Benj. Stafford, ix 129]
 - convictions for, ix 153] xi 165] xvi 66] 110] 135] 152] xvii 158] xix 182] xx 178] xxxii 210] xxxvi 31. xxxix 26, 33. xl 80. xlii 45. lx 57
 - execution of S. Orton and W. Thornhill, x 47*]
 - ineffectual of a reprieve, x 146
 - by H. Domine, who arrested the holder of the note, x 158]
 - capt. Smith acquitted, xi 61] xii 81]
 - C. Pleasants convicted of, xi 97]
 - of marks for plate in France, charge of, xi 144]
 - by Rich. Holt, xi 165] 178]
 - damages on account of a malicious prosecution for, xii 81]
 - by Rich. Bruce, xii 100]
 - — Moses Alexander, xii 122]
 - — J. Allen, xii 142]
 - — David Slack, xiii 96]
 - of Glasgow bank notes by W. Harris, xiii 112]
- Forgery: of an E. India warrant for the delivery of tea, xiii 154]
- by R. Powell for transfer of India stock, xiv 76] 109] 162] 208] xv 65]
 - of the will of sir And. Chadwick, xiv 143] 162] xv 65]
 - executions for, xiv 157] xvi 66] 68] 122] xvii 83] 159] 165] xviii 152] xix 187] xxi 194] xxxii 214] xxxiii 24] xxxvii 25. xxxviii 26. xl 57, 73, 96. xli 21. xlii 4. xlv 396. xlv 396, 403. xlviii 438, 458. lvi 76
 - check on Walpole and Co. by Wood, xv 67]
 - by James Bolland, xv 83] 84] 175] 59
 - of the will of R. Lavington by his brother, J. xv 93]
 - Jonath. Britain executed for, xv 94] 96]
 - promissory note by Evan Maurice, xv 134] 145]
 - two draughts on Child and Co. xvi 68]
 - paper currency of Virginia, xvi 102]
 - of an indorsement to a bill stolen out of the mail, xvi 110] 116]
 - acts respecting, xvi 116] 118] xxi 173] 230]
 - will acted upon while the person was alive, xvi 121] 132] 144] 145]
 - bill of exchange by Rob. Leigh, xvi 152] xvii 82] 83] 85]
 - charge of against Watkinson, a money-lender, xvii 104]
 - of draughts in fictitious names, xvii 146] 159] 161]
 - by the Perreaus, xviii 130]
 - intended, on the bank of Scotland, xviii 162]
 - on old. Plomer, to which a Quaker refused to swear, xviii 188]
 - Jew executed at Ostend for forging bank of England notes, xx 167]
 - of the hall mark on plate, xx 168]
 - attempt to defraud the London assurance by prefixing a figure to a sum entered on it's books, xx 200] 215]
 - by T. Sherwood, of a power to transfer stock, xx 216] xxi 168] 183] xxxiv 25
 - of a bank note by J. Elliot, xxi 172] 178]
 - of an order for a reward for apprehending a vagrant, xxi 206]
 - bank notes by James Mathison, xxii 211]
 - on the E. India company by W. W. Ryland, xxvi 201] 206] 211]
 - bill of exchange by J. Lee, xxvii 178]
 - bank notes by Price, xxviii 195]
 - by S. Burt, xxviii 206] xxix 195] 199] xxxii 220]
 - Sophia Pringle executed for, xxix 199]

F O

F O

Forgery: bill of exchange by J. Moffatt, xxix 208]
 bank note by Lamb, xxx 195]
 on R. Coleman by T. Phipps and son, xxxi 222]
 of the name of W. Baker by F. Fonton to transfer stock, xxxii 213] 224]
 on lord Tankerville by Francis Hubbard, xxxiii 12] 43] xxxv 9
 assignats seized in the King's bench prison, xxxiv 3
 by Jas. Lyon, xxxv 52. xxxvi 3. xxxvii 22
 of stamps by Isdwell Isdwell, xxxvii 13, 25, 28
 on the Bank, by H. Weston, xxxviii 14, 19, 26
 of the will of Lewis, xxxviii 19
 by Rob. Reeves, xl 2, 33, 47
 — Barrett, Adamson, Wilkinson, and Kavanna, xl 18, 33, *ib.* 47
 — Joseph Greenway, xl 57
 — J. Taylor, xlii 7
 — G. Thomas, of vouchers to defraud the navy board, xlii 35
 — a pretended clergyman, xliii 31
 — T. E. Bellamy on Cox and Greenwood, xliv 463
 — F. Finlay on J. Sykes, xlv 468
 — Hatfield, xlv 421
 of receipts for the sale of stock by J. R. Turner, xlvii 366, 392
 — the ace of spades by R. Harding, xlvii 421
 — a will of maj. Hawkins, xlviii 416
 by J. D. R. Rouvellet on Child and Co. xlviii 422, 426, 437
 of a will of A. Priddy by J. Almon, xlix 520
 — bank notes by J. Nicholls, li 254
 of a check on a banker, liii 28
 extensive of stamps in Ireland, lvii 93
 of law stamps by Jos. Blackburn, lvii 313
 by Matthias Maher, a lunatic, lx 274
 Forman, capt. (N) ii 65
 — Dr. Sim. xvii 52
 Formey, J. H. S. vii 116] xi 74] xxxii 8. xxxiii 396]
 Forrest, capt. A. xxxiv 419. xlix 907. lix 527
 — capt. (N) i 83
 — capt. (N) lvi 155. lviii 50
 — l. col. C. Ramus, lvii 148, 150
 Forrester, G. Townsend, *v.* Passingham and Edwards, xlvii 365
 Forrester, Cecil, xlviii 445
 — G. i 100
 Forskaol, xxxiv 371, 373
 Forster, ii 143. vii 58]
 — (M. P. Ir.) xxviii 12] 23]
 — (surg.) xxx 224]
 — Aug. J. lvi 42] 128]
 — capt. (merch.) xxxviii 455, 456

Forster, E. xlv 413. lxi 355
 — G. xx 63, 90, 93. xxvii 161. xli 4. lvii 433
 — Ingham, xxii 135
 — J. Reinh. xiv 192*n.* xvi 122*n.* 152, 156. xx 74. xxiv 37. xxv 112. l 118
 account of, xli 4
 — Nich. xxv 196]
 — rev. xxi 285]
 — W. iii 235]
 Forsyth, Jos. lvi 464
 — Mrs. xlviii 441
 — rev. Alex. J. xlix 856
 — Rob. l 271
 — W. xxxiii 351]
 Fort, le, xxvii 16
 Fortescue, capt. (N) cast in damages for a ship lost by impressing the men, ii 109
 — Hugh, xvii 27
 — Hugh, earl, xxviii 90*n.* xxxii 65] xlv 387. xlix 237
 — Mat. lord, vi 155] vii 178] x 184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xvi 78] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 350] xxiii 330] 333]
 Forth, frith of, beacon on the Carr rock destroyed, lix 122
 — and Clyde. *See* Canals
 Fortis, ab. xxi 43, 102, 107, 110, 114
 Fortree, commissioner of the victualling office, sudden death of, x 111]
 Fortrose, lord, xiv 72. xvi 114
 Fortune, vicissitudes of, ii 129. iv 63] xi 76] xvii 154] liii 62, 106
 amassed by letting twopenny lodgings, viii 70]
 — barrows at 6*d.* a week, viii 86]
 sudden changes of, xxvi 207] xliii 29: xlvii 404: l 102*
 *See* also Property
 Fortune, Francis, liv 505
 Fortune-tellers, xvi 130] xviii 131] xlix 355. l 119*, *ib.*
 apartments of one robbed, while he was telling a girl's fortune, xviii 82]
 Forty-hill, Enfield, fire at, xxxiv 45
 Forval, de. *See* Greville
 Fosari, Agostine, a somnambulist, iii 72
 Foscue, M. miserable death of, v 69]
 Fossils. *See* Bones
 Foster, iv 127] xix 125]
 — (judge) xxxi 100]
 — F. T. H. liii 153] lv 5]
 — J. executed for drowning his wife and child, xlv 356, 368
 — J. xli 405
 — J. Leslie, l 31] 223*. lix 50] lxi 59]
 — maj. James, xlvii 535
 — hon. T. H. l 223*
 — rev. James, xx 2
 — rt. hon. J. xlii 146. xlv 129, 179. xlvii 149*n.* 150. xlvii 56, 61, 81, 96. xlviii 75, 81. l 199] 223*. li 87. lii 118. liii 68] lvi 114]
 — sir Mich. v 92] xxiii 282]

F O

F O

Foster, T. killed by an adder, xxxiv 39
 Fothergill, Dr. Ant. xxii 62. xxviii 61
 ——— Dr. J. iii 247] 121. xv 99*n*. xvii 100] xviii 95. xix 84, 93. xxiii 240] xxvi 30, 33. xxxii 13. xxxiv 447
 on the air most proper for consumptive people, xix 110
 character of, xxiv 15
 ——— Rich. li 543
 ——— W. liv 314
 Fouché, xlii 42] 49] xlv 253*n*. lvii 60] 64] 70] 83] 86] 89] lviii 113, 381
 Foulahs. *See* Bondou
 Foulerton, J. lviii 349
 Foulis, And. xviii 151] xxvi 26
 Foulkes, Philippa, lvi 293
 Foulon, xxxi 255*]
 Foulsham, Norfolk, fire at, xiii 118]
 Foundling, one claims to be the eldest son of count d'Estaing, xiii 76]
 Foundling hospital, reports of, i 93. iii 91] xv 96] xl 400
 parliamentary grants to, i 128-9. ii 173, 175. iii 185] 188] v 156] 168] vi 179] vii 162] viii 240] ix 203] x 93] 220] xi 263] 264] xii 221] xiii 237] xiv 224]
 benefactions to, iii 18. v 68] vi 67] 79] 98] 109] viii 141] xv 154] xlii 17
 collections for, iv 105]
 persons convicted of carrying a child to, without the mother's consent, ii 129
 abuses of that at Paris, iv 133]
 remarks on, v 100]
 several in Prussia, *ib*.
 legacies to a boy and girl, ix 85]
 trials for ill using apprentices from, x 108] xiii 146]
 another girl ill treated, x 191]
 apprentice fee, x 220]
 kitchen of, xl 397
 ——— at Ackworth, xxiv 19
 ——— in Ireland, grants for, xliii 188, xliv 581, 583. xlv 627. xlvii 581. xlviii 587. xlviii 640. xlix 727*
 Fountain, Rob. poisoned by his wife and her paramour, lv 45, 59, 63
 Fountain-tree of the Canary islands, vii 115
 Fouquet, gen. iii 13]
 killed at Landshut, iii 14]
 ——— M. xxx 216]
 Fouquier Tainville, xxxvi 131] xxxvii 79] 88]
 Fourcroy, A. F. de, xxviii 198] xxxiv 93. xxxv 301
 ——— marsh. de, account of, xxxiii 230]
 Fourdriniers, Messrs. i 138
 Fourmont xlii 160]
 ——— prof. Steph. v 104
 Fourneaux, capt. Tobias, xiv 159] xvii 136] 137] 61. xx 234
 Fournet, xxxiv 87]
 Fourqueux, M. de, xxix 201]
 Fowke, capt. G. (N) xliii 113

Fowler, abp. Rob. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— Dr. Rich. xxxvii 69*]
 ——— rev. Christ. xii 51
 ——— lieut. (N) xlvii 410
 ——— W. shot by a footpad, lvi 48
 Fowling, mode of, in St. Kilda, vii 25
 method near London, xi 81
 Fowling pieces. *See* Fire-arms
 Fowls, new and expeditious mode of rearing for the table, xiii 105]
 extraordinary eggs, xlviii 412
 Fox, v. A. & F. Evans, lvi 279
 ——— Ann, xxiv 178]
 ——— bish. Rich. i 470. xv 117
 ——— capt. (N) xviii 27
 ——— comm. xvii 8
 ——— Edw. lx. 273
 ——— H. = *See* Holland, lord
 ——— hon. 'C. James, xiii 205] xvi 63] xvii 81] 97] 102] 137] xviii 214. xix 111] 113*] 128*] 200, 224. xx 92] xxi 61] 102] 106] 116] 134] 168*] 188*] 196*] xxii 112] 116] 133] xxiii 83] 90] 137] 142] 149] 156] 182] 186] 196*] 198] 226] 228] xxiv 142] 155] 156] 157] 173*] 183*] 193*] 195*] 199*] 200*] 201*] 200] xxv 128] 141] 151] 157] 167] 175] 178] 181] 183] 205] 299] 311] xxvi 144] 171] 224] xxvii 48] 56] 73] 76] 83] 88] 165] 174] 177*] 180*] 182*] 190*] 200] 201] 231] xxviii 21*n*] 90] 104] 117] 124] 128] 135] xxix 67] 72] 79] 84] 85] 86] 108] 119] 122] 127] 131] 140] 144] 150] 161] xxx 84] 88] 91] 106] 129] 132] 134] 139] 142] 165] 168] 176] 121] 178] xxxi 69] 73] 80] 85] 89] 97] 143] 145] 148] 157] 160] 161] xxxii 66] 69] 72] 77] 81] 92] 97] 100] 101] 208] xxxiii 216, 222, 223, 232, 241, 247, 249, 252, 255, 262, 33] 296] xxxiv 127] 133] 140] 144] 150] 152] 159] 163] 164] 167] 168] 170] 172] 29. xxxv 7] 18] 22] 31] 37] 40] 49] 59] 69] 77] 86] 89] 96] 107] 109] 110] 114] 142] 164] 166] 169] 175] xxxvi 192] 200] 202] 206] 207] 209] 211] 234] 236] 238] 241] 242] 246] 252] 261] 265] 270] 273] 277] 415. xxxvii 151] 155] 158] 162] 166] 169] 171] 175] 178] 186] 191] 193] 198] 200] 215] 216] 219] 43, 33*] xxxviii 11] 22] 28] 32] 38] 43] 49] 52] 54] 55] 66] 70] 72] 23. xxxix 111] 119] 121] 126] 129] 134] 136] 137] 140] 153] 173] 188] 192] 193] 201] 212] 229] 243] 258] 55. xl 193] 199] 201] 225] 235] 41, 64, 331, 334. xli 213] 233] 461. xlii 98] xliii 36] 130] 187] xlv 4, 33, 101, 108, 112, 117, 185, 426. xlv 1, 10, 17, 24, 43, 45, 66, 79, 82, 90, 92, 100, 101, 110, 114, 121, 122, 124, 130, 131, 140, 153, 155, 156, 176, 197, 214. xlvii 4, 20, 32, 37, 40, 46, 50, 53, 56, 60, 71, 73, 77, 79, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 107, 112, 123. xlviii 4, 11, 26, 41, 47, 48, 51, 61, 66, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 93, 99, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 214. xlviii 12, 14, 21, 30*n*, 31*n*, 32*n*, 35, 45, 52, 60,

F O

73, 85, 90, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 159,
160, 173, 256, 261, 262, 369, 618, 691,
875. xlix 61, 959. l 16] 18*, 57-61, 230,
235. li 782, 949. lii 1. liii 2] 390. liv 81]
lv 460. lvi 131]

Fox, hon. C. James, action against Wil-
liams for a libel, xvii 135] 163]

.... duel with Mr. Adam, xxii 235] xxiii
56]

.... secretary of state, xxv 177]

.... resigns, xxv 182] xxvi 140]

.... foreign secretary again, xxvi 175]

.... message to him from the king de-
manding the seals, xxvi 223] xxvii 71]

.... his two India bills, xxvii 59] 81] 150]
157*n*] 180*] xxviii 122] xxx 112] xxxv
131] xl 174] 335

.... notice of a new one, xxvii 82]

.... recorder of Bridgewater, xxvii 188]

.... returned for the northern district of
the Scotch boroughs, xxvii 188]

.... his election for Westminster, xxvii
190] 279]

.... addresses to the electors, xxvii 272]

.... action against the high bailiff, xxviii
204]

.... rupture with Burke, xxxiii 255, 264

.... his libel bill xxxiii 272] liii 245

.... action against J. H. Tooke, xxxiv 16

.... his secession from parliament, xl 172]
173] 174]

.... return to it, xl 192]

.... celebration of his birthday, xl 5. liii 10.

.... his name erased from the list of privy-
counsellors, xl 41

.... character of, xliii 131] xlvi 258, 913.
xlix 186, 796

.... foreign secretary a third time, xlvi 26

.... illness and death, xlvi 257, 432, 912

.... letter to Talleyrand on a proposal to
assassinate Buonaparte, xlvi 708

.... account of, xlvi 887. liii 401, 403

.... epitaph for, xlix 800

.... statue in Bloomsbury square, lviii 81

— hon. gen. H. Edw. xvii 137] xxxvi 20]
21] xlv 316, 427. xlvii 11, 22, 46. xlvii 99,
371. xlvi 146. xlix 104*n*, 202, 665*

— hon. Stephen, xvii 81]

— J. (martyrologist) vi 140. l 152

— J. lxi 303

— lady Georgiana Carolina. *See* Holland,
baroness

— Luke xlvii 92, 108, 109. xlvi 99

— sir Steph. xx 16. xxxviii 452. xlvi 887

— T. xlvi 889

— W. *ib.*

Fox, ice, xli 378

Fox jackal of Palestine, ix 130

Foxes, fifteen killed by a pack of hounds in
five days, xlvii 393

.... one trained to hunt rabbits, lv 3

.... one taken with a litter of nine, lvi 30

.... hen buried by one, and eaten after be-
ing poisoned, lvii 88

F R

Foxes. *See* also Hunting

Foy, gen. count, lii 212. liii 102] liv 153]
220. lv 171, 175, 228

— J. killed in an affray in Shoreditch, xiv
68] 69]

Fra Diavolo, xlviii 146

Fracastorio, Jerome, xxxvii 31*]*n*

Framework knitters, riots of, xxxii 222] liii
93] 129. liv 35] 113] 131] 11, 16, 17, 19.
lvi 37, 85, 92. lviii 100, 161. lix 132

.... strike for wages, lxi 54

Frampton, Dr. xlvii 817

— miss, iv 239

Franc, le xviii 217

François de Neufchateau, xxxiv 62] xxxix
85] xlvii 680. xlvi 216

France: character of the French, i 240. v 90]
vii 64. xi 7. xxiv 29, 31. xxxi 21. xxxii 4]
xxxiv 2] xlii 5] 123. lii 597, 756

.... French and English compared, i 25

.... remonstrance against corrupting the
English language with French, i 373

.... earthquakes, ii 106. iv 93] 95] vi 89]
viii 64] x 78] xviii 188] xli 3

.... honourable conduct of an officer under
Montcalm, iii 104]

.... proceedings against the Jesuits in, iii
175. iv 113] 157] 185] v 116] vii 5] ix
146]

.... modern manners of, iii 197. xi 8. xiii
190

.... liberties of, asserted against the clergy,
iv 109]

.... superiority of husbandmen to vine-
dressers, iv 120]

.... lace and jewels of the dauphiness stol-
en, iv 132]

.... productions of the mind declared not
seizable, iv 134]

.... sale of the empress queen's last pa-
trimonial estate in, iv 143]

.... several societies for the promotion of
agriculture established in, iv 160]

.... granite in, susceptible of a fine polish,
iv 169]

.... number of Jesuits in, iv 172]

.... superstitions in, iv 169

.... silkworms fed in the open air, v 90

.... changes of manners in, and their
causes, v 153

.... murder of the drivers and passengers
of a stage coach, vi 108]

.... other murders in, *ib.*

.... power of the parliaments, vii 4] 6] xix
33. xxix 186]

.... new method of silvering invented in,
vii 114]

.... Salic law, vii 166. xiii 102

.... modern nobility of, vii 167

.... address to the French by Voltaire, vii
209

.... decision of the suit relating to the
family of Calas, viii 74] 84]

.... report of the faculty of Paris that inocu-
lation ought not to be tolerated, viii 74]

FR

FR

France : auriferous rivers in, viii 109
 bride torn to pieces by her husband, ix 57]
 young man executed for blasphemy at Abbeville, ix 116]
 edict of Lewis XV respecting nuns, ix 25
 ancient history of, ix 136
 soldiery of, ix 175
 punishment of bigamy in, x 77]
 ———— forging a register, *ib.*
 vines in Dauphiny destroyed by the frost, x 84]
 leaves of the mulberry trees destroyed by the frost, x 94]
 laws of, xi 47] lviii 162
 pleasant travelling by water in, xi 169
 propositions for improving husbandry and the breed of sheep in, xii 206]
 English fashions prevailing in, xii 212
 promotion of agriculture in, xiii 173]
 ancient dresses in, xiii 101
 benefitted by the ancient monks, xiii 103
 ancient state of trade in, xiii 104
 corrupt state of education in, xiii 142
 preachers of, xiii 144
 *abbés*, what, xiii 190
 Basque language, xiii 247
 abundant vintage in, xv 145]
 population of, xvi 67] xliv 473. liii 23, 144. liv 10. lvi 63]
 meeting between Henry VIII and Francis I, xviii 147
 state prisons of, xix 148
 torture abolished in, xxiii 225]
 French and English women compared, xxiv 31
 ancient ceremony in Picardy, xxiv 129
 ancient constitution, xxxi 7]
 constitutio unigenitus, xxxiii 243]
 distance from the principal seaports to those of the United Kingdom, xxxv 29
 English claim to the title of king of, xl 7]
 state of education in, xlviii 1001
 abounds in literary forgeries, li 890
 observations on, lii 754
 inns of, *ib.*
 cookery of, *ib.*
 emigrants from. *See* French emigrants
 origin of the disputes with England respecting North America, i 2
 claim of to the Mississippi, *ib.*
 two men-of-war taken by Boscawen, i 4
 her merchantmen taken without a declaration of war, *ib.*
 threatens an invasion, *ib.*
 sends an expedition against Minorca, i 5
 engagement between Galissonière and Byng, *ib.*

France : threatens Hanover, i 5
 forms an alliance with Austria, i 6, 8
 fort Oswega surrendered to, i 13
 sends two armies against the king of Prussia and Hanover, i 14
 French troops pass the Weser, i 16
 reduce the Hanoverians to capitulate, i 19
 conduct of it's army i 26
 a fleet sent to Louisbourg, i 29
 proceedings in N. America, *ib.* 30. xxi 72
 the French driven out of Hanover, i 34
 defeat at Hoya, *ib.*
 garrison of Minden surrenders, i 35
 distress of the French, *ib.*
 the Rhine recrossed, i 36
 Embden evacuated, *ib.* 87
 alterations in the ministry, i 37
 state of, on opening the campaign of 1758, i 38
 prince Ferdinand crosses the Rhine after the French, i 43
 defeats them at Crevelt, i 44
 the Hessians defeated at Sangerhausen, i 46
 Chevert defeated by the Hanoverians, i 47
 the prince of Soubise defeats the allies in Hesse, i 55
 the French retire into winter quarters, i 62
 Goree taken, i 75. ii 63
 complaints of the treatment of English prisoners there, i 111
 memorial to the States General on granting a bounty on herrings, i 147
 another in answer to gen. Yorke's, *ib.*
 Nieuport and Ostend, garrisoned by, i 148
 decree for the administration of the revenues of Hanover, i 182
 treaty of subsidy with Hesse Cassel, i 186
 manifesto on it's proceedings in Germany, i 200
 the king of G. Britain's answer to it, i 216
 views of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 5
 conduct of, in Germany, ii 6
 lax discipline of it's armies, *ib.*
 defects of it's military, *ib.*
 battle of Bergen, ii 8
 advantages of, ii 10
 progress of the French, ii 15
 Minden taken by assault, ii 16
 Munster taken, *ib.*
 battle of Minden, ii 17
 retreat, ii 19
 a corps surprised at Wetter, ii 20
 garrison of Marburg made prisoners, *ib.*
 Munster besieged, ii 21

F R

France: d'Etrees sent to take the command, *ib.*
 invasion of England threatened, ii 22
 proceedings in N. America, ii 29
 Havre bombarded, *ib.* 103
 the fleet defeated off cape Lagos, ii 23
 treaty of subsidy with Wurtemberg renewed, ii 49
 duke of Broglio takes the command of the army, ii 50
 preparations for invading England, ii 51, 94, 129
 defeat of their fleet, ii 52
 affairs in the East Indies, ii 53
 offers of peace from Great Britain and Prussia refused, ii 55
 payment of many public bills and funds stopped, *ib.*
 the king, and many of the nobility and churches send in their plate, *ib.*
 number of prisoners in England, ii 120
 warlike stores conveyed through Holland to, ii 128
 ships taken, destroyed, and lost, during the war, ii 131, 132. iii 83] 92] 120] 122] 159] 258] iv 59] 161]
 memorial from the governor and lieutenants of Martinico to the general of the islands, ii 208
 letters from marsh. Belleisle on the conduct to be pursued in the enemy's country, ii 234, 235
 Maubert's reflections on their publication, ii 237
 dissolute and irregular behaviour of the troops, ii 236
 memorial of the French ambassador to the States-general on warlike stores, ii 248
 reasons for refusing peace, iii 3]
 proceedings in N. America, iii 6]
 efforts of, in Germany, iii 10]
 opening of the campaign there, iii 19]
 battle of Corbach, iii 21]
 Glaubitz surprised and defeated at Emsdorf, iii 22]
 defeat at Warburg, iii 23]
 advantages in Germany, iii 24]
 Zierenberg surprised, iii 33]
 gen. Bulow takes Marburg, iii 34]
 but is defeated by M. Stainville, iii 35]
 the main army falls back to Cassel, *ib.*
 French forts along the Rhine seized by the hereditary prince of Brunswick, *ib.*
 battle of Camper, iii 37]
 the siege of Wesel raised, iii 38]
 Stainville lays Halberstadt under contribution, iii 45]
 Gottingen left to them by the allies, iii 50]

PART I.

F R

France: their winter quarters, *ib.*
 policy of England in waging war against in Germany considered, iii 51] 53]
 expedition of Thurot, iii 55]
 ill success in America, iii 57]
 ——— in the E. Indies, iii 63] 162]
 capt. of a French frigate challenges an English one, and then declines the combat, iii 71]
 collection at London for clothing the prisoners in England, iii 73]
 exactions at Hanau, iii 80]
 number of privateers taken in the W. Indies, iii 83]
 privateers taken or destroyed, iii 92] 120]
 letter from the blockading squadron in Quiberon bay, iii 94]
 complaint of the conduct of the Hamburgers, iii 110]
 flatbottomed boats driven on shore by admiral Rodney, iii 122
 treaty for fixing the limits of, toward Italy, iii 123]
 island on the coast taken possession of by adm. Boscawen, *ib.*
 the king's answer to the parliament of Normandy, iii 127]
 island of Dumet, on the coast, taken, iii 131] 150]
 escape of prisoners from Yarmouth, iii 159]
 convoy partly taken or destroyed off the Tortugas, *ib.*
 declaration on the proposal of peace, iii 203]
 letter from the minister on the ships in the Vilaine, and the answer of the captains, iii 206]
 trade in America and the W. Indies carried on under flags of truce, iii 219]
 proposals for peace, iv 3] 13] 19]
 machinations in Spain, iv 5] 22] 50]
 state in Germany, at the opening of the campaign, iv 7]
 armies obliged to retreat, iv 8]
 driven out of Hesse, iv 10]
 defeat at Langensaltze, *ib.*
 Broglio reinforced, iv 11]
 defeats the hereditary prince, iv 12]
 raises the siege of Cassel, *ib.*
 Belleisle taken, iv 15-17]
 agrees to a separate peace, iv 19]
 proposals respecting Spain, iv 22]
 proceedings in Germany, iv 24]
 defeat of gen. Sporcken, *ib.*
 defeated at Kirch Denkern, iv 25]
 repeated skirmishes, iv-27]
 garrison at Dorsten captured, iv 28]
 take the castle of Scharztfels, and the city of Wolfenbittel, and besiege Brunswick, iv 29]

R

FR

- France: raise the siege of Brunswick, and abandon Wolfenbützel, iv 29]
- ravage Westphalia, *ib.*
 - take Embden, but are expelled by the boors roused by their exactions, *ib.*
 - take Meppen, iv 30]
 - repulsed from Bremen, *ib.*
 - discussions respecting peace, iv 37] 256]
 - the negotiation broken off, iv 41]
 - treaty with Spain, iv 51] 52] 278]
 - ill success in the E. Indies, iv 54]
 - trifling advantages there, iv 58]
 - loss of Dominica, *ib.*
 - French account of ships taken on both sides in 1760, iv 59]
 - claim of Dutch money in a captured English packet, iv 67]
 - an arret issued for stopping the salaries of the parliaments and other courts of justice for three years, yet requiring their poll-tax, iv 98]
 - the arret cancelled by the parliament, iv 99]
 - number of prisoners in England and in France, iv 101]
 - money in the Naarden waggon seized, iv 117]
 - murderer delivered up by the Dutch, iv 126]
 - prames fitting out, *ib.* 149]
 - bomb-ketches on a new construction, iv 127]
 - Speedwell cutter taken in Vigo harbour, *ib.*
 - the double capitation and third twentieth ordered in a bed of justice to be continued for two years, iv 145] 153]
 - 27 millions to be borrowed on the farm of leather, iv 146]
 - attempt on our ships in Basque road, iv 149] v 68]
 - letter to the king from the parliament of Douay, iv 153]
 - prisoners at Lisbon refused relief by the French consul and supplied by the British factory, iv 157]
 - expedition to the coast of Africa, iv 172] 173]
 - subscriptions for building men-of-war, iv 185]
 - historical memorial of, on the cause and conduct of the war, iv 253]
 - memorial to the States-general on the capture of la Felicité, iv 268]
 - declarations to Sweden respecting a peace, iv 269] 270]
 - declaration to England and Prussia, iv 272]
 - counterdeclaration, iv 273]
 - declaration to the diet of the empire, iv 276]
 - ——— of marsh. Broglie to the inhabitants of Brunswick and Hanover, iv 277]

FR

- France: heads of the family convention, iv 278]
- remarks on the family compact, v 3]
 - threatens Portugal, v 8]
 - declares war against her, v 10]
 - proceedings of the army in Westphalia, v 24]
 - defeated at Graebenstein, v 25]
 - communication with Frankfort cut off, v 26]
 - prince Xavier defeated, *ib.* 27]
 - Göttingen evacuated, v 27]
 - army called from the Lower Rhine, *ib.*
 - losses in the W. Indies, v 34] 35]
 - negotiations for peace, v 47]
 - expedition against Newfoundland, v 48]
 - campaign in Germany, *ib.*
 - preliminaries of peace signed, v 50] 54] 108]
 - definitive treaty, v 54] 233]
 - variations from the preliminaries, v 245-6]
 - conduct at the peace, v 63]
 - pretended attempt to assassinate the king, v 68]
 - impeachment of Lally, v 109]
 - officers said to have been privately put to death for misbehaviour, *ib.*
 - papers relative to the rupture with Portugal, v 203-22]
 - proposal for peace by the emp. of Russia, v 228]
 - the king's answer, v 229]
 - regulations of the fishery in N. America, v 236]
 - the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by count d'Estaing, vi 66]
 - flatbottomed boats sent to England for French prisoners, vi 68]
 - money due from, for the maintenance of prisoners, *ib.*
 - free internal trade in corn allowed, vi 84]
 - regulations respecting taxes, *ib.*
 - ——— of inoculation for smallpox, vi 85]
 - ordinance for banishing to Desirada young men of family conducting themselves improperly, vi 93]
 - riot in Dublin on the importation of silk from, vi 98]
 - attention to the navy of, vi 103]
 - opposition of the parliaments to the king's edicts, vi 120] vii 6]
 - sentence of several officers for misbehaviour in Canada, vi 120]
 - account of the paper money of Canada, and bills drawn there on the French government, vi 121]
 - convention with the king of Sardinia respecting Placentia, vi 214]
 - causes of it's connection with Austria, vii 3]

FR

- France : remonstrance of the parliament of Rouen, vii 6]
- the Norman charter, vii 7]
 - the *Chambre des Aides* at Paris suggests to the king to convoke the States-general, *ib.*
 - remonstrance of the parliament of Bordeaux, *ib.*
 - the governors sent to register the edicts by force, vii 8]
 - decrees of the parliament of Thoulouse against the duke Fitz James, *ib.* 9] vii 48]
 - remonstrance of the parliament of Provence, vii 8]
 - proceedings of the duke of Harcourt in Normandy, vii 9]
 - ——— of M. du Mesnil at Grenoble, *ib.*
 - effects of this spirit doubtful, vii 10]
 - proof of the inclinations of France for peace, *ib.*
 - riot at Douay in consequence of a citizen being murdered by an officer, vii 53]
 - farther assistance to the E. India company refused by the king, *ib.*
 - premiums proposed for flour and salt beef and butter equal to the English and Irish, vii 54]
 - fourteen men burnt alive for poisoning cattle, *ib.*
 - complaint of the Spital-fields weavers of the smuggling of silk from, vii 64]
 - British subjects detained in for ransom bills, vii 67]
 - records and instruments relating to in the English exchequer allowed to be copied, vii 77]
 - persons wrongfully executed declared innocent, vii 89]
 - East India company to be continued, *ib.*
 - isles of France and Bourbon to be taken out of it's hands, *ib.*
 - machines for making seawater fresh to be fixed on board all ships of war, *ib.*
 - complaint of the Canada bills not being paid, vii 100] See Canada
 - sheep smuggled from England, vii 100]
 - man executed for poisoning several persons, *ib.*
 - treaty with Genoa regarding Corsica, vii 101] 115]
 - unfounded complaint of the French near Newfoundland, vii 102]
 - settlement near the river Gambia attempted, vii 108]
 - edict dissolving the society of Jesuits in for ever, vii 114]
 - claim of British subjects to property of a relation dying in, vii 141]
 - not disposed to do justice to Britain, viii 2]

FR

- France : proceedings in the E. Indies, viii 14] 15]
- trade between it's colonies and ours, viii 20]
 - this imprudently checked, *ib.* 21]
 - proposal for liquidating the debt due for prisoners, viii 62]
 - ——— to Sweden for payment of the arrears of subsidies, viii 63]
 - alliance of the canton of Schwitz renounced, and it's troops dismissed from the service, viii 68]
 - New Orleans and all Louisiana ceded to Spain, viii 69] 271]
 - number of forces on the peace establishment, viii 73]
 - remonstrance of the parliament of Thoulouse on the affair of Calas, viii 84] 155]
 - encouragement of emigrants to the colonies, viii 94]
 - demand of 12 millions from the clergy, viii 105]
 - expedition against Sallee and Larache, viii 106]
 - boats and fishermen seized by the governor of Newfoundland, viii 118]
 - restrictions on foreign ships approaching the W. India Islands suspended, viii 132]
 - letter from the assembly of the clergy to the absent bishops condemned by the parliament of Paris, viii 132]
 - great ravages by a wild beast in the south of, *ib.*
 - bull in favour of the Jesuits suppressed by the parliament of Paris, viii 138]
 - decease of the dauphin, viii 150] 151]
 - his funeral, viii 204]
 - decree concerning the liquidation of Canada bills, viii 154]
 - disputes with the parliaments, viii 155]
 - reports of insurrections in St. Domingo, ix 2]
 - state and policy of, ix 4]
 - endeavours to improve it's navy, ix 5]
 - parliament of Brittany dissolved, ix 7]
 - farther disputes with the parliaments, *ib.* 8]
 - the king declares his coronation oath to be to God alone not to the nation, *ib.*
 - condemnation and execution of count Lally, *ib.*
 - French factory established at Archangel, ix 52]
 - complaints against the French in the bay of Honduras, ix 56]
 - settlers on the isle of Miquelon, ix 70]
 - militia to be raised in, ix 80]
 - regulations respecting post horses, ix 99]
 - ——— bankrupts, ix 100]

FR

FR

- France: convention between lord Clive and bar. Law of Lauriston, ix 100]
- the dauphin caught unhurt on falling from a balcony that gave way, ix 129]
 - encouragement to persons to clear and cultivate lands in, ix 131]
 - breaks off it's connexion with Geneva, ix 155] 158]
 - state of, in 1767, x 3]
 - fresh edict against the Jesuits, x 32]
 - death of the dauphiness, x 71] 75]
 - presents from the king to the son of the princess of Brazil, x 103]
 - farm of the revenue, x 104]
 - takes possession of Corsica, xi 2] 46]
 - ————— of the city and territories of Avignon and the Venaissin, xi 45] xii 115]
 - new powers conferred on the council by the king, xi 46]
 - remonstrances against this by the parliaments, xi 47]
 - complaints on the dearness of corn, xi 47]
 - remonstrance of the parliament of Normandy against the exportation of corn, xi 48]
 - it's exportation interdicted by the parliament of Paris, *ib.*
 - price lowered by a free trade in, xi 148]
 - French company to work the gold mines in Andalusia, xi 50*]
 - invasion of Corsica, xi 58*] 161] 284] xii 10]
 - illness of the queen, xi 61]
 - exiled members of the parliament of Britany allowed to return home, xi 76]
 - regulation respecting passports of foreigners, xi 82]
 - death of the queen, xi 131] 132] 136] 138] 158]
 - intended visitation of the bish. of Avranches for inquiry into conduct stopped by the parliament of Rouen, xi 161]
 - severe punishment of a hawker of books, xi 180]
 - Corsica annexed to, xii 10] 45]
 - bankruptcy of the E. India company, xii 11] 47]
 - payment of the interest on the public funds stopped, and benefit of survivorship in the tontines taken away, xii 11] 47]
 - naval preparations of, xii 11]
 - marriage of the dauphin to the archduchess Maria Antonia, xii 35]
 - projected alteration of the barrier in the Netherlands, *ib.*
 - subjugation of Corsica, xii 40]
 - the French generally detested by the Corsicans, xii 45]
 - loss of the French in Corsica, xii 46]
 - E. India trade thrown open, xii 47]

- France: general state of bankruptcy, xii 47]
- parliament of Britany reestablished, *ib.*
 - great disturbances in St. Domingo, *ib.* 113] xvi 133]
 - money belonging to a convent carried off by a friar, xii 70]
 - the king's horse fell down with him in hunting, xii 72]
 - English gentleman imprisoned for taking plans of fortifications, xii 108]
 - the Dutch desired to treat as pirates vessels under Corsican colours, xii 127]
 - frigate coming into the Downs refuses to lower her pendant till fired at, xii 131] xiii 63]
 - vile affair of the duke d'Aiguillon, xiii 47]
 - spirited conduct of the parliaments, xiii 49-53] xiv 89*-93*]
 - authority the most absolute claimed by the king, xiii 52]
 - famine in, xiii 53] xiv 134]
 - emigration from Lorraine, *ib.*
 - state and demands of Corsica, xiii 54]
 - quarrel with the Tunisians, *ib.*
 - has a considerable force in the East Indies, xiii 76]
 - all engagements and contracts with foreigners to be acquitted, xiii 78]
 - remittances to Holland, xiii 89]
 - the king's youngest daughter enters the convent of St. Dennis, xiii 92] 115] xiv 151]
 - dissatisfaction of the nobility at a favour conferred on the princess of Lorraine at a court ball, xiii 123] 124]
 - insurrections on account of dearth, xiii 133]
 - interference in the dispute with Spain respecting Falkland's islands, xiv 45] 48]
 - part of the arrears to Sweden paid, xiv 87*] 96]
 - dissolution of the parliament of Paris, xiv 89*]
 - temporary tribunal instituted, xiv 91*]
 - six courts erected at different places, *ib.* 82]
 - other parliaments suppressed, xiv 92*]
 - spirited conduct of the princes of the blood, *ib.*
 - new tribunals and code of laws, xiv 93*] 75] 102]
 - number of persons sent into banishment, *ib.* 73]
 - state of Corsica, xiv 94*]
 - workhouses for the poor established in Champagne, xiv 66]
 - eastern coast of Madagascar settled and fortified, xiv 88]
 - nutmegs and cloves planted in the Isle of France, xiv 90]

FR

France: marriage of the count of Provence with the princess of Sardinia, xiv 103] 109]

.... severe loss in Corsica, xiv 128]

.... persons perishing by famine, xiv 134]

.... restoration of the Jesuits in Lorrain, *ib.*

.... reduction of forces, xiv 137]

.... conduct with respect to Poland, xv 5]

.... the king finally triumphant over the parliaments, xv 79*]

.... strict search after the authors of libels against the ministers, xv 149]

.... maritime preparations of, xvi 51]

.... attention to trade and agriculture, xvi 52]

.... marriage of the count d'Artois, *ib.*

.... Avignon restored to the pope, xvi 57]

.... bundles of prohibited books from London, addressed to the comptroller general and the chancellor, opened at Dieppe and burnt, xvi 84]

.... confinement of the duke de Chaulnes and the sieur de Beaumarchais, xvi 85]

.... insurrections on account of dearth, xvi 115]

.... several officers punished for refusing to serve under a lieut. col. put over them, xvi 126]

.... secret expedition to the E. Indies, xvi 128]

.... agreement with Holland for a mutual exemption from the *droit d'aubaine*, xvi 137]

.... death of Lewis XV from smallpox, xvii 26] 121]

.... the young king and his brothers inoculated, xvii 28]

.... M. de Maurepas recalled to court, xvii 28]

.... unpopular ministers removed, xvii 29]

.... funeral of the late king, xvii 30]

.... restoration of the old parliament, xvii 31] 164]

.... new regulations of it, xvii 32]

.... tyranny exercised in Corsica, xvii 33]

.... several persons tried at Paris for an unlawful correspondence, xvii 92]

.... remonstrances of the maritime towns against the prohibition of sending foreign manufactures to the British colonies, xvii 174]

.... disturbances in, xviii 148*] 150*] 108] 179]

.... great scarcity, xviii 149*]

.... free gift of the clergy, xviii 151*] 142]

.... punishment of deserters changed, xviii 84]

.... claim of the king to purchase a house against the owner's will, xviii 89]

.... taking in cargoes for the English colonies prohibited, xviii 107]

.... promotion of the culture of Corsica, xviii 125]

FR

France: coronation of the king and queen, xviii 131]

.... loan negotiating, xviii 142]

.... after a bed of justice the parliament kept to dine at court, xviii 179]

.... suppression of the mousquetaires, xviii 188] xix 184*]

.... it's ports opened to the Americans, xix 182*]

.... military stores, officers, and engineers, furnished to them, *ib.*

.... remonstrances of the British ministers disregarded, *ib.*

.... military preparations, xix 184*]

.... ordinance respecting deserters, xix 113]

.... horseracing in, xix 131]

.... battle between two regiments at Lisle, xix 132]

.... free gift of the clergy, xix 136]

.... pay of reduced officers increased, and vacant commissions to be filled by them, xix 153]

.... new treaty with Switzerland, xx 188*] 187]

.... loans raised by particular states, xx 170]

.... remonstrance to, on trading with America, xx 187]

.... loan from Genoa, xx 188]

.... survey of it's American colonies, xx 201]

.... conduct toward G. Britain, xxi 37] 86]

.... treaties with America, xxi 135] 155] 158] 217*] 340] xxii 432]

.... fleet under d'Estaing sails from Toulon, xxi 178*] 192*] See America

.... the ambassador ordered home from England, xxi 172]

.... general embargo on shipping, *ib.* 173]

.... American deputies presented to the king, xxi 173] xxii 54]

.... letter from the king to adm. count d'Orvilliers on his engagement, xxi 198]

.... capture of two E. Indiamen, xxi 203] 204] 210]

.... ——— several W. Indiamen, xxi 207]

.... letter from the king to the American congress, xxi 272]

.... islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon taken, xxii 3]

.... success in the W. Indies, xxii 36]

.... British ships captured, xxii 39] 63] 208*] xxiv 2] 3] 78] 129] 180]

.... affray at Boston, xxii 39]

.... ——— Charlestown, xxii 40]

.... address to the Canadians, xxii 41] 355]

.... loss of St. Lucia, xxii 43]

.... the British fleet reconnoitred by two frigates, xxii 58]

.... la Licorne and a schooner captured, xxii 59] 60]

FR

FR

France: Lively taken by the Brest fleet, xxii 63]
 engagement between the two fleets, xxii 63-71]
 losses in the E. Indies, xxii 175-9]
 successes in the W. Indies, xxii 201*]
 engagements there, xxii 203*]
 attempt to assist the Americans, xxii 207*]
 order not to molest capt. Cook and Clarke, xxii 203]
 declaration of war at Martinico, xxii 355]
 letters from the king to the admiral of France, on the commencement of hostilities and not molesting fishermen, xxii 358]
 manifesto against G. Britain, xxii 390]
 xxiii 18]
 answer to it, xxii 397]
 memorial to the United Provinces, xxii 422]
 orders respecting Dutch vessels, xxii 423] 427]
 disinclined to engage in the German war, xxiii 4]
 mediation between Russia and Turkey, xxiii 9]
 successes in Africa, xxiii 11]
 attempt on Jersey, *ib.*
 small squadron taken or destroyed in Concalles bay, xxiii 12]
 junction of the fleet with that of Spain, xxiii 13]
 Prothée and part of a convoy to the Mauritius taken, xxiii 204*]
 reduction of the expenses of the king's household, xxiii 302] xxiv 12]
 answer to Russia on the armed neutrality, xxiii 349]
 capture of the British E. and W. India fleets, xxiv 2]
 naval and military reinforcement of the Americans, xxiv 21]
 M. de Guichen obliged to return to Europe, xxiv 29]
 fleets despatched to the E. and W. Indies, xxiv 106]
 engagement between adm. Hood and de Grasse, xxiv 108]
 attempt on St. Lucia, xxiv 110]
 Tobago taken, xxiv 111]
 liberal conduct of the French officers on the surrender of lord Cornwallis at York town, xxiv 135]
 treaty with the Dutch E. India company, xxiv 172]
 number of prisoners exchanged, xxiv 182]
 declaration on the disturbances in Geneva, xxiv 195]
 birth of a dauphin, xxiv 196] xxviii 26]
 number of flatbottomed boats burnt at St. Malo, xxiv 197]

France: second attempt on the island of Jersey, xxv 96]
 reinforcements prepared for the E. and W. Indies, xxv 123]
 part of the convoy captured, xxv 125]
 surprise of St. Eustatia, xxv 194*]
 Demerary and Essequibo taken, xxv 195*]
 St. Christopher's taken, *ib.* 278]
 engagements between Hood and de Grasse in Basse Terre road, xxv 197*]
 Nevis] and Montserrat taken, xxv 201*] 278]
 de Grasse defeated by Rodney, xxv 204*] 208*] 252]
 ship of 110 guns built by the city of Marseilles, xxv 211]
 convoy for Newfoundland and Canada taken by de Guichen, xxv 257]
 preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 315] xxvi 135] 148] 152] 159]
 efforts of, in the E. Indies, xxvi 40]
 expedition to Hudson's bay, xxvi 115]
 negotiation of peace, xxvi 132]
 definitive treaty of, xxvi 322]
 convention relating to it, xxix 280]
 treaty with America, xxvi 346]
 interference in the affairs of Holland, xxvii 103]
 memorial to the emperor on his proceedings, xxvii 118]
 — treaty of alliance with Holland, xxvii 137]
 English newspapers prohibited, xxvii 223]
 new E. India company established, xxvii 231]
 rage for coaches in the English fashion, xxvii 232]
 gold called in to be recoined, xxvii 246]
 duty on carriages imported, and bounty on exported, xxvii 246]
 the queen has a second son, for whom the title of duke of Normandy is revived, xxviii 26]
 commercial advantages granted by Sweden in exchange for the island of St. Bartholomew's, xxviii 28]
 interference in the politics of Holland, xxviii 66]
 commercial treaty with Russia, xxviii 141]
 ——— G. Britain, xxviii 171] 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89] 98]
 convention relating to it, xxix 271]
 liberties granted to British residents in, xxviii 172] xxix 195]
 plan for a harbour at Cherbourg, xxviii 173]
 attempt of the king to visit Jersey and Guernsey, xxviii 174]

F R

France: a colony of Quakers and Baptists from America come to settle at Dunkirk, xxviii 174]

.... general invitation to foreign settlers, xxviii 174]

.... edicts in favour of the protestants, xxviii 175] xxxi 6]

.... _____ peasantry, xxviii 176]

.... local authorities restrained from detaining strangers and their property on pretence of debt, *ib.*

.... a Negro elected a foreign correspondent of the Academy of Sciences, xxviii 177]

.... mediation with Prussia in the affairs of Holland, xxix 3]

.... officers and men sent to Holland clandestinely to assist the republicans, xxix 41]

.... causes of a revolution in the political sentiments of the nation, xxix 174]

.... inability to pay the demands of public creditors, xxix 178]

.... assembly of the *notables* called, xxix 180]

.... proposal of a land tax, xxix 183]

.... _____ for annulling the exemption of the clergy and nobility from taxation, *ib.*

.... speech of the king at dismissing the *notables*, xxix 185]

.... the parliament of Paris remonstrates against a stamp duty, and petitions the king to assemble the states general, xxix 187] 300]

.... spirited reply of the president to the count d'Artois, xxix 188]

.... edict of the king nullified by the parliament, *ib.* xxxi 4]

.... Paris filled with troops, xxix 188]

.... the parliament banished to Troyes, xxix 189]

.... spirited remonstrance to the king, *ib.* 300]

.... chamber of accounts and court of aids petition him to call the states general, xxix 191]

.... the president despatched from Troyes with a representation to the king, xxix 192]

.... an accommodation takes place, *ib.*

.... the parliament of Grenoble declares it a capital crime to attempt the execution of a *lettre de cachet*, *ib.*

.... obliged to relinquish it's designs in Holland, *ib.*

.... declaration of the British ministers on it's armaments, xxix 194*] 282]

.... counterdeclaration, xxix 195*] 283]

.... an edict for a loan, and another for restoring protestants to their civil rights, laid before the parliament by the king, xxix 196*] 306]

.... in the midst of the debate the king

F R

risers and orders the edicts to be registered, *ib.*

France: on the duke of Orleans protesting against the proceedings, the king repeats his order, and retires, xxix 197*]

.... the duke of Orleans banished, and two members of the parliament sent to different prisons, *ib.*

.... the parliament remonstrates on the subject, *ib.* 307] 309]

.... addresses the king on it, xxix 197*] 307]

.... the king's answers, xxix 198*] 307] 308]

.... the two magistrates released from prison, but exiled, xxix 199*]

.... remonstrance from the great chamber of parliament, *ib.*

.... son of the dethroned emperor of Cochin China presented to his majesty, xxix 200]

.... naval preparations, xxix 215]

.... convention with G. Britain relative to the E. Indies, xxix 280]

.... declines assisting the Turks, xxx 23]

.... edict respecting protestants, xxx 197]

.... presentation of an Indian ambassador, xxx 208]

.... new ministry, xxx 216]

.... assembly of the Notables dissolved, xxx 223]

.... address of the parliament of Paris on the arrest of two of it's members, xxx 281]

.... speech of the king on the proceedings of the parliaments, xxx 282]

.... ordinance declaring the protest and deliberations of the parliaments and courts seditious and libellous, xxx 283]

.... strong resolutions of the parliament of Paris against *lettres de cachet*, xxxi 4]

.... answer of the king, xxxi 5]

.... fresh resolutions of the parliament, *ib.*

.... it denies the power of the king, or itself, to levy new taxes, xxxi 6]

.... general spirit of reform, *ib.*

.... reform in the jurisprudence, *ib.* 16]

.... edict in favour of protestants, xxxi 6]

.... president of the parliament of Toulouse imprisoned, xxxi 7]

.... remonstrance and exposition of the French constitution, *ib.*

.... the king's answer, xxxi 9]

.... proposed establishment of a *cour plénière*, xxxi 11] 16] 31]

.... meeting of the parliament to counteract it, xxxi 12]

.... attempt to arrest two of it's members, xxxi 13]

.... the parliament surrounded by a regiment of guards, *ib.*

.... the two members give themselves up, xxxi 14]

FR

FR

France: fresh remonstrance, xxxi 14]
 bed of justice, xxxi 15]
 number of the members of the parliament reduced, xxxi 16]
 grand assembly of parliament held, xxxi 17]
 protest by it, *ib.*
 letter to the king from several of the peers, *ib.*
 the clergy disposed to support the parliament, xxxi 18]
 the parliament suddenly convoked by the king, *ib.*
 another memorial from it the same evening, *ib.*
 this deposited with a notary, and printed for publication, *ib.*
 the papers and archives of the parliament taken away, and the king's seal put on it's doors, xxxi 19]
 declaration of the *Chatelet*, *ib.*
 address of 47 peers and bishops delivered to the king, *ib.*
 a number of seditious papers posted up in Paris, xxxi 20]
 disturbances in the provinces, *ib.*
 fidelity of the troops doubted. xxxi 21]
 deputies from Britany sent to the Bastille. xxxi 23]
 diminished influence of the crown, *ib.*
 improvements made by the Notables, xxxi 24]
 new council of finance, xxxi 26]
 tremendous hailstorm, xxxi 29]
 contributions for the sufferers, xxxi 30]
 the king obliged to give up the new constitution, xxxi 31]
 the demands on the treasury paid partly in bills, *ib.*
 run on the *Caisse d'Escomptes*, xxxi 32]
 great distress at Paris, *ib.*
 flight of the abp. of Sens to Italy, *ib.*
 M. Neckar recalled to office, xxxi 34]
 the parliament resumes it's functions, xxxi 35]
 the king refuses to prosecute two of his late ministers, *ib.*
 riot at Paris in consequence, *ib.*
 the parliament orders the king's decrees relating to their suspension to be publicly burnt, xxxi 36]
 new convention of the Notables summoned, *ib.* 201*]
 meeting of the states general fixed, xxxi 36]
 request to G. Britain for flour refused by parliament, xxxi 164] 216]
 questions relative to the organization of the states general, xxxi 201*] 211*]
 parliament of Paris loses it's popularity, xxxi 203*]

France: it's decree on the state of the nation, xxxi 204*]
 dissensions between the orders, *ib.*
 the nobles divided among themselves, xxxi 205*]
 dissensions in the parliaments, xxxi 206*]
 the clergy disunited, xxxi 207*-8*]
 in the states of Dauphiny the orders coalesce, xxxi 208*]
 violent contests in Britany, *ib.*
 conduct of the princes of the blood, xxxi 209*]
 the double representation of the Commons decided by the king, xxxi 210*]
 the amalgamation of the orders left open, *ib.*
 instructions to the delegates, xxxi 212*]
 views of the different parties, xxxi 213*]
 riots at Paris, xxxi 215*] 230*] 237*]
 opening of the states general at Versailles, xxxi 220*]
 dispute on the verification of powers, xxxi 222*]
 Neckar's conciliatory plan, xxxi 226*]
 the Commons proceed to a call of the House including the three orders, *ib.*
 some of the clergy attend it, xxxi 227*]
 the Commons, united with a considerable body of the clergy, adopt the title of National Assembly, and proceed to business, xxxi 228*]
 decree respecting taxes, *ib.*
 general admission of the populace even among the members, and to a share in the debates, xxxi 229*]
 the majority of the clergy sides with the Commons, xxxi 230*]
 the soldiers refuse to act against the mob, *ib.* xxxii 66]
 a royal session resolved on, xxxi 231*]
 the Commons excluded from their hall while a throne is erecting, *ib.*
 in consequence repair to a tennis court and swear never to part till the constitution is completed, *ib.*
 the clergy join the Commons, xxxi 232*]
 plan of a new constitution produced at the royal session by the king, *ib.*
 the Commons refuse to separate at the king's departure, and declare the persons of the members inviolable, xxxi 235*]
 conduct of the fishwomen and courtezans of Paris, xxxi 236*]
 orators of the Palais royal, xxxi 237*]
 the terrified abp. of Paris and minority of the clergy appear in the National Assembly and withdraw their protest, xxxi 238*]
 the minority of the nobles join the Commons, *ib.*

FR

France: the majority, and the remaining dissidents of the clergy, do the same at the request of the king, xxxi 239*]
 troops moved toward Paris, xxxi 240*] 244*]
 committee of the National Assembly appointed to prepare a constitution, xxxi 241*]
 insubordination of the guards, xxxi 242*]
 means employed to seduce them, *ib.*
 soldiers about to be tried by a court martial set at liberty by the populace, *ib.*
 the assembly remonstrates on the approach of troops to Paris, xxxi 254*]
 the king's proposal to it to remove to Noyon or Soissons negatived, *ib.*
 change of system in the court, *ib.*
 Neckar banished, xxxi 246*]
 attempt of the prince de Lambesc to disperse the populace, xxxi 247*]
 the Parisians arm, are joined by the guards, and adopt a new cockade, xxxi 248*]
 summary execution of thieves by the mob, *ib.*
 the Bastille carried by storm, xxxi 249*]
 firm conduct of the national assembly, xxxi 252*]
 the king repairs to it without a guard, xxxi 253*]
 la Fayette chosen to command the Parisian troops, and Bailly elected mayor, *ib.*
 the king repairs to Paris, xxxi 254*]
 savage popular songs, xxxi 255*]
 Foulon and Berthier massacred, *ib.*
 emigrations from, *ib.*
 attempts of some of the members of the assembly to check the fury of the mob, xxxi 256*]
 Neckar recalled, xxxi 257*]
 circular for the convocation of the states general, xxxi 327]
 speech on it's opening, xxxi 328]
 letter from the king to the president of the national assembly, xxxi 329]
 address of the deputies of the *tiers etat*, *ib.* 330]
 speech of the king to the states general, xxxi 331]
 declaration of rights, xxxi 332]
 quadruple alliance with Russia, Austria, and Spain, xxxi 338]
 state of Paris, xxxii 3]
 the electors resign the government of the city after procuring the election of 120 deputies for the purpose, xxxii 5]
 the city divided into sixty districts, *ib.*
 tumultuous nature of the assemblies, xxxii 6]
 clubs, xxxii 7]

FR

France: barefaced falsehoods, xxxii 8] 38]
 profusion of publications, xxxii 11] 115]
 atrocious acts throughout the country, xxxii 15]
 on the 4th of August the nobles voluntarily relinquish their privileges, and the clergy their parochial perquisites and pluralities, xxxii 17]
 local privileges relinquished, xxxii 19] 23]
 abrogation of manorial rights proposed, xxxii 19]
 proposition, that justice should be administered gratuitously, and judicial offices no longer be sold, *ib.*
 a medal struck, and the title of *Restorer of the Liberties of France* conferred on the king, xxxii 20]
 motion for suppression of tithes, *ib.*
 claims of the court of Rome abolished, xxxii 24]
 new ministry appointed, xxxii 25]
 necessary loan frustrated by the conduct of the National Assembly, xxxii 26]
 scheme of patriotic contributions, *ib.* 28]
 the king and queen send their plate to the mint to defray their household expenses, xxxii 28]
 income tax of 25 per cent decreed, xxxii 29]
 difficulties in framing a declaration of rights, xxxii 30]
 debate on the *veto*, xxxii 35]
 proposal at Paris to insist on the king, dauphin, and National Assembly's coming to the city, xxxii 36] 41]
 reports of plots, xxxii 37] 41]
 suspensive *veto* proposed by the king and passed, xxxii 38]
 debate on two chambers, *ib.*
 legislative body to be renewed every two years, xxxii 39]
 letter from the king respecting certain rights and the abolition of tithes, xxxii 40]
 regiment of Flanders sent for to Versailles to protect the king and the Assembly, xxxii 42] 43]
 debate on the succession to the throne, xxxii 42]
 entertainment of the officers of the reg. of Flanders by those of the life guards, xxxii 44]
 the king accedes conditionally to the articles of the constitution, xxxii 46]
 ——— is obliged to retract, *ib.*
 army of women marches from Paris to Versailles, xxxii 47]
 priest half hanged, *ib.*
 la Fayette under the necessity of marching with the national guard to Versailles, xxxii 48]

FR

FR

France: scuffle between the life guard and national guard of Versailles, xxxii 51]
 attack on the palace, xxxii 53] xxxiv 67]
 the royal family obliged to remove to Paris, xxxii 55]
 secession of the leaders of the moderate party in the Assembly, xxxii 56]
 order for an inquiry into the massacre of the 6th of October first passed, xxxii 57]
 two different factions promoters of the late disorders, xxxii 58]
 strong resolutions of the assembly respecting the inviolability of it's members, xxxii 60]
 law on the principle of our riot act, *ib.*
 the duke of Orleans sent out of the kingdom, xxxii 61]
 promising aspect of affairs at the commencement of the revolution, xxxii 63]
 distinction of orders abolished, xxxii 108] 149]
 regulation of elections, xxxii 108]
 dissatisfaction of some of the provinces at the abolition of their privileges, xxxii 109]
 the whole kingdom divided into departments, *ib.*
 organization of the municipalities, xxxii 110]
 *lettres de cachet* abolished, *ib.*
 obnoxious taxes abolished, xxxii 111]
 pay of the army increased, *ib.*
 new government bank established, *ib.*
 landed property of the clergy seized, *ib.* 130]
 provision for the clergy, xxxii 114]
 opposition on their part to these proceedings, xxxii 115]
 politic conduct toward the pope, *ib.*
 press called in to the aid of the clergy, *ib.*
 ineffectual struggle of the parliaments, xxxii 116]
 complaints against the municipalities, *ib.*
 charges against the ministers, xxxii 117]
 ————— aristocrats in general, *ib.*
 the royal family held prisoners at the Tuileries, xxxii 119]
 message from the national assembly to the king to name a sum for his civil list, xxxii 120]
 the king refuses to appear in the assembly, xxxii 121]
 no purchasers to be found for the great number of estates advertised, *ib.*
 ruin of manufacturers, *ib.*
 conduct of the people of Versailles, *ib.*
 tumults at Paris on the price of bread, xxxii 124]

France: acquittal of Bezenval, xxxii 124]
 attempt of the populace to massacre him, xxxii 125]
 this frustrated by Bailly and la Fayette, *ib.*
 body of the mutineers surrounded, and a great number made prisoners, xxxii 126]
 prince of Lambesc, marsh. Broglio, and others, tried, and acquitted for want of evidence, xxxii 127]
 trial and execution of Favras, xxxii 128]
 the Châtelet proceeds to farther inquiries, *ib.*
 this and all other ancient courts abolished, *ib.*
 the king goes suddenly to the national assembly, xxxii 129]
 new civic oath taken by it's members, *ib.*
 address to the provinces on what it had done and meant to do, *ib.*
 business of the clergy resumed, *ib.*
 monastic establishments suppressed, xxxii 130]
 assignats issued, *ib.*
 attempt of the privileged orders to procure the succour of foreign powers, xxxii 131]
 dissatisfaction of several German princes, xxxii 133]
 an indemnification offered, xxxii 135]
 effects of the revolution on the colonies, xxxii 136] xxxiii 130. xxxiv 68] xxxvi 215] 283]
 society of Friends of the Negroes, xxxii 136]
 state of the army, xxxii 139]
 general desire of sovereignty, xxxii 140]
 armed bodies raised in Brittany and other provinces, xxxii 141]
 municipalities made answerable for riots in their districts, xxxii 142]
 Corsica annexed to France, xxxii 143]
 assistance claimed by Spain in it's dispute with England, *ib.* 301]
 debate on the power of making peace and war, xxxii 143]
 renunciation of all conquest, *ib.*
 resolution to adhere to the Spanish alliance, xxxii 144] 303]
 fleet fitted out at Brest, xxxii 145]
 mutinous disposition of the seamen, *ib.*
 changes of ministry, xxxii 146]
 Anacharsis Clootz and his ambassadors from all mankind, xxxii 147]
 hereditary nobility abolished, xxxii 149]
 titles, and names derived from estates, abolished, xxxii 150]
 Neckar alone advises the king to refuse his sanction to the decree, *ib.*

F R

France : grand confederation of the nation on the 14th of July, xxxii 151] xxxiii 127

- licentiousness of the soldiery, xxxii 152]
- insurrection at Nanci, xxxii 153]
- conduct of the Parisians on it's suppression, *ib.*
- resignation and flight of Neckar, xxxii 154]
- disputes with the clergy, xxxii 155]
- effects of the junction between the monied interest and philosophical cabals, xxxii 128
- treaty of foreign powers at Pilnitz, xxxiii 71, 79. See Pilnitz
- dispositions of foreign powers, xxxiii 71n, 79, 144, 147, 208]-222] xxxiv 85]
- suspicions entertained of these, xxxiii 128
- augmentation of the navy, xxxiii 129, 130, 152
- *droit d'aubaine* abolished, xxxiii 130
- motion for restoring the power of the king, and consequent disturbance in the assembly, xxxiii 131
- the ministers offer to resign, xxxiii 132
- refractoriness of the parliament of Toulouse, xxxiii 134
- conduct of the nobles, *ib.*
- deficiency of the revenue, xxxiii 135
- issue of assignats, *ib.*
- several cancelled, xxxiii 158
- British convents and seminaries respected, xxxiii 136
- lavish expenditure of the royal family, *ib.*
- deputation from Pondicherry, xxxiii 137
- decree in favour of the descendants of protestant emigrants, *ib.*
- disturbances in the provinces, xxxiii 138, 141, 146
- decrees respecting the clergy, xxxiii 139, 148, 151
- alteration in the courts of justice, xxxiii 142
- complaints of German princes, xxxiii 144, 155
- letter from the emperor, xxxiii 144, 156]
- departure of the king's aunts, xxxiii 144, 152
- tumult at Vincennes, xxxiii 145
- new arrangement of ministers, xxxiii 146
- religious toleration, xxxiii 150
- right of primogeniture abolished, *ib.*
- estates of emigrant princes sequestered, *ib.* 151
- the king receives the sacrament from a refractory priest, xxxiii 152
- his journey to St. Cloud stopped, *ib.*

F R

France : letter of instructions to the foreign ministers, xxxiii 154, 193]

- card. Bernis recalled from Rome, xxxiii 155
- the pope refuses another ambassador, *ib.*
- excommunicates the national bishops, *ib.*
- the pope burnt in effigy at Paris, xxxiii 156
- tax on articles entering the metropolis taken off, xxxiii 158
- papal bulls declared invalid without the sanction of the assembly, xxxiii 159
- decrees for the security of the assembly and constitution, *ib.*
- spread of French principles, xxxiii 161
- flight of the king, xxxiii 165, 158]-182]
- his statement, xxxiii 168, 172]
- that of the queen, xxxiii 169
- long sitting of the assembly, *ib.*
- memorial left by the king on his departure from Paris, xxxiii 169, 158] xxxiv 13]
- communication of it to the assembly, xxxiii 169
- address of the assembly to the French on the occasion, xxxiii 169, 162]
- letter of the marq. de Bouillé, xxxiii 174, 166]
- note of the Russian ambassador, xxxiii 165]
- ——— king contradicting assertions of the emigrants, xxxiii 182]
- declaration of 290 members on the decrees suspending the royal authority, and infringing the inviolability of the king's person, xxxiii 175, 169]
- conduct of foreign powers, xxxiii 176, 182, 198
- constitutional code, xxxiii 181, 202, 94]
- insurrection of republicans suppressed by the national guards, xxxiii 182
- decree against marks of honour and orders of knighthood, confined to certain ranks, xxxiii 184
- governor of the dauphin to be appointed by the assembly, xxxiii 185
- Avignon incorporated with, xxxiii 199
- letter from the king accepting the constitution, xxxiii 203, 190] xxxiv 13]
- his speech to the National Assembly, xxxiii 195]
- the president's answer, *ib.*
- the constitution proclaimed, xxxiii 204
- the king's speech on the close of the assembly, xxxiii 206, 197]
- thanks to the k. of G. Britain, English nation, and governor of Jamaica, for

- relieving the planters of St. Domingo, xxxiii 41]
- France: proclamation announcing the king's acceptance of the constitution, xxxiii 196]
- protest of the Bourbon princes against it, xxxiii 204]
- speech to the new national assembly, xxxiii 198]
- message from the national assembly to the king, on the preparations of the French emigrants, xxxiii 200]
- the king's speech in answer, xxxiii 201]
- address of the national assembly xxxiii 203]
- disavowal by the princes of any intention to dethrone their brother, xxxiii 207]
- partition treaty said to be signed at Pavia, xxxiii 208]
- manifesto to the courts of Europe, xxxiii 211]
- answers of different powers to the king's notification of his acceptance of the constitution, xxxiii 213]-216]
- letter from the emigrant princes to the emperor Leopold, xxxiii 218]
- remarks on the revolution, xxxiii 381] xxxiv 3] 47]
- explanation of new terms, xxxiv p. ix
- progress of the revolution, xxxiv 9]
- seizure of Avignon and the bishopric of Basil, xxxiv 10]
- decree against the emigrants, xxxiv 11]
- the king refuses his sanction to it, xxxiv 12]
- marks of disrespect to the king, xxxiv 14]
- change of ministers, xxxiv 15]
- alteration in the king's guards, xxxiv 16]
- the whole body dismissed and their commander sent to prison, xxxiv 17]
- Swiss guards dispersed among the troops of the line, *ib.*
- commandant of the Parisian guard to be changed every two months, *ib.*
- employment of spies and bribes by the ministry, xxxiv 18]
- vain attempt to punish libellers, xxxiv 19]
- proposals for the king's escape, xxxiv 20]
- proceedings respecting Austria, xxxiv 197-217
- war declared against Austria, xxxiv 23] 203
- decree for a camp under the walls of Paris, xxxiv 25]
- the king refuses to sanction this decree, and that for the banishment of non-juring priests, *ib.*
- a mob breaks into the palace, xxxiv 26]

- France: proclamations on the occasion, xxxiv 209, 210
- invasion of the confederate armies, xxxix 29] 89]
- the country declared in danger, xxxiv 29]
- addresses from the assembly to the army and to the people, xxxiv 29] 203
- Petion and Manuel restored to office, xxxiv 30]
- extensive confederation against, *ib.*
- anniversary of the revolution, xxxiv 32]
- arrival of the Marseillaise, *ib.*
- state of parties, xxxiv 33]
- letter from the king to the national assembly, xxxiv 34] 232
- petitions for his deposition, xxxiv 34]
- proclamation by him, xxxiv 35]
- attack on the palace, xxxiv 36]
- new council-general of Paris, xxxiv 37]
- assassination of Mandat, xxxiv 38]
- the king and royal family seek refuge in the hall of the assembly, xxxiv 41]
- suspension of the king, and imprisonment of him and the royal family, xxxiv 47] 60] 263, 272
- causes of the dissolution of the monarchy, xxxiv 47]
- deputation from the new council of Paris, xxxiv 51]
- a national convention summoned, xxxiv 52] 53] 263
- nonjuring priests banished, xxxiv 54]
- church plate seized, *ib.*
- statues taken to cast cannon, *ib.*
- Swiss regiments dismissed, *ib.*
- order of merit abolished, *ib.*
- numerous arrests, xxxiv 55]
- number of priests massacred, xxxiv 56]
- massacres at the prisons, xxxiv 57]
- bill for facilitating divorces, xxxiv 59]
- seizure of estates, *ib.*
- crown jewels and plate seized, *ib.*
- other contrivances to raise money, *ib.*
- meeting of the national convention, xxxiv 61]
- dissolution of the national assembly, xxxiv 62]
- abolition of royalty decreed, *ib.*
- citizenship conferred on several foreigners, *ib.*
- state of the colonies, xxxiv 68]
- society of Friends of the Blacks, xxxiv 71] 75] 84]
- decree respecting the colonies, xxxiv 73]
- reception of the deputies from St. Domingo, xxxiv 76]
- the colonial decree repealed, xxxiv 81]
- fresh decree enacted, and commissioners sent out, xxxiv 82]

FR

France: plan of the campaign against, xxxiv 90]
 French armies, xxxiv 91] 92]
 expedition against Mons, xxxiv 94] 95]
 ————— Tournay, xxxiv 94] 96]
 advance to Givet, xxxiv 97] 98]
 possession taken of Porentin and the pass of Porentul, xxxiv 98]
 Menin and Courtray taken, xxxiv 101]
 Flanders evacuated, xxxiv 102]
 Luckner and la Fayette repair to Paris, xxxiv 102]
 Longwy taken, xxxiv 104]
 Thionville besieged, *ib.*
 Verdun surrendered, *ib.*
 Lannoi and Roubaix taken, *ib.*
 Prussians defeated in a skirmish, xxxiv 105]
 negotiation commenced, xxxiv 106]
 distressed state of the allies, xxxiv 107] 108]
 war with Sardinia, xxxiv 107]
 invasion of Savoy, xxxiv 107] 317, 319
 retreat of the Prussians, xxxiv 108] 110]
 county of Nice surrendered, xxxiv 109]
 siege of Lisle abandoned, *ib.*
 decree of accusation against Luckner and Anselme, xxxiv 110]
 Worms, Spies, Mentz, and Frankfort, taken, *ib.*
 Prussians defeated on the Lhan, xxxiv 113]
 invasion of the Netherlands, xxxiv 114]
 battle of Jemappe, xxxiv 115]
 Mons surrendered, xxxiv 117]
 Tournay evacuated, *ib.*
 Menin, Ypres, and Ghent, taken, *ib.*
 affair of Anderlicht, *ib.*
 Brussels surrendered, *ib.*
 Bruges and Ostend entered, xxxiv 118]
 armistice proposed by the duke of Saxe Teschen, *ib.*
 Mechlin taken, *ib.*
 town of Antwerp entered, *ib.*
 attack of Namur, xxxiv 119] 120]
 Austrians driven from Tirlemont, xxxiv 119]
 ————— defeated near Liege, *ib.*
 Liege entered, *ib.*
 Antwerp taken, *ib.*
 Namur surrendered, xxxiv 120]
 passage of the Meuse, xxxiv 121]
 Ruremonde entered, *ib.*
 expedition to the W. Indies proposed, xxxiv 122]
 Custine obliged to retreat, xxxiv 124]
 gates of Frankfort opened to the allies, *ib.*

FR

France: successes of the French, *ib.*
 consequences of these on other countries, xxxiv 125]
 celebration of the conquest of Brabant by a British club at Paris, xxxiv 126]
 addresses of congratulation from British societies, xxxiv 126] 70, 72, 73
 conduct toward foreign nations, xxxiv 126] 251
 embassy from Tippoo Sahib, xxxiv 192]
 registered proofs of nobility burnt at Paris, xxxiv 28
 migrations to England, xxxiv 36, 39, 50, 76
 confidential letter from the king to the k. of G. Britain, xxxiv 173
 correspondence between Mr. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83. xxxv 44] 231] 114-28
 British subjects forbidden to engage in the war against, xxxiv 177
 proceedings of foreign powers respecting the safety of the king and queen, xxxiv 185-9
 declaration of the emigrant princes, xxxiv 253
 address of the convention to the Swiss, xxxiv 281
 dispersion of the emigrants at Treves, xxxiv 283
 complaint respecting emigrants from the Netherlands, xxxiv 284
 discussions with Austria, xxxiv 285-301, 304-11
 command of the army offered to the duke of Brunswick, xxxiv 302
 ambassador ordered away from Russia, xxxiv 312
 overtures for peace from Prussia, xxxiv 313
 conduct toward Geneva, xxxiv 317, 318
 letter from the Helvetic congress to the king, xxxiv 323
 proceedings of the Porte, xxxiv 322, 326
 decree relative to the opening of the Scheldt and Meuse, xxxv 2]
 ——— of fraternity and assistance to all people, *ib.*
 ——— for extending it's system to all countries occupied by it's armies, xxxv 34]
 recall of the English ambassador, xxxv 37]
 war declared against G. Britain, xxxv 54] 234] 139
 letters from le Brun to lord Grenville proposing a negotiation, xxxv 131]
 proceedings respecting the king, xxxv 190] 225]
 his trial, xxxv 195]
 — execution, xxxv 223]
 declaration of the count of Provence as regent, xxxv 136

FR

France: mission of Maret to England, xxxv 232]
 Holland included in the declaration of war against G. Britain, xxxv 241] 139
 powers confederated against, xxxv 241] 242]
 Dumouriez invades Holland, xxxv 242]
 Breda, Klundert, and Gertruydenburg surrendered, xxxv 243]
 repulsed at Williamstadt, *ib.*
 Maestricht besieged, *ib.*
 new plan of government rejected, *ib.*
 war declared against Spain, xxxv 244]
 repulse at Sardinia, *ib.*
 defeats in Holland, *ib.*
 battle of Neerwinden, xxxv 245]
 engagement between Tirlemont and Louvain, *ib.*
 attempts of Dumouriez to effect a counterrevolution, xxxv 246]
 commissioners sent to arrest him, xxxv 247]
 he seizes them, and sends them to the Austrian army, xxxv 248]
 disaffection of his troops, xxxv 249]
 withdraws to the Austrian army, and is followed by a few of his troops, xxxv 250]
 the French defeated at Famars, xxxv 252]
 Valenciennes besieged, xxxv 253]
 Mentz and Conde taken, *ib.*
 insurrections in la Vendée and le Loire, *ib.*
 complaints at Toulon, xxxv 254]
 leading parties, xxxv 255]
 revolutionary tribunal for offences against the state, *ib.*
 committee of public safety appointed, xxxv 256]
 impeachment of the Girondists demanded, xxxv 257]
 committee of twelve appointed to inspect the resolutions of the commonalty of Paris, xxxv 259]
 suppression of the committee of twelve, and various other demands made by the revolutionary committees of Paris, xxxv 260]
 the convention compelled to pass a decree of accusation against several of it's members, xxxv 261] 191
 new declaration of the rights of man and of citizens by the Jacobin party, xxxv 261]
 new constitution, xxxv 263] 76
 ceremony of it's acceptance, xxxv 38
 commotions in the southern departments, xxxv 264] 167
 report on the accused deputies, xxxv 264]
 death of Marat, xxxv 266]
 various decrees, xxxv 267]
 decree against foreigners, *ib.*

FR

France: decree for destroying all the tombs of the kings, xxxv 268]
 ——— for theatrical representations, xxxv 268]
 ——— for the nation rising in mass, *ib.*
 losses in the W. Indies, xxxv 270]
 ——— in the E. Indies, xxxv 271]
 progress of the campaign in the Netherlands, xxxv 272]
 the revoltors at Marseilles reduced, xxxv 275]
 Toulon taken possession of by lord Hood, xxxv 275] 283] 171, 184. xxxvi 209] 57. 182 (2nd)
 bombardment of Lyons and savage treatment of the people, xxxv 275]
 trial and execution of the queen, xxxv 276] 49
 alteration of the calendar, xxxv 279] 41
 old calendar revived, xlii 390
 proceedings for the abolition of Christianity, xxxv 279]
 execution of the Girondists, xxxv 280] 51
 successes of the allies, xxxv 281] 282]
 successes of the French, xxxv 282]
 ships taken and destroyed at Toulon, xxxv 284] xxxvi 63
 successes of the Spaniards, xxxv 286]
 ——— of the Sardinians, *ib.*
 the French minister ordered to quit Tuscany, xxxv 286] 186, 187
 attempt of the British on la Vendée, xxxv 287]
 land in the Crimea assigned to emigrants, xxxv 2
 money in the Bank of England in the name of the republic, attached by government, xxxv 14
 quadrennial Olympic games instituted, xxxv 42
 British ships captured, xxxv 61. xxxvi 206] xxxvii 133]
 number of persons in prison in Paris, xxxv 61. xxxvi 148]
 letter from Dumouriez to the National Convention, xxxv 149
 his addresses to the nation, xxxv 152, 157
 Spanish declaration of war, xxxv 161
 manifesto of the city of Marseilles, xxxv 167
 lord Hood's proclamation to the towns and provinces in the south, xxxv 171
 declaration of war against Genoa, xxxv 185
 agent of the republic refused admission at Malta, xxxv 188
 address of the proscribed deputies to the Convention, xxxv 189
 address of the Convention to the nation, xxxv 192

FR

FR

France ; manifesto of the k. of Spain, xxxv 210

.... papers relative to the dismissal of the viceconsul in America, xxxv 212, 213

.... Russian edict respecting, xxxv 224

.... advantages, on opening the campaign of 1794, over the allies, xxxvi 3]

.... negotiations with Prussia under pretence of exchange of prisoners, xxxvi 8]

.... divisions and jealousies among the allies, xxxvi 7] 13] 14]

.... siege of Landrecy, xxxvi 15] 17]

.... attack and defeat of the French, xxxvi 15] 74, 75

.... they take Courtray and Menin, xxxvi 17]

.... defeat of Beaulieu, *ib.*

.... other actions, xxxvi 18]

.... battle of Turcoign, xxxvi 19]

.... defeat at Tournay, xxxvi 21]

.... battle of Fleurus, xxxvi 23]

.... Charleroi and Ypres taken, xxxvi 24]

.... Bruges surrendered, xxxvi 25]

.... Tournay and Oudenarde evacuated, xxxvi 26]

.... Ostend opens it's gates, xxxvi 27]

.... prince Cobourg driven out of Mons, xxxvi 28]

.... and defeated at Soignies, *ib.*

.... Brussels taken, xxxvi 29]

.... Ghent occupied, xxxvi 30]

.... military committee, xxxvi 32]

.... Clairfait defeated and Louvain taken, xxxvi 34]

.... Namur and Antwerp surrendered, xxxvi 35]

.... Liege taken, xxxvi 36]

.... siege of Sluys, *ib.*

.... reduction of Kaiserslautern, Spires, and other places, xxxvi 37]

.... defeat at Kaiserslautern, *ib.*

.... Prussians and Austrians obliged to retreat after four days fighting, xxxvi 38]

.... Treves entered, xxxvi 39]

.... order to give no quarter to the British or Hanoverians, xxxvi 39] 144] 176]

.... Landrecy and Quesnoy surrendered, xxxvi 39]

.... capitulation of Valenciennes, xxxvi 40]

.... surrender of Condé, *ib.*

.... siege of Nieuport, *ib.*

.... the duke of York forced to retreat, xxxvi 44]

.... defeat of the Austrians near Liege, xxxvi 48]

.... Aix la Chapelle taken, xxxvi 52]

.... Austrians defeated after four days fighting, xxxvi 53]

.... Cologne surrendered, xxxvi 54]

.... moderation of the French, xxxvi 54] 66]

.... Coblenz taken, xxxvi 54] 55]

.... fort of Crevecoeur taken, xxxvi 56]

France : Bois le Duc surrendered, *ib.*]

.... Nimeguen taken, xxxvi 57]

.... Maestricht taken, xxxvi 60]

.... defeats in Spain, xxxvi 63]

.... victories there, xxxvi 64] 65] 66]

.... Bellegarde retaken, xxxvi 64]

.... St. Fernando de Figueras taken, xxxvi 65]

.... progress of the French in Italy, xxxvi 70]

.... Oneglia taken, xxxvi 72]

.... fortress of mount Cenis carried, xxxvi 74]

.... effects of the interference of foreign powers, xxxvi 81] 149] 183] 217]

.... insurrection in la Vendée, xxxvi 81] 175]

.... Saumur taken by the insurgents, xxxvi 87]

.... Augers taken, *ib.*

.... attempt on Nantz, *ib.*

.... the country put to fire and sword by the republicans, xxxvi 88]

.... British succours arrive too late, xxxvi 91] 209]

.... the royalists defeated with great slaughter, xxxvi 93]

.... extraordinary barbarities exercised, xxxvi 95]

.... second insurrection, xxxvi 97]

.... Chouans, xxxvi 98]

.... treacherous conduct of the republican prisoners, xxxvi 103]

.... decree, that a general condemned for treason should be executed at the head of his army, xxxvi 109]

.... military punishment of flogging abolished, *ib.*

.... two Mulattoes and a Negro admitted as deputies to the Convention from St. Domingo, xxxvi 109]

.... abolition of slavery decreed, but referred the next day to the Committee of Public Safety, *ib.*

.... committee on the means of obviating scarcity, *ib.*

.... maximum of price of necessaries fixed, *ib.*

.... repeal of this law, xxxvi 188

.... extension of the powers of the Committee of Safety, xxxvi 110]

.... confiscation of the effects, imprisonment, and subsequent banishment of enemies to the revolution, decreed, *ib.*

.... declaration of the British ministry, *ib.*

.... answer to it, xxxvi 111]

.... Cordelier club, xxxvi 114] 145]

.... several of it's principals guillotined, xxxvi 116]

.... Danton and several others executed, xxxvi 119] 120] 126]

.... members of the Convention to give an account of their income before and since the revolution on pain of death, xxxvi 126]

FR

FR

France : decree respecting aliens, exnobles, and the better administration of justice, xxxvi 127]

.... persons speaking against the revolution to be transported to Guiana, xxxvi 128]

.... decree against nonjuring ecclesiastics, *ib.*

.... marriage of the wives of emigrants with foreigners prohibited, xxxvi 129]

.... the farmers general sent to the revolutionary tribunal, xxxvi 130]

.... the princess Elizabeth guillotined, xxxvi 131]

.... decrees respecting religion and morals, *ib.*

.... festivals established, xxxvi 132]

.... extreme tyranny of Robespierre, xxxvi 135]

.... diminished numbers and tame submission of the Convention, xxxvi 137]

.... revolutionary army established at Paris, xxxvi 138]

.... terror voted the standing order of the day, *ib.*

.... privilege of the members of the Convention to be heard in their own defence previous to a decree of accusation annulled, *ib.*

.... quarter to the English and Hanoverians prohibited, xxxvi 144] 176] 189

.... British general orders on the occasion, xxxvi 168

.... quarter not to be given to the garrisons of towns taken from the French, unless surrendering within twenty-four hours, xxxvi 145] 180

.... the committees of Public and General Safety authorized to send any persons to the revolutionary tribunal, xxxvi 150]

.... members of the convention exempted, xxxvi 151]

.... decree on the distribution of prize money, *ib.*

.... ——— on forged assignats, *ib.*

.... ——— on military promotions, *ib.*

.... ——— against mendicants, xxxvi 152]

.... contest between Robespierre and his opponents in the Convention, xxxvi 155]

.... he and his adherents arrested, xxxvi 157]

.... Henriot and Robespierre outlawed, xxxvi 160]

.... execution of Robespierre and several of his party, xxxvi 161] 168]

.... one fourth of the Committee of Public Safety to go out every month, xxxvi 169]

.... the Revolutionary tribunal new modelled, *ib.*

.... address of the Convention to the people, xxxvi 169] 184

.... provisional system of government framed by Barrere, xxxvi 170]

.... arrival of an American ambassador, xxxvi 172]

France : charge against several members of the committee, xxxvi 173]

.... suspension of the Jacobin club, xxxvi 174]

.... punishment of perpetrators of barbarities in la Vendée, xxxvi 175]

.... amnesty to the insurgents proclaimed, *ib.* 187

.... members expelled from the Convention restored, xxxvi 176]

.... decree for not giving quarter repealed, *ib.*

.... endeavours to obtain a superiority at sea, xxxvi 205]

.... law respecting Negroes, xxxvi 215]

.... fleet defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 282] 86, 90

.... losses in the W. Indies, xxxvi 282] 68-80

.... capital of Corsica taken, xxxvi 80

.... proclamation of the representatives with the army of the North, xxxvi 178

.... ——— circulated at Brussels, xxxvi 180

.... ——— for the circulation of assignats, xxxvi 181

.... ——— to the army of the western Pyrenees and the Spaniards of the frontier, xxxvi 182

.... address from the general verifier of assignats at Bruges, xxxvi 183

.... envoy sent to Venice, xxxvi 225, 226

.... British and Russian prohibition of sending provision or ammunition to, xxxvi 241

.... complaints of the United States, xxxvi 245

.... invasion of Holland over the frozen rivers, xxxvii 46]

.... general submission of that country, xxxvii 51]

.... list of recent conquests, xxxvii 53]

.... Manheim taken, xxxvii 56]

.... separate peace with Prussia, xxxvii 58] 178

.... debate on the admission of secret articles in treaties, xxxvii 61]

.... defeats of the Spaniards, *ib.*

.... peace with Spain, xxxvii 63]

.... pacification of la Vendée, xxxvii 64] 177, 197

.... fresh troubles there, xxxvii 67] 196, 197. xxxviii 79]

.... British troops landed in Quiberon bay, xxxvii 69] xxxviii 68]

.... defeat of the expedition, xxxvii 70] 35

.... the British repulsed at Noirmoutier, xxxvii 71]

.... Pisle Dieu taken by them, *ib.*

.... proceedings in Holland, *ib.*

.... state of the finances, xxxvii 73] 80] 87]

.... Luxemburgh taken, xxxvii 74]

.... the Rhine crossed, and Dusseldorf taken, xxxvii 75]

FR

France: the French driven back over the Rhine, xxxvii 76]
 Mannheim retaken by the Austrians, xxxvii 77]
 interior state of, xxxvii 78]
 decree against abusive language in the Convention, xxxvii 80]
 ——— for universal toleration, xxxvii 81]
 proceedings against certain members of the late committee of safety, xxxvii 82]
 fresh attempt of the Jacobins to overawe the Convention, xxxvii 85]
 the accused members sentenced to be transported to Guiana. *ib.*
 several members of the Mountain imprisoned, xxxvii 86]
 committee for forming a constitution, xxxvii 86] 95]
 farther proceedings against the Jacobins, xxxvii 87]
 insurrection, xxxvii 89]
 this suppressed, xxxvii 92]
 rise of the Jacobins at Toulon and other places, xxxvii 93]
 new constitution, xxxvii 96] 76
 regulation of the election of deputies to the new national assembly, xxxvii 100]
 consequent contests with the Convention, xxxvii 101] 250
 the Convention has recourse to arms, xxxvii 105]
 attempts to continue itself. xxxvii 109]
 at length dissolved, xxxvii 110]
 it's character and conduct, xxxvii 111]
 meeting of the new legislature, xxxvii 115]
 character of the directors, xxxvii 116]
 release of the terrorists, xxxvii 120]
 regulations respecting popular songs, xxxvii 122]
 society of the Pantheon suppressed, xxxvii 124]
 attempt to shackle the press, xxxvii 125]
 Institute of Arts and Sciences founded, xxxvii 127]
 central schools, *ib.*
 attempt to revive the power of the pope, xxxvii 128]
 peace with Tuscany, *ib.*
 the republic recognized by Sweden, xxxvii 129]
 and by the Protestant cantons of Switzerland, xxxvii 130]
 treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxxvii 130] 247, 267
 ——— the elector of Hanover, xxxvii 130]
 ——— the Batavian republic, *ib.* 182
 incorporation of the Austrian Netherlands, xxxvii 132] 248

PART I.

FR

France: state of the navy, xxxvii 133]
 St. Eustatia taken, xxxvii 134]
 St. Lucia recovered, *ib.*
 attempts on Grenada and Dominica frustrated, *ib.*
 naval engagements, xxxvii 137-9]
 successes by land, xxxvii 139] 146]
 Geneva revolutionized, xxxvii 140]
 British settlements at Sierra Leone and Bance island pillaged, xxxvii 1
 list of the departments, xxxvii 77
 departments of the colonies, xxxvii 78
 treaty with Austria relative to persons taken not in arms, xxxvii 181
 address to the army of the North on the anniversary of the king's death, xxxvii 188
 policy with respect to foreign nations, *ib.*
 proclamation to the Guipuscoans, xxxvii 226
 ——— to the citizens of Paris, xxxvii 234
 papers relative to proceedings in the Netherlands, xxxvii 240-44
 proclamation on the completion of the constitution, xxxvii 246
 ——— relative to the finances, xxxvii 252
 treaty with Spain, xxxvii 297
 state of the nation and government, xxxviii 1] 75]
 negotiations for peace, xxxviii 77] 125, 147-73
 rupture with Switzerland threatened, xxxviii 78]
 renewal of the war in la Vendée, xxxviii 79]
 moderation of the Directory toward the insurgents, xxxviii 83]
 address to the different armies, xxxviii 85]
 invasion of Italy, xxxviii 86]
 Austrians defeated at Montenotta, xxxviii 88]
 again at Millesimo and at Dego, *ib.*
 Piedmontese defeated at Mondovi, xxxviii 89]
 peace with Sardinia, xxxviii 90] 262
 the army crosses the Po, xxxviii 92]
 armistice granted the duke of Parma, xxxviii 93]
 Austrians defeated at Lodi, *ib.*
 Pizzighitona, Cremona, Pavia, and Milan taken, xxxviii 94]
 victories celebrated at Paris, xxxviii 95]
 invasion of Modena, xxxviii 96]
 general spoliation of works of art, *ib.*
 insurrection in Lombardy, xxxviii 97]
 Austrians pursued into the Venetian territories, xxxviii 98]
 Verona taken, xxxviii 99]
 Mantua besieged, xxxviii 99] 105]

FR

FR

France: invasion of Tirol threatened, xxxviii 99]
 hostile proceedings in various parts of Italy quelled, xxxviii 100]
 invasion of the papal territory, xxxviii 101]
 suspension of arms concluded with Naples, xxxviii 102]
 seizure of Leghorn, *ib.*
 reduction of the citadel of Milan, *ib.*
 Wurmser compelled to retreat, xxxviii 104]
 Lugo taken, *ib.*
 siege of Mantua raised, xxxviii 105]
 defeat of the Austrians at Lonado, *ib.*
 Austrians routed at Brescia, xxxviii 105]
 other defeats, xxxviii 106]
 four thousand Austrians surrender to twelve hundred French, *ib.*
 final defeat of Wurmser, xxxviii 107]
 mobs excited against the French, xxxviii 109]
 armistice broken by the pope, xxxviii 110]
 farther defeats and retreat of the Austrians, *ib.*
 siege of Mantua resumed, *ib.*
 Austrian standards sent to the Directory, xxxviii 111] 114] 123]
 Austrians repeatedly defeated, and Trent evacuated, xxxviii 112]
 ——— defeated at Bassano, xxxviii 112] 113]
 Wurmsers, cut off from the Tirol, makes good his retreat to Mantua, xxxviii 113]
 Corsica recovered, xxxviii 114] 253
 peace concluded with Naples and Parma, xxxviii 115] 227, 233
 impolitic conduct of the pope, xxxviii 116]
 prevalence of the republican spirit in Italy, xxxviii 118]
 Trent recovered by the Austrians, xxxviii 120]
 battle of Arcola, *ib.*
 state of parties at home, xxxviii 123]
 hardships endured by the soldiery, xxxviii 125]
 progress of the campaign on the Rhine, xxxviii 126]
 fortress of Kehl taken, xxxviii 128]
 Frankfort on the Maine taken, xxxviii 129]
 Wurtzburgh and Bamberg surrendered, *ib.*
 farther successes, xxxviii 130] 134]
 dissatisfaction excited in Germany, xxxviii 131]
 contributions raised by, xxxviii 132]
 Jourdan compelled to retreat across the Rhine, xxxviii 137-9]
 retreat of Moreau, xxxviii 139-41] 144]

France: repulse of the Austrians at Kehl, xxxviii 144]
 this fortress at length retaken, xxxviii 145]
 armistice for the winter, *ib.*
 state of parties, xxxviii 147]
 minister of police established, xxxviii 148]
 disturbances in the south, *ib.*
 measures taken against the Jacobins, xxxviii 149]
 conspiracy of Babeuf, xxxviii 150]
 decrees respecting the property of emigrants, xxxviii 152]
 obstacles to the sale of the national lands, *ib.*
 complaints against the nonjuring clergy, xxxviii 152]
 trials of the Septembrizers, xxxviii 153]
 state of the paper money, xxxviii 154] 155]
 issue of *mandats* on the credit of the national domains, xxxviii 155] 268, 270
 suppression of religious houses in Belgium and sale of their lands, xxxviii 155]
 Jacobin insurrection at Marseilles, xxxviii 157]
 royalist insurrections, xxxviii 157] 275
 other conspiracies of the Jacobins, xxxviii 158] 252, 272
 amnesty proposed, xxxviii 159]
 repeal of the law against emigrants proposed, *ib.*
 mitigation of it carried, xxxviii 162]
 endeavours to weaken the power of G. Britain, xxxviii 164] 254, 255
 meeting of merchants and bankers called to consult on the finances, xxxviii 168]
 rupture between the legislature and Directory threatened, xxxviii 169]
 partial execution of the law respecting emigrants, *ib.*
 dissatisfied with America, xxxviii 170] 304-13
 refusal to admit the ambassador from America or allow him to remain at Paris, xxxviii 174]
 minister withdrawn from America, xxxviii 310-13
 conduct toward Sweden and other powers, xxxviii 175] 247
 ——— Holland, xxxviii 176]
 ——— the Swiss, xxxviii 200-4
 attempt to incorporate Geneva with France, xxxviii 179]
 the National Institute assembled to consult on promoting the arts and sciences, xxxviii 182]
 meeting of the constitutional bishops, xxxviii 184]

FR

FR

France: ecclesiastics prevented from holding a synod, xxxviii 185]
 bigotry of the nonconformist clergy, xxxviii 186]
 general wish for peace, xxxviii 188]
 overtures from G. Britain, xxxviii 189] 147. xxxix 170]
 affairs in the E. and W. Indies, xxxviii 192]
 Newfoundland ravaged, xxxviii 194]
 attempted invasion of Ireland, xxxviii 198] 47. xxxix 223] 71
 British manifesto against, xxxviii 173
 correspondence on the acknowledgment of it's minister at Copenhagen, xxxviii 207-9
 regulations respecting the French in Prussia, xxxviii 219
 treaty with Wurtemberg, xxxviii 222
 ———— Baden, xxxviii 224
 ———— of alliance with Spain, xxxviii 228
 proclamation of the Directory to the armies of the Sambre and Meuse, xxxviii 238
 notification to all maritime states, xxxviii 248
 address to the Dutch Convention, xxxviii 249
 messages from the Directory to the Council of 500 on the wants of the troops &c. xxxviii 251, 258
 prohibition of British merchandize, xxxviii 254-6
 incorporation of Corsica with, xxxviii 259
 message from the Directory on the emigrants from the colonies, xxxviii 265
 ———— on an extraordinary levy of horses, xxxviii 267
 address to the armies, xxxviii 274
 letter from the pope to the faithful catholics, xxxviii 277
 conditions of peace not accepted by the pope, xxxviii 279
 decree on neutral commerce, xxxviii 307
 address of the minister in America to the French citizens there, xxxviii 312
 injustice of charges against philosophers, xxxviii 486
 favourable disposition of Russia, xxxix 3]
 defeats of the Austrians in Italy, xxxix 6] 24]
 Mantua taken, xxxix 10]
 letter from Buonaparte to card. Mattei proposing peace with the pope, *ib.*
 invasion of the papal dominions, xxxix 14]
 Rome taken, xxxix 15]
 peace granted the pope, xxxix 16] 328
 emigrant clergy allowed to reside in the parts of Italy conquered by the French, xxxix 19]

France: insolent conduct of the French prisoners, xxxix 26]
 Tyrol invaded, xxxix 27]
 address to the people of Carinthia and Germany in general, xxxix 28]
 Carinthia and Carniola invaded, xxxix 29]
 the Austrians repeatedly defeated, *ib.*
 Joubert repulsed in Tyrol, xxxix 31]
 overtures of peace to the archduke, *ib.*
 suspension of arms agreed to, xxxix 33]
 testimonies of respect from the Directory to the army of Italy, xxxix 34]
 preliminaries of peace with Austria, xxxix 37]
 the Rhine crossed and Kehl taken, *ib.*
 hatred of the Venetians and it's consequences, xxxix 39] 337
 massacre of the French at Verona, xxxix 41]
 Venice taken, xxxix 42]
 Genoa revolutionized, xxxix 43] 330
 treaty of peace with Austria, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xi 244. xli 235] 305
 conspiracies against the republic, xxxix 50] 322
 annual change in the legislature, xxxix 52]
 Santhonnax recalled from St. Domingo, xxxix 55]
 complaints of extravagance in the government, *ib.*
 ———— the conduct of the Directory, xxxix 56]
 motion for a committee on the treatment of Venice and Genoa, xxxix 58]
 some of the Bourbons and others reinstated in their possessions, xxxix 59]
 decrees in favour of emigrants, *ib.*
 attempts in favour of the emigrant clergy, *ib.*
 opposition grows unpopular, xxxix 61]
 revival of clubs, and decree passed for their suppression, *ib.*
 Buonaparte declares his resolution to support the republic, xxxix 62]
 ministry changed, *ib.*
 division in the Directory, xxxix 63]
 national guard new modelled, xxxix 64]
 approach of troops to Paris, xxxix 64] 298
 address of the army of the Sambre and Meuse to the Directory, xxxix 66]
 answer of the Directory to the message of the council on the march of the troops, xxxix 69] 298
 report of a committee on this answer, xxxix 71] 302
 a number of the representatives arrested by order of the Directory, xxxix 76] 309

F R

F R

- France : proclamation against proposers of restoring royalty, xxxix 77]
- administrations of the department of the Seine and circles of Paris provisionally suppressed, *ib.* ‡
- editors and printers of thirty-two journals imprisoned, *ib.*
- message from the Directory to the council, and several members in consequence deprived of their seats, xxxix 81] 310
- the minority of the Directory and several other persons sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]
- law in favour of emigrant clergy repealed, *ib.*
- new law respecting juries, *ib.*
- various laws repealed and others enacted, xxxix 84]
- two new directors chosen, xxxix 85]
- address of the council of five hundred to the departments and the armies, *ib.*
- reply to it, xxxix 87]
- another expedition against the British islands, xxxix 88] 170] 72. xli 104]
- ill success in the W. Indies, xxxix 92]
- naval preparations against G. Britain, xxxix 93]
- threats of invading it, xxxix 101] 318, 319. xl 39]
- contributions imposed on Venetian merchants, xxxix 43
- negotiation for peace with G. Britain, xxxix 181-228
- the Directory requires the dismissal of the British envoy by the Swiss, xxxix 266. xl 21]
- messages from the Directory on the state of the finances, xxxix 293-7, 306, 311
- proclamations respecting loyalists, xxxix 311, 314
- decree on neutral commerce, xxxix 315
- proclamations against G. Britain, xxxix 318, 319
- ——— of Lewis XVIII to the French, xxxix 326, 327
- treaty of peace with Portugal, xxxix 331
- this not ratified, xli 100]
- convention respecting Leghorn, xxxix 335
- proceedings of the French agents on the Rhine, xxxix 352, 353
- fresh negotiations for peace with G. Britain, xl 5] 174]
- documents relating to it, xxxix 181-228
- predominancy of the republican party, xl 16]
- threats against G. Britain, xl 17]
- emissaries to sow discontent in various countries, xl 20] 88]
- France : proceedings against Switzerland, xl 21]
- views of, in it's conquest, xl 37]
- forged letter of lord Malmesbury, xl 40]
- proclamation against G. Britain, *ib.*
- apparent preparations for invading it, xl 41]
- conduct toward the pope, xl 43] 48] 56] 74]
- Rome revolutionized, xl 52]
- mutiny of the garrison at Mantua for want of pay, xl 58]
- different conduct of the superior and inferior officers at Rome, xl 59]
- proclamation to the armies in Italy, xl 60]
- rupture with Naples threatened, xl 71]
- powerful condition of, xl 86]
- state of parties in, xl 93]
- project of revolutionizing Spain, xl 95]
- repeated sales of landed property, xl 99]
- tyrannical conduct in Switzerland, xl 101]
- consequences of this, xl 104]
- treaties with Switzerland, xl 105] 251. xli 247
- desirous of getting possession of the Grisons, xl 106] 124]
- interference with the Cisalpine republic, xl 113]
- treaty with it, *ib.*
- alters it's constitution, xl 115]
- ——— that of the Ligurian republic, xl 118]
- conduct toward Sardinia, xl 119]
- friendly professions toward Naples, xl 123]
- conduct of it's ambassador there, xl 125]
- Malta seized by Buonaparte, xl 125] 134] 256. xli 108]
- defeat of it's fleet, xl 126] 139] 142. xli 110]
- change in the aspect of it's affairs, xl 128]
- requisitions from it's allies, xl 129]
- it's forces obliged to withdraw from Rome, xl 130]
- seizure of Piedmont, *ib.*
- the Neapolitans repeatedly defeated, xl 131]
- expedition to Egypt, xl 133] 257. xli 2] 107] 259. xlii 47] 223-40. xliii 206] 218] xlii 403, 807
- object of it, xli 48] xliii 242]
- destruction of it's fleet in Aboukir bay, xl 142]
- war declared against by the Turks, xl 151] 272. xli 247
- invasion of Ireland, xl 152] 165] 137

F R

France: conduct toward America, xl 241] 278-316

.... venality of the government, xl 244] 282. xli 99] 113] 114] 138] 147]

.... agreement with G. Britain respecting the maintenance of prisoners, xl 1

.... riot at Vienna in consequence of the French ambassador displaying a tricoloured flag at a festival, xl 26

.... resolutions of Irish prisoners in, xl 61

.... articles of exchange of prisoners, xl 170

.... allowing British goods to pass the Sound announced as a declaration of war, xl 177

.... Geneva united with, xl 250. xli 100

.... contributions raised on the Cisalpine republic on it's refusing a treaty proposed to it, xl 257

.... decree respecting foreigners taken in English or Russian privateers, xl 260

.... proposal to declare war against Naples and Sardinia, xl 261

.... note from the Porte on the occupancy of Dalmatia and Istria by the Austrians, xl 266

.... Turkish memorial on the invasion of Egypt, xl 267. xli 70]

.... manifesto on the occasion, xl 268. xli 71]

.... answer to this, xli 115]

.... islands in the Adriatic and Egean seas taken by the Turks and Russians, xli 80]

.... the French expelled from Dalmatia, xli 81]

.... state of parties and politics in, xli 85]

.... various meetings suppressed, xli 87]

.... violations of the laws of election, xli 88]

.... state of the finances, xli 89]

.... various newspapers suppressed, *ib.*

.... escape of deputies transported to Guiana, xli 90]

.... insurrection in Belgium, xli 90]

.... debates on the subject of the deputies returned to Europe, xli 90] 94] 96]

.... monument in memory of the 18th Fructidor and celebration of it's anniversary decreed, xli 97]

.... farther law against priests, *ib.*

.... military commission, xli 98]

.... inquiry into attacks against persons and property from enmity to the republic or it's friends, *ib.*

.... Portuguese ambassador imprisoned, xli 100]

.... complaint of the treatment of prisoners in Britain, xl 104]

.... instructions to col. Tate, *ib.*

.... new levies of men and money, xli 111]

.... levies of men from the conquered states, xli 118]

.... insurrections in the Netherlands, *ib.*

F R

France: congress of Rastadt, xli 122] 129] 236] 253] 266

.... Mentz seized by the French, xli 131]

.... Ehrenbreitstein besieged, xli 132]

.... ——— taken, xli 143]

.... army marched into Swabia, xli 144]

.... the ministers in Bavaria dismissed, xli 145]

.... massacre of the French at Teano, xli 147]

.... Pescara surrendered, xli 148]

.... successes of the Neapolitan insurgents, xli 149]

.... unaccountable surrender of Capua, xli 150]

.... displeasure of the Directory against Championet, *ib.*

.... Naples taken, xli 153]

.... edict for it's provisional government, xli 157]

.... ambassadors sent from Naples, *ib.*

.... commissaries sent to Naples by the Directory, xli 158]

.... these ordered by Championet to leave Italy, *ib.*

.... he, and the other generals ordered to Paris for trial, xli 159]

.... invasion of Lucca, *ib.*

.... disposition of it's forces, xli 238]

.... Mannheim taken possession of, xli 239]

.... Philipsburg summoned, *ib.*

.... passage of the Rhine, xli 241]

.... Massena repulsed, xli 242]

.... Mainoni taken and Lecourbe repulsed, xli 243]

.... war declared against the emperor and the duke of Tuscany, xli 244] 249

.... Jourdan defeated, and obliged to recross the Rhine, xli 245]

.... Massena repulsed from the Tyrol, xli 250]

.... conferences at Seltz, xli 254]

.... assassination of the French deputies at Rastadt, xli 255] 271-3

.... the French expelled from the Grisons, xli 259]

.... farther defeats, xli 260] 262]

.... new levies, xli 264]

.... attacks on the Austrians in Switzerland, xli 266]

.... incursions into Germany, xli 267]

.... defeats of the Russians in Switzerland, xli 269]

.... forces in Italy, xli 277]

.... defeat at Magnan, xli 280]

.... Italians on both banks of the Po take up arms, xli 281] 282]

.... Mantua and Peschiera invested, xli 281]

.... defeat at Cremona, xli 282]

.... other insurrections of the Italians, *ib.*

.... the allies pass the Adda and enter Milan, xli 283]

FR

FR

- France: Serrurier and his division made prisoners, xli 284]
 citadel of Milan invested, xli 285]
 ——— surrendered, xli 287]
 Ferrara given up, *ib.*
 Ravenna taken, *ib.*
 Moreau evacuates Naples and marches to Florence, xli 288]
 defeat of Mc Donald on the Trebbia, xli 289]
 Turin surrendered, xli 290]
 retreat from Tuscany, xli 291]
 Urbino taken, *ib.*
 junction of Mc Donald with Moreau, *ib.*
 capitulation of the Neapolitan garrisons, xli 292] 84, 85
 surrender of Alessandria, Mantua, and Tortona, xli 293]
 defeat at Novi, xli 294]
 other losses in Italy, xli 296]
 Ancona and other places surrendered, xli 297]
 fleet escapes from Brest, touches at Toulon and Genoa, and returns in safety after being joined by the Spanish fleet off Cadiz, xli 298]
 proceedings of the Directory, xli 314]
 ecclesiastical and scholastic property of the protestants of Alsace confiscated, xli 315]
 new Directory, xli 316]
 arrival of Buonaparte from Egypt, *ib.* xlii 2]
 l'Insurgente taken by an American frigate, xli 11
 orders for the funeral of the pope, xli 42
 Roman territory surrendered, xli 128
 letter from Tippoo Sultan to the Directory, xli 237
 engagements proposed by him, xli 238
 note on the Turkish declaration of war, xli 247
 explanatory decree respecting neutral vessels, xli 255
 the Directory deposed and consuls appointed, xli 256, 257
 proclamation of the consuls, xli 258
 notice of refusal to provide for prisoners in England, xli 259. xlii 2
 declaration of war by the German empire, xli 265
 protest of the king of Sardinia, xli 277
 representation of the Batavian republic, xli 293
 fresh embassy from America, xli 300
 law of hostages, xlii 5]
 insurrections, xlii 6] 43] 68] 160]
 entertainment given to Buonaparte and Moreau, xlii 9] 11]
 the councils transferred to St. Cloud, xlii 13]
- France: resignation of the directors, xlii 16] 19]
 the hall of the council of 500 cleared by the soldiers, xlii 26]
 proceedings of the council of elders, xlii 27]
 ——— moderates in the other council, xlii 28]
 provisional consular government, xlii 36]
 remarks on it's various revolutions, xlii 38
 proceedings of the new government, xlii 41]
 new oath of fealty, xlii 43]
 law of the forced loan, and that of hostages, repealed, *ib.*
 new financial plans, xlii 44]
 lottery, xlii 45]
 decree of banishment against certain persons, xlii 48]
 this soon repealed, *ib.*
 decrees in favour of the priests, and of religion, *ib.*
 ——— emigrants, xlii 48] 69]
 examination of the prisons, xlii 49]
 state of the press, xlii 50]
 report on the police, *ib.*
 board of admiralty formed, xlii 52]
 maritime laws, *ib.*
 new constitution, xlii 55] xli 142
 proposals of peace, xlii 73] 74] 77] 209-23
 conduct toward Hamburg, xlii 74] 75]
 return of several emigrants, xlii 160n]
 proclamation on the continuance of disturbances in the West, xlii 161]
 conditions of peace accepted by several, xlii 162]
 loyalist handbills, xlii 163]
 proclamation of gen. Brune, xlii 164]
 the royalists totally subdued, xlii 166]
 attempt to reconcile the nonjuring clergy, xlii 167]
 reasons of G. Britain and Austria for continuing the war, xlii 168]
 Austria refuses a separate negotiation, xlii 170]
 installation of the consuls, xlii 171]
 state of, at the end of the campaign, xlii 172]
 great desertions from the army in Italy, xlii 175]
 campaign there, xlii 181] *See Italy*
 army crosses the Rhine in four divisions, xlii 199]
 various actions, xlii 201]
 armistice granted the Austrians, xlii 205]
 preliminaries of peace with Austria signed, xlii 206] 277
 the emperor refuses his ratification, xlii 206]

F R

France : fresh suspension of arms, xlii 207]
 renewal of hostilities, xlii 208]
 battle of Hohenlinden, *ib.*
 farther successes, xlii 209]
 another armistice, xlii 209] 279
 fortifications on the coast destroyed,
 and vessels taken or burnt, xlii 212]
 Goree taken, xlii 213] 73
 offer of peace by G. Britain met by
 proposal of a truce, xlii 213]
 correspondence on the subject, xlii
 215. xliii 29]
 Malta taken by the English, xlii 215]
 81
 attack on the frigates in Dunkirk
 roads, xlii 74
 proclamation of the consuls on the
 continuance of the war, xlii 274
 Toussaint l'Ouverture appointed gene-
 ral in chief in Hayti, xlii 276
 treaty with Holland, xlii 282
 convention with America, xlii 282*.
 xliii 83]
 Moreau crosses the Inn and the Salza,
 xliii 57]
 the Rhœtian Alps crossed by Mac-
 donald, xliii 59]
 the Austrians defeated in Franconia,
ib.
 battle between Nuremberg and Lauff,
 xliii 60]
 Austrians defeated near Valbruck, *ib.*
 armistice concluded, xliii 61]
 affairs of Italy, xliii 63]
 peace of Luneville, xliii 69] 74] 270.
 xliv 70
 insurrections in Tuscany and Pied-
 mont, xliii 69]
 resistance of Porto Ferrajo in the isle
 of Elba, xliii 70]
 Russian embassy to, xliii 78] 79]
 capture of it's fishermen, xliii 81*n*]
 265
 present of books from the National
 Institute to the Royal Society, xliii 83]
 expulsion from Egypt, xliii 226] 87-
 112, 221, 225
 apparent preparations for invading G.
 Britain, xliii 242]
 seacoasts divided into six prefectures,
 xliii 244]
 obliges Spain to declare war against
 Portugal, xliii 255]
 invades Portugal, xliii 259]
 peace with it, xliii 260] 293
 attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne, xliii
 265] 129
 negotiations for peace, xliii 275]
 preliminaries signed, xliii 276] 33,
 226
 definitive treaty, xliv 94, 608, 623
 peace with Turkey, xliii 279] 292. xliv
 85
 treaty with Bavaria, xliii 281] 297
 ——— Russia, xliii 281] 291

F R

France : convention with the pope, xliii 281]
 302. xliv 200
 attempt to improve wool, xliii 33
 interference against any new appoint-
 ments to ecclesiastical states in Germany,
 xliii 281
 peace with Naples, xliii 295
 treaty with Spain, xliii 299. xliv 85
 ——— Algiers, xliii 300
 regulations of the Gallican church,
 xliii 304
 articles relative to the Protestant re-
 ligion, xliii 305, 306
 the pope's brief to the archbishops
 and bishops, xliii 308
 report of the state of, xliii 313
 proceedings of a piratical govern-
 ment in Guadaloupe, xliii 363. xliv 221
 expedition to St. Domingo, xliv 66,
 74, 90, 91, 209, 366, 681-94
 fresh acquisitions of, xliv 80, 82, 85,
 90, 641, 646, 649
 treaty with Portugal, xliv 85
 arbitrary conduct of Buonaparte, xliv
 87, 233
 treaty of Amiens, xliv 94, 608, 623
 delay of the ambassador to G. Britain,
 xliv 187
 two British officers arrested, xliv 188
 treaty with Tunis, xliv 199, 619
 introduction of the pope's legate to
 the consul, xliv 202
 restoration of the Catholic religion,
ib.
 amnesty to emigrants, xliv 203, 399,
 621
 Buonaparte declared first consul for
 life, xliv 206, 244, 629
 slavery reëstablished in the W. Indies,
 xliv 224
 subjugation of Switzerland, xliv 224-
 42
 legion of honour appointed, xliv 243,
 404, 425
 new constitution, xliv 244, 631, 632
 the old calendar revived, xliv 390.
 xlvii 652
 peace establishment, xliv 402
 rigorous proceedings respecting com-
 merce, xliv 443
 address to the legislative body on the
 treaty of Amiens, xliv 623
 treaty with the duke of Wurtemberg,
 xliv 625
 ——— prince of Orange, xliv
 626
 ——— Porte, xliv 627
 complaints against the British minis-
 ters, xliv 638
 treaty with Prussia and Bavaria, xliv
 640
 Parma and it's dependencies taken
 possession of, xliv 641
 moderation of, xliv 646-8
 absolution of the bishops who have

FR

- occupied sees without papal institution, xlv 651
- France: report on the German indemnities, xlv 653
- large power of, xlv 38, 42
- rupture with G. Britain, xlv 141, 220, 280, 652
- aggressions of, xlv 163, 223
- Linois despatched to the E. Indies, xlv 282
- attack of Hanover, xlv 283
- British vessels excluded from Germany, xlv 286
- ports of Naples and the papal territory occupied, xlv 287
- preparations for invading Britain, xlv 288
- other powers compelled to assist it in the war, xlv 289
- treacherous seizure of British subjects, xlv 289
- St. Domingo lost, xlv 290, 329
- St. Lucie and Tobago taken, xlv 290, 533, 535
- all British subjects in seized, xlv 391, 417
- prohibition of British produce, xlv 398
- call for contributions of boats and ships, xlv 399
- Granville and Dieppe bombarded, xlv 435
- official correspondence subsequent to the treaty of Amiens, xlv 652-734
- view of the state of, xlv 752
- inquiries to be made by it's agents in G. Britain, xlv 761
- article inserted by order in the Hamburg paper, xlv 762
- addresses to the republic of the Seven Islands, xlv 765, 766
- attack on the flotilla off Flushing, xlv 540
- attacks on the flotilla off Boulogne, xlv 139, 548, 553, 557
- Havre bombarded, xlv 140, 550
- unsuccessful attempt on a fleet of E. Indiamen, xlv 140, 551
- report of the state of, xlv 154, 608
- conspiracy against the government, xlv 155, 616
- charges against British ministers, xlv 162, 619, 622, 630
- Buonaparte made emperor, xlv 165, 659-63
- notification of it to foreign powers, xlv 677-80
- imperial constitution, xlv 664
- protest of Lewis XVIII against it, xlv 680
- complaints against Russia, xlv 181
- conduct toward Sweden, xlv 183
- seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 183, 428, 433
- treaty with Genoa, xlv 184

FR

- France: oath of fidelity to the emperor, xlv 186
- his address to the legislative body, *ib.*
- report on the state of the nation, xlv 187, 688
- a force established in the E. Indies, xlv 210
- sir J. Crawford charged with breaking his parole, and the privilege in consequence taken from other prisoners, xlv 419
- robbery of a British messenger in the duchy of Mecklenburgh, xlv 431
- coinage of Napoleons, xlv 439
- circular to the foreign ministers with the report respecting Mr. Drake and their answers, xlv 630
- correspondence of the Russian minister on the execution of the duke d'Enghein, xlv 642-54
- circular to all the agents of, on the conduct of G. Britain, xlv 657
- letter from the pope's legate to the bishops with a prayer for Buonaparte, xlv 678
- policy with respect to Holland and Spain, xlvii 120, 134
- speech of the emperor, xlvii 130
- his letter to the king of G. Britain, xlvii 131, 617
- answer to it, xlvii 132, 618
- preparations for invading G. Britain, xlvii 134, 139, 629
- Genoa annexed to, xlvii 137, 701
- proceedings of Austria, xlvii 140, 688-700, 706-714
- campaign against it, xlvii 146
- defeat of the Austrians at Wertingen, xlvii 148
- — at Guntzburgh, *ib.*
- Memmingen taken, xlvii 150
- retreat of prince Ferdinand, *ib.*
- general Werneck and his division made prisoners, *ib.*
- Ulm invested, xlvii 151
- capitulation, xlvii 152, 662
- strange conduct of gen. Mack, xlvii 152
- the army crosses the Inn and takes Brannau, xlvii 155
- retreat of the allies, *ib.*
- armistice proposed by the emperor of Austria, xlvii 156
- the Austrians defeated at Menintzel, xlvii 157
- deputation from the magistrates of Vienna, *ib.*
- the French enter the capital of Austria, *ib.*
- engagements with the Russians, xlvii 158, 159, 160
- Brunn entered, xlvii 160
- campaign in Italy, xlvii 161
- the Tyrol evacuated by the Austrians, xlvii 166

FR

France: negotiation for peace opened by the emperor of Austria, xlvii 166
 battle of Austerlitz, xlvii 167, 665, 717
 armistice with Austria, xlvii 178
 corps of Bavarians defeated, xlvii 179
 peace concluded, xlvii 179. xlviii 130
 treaty, xlvii 668
 state of, xlvii 180
 fleets from Rochfort and Toulon put to sea, xlvii 219, 225
 attack on Dominica, xlvii 220, 530
 contributions levied at St. Kit's and Nevis, xlvii 221, 534
 finances of, xlvii 619
 report on the overtures of peace made to England, xlvii 621
 speeches in the legislative body and tribunate on the subject, xlvii 626, 627
 note to the diet at Ratisbon, xlvii 640
 ——— Austrian minister on the offer of mediation, xlvii 645
 ——— on the proceedings of Austria, xlvii 648
 ——— in reply to Mr. Novosiltzoff's to the court of Berlin, xlvii 650
 decree for reviving the Gregorian calendar, xlvii 652
 statement of the reciprocal conduct of France and Austria, *ib.*
 speech of Buonaparte on repairing to the army, xlvii 659
 proclamation to the soldiery, *ib.*
 Massena's proclamation to the army of Italy, xlvii 660
 report of victories to the conservative senate, xlvii 661
 treaty with Naples, xlvii 664. xlviii 132
 observations of Russia on it's conduct, xlvii 686
 declaration of Austria respecting it's warlike preparations, xlvii 688
 memorials in answer to it, xlvii 693, 694
 Austrian declaration of war, xlvii 713
 declaration of the king of Sweden, xlvii 718
 treaties with Prussia, xlviii 132, 157, 159
 proceedings of the king of Naples, xlviii 133. *See* Naples
 disappointed of Cattaro seizes Ragusa, xlviii 150
 fresh encroachments in Germany, xlviii 163
 confederation of the Rhine, xlviii 165
 rupture with Prussia, xlviii 167, 800-818
 negotiations for peace with G. Britain, xlviii 172, 217, 708, 793. xlix 52
 treaty of peace signed by the Russian plenipotentiary, xlviii 179, 185, 796
 Alexander refuses to ratify it, xlviii 181, 798

FR

France: campaign against Prussia, xlviii 188, 811
 treaty of alliance with Saxony, xlviii 194, 195. xlix 672
 Hesse Cassel and Mecklenburg Schwerin seized, xlviii 199
 the dukes of Brunswick Lunenburg and Wolfenbuttel deposed, xlviii 199
 Hanover taken possession of, *ib.*
 Hamburg seized and British merchandize confiscated, xlviii 200
 the British islands declared in a state of blockade, *ib.*
 new laws of maritime war, xlviii 201
 attempt to excite insurrections in Poland, xlviii 203
 defeats of the Russians, xlviii 205
 fresh treaty with Holland, xlviii 214
 speech of the emperor, xlviii 216
 two new cities announced, and a port in the channel, xlviii 217
 direct taxes diminished, xlviii 218
 tax on salt substituted for turnpike tolls, *ib.*
 convocation of Jews, xlviii 218, 428
 state of religion in, xlviii 220
 naval expeditions, xlviii 228
 navy officers, when captured, to be reduced to one fourth of their pay, xlviii 402
 rocket attack on the flotilla at Boulogne, xlviii 450
 signal posts on the coast destroyed, xlviii 587
 price of stocks, xlviii 631
 forces of, xlviii 674. liv 99
 influence of in Turkey, xlviii 790
 campaign in the N. of Germany, xlix 6
 affair of Mohringen, xlix 6, 7
 ——— Bergfried, xlix 9
 detachment driven back to the Narew, xlix 10
 affair of Deppen, *ib.*
 ——— Hoff, *ib.*
 battle of Eylau, xlix 11, 649
 the army falls back on the Vistula, xlix 15
 proposals to Russia, and then to Prussia, to treat for peace, xlix 16
 defeat of the Russians at Ostrolenka, xlix 17
 various engagements, xlix 18-20
 winter quarters, xlix 18
 siege of Dantzic, xlix 20, 23
 ——— Graudenz, xlix 20, 23
 ——— Breslaw, xlix 22
 Dantzic surrendered, xlix 26
 Stralsund besieged, xlix 27, 657*
 Colberg besieged, xlix 28
 obliged to retreat from Pomerania, *ib.*
 extraordinary forestalling of the conscription, xlix 167, 168, 702
 unsuccessful attacks of the allies, xlix 170

FR

FR

France: the allies attacked by the French, xlix 171
 battle of Heilsberg, *ib.*
 retreat of the Russians, xlix 172
 battle of Friedland, *ib.*
 armistice with Russia and Prussia, xlix 176
 peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 276, 714, 720
 sieges of Colberg &c. xlix 179
 proceedings of Sebastiani at Constantinople, xlix 194
 attempt to exclude G. Britain from the continent, xlix 225, 777, 779, 780
 statement of the finances and acquisitions of, xlix 274
 the tribunate abolished, *ib.*
 alterations in the courts of justice, xlix 275
 mouths of the Cattaro relinquished by Russia to, xlix 276
 troops of, conveyed in Russian ships to the Seven Islands, *ib.*
 division of Portugal by the treaty of Fontainbleau, xlix 278
 decree of the bish. of Quimper on the conscription and the persecution of Catholics in Ireland, xlix 460
 Buonaparte's address to the legislative body, xlix 472
 treaty with Saxony, xlix 672
 answer to the circular of Austria proposing a general peace, xlix 712
 manifesto against G. Britain, xlix 750
 circular to the chamber of commerce, xlix 780
 campaign in Spain, l 197
 suspicions of Austria, l 217
 troops of the confederation of the Rhine taken into pay, l 218
 address of Buonaparte to his soldiers, l 218
 expulsion from Portugal, l 220] 258*-82*, 325*
 the French driven out of Porto Rico, Desada, and Marie Galante, l 237
 farther encroachments in Germany, l 237] 6*, 318*
 hereditary nobility created, l 237] 20*
 alliance with Persia, l 3*
 report of the minister at war, *ib.*
 conscripts of 1809 called out, l 5*, 313*
 American vessels captured, l 7*
 university established at Paris, l 20*
 proceedings of the conservative senate, l 43*
 wretched state of British prisoners in, l 110*
 honourable conduct of a French officer, l 130*
 address of Buonaparte to the legislative body, l 285*
 commercial decree, l 299*
 Spanish declaration of war against, l 320*

France: state of, l 355*
 progress of the armies in Spain, li 15, 173, 175
 threatening aspect of Austria, li 173
 proceedings in Portugal, li 179
 war with Austria, li 203
 peace with it, li 219, 244, 732, 733
 destruction of the fleet in Aix roads, li 227
 other ships in the Mediterranean, *ib.*
 the French expelled from the Seven Islands, li 228, 530
 St. Paul's in the Isle of Bourbon taken, li 228
 Martinico and the city of St. Domingo taken, *ib.*
 state of the nation, li 240
 tax on women of the town, li 249
 titles conferred by Buonaparte, li 250, 251
 losses of the armies in the peninsula, li 263
 Guiana surrendered to the British, li 366
 telegraphs and fortifications in the gulf of Lyons destroyed, li 416
 destruction of ships in the Charente, li 434
 differences with America, li 653, 715
 reports on the levy, li 721, 724, 731
 Buonaparte's speech at meeting the legislative body, li 745
 proceedings of the armies in Spain, lii 152
 conduct toward prisoners of war, lii 185
 terms proposed for an exchange of prisoners with G. Britain, lii 237
 message of Buonaparte to the conservative senate, lii 236, 237
 Holland, the Hans towns, and the Valais, annexed to, lii 237, 504, 505
 all domestics to be registered, lii 238
 keepers of inns and lodging houses to register their inmates and their proceedings, lii 239
 law respecting Englishmen, lii 239
 restraints on the press, lii 239
 law respecting state prisons, lii 240
 proceedings against British commerce, *ib.*
 St. Maura taken, lii 262
 Guadaloupe taken, *ib.*
 Isles of Bourbon and of France taken, lii 262. liii 171
 Tametava and all other settlements in the E. Indies destroyed, lii 265
 war declared by the dey of Algiers, lii 261*
 assistance afforded by British prisoners at a fire at Auxonne, lii 267*
 Spanish soldiers shot, and this retaliated, lii 285
 report on Kolli's plan for liberating Ferdinand, lii 497

FR

- France: Rome annexed to, lii 502
- state of, lii 508
 - settlement of differences with America, lii 519
 - retreat of Massena from Portugal, liii 102] 185, 318
 - situation of the forces in Spain, liii 114]
 - contributions levied in Languedoc by parties of Spaniards, liii 121]
 - state of, liii 127] 129]
 - Hamburgh annexed to, liii 127]
 - marine conscription, *ib.*
 - culture of beet root and woad enjoined to supersede sugar and indigo, liii 128] 317
 - national ecclesiastical council assembled, liii 128] 130] 64, 92
 - fresh decree against British property, liii 131]
 - call of conscripts, liii 133]
 - differences with Russia, liii 136] 139]
 - duchy of Oldenburgh seized by, liii 139]
 - suspicions respecting Sweden, liii 141]
 - decree for the employment of prisoners, liii 31
 - circular from Buonaparte to the bishops, liii 48
 - troops in Spain, liii 56
 - privateer burnt at Norfolk in Virginia, liii 62
 - six newspapers united in one, liii 112
 - conduct in Portugal, liii 188
 - attack on the squadron off Boulogne ordered by Buonaparte, liii 212
 - speech of the emperor, liii 329
 - number of French officers breaking parole, liv 125] 89
 - campaign in Spain, liv 143]
 - ——— against Russia, liv 165] *See* Buonaparte, and Russia
 - reports of the foreign and war ministers, liv 166]
 - new treaty with Austria, liv 168] 419
 - ——— Prussia, liv 418
 - conspiracy at Paris suppressed, liv 177]
 - conduct toward America, liv 195] 203] 423. lv 410
 - marriages of prisoners abroad not deemed valid, liv 153
 - proposal of peace to G. Britain, liv 420
 - vessels in the harbour of Cassis taken or destroyed, lv 111]
 - augmentation of the army, lv 120]
 - concordat with the pope, lv 120] 389, 398
 - regency appointed during the absence of Buonaparte, lv 120]
 - fresh campaign, *ib.*
 - war declared by Austria, lv 128] 422
 - retreat of the armies from Spain, lv 145] 146]

FR

- France: entered by the British army on the South, lv 151] 221
- positions before St. Jean de Luz forced, [lv 152] 228
 - actions on the Nive, lv 152] 240
 - return of Buonaparte, lv 159]
 - additional taxes, levy of conscripts, and other decrees, lv 160] 451
 - revolution in Holland, lv 160]
 - entered by the allies crossing the Rhine, lv 173] lvi 2]
 - address of Lewis XVIII, lv 390
 - declaration of the allies, lv 422
 - general call on the nation, lvi 3]
 - difficulties of the Bank, lvi 4]
 - Buonaparte repairs to the army, *ib.*
 - battle of Rothiere, lvi 5]
 - Troyes, Vitri, and Chalons, taken by the allies, *ib.*
 - defeat of a Russian division at Champ-Aubert, lvi 6]
 - after different engagements Blucher obliged to retreat to Chalons, *ib.* 7]
 - Soissons carried by assault, lvi 8]
 - Troyes recovered from the allies, lvi 9]
 - Oudinot defeated and Troyes retaken, lvi 10]
 - proceedings of the Swedish and Danish forces, lvi 11]
 - ——— lord Wellington in the South, lvi 12] 152, 159, 163, 175, 180
 - attempt to recover Soissons, lvi 14]
 - attack on Blucher at Craone, lvi 15]
 - the French repulsed at Laon, *ib.*
 - Rheims taken by the Russians, retaken, and taken a second time, lvi 16]
 - other severe actions, lvi 17]
 - negotiations at Chatillon broken off, lvi 17] 167] 395
 - defeat of the French at Orthés, lvi 17] 163
 - the gates of Bordeaux opened to the duke of Angoulême and the British forces, lvi 18] 175
 - defeat of Soult at Tarbes, lvi 18]
 - the allies unite and march for Paris, lvi 19]
 - defeat of the army covering it, lvi 20]
 - Paris entered by the allies, lvi 21] 22]
 - provisional government established, lvi 22]
 - decree of dethronement of Buonaparte, lvi 23] 398
 - restoration of Lewis XVIII, lvi 25]
 - Toulouse entered by the British army, lvi 26] 180
 - suspension of hostilities, lvi 27] 345
 - arrival of Lewis, lvi 29]
 - his entrance into Paris, lvi 49]
 - ——— declaration respecting the constitution, lvi 50]
 - new constitution, lvi 420
 - funeral service for Lewis XVI and

FR

FR

- XVII, the late queen, and mad. Elizabeth, lvi 51]
- France: proceedings respecting the army, *ib.*
- treaty of peace, lvi 53] 408-19
 - preparation of the allied armies to quit, lvi 54]
 - the legislative body assembled, *ib.*
 - the king's speech on opening it, *ib.*
 - state of, lvi 55] 59]
 - restrictions of the press, lvi 56]
 - sitting of the legislature interrupted by the intrusion of strangers, lvi 57]
 - legion of Honour continued, lvi 61]
 - finance, *ib.*
 - report on a petition relative to the sale of emigrant property, lvi 63]
 - resolution on the debts contracted by the king while abroad, lvi 63] 65]
 - motion for the restitution of unappropriated emigrant property, lvi 64] 66]
 - annuities to other emigrants, lvi 66]
 - establishment of ecclesiastical schools, lvi 65]
 - civil list, *ib.*
 - commissary dismissed for arresting Mina by order of the Spanish chargé d'affaires, and the chargé d'affaires ordered to quit the kingdom, lvi 77
 - evacuation of the Netherlands, lvi 95]
 - articles of provision imported into England, lvi 39, 91
 - number of prisoners sent home from England, lvi 82
 - treaty of peace with Spain, lvi 423
 - landing of Buonaparte from Elba, lvii 10] 56] 363
 - state of, lvii 55] 65]
 - flight of Lewis XVIII to Lisle, lvii 63]
 - his declaration, lvii 379
 - new constitution proposed by Buonaparte, lvii 63]
 - royalist insurrections, lvii 64] 65]
 - defeat of Buonaparte at Waterloo, lvii 68]
 - papers relating to the campaign, lvii 174-80, 182-92, 204
 - sittings of the legislature declared permanent, lvii 69] 82]
 - proclamation of the duke of Wellington, lvii 392
 - abdication of Buonaparte, lvii 69] 70] 392
 - the king's proclamation on his return, lvii 393
 - commissioners sent to the allies to propose peace, lvii 70]
 - entered by the allies, *ib.*
 - convention of St. Cloud, lvii 71] 184
 - surrender of Paris, lvii 71]
 - Austrians and Russians commence operations on the frontiers, lvii 81]
 - the chambers shut up, lvii 82]
 - Lewis XVIII reënters the capital, *ib.*

- France: number of deputies increased, lvii 83]
- restrictions on the military at Paris, lvii 86]
 - ordinance declaring several peers to have abdicated. *ib.*
 - list given of officers to be arrested and tried by martial law, lvii 86] 87]
 - — of persons to retire to the country under inspection, lvii 86]
 - several persons in office in the country to be removed, *ib.*
 - restraints on the press, *ib.*
 - the army new-modelled, lvii 87]
 - the peerage made hereditary, *ib.*
 - persecution of the protestants at Nismes, lvii 87] 88] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80
 - speech of the king at the opening of the chambers, lvii 89]
 - reclamations of the plundered works of art &c. in the Museum, lvii 89] 601
 - complaints of the exministers on the occasion, lvii 90]
 - law for the suppression of seditious cries &c. lvii 91]
 - speech of the president on opening the principal court of justice, *ib.*
 - treaty of peace settled in the congress at Vienna, lvii 93]
 - definitive treaty and arrangements, lvii 410-22, 601-20
 - state of, lvii 94]
 - Spanish armies marched into, lvii 117]
 - revolts in Martinico and Guadaloupe suppressed by British forces, lvii 128]
 - property of Irish catholic establishments restored, lvii 10
 - Trappists installed at Port Ringiard, lvii 17
 - partition of the money to be paid by way of indemnity, lvii 611
 - payments to G. Britain, lx 431, 432
 - regulations respecting the indemnities, lx 154] 81, 145. lxi 127, 128
 - pay of the foreign troops, lvii 620
 - complaints against the government respecting the persecution of protestants, lviii 18]
 - army of occupation, lviii 106]
 - amnesty, lviii 107]
 - commotions, lviii 108] 112] lix 107]
 - law respecting education, lviii 108]
 - complaints of the protestants respecting it, lxi 168]
 - parties in the legislature, lviii 109] 114]
 - principles of the royalists, lviii 110]
 - chamber of deputies dissolved, lviii 115]
 - election of new members, lviii 116]
 - religious ceremonies, lviii 117]
 - king's speech, *ib.*
 - new concordat with the pope, lviii 135]

FR

France: this tacitly suspended, lx 167
 emigrants to Brazil, lviii 155
 part of the property of the Hamburg bank restored, lviii 156
 convention with G. Britain respecting the E. Indies, lviii 359
 decree respecting the slave trade, lix 103] lx 21]
 negotiation for diminishing the army of occupation, lix 103]
 ordinance respecting the debts of the city of Paris, lix 105]
 regulations for the House of Peers, lix 108]
 election of deputies, *ib.*
 king's speech, *ib.*
 law respecting the press, lix 110]
 — for the establishment of religion, lix 113]
 certain exiles to reside only in Austria, Russia, or Prussia, lix 70
 treaty with Portugal, lix 243
 faithlessness of, lx 21] 48
 number of English in, lx 66] lxi 71
 restrictions on newspapers, lx 153]
 prohibition of the slave trade, lx 154] 155]
 this disregarded, lx 48
 creation of rentes for payment of debts to the allies, lx 154] 81, 145
 law respecting the national guard, lx 155]
 order respecting the electoral colleges, lx 156]
 ministry of, lx 157]
 evacuated by the foreign troops, lx 165] 155, 159, 183. lxi 125, 132
 law respecting elections, lx 46
 persecution of protestants, lx 79. lxi 167]
 cruel treatment of reputed witches, lx 106
 peace establishment of the army, lx 119
 public prayers and a solemn mass ordered previous to opening the session of parliament, lx 182
 the king's speech, *ib.*
 proposal for changing the law of elections, lxi 164] 165]
 above fifty new peers created, and many others recalled, lxi 164]
 finances, lxi 169]
 sale of forests, *ib.*
 abolition of the droits d'aubaine, lxi 170]
 law respecting the press, *ib.*
 society of Friends of the Liberty of the Press, lxi 171]
 debate on the return of exiles, lxi 172]
 complaint of the ecclesiastics to the pope, *ib.*
 additional benefices and chapels of ease erected, lxi 174]
 king's speech on re-opening the chambers, lxi 175]
 merchants forbidden to lend ships for

FR

the Spanish expedition to S. America, lxi 8
 France: ordinance for the promotion of agriculture, lxi 9
 Cashmere goats sending to, lxi 10
 the frontiers strengthening, lxi 21, 23
 Royal Society for the Melioration of Prisons, lxi 26
 Christian sepulture refused to persons supposed to die impenitent, lxi 30
 prosecution of the editor and publisher of the translation of Hobhouse's History of the Hundred Days, lxi 86
 — persons for permitting meetings of friends of the liberty of the press at their houses, lxi 87, 88
 France, isle of. *See* Mauritius
 France, J. lii 423
 Francis I, emperor, viii 123] 124]
 funeral of, and medals struck on the occasion, viii 124]
 — I, of France, i 482. vii 211. ix 31. xii 8, 25, 164, 265. xiii 102] 143. xiv 55. xvi 196. xviii 147. xix 185] xxxiii 142. l 144] liii 130]
 character of, xii 27
 — II, of France, iii 48. xxxi 158
 — II, emperor, xxxiv 87] 24, 322. xxxv 52] xxxvii 196] xlv 246. xlv 319. xlvii 179, 558. lii 232. lvi 3] 39. lx 102. lxi 501
 rescued by a British detachment, xl 46. xliii 23
 assumes the title of emperor of Austria, xlv 194, 695
 resigns that of Germany, xlviii 166, 824, 825
 marriage of, lviii 173
 — abbe, v 4
 — col. (Amer.) xx 151]
 — Eliz. xl 177
 — Frances, *ib.*
 — J. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371
 — Mrs. xv 124]
 — rev. Dr. Phil. xxxvi 287
 — sir Philip, xv 124] xxvi 54] xxviii 136] xxix 81] 150] 158] 165] 168] xxx 140] 142] 146] 159] 176] 178n] xxxi 158] xxxii 86] 98] 100] xxxiii 240, 242. xxxiv 129] 140] 145] 174] 77. xxxv 25] 129] 159] xxxvi 200] 234] 236] 240] 252] xxxvii 160] 215] xxxviii 71] xlv 91, 98, 107, 204, 209. xlv 8, 37, 83, 110. xlvii 6, 7, 41, 63. xlviii 72, 101, 104, 255. xlix 116
 Francke, rev. Dr. vii 114]
 Franklin, ens. W. xxxii 39
 — rev. Dr. T. xii 226
 — Rich. (printer) xxiii 245
 Franco, Abr. xx 202]
 François. *See* Français
 Franck, Bacon, v. Mr. Hewitt and col. Sowerby for a conspiracy, xlv 377
 — Francis G, i 165

FR

FR

Frankfort seized by the French, ii 7, 57
 Russians, ii 24
 extortions practised there, iii 215]
 a church for the reformed allowed at
 the request of the king of Prussia, vii 77]
 surrendered to the French, xxxiv 110]
 to the allies, xxxiv 124]
 contributions raised by the French,
 xli 267]
 meeting of sovereigns at, lv 164]
 declared a free town, lv 172]
 proposal of it's being an asylum for
 political exiles rejected, lx 31
 account of, lx 464
 state of, lxi 39
 anniversary of Goethe celebrated, lxi
 61
 Frankland, adm. T. x 206]
 sir T. xviii 126] 139] 224] 230]
 W. attempt to murder Mr. Mil-
 ler, xvi 150] xvii 82] 92] 102]
 W. (M.P.) xlii 170. xlvii 108. li
 109. lii 139. lv 13]
 Franklin, Dr. Benj. ix 71] xi 176] 75. xii
 85] 73, 214. xiii 55, 143, 223. xvi 152]
 167. xvii 82. xviii 55] 265] 70. xix 174*]
 197] 49. xx 91, 186. xxi 173] 342] 2.
 xxii 406] 441] 110. xxiii 365] xxv 148]
 321] xxvi 134] 339] 346] xxvii 238] 243]
 xxviii 260] xxix 299] 85. xxxv 15, 405.
 xli 829. lviii 471. lix 396
 on the effect of different colours in
 imbibing heat, xii 103
 examined before the privy council,
 xvii 86]
 placed at the head of the post-office
 in America, xviii 133*]
 effect of oil on waves, xviii 70
 correspondence with lord Howe, xx
 261]
 hints for learning to swim, xx 123
 on commercial subjects, xxii 156
 rules for a club, xxii 159
 on the savages of N. America, xxvii
 115
 on smoky chimneys, xxix 85
 slowly sensible hygrometer, xxix 88
 allegory by, xxx 152. xlv 899
 account of, xxxii 201] xxxv 241
 epitaph of, xxxii 203]
 character of, xxxv 254
 on covering houses with copper, xxxv
 326, 327
 art of swimming, xxxv 367
 way to have money in plenty, xxxv
 368
 hints by, xxxv 369, 370
 on early marriage, xxxv 371
 a plagiarist, xlv 897
 letter to sir W. Jones, xlvii 734
 letters to various persons, lix 378
 gov. W. xix 259] xxxii 203]
 J. vi 145] vii 51]
 J. convicted of robbing the mail,
 xiii 96]

Franklin, lieut. G. (mar.) xxxii 204]
 maj. W. liii 556
 W. Temple, xxv 324] xxxii 203]
 Franklyn, (publisher of the Craftsman)
 xiv 32] 34] xxvii 282]
 capt. J. (N) lxi 38, 98
 Franks, xx 187] 191] 192]
 Fraser, l. gen. Al. Mackenzie, xlviii 918.
 xlix 204, 668*, 670*, 673*. li 5, 21, 363,
 371, 475
 l. gen. J. xlvii 135, 526
 maj. gen. petitions the H. of Com-
 mons to restore to him the forfeited
 estates of his father, lord Lovat, xvii 97]
 106]
 Mary, xl 176
 sir W. li 422
 See also Frazer
 Frateteaux, Bertin, marq. de, account of, vii
 71
 Fraud, new species of, xv 99] xxiii 234]
 on the stamp office, xlvii 372
 persons convicted of, xlviii 370, 375.
 xlix 519. liv 39]
 at the Stock Exchange, xlviii 435, 444.
 lvi 19, 325
 by women professing to be soldiers'
 wives, lvi 101
 Rundell and Bridge tricked of jewels
 to a great amount, lix 49
 See also Places, Bank of England,
 Revenue, and Navy
 Frauenfeld, fire at, xiv 139]
 Frays, (brothers) xxxvi 119]
 Frazer, brig. gen. xix 154*] xx 150] 151]
 165*] 168*] xxii 150] xxiii 163] 218] 64
 col. iii 134] iv 135] xx 145]
 gen. xlvii 207
 gen. T. xxv 196*] 278]
 hon. Archib. xxvii 268]
 James, xliii 6. lx 361
 J. liii 267. lxi 301
 Mary, v 146] 147]
 T. vi 90]
 W. xi 68] xiv 115]
 See also Fraser
 Frederic, king of Sweden, xv 50]
 I, emp. of Germany, i 393n. x
 271. xxi 6]
 I, of Prussia, ix 44
 II, of Denmark, xiv 227
 II, of Germany, xx 126. xl 410
 II, of Prussia, ii 260, 262, 346.
 iv 176] xii 105] xv 16] xvii 177. xix
 165] 33. xx 35. xxii 16n. xxvii 126] 130]
 245] 319] 364] xxviii 75] 76] xxx 9.
 xxxiii 11, 17, 83. xxxiv 4] xxxix 382.
 xliii 394, 425. xlv 320. xlviii 195. xlix
 181, 980.
 character of, i 235. ii 29. iii 52] ix
 18. xxviii 162] xxix 1, 3
 anecdotes of him, i 236. xvi 68] 275.
 xxviii 234] xxix 3
 ode to, by Voltaire, i 400
 verses by, i 403

FR

FR

Frederic II, of Prussia, his letters to the queen from a field of battle, at first victorious, then defeated, ii 26, 27

.... justification of his conduct toward the French prisoners, ii 250

.... his person, way of living, and court, ii 278

.... letter to the marq. d'Argens, iii 31]

.... mischiefs of his conduct, iii 53]

.... reputed address to a council of war, iii 156]

.... dispute on eternal punishment, iv 115]

.... Avarice and Glory, by, iv 182

.... his prudence toward Russia, v 22]

.... — conduct at the peace, v 63]

.... intercepted letter to count Finckenstein, v 112]

.... conversation with prof. Gellert, v 35

.... ode on the war by, v 184

.... letter to the vicar of St. Sulpice, vi 14

.... — to Stanislaus k. of Poland, vii 14]

.... coins found in the duchy of Cleves claimed by, vii 71]

.... letter to Catharine II on her new code of laws, xi 87]

.... interviews with the emperor, xii 34] 125] xiii 42] 148]

.... drunken bout at his court when prince, xiii 157

.... his nefarious conduct toward Poland, xv 21] See also Poland

.... ————— Dantzic and Thorn, xv 38] 42]

.... speech to his officers on taking the field against Austria, xxi 177]

.... note to his minister on the occasion, xxi 178]

.... justice of, xxiii 189

.... death of, xxviii 84] 161]

.... disposal of his wardrobe, xxviii 165]

.... funeral of, xxviii 209]

————— III, of Germany, xl 415

————— IV, of Denmark, liv 737

————— V, of Denmark, ix 54] xv 50]

73] xxxii 168. xliv 737

.... character of, ix 50]

————— VI, of Denmark, xi 40] 64] xv 76*] xxviii 56] l 10] 14] lii 245

————— elector Palatine, and king of Bohemia, xii 33

————— prince of Oldenburgh, xv 73] 78]

————— Adolphus, of Sweden. See Adolphus

————— Augustus, of Poland. See Augustus

————— Charles William, king of Wurtemberg, xxxiv 117] xxxix 22, 23, 29, 32. lvii 290. lviii 140]

————— William, prince, death of, viii 152] ix 67]

.... funeral of, viii 203]

Frederic William I, of Prussia, xiv 203. xliii 426

————— William II, of Prussia, xvi 277. xxi 22] xxxiii 11, 251. xxxiv 88] xxxv 142. xxxix 54

.... married to the princess Elizabeth Christina Ulrich of Brunswick, viii 111] xliii 395

.... ————— Frederica Louisa of Hesse Darmstadt, xii 114]

.... his interposition in behalf of the stadtholder, xxviii 84]

..... account of, xliii 394

————— William III, of Prussia, xiii 136] xxxvi 199. xxxix 54. xl 6. xlv 320. xlvii 192. xlvii 185, 190, 686. xlix 35, 36, 40, 182. lv 3] lvi 38, 47. lvii 60. lx 68

.... his interview with the emp. of Russia, xlix 446

.... — visit to England, lvi 42, 55

.... invested with the order of the Garter, lvi 46

————— William, king of Wurtemberg, xli 297] lvi 3] 16] lviii 140]

————— William the Great, El. of Brandenburg, ix 44, 45

Frederick v. sir Steph. Evance, xii 111]

————— col. xxxiii 111]

————— col. suicide of, xxxix 11

————— sir C. iv 115] vii 34. xiv 217] xv 207]

Free, J. xliii 19

————— rev. Edw. Drake, lix 192

Freeborn, J. (bookseller) xxxix 15

Freehold held by a man and his ancestors 750 years, xlix 446

Freeland, G. ii 197

Freeling, Francis, lvi 9

Freeman, capt. (mil.) iv 160]

————— J. v 119] ix 88]

————— Sarah, l 100*

————— W. (F.R.S.) xi 258]

————— W. G. xvii 110] xxi 175]

Freemantle, adm. T. F. xxxvii 60. xxxix 97] xlvii 236. l 129*. lv 111] 164] 208. lxi 99

————— W. xlv 832. l 223*. liv 59] *ib.* 60]

Free-martin. See Cattle

Free-masonry, xv 141

Free-masons, subscriptions for their brethren in the army in Germany, iii 66]

.... dukes of York and Gloucester, and prince of Brunswick, made at the Horn tavern, ix 69]

.... hall built, xviii 115] xix 144]

.... lodge seized in the Neapolitan dominions, xix 125]

.... edicts of the emperor of Germany against, xxviii 158]

.... suppressed in the Palatinate, xxviii 167]

.... Persian ambassador made, lii 264*

FR

Free-masons, prohibited in the papal territories, lvi 82]
 prosecuted by the Inquisition in Spain, lxi 58
 Freere, W. xlix 941
 Free-thinking, remarks on, xviii 161
 Fregeville, xlii 131
 Freinshemius, J. xi 162
 Freisingen, prince Clement of Saxony chosen bishop of, vi 79]
 Fremant, gen. lv 140]
 French emigrants, xxxiv 54] 36, 39, 50, 76
 grants for the support of, xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118, *ib.* xxxviii 107. xxxix 169, 170, 171. xl 205. xli 194. xlii 163, 165, 170. xliii 189. xlv 580, 585. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 586. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 726*. l 181*, *ib.* 182*, *ib.* li 535, 536, 537, *ib.* lii 423
 school at Somerstown for, xliii 278]
 brief of the pope and answer of the bishops in London, xliii 307-12
 French language unsuited to music, x 194
 remarks on the, xx 161
 French *v.* Giles, lxi 204
 ——— col. li 119, 129, 133, 147
 ——— col. W. K. xxv 221]
 ——— hon. T. lvi 217]
 ——— J. (painter) xix 203]
 ——— rev. James, xx 216] xxi 168]
 ——— Rich. ix 60] 99]
 Frend, W. mandamus to the university of Cambridge to readmit him refused, xxxvi 37
 Freneau, M. xxxi 3]
 Frere, Benj. xlvii 17
 ——— gen. (French) l 211] lii 179
 ——— gen. (Spanish) *See* Freyre
 ——— J. Hookham, xliii 259] xlvii 16, 20, 121, 122. l 234] li 4, 8, 9, 20, 23, 68, 75, 96*n*, 409. lii 9, 148, 160
 ——— serg. W. lix 71. lxi 92
 ——— W. xlix 941
 Freron, xxxvi 152] xxxvii 83] 113] 119] 123] xxxviii 148]
 Freshfield, James W. lx 346
 Fresnoy, C. Alph. du, xxvi 181. xxxix 497
 Fressinet, gen. xlii 185] 186]
 Freuler, xlv 237
 Frewen, C. (deputy clerk of the crown) xvi 94]
 ——— Dr. vi 131
 Freyburg, extraordinary proclamation by the Prussian governor of, v 110]
 fire at, vii 89]
 Freyre, gen. lii 154] liii 118] lv 149] 151] 199, 202, 222, 230. lvi 166, 175, 180
 Freytag, marsh. xxxv 273]
 Frezier, Amadeus Francis, xvi 102
 Friant, gen. xliii 210] 213] 91. xlv 950. xlvii 169. liv 165]
 Friburg, tribunal of censorship, lviii 143]
 Fricker, T. xlviii 959
 Fridag, S. xlvii 428
 Friday, Israel, lix 1

FR

Friderici, gen. J. F. xli 124
 Friedland, battle of, xlix 172
 Friend, J. xv 106]
 ——— Rich. xlix 854
 Friendly islands, natives of the, xxvii 1. lix 449
 affinity of the language to the Hebrew, xxviii 107
 Friendship and pity, remarks on, vii 204
 essay on, xvii 183
 not a Christian virtue, xix 168
 Friewald, capt. Mart. vii 45
 Fright, effects of, xi 200] xii 72] xiii 67] 132] xx 92
 *See also* Deaths
 Frimont, baron, lvii 76] 81]
 Friseurs. *See* Hair-dressers
 Frision, gen. l 216] 88*
 Frith of Forth. *See* Forth
 Frith, James, convicted of robbery, xiii 139]
 ——— John, stone thrown at the king's coach by, xxxii 194] 197] 204] xxxiii 45]
 ——— Rob. xl 387
 ——— W. lviii 296
 Frith street, fire in, xlv 463
 Fritzlar, attempt to surprise, iv 9]
 surrenders to the hereditary prince, *ib.*
 Friuli, duke of. *See* Ducro
 Frobisher, Jos. xliii 548
 Frodsham, fire at, xlv 429
 Frogs, observations on, x 77
 mischief done by, xvi 144]
 Froissart, xxiii 212. xlv 820
 Frolics, fatal effects of one, lv 39
 Frome, Franc. xlix 857
 Fromentin, lvii 128]
 Fronca, gen. xlii 69]
 Froto, Cornelius, lvii 86
 Froschle, G. xlii 381
 Frost, means of preserving vegetables from injury by, vi 132. xxxiii 350]
 effects of, in preserving animal and vegetable substances, xxi 98
 cels frozen without being killed, xxi 99
 Frost, J. xxxiv 74. xxxv 25, 28, 59. liii 266
 ——— T. xi 19
 Froto, king of Denmark, xiii 33, 39
 Frotte, count Lewis, xlii 7] 68] 166]
 ——— gen. de, xlii 167]
 Frowde, Phil. xviii 222
 Fruit, great produce of, xlix 497
 swallowing the stones injurious, l 35*
 Fruit-trees, new mode of fastening to walls, xii 119
 means of preserving from insects, xxx 101
 ——— from frost, xxxiii 350] xlv 784
 destructive effects of aphides and blights on, xlv 781
 means of preserving in vigour, lii 630

F U

Fruit-trees, management of, liv 504
 Fry, W. iv 15
 Frye, col. iii 98]
 Fryer, Jos. xlii 775
 — Rob. xlii 381, 382
 — S. xlii 381
 — Sydney, murder of, xxxix 27, 33
 — T. xliii 457
 Fualdes, assassination of, lxi 167]
 Fuca, Juan de, xl 482
 Fuchs, Dr. iv 148
 Fuel, economy in the use of, xliii 467
 Fuentes, conde de, i 97. iii 106] iv 281] v 196]
 Fuentes de Honor, battle of, liii 197
 Fulcher, T. sen. xlv 829
 Fulda, defeat of the duke of Wurtemberg at, ii 49
 Fulford, sir Baldwin, xix 159, 211
 Fullarton, xlv 782, 784
 — col. W. xxiii 129] 133] 148] 163] 202] 203] 310] xxvi 107] 251] xxvii 258] xxviii 204] xxx 178] xxxi 115] 53. xxxix 174] 247] xliii 124]
 — gen. xliii 23n]
 — James, xlvii 848
 — W. xxxiv 78. xl 177
 Fuller, sentenced to death for sedition, xli 165
 — (agent for Jamaica) xxvii 335n]
 — (M.P.) xvii 111]
 — J. Rose, xlv 115. xlvii 39, 87, 97. xlix 118, 156, 158, 160n. l 16]
 — l. gen. Francis, xliii 112
 — rev. Dr. T. x 212. xii 37. xiii 107
 — W. xlii 7
 Fulling, T. xxii 250]
 Fullon, H. liii 287
 — Rob. xlv 141, 786. lv 40] lix 395
 Funchal, count, lviii 134]
 Funck, bar. xv 56]
 Funds, public. See Stocks
 Funerals, ceremonies at, xiv 130, 131. xxi 65, 83. xxii 166. xxix 131. xxx 15, 21. xlv 990. xlvii 782. lvi 482. lviii 517. lix 582
 grand, xxiv 187] xlvii 912
 charges of, xlvii 914
 See also Dead
 Funnam, Scotch giant, vii 106
 Fur trade. See Canada
 Furneaux, capt. See Fourneau
 Furness, R. Hopw. lix 234
 Fournier, Franc. xi 70]
 Furniture, sale of, xliii 28
 Furst, premium from Soc. of Arts, xxvii 55
 Furstenberg, gen. x 60
 Furstenburg, prince of, xli 247]
 Furstenstein, bar. Deide, xix 170]
 Furstenwaerter, de, Maurice, lxi 239]
 Furstone, H., whimsical will of, xvii 166]
 Furze, use of, in fencing the banks of rivers, v 91
 excellent food for cattle when ground, vi 52] xiv 110. xxxi 77
 PART I.

G A

Fuseli, H. viii 180. xxxvii 7*] xlii 433. xlvii 418
 Fussell, James, xl 391. xli 405. xlv 829
 — S. murdered by E. Wilmot, xlii 25
 Fuddy Shaw, xxvi 27] 37]
 Fuddy Sing, xxv 35] xxvi 343]
 Fwyall, sir Howel, xvii 135, 136n
 Fynes, sir H. memoirs of, xv 1
 Fyzoola khan, xxix 158]
 G.
 Gaber, J. Bapt. x 109
 Gabii, excavations at, xxxv 22
 Gabriel, rev. Dr. xxxvi 30
 Gabrieli, anecdotes of, xviii 63
 Gabrielli, prince, xl 52]
 — card. l 102*, 315*, 368*
 Gadesby, W. (notorious thief) xxxiii 10]
 Gaddy, account of the, xlvii 813
 Gadsden, Christoph. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 266]
 Gaertner, lx 566
 Gaeta, surrendered by the French, xli 292] 83, 85
 Gaeta, duke of, lvii 60
 Gage, gen. T. iv 91] v 82] xi 74*] 251] 253] xvii 107] 108] 153] 157] 165] xviii 3] 11] 20] 22] 46] 88*] 110*] 125*] 130*] 143] 157] 171] xix 30] 33] xx 239]
 — H. Hall, 3rd visc. lx 127]
 — sir J. constable of the Tower, xv 8
 — T. 1st visc. xxxv 76]
 — W. Hall, 2nd visc. xii 216] xxiv 145] xli 35]
 Gager, baron, lxi 238]
 Gages, count de, v 29
 Gagnier, J. xxx 8n
 Gahagan, J. respited when about to be turned off, xvi 110] 116]
 Gahler, (Danish minister at the Porte) xvi 29]
 Gahn, gen. lvi 45]
 Gaika, (Caffre chief) lx 596
 Gaines, gen. (Amer.) lxi 140
 Gainsborough, H. 6th earl of, lviii 54
 — rev. iv 137] vi 83] x 88] xii 152]
 — T. ix 80. xix 190]
 death of, xxx 212]
 character of, xl 358
 Gaiter, W. liv 129
 Galan, an ancient swordsmith, x 273
 Galatia, Ant. ii 104
 Galatin, Alb. (Amer.) li 655. lii 254, 519. lxi 119
 Galba, emp. vi 172
 Galban, xxxiv 83]
 Galbara, giant, vii 106
 Galgacus, xlix 1005. l 278
 Gale, B. ix 157]
 — H. executed for murder, xiv 86]
 — Jos. xli 161
 — rev. Dr. T. iv 102. xi 258] xvi 137]

GA

Galen, vi 94. viii 179
 Galeppi, xxxviii 279
 Galerius, emperor, xiii 46
 Galfoot, Hugh, xxi 180]
 Galiani, ab. Ferd. xxiii 83a
 ——— marq. xxxii 165
 Galien, fath. xxvi 65
 Galilei, Gal. ii 473. xxi 109. xlii 223]
 Galissoniere, his engagement with Byng, i 5
 ——— marq. de la, iv 168]
 Gall of a barbel, blindness cured by, xi 143]
 Gallafent, Dan. lviii 347
 Galla-Placidia, empress, vii 71]
 Galles, Moreau de, xlvii 173
 Gallini, sir J. xxvii 205] xlvii 728
 Gallispey, Benj. murdered at sea, viii 233]
 Gallitzin, prince (buffoon of Ann) xiii 135
 ——— prince D. P. iv 273] v 226] xi 7]
 xii 13-21] 24] 25] 27] xvii 13] xxiii 347] xxiv 310] xxx 67] xxxiii 104. xxxv 46. xxxix 4. xlix 6. liv 179]
 ——— prince Nich. xxxix 4
 Gallo, duke de, lvi 344
 ——— marq. de, xxxix 45] xl 123] xlvii 636. xlviii 138
 Gallois, lxi 443
 Galloway, (state prisoner) xliii 7
 ——— G. 9th earl, xxxvi 74. l 2] 87] lv 40]
 ——— James, xxviii 189
 ——— J. 8th earl, xvii 162] 163] xxvii 79] 189]
 ——— Joseph, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xxii 148] 150]
 ——— rev. Patrick, xxi 18
 Galt, J. liv 466-9
 Galvanism, discovery of, xxxiv 34
 observations on, xxxvii 61*]
 experiments on dead bodies, xlv 367, 368
 Galvez, (amb. to Russia) xxxiii 71n
 ——— don Bernardo de, xxiii 208*] xxiv 23] 98] xxv 209]
 ——— don Juan Maria de, xlvii 1017
 Galway, (de Massie) earl, xxi 244
 ——— Rob. Moncton, 4th visc. xxvii 187]
 xxxiv 5
 Gama, Vasco de, xx 236. xlix 894
 Gamage, lieut. (N) executed for murder, liv 144
 Gamber, gen. liii 136]
 Gambia, river, guaranteed to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 Gambier, adm. James, lord, xxxvi 92. xlix 257, 684*, 685*, 692*, 696*, 711*, 713*, 732. l 20] 21] li 227, 397, 434. lii 35, 38, 39, 257*. lvi 192] lviii 89. lx 287
 ——— sir James, xlvii 568
 ——— vice adm. James, iv 106] 185] v 78] xxii 2]
 Gamble, J. xliii 453. xlv 829
 Gambling: 3000 guineas lost at a sitting by a lady at loo, ix 61]

GA

Gambling: extraordinary death of a gambler, ix 191]
 in high life, convictions for, xxxix 14
 extraordinary case of, liv 57
 lieut. in the army broken for, lviii 328
 conviction for, lxi 104
 mischiefs of. See Gaming
 Gamblingay, fire at, liv 92
 Game: acts for the preservation of, v 80]
 xiii 227] xvi 73] 111] xx 185] lx 133]
 prosecutions concerning, vi 56] 83]
 xii 153] xix 139] li 274. lv 299. lviii 309
 licences, xxvii 304] 347] xxxiii 230. liv 106]
 fatal duel from a dispute on the laws, viii 208]
 on laws respecting, xxxviii 523. l 34*. lviii 443
 hints to senders of, xlviii 457
 mischiefs of preserves, liii 128
 Gamecock, child killed by one, xlix 516
 Gamekeepers, one convicted of shooting at a man, xviii 152]
 murdered, xxii 238] xxiii 210] xxxvii 29. xlvii 435. lviii 105. lviii 9
 plan for employing as a militia, xxxix 120] 125] 126]
 conflicts with poachers, xlv 462. liii 8. liv 25. lv 16. lviii 11, 181. lx 153
 man killed in a scuffle with one, lvii 63
 poacher shot by, lviii 14
 gang of poachers taken, *ib.*
 man shot by one, lx 323
 Games, ancient British, xxvi 109
 novel, xlvii 769
 various, xlvii 961. lviii 503
 unlawful, xlviii 388
 Gamesters, anecdote of one, lx 491
 Gaming: sources of pleasure in, i 316
 action for winning money at, v 114]
 mischiefs of, v 156. xix 137] xxx 214]
 xlv 365. liii 109, 135. lv 38, 43. lviii 24. lxi 47
 proclamation against by the bishop of Liege, xxx 203]
 laws against, xxxviii 490
 prohibited in Russia, xliii 35
 money lost by a clerk recovered by his master, lxi 196
 Gaming-houses, attacks of officers on, xl 30
 persons apprehended at, xl 50, 63, *ib.*
 Gammon, Rob. iv 80]
 Gandon, James, xiii 170]
 Gandy, J. iv 229, 231
 Ganganelli, card. See Clement XIV
 Ganges, account of the, xxiv 39. xlii 477
 Gansell, maj. gen. xvii 139]
 rescued when under arrest, xii 132] 133] xiii 97]
 trial of, for firing at sheriff's officers, xvi 191]

GA

GA

Gansell, maj. gen. case of, xvii 85] 86]
 Gansevort, col. (Amer.) xx 162*] 163*]
 Gantheaume, adm. xlii 2] xliii 224] 233]
 243] 248] 101. xlv 90, 213. lvii 206
 Garcilasso de la Vega (Peruvian) iv 165
 Garat, D. J. xxxiv 217. xxxv 65] 221] xl
 123]
 Garay. li 190
 Garces, Lucas, sailor murdered by, lv 9
 Gardam, Joseph, xlviii 386
 Gardanne, gen. xli 293] xlii 182] xlvii 162.
 lii 318. liii 102]
 Garde, count Magnus de la, xv 151
 Gardelle, Theod. account of, iv 54
 Garden, Dr. Alex. xviii 31, 87
 — Francis (lord Gardenstone) xli 367.
 xlvii 769
 Gardener, poor widow taxed for once em-
 ploying, xlix 368
 Gardener, (M.P. Ir.) xxviii 11]
 Gardening, Chinese, i 319
 Shenstone on, vii 214
 history of, xxiii 164
 Gardens near London a century ago, xxxviii
 450
 produce for the kitchen, xlii 391
 Gardenstone, lord. See Garden, Francis
 Gardie, count Magn. de la, vi 38
 Gardien, xxxv 280]
 Gardiner, bish. Steph. xi 51. xii 136. xv 7,
 120. xvi 145. xxxvi 380
 — capt. (N) i 88, 89. x 98]
 — col. James, xlvii 803
 — couns. vi 88] vii 50] 74]
 — H. xlv 774. li 420
 — maj. xxi 265]
 — m. gen. xl 181
 — miss, hair turned gray by fright,
 xi 200]
 — Mrs. xxx 194
 — sir J. W. S. xxxiv 78
 Gardner, Alan, 1st lord, xxii 204*] xxxvi
 17, 92. xxxvii 166] 168] 66. xxxviii 23.
 xxxix 210] 82. xlv 185, 427. xlvii 227,
 229, 567. xlviii 904
 — Alan Hyde, 1st visc. xxxviii 76.
 xlvii 371, 540. li 477, 493
 — James, lvii 321
 — l. col. lvii 236
 — r. adm. Francis Farringdon, xlvii
 373
 — Rob. stabbed by David Parilon, li
 309
 Gardnor, J. x 83]
 Gardoqui, don Diego, xxvii 180]
 Gariby, marsh. Pedro, li 654
 Garique, col. de la, iv 294]
 Garland, J. murder committed by, i 107
 — lieut. Abraham (N) xlv 558
 Garlick, Aaron, xxxix 406
 Garlies, lord. See Galloway, earl
 Garlike, Benj. xlv 680. xlix 261. l 28] 40]
 41] 64]
 Garnault, Amie, v. Breton, for shooting his
 dog, xviii 175]

Garner, burnt to death, xlviii 416
 Garnerin, xlv 417, 419, 421, 431. xlv
 449. xlix 485, 639
 — mad. xlv 431. lvii 69
 Garnham, Benj. liv 307
 Garnier, xix 122]
 — capt. J. Miller (N) xlii 121
 — gen. xxxiv 15] xli 297] 129
 Garraud, xxxvi 183. xxxviii 279
 Garrick, (engrav.) suicide, lv 12
 — David, i 407, 431, 432. ii 461. iii
 216, 235. iv 234, 258, 267, 269. v 211,
 213, 219. vi 52] 227-30. viii 80] 38,
 284, 286. ix 78, 79, 247, 248, 257, 261,
 265. x 215n, 249, 250. xi 178] 247. xii
 226, 245. xiii 234, 235. xiv 219. xv 216,
 221. xvi 132] 241, 249. xvii 83] 33, 195,
 198, 230. xviii 207, 209, 213, 223. xix
 41, 200, 224, 230, 232. xx 199, 201, 206.
 xxi 195, 198-201, 205, 206. xxii 174,
 176. xxiii 151, 231, 246, 247. xxviii 150.
 xxx 190. xxxiii 262] 436] 438] 446n]
 449] xxxvi 262. xlv 409
 elected an honorary burgess of Strat-
 ford upon Avon, xii 101]
 takes leave of the stage, xix 151]
 account of, xix 236] xxii 196] 47
 death, funeral, and will, xxii 196]
 197] xlix 525
 list of his works, xxii 59
 monument of, xxxix 34
 — Mrs. xxii 51
 v. earl Camden and others, xlix 525
 — Peter, xxxviii 9
 Garrow, Edw. xlvii 363
 — sir W. xxvii 205] xxix 212] xxxiii
 45] xxxiv 16. xliii 44. xlv 433. xlv 404,
 607. xlv 399. xlviii 376, 390, 421, 455.
 xlix 449, 459, 530. l 59*, 71*, 73*. li
 270, 276, 298, 305. lii 339. liii 242. liv
 48, 295, 297. lv 9] 275, 297, 306. lvi
 108] 146] 149] 287, 302, 309, 316. lvii
 20, 280, 294, 297. lviii 86] 267, 277, 291,
 308. lix 61] 73] lx 120, 306
 Garroway, vi 268
 Garth, gen. G. xxii 190]
 — sir Sam. xv 229. xviii 222. xxv
 192
 Garthshore, Dr. Maxwell, xxix 45.
 Garthwaite, J. D. xxv 94
 Garvey, capt. (A) murder of, xlv 433
 — Edm. xxvi 223]
 Gas lights, utility and advantage of, l 131.
 lviii 134
 mischiefs from explosions, lv 90. lvi
 114
 fire occasioned by, lvii 36
 indictments for nuisance, lvii 300
 apparatus for, lix 92
 extended use of, lxi 40
 Gascoign, G. xxiv 204
 Gascoigne, Bamber, vi 90] xviii 86] xxiv
 201]
 — capt. (N) vii 110
 — gen. See Gascoyne

G E

G E

- Gascoigne, lieut. Sabine (N) xxvi 252]
 ———— sir T. xxiii 215] xl 10
 ———— W. iv 196]
 Gascoyne, gen. Isaac, xxxix 139] xl 234]
 xlv 107, 170, 172. xlv 21, 54, 110, 118,
 144, 193, 208. xlvii 45. xlix 114, 116. l
 88] liv 75] 87] 111] lvi 130] lvii 6]
 Gaselee, couns. lix 188
 Gaskin, rev. Dr. G. xlix 626
 Gass, Dan. le, shot by accident, x 126]
 129]
 Gassendi, i 492. iv 192] vii 255. xi 258]
 xxxiii 250]
 Gasses. *See* under their several names
 Gaston, don M. de, xxv 115]
 Gate, J. Cant, xlv 775
 Gates, (city marshal) xiii 111] xx 167]
 177] 196] xxi 175]
 ———— gen. Horatio, (Amer.) xviii 141*] xx
 122] 156] 164*] 171*] 173*] 175*] 298]
 xxi 132] 221*] xxii 7] xxiii 231*] 65.
 xxiv 54] 153] xxv 227]
 letter to the earl of Thanet, xxi 145]
 Gatford, Mrs. xli 28
 Gatton, sale of, xvii 81]
 Gaubil, pere, xxiii 58, 59. xli 481
 Gaubius, Dr. v 93
 Gaudi, gen. xxix 42]
 Gaudin, xlii 22] 64] xlviii 218
 Gaudot, of Neufchatel, xi 37]
 assassinated, xi 38] 39] 183
 Gaughan, T. lvi 74
 Gaulor, xxxi 37
 Gauls, ancient, xxxvi 50n]
 Gaunt, John of, viii 201. xxxvii 114*] xli
 421
 Gaurs. *See* Parsees
 Gauthier, Danz, xii 163
 ———— gen. xlii 181] lv 224
 Gautier, prints from copperplates in
 colours, x 149]
 Gauze, tax on, xxvii 304]
 Gavelkind, action on the tenure of, xv 121]
 Gaveston, Pierce, xxiv 205
 Gavian, capt. and his crew, distress of, i
 80
 Gavin, Frances, xlii 428
 Gawler, liv 11
 ———— H. xxxviii 19, 24
 ———— J. B. *See* Ker
 Gay, J. ix 81] x 221. xviii 223. xxvii 125.
 xl 364. li 914
 ———— rev. xviii 30
 ———— W. (fasting boy) iv 131]
 Gayleard, James, xlv 827
 Gayon, gen. count de, xiii 52]
 Gayot, ii 237
 Gayton, adm. Clark, xx 188] 257] xxi 312]
 Gazan, gen. xlii 180] 182] xlix 17, 25. liii
 106] lvi 26] 185
 Gazi Hassan, xxxiii 92n
 Geakie, Dr. x 247
 Gealcopa the druidess, v 26
 Geary, adm. sir Franc. ii 132. x 206] xxi
 312] xxiv 2] 4] xxv 159]
 Geary, sir W. xxxix 258] xlv 81, 107, 123.
 xlviii 102
 Gebelin, Ant. Court de, xv 191] xxiv 127
 Geddes, capt. (Amer. N) xxiv 251]
 Gee, rev. Walter, lv 295
 Geer, de, C. xlviii 937
 Geese, management of, xv 167
 strange disorder in, xl 21
 conviction for stealing, xl 24
 goslings hatched by one 62 years old,
 lvii 3
 Geffe, in Sweden, fire at, xix 180]
 Geils, maj. xxv 93]
 Gelasius, pope, xxx 201
 Geldart, W. lxi 304
 Gelin, xxxix 312
 Gell, adm. J. xxv 93] xxvi 45] 67] 251]
 xxvii 263] xxxvii 6. xl 21
 ———— Mrs. xlix 414
 ———— sir J. xxv 128
 Gellert, prof. C. F. his conversation with
 the k. of Prussia, v 35. xxix 36
 Gellibrand, Hen. vii 255
 Gellius, Aulus, xv 134, 139
 Gemain, Francis, xxxvi 129]
 Gemelli. *See* Gimelli
 Geminiani, Franc. v 106]
 Geminus, xiv 178
 Gemmingen, gen. xxx 30]
 Gems found in Scotland, vii 52]
 Gemshid, xliii 478
 General warrants. *See* Warrants
 Generosity, instances of, xv 170. xxxvii 11
 of a rich farmer, xvi 433
 Genet, xxxiv 312. xxxv 213. xxxviii
 171] 208]
 Geneva, letter from the pope to, iii 118]
 proceedings against Rousseau, vi 86]
 France breaks off it's connexion with,
 ix 155] 158]
 plan of reconciliation presented to the
 general council, xi 81]
 insurrection at, xiii 77]
 constitution and government of, xxii
 4
 disturbances in, xxiv 195] xxv 208]
 settlement in Ireland offered to emi-
 grants from, xxv 222] xxvi 198] 203]
 351]
 this scheme dropped, xxviii 24]
 letter from the British minister, xxxiv
 194
 convention with France, xxxiv 317, 318
 concordat among the different parties,
 xxxviii 206
 united to France, xl 250. xli 100]
 evacuated by the French, lv 173] 452.
 lvi 2]
 united to the Swiss confederacy, lvi
 93] 94]
 Genghis khan. *See* Jenghis
 Genisseux xli 93]
 Genius, xxii 147. xxv 146
 infirmities and defects of men of,
 xxxvii 131*]

G E

- Genius, universality of, xli 454
 Genlis. *See* Sillery Brulart
 Gennings, fath. J. xlii 425, 427, 428
 Genoa delivered from the yoke of France in the 16th century, xii 25, 26
 character of the people, xxxiv 364
 offers a reward for taking the pope's visitor to Corsica, iii 98]
 the Corsicans declare war against, iii 111]
 assist the Maltese against the Turks, iv 114]
 a free pardon offered to the Corsicans on submission, iv 143]
 ill success in Corsica, vi 49]
 account of the *sacro catino*, vi 167
 treaty with France regarding Corsica, vii 101]
 Francis Maria Rovere chosen doge, viii 60]
 shocks of an earthquake at, viii 79] x 78]
 first conquest of Corsica, x 35]
 consequences of it's oppressive conduct there, *ib.*
 Marcello Durazzo chosen doge, x 66]
 Corsica ceded to France, xi 2] 46] 284]
 claims of Austria and Sardinia on, xii 40]
 demand of France for the conquest of Corsica, xii 114]
 death of the doge, xiv 78] xv 153]
 loan to France, xx 188]
 — to Russia, xxx 59]
 war declared by France, xxxv 185
 proclamation of the canton of Bern respecting, xxxvi 190
 — of the revolutionary committee, xxxvi 191, 195
 preamble of the decree establishing it, xxxvi 192
 revolution in, xxxvii 140]
 note of Mr. Drake, xxxvii 280
 answer to it, xxxvii 281
 attempt to incorporate it with France, xxxviii 179]
 British ships detained at, xxxviii 138
 Austrians enter it's territory, xxxviii 197
 correspondence of the French minister, xxxviii 197, 198
 revolutionized by the French, xxxix 42] 330
 letter from Buonaparte to the archbishop, xxxix 50. xl 107]
 siege of, xlii 179]
 surrender of, xlii 188]
 new constitution, xliv 248
 treaty with France to procure a peace with the states of Barbary, xlv 184
 annexed to France, xlvii 137, 701
 surrendered to the British forces, lvi 33] 84] 190

G E

- Genoa: annexed to Sardinia, lvi 85] lvii 3] 4] 18
 Genseric, ii 405
 Gensonné, xxxv 280]
 Gent, C. lvii 320
 — T. xxi 199]
 Gentili, gen. A. xxxvi 80. xxxviii 253
 Gentoos, religion of the, ix 306. xxv 32. xxvii 129. xxxii 98. xl 418. xlii 479. l 252. lviii 516, 520
 women burning themselves, ix 317] xx 45] 249. xxv 37. xxvi 167. xxxiii 25. li 252. liv 135
 laws of the, xx 245
 prayer to the Supreme Being, xxvii 128
 peculiar sects of, liii 418, 421, 423
 *See also* Hindoos
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, xxi 154, 221
 Geoffroi, Claude Jos. xxxii 3
 Geography, of Homer, xviii 178
 considered politically, xxxvii 128*]
 Geological observations, li 933, 936, 941, 946
 George I, i 392. ii 287. iii 140] 14. iv 218. v 7. vi 178] vii 44, 50*n*. viii 1, 15, 222. ix 208] x 51. xii 63. xiii 159. xiv 163] xv 97] xvii 2. xix 182] 194] xx 78] 34. xxv 179] xxvii 43. xxxi 113] xxxvii 195] 219] 121*] xxxviii 45] xxxix 369. lvi 141] 142]
 will in favour of the duchess of Kendal, xv 188] xvii 20. lxi 459
 two wills in favour of his son destroyed by, lxi 460
 — II, iii 35. iv 66] 218. vi 175] 178] 42. vii 45. viii 1, 2, 128. ix 208] 13, 17, 23. xii 83] xiii 237] xvii 252] 20. xx 78] 81] 84] 3. xxv 105] xxxi 80] 109] xxxii 346] xxxiv 89*n*] xxxvi 299. xxxvii 219] 171. xxxviii 490. xxxix 369. xlvi 29. l 155. lvi 141] 142]
 equestrian statue of him, erected in Dublin, i 78
 loan to, as elector of Hanover, i 103
 statement of his conduct toward the house of Austria, i 187
 address from the city of London on the prince of Wales coming of age, ii 98
 — on the taking of Quebec, ii 119
 addresses to, on the success of his arms, ii 250, 259, 261, 264, 265
 death of, iii 39] 138] 139]
 remarks on his reign, iii 39]
 character of, iii 40] xxxiv 355
 goes to Kensington for the summer, iii 95]
 account of, previous to his accession, iii 139]
 his body opened, iii 141]
 interment of his bowels, iii 145]
 — body, *ib.* 178]
 cost of his funeral, iii 146]

GE

GE

George II : statue of, erected in the Senate house at Cambridge, ix 102]
 letter from the earl of Oxford to, ix 208
 lived within his income, xiii 72*]
 question respecting the education of his children, xx 3
 destroyed his father's will, lxi 459
 ----- III, iii 42] iv 204, 218. vi 175] 178]
 ix 209] 79. xiv 133] 134] 264. xviii 24. xxi 250] 263] xxxi 109] xxxii 157. xxxiv 38, 485. xxxvi 415. xxxix 3, 369. xl 451. xlv 232. liv 279. lv 18] lvi 142]
 his declaration to the lords of the council on his accession, iii 138]
 takes the oath of security to the church of Scotland, *ib.*
 proclaimed, iii 141]
 order for altering the liturgy, iii 142]
 opening of his first session of parliament, iii 147] 248]
 London address on his accession, iii 240]
 proclamation for the encouragement of piety, &c. iii 241]
 letter from the bish. of London to, iii 243]
 address of the univ. of Cambridge, iii 244]
 his majesty's answer, iii 245]
 address of the univ. of Oxford, iii 246]
 his majesty's answer, iii 247]
 address of the quakers, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, iii 248]
 speech to parliament, *ib.*
 address of the Lords, iii 250]
 his majesty's answer, iii 252]
 address of the Commons, iii 253]
 his majesty's answer, iii 255]
 his conduct on Mr. Pitt's resignation, iv 44]
 the great seal delivered to him by the lord keeper, and returned with the title of lord high chancellor, iv 63]
 his order in council, that his servants shall enjoy all ancient liberties, rights, and privileges, *ib.*
 renews the patents of the judges, iv 68]
 recommends a law for making their commissions perpetual, iv 79] 243]
 appoints his privy council, iv 83]
 grant of one million to, iv 85]
 appointment of ministers, iv 87] 89]
 ----- governors and other officers in N. America, iv 99]
 premium offered by the Society of Arts for a profile of, for a guinea die, iv 113] 137]
 audience of the Algerine ambassador, iv 119]
 announces to his privy council his choice of a consort, and the day of his coronation, iv 131] 205]

George III : Buckinghamshire lace ruffles presented to, iv 160]
 his subscription to Thomson's works, *ib.*
 invitation to the lord mayor's feast, iv 163]
 entertained at Guildhall, iv 176] 235]
 bill of fare, iv 242]
 address of the city of London to have his statue in the Exchange, and his picture in Guildhall, iv 178]
 account of the nuptials, iv 205]
 the ceremony, iv 211]
 address from the city, iv 214] 298]
 crowd at Drury Lane, *ib.*
 address from Oxford, *ib.*
 at Covent Garden, *ib.*
 queen's household, iv 215]
 account of the coronation, *ib.* 229]
 speech on perpetuating the offices of the judges, iv 243]
 address of the Lords, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, iv 244]
 address of the Commons, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, *ib.*
 speech on putting an end to the session, *ib.*
 ----- on opening the parliament of 1761, iv 246]
 address of the Lords, iv 248]
 his majesty's answer, iv 249]
 address of the Commons, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, iv 251]
 speech of the Dutch ambassador on delivering his credentials, iv 274]
 address of the Quakers on his nuptials, iv 299]
 speech on declaring war against Spain, iv 303]
 presents a 44 gun ship to the owners and crew of the late Antigallican privateer, v 76]
 tracts and MSS. of Charles I purchased, and presented to the British Museum, v 94]
 addresses to on the birth of the prince of Wales, v 98] 184]
 benefactions to the colleges at New York and Philadelphia, v 104]
 visits Eton school after an installation at Windsor, v 105]
 opens the sessions of parliament, v 109]
 his new state coach, *ib.* xi 138
 drawings, prints, and books, purchased at Rome for, v 112]
 donation to the poor of London in a hard winter, v 120]
 letter to prince Ferdinand, with permission to resign the command of the army, v 124]
 revenue settled on, v 151] xii 63*]
 speech on closing the session of parliament, v 178]

G E

- George III: speech on opening the session of 1762, v 179]
- of the duke de Nivernois on delivering his credentials, v 230]
 - addresses on the peace, v 231] 232] vi 67] 68] 74] 76] 77] 81]
 - proclamation on the peace, v 247]
 - produce of prizes made before the declaration of war given up to the public, vi 68]
 - rejoicings on the birthday, vi 80] 81]
 - address to, on the birth of his 2nd son, vi 94]
 - elephant presented to, vi 100]
 - addresses from the Lords and Commons on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]
 - books collected for Charles II bought by, and presented to the British Museum, vi 117]
 - petition of the city of London against the cider act, vi 152]
 - speech on closing the session of parliament, vi 191]
 - opening the session of 1763, vi 192] vii 20]
 - proclamation respecting the new territories in N. America, vi 208]
 - against the Corsicans as rebels, vi 213]
 - letter from the dey of Tunis on his accession, vi 42]
 - gives the amount of the admiralty droits to the public, vii 31]
 - ode on the birthnight 1764 omitted, vii 45]
 - proclamation for the sale by auction of all his lands in certain W. India islands, vii 57]
 - statue erected at the Royal Exchange with the sceptre in the wrong hand, vii 58]
 - procession of Spitalfields weavers to complain of the smuggling of French silks, vii 63]
 - representation from the magistrates of Edinburgh, to revoke the licence given to recruit in Scotland for the regiment in the Dutch service, vii 70]
 - repeating watches set in a ring presented to, vii 78] xiii 173]
 - order in council strictly to enforce the laws against smuggling, particularly near the isle of Man, vii 92]
 - proclamation for a free importation of salt provision from Ireland in consequence of a complaint from the merchants of high prices, vii 103]
 - address of both houses of parliament on the North Briton, vii 171]
 - speech on closing the session of parliament, vii 178]
 - illness of, viii 38]
 - speech proposing a regency bill, viii 39] 80] 256]

G E

- George III: dissatisfied with his ministers, viii 42]
- speech on opening the session of 1765, viii 57] 253]
 - the peruke-makers' petition him to wear a wig, viii 64]
 - hatters petition against foreigners engrossing their business, viii 65]
 - fifteen horses brought from the stud at Hanover, viii 89]
 - letter to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, viii 89] 90]
 - proclaimed king of Man, viii 96]
 - new seals delivered to the great officers of state, viii 102]
 - writes a congratulatory epistle to the emperor Joseph on his accession, viii 123]
 - address to, on the birth of his 3rd son, viii 125] 262]
 - dispute with the chapter of Osnaburg respecting the administration of the temporalities, viii 139]
 - eleven bars from Tripoli arrive at the Mews, viii 152]
 - speech on closing the session of 1765, viii 261]
 - calling parliament on account of American affairs, viii 263]
 - addresses of the Lords and Commons of Ireland on the opening of the parliament, viii 266]
 - address of the French inhabitants of the island of Grenada, viii 269]
 - speech on the meeting of parliament after the holidays, ix 35] 216]
 - numerous court to compliment his majesty on his recovery, and on the birth of a prince of Brunswick, ix 61]
 - letter of condolence to the young king of Denmark, ix 64]
 - procession of weavers to attend his majesty to the House of peers to give his assent to the silk prohibition bill, ix 95]
 - speech on the prorogation of parliament, ix 104] 219]
 - statue of, to be placed in Berkeley square, ix 106] xv 132]
 - addresses of thanks to, on the repeal of the American stamp act, ix 125]
 - address from the city of London on the high price of provision, ix 135]
 - on the birth of a princess, ix 143] 228]
 - speech on opening the parliament of 1766, ix 148] 220]
 - proclamation against forestalling, regrating, and engrossing corn, ix 224]
 - embargo on exportation of corn, ix 226] 228]
 - prohibition of distillation from wheat, ix 227] x 141]
 - address of the Commons of Ireland on a bill for shortening parliaments, ix 229]
 - his majesty's answer, ix 230]

GE

GE

- George III : curious miniature model of a ship presented to, x 65]
- list of changes in office, x 83]
 - donation to the Society of Artists, x 97]
 - sword set with diamonds presented to, by lord Clive, x 110]
 - fine diamond presented by the nabob, *ib.*
 - address of the city of London on the birth of a 4th prince, and the death of the duke of York, x 147] 234]
 - speech on closing the session of parliament, x 230]
 - speech on opening the session of 1767, *ib.*
 - addresses of the Lords and Commons of Ireland, x 236]
 - ——— on the shortening of public mournings, xi 59] 276] 277]
 - procession of Spitalfields weavers to thank on the occasion, *ib.* 60]
 - male elk presented to, xi 68]
 - reputed letter from Wilkes, xi 84]
 - picture by Ramsey presented to the university of Dublin by the lord lieut. xi 103]
 - petition of the seamen for an increase of wages, xi 105] 107]
 - his approbation of the conduct of the soldiery in St. George's fields, xi 111] xiv 197] 199]
 - set of long-tailed iron-grays presented by lord Falmouth, xi 120]
 - gift for a rowing match at Kew, xi 151]
 - present of an Indian boat from gov. Vansittart, xi 159]
 - address of the city of London on the birth of a 2nd princess, xi 185]
 - speech on closing the session of 1767, xi 269]
 - proclamation for dissolving parliament, xi 270]
 - address of the two Houses on opening the new parliament, xi 271]
 - speech on opening the session of 1768, xi 272]
 - proclamation against riots, xi 277]
 - cost of the new state coach, xi 138
 - applications to parliament for payment of debts incurred, xii 62*] 79] 137] xx 71] xliv 101, 110
 - speech on proroguing parliament, xii 73*]
 - joint address of the two Houses on American affairs, xii 73] 227]
 - his majesty's answer, xii 74] 227]
 - addresses from Bristol, xii 82]
 - loyal addresses from the universities, and other places, *ib.* 86] 88] 192-7] xiii 57]
 - superb set of horse furniture presented to a nabob, xii 86]
 - visit to farmer Kennet, to see his improvements, xii 92]

- George III : speech on proroguing parliament, xii 100] 229]
- curious watch, xii 100]
 - petition from the county of Middlesex, xii 102] 103]
 - particular thanks to the 1st guards after a review, xii 108]
 - remonstrance from Boston, xii 109]
 - petition from the livery of London, *ib.* 110] 113] 201]
 - ——— freeholders of Surrey, xii 109] 125] 203]
 - ——— Bristol, and various places, xii 116] 122] 123] 125] 129] 131] 137] 141] 142] 151] 153] 156] 159] 161] 197-206] xiii 57] 65-7] 69] 78] 90]
 - ——— Massachusetts's Bay against the governor, xii 129]
 - present of jewels from the nabob of Bengal, xii 134]
 - 1000*l.* ordered for the sufferers by fire at Antigua, xii 141]
 - prize medal for the students of the Royal Academy, xii 151]
 - petition from the weavers in behalf of the condemned cutters, xii 161] 162]
 - warrant of pardon to Mc Quirk, xii 228]
 - proclamation against riots, xii 229]
 - speech on opening parliament, xiii 59] 244]
 - great excess of his expenditure compared with that of his predecessor, xiii 72*]
 - address, petition, and remonstrance, of the city of London, xiii 79*] 80] 199]
 - joint address of the two Houses on this occasion, xiii 84*] 84] 248]
 - petition of officers in the army for increase of pay, xiii 76]
 - remonstrance of the city of Westminster, xiii 85]
 - ——— county of Middlesex, xiii 87]
 - speech on proroguing parliament, xiii 95*] 250]
 - address, petition, and remonstrance of the city, on the answer to the former, xiii 105] 201] 203]
 - ——— of the city of London on the birth of a 3rd princess, xiii 109] 111] 251]
 - address, petition, and remonstrance of the county of Surrey, xiii 117]
 - ——— of Westminster, xiii 160] 161]
 - speech on opening parliament, xiii 162] 252] xiv 17]
 - address, petition, and remonstrance of London, xiii 163] 164] 205]
 - gift to the protestant dissenting ministers in Nova Scotia, xiii 164]
 - ——— toward a German church in the Savoy, xiii 164]

GE

- George III: address of the city of Dublin, xliii 232]
- ... proclamation for seamen for the navy, xliii 249]
- ... speech on proroguing parliament, xiv 72*] 104] 254]
- ... man taken up for crying 'no mayor, no king!' as he was going to the house, xiv 92]
- ... address of the city of London on the birth of a 5th prince, xiv 113] 255]
- ... address, petition, and remonstrance of the city, xiv 117] 122] 192] xv 82*]
- ... child left at Buckingham house, xiv 118]
- ... benefaction to St. George's hospital, xiv 148]
- ... coronet of gold set round with feathers, from Chili, presented to, xiv 150]
- ... proclamation for apprehending J. Wheble and R. Thompson, xiv 183]
- ... petition from London on the embankment of Durham yard, xiv 253]
- ... speech on opening parliament, xv 84*] 218]
- ... ——— proroguing it, xv 105*] 221]
- ... diminution of a tax in Hanover, xv 82]
- ... Ely house vested in, xv 101] 109]
- ... gratuities to the medical attendants of the duke of Gloucester, xv 120]
- ... speech at opening the session of parliament, xv 142] 222] xvi 68*]
- ... ——— closing it, xvi 108*] 117] 233]
- ... address from the city of London on the birth of a 6th prince, xvi 73]
- ... ——— of thanks from the Royal Society, xvi 81]
- ... petition of the city of London for the redress of grievances, xvi 82] 86] 209]
- ... ——— from the officers at St. Vincent's, xvi 204]
- ... reviews the fleet at Spithead, xvi 111] 112] 117] 202]
- ... present of horses from the dey of Algiers, xvi 139]
- ... orders the execution in Osnaburgh of the pope's bull for the suppression of the Jesuits, xvi 149]
- ... petition and remonstrance from Massachusetts's Bay, xvii 46]
- ... speech at opening parliament, xvii 50] 259]
- ... ——— on closing the session, xvii 78] 262]
- ... address of the city of London on the birth of a 7th prince, xvii 99]
- ... ——— to withhold his assent to the Quebec bill, xvii 129] 130] 232]
- ... present from the bey of Tunis, xvii 159]
- ... proclamation for dissolving parliament, xvii 276]

GE

- George III: speech on opening parliament, xvii 165] 263] 276] xviii 39]
- ... man run over and killed by the state coach, xvii 167]
- ... petitions from the American congress, xvii 171] 203] xviii 28] 55] 121*] 262] xix 45]
- ... ——— lord Chesterfield, xvii 182]
- ... joint address of the Lords and Commons on American affairs, xviii 77] 247]
- ... various petitions on the same, xviii 111*] 112*] 267]
- ... the city of London informed, that no address from the mayor and aldermen, except in their corporate capacity, would be received on the throne, xviii 113*] 107]
- ... petition from the general assembly of New York, xviii 116*]
- ... speech of the Speaker of the Commons on bringing up the money bills, xviii 119*] xix 256]
- ... address from the clergy of Canterbury in convocation on the manners of the age, xviii 87]
- ... legacy to, xviii 96]
- ... petition and remonstrance from the city of London, xviii 106]
- ... his birthday kept on the 22nd of June, xviii 132]
- ... humble address and petition of the city of London, xviii 255]
- ... speech on closing the session, xviii 256]
- ... addresses in support of proceedings against America, xviii 269] 271] xix 126]
- ... speech on opening parliament, xviii 269] xix 55]
- ... domestic life of their majesties at Kew in the summer, xviii 1]
- ... address from London for a dissolution of parliament and dismissal of ministers, xix 39]
- ... the king refuses to receive it on the throne, xix 40]
- ... address from the corporation of London, xix 41]
- ... speech on closing the session, xix 144*] 144] 256]
- ... address and petition from the city of London, xix 128]
- ... ——— on the birth of a 4th princess, xix 134] 148]
- ... ——— from the church of Scotland on the disturbances in America, xix 148]
- ... petition from Barbadoes, xix 167]
- ... speech at opening parliament, xix 188] xx 31] 275]
- ... statement, by congress, of his conduct toward America, xix 262]
- ... applications to parliament for debts of the civil list, xx 71] 269] 281] xxvii 300] xliiv 604, 101, 111. xlii 113n, 584

GE

GE

George III : augmentations to his revenue, xx 73] 181] 269] xlvii 113*n*, 584
 speech of sir F. Norton on presenting the bill, xx 91] 181] 283]
 speech on closing the session, xx 112] 284]
 address of congratulation on the success of his arms in America, xx 167]
 glass of his chair, going to the Haymarket, broken by a mad woman, xx 187]
 speech at opening the session, xx 210] xxi 40] 294]
 income of, xx 260]
 expenditure of, xx 261]
 message to the Commons to enable him to make provision for his younger children, xxi 175*]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxi 210*] 303]
 attempt of a mad woman to lay hold of, xxi 161]
 visits to Chatham, Portsmouth, Winchester, Salisbury, Warley, and Coxheath, xxi 232]
 petitions from the city of London on the death of lord Chatham, and his majesty's proceedings respecting them, xxi 241-3]
 address and petition of the city of London, xxi 306] xxii 53]
 ——— of the Roman Catholics, xxi 309]
 memorial of the admirals on the charge against lord Keppel, xxi 310]
 petition of the W. India merchants and planters, xxi 312]
 speech on opening parliament, xxii 75] 336]
 memorial from several admirals, xxii 108]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxii 172] 351]
 message to parliament on the Spanish war, xxii 344]
 speech on opening parliament, xxiii 37] 321]
 ——— after the riots, xxiii 195*] 333]
 ——— on closing the session, xxiii 199*] 336]
 proclamation respecting the riots, xxiii 265]
 ——— for dissolving parliament, xxiii 337]
 address of the convocation, xxiii 324]
 speech on opening the new parliament, xxiv 149] 282]
 ——— closing the session, xxiv 201*] 314]
 visit to the fleet at the Nore, xxiv 189]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of the city of London, xxiv 199] 320]
 ——— &c. from Westminster, Southwark, and other places, xxiv 200] 201]

George III : petition from the W. India merchants on the danger of the islands, xxiv 201] 319]
 speech at the opening of parliament, xxv 127] 291]
 address from the Commons against the American war, xxv 171] 296]
 addresses from Ireland on the discontents there, xxv 179]
 speech at proroguing parliament, xxv 189] xxvi 310]
 resolutions of the city of London on his declining to receive it's address on the throne, xxv 195]
 address of the city of London on the change of ministry, xxv 205] 297]
 speech on opening parliament, xxvi 138] 311]
 address of the Commons on pensions, xxvi 169]
 addresses of the Commons on the want of a ministry, xxvi 171] 173]
 ——— on the peace, xxvi 197]
 ——— birth of a princess, and majority of the prince of Wales, xxvi 217]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxvi 318]
 addresses of the Irish parliament, xxvi 357] 359]
 speech on opening parliament, xxvii 58] 305]
 gives a note to lord Temple strongly expressive of his disapprobation of Mr. Fox's India bills, xxvii 69] 70]
 address from the Commons not to dissolve parliament, xxvii 74]
 address of the Lords, xxvii 309]
 refuses to dismiss his ministers on an address of the H. of Commons, xxvii 88] 91] 92] 93] 95] 310] 311]
 speech at the meeting of the new parliament, xxvii 147] 315]
 ——— closing the session, xxvii 170] 317]
 ——— at opening the second session, xxvii 171] 348]
 addresses on the dismissal of the late ministry, xxvii 179] 180] 181] 183] 184] 186] 193]
 Arabian horse and mare presented by Mr. Hastings, xxvii 203]
 60,000*l*. granted to pay debt, xxvii 300]
 address of the Irish parliament against reform, xxviii 5]
 counteraddress from the delegates, *ib*.
 petition from the city of Dublin, xxviii 6]
 speech at the meeting of parliament, xxviii 89] 254]
 ——— closing the session, xxviii 259]
 sends his three youngest sons to the university of Gottingen, xxviii 206]

GE

George III: visit to Oxford, xxviii 208]
 attempt of Marg. Nicholson to assassinate, xxviii 233]
 addresses on the occasion, xxviii 259]
 speech at opening parliament, xxix 66] 268]
 ——— on closing the session, xxix 173]
 ——— at opening parliament, xxx 83] 267]
 ——— closing it, xxx 271]
 goes to Cheltenham, xxx 208]
 application of texts of scripture to, by lord G. Gordon, xxx 222]
 prayers for, during his indisposition, xxx 251]
 illness of, xxxi 68]
 examination of his physicians, xxxi 287]
 his recovery announced, xxxi 137] 141]
 proceedings consequent to it, xxxi 142]
 addresses of congratulation, xxxi 143] 220] 308] 319-24]
 thanksgiving for his recovery, xxxi 147] 205] 249]
 rejoicings on the occasion, xxxi 202] 205] 252]
 remuneration of his physicians, xxxi 225] xliv 540
 narrow escape from being overturned, xxxi 230]
 prayer for, after his recovery, xxxi 249]
 journey to Weymouth and Plymouth, xxxi 260]
 speech at opening parliament, xxxii 65] 281]
 address of the Commons on the affair of Nootka sound, xxxii 96]
 ——— Lords on the same subject, xxxii 98] 286]
 message to the Commons for a pension to Dr. Willis, xxxii 100]
 speech at closing the session, xxxii 104] 283]
 no court on new year's day, xxxii 193]
 stone thrown at his coach, xxxii 194] 197] 204] xxxiii 45]
 attempt of Edw. Derick to obtain admission to, xxxii 195]
 colours of the guards at St. James's seized by a maniac, xxxii 197]
 London address on the Spanish convention, xxxii 305]
 speech on opening the new parliament, xxxiii 221, 150]
 ——— closing the session, xxxiii 154]
 thanks of the French national assembly, xxxiii 41]
 interview with Dr. Johnson, xxxiii 448]
 speech on opening parliament, xxxiv 127] 156

GE

George III: speech on closing the session, xxxiv 175] 165
 proclamation against seditious doctrines, xxxiv 165] 158
 addresses on it, xxxiv 165] 36, 75, 160
 address on the peace with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 40
 proclamation respecting the war between France and the king of Hungary, xxxiv 177
 ——— for calling out the militia, xxxiv 165
 ——— the meeting of parliament, xxxiv 166
 speech on opening parliament, xxxiv 167
 confidential letter from the French king, xxxiv 173
 speech on closing the session of parliament, xxxv 166
 ——— opening parliament, xxxvi 180] 138
 ——— closing the session, xxxvi 281] 145
 visit to lord Howe's fleet at Spithead, xxxvi 17
 privy council convened to examine into a reputed plot against, xxxvi 30
 oath of fealty to, as king of Corsica, xxxvi 109
 speech at opening parliament, xxxvi 152. xxxvii 148]
 treaty, as elector of Hanover, with France, xxxvii 130] 262
 speech at closing the session, xxxvii 230] 137
 visit to Weymouth, xxxvii 32
 window of his coach broken in going to the parliament house, xxxvii 37-39. xxxviii 9] 16] 6, 17
 speech at opening parliament, xxxvii 138. xxxviii 10] 16]
 remonstrance from the Corresponding Society on peace and reform, xxxviii 8]
 window of his coach broken in returning from the play, xxxviii 5
 trial for conspiracy to assassinate, xxxviii 17
 speech at closing the session, xxxviii 73] 117
 ——— opening the new parliament, xxxviii 118. xxxix 105]
 ——— closing the session, xxxix 265] 181
 presents from the king of Owhyhee, xxxix 5
 address from the city of London on the rupture of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 7
 paintings bought for, xxxix 10
 petitions to, to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 18, 83
 refuses to receive the petition of the

GE

GE

- livery of London on his throne, xxxix 15, 20, 21
- George III: petition and remonstrance of the London Corresponding Society, xxxix 39
- prevented from reviewing the fleet at the Nore, xxxix 53
 - petition from the county of Down, xxxix 55, 89
 - speech on opening parliament, xxxix 229. xl 166]
 - his answer to the address, xxxix 230
 - letters from, as elector of Hanover, to the emperor and the king of Prussia, xxxix 235, 236
 - speech on closing parliament, xl 240] 217
 - petition of a widow to, xl 49
 - sports at Maiden castle, near Weymouth, on the birthday of the princess royal, xl 84
 - ploughing match against lord Somerville, xl 93
 - speech on opening parliament, xl 218. xli 161]
 - ——— closing the session, xl 211
 - ——— opening, xl 312] 212
 - reviews of volunteers, xl 22, 24, 28. xlii 17, 18
 - volunteers inspected by, xli 24
 - letter from Buonaparte, xlii 73] 209
 - fired at, by Jas. Hadfield, at Drury Lane, xlii 158] 14, 19
 - addresses on the occasion, xlii 158]
 - speech on closing the session, xlii 159] 182
 - man shot near, at a review, xlii 13
 - petition from the city of London on the dearth, xlii 39, 40
 - speech on opening the session, xlii 183. xliii 2]
 - ——— concluding the last session of the British parliament, xlii 184. xliii 40]
 - account of his farms, xlii 398
 - speech on opening the imperial parliament, xliii 42] 207
 - illness of, xliii 117] 172] 5
 - his coronation oath, xliii 118]
 - speech on opening the 2nd session of the imperial parliament, xliii 210. xlv 2
 - ——— closing the session, xlv 180, 604
 - christening of the daughter of the earl of Chesterfield, xlv 386
 - deputation from Malta, xlv 388
 - sturgeon presented by the lord mayor, *ib.*
 - message to the Commons on his debts, xlv 604
 - ——— making provision for the dukes of Sussex and Cambridge, *ib.*
 - speech on opening the new parliament, xlv 607. xlv 3
- George III: message to parliament on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 69, 646
- addresses on his escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69, 70, 373
 - speech at closing the session, xlv 212, 649
 - attempt of a maniac to gain admission to the levee, xlv 390
 - address on the state of affairs, xlv 419
 - stud sent from Hanover, xlv 435. xlvii 406
 - arrival of his private treasure, xlv 461
 - correspondence with the prince of Wales on refusing his offer of military service, xlv 565
 - speech on opening parliament, xlv i, 596
 - indisposition of, xlv i 27, 32, 41, 43, 50, 368, 369, 370
 - forms of prayer on the occasion, xlv i 28*n*, 390
 - thanksgiving for his recovery, xlv i 369
 - assents to various acts by commission, xlv i 28, 50
 - appears in public, xlv i 29, 385
 - his ministers changed, xlv i 29, 84
 - speech of Mr. Abbot on presenting certain bills, xlv i 113, 598
 - speech on closing the session, xlv i 113, 599
 - naval fête at Weymouth, xlv i 418, 898
 - interview with the prince of Wales, xlv i 431
 - letter from Buonaparte, xlvii 131, 615
 - answer to it, xlvii 616
 - grand entertainment at Windsor, xlvii 368
 - maniac waiting in Windsor park to see, xlvii 373
 - present to the princess of Wales, xlvii 394
 - speech on opening parliament, xlvii 605
 - address of the city of London respecting lord Melville, xlvii 616
 - ——— on the victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 617
 - Hanoverian proclamation, xlvii 618
 - general policy of his reign, xlviii 18
 - formation of a new ministry, xlviii 21
 - his property exempted from the income tax, xlviii 73
 - address of the city of London on the formation of a new ministry, xlviii 675
 - speech on opening new parliament, xlix 31
 - address of the Commons against granting offices for life, and answer to it, xlix 138, 151
 - change of his ministers on account of the catholic question, xlix 140
 - addresses on the occasion, xlix 420, 424

G E

- George III: speech on proroguing parliament, xlix 165, 704
- speech on opening the new parliament, xlix 237, 709
- address from the Commons against granting offices in reversion, xlix 248
- speech on proroguing parliament, xlix 248, 725
- visit to his sister the duchess of Brunswick, xlix 460
- pension to card. York, xlix 826
- anecdotes of, xlix 941. l 264
- speech on opening parliament, l 2] 296*
- equestrian figure cut in a chalk hill near Weymouth, l 115*
- speech on proroguing parliament, l 332*
- ——— opening parliament, li 26, 680
- ——— proroguing it, li 707
- jubilee on the commencement of the fiftieth year of his reign, li 239, 337, 645
- address of the city of London on the Walcheren expedition, li 532
- answer to it, lii 57
- present of Spanish sheep to, li 836
- speech on opening parliament, lii 2, 430
- address of the Commons on the slave trade, lii 144
- address from the Lords on the same subject, lii 146
- ——— for a return of the number of churches, lii 148
- speech on proroguing parliament, lii 151, 432
- return of his disorder on the death of the princess Amelia, lii 267
- prayer for the restoration of his health, lii 420
- refuses to receive the city address on the throne, lii 243*
- the address, lii 245*
- address from Berkshire against the conduct of ministers, lii 247*
- petition from Ireland for the repeal of the union, lii 274
- statue to be placed in the council chamber Guildhall, lii 284. lvii 38
- proceedings in parliament for the appointment of a regency on his illness, liii 1]
- abuses of his authority when incapacitated by his former illnesses, liii 19]
- reports of the state of his health, liii 41, 77
- appeared in public, liii 57
- state of his health reported to parliament, liv 6]
- bills relative to his household, liv 11]
- bulletins of his health, lv 77, 94, 98. lvi 215] lvii 145] 19. lviii 2
- acts relating to the care of his person, lx 164. lxi 8]

G E

- George IV: xii 89] xiv 94] 102] 106] xx 26] xxiv 161] xxvi 204] xxvii 71] 324] xxx 195] xxxi 128] 220] 221] xxxii 94] 136n. xxxiii 11] 143] xxxiv 28. xlii 1. xlv 377. xlv 373. xlv 22, 23, 380. xlvii 417. xlviii 360, 444. lii 262*. liii 36. liv 90] 277, 284. lv 20] 94] lx 42] 401. lxi 399
- birth of, v 96]
- created prince of Wales, and earl of Chester, v 98]
- baptized, *ib.*
- address of the society of ancient Britons to, viii 70]
- invested with the order of the garter, viii 152]
- inoculated, ix 71] 81]
- appointed capt. gen. of the Artillery company of London, ix 73] 74]
- present of a remarkably small cow and calf from India, xiv 154]
- waited on at the anniversary of the Ancient Britons, they are told, that such applications in future would be discountenanced, xv 81]
- the Ancient Britons not permitted to approach the prince, but receive the usual present, xvi 79]
- his birthday kept at Windsor with great splendor, xix 172]
- separate establishment for, as prince of Wales, xxiii 179] 207] 208] 307] xxix 123]
- takes his seat in the H. of Lords as duke of Cornwall, xxvi 220] 279]
- ——— at the council board, xxvi 221]
- entertainment to the gentlemen of the St. Alban's tavern meeting, xxvii 183]
- visit of the duke de Chartres, &c. xxvii 198]
- member of the beefsteak club, xxvii 233]
- embarrassed state of his finances, xxix 123]
- declared he would never see or patronize another stage fight, xxx 211]
- money issued to pay his debts, xxx 262]
- proceedings respecting the regency, xxxi 70] 89] 106] 126] 138] 296] 343]
- address of the Irish parliament after voting an unrestricted regency, xxxi 141] 310]
- benefactions to the poor of London and Edinburgh, in consequence of the king's illness, xxxi 195]
- tun of coals brought from Loughborough by thirteen men as a present to, xxxi 199]
- overturned near Newark, xxxi 221]
- letter from Mr. Pitt, xxxi 298]
- answer to it, xxxi 299]
- answers to the deputation from Ireland, xxxi 314] 315]

GE

- George IV : regency bill, xxxi 343]
 libel on, xxxii 195]
 state levee for the first time, *ib.*
 attempt to rob in the drawing room,
 xxxiv 3
 sale of his stud, xxxiv 10
 reduction of his establishment, xxxv
 5
 marriage of, xxxvii 217] 15, 119,
 136
 settlement of his revenue, xxxvii 217]
 debts of, xxxvii 217] 218] xxxviii 5.
 xliii 22, xlv 101
 birth of his daughter, xxxviii 1, 4
 requested by the W. York militia to
 become their commander, xl 9
 freedom of Canterbury presented to,
 xl 81
 addition to his income, xliii 22
 claim of the arrears of the duchy of
 Cornwall, xlv 101, 114, 424. liv 14]
 application to parliament for a farther
 addition to his income, xlv 69, 76, 646
 farther proceedings on the subject, xlv
 80, 84, 98
 entertainment of Elfi bey, xlv 455
 correspondence respecting his offer of
 military service, xlv 564
 interview with his father, xlv 431
 Persian goats presented to his mother,
 li 316
 appointed regent, lii 267. liii 2] 275
 continues the ministers in office, liii 8]
 279
 opens parliament by commission, liii
 9] 281
 address of the city of London, liii 11]
 declines an establishment for his house-
 hold, *ib.*
 reappoints the duke of York to the
 command of the army, liii 71
 sworn in as regent, liii 15
 grand feast, liii 68
 mischiefs from crowding to see the
 tables, liii 70
 correspondence with Mr. Perceval, liii
 279
 speech on proroguing parliament, liii
 298
 ——— on opening the session, liv 1]
 326
 new establishment for, liv 12]
 letter to the duke of York on a coali-
 tion ministry, liv 42] 180] 329
 change of his political advisers, liv
 65]
 speech on proroguing parliament, liv
 127] 383
 petition of the Irish catholics, liv 133]
 342
 speech on opening the new parliament,
 liv 214] 394
 riots at Manchester originating from a
 proposed address to, liv 49
 present of a Bengal heifer, liv 136

GE

- George IV : parliament opened by, in per-
 son, liv 147
 address of the convocation, liv 148
 ——— society of friends, liv
 378
 conduct toward the princess of Wales,
 lv 20]
 speech at closing parliament, lv 96]
 306
 ——— at opening it, lv 200] 369
 ball and supper at Carlton house, lv
 45
 visit to the college of Surgeons, lv
 56
 Russian orders of knighthood sent to,
 lv 98
 letters from the princess of Wales, lv
 341. lvi 348
 report of the privy council on the sub-
 ject, lv 344
 speaker's address, lv 364
 speech at closing parliament, lvi 168]
 352
 ——— opening, lvi 204] 353
 present of books to the university of
 Gottingen, lvi 98
 address of the Lords on the slave-
 trade, lvi 346
 excessive expense of the civil list, lvii
 22]
 speech on proroguing parliament, lvii
 54] 329
 birthday observed at court, lvii 55
 assumes the guardianship of the duke
 of Brunswick, lvii 398
 speech at opening parliament, lviii 1]
 387
 ——— closing the session, lviii 90]
 394
 address of the city of London on the
 distressed state of the country, lviii 417
 answer to it, lviii 419
 speech at opening parliament, lix 1]
 insult offered on his return from the
 House, lix 3] 7
 speech at closing parliament, lix 98]
 new court uniforms, lix 101]
 St. George's day appointed for the
 celebration of his birthday, lix 101]
 proclamations on the new silver coin,
 lix 6, 9
 proclamation on riots in Westminster,
 lix 7
 ——— for the apprehension of
 Watson jun. and Thistlewood, lix 12
 nautical excursions, lix 81
 death of the princess Charlotte, lix
 109
 speech at opening parliament, lix 1]
 ——— at closing the session, lix 151]
 proclamation respecting the care of
 his majesty's person on the death of the
 queen, lix 164
 speech at opening the new parliament
 lxi 2]

G E

G F

George IV: speech at closing the session, lxi 101]
 address from the city of London on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 111]
 speech at opening parliament, lxi 116]
 George, Denis, lxi 235
 ——— lieutenant. (N) xxii 312]
 George street, Oxford street, fire in, lv 66
 ——— Whitechapel, fire in, lvii 32
 Georges, gen. xlii 7] 165] xlv 639. xlv 229, 238, 663, 668. xlv 155, 157, 165, 617, 625
 Georgi, J. G. xxxvi 322. xxxvii 80*]
 Georgia, grants for the colony, i 129. ii 174. iii 187] v 156] 167] vi 179] vii 160] viii 238] ix 202] x 218] xi 262] xii 219] xiii 235] xiv 223] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 252] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306]
 persons to appear, and make good their titles to lands, iii 77]
 heat of the weather in, iii 92
 produce of silk in, v 104]
 exports of, vi 92]
 smart shock of an earthquake felt, vi 96]
 lands annexed to the province of, vi 209]
 petition from the agent of, against the stamp act, ix 36]
 substitute for tea, ix 115]
 dissolution of the assembly, xii 75]
 joins the United Colonies, xviii 141*]
 expedition against, xxii 29] 179]
 fees for receipts of money for the loyalists of, xxxiii 143]
 conspiracy of Negroes in, lxi 235] 41
 ——— (in Asia) revolt in, viii 107] 158]
 ——— ix 3] xiii 26] xvi 33]
 surrendered to Russia, xxvi 220]
 united with Russia, xliii 343
 Georgium sidus, xxvi 41, 42
 Gera, burnt down, xxiii 228]
 Gerald, Jos. xxxix 25. xli 157. xlix 993
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 8
 Geramb, bar. liv 47
 Gerando, bar. lxi 28
 Gerard, ——— lord, xvi 76
 ——— C. A. xxi 270] 342] xxii 441]
 ——— col. xlv 563
 ——— Joseph, l 4*
 ——— rev. Dr. Alex. ix 303. xxxvii 8. xlvii 768
 ——— sir Gilb. xiv 27
 Gerard street, fire in, xl 40
 Gerarde, J. viii 147, 148. xxii 87
 Gerbier, ——— xxi 241
 Gerdil, fath. ——— viii 215, 216
 Germain, T. xliii 456
 ——— See Sackville, lord G.
 Germanicus, viii 151]
 Germany: not peopled by the Celts, iv 159
 character of the modern Germans, xi

Germany: extent of country so called, xvi 156
 mode of travelling on rafts, xvi 166
 travelling in, xvi 177
 inordinate passion for music in the courts of, xvi 183
 changes of capitals, xvi 184
 origin of knighthood in, xxi 160
 ancient inhabitants of, *ib.*
 drama of, xxxii 115
 constitution of, xli 122]
 elevation of the house of Hapsburg to the throne, xlii 305
 inconvenience of the numerous customhouses on the rivers, liii 544
 sketches of, lx 464
 universities, lx 483
 commencement of the war of 1756 in, i 8
 the king of Prussia cited before the Aulic counsel, i 14
 ——— put under the ban of the empire, i 15
 England must always be involved in the affairs of, i 39
 conclusion of the Aulic council issued against the elector of Hanover and other princes, i 50, 111
 memorial delivered to the diet by the minister of Brunswick Lunenburg, i 187
 question whether a majority of the diet be sufficient in *materia collectarum*, i 190
 foreign troops not to be introduced without the consent of the states, i 224
 regulations respecting them, *ib.*
 state of the emperor with regard to war, ii 4
 imperial decree, ii 203
 arguments for and against a war with France in, iii 51] 53]
 statement of the forces in, iii 88] 106]
 marriage of the archduke Joseph to the princess Isabella of Parma, iii 144]
 declaration of the king of Prussia to such states as may furnish the emperor with men or money, iii 208]
 ——— of the French king to the diet, iv 276]
 stipulations at the peace of 1762 respecting, v 238] 239]
 election of a king of the Romans on foot, vi 44]
 emigrants brought over to England under pretence of being provided for in America, vii 145] viii 98]
 Francis I succeeded by Joseph II, viii 123]
 the apartment in which the emperor died converted into a chapel, *ib.*
 great increase of wild boars in, ix 57]
 shocks of an earthquake, x 92] xi 85] xii 126] xix 203]
 edict of the emperor to the several

G E

- states not to permit their subjects to leave the empire, xi 35]
- Germany: general distress of, xiv 83*] 117] 126] xvi 75]
- ... inundations in, xiv 84*] 103] 120] 129] 130] 131] xviii 90] xxviii 59] xlvi 404. liii 45, 121. lv 86. lviii 46, 50, 78, 83, 101
- ... danger of the partition of Poland to, xv 3]
- ... affairs of, xvi 9] 42] xvii 22]
- ... abundant vintage in, xviii 168]
- ... political state of, xxi 1]
- ... dispute on the Bavarian succession, xxi 4]
- ... prince Maximilian of Austria elected coadjutor of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8]
- ... treaty of union and confederation for maintaining the indivisibility of the empire and the rights of the Germanic body, xxvii 131]
- ... resistance to the papal authority by the dignitaries of the church, xxviii 157] xxxi 54]
- ... the estates of Lippe Schaumbourg seized by the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
- ... authority of the pope disputed by the elector of Cologne, xxxi 54]
- ... sect of Illuminati, xxxiv 6n]
- ... declaration of the kings of Prussia and Hungary, xxxiv 322
- ... endeavours to unite the different states against France, xxxvi 10]
- ... declarations, &c. of the k. of Prussia, xxxvi 201-9
- ... exhortation to the people to rise in mass against the French, xxxvi 212
- ... Austrian note to the diet on the subject, xxxvi 214
- ... emperor's decree of ratification for a subsidy to Prussia, xxxvi 215
- ... ——— for a quintuple contingent, xxxvi 216
- ... ——— memorial to the circle of the Upper Rhine, *ib.*
- ... ——— edict to the directors of the circles on vigorous measures, xxxvi 220
- ... ——— note to the states of the Upper Rhine for a speedy supply of men and money, xxxvi 222
- ... conclusum of the circle of Franconia for a peace, *ib.*
- ... Prussian answer to the representations in favour of peace, xxxvi 224
- ... decree of the diet, xxxvi 237
- ... imperial decrees respecting the proposition of peace with France, xxxvii 222, 235
- ... declaration of the k. of Prussia on his separate peace with France, xxxvii 227
- ... documents relative to peace with France, xxxvii 244, 245, 265, 267

G E

- Germany: note from Prussia to the states of Franconia, xxxvii 263
- ... dissatisfaction excited by the conduct of the French, xxxviii 131]
- ... contributions demanded by the French, xxxviii 135]
- ... resolution of the diet to negotiate for peace, xxxviii 136]
- ... revival of the preponderance of Austria, xxxviii 143] 145]
- ... Prussian convocation of the neutral states, xxxviii 218
- ... declaration of the elector of Saxony, xxxviii 279
- ... ——— the elector of Hanover, xxxviii 280
- ... rescript addressed to the duke of Wurtemberg on peace, xxxviii 284
- ... correspondence of the emperor with Prussia on it's line of demarcation with France, xxxviii 288, 289
- ... letters from the elector of Hanover to the emperor, and to the king of Prussia, xxxix 235, 236
- ... new campaign announced, xxxix 335
- ... rescripts of the emperor, xxxix 346, 347
- ... declaration of the prince bishop of Wurzburg, xxxix 348
- ... note of the Russian minister, xxxix 349
- ... Prussian overtures to the associated states of northern Germany, *ib.*
- ... ——— complaint of the proceedings of the Aulic council, xxxix 355
- ... congress of Rastadt, xli 122] 129] 236] 253] 266
- ... approach of a Russian army, xli 141] 143]
- ... a French army enters Swabia, xli 144]
- ... the French ministers in Bavaria dismissed, xli 145]
- ... assassination of the French deputies at Rastadt, xli 255]
- ... slowness of the states in furnishing contingents, xli 265]
- ... imperial Aulic decree on the renewal of war with France, xli 261
- ... conclusum of the diet declaring war against France, xli 265
- ... declaration of the Russian emperor, xli 291
- ... circular of the archduke Charles to the anterior circles, xlii 168]
- ... peace concluded with France by the emperor in the name of the empire, xliii 270
- ... proceedings of the diet thereon, xliii 274-79, 286
- ... interference of Prussia and France against any appointments to ecclesiastical states, xliii 279-82
- ... protest of the electoral chapter of Cologne, xliii 282

G E

Germany: the election of the archduke Antony announced, xliii 289

.... new electorates formed, and old ones abolished, xlv 254

.... protest of the king of Sweden against foreign interference in the affairs of, xlv 256, 667

.... full powers of the deputation for discussing points relative to peace, xlv 653

.... conclusum on the indemnities, xlv 653-67

.... blockade of the Elbe and Weser, xlv 286, 423. xlv 600

.... ——— withdrawn, lvi 351

.... note of the emperor of Russia on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 161, 191, 651

.... various papers on the subject, xlv 642-56

.... notification of Francis having assumed the title of emperor of Austria, xlv 597

.... note of the king of Sweden on the subject, *ib.*

.... note of the French chargé d'affaires on the proceedings of Austria, xlvii 640

.... answer to it, xlvii 643

.... rise of the house of Brandenburg injurious to, xlviii 152

.... fresh encroachments of France, xlviii 163. l 237] 6*, 313*

.... confederation of the Rhine formed, xlviii 165

.... act of confederation, xlviii 818

.... the empire dissolved, xlviii 166, 824, 825

.... a confederacy of the northern states first suggested and then prevented by France, xlviii 167

.... address of the king of Sweden after the peace of Tilsit, xlix 184

.... troops of the confederation of the Rhine called out, and part taken into the pay of France, l 218]

.... Hanse towns annexed to France, lii 237, 505

.... states of the confederation of the Rhine, lii 428

.... state of, liii 139] 86, 96. liv 190]

.... fires in various forests, liii 88

.... campaign in, lv 114] 163] 167] 169] lvi 12]

.... meeting of sovereigns at Frankfort, lv 164] 166]

.... surrender of Dresden, lv 170]

.... Stettin surrendered, *ib.*

.... federative notes issued by G. Britain, Russia, and Prussia, jointly, lv 201] 361

.... descents of the British at Fiume, and other places on the Adriatic, lv 207, 224, 239

.... settlement of, at the general peace, lvi 101] lvii 102]

.... new confederation of the sovereign states and free cities, lvii 109] 390

PART I.

G E

Germany: changes in, lviii 136]

.... diet at Frankfort, lviii 141]

.... application from Saxe Weimar for it's constitution to be deposited in the archives of the diet, lviii 142]

.... all communications addressed to the diet in future must be in German, lviii 143]

.... emigrations from, lviii 67. lxi 24, 40

.... distressed state of, lviii 195

.... treaties of the different powers for the general settlement of, lviii 370-2

.... representations to the diet respecting the pirates from Barbary, lix 45

.... celebration of the battle of Leipsic, lix 99

.... refusal of the pope to confirm certain bishops, lx 68, 122

.... new representative constitution of Baden, lx 106

.... diet, lx 470

.... state of, lxi 182]

.... proceedings respecting universities, lxi 186] 24, 159

.... central commission established at Mentz to inquire into demagogical intrigues in all parts of Germany, lxi 188] 162

.... persecution of the Jews, lxi 189]

.... claim of property mortgaged to Englishmen by card. Rohan for the celebrated diamond necklace, lxi 17

.... decrees of the diet at Frankfort not generally approved, lxi 75

.... Austrian propositions respecting the spirit of inquietude and fermentation in the country, lxi 155

.... decree of regulation for the internal security of, lxi 158

.... measures for preventing the abuses of the press, lxi 160

.... Prussian circular to it's ambassadors respecting the decrees of the diet, lxi 162

Gerona, siege of, li 199

Gerrard, xliii 487

——— gen. (French) xli 103]

——— rev. J. xlii 205, 207

Gerry, (Amer.) lv 177]

——— Elbridge (Amer.) xl 244] 280. xli 301

Gersdorf, maj. gen. vi 97]

Gervase of Canterbury, ii 410, 411. xv 122

Gessendorf, spirited attack on the French in, li 473

Gessner, Dr. Alb. v 92

——— prof. Conrad, xxi 104. xlv 806*n*

——— prof. J. xxxii 11

——— Sol. iv 286. viii 239

.... account of, xxxviii 338

Gesta Romanorum, xxiv 191

Gestation, variableness of the period of, xlii 374

Geta, v 103]

Geullers, barbarously treated near Hackney, xvii 150]

U

Gevaudan, lxi 87, 88
 Gevilliere, Guillet dela, xlviii 173, 174*n*, 709
 Ghent, several persons arrested at, lxi 58
 Ghergong, earthquake and fire at, xlv 371
 Ghezzar bashaw, xli 20] 25] 70, 92. xliii 223] xlv 747, 942
 character of, xli *n*] 312. lvi 468
 Ghieri, Capian, khan of the Crimea, xliii 16]
 Ghirlandaio, Dom. xlviii 829
 Ghisilieri, marq. of, xlviii 150
 Gholaum Caudir, xli 69]
 Ghost, pretended, in Westminster abbey, iv 81]
 Cock lane, v 142]
 pretended, at Hammersmith, shot, xlv 358
 of St. Andrew's Holborn, lvii 59
 Giafferi, (Corsican chief) x 36] 37]
 Giannone, Pet. xxxiii 381] xxxviii 338
 Giants, i 333. iii 80. vii 106
 modern, iii 126] 79, 80. v 59. viii 158] x 185. xi 191] xxvi 209] xl 36
 in S. America, v 59
 gigantic bones dug up, vi 51]
 figure of one on Cerne hill, vi 166
 See also Skeletons
 Giant's causeway, account of the, lix 508
 Giardini, Felix, xl 358
 Gibberson, Mary, lviii 267
 Gibbets, all on the Edgware road cut down, vi 67]
 Gibbon, Edw. viii 242*n*. xix 134, 137, 142, 236. xxi 208. xxiii 229. xxiv 1, 3. xxx 4, 6, 198. xxxii 193] xxxvi 5, 415. xxxviii 359, 370, 373. xliii 532. xlv 715. xlviii 899
 style of, xxx 204. xlix 1003. l 235
 account of, xxxviii 319
 ——— Martha, xlii 385
 Gibbons, G. xlv 407
 ——— Orlando, xii 211
 ——— rev. J. liv 145
 ——— sir J. iv 115] xv 207]
 ——— sir W. xlv 407
 Gibbs, C. x 99]
 ——— col. liii 169] 227
 ——— Dr. xxii 240]
 ——— James, convicted of cutting and maiming, lxi 214
 ——— Jane, xli 33
 ——— l. col. Edw. lvi 154
 ——— m. gen. lvii 123] 142
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xxx 184
 ——— P. lviii 196
 ——— sir Vicary, xxvii 207] xxxvi 279] 10. xlvii 85. xlix 449. l 84*, 133*, 222*. li 149, 259, 270, 280, 299, 350. lii 56, 96, 101, 104, 139, 143, 288, 335, 340, 344, 353. liii 3] 28] 29] 242, 243, 244, *ib.* 247, 250. liv 24] 40] 272, 295, 296, 305. lv 67. lvi 298, 319. lvii 289, 290. lviii 296. lix 219. lxi 399, 400
 Giblett, Sus. Anne, lviii 257
 Gibraltar: disturbances in the garrison, iii 148]

Gibraltar: attempt to explain the current in the straits of, iii 80, 84. vi 90
 dreadful storm at, ix 74]
 communication with, shut up by gen. Crillon, ix 91]
 contract for supplying the Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 164]
 bones in the rock of, xiv 85
 earthquake felt, xvi 101] xix 149]
 Hanoverian troops sent to, xviii 174] xix 64] 75]
 strait of, xviii 97
 siege of, xxiii 201*] xxiv 5] xxv 99] 112]
 emperor of Morocco prohibits all intercourse with, xxiv 170]
 reduced to short allowance, xxv 99]
 prices of various articles, xxv 100]
 relieved by adm. Darby, xxv 102]
 attempts of the gun and mortar boats on the convoy, xxv 103]
 the town beaten down, xxv 104]
 the Spanish works destroyed in a sally, xxv 113]
 grand attack on, xxv 227*] 258] 264]
 construction of the floating batteries, xxv 229*]
 many of the Spanish works destroyed, xxv 233*]
 relieved by lord Howe, xxv 240*] 261]
 it's cession to Spain mentioned in the House of Commons, xxvi 140]
 donation from the king to the Hanoverian soldiers at, xxvi 217]
 medal to commemorate the siege, xxvii 236]
 pestilential fever at, xlv 428. xlvii 371. lv 175] lvi 87
 Spanish refugee delivered up, lvii 1]
 duels between British and American officers, lxi 22
 Gibson, (saddler) xviii 134]
 ——— bish. Edmund, xix 36. xlv 794. xlv 939
 account of, vi 12
 ——— H. (surgeon) xix 100
 ——— James, forgery of a writing to defraud Mr. Hunt, ix 52] x 151] xi 63] 77] 83]
 ——— J. murderer of his wife, lv 95
 ——— J. xxxviii 456
 ——— Jos. liv 141
 ——— lieut. Rob. (N) xlix 656
 ——— Mary, lxi 90
 ——— rev. J. xxxviii 361
 ——— Rob. xliii 452
 ——— W. xxxiii 42]
 account of, xxxiii 291]
 ——— W. (manager of the Liverpool theatre) xiv 102]
 Giddy, Davies, xlix 96. l 103] li 160. lii 106, 125, 138. liii 26] liv 25] lv 373. lvii 24

G I

Gideon, Samson, i 90. iii 100] iv 108] 161]
v 84] vii 207. xi 106]
.... legacies by, v 108]
— sir Sampson, xi 86] xxx 171]
Gidley, G. murder and robbery at sea by,
viii 233] ix 75
Giffard, miss, burned to death, v 70]
— W. xli 470
Gifford, Gilb. ix 58
— J. lii 523
— lady, xxxii 35
— sir Rob. lix 73] lx 5] 43] 341. lxi
197, 260, 261, 278
Gigny, gen. xlviii 136
Giko, Gregorio, xii 27] xxi 189] xxx 14]
Gilbert, abp. J. iv 147]
— Davies, lix 40] 42] lxi 314, 319]
— Dr. Claudius, his bequest to Dub-
lin university, i 81
— Gilbert, vii 76]
— rev. xlix 505
— rev. B. liv 302
— sir Humph. ix 57
— sir Jeffery, xxxiii 281]
— T. xxi 343] xxvii 268] xxix 136]
xxx 196] lx 145]
Gilchrist, capt. James, xx 188]
— James, executed for the murder of
his wife, l 72*
Gildart, W. lx 359
Gilder, P. M. van, xiii 170]
Gilding, water. *See* Water gilding
Giles, (Amer.) li 655
— Dan. xlvii 24. xlvii 46, 99, 562. xlix
96, 631. li 111, 112. liv 116]
— G. convicted of forgery, xvi 135]
— J. li 341
— Rob. liv 315
Gill v. Hogg, xlv 472
— (collector) v 90]
— ald. W. xxx 216] 219] xl 23
— Roger, a ruminant, x 136]
— T. xlii 384. lx 361
— W. murder of, xv 135]
Gillam, S. xi 138] xiv 68] xxvii 202]
.... bill found against for murder, in order-
ing the soldiers to fire on the people in
St. George's fields, xi 136] 137]
.... trial of, xi 227]
Gilles, xxxv 202]
Gillespie, m. gen. R. R. liii 168] 226. liv
212] lv 197] 128. lvii 132]
— W. xli 402
Gillet, (print.) xlvii 434. xlix 474. lii
271
.... v. Mayman, xlix 455
Gillies, Adam, lviii 253. lx 260, 311, 313,
315
— Dr. J. xxviii 154. xxxvii 15*] xlix
1003
Gillow, A. (Amer.) xxiii 369]
— Rich. xlii 381
Gilly, gen. lvii 61]
Gilman, Nich. (Amer.) xxix 299]
Gilmore, sir Charles, i 113

G L

Gilpin, J. xxvi 191
— rev. Bern. rector of Houghton, xi
40
— rev. W. xxxi 170. xxxvi 403. l 178
— W. lv 319
Gilsac, gen. v 27]
Gilson, Edw. convicted of arson, xlix 487
Ginelli, v 158, 178
Gioia, Flavio de, vii 253
Giorgi, fath. Augustino, xi 151
— Ignatio, xviii 142
Giotto, xiii 202. xiv 67
Gipsies, a gang of seven convicted of horse-
stealing and other felonies, ix 129]
.... attack on a gang near Guildford, xii
126]
.... admission festival, xii 128]
.... death of queen Bridget, xiii 102]
.... cloaths of the queen burnt the day
after her funeral, xvi 142]
.... language of, xxvii 81, 83. xxx 26
.... account of those in Hungary, xxx 24
.... furze on Blackheath fired by, xxxv 35
.... king of, hanged, xxxvi 26
.... a number seized as vagrants at Nor-
wood, xxxix 44
.... girl pretending to have been stolen by,
xliv 410, 414
.... executed for burglary, xlv 429. xlviii
436
.... girl robbed by three, liv 44
.... account of the, lviii 104
Giraffe. *See* Camelopardalis
Giraldus Cambrensis, xi 18. xvi 259, 262
.... account of, xxxvi 280
Girard, gen. xlix 25. liii 119] 219. lvi 20]
— Ser. Jos. xxxiv 284
Girardon, gen. xl 69] xli 292] 85, 86
Giraudis, de, xiv 14
Girdler, Jos. x 64] xi 68]
Girls, on boarding schools for, ii 424
.... one eleven years old offered for sale
upon Change, ix 51] 52] 93]
.... one found wild in Hungary, x 86]
Giron, gen. lv 156] 170, 174, 190, 201, 222,
229
Girtanner, Dr. xxxii 58
Gisborne, Dr. T. xviii 43. xxxi 292]
— rev. T. xxxvii 174*]
Giscard, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]
Gisors, count de, i 44
Giulai, count, xlvii 166
Giusti, count G. xxxix 340
Giustiniani (Venetian noble) xii 166
— prince, xviii 183] xl 52]
Giustiniano, Brizio, doge of Venice, xviii
131]
Glaciers, account of the, xxii 94
Gladiator, statue of the, xiv 155
Gladstones, col. xxv 252]
Gladwin, Francis, xlii 473
— Mrs. and her two children, poi-
soned by her slaves on board an India-
man, xvi 110]
Glamorganshire, earthquake felt in, ix 65]
v 2

- Glandore, J. earl of. xxxi 311] 313] 314]
317] xl 139
—— W. earl of, xxiv 180]
- Glands, lymphatic, on the structure of the,
xxxviii 380
- Glanvil, Ranulph de, xvi 264
- Glanville, lady, burnt to death, xlv 381
—— W. W. (att. gen. of Dominica) lx
111] 113]
- Glasgow, charitable marine society at, i 96
.... playhouse built, vii 76]
.... petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]
.... vein of copper discovered near, x 102]
.... riots at, xii 120] xxiii 30] xxix 219]
xxx 209] lviii 115, 173
.... university prizes for the encouragement of elocution and the advancement of physic, xiii 104]
.... Hunterian museum bequeathed to the university, xxvi 34. xlvii 357
.... inundations at, xxxvii 46. xxxviii 4
.... persons drowned, xl 78
.... fires at, xlv 466. lvi 84
.... contested election of rector of the university, liii 128
.... distresses of the weavers, liv 23
- Glasgow, G. 4th earl, xxxiii 225. xl 166]
lii 2
—— J. 3rd earl of, viii 89] ix 110] xi 113]
- Glass: antiquity of, in windows, v 141. lxi 485
.... uses of, among the ancients, v 142-9. xi 143
.... art of painting on, not lost, v 151
.... modern painted, xii 75] xvii 152]
.... introduction of into England, xvi 138
.... French, duty on, xxix 267]
.... stained by a child, xlviii 362
.... tax on, doubled, liv 102]
- Glass, Dr. G. H. xxviii 106
—— J. vii 115, 124. viii 119]
.... thrown into prison by the Spaniards, viii 119]
.... murdered with his wife and daughter on his passage home, viii 233] ix 75]
.... account of, ix 85
- Glass-grinders, petition parliament for an increase of wages, xi 113]
- Glasse, Hannah, xviii 82n
—— rev. Dr. xxxiv 47. xxxvi 30. xlv 382. xlv 724
—— rev. G. H. li 144
—— rev. J. xv 119]
- Glatz taken by the Austrians, iii 15]
- Glauber, J. R. v 97
- Glauber's salt. *See* Salt, Glauber's
- Glaubit, gen. iii 22] 23]
- Glazebrook, James, xxxix 406. xliii 454
- Glead, couns. xlix 523
- Gleadow, R. lix 62
- Gleaning without leave, illegal, xxxvii 35. li 321
- Gleave, Wright, xx 112n
- Glebow, v 19]
—— lieutenant. col. xiii 31
- Gleditsch, Dr. J. G. iv 107] vii 77] xii 104
- Gleichen, Lewis count of, and his two wives, x 120]
- Gleim, F. W. xxviii 166] xxxi 166
- Glenbervie, Sylvester, lord, xlv 53, 65.
See also, Douglas, Sylvester
- Glencairn, earl of, xiv 204] xxvii 189]
xlii 330
- Glendower, Owen, xvii 133. xlvii 880. lv 77
- Glengall, Rich. 1st earl, xlviii 410
- Glenie, James, li 209, 303
- Glentworth, H. Hartstonge, visc. l 40*
—— lord. *See* Limerick, earl
- Glerawley, W. visc. iv 115]
- Glisson, Dr. Francis, xxxix 379
- Globe of compression, a new sort of mine, xiii 21]
.... celestial, xiv 176
- Globes, pair as a present to the emperor of China, xxxiv 31
- Glode, sir Rich. xxxviii 34
- Glory and Avarice, iv 184
- Gloster, Arch. xii 111
- Gloucester anniversary, collection at, i 109
.... music meeting. *See* Music meeting
.... collection at the coronation sermon for portioning young women, iv 165]
.... benefactions to the infirmary, ix 154]
xiv 67]
.... Pitt v. the dean and chapter, xi 154]
.... agreement of the farmers to use the Winchester bushel, xii 66]
.... farmers resolve to sell wheat at the London prices, xii 81]
.... a methodist preacher flogged through, xii 108]
.... bridge across the Severn near, xx 173] 185]
.... tessellated pavement discovered at, xlviii 443
- Gloucester, Caroline Aug. Maria, princess of, xvii 138] xviii 98]
.... funeral of, xlix 478
—— G. duke of, xv 53
—— Humphrey, duke of, i 263. v 224: viii 284. ix 187. xv 120. xxi 224. xxv 135. xxx 106. xxxi 78] 86] liii 534
.... character of, xxi 26
—— Sophia Matilda, princess of, xvi 105] 112] li 284. lx 402. lxi 400
—— W. Fred. duke of, xix 116] xxxii 210] xli 304] 310] 14, 106. xlviii 62, 445. l 112] liii 54. lviii 193. lx 92, 402. lxi 86, 400
.... elected chancellor of Cambridge, liii 36, 72
.... marriage of, lviii 96] 108
—— W. H. duke of, iv 98] 112] 147. v 86] 105] 125] vii 45] 46] viii 57] 110] 117] 125] 127] ix 69] 141] x 133] 161]

G O

xi 92] 112] 156] xii 107] 108] 118] 119]
 217] xiii 116] 157] 158] xiv 112] 133]
 144] 148] 151] 153] xv 96] 97] 112] 120]
 xx 191] 206] xxii 216] xxv 206] 213]
 224] xxvii 12] 198] 344] xxxi 75] 127]
 128] 202] 209] xxxiv 23, 134. xlviii 636.
 li 283
 Gloucester, W. H. duke of, presented with
 the freedom of London, viii 98] 153]
 married to lady Waldegrave, xv 84*]
 128]
 bookseller banished from Rome for
 omitting the title of *royal* in a dedication
 to him, xix 117]
 death of, xlvii 413
 Gloucestershire, petition from, xii 131]
 renewed commission for the assizes
 necessary, lx 120, 306
 Glove, cuticular, xiii 70
 Glover, Edw. lvii 319
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
 — J. xlii 380
 — maj. iii 98]
 — rev. G. lviii 193
 — Rich. xviii 103*] xxiii 244
 — W. murderer of his parents, lv 79, 95
 Gloves, tax on, xxvii 346]
 Gluckstadt, declared a free port, xi 181]
 Glue, fish. *See* Isinglass
 Glyn, (king's messenger) action against,
 for an assault, xiv 90]
 — sir Rich. ii 141. iv 95] 301] ix 134]
 x 145] xi 82]
 Glynn, ald. sir Rich. Carr, xl 85, lxi 95
 — Dr. Rob. xxxi 153. lxi 457
 — serg. J. vi 88] 141] 145] vii 50]
 74] viii 88] 101] 174] 177] 179] ix 149]
 xi 95] 106] 121] 125] 127] 137] 193]
 197] 233] xii 66] 72] 92] 103] 105] 137]
 150] 184] xiii 71] 99] 155] 162] 165]
 172] 225] 232] xiv 68] 80] 90] 91] 98]
 100] 196] xv 121] 174] xvi 90] 94] 98]
 100] 124] 126] 149] 179] 183] xvii 152]
 157] xviii 153] 237] 242] xix 120] xx
 210] xxi 210] xxii 228]
 letter to the electors of Middlesex, xi
 194]
 chosen recorder, xv 138]
 Glysson, Dr. x 53.
 Gmelin, prof. S. Gottl. xi 190] xii 72, 76.
 xxx 85
 Gnat, death from the sting of one, xviii
 130]
 Goa, taken by the blacks, iv 59]
 account of, lv 537
 Goad, T. S. lviii 585
 Goat, child suckled by one at sea, liv 93
 rock or mountain, ix 128. xxxii 58
 Goate, capt. W. (N) li 473
 Gobat, xxxvi 119] 126]
 Gobelin, Giles and J. xxiii 100
 Gocul Chundes Gosaul, xxvi 167
 God, names of, v 110
 knowledge of, the best principle to
 build a good education on, viii 215

G O

God, argument for the existence of, xlvii
 915
 prizes for the best treatises on the
 evidence of, lii 254*
 Godbold, Francis, xlv 831
 — Nath. xl 390
 Godcheau, sieur iv 21] 23] 263] 264]
 Goddard, Ambr. xxvii 268]
 — C. (agent for Upper Canada)
 xxxvii 125
 — Dr. Jonath. xxxviii 362
 — gen. T. xxv 14] 27] 30] 31] 57]
 xlv 781, 782, 784
 — James, lii 418
 — W. iv 77]
 Godetz, des, xv 15
 Godeville, chev. iii 63]
 Godfrey, Amb. iii 112] iv 112] 113] 147
 machines for extinguishing fire, iv
 147
 — (attorney) trial for libel, xxxiii
 12]
 — capt. (N) xli 106
 — capt. W. (N) li 436
 — David, xxxiv 77
 — Eliz. xlix 379
 — J. xxxiv 77
 — of Bouillon, vi 94
 — sir Edmundbury, viii 102]
 Godheu, chev. de, viii 151
 Godin, M. xxv 61
 Godinot, gen. xlii 185] liii 121]
 Godiva, countess of Mercia, x 232
 Godoi, don. Em. *See* Peace, prince of The
 Godolphin, Francis earl of, xii 64
 — Sidney, earl of, v 176. vii 50.
 viii 7, 8. xviii 23. xxix 95] xxxix 198]
 xlviii 78. li 226, 950
 — Swift's character of him, i 259
 — lady Harriot, xi 186] xii 64
 — sir W. xi 166
 Godowitsch, gen. xxxiii 105
 Gods, heathen. *See* Deities
 Godschaill, W. jun. xxv 97
 — W. Mann, xxv 96
 Godwin, bish. F. ii 412
 — H. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 — S. xlvii 825
 — W. xxxiv 7] xxxix 49. xl 426
 doctrines of, xxxiv 7]
 Goering, liv 502
 Goerres, lxi 189] 67
 Goertz, count de, xxvii 133] xxviii 84
 xxx 3]
 Goes, gen. xvii 130]
 Goethe, J. W. von, xxxii 116, 117. xxxvii
 513. xlv 838ⁿ. lxi 61
 Goff, T. xxxiv 70
 — W. ii 120
 Goffry, Binsteed, murder of, xvi 80]
 Goguelas, de, xxxiii 174]
 Goguet, Ant. Yves, iii 1. xii 142
 Gohier, xli 316] 256. xlii 9] 12] 16]
 Goimpy, de, iii 102]
 Goitre. *See* Bronchocele, and Cretins

G O

Goklab, lx 181] 183]
 Golam Hossein khan, xlv 780
 Gold, prices of, vi 78] xi 136. xii 65]
 mines of Katarinenburg, vii 93
 in rivers in France, viii 109
 method of restoring it's lustre without
 injuring what it is on, viii 165
 mines of Andalusia, xi 50*]
 found in England, xii 95] 18*
 mines in Brazil, xv 155. liv 532
 Mexico, xxvi 165
 found on breaking up an old Spanish
 prize, xxxiii 9]
 mine in the county of Wicklow, xxxvii
 36. xxxviii 383, 385. xliii 187. xlv 583.
 xlv 626, xlv 580. xlviii 639. xlix 727*.
 l 191*
 effects of nitre on, xxxix 391
 of the coast of Guinea, lvii 539
 Gold and silver wire drawers, action against
 a merchant for importing orsedew, ix
 110]
 Gold lace found at Herculaneum, xi 143
 Golden v. Ulyate, liii 253
 ——— Andr. lxi 234
 Goldesbrough, lieutenant. (N) xxii 208*]
 Goldfinches, two killed in a contest of sing-
 ing, xlv 462
 Golding, (M.P.) xiv 219
 ——— Arthur, xxiv 204
 Goldoni, C. xi 252
 Goldsmid, Abr. suicide, lii 279
 Goldsmith, dean Isaac, xvii 29
 ——— Dr. Oliver, vii 230. ix 240. xii
 228. xiii 197. xvi 241, 242. xvii 197,
 201, 230, 242. xx 207. xxi 206. xxii
 174. xxxiii 464] xxxvii 133*] xxxviii
 528. xl 326, 433. xli 455
 anecdotes of, xvii 29. xxix 32. xxxvi
 263
 character of, xxxiii 445]
 essay on Friendship by, xvii 183
 monument to, xxi 163] 191
 letter to a pupil, xliii 503
 ——— Nich. executed for killing and eating
 children, xv 122]
 ——— Lewis, xlv 188*n*, 462
 ——— rev. H. xvii 29
 Goldsmith's hall, forgery of an order to ob-
 tain plate from, viii 150]
 Goldsworthy, Burrington, iv 176]
 Goliath, iii 80
 Goliath, James, xiii 100*n*
 Goll, brig. gen. xx 168*]
 Golownin, capt. lx 492
 Goltre, count, xxxiv 299. xxxvii 60] lix
 125]
 ——— gen. iii 30]
 ——— lieutenant, gen. bar. de, x 23] 87]
 ——— maj. gen. bar. de, x 87] xi 22]
 Gomara, xx 220*n*
 Gombroon, English factory at, destroyed by
 the French, iii 140]
 Gomez v. Tunno, lvi 299
 ——— Reid, lvi 300

G O

Gomm, l. col. sir W. M. lv 172
 Gompertz, Lewis, lvi 336
 Gondimel, Claude, xiv 228*n*
 Gongora, de, Lewis, xlviii 847
 Gonsalvez, Alvaro, ii 223
 Gonsalvi, card. lviii 88. lxi 20
 Gontran, king of Burgundy, xiii 103
 Gonzaga, duke Charles, vi 92
 ——— duke Gugl. vi 18, 21
 ——— Scipio, vi 18
 ——— Vincentio, vi 21, 22
 Gonzales, Carlos, xlviii 376
 ——— gov. liii 117]
 ——— marq. de, v 42]
 Gooch, B. xiii 70
 ——— bish. xlviii 1075
 ——— sir T. x 144] l 55*
 ——— sir W. xix 169
 ——— T. S. lvi 165]
 ——— W. xl 484
 Good, J. Mason, l 110
 ——— W. and his daughter drowned, xxxiii
 11]
 ——— W. liv 314
 Goodall, adm. Sam. Cranston, xxxi 265]
 xxxvi 80. xxxvii 63. xxxix 80
 ——— Dan. lvi 335
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xxxii 135
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxiv 168]
 ——— Walt. iv 305
 his proofs, that the letters of Mary
 queen of Scots are spurious, iv 306. xxix
 187
 ——— W. lxi 304
 Good-breeding, v 168
 Good-humour, xiii 180
 Good-manners, v 166
 hints on, viii 226
 Good Friday, act for the better observance
 of, xlii 146]
 Goodbehere, ald. S. xl 57. lix 92
 Goode, Basil, lviii 308
 ——— T. lxi 301
 Goodere, J. executed for horse-stealing, x
 122]
 Goodfellow, J. liv 25
 Goodin, xlv 794*n*
 Goodricke, capt. (A) xxiv 70]
 ——— sir Franc. xliii 475
 ——— sir J. xvi 150]
 Goods lent, action to recover, xviii 126]
 Goodwin sands, floating light placed on,
 xxxvii 36
 Goodwyn, H. xxxix 407
 Goolding, H. xl 386
 Goose. See Geese
 Gooseberry bushes, method of destroying
 caterpillars on, xlii 386
 Goranson, xiii 86*n*, 89*n*
 Gordian, emp. xviii 138
 Gordoia, don Jose Mig. lv 156]
 Gordon, v. Gordon, lxi 221
 ——— executed for shooting a con-
 stable, xxxi 219]
 ——— Alex. 4th duke, xvii 162] xlv 387

- Gordon, capt. beheaded in France on a charge of conspiring to fire Brest, xii 155]
- capt. lx 577
- capt. (A) li 370
- capt. (N) iv 189]
- capt. J. A. (N) liii 97] 195. liv 137] lvi 185] 222, 240. lvii 153, 159
- C. vi 42
- col. xlv 561. xlvii 230. lii 76
- col. A. xxiii 258] xxvi 108] 113] xxviii 204]
- Cosmo, xxvi 216]
- duchess of, vii 55
- D. lxi 303
- gen. lord Adam, xvi 141]
- G. lord. See Huntley, marq.
- G. Hamilton, xl 177
- hon. Cosmo, xxix 197]
- hon. gen. sir W. xxi 162] xxii 211]
- J. xv 99n. xviii 32. lviii 115
- James, liii 484
- Jane, duchess of, xxxv 3
- lieut. James, xvii 146]
- lieut. col. xix 160] lvi 181]
- 140, 200, 207, 257
- lieut. col. sir Alex. lvii 178
- l. col. sir C. xxxvi 78. xxxvii 184
- lieut. col. W. lvi 26
- lord G. xxiii 190] 193] 233] 256] xxv 281] xxix 228] xxx 208] 222] xxxiii 9] xxxv 3. xl 11
- account of, xxxv 55
- sent to the Tower, xxiii 195*] 263]
- trial of, xxiv 164] 217]
- correspondence with lords North and Southampton, xxiv 244]
- Mr. Pitt, xxvii 288]
- excommunicated, xxviii 201]
- proceedings against for libels, xxix 239]
- ordered out of Amsterdam, xxix 246]
- sentence of, xxix 247]
- maj. J. lx 184]
- m. gen. sir James Willoughby, li 120
- marq. de, xxvii 203]
- rev. Dr. J. li 777
- rev. Lockhart, and Laudoun, tried for carrying off Mrs. Lee, xlvi 359, 360, 372
- Rob. lvii 51]
- T. v 177. xl 469
- Gordonne, gen. lii 207
- Gore, adm. sir J. xliii 130. xlvii 555
- b. gen. Arth. lvi 11] 169
- capt. (A) li 292
- gov. Francis, xlvii 356. lviii 294
- capt. J. (N) xvi 43. xxiii 218] 228] xxvii 92, 149. xxxii 219]
- Goree : taken by the English, i 75. ii 63
- the town burnt down, iv 154]
- restored to France, v 61] 238]
- Goree : magazine of fort Elizabeth blown up, vi 60]
- earthquake at, xx 203]
- abandoned by the French, xxiii 11]
- restored to France, xxvi 325]
- taken by the English, xlii 213] 73
- taken by the French, xlvii 135, 526
- retaken, xlvii 135, 529
- Goree, fath. xv 81
- Gorges, sir Theobald, xix 162
- Gorham, Nath. xxvii 359] xxix 299]
- Goring, vi 277
- C. xxxiv 77
- col. lxi 450
- Gorlin, ii 224
- Gorman, T. xxvii 226]
- Gormanstown, Jenico, 12th visc. xxix 213]
- Gormon, Franc. executed for murder, x 79] 87] 88]
- Gornel, J. v. gen. Burgoyne for damages at an election, xiv 88]
- Goropius, vi 106. vii 254
- Gorsas, xxxiv 44]
- Gortley, T. convicted of personating another person to receive dividends, xxxiv 29
- Gorton, Cornelius, found guilty of murder, xxix 202]
- Gosford, Archibald, 2nd earl, lxi 16
- Arthur, 1st earl, xl 163] 139
- Goslick, Jos. lii 284
- Gosling, ald. sir F. iii 125] iv 124] ix 144]
- Gosselin, xxxix 434. xlii 482
- m. gen. Gerrard, lvi 245
- r. adm. T. le Marchant, li 372
- Gossouin, xxxiv 122]
- Goswell street, fires in, xl 93. xlii 2
- Gotham, Nath. (Amer.) xxviii 262]
- Gothic and heroic manners, resemblance of, v 135
- architecture, v 257, 258
- Gott, xlix 836
- Gottenburg, ships, arrived and sailed in 1760, and goods exported, iv 59]
- fire at, xlv 365
- Gottesheim, gen. xlii 174]
- Gottingen, seized by the French, iii 24]
- blockaded by the allies, iii 50]
- the siege raised, *ib.*
- three youngest British princes entered as students, xxviii 206]
- present of books to the university by the prince regent, lvi 98
- number of students, lviii 135. lix 1. lx 106
- duels among the students, lviii 160
- address of the gov. gen. to the students, lx 96
- proclamation respecting them, lx 114
- Gottorp, count. See Gustavus IV
- Gottsched, prof. J. Christ. i 403, 404. v 37, 184
- Gouan, xvi 125
- prof. Ant. xxxvii 87*]

- Goudie, gen. li 230^{GO}
 Goudowick, Eliz. Woronzoff, v 226]
 Gouffier. *See* Choiseul Gouffier
 Gough, H. xxiii 196] xxix 41. xxxi 41
 ——— lieut. Rich. (A) vi 90]
 ——— Matt. xxix 102ⁿ
 ——— miss, murder of, xiv 126] 129]
 ——— Rich. xxx 130
 ——— sir Harry, xxvii 268]
 Goujon, xxxvii 90]
 Gouldburn, H. lvi 109] 192] lvii 2] 16] lviii 37] lix 48] lx 110] 113] 115] lxi 70] 119
 Gould, adm. sir Davidge, xl 143. xlii 72
 ——— Chester, (Amer.) xlii 382, 385. xliii 458. xlv 829, 831, xlix 853, 858
 ——— col. xxiv 94]
 ——— Franc. xlix 509
 ——— J. executed for the murder of his wife, liii 42
 ——— judge, v 12
 ——— lieut. (A) xx 239]
 ——— sir C. xxx 122]
 ——— sir H. v 12. xi 155] xii 68] xv 70] 94] xvi 182] 188] xviii 119] 170] xx 232] xxiii 206] 215] 216] xxvi 206] xxviii 200] xxix 244] xxxv 47
 Goulding, Patrick, murdered, lv 78
 Gouilles, gen. l 210]
 Goupil, xli 96] xlii 13]
 Gourdash, rajah, xxx 178ⁿ
 Gourdon, adm. lvi 196
 Gourgau, gen. lvii 84] 85]
 Gousset, James, v 6
 Gout : Boerhaave's case, i 245
 relieved by hemlock, iii 105
 death of a person after taking Mirandola's powder, iv 62]
 benefit of issues in, iv 123
 remedies for, ix 168
 use of moxa in, x 127
 bleeding fatal in a case of, xi 78]
 Gout, Ralph, xli 405
 Goutecs, marq. de, iii 90]
 Gouthier, xli 96]
 Gouvea, xlix 894
 ——— marq. of, ii 211
 Gouvion, de, gen. xxxiv 98] 100] 101]
 ——— St. Cyr. *See* St. Cyr, marsh.
 Goux, le, xx 189]
 Govea, And. de, ix 47, 48
 Gover, W. Clegg, xlviii 961
 Governments, remarks on, ii 470. xxxvi 70] xxxix 165] li 949
 on forms of, xii 205. xiii 139. xxxvii 127*] xlii 56]
 Govind Row, xxv 38]
 Gow, Martin, charged with piracy, xii 125]
 ——— Rob. x 96]
 Gowdie, maj, xxxiv 212] 213]
 Gower, adm. J. Leveson, xxii 121] xxvi 199]
 ——— ——— sir Erasmus, xxvi 253] xxvii 259] xxxix 458
 Gower, G. Granville, earl, xxxiv 35, 184. lii 11
 ——— Granville Leveson, 2nd earl, viii 71] x 184] xi 76*] xiv 74] xvi 89] xxiii 37] 63]
 *See* Stafford, marq.
 ——— Granville Leveson. *See* Granville, visc.
 ——— J. vi 218. xxi 22, 229
 ——— Leveson, vi 272
 ——— maj. gen. Lev. xlix 220, 223, 687*
 ——— Rich. Hall, xli 405. xlii 18
 Gowthorpe, J. xlviii 370
 Goy, de, xxxv 55
 Goyeneche, Jos. Ign. de, x 189]
 Goyoneche, gen. liv 210] lv 194]
 Goyraud, xxxvii 187
 Goza, surrendered to G. Britain, xl 248] 157
 Gozel, J. G. A. xl 244
 Graaf, gov. de, xxiv 101]
 ——— W. J. vande, lix 516
 Grabowski, count, xx 130] 175*]
 ——— maj. gen. x 22]
 Gracchi, lv 460
 Grace, antiquity and duty of saying, ix 145
 Grace, T. xlii 386
 Gradelos, Bigrel de, xxii 358]
 Graeberstein, battle of, v 25]
 Grame, capt. (N) xxv 121]
 ——— sir J. xvii 186, 219
 Graf, P. Colquhoun, xlii 600
 Graffenreid, viii 97
 Grafton, Aug. H. 3rd duke, vii 178] viii 201] x 125] xi 185] xii 59] 85] 111] 123] 155] *ib.* 217] 208, 235. xiii 57] 149. xiv 113] 115] xv 80*] xvi 89] xvii 41. xix 69] 102] 139*] 125] 234] xx 87] 282] xxi 63] 101] 154] 303] xxii 342] 343] xxiii 146] 330] xxiv 171] xxxvi 227] 232] 259] 151. xxxvii 201] xxxviii 14] 55] 510. xxxix 181] 261] xlvii 727. xlviii 647
 secretary of state, viii 44]
 1st lord of the treasury, ix 48]
 Wilkes's letter to, ix 182] xii 59]
 resigns, xiii 64] 69] xviii 171] xix 92]
 privy seal, xxv 177]
 ——— duchess of, vii 50
 ——— C. 2nd duke, xxiii 234
 ——— G. H. 4th duke, xxvii 187] 268] xxxi 105] xlv 69, 109
 ——— J. lxi 301
 Graham, xxvii 200]
 ——— xlv 185, 422, 426, 427
 ——— Aaron, xlii 2. xlvii 428. xlix 409, 467, 493, 960, liii 306, liv 400. lv 377. lvi 367. lvii 334. lviii 422
 ——— A. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371
 ——— Ann, suicide, lix 35, 36
 ——— Anna Maria. *See* Yates, Mrs.
 ——— Cath. Macaulay. *See* Macaulay
 ——— C. (of Penrith) xviii 178
 ——— col. xl 148

G R

Graham, couns. shot in a duel, xxxiii 31]
32]
— G. iii 92. vii 37. viii 28. xi 258] xx
25
— G. xxvii 268]
— J. li 845
— J. (Amer.) lx 528, 548
— l. gen. T. *See* Lynedoch, lord
— lord, or marq. *See* Montrose, duke
of
— Maria, lv 465
— rev. James, xlvii 991. li 906-10
— R. S. lxi 160]
— Sandford, lvi 206]
— sir Bellingham, xxxiv 78
— sir Rob. xlviii 94, 438. xlix 523. li
274, 321. liv 291. lv 264. lix 188, 189,
193, 196, 201, 203. lx 261, 263. lxi 200,
228, 251, 252
Grahame, Rob. xxxiv 98, 99
Graindorge, gen. lii 199
Grains, used for fattening sheep, iv 134
Gramont, countess de, viii 8. xiii 133]
— duchess de, xvii 28] 59
— duke de, l 155
— Philibert, count de, xii 142. xxxvi
297
Grampound, candidate convicted of bribery,
lxi 210
Granacci, xlviii 829
Granada, palace of Alhambra described,
xxii 123, li 878
Granard, Arthur, 2nd earl of, vi 251
— G. 4th earl, xiv 137]
— G. 6th earl, xlii 202, 204, 209
Granby, J. marq. of, ii 19, 144, 145, 233,
270. iii 24] 50] 256] 241. iv 9] 25] 26]
151] 152] v 25] 26] vi 56] viii 72] 73] ix
84] x 91] xi 92] 156] xiii 63] 67] 241.
xxvi 36
.... succeeds lord G. Sackville, ii 20
.... attacked by a dangerous fever, v 51]
.... character of, *ib.*
.... letter of thanks to the British forces
at the end of the war, v 124]
.... medals given to the cadets at Wool-
wich by, ix 100]
.... noble declaration of error in parlia-
ment, xiii 63]
.... death of, xiii 156]
— marq. *See* Rutland, duke
Granchester, Cambr. woman suspected of
being a witch, xii 123]
Grand, le, xxxi 238*]
— gen. *See* Legrand
Grand Maison, xlii 22]
— de, marsh. xi 60*] 62*] 63*]
Grandi, Dr. James, ix 119
— Sebastian, xlviii 453, 459, 978
Grandison, lord, xxxvi 364
Grandjean, gen. xliii 60] xlix 28
Grange, lord. *See* Henley, sir Rich.
— le, gen. xli 41] l 233]
Granger, James, sentence of, for a riot, xxx
209]

G R

Granger, rev. Edm. xx 203
— rev. James, xii 29-59, 93-5, 135.
xvii 45. xix 136] 233. xxx 125. xxxv
416
Granjean, gen. *See* Grandjean
Grano, Pane di, xlviii 146
Grant, Alex. murder by, x 79]
— capt. (A) vi 26] xlvii 518
— capt. C. (N) lii 316
— C. xxxiv 224] xlvii 950. lx 123
— C. (M. P.) xliii 198] xlvii 111. xlvii
65. xlviii 106, 255*n*. liii 41]
— C. jun. (M. P.) lv 201] lvi 210] lx
125
— C. visc. de Vaux. *See* Vaux
— col. i 74. iv 58] 158]
— col. G. lv 165, 175
— David, lvi 336
— gen. xix 170*] xx 18] 7. xxi
223*] xxii 42] 205*] xxiii 258]
— H. xlv 773
— Isaac, xliii 70]
— James, xli 325*n*
— J. xxvii 177]
— J. P. lvi 115] 162] 163] 212] lviii 83]
lix 41] lx 73] 124] lxi 133] 154]
— lieut. James, (N) xlv 628, 844
— l. col. liii 102]
— maj. killed, xx 151]
— maj. (N. York vol.) killed, xx
175*]
— maj. killed, lii 174, 292
— maj. (E. I.) xvi 109]
— maj. James, xxxvi 174
— m. gen. sir Colquhoun, xlviii 578.
lvii 178, 180
— W. lxi 213]
— Mary, murder of, lix 93
— serg. (A) xxxiv 31]
— sir Archibald, xxii 213]
— sir Ludowick, vi 118]
— sir W. xxxv 27] xli 224] xliii 53] 18.
xliv 100, 117, 176. xlv 119. xlvii 112. xlvii
25, 70, 102. xlviii 85, 88*n*, 89*n*, 103. xlix
146, 163. l 77] 222*. li 139, 427. lii 101,
139. liv 290. lv 11. lvii 274. lix 191. lx
146] 147] lxi 288, 399, 400
Grantham, action respecting pulling down
the market cross, xxiii 22]
Grantham, T. 1st bar. vii 178] viii 201]
— T. 2nd bar. xiv 138] xxiii 53]
xxiv 145] xxv 182] xxvi 170]
Grantley, Fletcher, 1st lord. *See* Norton,
sir F.
— W. 2nd lord, xl 5. xliii 27
Granville, G. *See* Landsdowne, visc.
— Granville Leveson, visc. xli 168]
xliv 21. xlv 139. xlvii 23. xlviii 657, 662.
l 27] 31] 58] 241. liv 78]
— J. earl, iii 205. v 225. vii 66] viii
37. xvii 20. xxi 245. xxxvii 35*]
— rev. xx 208
Grapes, extraordinary bunches of, xxiii
223] xlv 451
Grass, black, ix 157]

- Grass, Timothy. *See* Timothy
 Grass land. *See* Agriculture
 Grasse, shocks of an earthquake felt at, x 78]
 Grasse, adm. count de, xxii 63] 200*] xxiv 106] 116] 127] 135] xxv 101] 107] 123] 139] 159] 163] 196*] 215] 216] 252] 278] xxvii 193] 198] xxx 105] 196] xxxv 430
 ——— marq. de, xxvi 260]
 Grasses, artificial, viii 141-6
 Grassi, J. xlii 170]
 Gratitude, instances of, viii 86] xv 170
 Gratrix, S. xli 403
 Grattan, xviii 133]
 ——— couns. lvi 320
 ——— H. xxv 179] xxviii 22] xxxi 138] xxxii 104] 105] xxxiii 296] xxxvii 224] 226] 145, 147. xxxix 244] xli 206] 218] 221] xlii 116] 709*n*. xlvii 95. xlix 86, 87, 159. l 122] li 154. lii 83, 133. liii 15] 52] 373. liv 66] 13. lv 26] 30] 32] 34] lvii 29] 33] lviii 50] 51] lix 49] 53] 55]
 50,000*l*. voted to purchase an estate and mansion for him, xxv 179]
 character of, lii 133
 ——— James, iv 107]
 ——— maj. xxvi 251]
 Graudentz, siege of, xlix 20, 23, 27
 Grauholm, Lewis, lix 233, 235
 Grave, chev. de, xxxiii 164. xxxiv 24] 98] xlii 160*n*]
 Gravel. *See* Stone
 Gravenreuth, bar. xlvii 698
 ——— capt. xlvii 698
 Graveron, col. shot at Lisbon, ix 56]
 Graves, men smothered in digging, xii 132] xlv 427. lviii 113
 Graves, (surg.) vi 146] 147]
 ——— adm. xvii 102] xix 255] xxi 312
 ——— capt. T. (2) (N) xlv 538
 ——— r. adm. S. xxvi 69] 253] xxvii 263]
 ——— T. 1st lord, xxiv 22] 78] 117] 126] xxv 203] xxvi 121] xxxvi 87, 89, 92. xxxvii 8
 ——— v. adm. sir T. xliii 110] 185] 247] 81, 85. xlvii 354
 Gravesande, s', W. James, vi 127
 letter to sir I. Newton on Orfyreus's wheel, vi 128
 Gravesend, act for improving, xvi 84]
 Graviere, de la, xxxiv 284
 Gravina, adm. xlv 213. xlvii 227, 541, 549
 ——— Peter, xiv 161. lv 154] 400. lvi 73] 79]
 ——— prof. J. Vinc. xvi 69
 Gravitation, experiments on, xix 65, 68
 Gray, abp. Walter, xliii 496
 ——— Archib. xli 175
 ——— capt. Rob. (Amer.) xl 481
 ——— Eliz. queen of Edw. IV, i 477
 ——— Rob. li 310
 ——— sir James, x 107] xv 206] xvi 65]
 ——— T. (poet) iii 225. x 221. xi 211. xii 111] 235. xiv 131] xviii 161, 197, 199, 202, 226. xix 47, 225, 226, 228. xxv 203, 215. xxxiii 261*n*] 431] xxxvii 132*] xli 501. xlv 773. xlix 819. lxi 454
 memoirs of, xviii 36
 ——— W. fall from a steeple, xxxiii 33]
 Grayham, sir Bellingham, iv 83]
 Gray's inn, action against the society for parish dues decided in it's favour, xvii 96]
 Grays, fire at, xlv 395
 Great Britain. *See* Britain
 Grease, method of removing spots of, xlvii 861
 Greathead, H. xlv 832
 rewards to, for the invention of the lifeboat, xlv 183, 585. xlv 414
 ——— Sam. xli 353
 Greatheed, rev. S. xlii 331
 Greaves, xxxvii 132*]
 ——— Edw. xlv 827
 ——— prof. J. xii 48
 ——— rev. J. xlv 460
 ——— T. xxx 96
 Greece, ancient, constitution of, i 459. xv 2]
 political state of, v 135
 manners of, v 135. xix 4. xxviii 155
 naval force of, xviii 231
 effects of the Argonautic expedition, xxviii 155
 expedition of the Athenians against Sicily, xxviii 157
 vases commonly called Etruscan, liii 529
 Greece : Mainotes seized by the Turks for not paying tribute, iv 97]
 disposition to revolt in, xii 4]
 interference of Russia always injurious to, xii 4] xiv 78*]
 general insurrection on the arrival of the Russian fleet, xiii 28]
 barbarities exercised, xiii 30] 31]
 Russian proclamation, *ib*.
 all the Greeks at Tunis arrested, xiii 128]
 Turkish justice toward, xiii 167]
 conduct of the Turks, xxxiii 92
 joins the Russians, *ib*.
 bashaw of Janina defeated, *ib*.
 fleet destroyed, xxxiii 93
 spirited conduct of, *ib*.
 conduct of the empress of Russia, xxxiii 94
 memorial to her, xxxiii 94, 228]
 in what parts to search for statues and antiquities, xxxv 342
 views of Buonaparte respecting, xl 136]
 Turkish frigate blown up to revenge the cruelties of it's captain, lvi 116
 state of literature in, lviii 75
 Greek church, ancient writings of the, viii 189
 new sect in Russia, lix 23
 ——— priests, massacre of catholic monks by, iv 146]

G R

Greek wild-fire, x 276. xxxvi 374
 Greeks, patriotism of the, xiv 184
 piracies of, in the Archipelago, xvii 9]
 character and manners of, xxxi 5. xli 318. l 56. lvi 489
 Athenæum at Munich for, lviii 137
 Green, — killed in a duel, xxvi 219]
 — (jeweller) xxxiii 12]
 — (surg. A.) lv 174]
 — C. vi 99] xi 150] xiv 124] xvi 97
 — gen. sir C. xlv 138, 543
 silver medal to, ix 101]
 — gen. Nathaniel (Amer.) xx 15] xxi 225*] xxiii 391] xxiv 17] 54] 77] 80] xxv 156] 190]
 — Jane, (actress) xxxiii 35]
 — J. attempt to murder, xi 222]
 — Jonath. action for false imprisonment, xiv 86]
 — Joseph, xxxvi 348
 — Joshua, xlv 829
 — Luke, executed for the murder of his son, liv 38
 — rev. Dr. — xl 79
 — Rich. ix 69]
 — R. lxi 301
 — Sarah, iii 142]
 — T. xxix 81
 Greenman, person so called at Brighton, xlviii 452
 Greenal, Jonath. iv 70]
 Greene, gov. W. (Amer.) xxvi 274]
 — Jacob, and Co. v. lieut. Dudingston, xv 131]
 — rev. Rob. x 215
 Greenfield, prof. W. lii 694
 Greenhouses. *See* Hothouses
 Greenland, account of, ix 269. lix 529. lx 556
 people of, l 187. lx 556
 *See* also Whalefishery
 Greenland, Emma Jane, xxix 82
 Greenstreet, Rob. iv 184]
 Greenville, sir J. xxviii 168
 Greenway, Jos. suicide after forgery, xl 57
 Greenwich, royal palace at, i 263
 fire at, xiii 138]
 riot of sailors at, xvii 123]
 furious driving of stagecoachmen, xl 5
 steeple struck by lightning, lv 38
 observatory at. *See* Observatory, royal
 Greenwich hospital, money granted for, i 128. ii 171. iii 184] vi 175] vii 158] viii 237] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 265] xxi 283]
 prize money forfeited to, vi 119]
 abuses at, xv 123] xix 149] xxii 159]
 incorporated by charter, xviii 182]
 fire at, xxii 194]
 rent charge assigned to the earl of Newburgh out of the Derwentwater estates, xxx 139]
 act increasing it's benefits, xlviii 64
 chapel broken open, xlviii 454

G R

Greenwich, Caroline, baroness, xxiv 278]
 xxv 309]
 Greenwood, — xxviii 109
 — C. li 120
 — W. informs against pirates, xii 124]
 Greet, T. Y. lvii 72
 Greetham, Moses, xlix 388, 389
 Greeve, Eliz. Har. several persons defrauded by, xvi 147]
 Greffulhe, xlix 729*. l 182*
 Gregg, capt. (N) liv 6]
 Gregoire, ab. xxxi 214*] xxxiv 62] 77] 84]
 — M. xxvi 28
 Gregory I, iv 170. xii 145, 156
 — VII, xiv 183, xxxiv 375
 — IX, iii 172. x 121] xl 410
 — X, xi 46]
 — XI, vi 171
 — XIII, xlii 424
 — XV, lvii 99
 — Nazianzen, xix 5n
 — Nysen, xlix 899
 — of Neocesaria, xlix 899
 — of Tours, iv 170. ix 136. xiii 103
 — xxvii 69] xxxi 193]
 — Arthur, ix 58
 — brig. gen. (Amer.) xxiii 234*]
 — capt. C. xxxiii 24]
 — capt. G. (N) xxxix 77
 — capt. Steph. (Amer.) xxv 276]
 — Dr. J. xiv 259n. xxxiv 458
 — G. xv 222. lvi 25
 — J. liii 266. lxi 302
 — lieut. C. Marshall (N) xliii 118
 — P. executed for forging bank notes, xlv 396
 — rev. Edw. xxxiv 379
 — Robert, xvi 75] xxv 216]
 — Steph., Mrs. Herne murdered by, xiii 88] 90]
 Gregson, — (boxer) xlix 499
 — Jos. lix 234
 — Matth. xlvii 828
 — Rob. xxxii 336]
 Greig, adm. sir S. Carlowitz, xiii 35] 36]
 151] xvi 33] 154] xviii 138] xix 164] xxx 58] 77] 79] 222] 243] 247] xxxiii 94. xl 347
 funeral of, xxxi 197]
 — rev. J. lvi 18
 Grellier, James, li 545
 Grellmann, H. M. G. xxx 24
 Grenada, island of, account of, xxxv 423
 surrendered to the British, v 35] 237]
 limits of the government of, vi 209]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 address of the French inhabitants to the king, viii 269]
 insurrection of the Negroes at, x 88]
 money for the sale of crown lands received at the treasury, xiii 126]
 fires in, xv 85] 109] xviii 169] 190]

G R

G R

Grenada: duty imposed by the king in council set aside, xvii 164]
 taken by the French, xxii 201*]
 hurricane at, xxiv 33]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 attempt of the French to recover, xxxvii 134]
 insurrection subdued, xxxviii 193] 81
 Grenadines, ceded to G. Britain, v 237]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 earthquake in, x 52]
 insurrection of the French and Caribbees, xxxvii 168
 Grenfell, P. lvi 156] 157] lvii 8] 25] lviii 8] 38] 39] 62] lx 15] 63] 70] 71] lxi 39]
 Grenier, chev. xvi 128]
 ——— gen. xli 282] xlii 207] 208] xliii 58] 61] lvi 32] lvii 70]
 Grenoble, insurrection at, lviii 113]
 Grenville family, xlix 139, 160*n*
 Grenville, Bernard, xxviii 173
 ——— gen. Rich. xxiv 161]
 ——— G. See Buckingham, marq.
 ——— hon. H. xii 156]
 ——— hon. Rob. xliii 124]
 ——— Rich. xlii 417
 ——— rt. hon. G. vii 128] viii 44] 45] ix 214. xii 50*] xiv 17] 45] 238. xvi 63] xix 93] xxiv 278] 328] 336] xxvi 32. xxxii 333] 340] 353] xxxvi 281. xli 167] xlviii 618
 public money in his hands, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] vi 186] xxiv 279*n*] xxxii 336]
 appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, v 62]
 ——— secretary of state, v 86]
 ——— first lord of the treasury, vi 40]
 his election act, xiii 77*] 226] xvii 56] 96] xxx 130]
 character of, xviii 12
 ——— rt. hon. James, iv 88] 165] xiii 63] 67] xxi 158] xxvi 134] xxvii 189]
 ——— rt. hon. T. xxxiii 255. xxxv 14] 40] 75] xxxvi 47] 202] xxxix 193*n*] xlii 9. xliv 25, 56, 130, 136, 146, 155, 541. xlv 18, 33, 44, 151, 172. xlvii 18, 30, 34, 35, 69, 100. xlix 84. l 222*. li 38
 ——— W. Wyndham, bar. xxvii 72] xxix 88] 89] 122] 161] xxx 130] 176] xxxi 105] 116] 129] 149] 153] xxxiii 66] 81] 93] 97] 287] xxxiii 227, 243, 255, 269, 279, 9] xxxiv 155] 159] 185, 186. xxxv 17] 35] 54] 68] 101] 131] 143] 233] 30, 114–28, 165. xxxvi 181] 204] 216] 231] 248] 252] 256] 257] 260] 274] 275] 276] 178, 247. xxxvii 150] 151] 188] 194] 200] 201] 214] 228] 3. xxxviii 13] 15] 17] 29] 31] 44] 45] 69] 73] 42. xxxix 109] 110] 149] 153] 162] 164] 180] 193*n*] 194] 235] 237] 239] 243] 249] 262] 181. xl 167] 169] 174] 202] 204] 224] 226] xli 166] 186] 200] 226] 227] 18. xlii 74] 77] 100] 104] 117] 143] 150] 151] 157]

214] 210. xliii 6] 22] 33] 45] 47] 103] 121] 122] 171] xlv 7, 9, 13, 44, 47, *ib.* 125, 131, 135, 137, 141, 177, 606. xlv 6, 57, 59, 68, 88, 132, 137, 149, 162, 185, 186, 214. xlvii 13, 25, 42, 50, 62, 64, 81, 103, 112, 945. xlviii 4, 16, 33, 43, 53, 61, 89, 104, 109, 214. xlviii 21, 26, 27, 30*n*, 35, 62, 90, 94, 99, 257, 261. xlix 34, 35, 46, 52, 110, 139, 140, 148, 228, 526. l 15] 44] 54] 69] 70] 80] 118] 119] li 29, 53, 170, 346. lii 1, 4, 32, 61, 268. liii 3] 4] 6] 9] 14] 36] 57] 84] 381. liv 2] 10] 19] 42] 85] 86] 89] 130] 216] 331, 361. lv 18] 41] 60] 200] lvi 121] 132] 134] 135] 164] 205] 207] 214] lvii 6] 33] lviii 8] 21] 40] 44] 88] lix 26] lx 74] lxi 64]
 Grenville, W. Wyndham, bar. correspondence with M. Chauvelin, xxxiv 174–83, 189, 190. xxxv 44] 231] 114–28
 character of, xliii 133]
 letter to marq. Wellesley, xlvii 116
 ——— Mr. Pitt, xlvii 124
 ——— the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, xlix 624
 Gresham college, to be converted into an excise office, xi 97]
 the lectures to be read over the Exchange, xi 152]
 Gresley, sir Nigel, xviii 107]
 Gretham, Moses, xlix 388, 389
 Gretna green, pseudo parson of, liii 9
 Gretton, xx 204] 211] 213]
 ——— xxi 190]
 Greufell, J. xl 389
 Greville, hon. C. F. xvi 82] lii 263*, 424
 ——— lady Louisa, ii 57
 ——— m. gen. hon. sir C. J. lv 198, 222, 242
 ——— Mrs. xxxi 218] xlii 455
 ——— rt. hon. xxxiv 225*n*]
 ——— sir Fulk, lord Brooke, i 493. x 22
 Greville de Forval, anecdote of, xliii 398
 Grew, Dr. Nehemiah, viii 174
 Grey, capt. sir G. (N) xxxvi 74. xxxviii 25
 ——— capt. T. (A) xxxvi 78
 ——— C. 1st earl, xvi 78] xx 131] 136] xxii 2] 4] 143] xxvi 193] xxxv 274] xxxvi 282] 68, 76, 166, 172. xxxvii 134] 169] 216] 184. xxxviii 67] xl 189. xli 197. xliii 19. xlv 582. xlvii 73
 ——— C. 2nd earl, xxix 89] 128] 138] xxx 168] xxxi 120] 130] xxxiii 253, 255. xxxiv 127] 131] 132] 138] 163] 77, 82. xxxv 11] 23] *ib.* 40] 71] 77] 169] 82. xxxvi 199] 203] 235] 236] 245] 250] 271] 281] xxxvii 163] 183] 191] 215] 218] 229] 43. xxxviii 27] 32] 43] 52] 55] 56] 57] 61] 65] 71] xxxix 133] 137] 160] 193*n*] 205] 228] 253] xli 216] *ib.* xlii 121] xliii 14] 30] 36] 50] 51] 52] 156] 166] 173] 187] xlv 8, 49, 159. xlv 130, 140, 141, 151. xlvii 34, 84, 97, 107. xlvii 21, 60, 73, 76, 79, 81, 84, 98, 103, 110, 398. xlviii 26, 64, 98, 261, 786. xlix 40, 55, 59, 60, 80, 88, 103, 114, 115, 134, 140,

G R

144, 157, 238, 353. l 9] 20] 38] 40] 41]
 64] 79] lii 1, 8, 27, 29, 61, 149. liii 6] 77]
 86] 11. liv 2] 34] 42] 70] 85] 86] 88] 89]
 111] 130] 331, 361. lv 38] 40] 85] 87]
 91] lvi 117] 118] lvii 6] 32] lviii 53] lix
 3] 23] 25] 56] 61] 62] 65] 72] 127] 129]
 137] 138] 141] lxi 23] 26] 42] 43] 61]
 63] 117] 129] 138] 139] 148]
 Grey, hon. Anchitell, vi 264
 — hon. G. liii 83
 — hon. J. iv 229
 — lady Jane, ix 97]
 — l. col. J. xxxvi 68
 — lord, ix 97] xiv 26. xxi 15, 235
 — Martha, indicted for obstructing the
 way through Richmond park, i 89
 — rev. Dr. Zach. x 215
 — sir H. xvi 78]
 — sir James, iv 115]
 Grey, de, G. xl 178
 — — sir W. xi 124] xiii 99] 110] xiv
 46] 91] 159] xvii 119] xviii 136] xix 120]
 155] 159] 160] 195] 197] 232] xx 210]
 xxi 181] 191] xxii 218] lii 445
 — T. xvii 92] xxiv 150. xl 178
 Graystock, capt. ii 127
 Grierson, Alex. xlix 354
 — C. xliii 459
 — G. xvii 186
 — rev. Dr. lix 508
 Grieve, Dr. J. xxx 84
 — Eliz. transported for fraud, xvi 147]
 xvii 158]
 Griffenburgh, Mrs. charged as aiding
 in a rape, xi 70]
 Griffin, xviii 118]
 — convicted of high treason, xxxvii
 33
 — maj. gen. sir J. Griffin, iv 115] xiv
 218] xv 207] xix 157]
 — Maurice, murder of T. Mc Mahon
 by, lv 74
 — Roger, xviii 271]
 — W. x 63]
 Griffith, adm. Edw. lvi 189] 244, 250
 — bish. (Amer.) xxviii 214]
 — capt. (N) xxiii 215*]
 — capt. E. (N) xxxvii 66. xlvii 451
 — Edm. liv 314
 — J. two wives poisoned by, liii 46
 — maj. xlv 560, 561. xlvii 230, 231
 — W. lvii 319
 Griffiths, James, xlix 494
 — Mary, a rag-woman, property ac-
 quired by, x 155]
 — Rich. xvii 31
 — T. murdered at Holloway, x 79]
 87] 88]
 — T. wife purchased by, xvi 130]
 Griffulthe, xlix 729*. l 182*
 Grigby, (M. P.) xxxii 79
 Griggs, Mrs. xxxiv 3
 Grignon, C. 194n]
 Grillo, don Marcello, xxvii 44]
 Grillon, Balbe Breton de, life of, iii 48

G R

Grimaldi; a true story, xxxvii 138*]
 Grimaldi, Jerome, marq. de, v 234] 242]
 243] vi 113] 215] xiv 42] xvii 280] xix
 261]
 — princess Gerace, xxvii 43]
 Grimes, Jack, commonly called lawyer G.
 xii 78]
 Grimm, S. Hieronymo, xxxvi 11
 Grimshaw, J. xli 404. xlv 777
 Grimston, visc. lii 2. See Verulam, earl
 Grimstone, sir Harbottle, vi 270
 Grindal, abp. Edm. xv 121
 Grindall, adm. Rich. xxxvii 65
 — Rich. case of mortification cured
 by bark, i 360
 Grindley, S. v. the bish. of Bangor and
 others, xxxviii 29
 Grindstones, artificial, xxv 68
 Grinfield, l. gen. W. xlv 290, 533, 535
 Grinsell, W. ix 80
 Gripier de Moncroie de Laval, marq. de,
 murdered, xxxviii 25, 26
 Grisgris, xi 208
 Grisons, alienated from the French, xl 104]
 put themselves under the protection
 of the emperor, xl 106]
 union with the Helvetic republic, xli
 274
 expulsion of the French from, xli
 259]
 Grocers' company, benefactions by, xiii
 172]
 Grocyn, rev. W. xv 116
 Grogan, Cornelius, xl 55. xlvii 62
 Groll, C. xlix 859
 Grondal, Benedict, liii 434
 Gronovius, James, xv 138
 — prof. J. Fred. xx 134
 Gront, Isaac de, xxii 200]
 Grose, capt. Francis, xvi 137, 146, 147, 151.
 xxv 90
 account of, xxxiii 20]
 — D. xxv 90
 — maj. Francis, xxxiii 22] xxxv 28. xl
 465
 — rev. xxvii 202]
 — sir Nash, xvii 116] xxxii 225] xxxv
 59. xxxvii 22. xxxviii 19. xxxix 22. xli
 21, 22, 23. xlv 395, 405. xlv 402, 460.
 xlvii 395, 403. xlviii 94. xlix 462, 521. l
 11*. li 270, 271, 273. liii 242. liv 274,
 290. lx 265
 Grosett, James, lace-merchant, his whole
 stock seized by custom-house officers, but
 restored, xv 78]
 Grosier, ab. xxxi 19, 44, 48. lix 489
 Grosley, xii 124, 167, 169, 170. xv 53,
 157
 Gross and Bedwell, extensive fraud on linen
 drapers by, xv 99]
 Grossart, xxxvi 349
 Grossbeak, Indian, xxxiii 340]
 Grosse, his account of the island of
 Elephanta, i 335
 Grossetta, antiquities discovered at, xiii 114]

- Grosvenor, gen. T. li 476. lii 47, 73, 436.
 lii 1
 — hon. T. xxvii 265]
 — Rich. 1st earl, xi 243. xiii 70]
 199] xvi 243]
 cause between him and his wife, xiii
 77] 169] xv 76]
 action against the duke of Cumber-
 land for crim. con. xiii 125] xiv 31]
 — Rob. 2nd earl, xxxvii 43. xlv
 127. xlv 161. xlvii 112. xlix 468. l 112] li
 29, 49, 80. lii 29, 39. liii 9] 14] l. liv 34]
 38] 24. lviii 58] lix 20] 23] 34] lx 59]
 136] lxi 149] 150] 155] 157]
 Grotius, Hugo, iii 263. ix 40, 41. x 293. xx
 164. xxii 201] xxv 157] xxx 6n. xxxi
 124] xxxvii 174*] xlviii 2. lvi 119]
 Grottau, bar. xii 114]
 Grouchy, marsh. xliii 58] 60] xlviii 196.
 xlix 173. l 160] lvii 62] 181. lx 50
 Groule, lieut. T. (N) xlix 672*
 Ground, large sum given for a piece of, xlvii
 374
 Grouvelle, xxxv 221]
 Grove, capt. Leslie, x 124]
 — J. T. lii 418
 — Mary Ann, xlviii 364
 — Wm. ii 143
 Grover, J. xxxix 406
 Groves, Webber, xxxv 15
 Grubbens, von, Mich. xlvii 852
 Gruchy, capt. xlv 224
 Grumbleton, capt. (A) xxxii 205]
 Grunday, Hannah, xlix 418
 Grundy, C. lviii 180
 Grylls, T. xlii 385
 Guadagni, (singer) xiv 76]
 Guadagnoli, fath. Phil. xlii 101
 Guadeloupe, account of, ii 12
 taken, ii 13
 sugars to be entered as British plan-
 tation, ii 108
 articles of capitulation, ii 226, 227
 affray at, iii 88]
 restored to France, v 237]
 sentence of a court-martial against
 the governor annulled, viii 94]
 no British vessel allowed to enter, x
 165]
 hurricane at, xxviii 210]
 conduct of the governor to the Ne-
 groes, xxxiv 84]
 taken again by the British, xxxvi 282]
 76
 recovered by the French, xxxvi 283]
 181
 proclamation of Victor Hugues, xxxvii
 184
 manifesto of the magistrates ap-
 pointed by Buonaparte against a piratical
 government there, xliii 363
 revolt against the French, xlv 221,
 365
 this subdued, xlv 222
 taken by the British, lii 262
 Guadeloupe: sudden rise of a river, lv 196]
 ceded to Sweden, lv 352
 restored to France, lvi 53] lviii 145]
 revolt in favour of Buonaparte sup-
 pressed by a British force, lvii 128]
 219
 farther disturbances in, lvii 130]
 yellow fever at, lviii 143
 Guadet, xxxiv 19] 28] 42] 53] 272
 Guaranies, i 363
 Guarini, Battist. xiv 232. xv 179
 Guatier, i 182
 Guatemala, earthquake at, xvi 149]
 Guay, le, Alex. lx 111]
 Gubbins, l. col. Rich. lvii 143
 Gudia, gen. xlvii 169
 Guebres. See Parsees, and Zoroaster, reli-
 gion of
 Gueldres, taken by the French, i 14
 Guerchy, count de, vi 115] vii 85] 86] viii
 99] ix 79] 97]
 Guernsey, shock of an earthquake felt at,
 iv 148] xvi 95]
 allowance of coals duty free to, ix
 209]
 refusal of the royal court to register
 the regent's prohibition of French silks,
 lx 3, 4
 Guerra, pretended ancient paintings by,
 viii 186
 Guest, G. ii 68
 — T. Rob. xliii 454
 — W. convicted of diminishing the
 coin, x 107] 112] 129] 139] 197]
 Guettard, Dr. J. Steph. viii 109. x 125. xii
 105
 on rivers that disappear and reappear,
 vii 98
 Guiana, natural history of, xii 88-92, 275
 discovery and extent of, xii 273
 soil of, xii 274
 climate, xii 275
 people of, xii 276
 surrendered to the British, li 366
 Guiaux, gen. xxxviii 121] xxxix 24] 26]
 Guicciardini, Franc. xlii 255
 Guiche, count de, xvii 179
 — duke de, xxxii 46]
 Guichen, adm. count de, xxii 63] xxiii 225*]
 xxiv 4] 26] xxv 114] 116] 123] 158] 164]
 224*] 257]
 Guickwar, xlvii 198, 201. li 233
 Guidal, gen. xlii 166] liv 177]
 Guido, Reni, iii 252. xvi 160. xxxi 185. xlv
 374
 — T. lx 43
 Guidott, sir Ant. xl 52
 Guignard, v 258]
 Guignes, count de, xlii 165] xv 66] xviii
 130] 218] xix 122]
 riotous conduct of some of his ser-
 vants, xiv 121]
 — mille de, xv 77]
 — prof. Jos. de, v 130, 133. vii 153.
 xxxiv 492, lix 493, 496

G U

Guignes, prof. Jos. de, on the colonization of China from Egypt, iii 150
 objections to this hypothesis, iii 154
 Guilay, gen. li 205. lvi 4]
 Guildford, attack on a body of gipsies, highwaymen, and smugglers near, xii 126]
 abundance of grapes in the market, lxi 71
 Guildford, Francis, 1st earl of, xvi 154]
 _____ 2nd earl. *See* North, lord
 _____ 4th earl, xlv 398. xlviii 444
 _____ Fred. 5th earl, of, xxviii 189. xxxv 24] xlv 549. li 306
 _____ G. Aug. 3rd earl, xxiii 160] xxvii 69] xxxv 37] xxxvi 182] 203] 216] 230] 247] xxxviii 148] 176] 194] 227] 144, *ib.* xxxviii 72] xxxix 108] 149] 163] 164] 180] 199] 235] 241] 262] xlii 150] 397
 Guilford Courthouse, battle of, xxiv 65]
 Guillaumeanches-Duboscage, de, col. l 13
 Guillemin, xlii 73
 Guillemont, gen. count, lvii 184
 Guillotine, Dr. J. B. V. xxxvi 7
 Guine, Herman van, xxxviii 450
 Guinea, gold of the coast of, lvii 539
 Guineas, &c. *See* Coin
 Guinguené, xl 120]
 Guion, capt. (N) liii 101] liv 2
 Guiscard, viii 277
 Guiscard, C. G. iii 91]
 Guise, gen. xli 365
 _____ H. duke of, iii 53, 55. xxi 236
 _____ sir Berk. W. lvi 283
 _____ W. ii 143
 Guitar, improvement of the, vi 99]
 Guitton, L. B. xxxvi 181
 Gulielmus (poet to Edward II) xxi 140
 Gullaum Hyder, xli 321
 Gullet, Christ. xvi 134. xxv 116. xxx 101
 Gulley, (boxer) xlix 499
 Gum, elastic. *See* Caoutchouc
 Gum Senegal, exported from England to Holland for the use of the French, ii 75. iii 154]
 Gumilla, fath. viii 47. lii 747
 Gunby, Day, xl 388
 Gundomar (Spanish amb.) xxi 238
 Gundulph, bish. of Rochester, vi 144
 Gunga Govind Sing, xxx 159] xxxi 275]
 Gunnel, xxxviii 108
 Gunning, sir Rob. xvi 119] xxii 211]
 Gunpowder, acts for exporting, i 136
 cause of the manufacturers against importers, ix 88]
 act for security in keeping and carrying, xiv 104] xv 101]
 use of pestles proposed to be laid aside, xv 213]
 caution in building magazines for, xxiii 125
 improvements of, xl 391. xlv 372

G U

Gunpowder: large quantity forfeited for being kept contrary to the act, lvii 86. lviii 271
 inflamed without actual fire, lviii 6
 Gunput Row Pounsee, lx 187]
 Guns. *See* Cannon, Fire-arms, and Muskets
 Gunsmiths work of every journeyman, out of the Tower, done or undone, called in, xi 115]
 Gunston, xv 90]
 Guomard, xlii 19]
 Guppy, S. xlvii 828
 _____ Sarah, liii 267. liv 315. lv 320
 Gurney, (shorthand writer) xii 165] lix 73
 _____ couns. xlv 360, 363, 597. xlvii 422. xlix 358, 409, 490, 520, 521. l 16* lvi 325. lvii 300. lviii 258, 277, 278, 314. lx 262, 269, 295. lxi 187, 188, 201, 261, 272
 _____ Hudson, lx 73] lxi 46]
 _____ rev. R. lx 339
 _____ R. lx 338
 Guru Govind, lv 468
 Gusman, Emanuel, killed by gluttony, xl 20
 Gustavus, Adolphus, vi 33. ix 44. xiv 229*n.* xv 47] 66*] 151. xix 119*] xxxiii 77 xxxiv 13. xxxvi 377. lv 121]
 _____ III, xi 42] 43] 180] xiii 45] 46] 88] xv 101] xxx 70] 182] xxxiii 66, 77. li 245. lii 246, 249. lxi 73
 accession of, xiv 86*]
 his conduct on the occasion, xiv 87*] 88*] 116] 117]
 speech on opening the diet, xv 239]
 act of bond or obligation signed and sworn to by him, xv 240]
 speeches to the states, xv 242] 243] 247-9]
 revolution effected by, xv 7] 51] 243] xxi 29
 coronation of, xv 183]
 letter to count Hopken, xvi 50]
 character of, xxi 28. xxx 200] xxxiv 83
 assassination of, xxxiii 79. xxxiv 11, 26
 medal of, xxxv 44
 _____ IV, xxi 212] xliii 99] xlvi 194, 654. xlvii 190. xlviii 1058. xlix 2, 30, 183, 184. l 30*. li 244, 685, 700. lii 245. liv 89. lvii 13. lx 98
 description of him and his queen, li 789. lii 249
 character of, lii 249. lv 254
 _____ Vasa, xv 47] 64] 245] xvi 61. xxx 192] xxxiii 43
 Gutenberg, J. xxxvi 378
 Guthrie, Dr. xxiii 139
 _____ Isabel, xxi 193]
 _____ W. xlii 79] xx 45. xxiii 235. xl 433, 469. lvii 431
 Gutter lane, fire in, lv 57

H A

H A

Gutierrez, don J. Ant. xxxix 98]
 Guy, Ambr. iv 110]
 R. on scirrhus and cancer, iii 112
 Guyant, Jos. executed for robbing the mail,
 xiv 148] xv 114]
 Guylac, count Ign. de, xlviii 130
 Guyot, gen. xlix 9
 Guys, Pet. Aug. xiv 184
 Gwedir family, history of the, xvii 131
 Gwillim, rev. J. lviii 466
 Gwilym, David ap, xlvii 880
 Gwydir, Peter, lord, xl 166] 15. xliii 29.
 xlv 3. 1 184*
 Gwynn, Christiana, xv 92]
 Dickan, xviii 157
 J. viii 194n]
 Nell, xii 57
 account of, xxxvi 297
 Gwynnet, x 57
 Gyfford, v 259n
 Gyles, H. v 152
 Gymnotus. *See* Eel, electrical
 Gypsies. *See* Gipsies

II.

Haaftan, Cocq. xxiv 300]
 Haak, Theod. (F. R. S.) xi 258] xxxviii 362
 Habeas Corpus act, suspensions of the,
 xxxvi 270] 272] xli 197] 199] lix 28]
 82]
 extension of it's benefits, lvi 333
 Habert, gen. lv 146
 Habit, it's advantages in alleviating misery,
 ix 197
 Hack, Jos. suicide after murder, lvi 82
 Hacket, bish. J. xxv 129
 Hackluyt, R. ii 415. ix 57. xi 58. xvi
 156n
 Hackman, rev. James, xxii 206] 207]
 Hackney, address of the students of the
 new college to Dr. Priestley, and his
 answer, xxxiii 86] 87]
 sale of the college at, xxxviii 23
 Hackney chairs, 100 additional to be licen-
 sed, iii 105]
 first in London, xxiii 154n
 Hackney chaises, one horse, proposal for
 establishing at Paris, iv 184]
 Hackney coaches: adventure of a drunken
 coachman, iv 174]
 number of, iv 178
 addition to the number, xiv 94]
 226]
 man and his horses drowned by driving
 into the Thames, xvii 90]
 coachmen punished for improper con-
 duct, xviii 84]
 fortunate recovery of property left in,
 xxi 210]
 coachman driving off with property,
 xxi 212]
 first in London, xxiii 154n
 tax on, xxvii 304]
 Hackney coaches: rise of fares, xlv 441
 dispute on the subject of tickets, lvi
 322
 Hackwood, W. jun. xlvii 848
 Hadden, J. lxi 301
 maj. xlv 363
 Haddick, marsh. i 20, 24, 48. iii 49] v 52]
 53] xxxi 166] xxxiii 6] xxxvi 14]
 lays Berlin under contribution, i 20
 gen. xli 261] 263] 290] xlii 173]
 li 214
 Haddin, b. m. gen. J. xxxvii 170
 Haddington, T. 7th earl of, xiv 204]
 Haddon hall, account of, xlv 792
 Haden, Benj. xlv 828
 Hadfield, James, tried for shooting at the
 king, xlii 158] 14, 16, 19
 escape of, from Bedlam, xlv 429,
 430
 Hadley, Dr. J. iii 121] viii 174
 J. suicide, lviii 138
 J. vi 100]
 Hadock, Uriah, lviii 348. lxi 299, 303
 Haerlem, proposal to drain the mere of, lxi
 23
 Haffield, T. xlviii 639. 1 190*
 Hafiz, poet, xv 198. xxix 179
 Hagenhersen; maj. xxxi 199*]
 Hager, J. xliii 480
 Haggerty, Owen, murderer of Mr. Steele,
 xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378
 Hagner, G. F. lx 360, 361
 Hague, persons forbidden to be brought to
 for inoculation, viii 74]
 Hague, J. lix 233. lx 360
 T. li 258
 Hahnemann, Dr. xli 410
 Haidamacks, xliii 32
 Hailes, Dan. xxvii 194] 238] xxxv 206
 Hailstorms, violent, iii 126] *See* Storms
 Haines, ii 33
 J. hung in chains for shooting at a
 police officer, xli 9, 21
 Hainsworth, T. convicted of illegally ex-
 porting woollen yarn, xxxi 220]
 Hair, extraordinary loss of, ii 78
 of rabbits and hares used in stockings,
 iii 153]
 extraordinary growth of, on a dead
 body, v 71
 growth of, in internal parts, v 71
 change of, after death, v 72
 remedy for baldness, v 73
 sudden loss and partial recovery of, vi
 98
 substance resembling, produced on an
 oak plant, viii 62]
 turned gray by fright, xi 200]
 growing black in old age, xvii 144]
 Hairdressers, anecdote of two, xi 200
 Hairpowder, tax on wearing, xxxvii 179]
 Haitch, W. murderer and suicide, lx 26,
 30
 Hake, E. xxiii 182n
 Lewis Ernest, xl 177

H A

H A

Halberstadt, the city and duchy laid under contribution by the French, iii 45]
 Halcot, col. xli 50]
 Haldane, capt. (N) iii 79]
 Halde, J. Bapt. du, ix 154. xv 101. xxi 32. xxiv 51
 Haldimand, col. iii 149]
 Hale, rev. J. liv 120
 ——— sir Mat. viii 175] xxxi 102] xxxvii 111*] xxxviii 44] liii 247, 248. lix 171
 ——— W. lvii 594
 Hales, Eliz. xiv 160]
 ——— rev. Dr. Stephen, i 357. ii 417, 418. iii 123. v 91. vii 114, 132. viii 33. ix 154. xi 90, 120. xii 106. xvi 89. xvii 148. xx 116. xxiii 207*n*. xlviii 932
 on air trunks, iii 119
 — preventing the perniciousness of dews in hot climates, iii 120
 character of, iv 46
 monument to, v 102] vii 49
 life of, vii 42
 ——— rev. J. character of, ii 319
 ——— sir James, xxxvi 380
 ——— sir R. v 102] vii 42
 ——— sir T. *ib. ib.*
 ——— Sophia, xiv 160]
 Half-Moon street, fire in, liii 45
 Half-pay of officers not assignable, xxxiii 20
 Halford, J. liv 120
 ——— sir H. lii 262*. lv 33, 35. lix 101] 5
 Halhed, Nath. Brassey, xxxvii 10. xxxviii 24] 9
 Haliburton, Alex. lx 361
 Halifax, (N. S.): violent gales of wind at, iii 69] xl 88
 money granted for wharfs, &c. iii 184]
 neutrals embarked for Cape François, viii 76]
 Halifax (Yorkshire) murder of a supervisor, xii 152]
 Halifax, ald. sir T. xi 179] xii 149] xiv 145] 146] 147] xv 131] 132] xix 190] xx 167] 196] 209]
 ——— bish. S. xl 177
 ——— C. Montagu, earl of, v 177. xviii 222. xxi 244. xlvii 103. l 262
 ——— Dr. Rob. xlv 384
 ——— G. Dunk, earl of, iv 87] 88] 164] v 90] vi 40] 98] 116] vii 52] 73] 81] 103] 112] 128] 138] viii 45] 64] 115] 145] 174] ix 148] xi 130] 183] xii 105] 150] 217] xiv 46] 63] 71] 113] 186] xv 80*] xx 256] xxxvi 281. xli 365
 bust of, at the Senegal and Goree coffeehouse, v 103]
 appointed secretary of state, v 107]
 his general warrant respecting the North Briton, vi 135]
 elected knight of the Garter, vii 66]
 verdict against him in Wilkes's case, xii 150]
 indemnified by government, *ib.*
 ——— rev. Dr. xi 102] xiii 134]

PART I,

Halil bey, xii 29]
 Halincourt, fire at, xxii 203]
 Halkett, J. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398
 ——— m. gen. sir Colin, lv 170, 177. lvii 175
 Hall, xviii 103] liii 267
 ——— Alex. xxvi 22*n*
 ——— Benj. xlix 238
 ——— bish. Jos. xvi 145. xxxv 395. xlv 771
 ——— capt. Basil (N) lviii 24
 ——— capt. R. (N) lii 316. liv 106] 138
 ——— Cath. xvi 124]
 ——— col. xxiv 60]
 ——— Cooper, mail robbed by, xxv 202]
 ——— Durance, legacy to, xii 179]
 ——— Francis, lxi 524
 ——— G. xliii 458
 ——— H. lvi 337
 ——— James, xlv 829, 831. lii 418
 ——— Jos. xlv 771
 ——— Mary, murder of, lvii 15
 ——— rev. xiv 119
 ——— rev. James, xlix 1015. li 840, 865
 ——— Rich. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 200]
 ——— sir James, li 166
 ——— T. murder of, lix 93
 ——— Walter, lix 234
 Halladay, Steph. xl 388
 Hallam, H. lxi 466
 Haller, xxii 5
 ——— Albert, bar. ii 459. ix 96. xxi 216] xxvi 28. xxxix 379. xl 367, 368
 account of, xxxii 1
 ——— Gottlieb Em. xxxii 12
 Hallet, S. prosecuted for selling an imitation of coffee, lx 75
 Halleton, Leicestersh. fire at, xxxviii 38
 Halley, Dr. Edmund, iv 120] 43. vii 69. viii 6] 23, 25. xi 258] xiv 2] xviii 128] xx 25. xxviii 58
 his life, ii 283
 Halliday, capt. Christ. (N) xxvii 264]
 ——— Dr. xxvi 84
 Hallilay, capt. J. G. (A) l 91*
 Hallion, du, vii 167
 Hallowell, adm. sir Benj. xl 143. xli 75, 83. xliii 248] xlv 535, 538. xlix 665*, 667*, 669*, 674*. li 513. lv 146] 181
 ——— Benj. jun. ix 159]
 Halo, curious, vi 106]
 Halman *v.* Whitmore, lvii 296
 Hals, Frank, vii 51. xv 28
 Halsey, Jos. executed for murder on the high seas, ii 76, 78
 Halsted, adm. sir Lawr. W. l 270*
 Halstein, count, xv 78*]
 Haly, Dr. J. xiv 164]
 ——— Phœbe, abused as a witch, xii 123] 137]
 Hamangkubwana, sult. of Java, lv 329
 Hamburg, Matthias, one of the bail for Wilkes, xiii 92]
 Hamburg: ammunition for the allies consigned to, iii 109]
 x

- Hamburg: complaint of the French, iii 110]
 severe frost at, iv 186]
 collection for the sufferers in Germany, iv 187]
 loan extorted by Denmark, v 15]
 chamber of insurance established at, viii 68]
 subscription for the sufferers by fire at Königsburg, viii 112]
 acknowledged a free imperial city in a treaty with Russia and Denmark, xi 40]
 inundations at, xiv 84*] 130] 131] 137] 139]
 alarmed by an antiquated claim, xvi 8]
 duty on sugar sent into Germany imposed by the k. of Prussia, xvi 155]
 order to the merchants not to supply the piratical states of Barbary with warlike stores, xviii 83]
 seizure of Napper Tandy and others at, xl 101, 102. xlii 74]
 political societies at, xli 179
 Russian edict respecting, xli 278
 obliged to give up two authors to the French, xlii 75]
 Prussian army marched into it's territory, xliii 101]
 Danes take possession of, xliii 107] 249, 252
 their troops withdrawn, xliii 116] 259, 260
 distressed state of, xlv 423. l 130*. lii 270
 compelled by Buonaparte to insert an article against England in the gazette, xlv 715, 734, 762
 seized by the French, xlviii 200
 confiscation of British manufactures, xlviii 200. l 130*
 decree against trade in W. India commodities, xlviii 747
 annexed to France, liii 127]
 tyranny of the French, liii 45
 restrictions on the press, liv 34
 freed from the French, lv 118]
 again abandoned to them, lv 124]
 it's independence restored, lvi 101]
 exchange reopened, lvi 38
 part of the property of the bank restored by France, lviii 156
 trade of, lix 4. lxi 13
 vessels taken by pirates from Barbary, lix 45
 increase of the garrison, lxi 27
 Hamden, P. lx 359
 Hamed Agen, Tripolitan ambassador, x 155]
 Hamel; du. See Duhamel
 Hamer, capt. (N) xxvii 10]
 Hamilton, (M.P.) xxvii 86]
 (painter) viii 93]
 — adm. C. Powell, xxxix 80
 — adm. sir C. xlii 213] 73. lii 37
 — adm. sir E. xlii 76. lix 50
 Hamilton, adm. sir E. court martial on, xlv 364, 365
 — Alex. (Amer.) xxix 299] xxxv 44. xlv 356
 — archdeacon, xv 95]
 — Bingham Walter, lvii 75
 — bish. Hugh. iv 129]
 — b. gen. xx 145] 168*]
 — capt. (N) lvi 195
 — capt. H. (N) xlii 69
 — C. xxiii 177. xxxiii 473]
 — col. lv 118]
 — col. (Amer.) xxiv 131]
 — Douglas, 8th duke, xxi 162] xxiii 2. xxxiii 33] xlv 381
 — duchess of, letter from Pope to, vii 222
 — Gavin, xxxv 22
 — gen. A. (Amer.) xlv 404
 — Gerard, liii 363
 — Harriet M. convicted of child stealing, lix 213
 — James, iv 171] 184]
 — James, 1st duke of, xxi 243
 — 4th duke, xxix 96]
 — visc. l 9] 16]
 — James George, 7th duke of, x 108]
 succession to the Douglas estates decided against him, xii 76]
 — J. xxxiii 21]
 — lady C. xliii 26
 — lady (of sir W.) xlv 375. xlviii 419. xlix 808
 — lieut. C. (E. I.) xlix 835
 — l. col. Christ. lvi 145, 205
 — l. gen. sir J. liii 204. liv 207, 220. lv 229
 — lord Archibald, xlv 6, 110. xlviii 102. xlix 102. l 92] li 111, 112, 151. liii 39] 41] 128. liv 41] 53] 73] 112] lv 15] 49] lvi 128] lvii 7] 52] lviii 54] lx 46] 50] 62] lxi 46] 67]
 — Margaret, liv 116
 — miss, maid of honour to the empress of Russia, xxxi 28
 — P. shot in a duel, xlv 356
 — rev. Dr. murdered, xxxix 17
 — rev. Hugh, xxxviii 406
 — rev. J. ix 110]
 — rt. hon. lady Ann, xlv 926
 — Sackville, xxvi 354]
 — Sam. xlv 366. xlix 456
 — sir W. xii 100] xiv 120] xv 66] 207] xlii 42. xliii 39. xlv 541. xlviii 419. lvii 293
 accounts of eruptions of Vesuvius, x 201] xii 66. xiii 68. xxiii 72. xxviii 55
 Copleian medal to, xiv 160]
 journey to mount Etna, xiv 71
 on the soil about Naples, xv 62
 earthquakes in Italy, xxvi 48, 58
 — T. A. xliii 516
 — W. (painter) lviii 54
 — W. liii 523, 528. lviii 447

- Hamilton, W. F. lvi 335, 336
 — W. Gerard, iv 88] 164] xxxix
 41. xl 326, 337
 Hammam, sheik, xxix 17
 Hammersley and Moreland, action against
 for usury, xxix 207]
 Hammersley, Hugh, xiv 161] xix 198]
 Hammersmith, pretended ghostat, xli 358
 Hammerstein, gen. xlv 284
 Hammett, ald. sir Benj. xxvii 268] xxx
 222] xxxvii 198] xl 208]
 fined for refusing to serve the office of
 mayor, xxxix 53
 resigns, xl 82
 Hammond, xxxix 173] 38
 — capt. Graham Eden (N) xli
 556
 — capt. sir And. Snape (N) xx 134]
 xxii 145] xlvii 100. lii 452
 — col. Rob. letters from Cromwell
 to, viii 51
 — Dr. H. xii 138
 — G. xl 182. xlv 659
 — James, x 221. xxii 171
 — l. gen. F. T. liv 82
 — rev. Dr. Gilb. xi 113]
 — T. (parish clerk) xvi 246
 — W. xxviii 189
 Hamouda bey, xlv 619, 621
 Hampden, vi 266. xiv 23, 38. xxi 243
 — J. xv 106] xvii 289
 — T. 2nd visc. xii 129] 156] xxvii
 58]
 Hampshire, distemper among the horned
 cattle, xii 159]
 money paid for destroying cattle to
 prevent it's spreading, xiii 238]
 Hampstead. See Hamstead
 Hampton, fire at, lvi 45
 Hampton Court, cartoons removed from, vi
 116]
 paintings removed from Kensington
 to, vii 88]
 gardens, xxxviii 450
 Hampton, gen. (Amer.) lv 189] 217,
 219, 221, 233
 — rev. James, xxi 189]
 Hamstead, Chicken-house on the hill, a re-
 ceptacle for thieves, ix 63]
 clerk dismissed by the rector for kiss-
 ing a bride in the church to whom he
 had stood father, and restored by manda-
 mus, xix 117]
 riots and robberies at the fair, lxi 55
 Hanau, proceedings of the French at, iii
 80]
 Hanbey, T. xi 138]
 Hance v. Stone and others, lviii 279
 — W. xlix 854
 Hanchett, capt. (N) lv 187
 Hanchyry, Bano, xlviii 790
 Hancock, capt. J. (N) xli 541, 557, 559
 — J. (of Boston) xi 240] xviii 18]
 20] 66] 126*] 133*] 262] 265] xix 264]
 xx 34] 297] xxi 334] xxviii 262]
 Hancock, hon. T. vii 116]
 — R. murder and piracy, x 95]
 Hand, gen. Edw. (Amer.) xxiii 392] xxvi
 277]
 Handbills, curious, viii 60]
 person punished for distributing, xxiv
 200]
 seditious, xlii 33, 42
 Handby, W. lx 52
 Hancock, J. Greg. xli 827
 Handel, G. F. ii 86. xii 211. xx 42. xxxi
 192. l 107*
 account of, iii 9
 monument of, v 93]
 commemoration of, xxvii 331] xxviii
 203] xxix 205]
 Hands, man born without, xxxv 28
 Haneefa, xxxiii 475]
 Hanfield, Benj. xlix 368, 370, 375
 Hanger, col. See Coleraine, lord
 Hanging, artful frustration of, ii 88
 unsuccessful attempt to frustrate, xxix
 217]
 instance of a rope breaking thrice, xli
 404
 from curiosity, xlviii 404
 ineffectual from length of rope, xlix
 430. lx 187
 tossing up for, liv 57
 extraordinary occurrence, lvi 77
 Hangman, old, convicted of horse-stealing,
 xlviii 389
 Hankey, ald. J. Pet. xlix 429, 448
 — Jos. xv 102]
 — sir T. xiii 71] 151]
 Hanmer, sir T. xviii 213. xix 41n
 Hannay, l. col. Alex. xxvi 37]
 Hannibal, i 312. xxv 18. xli 62] xlii 325
 his course over the Alps, li 763
 Hanno, xxii 25. xxxix 434. xlii 482
 Hannokes, Sus. accused of witchcraft, ii 73
 Hanover: threatened by the French, i 5
 convention of Closterseven, i 19, 27,
 185, 193, 201, 209, 228
 conduct of the French in, i 26
 the French expelled from, i 34
 loan to the king as elector of, i 103
 French decree for administering the
 revenues of, i 182
 French complaint of the breach of the
 convention, i 185
 George II's debts to be paid by his
 successor, iv 133]
 declaration of marsh. Broglio to the
 inhabitants, iv 277]
 fifteen horses from the stud at, brought
 to the king's news, viii 89]
 diminution of a tax in, xv 82]
 complaints of Austria against, xvii 24]
 donation from the king to the soldiers
 at Gibraltar, xxvi 217]
 treaty with France, xxxvii 130]
 proclamation of the elector, xxxvii 262
 his answer to the demands of the em-
 peror, xxxviii 280
 x 2

Hanover: letter from the elector to the emperor, xxxix 235
 invaded by the k. of Prussia, xliii 106] 287] 250
 note to Prussia to withdraw it's troops, xliii 260
 seized by the French, xlv 283, 394
 conduct of the French in, xlv 416, 440
 stud sent to England, xlv 435. xlvii 406
 the king's private treasure saved, xlv 461
 proclamation by the king, xlvii 618
 letter of Bernadotte to the executive committee, xlvii 639
 proclamation of gen. Don, xlvii 716
 evacuated by the allies, and taken possession of by Prussia, xlviii 132
 Prussian proclamation, xlix 657
 annexed to Prussia, xlviii 157, 676, 692
 declaration of the elector on the conduct of Prussia, xlviii 161, 692
 seized by the French, xlviii 199
 money saved from, xlviii 413
 annexed to Westphalia, lii 238
 expulsion of the French from, lv 163] 437
 principality of Hildesheim annexed to, lv 172]
 duke of Cambridge appointed governor, lv 172] 100
 erected into a kingdom, lvi 102] 455, 456
 representative government adopted, lvi 103] 444
 speech of the minister to the States General, lviii 107]
 treaty with Holland, lviii 127]
 affairs of, lviii 136]
 order of knighthood, lviii 137]
 treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 374
 appropriation of the episcopal domains of Osnaburgh and Hildesheim, lx 93
 change in the high court of appeal, lx 120
 ordinance respecting the arrears of the public debt, lx 166
 abolition of torture and exculpatory oaths, lx 185
 various reforms, lxi 183]
 censorship of the press, lxi 156
 Hanoverian troops sent for to England, i 5
 money allowed for, xxxv 105, *ib.* xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117
 estimate of charges, xxxvii 109
 Hansard, Providence, executed for forgery, xlv 396
 ——— T. C. lii 343. lx 360
 Hanse towns. *See* Germany, and the respective places
 Hanson, capt. James, killed in a duel, xxiii 206]

Hanson, J. liii 105
 ——— Jos. convicted of a riot, li 267
 ——— Timothy, viii 143*n*
 Hanway, capt. J. Bean, lix 179
 ——— Jonas, v 99] ix 120] xxviii 210] xxxii 350] xxxiv 16
 character of, xxix 31
 Hanworth, fire at, xxxix 18
 Happiness, apparent, of human conditions, vii 200
 Happy Dick, xii 127]
 Hapsburg, elevation of the house of, to the imperial throne, xlii 305
 Hapschutz, gen. xli 247]
 Harborton, Arthur, 1st visc. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317]
 Harbledon, fire at, lv 75
 Harbord, gov. xvii 143] xviii 94]
 ——— sir Harbord, ii 143. ix 150] xxvii 186]
 ——— W. vi 283
 Harbours, invention for breaking booms or chains laid across, xxxi 224]
 Harcourt, col. G. W. R. xlv 220
 ——— count d', xi 30
 ——— duke d', iv 153] vi 120] vii 8] 9] xiv 93*] 102] xxxvii 167
 ——— G. Simon, 2nd earl, xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxiv 289] xxix 163
 ——— J. xxvii 225]
 ——— Mrs. xxxvii 13
 ——— Simon, 1st earl of, viii 202] xv 66] 69] 87] 120] 144] xvi 233] 238] xvii 268] 270] xviii 266] xix 124*] xx 165] 200]
 appointed lieut. gen. and gen. gov. of Ireland, xv 132] xvi 63]
 ——— W. 3rd earl, xx 7]
 Hardacre, T. lv 319
 Hardcastle, W. liv 315
 Hardegg, gen. count, lvi 8]
 Harden, capt. ii 89
 Hardenberg, bar. xxxvii 60. xlvii 140. xlviii 156, 683, 688. xlix 447. lxi 188]
 Hardenn v. Causton, lx 295
 Hardi, gen. xl 147
 Hardicanute, x 278
 Hardie, Dav. xli 401. xlii 380
 Harding, Rich: found guilty of forgery, xlvii 421
 ——— T. v 76]
 Hardinge, capt. G. N. (N) xlv 379, 534
 ——— G. xix 236] xxviii 133] xxxi 80] xxxv 40] xxxvii 157] 161] xliii 11] xlv 456
 ——— l. col. sir H. li 23. liii 208. lvii 186
 ——— Nick. i 383. ii 177. iii 189]
 Hardouin, fath. xxv 17
 Hardwicke, capt. xlix 836
 ——— Phil. 1st earl of, xliii 68] xxi 89] xxii 209] xxvi 178] xxxi 127] xxxiv 164. xxxv 266. xxxvi 241] xlv 719. xlviii 29. l 275

- Hardwicke, Phil, 1st earl of, character of, vii 279. xx 15. xxxiii 288]
 account of, xxxiii 279]
 — Phil. 2nd earl of, iii 205] 244]
 241, 242. vii 58] viii 80] xxi 235, 236, 243. xxviii 186. xlix 787
 — Phil. 3rd earl, xxxv 15] xxxvii 190] xxxix 193*n*] xlii 145] xlv 300, 316. xlv 6, 22, 45, 145, 390. xlvii 12. xlix 418. liv 30] lvi 130] lvii 21
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xliii 18. xlv 193
 — T. xiii 170]
 Hardy, adm. sir C. i 113. v 108] 109] x 206] 208] xxi 181] xxii 156] xxiii 14] 49] xxiv 1] xxv 158]
 — capt. sir T. Masterman, xlvii 237. xlviii 365. xlix 807. lv 184] lvi 181] 202. lvii 159
 — capt. (N) xxxvii 67, 75
 — Francis, liii 357, 363
 — gen. (French) xlv 217
 — J. stabbed by Dan. M'Ginnis, xxvi 194] xxvii 236]
 — James, executed for a robbery, v 95]
 — Josiah, iv 99]
 — Rob. lix 235
 — Sarah, li 308
 — T. xxxiv 72. xxxvi 268] 278] 14. xxxvii 158] xxxviii 28] xli 157
 trial of, xxxvi 278] 36, *ib.* xli 160
 — Timothy, murders his brother-in-law, xxix 224]
 Hardy, le, C. liii 508
 Hardyman, m. gen. Fred. lvii 215
 Hare, (brewer) xxiii 48*
 — (the Leveret, of Hurstmonceaux) xlv 416
 — bish. Franc. v 10. xxx 2
 — couns. liii 92] 143
 — Mich. lxi 191
 — Rich. (brewer) xix 169]
 Hares : poultener fined for having, vi 56]
 conviction for having in possession quashed in the King's Bench, xii 153]
 one suckled by a cat, xxxi 50
 reared after being taken out of one that was shot, xlv 421
 extraordinary chase, xlix 517
 one caught in Marybone, l 110*
 one chased by a flock of geese, l 120*
 Harescombe, fire at, xxxiv 15
 Harford, (Amer. loy.) xxx 138] 139] xxxii 99]
 — H. xiv 160]
 — miss Franc. M. xiv 160] xv 120] xix 198] xxiii 238] xxvii 192]
 Hargrave, couns. xix 236]
 — H. l 87*
 Harispe, d', gen. liv 153] 236. lv 146, lvi 12] 159, 183
 Harker, Agnes, liii 106
 — Dorothy, and others, v. R. Lonsdale and others, xi 155]
 Harkimer, gen. (Amer.) xx 160] xxi 112]
 Harland, adm. sir Rob. xxi 312] xxii 63] 93] 121] 155] 284]
 Harlay, pres. de, iv 31. xi 47]
 Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, vi 140
 Harlewood, Rog. lvi 336
 Harley, (actor) xlv 794
 — hon. ald. T. iv 95] 301] vi 144] vii 51] x 145] xi 82] xii 141] xiii 134] xiv 68] xv 145] 146] xvi 90] 97] xviii 115] 175] xx 167] xxvii 268] xlv 441
 sworn a member of the privy council, xi 115]
 pulled out of his chariot by the mob when going up with an address, xiii 111]
 — maj. Rob. xxviii 174
 — sir Rob. See Oxford, earl of
 Harlingen, in Friesland, fire at, xiv 69]
 Harman, Caleb, murder of, xxxviii 1
 — capt. Edw. lix 579
 — Jeremiah, lii 461. lxi 314
 — J. xix 136]
 Harmer, J. lxi 359
 Harnage, maj. xxiii 65
 Harness, Dr. xlv 820*n*
 — l. col. xlv 557
 Harnois, Laville, xxxix 51] 68] 80]
 Harold, king, xxvii 64. xlv 59
 character of, x 7
 — Harefoot, x 278
 — Harfagre, xiii 40, 42
 Haron, van, xv 211
 Haroun al Raschid, iv 157. xxi 171. xxxviii 483. xli 11]
 Harpe, J. Franc. de la, xxviii 198] xxxvii 132*] xlii 349*n*. xlv 87
 Harper, capt. (N) lv 112] 224
 — col. xxv 44] 51] xxvi 5]
 — H. xli 408
 — sir W. v 84]
 Harpocrates, xii 222
 Harpoon, gun. See Whalesfishery
 Harpur, lady Frances, xxxiv 23
 Harrach, count, xxx 53]
 Harrier, Edw. xlv 834
 Harrington, xxxiv 422
 — C. 3rd earl of, xix 201] xxii 149] xxiii 129] 162] xxvii 199] xxx 87] xlv 379. lii 264*
 — countess, xlv 355
 — Dr. H. x 249. xvi 253. xviii 153. xxxv 53
 — J. xxi 158
 — J. xxi 211, 214
 — James, ix 37] xxxiii 258
 — J. T. lx 576
 — lieut. (N) xxv 121]
 — W. (N) xlii 72
 — sir H. xii 149
 — sir J. xii 148, 150, 151, 189, 190. xviii 153. xxxii 141. lxi 450
 — sir James (t. R. III) xii 191
 — W. 1st earl of, viii 2
 — W. 2nd earl of, vii 113] 149] viii 57] 202]
 Harriot, J. xxxix 408. xlv 774. xlv 829. lix 4
 Harriots, xxiv 206
 Harris, Tatlock v. on an accommodation bill, xxxi 207]

H A

Harris, xxi 188]
 — jun. lii 242*
 — Ann, xlv 368
 — capt. (N) lii 264
 — C. xxxii 326] 332]
 — Christ. xxxiv 134
 — Dan. executed for robbery, xiv 75]
 — Dr. G. xix 236] xxxviii 14
 — Eliz. xlviii 418
 — Gabriel, xlii 128] xiv 98]
 — gen. G. xli 60] 99, 242. xlv 62. li
 235
 — G. xlii 383
 — James, xxi 185. xxiii 240] xxiv 148,
 155, 159, 186.
 account of, xlv 743
 — James, jun. See Malmesbury, earl
 — James, (saddler) lix 196
 — J. convicted of the murder of B.
 Stapps, xlix 388
 — J. xlv 433
 — J. Potter, v. rev. J. Craven for crim.
 con. xix 120]
 — Joseph, l 100*. lvii 319
 — lieut. H. (N) lvi 285
 — maj. xxii 49]
 — Mary, iv 70. xxix 202]
 — rev. Dr. J. x 185
 — rev. Dr. W. ix 201
 — Sarah, murder of, lv 74
 — sir James. See Malmesbury, earl
 — sir T. viii 126]
 — Susannah, v 95]
 — T. x 106] xi 136] xiii 180] xxi 188]
 xlv 795
 — Timothy, xxxix 407. lvi 335
 — W. found guilty of forgery, xiii
 112]
 — W. murder of, lix 9
 Harrison, (clerk of the London Assur-
 ance) tried for forgery, xx 200] 215]
 — (singer) xxix 206]
 — Benj. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265] xxiv 258]
 — capt. (N) ii 90. iv 66] vii 109]
 viii 196] 198] x 209]
 — couns. xlviii 381
 — Dav. distressed state of himself
 and crew, ix 183]
 — gen. (Amer.) lv 181] 188]
 135, 215, 445
 — G. xlv 78. liii 3]
 — J. xvi 89] xvii 110] xxvii 187]
 xxx 203] xxxvi 242] 252] xxxvii 172] xl
 210] xliii 124]
 — J. v 76] 99] vi 77] viii 7] 114-
 32. xix 129]
 rewards to, v 99] vi 65] 180] vii 99]
 viii 129. xvi 109] 229]
 four of his watches ordered by the
 king of Sardinia, viii 154]
 account of, xx 24
 — rev. xviii 108]
 — rev. Jos. lxi 105] 53
 — sir T. iv 122] vii 55] xix 121]
 — W. xx 209. lxi 322

H A

Harrison, W. (son of J.) vii 66] viii 115
 — W., boy murdered by, xxxv 16
 Harrow, spire of the church damaged by
 lightning, vi 61]
 Harrow, (the flying highwayman) vi
 71]
 Harrowby, Dudley, 1st earl, xxx 84] xxxiii
 232. xxxiv 153] xxxv 149] xxxvi 207]
 213] 234] xl 229] xli 225] xlii 142] xliii
 181] xlv 179. xlv 600. xlvii 68, 93, 187,
 216, 562. xlviii 683, 688. xlix 161. l 36]
 43] 120] 121] li 49, 114. lii 6, 146. liv
 87] 88] 117] 131] lv 53] 54] 90] lvi 120]
 lvii 20] lviii 21] 32] lix 65] lx 75] 133]
 lxi 42] 43] 144] 155]
 Harrower, G. lviii 275
 Harry, W. his deposition of murders at sea,
 x 95]
 — W. lx 360
 Harsch, gen. i 49, 53, 59, 60, 159
 Hart, xlv 92
 — (actor) vi 181. xxxvi 297
 — ald. J. xvii 132] xix 124] xx 182]
 — capt. G. (N) xli 88
 — couns. xlix 525. lvii 268. lviii 280,
 288
 — Lackford, xl 177
 — J. van der, iii 127]
 — Naphthaly, xliii 458
 — sir J. xl 179
 — W. xl 390. lxi 57
 Harte, H. Cashel, lvii 9
 Hartlepool, turbot fishery at, lvii 47
 Hartley, new harbour opened at, vii 56]
 Hartley, v. Harriman, lix 189
 — executed for coining, xii 152]
 xvii 139]
 — m. gen. xxv 22] xli 60]
 — David, xvii 136] 253] xviii 110*]
 111] 132] xix 116*] 191] 244] xx 171]
 xxi 71] 198*] 210. xxvi 339] xxvii 186]
 — Dr. David, account of, xviii 29
 — James, lxi 100
 — lady Louisa, xli 39
 — l. col. Winchcombe H. xxiv 200*]
 xxxiii 111] xxxiv 203] 205]
 Hartop, J. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 — sir E. xlv 20
 Hartsinck, xxxix 204]
 Hartson, Hall, xv 192
 Hartwell, capt. (N) xxxv 37
 Harty, Rob. liii 132
 — W. murder of, lvii 70
 Hartz, cavern in the, described, i 331
 Harvard college, America, burnt down, vii
 116]
 legacy for a professorship of Oriental
 languages, vii 116]
 Harvest home, ancient mode of celebrating,
 i 265
 Harvey, adm. Aug. J. See Bristol, earl of
 — adm. J. xxxix 80
 — adm. sir Eliab, xxxvi 74. xlvii 236,
 lii 257*
 — adm. sir H. xxiv 6] xxxvi 92.
 xxxvii 33. xxxix 89] 91] 78, 80

Harvey, adm. T. xliii 112. xlix 663*
 ——— Beauchamp Bagnall, xl 163] 55
 ——— capt. B. (N) liv 139] 206
 ——— capt. Edw. (N) lii 301
 ——— capt. James Watson, (N) lviii 41
 ——— capt. J. (N) xxxvi 92. xlvii 429,
 541
 ——— Dr. W. xi 258] xii 97
 ——— Gabriel, (v. consul, Oporto) iv 104]
 ——— hon. T. xvi 75] 102]
 ——— Jos. lvii 321
 ——— J. Springett, li 279
 ——— l. col. J. lv 183] 158, 235
 ——— maj. T. B. li 452, 454
 ——— maj. gen. ix 93] xii 132] 133]
 xviii 134] xxxiv 484
 ——— sir Eliab, vi 272
 Harville, M. de, i 88
 ——— gen. d', xxxiv 92] 115] 120] xxxv
 246]
 Harwood, col. xlv 382
 ——— Dr. Busick, xlix 941
 ——— J. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11
 ——— W. xxxiv 77
 Harzan, card. xxv 204]
 Hascar, Eliz. murder of, x 110]
 Hase, H. xlix 482, 528. liv 41. lv 379
 ——— W. xliii 454
 Haselrig, sir Arth. xxviii 171
 Hasenclever, Pet. vi 116]
 Hashuysed, Lew. Dietrich, naturalized, xii
 84]
 Haslang, count, xxvi 206]
 Haslem bey, xxiii 54
 Hassan Ali, xxxiii 2, 14, 99
 ——— bey, xiii 34] 38] xvi 18] 27] 29]
 xxvii 24] xxviii 153] xxx 7] 21] xxxi
 179] xl 258. xli 32] 91
 account of him, xvi 28]
 ——— (vice admiral) executed, xxx
 17]
 ——— Sabah, iii 57
 Hasse, major, ii 233
 Hassell, J. lii 650
 Hasselquist, Fred. iv 145. viii 137. ix 122.
 xi 120n. xxxviii 399
 Hasselt, van, xlvii 191
 Hassenfratz, xxxv 149
 Hastenbeck, battle of, i 19
 Haster, von, mad. xlix 431
 Hastings, Edw. lord Loughborough, xv 7
 ——— lady Eliz. vii 88]
 ——— marq. of. See Rawdon, lord
 ——— Patr. pilloried, xix 130]
 ——— W. lord, vi 43
 ——— Warren, xx 255] 245. xxi 33. xxvi
 3] xxvii 69] 173] 230] xxviii 94] 4. xxxi
 275] xxxii 57] xxxiii 239, 376] 454] 480]
 xxxiv 191n] xlii 474. xliii 202] xlvi 100,
 110. li 228, 236, 279. lv 59]
 account of, xxxiii 236
 new code of laws for India preparing
 by, xvii 167]
 sends an ambassador to Thibet, xxi 34.
 xxxii 55. xlii 470

Hastings, Warren, letters from the teshoo
 lama, xxi 42. xxxii 55
 his conduct censured in parliament,
 xxv 188]
 vote of the directors for removing him
 rescinded by the proprietors, xxv 225]
 his conduct toward Cheyt Sing, xxvi 6]
 charges against, xxvii 54] xxviii 125]
 xxix 149]
 Arabian horse and mare presented to
 the king, xxvii 203]
 petitions the Commons to be heard in
 his defence, and have a copy of the
 charges against him, xxviii 132]
 letter written by him, and read by
 maj. Scott to the Commons, xxix 163]
 impeachment of, xxix 170] xxxix
 251n]
 taken into custody, xxix 171]
 brought to the bar of the H. of Lords,
 ib.
 his answers delivered in, xxx 140]
 trial of, xxx 148] 197] xxxi 159] 163]
 276] xxxii 101] xxxiii 231, 233, 152]
 xxxv 144] xxxvi 152. xxxvii 205]
 proposal of the Commons to proceed
 on each article separately opposed by his
 council and refused by the Lords, xxx
 165]
 expenses of his trial, xxx 263] xxxi
 159] 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143] xxxv
 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 205] 118. xxxviii
 108. xxxix 170. xl 205, 206. xli 196
 petitions the Commons against Mr.
 Burke accusing him of crimes not laid in
 the impeachment, xxxi 160]
 complaints in the House of Commons
 against certain paragraphs in newspapers,
 xxxi 164]
 speech to the high court of parlia-
 ment, xxxi 276]
 debate on the effect of dissolution of
 parliament on his impeachment, xxxiii
 231
 addresses the court, and petitions the
 H. of Lords, to close his trial during the
 session, xxxiii 233. xxxv 144]
 his defence, xxxiii 233
 acquitted, xxxvii 205] 111
 character of, xxxvii 207]
 expenses of his trial, and an annuity
 of 5,000l. voted him by the E. India
 company, xxxvii 22, 34
 Hasy Asifs, xxxv 297
 Hatch, Dr. James, lx 276
 Hatchell, couns. lvi 13
 Hatchett, C. lii 263*. liii 468. lyiii 605. lxi
 314
 Hat-dyers, strike for wages, xiii 74]
 Hately, Jos. xlv 776
 Hatfield, in New England, answer to the
 circular of the select men of Boston, xi
 73*] 243]
 Hatfield, executed for forgery, xlv 456.
 xlv 421, 428

H A

Hatfield, G. xxiv 200]
 Hatherington, Hannah, iv 155]
 Hatry, gen. xli 132] xlii 13]
 Hats, xii 137, 141
 tax on, xxvii 304]
 Hatsell, H. xv 190] lvi 114]
 ——— J. xiii 238] xxix 265]
 Hatter, W. liv 103]
 Hatters: petition the king for redress, the
 business being engrossed by foreigners,
 viii 65]
 strike for wages, xi 107]
 act for settling the hours of labour
 and fees for apprentices, xx 185]
 Hatton, v. Hooley, xvi 74]
 ——— G. xlviii 639. l 190*
 ——— hon. Edw. Finch, viii 83] 105]
 ——— sir Christ. ii 323
 Hatzfeldt, prince, xlviii 196
 Haugwitz, count, xxxvii 109. xlii 261, 263.
 xliii 101] 105] xlv 680. xlvii 166, 187.
 xlviii 157, 163, 688, 803
 Haussonville, count d', v 48] 264-6]
 Hautenville, Hugh B. l 190*
 Hauterive, d', xlviii 785
 Hautpoult, gen. xlvii 148, 160. xlix 13
 Havannah, described, v 37]
 expedition against, v 36]
 taken, v 43]
 several ships lost on the voyage home,
 v 122]
 restored to Spain, v 239]
 articles of capitulation, v 259]
 the bishop banished to Florida, vi
 57]
 money taken there carried to the
 Bank, vi 62]
 prize goods taken there, vi 78]
 distribution of the prize money, *ib.*
 vii 64]
 repayment of duties imposed by the
 earl of Albemarle demanded, vii 104]
 sentences of the Spanish officers there,
 viii 85]
 fortifications much strengthened, x
 113] xii 11]
 British ships fired at, x 123] 124]
 hurricane, xxxv 2
 Havard, W. (actor) xii 229
 Haverford West, great influx from Ireland
 into, xl 52
 Havering, J. de, xxvi 108
 Haversham, lord, xxi 244
 Haviland, col. iii 58] 59]
 Havre de Grace, violent and long-continued
 storm, xvi 81]
 Hawes, Dr. W. xviii 99, 117. xix 196] xx
 109. xlv 398. xlvii 389, 426
 ——— Jos. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Hawke, adm. Edw. lord, ii 22, 100, 104,
 127, 128, 131, 132. iii 66] 131] 258] iv
 121] v 90] 100] x 98] 206] 207] xii 123]
 xiii 158] 205] xiv 45] 66] xv 206] xviii
 27. xxi 208*] 312] xxii 108] 154], xxv

H A

152] 226*] xxvii 10. xxx 100] xli 360,
 361. xlvii 755, 756, 757
 Hawke, adm. Edw. lord, driven from his sta-
 tion off Brest, ii 51
 defeats Conflans, ii 52, 263
 pension to, ii 131
 ——— hon. Chaloner, xx 200]
 ——— Martin Bladen, 2nd lord, xxx 100]
 120] xxxi 304] xxxiii 152] xxxiv 29.
 xxxvii 190] 113, 115
 Hawker, capt. (N) xxv 108]
 ——— capt. Edw. (N) lii 297
 ——— l. col. S. xlvii 393
 Hawkers, Jew taken up for hawking hats in
 London, x 102]
 Hawkes, T. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11
 ——— W. xlvii 826. l 138
 Hawkesbee, Franc. vii 49
 Hawkesbury, lord. *See* Liverpool, earl
 Hawkeswood, W. his master poisoned by,
 xlix 528. l 30*
 Hawkesworth, Dr. J. i 409. ix 287. xvi 1,
 267. xviii 26. xxxiii 264] xxxvii 131*]
 account of, lii 536
 character of, xviii 53
 Hawkey, lieut. (N) killed, li 465, 466
 Hawkins, viii 175] xxxv 117] xlvii 861
 ——— adm. sir J. xi 65
 ——— A. liv 488
 ——— Benj. xliii 456
 ——— Caesar, iii 142] vi 146] 147] ix 60]
 71] xi 196] xiii 168] xix 233]
 ——— capt. (N) li 372
 ——— corp. H. tried for killing a man
 in a riot, xii 120]
 ——— Isaac, xlii 384
 ——— J. Isaac, xlv 831. liii 266. lviii 348
 ——— Pennel, ix 71] xi 196] xiii 168] xl
 176
 ——— rev. action for tithe of cider,
 xiii 139]
 ——— rev. W. xxvi 107
 ——— Rich. Franc. xlv 828. xlix 856.
 lviii 348
 ——— Sarah, xl 176
 ——— sir Christ. xlvii 810
 ——— sir J. xix 165. xx 214] 152. xxii
 213] 222] xxxiii 447] xl 326. lii 536
 ——— sir Rich. iii 122. ix 192. xiv 2]
 Hawkinson, sir G. xviii 181]
 Hawks, money found in the craw of one,
 liii 24
 Hawks, G. xlix 860
 ——— J. lx 359
 Hawksbee, vii 49
 Hawksley, J. xxxix 408
 Hawkwood, sir J. xvii 45
 Hawles, sir J. xv 190]
 Hawley, l. gen. Hen. viii 4
 copy of his will, ii 348
 ——— S. action against for tithes on his
 brewhouse, ix 112]
 Hawtayne, capt. (N) lii 301, 302
 Hawthorne, C. Stewart, xlvii 6. xlviii 56
 Haxthausen, gen. lvi 47]

- Haxup, James, ix 63]
 Hay, salt recommended in stacking in wet weather, ix 117]
 simple and easy method of making, xviii 129
 fires from it's heating, xxi 196] xlvii 420
 from carrot leaves, xlii 395
 experiment in making, xliii 473
 Hay, (ch. just. Canada) xvii 75]
 — capt. Adam, xvi 128]
 — Dr. iv 38] lvii 271
 — hon. Edw. ii 80
 — l. col. xli 79
 — lord. See Kinnoul, earl
 — m. gen. lv 197, 203, 222. lvi 27] 186
 — rev. lxi 125]
 — Rich. xi 225. xlix 1000
 — Rob. Auriol, 3rd lord, xxxiii 154]
 — sir G. ix 105] xvii 112] xix 160] 198] xx 161] xli 168] xxxiii 286]
 Haycock, J. convicted of setting fire to ricks, lix 219
 Haycraft, v. Creasy, xliii 20, 37
 — Joseph, xl 386
 Haydon, fall of the bridge, xlix 354
 Haydon square, fire in, xxxix 15
 Haydon v. Maden, xxxiv 21
 Haye, J. executed for murder, xl 31
 Hayer, lieut. Rob. (N) xlv 528
 Hayes, falsely called Watts, v. Watts, lxi 219
 — (mus. Dub.) x 63
 — (surg.) xx 189
 — Benj. xii 67] xiii 118]
 — capt. J. (N) liv 282. lvi 172] 158. lvii 122] 138
 — C. vii 31
 — C. indicted for libel, xlv 355
 — Dan. ix 232
 — Dr. Phil. xxxv 32
 — James, xxxvi 93. xl 176
 — J. xli 403
 — lady, lx 38
 — rev. S. xviii 167] xxvi 200]
 — sir James, xxi 21
 — sir H. Browne, xliii 14, 31
 — T. (surgeon) xxxix 429
 Haygarth, Dr. J. lx 606
 — W. lvi 573
 Hayley, ald. G. xvii 155] 156] xviii 86] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxii 236] xxiii 226] xxiv 190]
 — W. xxiii 206, 211-14, 229. xxiv 169. xxv 188. xxxii 137. xlv 901, 918
 Haymakers round London, collection for, iv 120]
 Hayman, Franc. viii 194n] xi 199]
 Haymarket, fire in the, xii 131]
 — theatre. See Theatres
 Haynes, col. Isaac, (Amer.) executed, xxv 155]
 — H. viii 62]
 — Patrick, executed for murder, xl 33
 — S. lx 52
 Haynes, T. sudden death of, on hearing his son was drowned, x 91]
 Haystack, Louisa of the, xliii 6
 Hayter, bish. xli 356
 — rev. J. xl 180
 Hayti: ancient inhabitants of, xxxv 280
 account of, lii 758
 settlement of the buccaneers in, iv 1
 reports of insurrections in, ix 2]
 British vessels ordered by the French governor to depart in 48 hours and some seized, ix 54]
 disturbances in, xii 47] 113] xvi 133]
 earthquakes in, xiii 130] 136] 137] 151] xiv 110] xviii 125]
 injuries done by a storm, xviii 174]
 effects of the French revolution, xxxii 137] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 72]
 three different colonial assemblies chosen, xxxii 138]
 the Mulattoes first take up arms, xxxii 139]
 proceedings in France respecting, xxxiv 73] 76]
 general assembly held, xxxiv 73]
 the members embark for France, xxxiv 75]
 horrible barbarities, xxxiv 76] 79] 81]
 decree of the National Assembly, xxxiv 77]
 this resisted by the whites, xxxiv 78]
 general revolt of the Blacks and Mulattoes, xxxiv 79]
 concessions of the whites, xxxiv 80]
 the war renewed, xxxiv 81]
 commissioners from France, xxxiv 82]
 Jeremie and the Mole taken under the protection of the British forces, xxxv 271]
 proclamation of l. col. Whitelocke, xxxv 196
 three men of colour admitted as deputies in the French convention, xxxvi 109]
 correspondence with the French general, xxxvi 174-6
 proclamation of brig. gen. Whyte, xxxvi 170
 submission of the free men of la Petite Riviere, xxxvi 177
 money paid to French proprietors, xxxvii 118
 superiority of the Blacks and Mulattoes, xxxviii 192]
 proclamation of maj. gen. G. Forbes to the Spanish planters, xxxviii 134
 French proclamation, xxxviii 235
 Santhonax recalled, xxxix 55]
 attempts of the French in, xxxix 92]
 great mortality in, xxxix 2, 110
 bills drawn on the treasury from, xxxix 110
 evacuated by the British forces, xl 248]
 ————— French also, *ib.*

- Hayti: grants to sufferers, xlii 163, 166.
 xliii 189. xlv 585
 Toussaint l'Ouverture appointed general in chief, xlii 275
 letters from him to Buonaparte, xliii 361
 proclamations by him, xliii 362, 365
 ————— Buonaparte, xliii 371
 gen. Leclerc appointed to the government, xliii 372. xlv 210
 French expedition to, xlv 66, 74, 90, 91, 209, 366, 389, 681-94
 importance of, xlv 210, 389
 fresh revolt against the French, xlv 220
 savage conduct of the French, xlv 471. xlv 329, 366
 expulsion of the French from, xlv 290, 329, 541. xlv 195
 bloodhounds sent from Cuba, xlv 431
 Dessalines proclaimed emperor, xlv 195
 cruelties at, xlv 408
 proclamations by Dessalines, xlv 714, 716
 ————— of gen. Ferrand, xlvii 738
 constitution of, xlvii 739
 Dessalines put to death, and succeeded by Christophe, xlviii 241. xlix 658-64
 new constitution, xlix 229, 705
 trade with G. Britain, xlix 232
 address to neutrals respecting trade, xlix 660
 Christophe and his wife crowned king and queen, liii 164
 his fleet blockaded by a British squadron, liii 93
 defeated by Petion, liv 212
 attempt of France to recover it, lvi 199
 equipage of the king, lvi 105
 funeral of one of the royal family, lvi 63
 Court Calendar, lviii 100
 Hayward, Ichabod, xxix 223
 — Rich. executed for cutting and maiming, xlvii 369
 Haywood, G. lvi 336
 — maj. xiv 133
 — Thos. ii 112
 Hazard, G. x 95
 Hazeland, W. vi 64
 Hazledine, J. xl 387
 — W. xlvii 432. lxi 302
 Hazlit, Rob. convicted of robbing the mail, xliii 139
 Head, extraordinarily large, xii 87
 practice of flattening, lviii 498
 Head, James, convicted of arson, lxi 205
 — J. lxi 304
 Headach, remedy for, xix 133
 Headfort, T. marq. of, xlv 402. xlv 414
 Heald, Benj. ix 60
 Heald, couns. lxi 221, 279
 — Mary, executed for poisoning her husband, lv 31
 Health, on preserving from the effects of dews and damp air, iii 120
 See also Seamen
 Healths, antiquity of drinking, iv 155
 Healy, Cath. lviii 26
 Heard, E. lxi 303
 — sir Isaac, xxviii 207] xxxiii 16]
 xxxviii 12. xlvii 381. l 184*
 Hearne, capt. xxxix 34
 — S. lxi 39, 88
 — T. v 257. viii 261. xv 139. xix 159. xx 145. xxvi 102. xxxviii 325
 Heart, structure of the, xl 367
 Heat, great degree men and animals are capable of supporting, xi 91. xix 84
 difference of colours in imbibing, xii 103
 of different places, xix 81. xxx 53, 57
 power in animals and vegetables of producing, xix 87
 ————— of enduring, l 118
 patent for communicating to the air in rooms, xxvi 348
 experiments on, xxxix 423. xliii 467
 means of confining, xxxix 423
 elementary. See Caloric
 Heath, used for tanning leather, v 92. ix 96
 makes excellent tea, li 840
 useful in feeding stock, *ib.*
 Heath, xlvii 398
 — abp. Nich. xiv 144. xxxiii 367]
 — col. (Amer.) xviii 128*]
 — J. xxv 216] xxvi 207] xxxi 198]
 xxxviii 29. xlv 382. xlviii 94. xlix 484, 491. l 16*. lv 277, 291. lvii 271
 — James, xvii 50n
 — Luke, executed for murder, lv 74
 — maj. gen. (Amer.) xxiv 21]
 — rev. Dr. xl 50
 Heathcoate, James, lviii 349
 — Jos. lix 234
 Heathcote, Rob. xlvii 374
 — sir Gilbert, xxxiii 288] xl 210]
 liv 217] lvii 6] 24. lx 20]
 Heathen gods. See Deities
 Heather, J. Beak, xxxiii 8]
 Heathfield, Franc. Aug. 2nd lord, xxxv 49]
 l 278*
 — G. Aug. 1st lord, v 39] vi 78]
 vii 64] ix 62] 86] 99] xxii 327] xxiv 7]
 170] xxv 104] 112] 169] 231*] 209] 258]
 280] xxvii 236] xxix 208] xxxiv 134
 resigns all his employments in Ireland, xviii 106]
 monument in St. Paul's, xxxv 174]
 tower to the memory of, xxxv 49
 Heaton, bish. iv 15
 — Eman.' lvi 336
 Heaviside, J. xlv 381
 Heber, Reginald, xlv 907

- Heberden, Dr. T. xi 76. xii 189] xvi 105.
 xliii 17
 ——— Dr. W. vi 146] 147] viii 174. xi
 86. xix 81. xxi 190. xxx 212] 57
 on the difference of rain at different
 heights, xiii 72
 account of, xliii 15
 character of, xliii 16
 Hebert, xxxvi 113]
 ——— mad. xxxvi 126]
 Hebner, G. murder of, xxxviii 25
 Hebrew, it's affinity to other languages, ix
 302. xxviii 107. xlvii 887
 poetry, xxii 188
 Hebrides, account of the, xxxv 281
 Hecataeus, v 146
 Heckewalder, rev. J. xliii 441
 Hecla, mount, eruption of, xi 104]
 Hedeman, ii 234
 Hedges, transplantation of, xiv 119
 proper method of raising white thorn,
 xv 112
 Hedges, J. and M. convicted of defrauding
 government, xlv 465
 Hedouville, gen. xl 248] xlii 43] 69] 73]
 162] xliii 243] xlv 681
 Hee, Dr. xv 124]
 Heemskirk, adm. xxvi 203
 Heeren, prof. A. H. L. xli 422. xliii 478
 Heidegger, J. H. iii 16, 17. xviii 221
 Heidelberg, MSS. restored to the library,
 lvii 99. lviii 25
 university, lx 484
 Heilsberg, battle of, xlix 171
 Heinault, presid. *See* Henault
 Heine, de, A. F. lii 418
 Heinsius, (pensy.) xvii 38. xxi 243
 ——— Dan. xiv 222*n*
 ——— Nich. xiv 222
 Heiresses, carried off, xx 199] xliii 14, 31.
 xlv 459. lviii 34
 one discovered in a servant, xl 4
 one run away with by a man of seventy,
 xlv 424
 run away with, lii 254
 Heister, gen. xix 170*] 177*]
 Helen, iii 8
 Helena, empress, xiii 45, 49
 Heligoland taken by the British, xlix 686*
 grant for the lighthouse, lii 424
 Hell, fath. Maximilian, xxxix 388
 Hellebore, horses poisoned by, lviii 191
 Hellespont, xviii 239
 Hellicar, C. Jos. lix 82
 Hellichins, capt. xv 54] 69*]
 Hellick, James Fred. robbery of Mr. Har-
 riotson, xi 130]
 his extraordinary escape, *ib.*
 Hellot, J. vii 123
 Helmes, rev. Leon. Troughear, (just. of
 peace) action against for false imprison-
 ment, xiv 136]
 Helmont, van, Francis, xxxiii 253]
 ——— van, J. B. x 89, 98, xii 104. xxi
 107. xxviii 75. xxxiii 262]
 Helmsley, Tim. viii 67]
 Helotes of Sparta, iii 4
 Helsingius, xv 62]
 Helston, borough of, reⁿcorporated, xvii
 141]
 Helvetius, Claude Adrian, xiii 174. xv 66]
 xx 187, 189. xxxviii 344
 Hely, l. col. Patrick, killed, xl 124, 137
 Heming, Jas. iv 235]
 Hemlock, virtues of, iii 105. iv 112, 114,
 116
 persons poisoned by eating the roots
 for parsnips, ix 75]
 Hemlock-dropwort, effects of the root, x 98
 persons poisoned by, xxvi 181]
 Hemmings, vi 180. xxxviii 511
 ——— G. xlviii 416
 Hemp, preparation of, xii 116
 new kind of, xiv 145] xlii 38
 damaged by frogs, xvi 144]
 substitute for, li 865
 new mode of preparing, lvii 505
 Hemskirk, old, v 89]
 Henault, pres. C. J. F. viii 8. xi 36. xx 33.
 xxxi 12
 character of, xxxi 14
 Henbane, effects of the seeds of, x 97
 Henchman, xliii 202] 203]
 Henckell, James, xlix 852
 Henderson, Alex. master of the Isabella,
 murdered, xii 102] 144]
 ——— capt. (A) lii 620, 674, 733
 ——— col. (Amer.) xxv 191]
 ——— J. (actor) xxi 196. xxvii 246]
 ——— Mary, found guilty of obtaining
 money for the suppression of a libel, xl
 49
 ——— W. xlii 386
 ——— W. (Amer.) liv 439
 Hendon, marriages at, xi 156]
 Hendy and Hendy, *v.* Hendy and others,
 lvii 263
 Henexa, don Juan Diare, ix 18]
 Hengham, Radulphus de, xxii 134
 Henin, d', gen. xlv 541
 Henkel, count, lvi 3]
 Henley, Morton, lord, xxxiii 16] xxxiv 197.
 lx 140]
 ——— Rob. *See* Northington, earl
 ——— S. murdered, xviii 170]
 ——— S. xlv 454
 ——— sir Rob. iii 205] iv 63]
 ——— T. xlv 391
 Henly, W. xxi 92. xxii 62
 Hennepin, fath. ii 390, 391
 Hennert, prof. xli 337
 Henniker, J. 2nd lord, xlvii 389
 Henrietta Maria, queen, xii 36. xxi 240.
 xlix 879, 882
 Henriot, gen. xxxi 215*] xxxv 261] 277]
 xxxvi 159] 161]
 Henriquez, John, ii 219
 Henry, emp. of Hayti. *See* Christophe
 ——— I, iv 179, 238. v 90] 165. x 10, 13,
 15, 270, 303. xv 132. xvi 102] xix 155

H E

- Henry I, speech of, xvii 145
 — I, emp. (the Fowler) x 274
 — II, i 393*n*, vii 179. x i. xiv 261. xvi 262. xxiii 167, xxxi 98. xxxiii 449]
 his disputes with Becket, iv 302
 character of, x 17, 267
 — II, of France, xi 53, xii 164. xiii 102. xix 150
 — emperor, xii 161. xlii 483
 — III, i 455, 457. vi 144. viii 203. x 303. xiii 105. xx 126. liii 539
 charter of, x 143. xxvii 62] lv 87
 — of France, iii 52-5, 182. vii 170, 171. ix 57. xi 47] xiv 164
 — IV, ii 411. iv 179. vi 148, 268, 271, 275. viii 151] 75. xvii 117] xx 132. xxvii 67. xxxv 42] xlvii 61, 820. lvii 33
 his body thrown into the Thames, x 162
 — emperor of Germany, i 392
 — of France, i 486. iii 55. iv 158] 29. vii 170. xi 23, 36. xii 36, 203. xiii 140, 143, 148. xiv 47. xv 15. xxix 200*] xxxi 124. xxxii 47. xxxiv 87] xxxviii 207] lvi 61] 81. lx 117, 118
 letter to mad. de Gramont, viii 8
 — V, vi 177. x 43. xv 76] xvi 83. xxii 173. xxvii 67. xxxi 188. xlii 421]
 — emperor, xlii 106
 — VI, iii 87. vi 177, 269, 271. ix 69] x 43. xii 133] xv 141, 238. xix 214. xxvii 175] 68. xxxi 77] 86] 92] xlviii 377. liii 534, 539
 rules for his education, xxx 104
 — VII, i 263, 469, 470. iii 100] iv 179. vi 64*n*. vii 175: viii 203. ix 39] xiii 86*] xiv 130] 144. xv 239. xvii 45, 152. xxi 140, 168. xxvii 69. xxviii 111*n*. xxxiii 189. xl 440
 instructions respecting his intended wife, iv 198]
 — VIII, i 265, 465, 480, 495. ii 84. iv 175. v 90] vi 71] 97*n*, 177, 271. vii 58] viii 201. ix 40] 188. x 23, 298. xi 157] 48. xii 55*] 59*] 60*] 73] 149] 237] 30, 40, 135, 136, 191, 270. xiii 136] 149. xiv 65*] 215] xv 118, 162, 240. xvii 203] 144. xviii 146, 147. xix 185] xx 165] 170] 132, 143. xxi 140, 168. xxiii 173*n*. xxiv 10. xxiv 194. xxvi 113. xxvii 21] 69, 74. xxviii 112. xxxiii 364] xxxv 44. xl 57. xliii 15, 492. xlv 111. xlvii 372. lv 34, 278
 his order for the supply of lady Lucy's table, i 266
 action on the statute 32nd of, vii 69]
 letter to Mrs. Coward, xxxiii 366]
 — prince, son of James, xiii 188. xxvii 70
 orders respecting his household, xlv 868
 — the Lion, duke of Bavaria, i 393*n*. xxi 6]
 — capt. (A) liv 68] 194] lv 340
 — capt. (Fr. N.) xlviii 584
 — Dr. W. lix 233

H E

- Henry, H. lvi 201]
 — Patrick, (Amer.) xli 302
 — Pet. (chem.) xl 370
 — P. jun. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265] xix 19]
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxxviii 459. xl 433. lii 694
 account of, xxxiii 303]
 — rev. Dr. W. iii 76, 78
 — T. xxviii 70, 74. xxxii 88. xxxiii 341] xlvii 873
 — W. vi 108]
 Hensley, Dr. Florence, i 85, 93
 his trial, i 97
 respited, i 100, 102, 113, 116
 pardoned, ii 111, 125
 Hensham hall, burnt down, xvi 100]
 Henshaw and Hadfield v. Atkinsons, lvii 267
 — Rob. (bailiff of Southwark) xvii 138]
 Hentzner, Paul, xxiii 167
 his description of the court and person of Elizabeth, i 263
 Theobalds and Non-such, i 264
 a harvest home, i 265
 the manners of the English, i 266
 Hepburn, J. Newbolt, lii 293
 Hepburne, col. xlv 405
 — Rob. xxxiv 134
 Heppenstall, J. xlvii 826. xlvii 848
 — T. lx 361. lxi 300
 Heraclitus, iv 153, 154
 Heraclius, prince of Georgia, iv 116] vii 158] ix 3] xii 29] xiii 26] xx 186*] 169] xxvi 220] xxvii 35] 38]
 letter from Jos. Ameen, x 207
 Heraldry. See Blazonry
 Herat, city of, lviii 619
 Herba Florida, de count, ix 19]
 Herbelot, d', xxiii 59*n*. xxxvii 75*]
 Herbert, v. maj. Duff, xxxiv 39
 — bar. xxx 204]
 — col. xxvi 197
 — Edw. (Irish giant) i 323, 329
 — Edw. lord, i 481, 494. x 23. xiii 51. xxiv 10. xxxiii 365] xlvii 397
 a well-known anecdote of him improbable, i 495*n*
 character of, xii 40
 life of, xiii 248
 — H. A. lii 15, 138. liv 37]
 — hon. capt. C. (N) xl 144. xlix 114. 103*
 — hon. C. i 16
 — hon. W. xlvii 998, 999. liv 26] lvii 626, 627
 — lady Harriet, xxxiii 9]
 — lady Lucy, xlii 429
 — lord. See Pembroke, earl
 — rev. G. xxxvi 424
 — sir Edw. xi 51

HE

Herbert, sir Philip. *See* Pembroke, earl
 ——— sir T. xxxvii 75**n*]
 ——— Watkin, executed for robbery, xlix
 363
 ——— W. xlvii 873
 ——— von, (Austr. emb. to the Porte)
 xxx 25]
 Herculaneum, discoveries at, iii 67] 162] v
 141, 145, 151. viii 75] 184. xi 143. xv
 112] xxxvi 366
 paintings at, iii 162. vi 163. xxiii 166.
 xxv 182
 account of the discoveries presented
 to Oxford and Cambridge by the k. of
 Naples, v 82]
 how buried, vi 70. xv 63
 prints of the paintings presented to
 the university of Edinburgh by the k. of
 Spain, vii 58]
 observations on, viii 182. xv 65
 MSS. at, viii 186. liii 105. lxi 91
 Hercules, ancient paintings of, iii 165
 ——— Grecian, v 136
 ——— torso of, viii 180. xii 133. xiv 155
 Hereford, fall of the West tower of the
 cathedral, xxviii 201]
 repair of the cathedral, xxxv 3
 triennial meeting at. *See* Music meet-
 ing
 Hereford, Edw. 12th visc. xxii 348]
 ——— G. 13th visc. xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— Roger, 2nd earl of, xx 177]
 ——— W. 1st earl of, xxiv 118
 Hereida, gen, li 12
 Hergest, lieut. (N) xl 484
 Heriot, col. liv 136
 Herissant, Dr. L. A. P. xii 281. xxxiii 343]
 Hermachus, viii 187
 Herman, xlviii 732
 Hermann, (stereotype printer) xl 22
 ——— gen. xxxiii 97. xli 304] 103
 ——— T. C. lvi 542
 Hermeias, ix 146
 Hermes, xi 141
 Hermias, xix 204. xxxi 164
 Hermione, capture of the, v 44] 92] 97] vi
 88] vii 79] ix 83]
 sales and nett proceeds of, vi 163]
 mutiny on board, xl 4. xlii 27. xliv
 368, 369, 390. xlviii 458
 recapture of, xlii 69
 Hermit and man of the world, dialogue be-
 tween, xii 203
 of Montemignaio, xiii 141]
 Hermitage, fire at, xxxv 57
 Hernandez, Dr. Franc. xxix 125
 Herne, ald. sir W. xxxix 35
 ——— Mrs. murdered by a Russian soldier,
 xiii 88] 90]
 Herod, vi 172. xxviii 123
 ——— T. xlix 866
 Herodotus, iii 6, 156. vi 165, 169. vii 188.
 viii 179. ix 140. x 164. xi 158. xiv 142.
 xv 134. xxiii 229. xxxviii 463, 465. xxxix
 433. xli 422. xlii 481

HE

Heron, Ralph, killed by falling with a bal-
 loon, xxviii 209]
 ——— sir Cuthbert, xlv 832
 ——— sir Rich. xxx 214]
 ——— sir Rob. liv 21. lvii 20. lviii 172
 ——— T. x 143]
 Herquiada, L. executed for murder, l 21*
 Herrasty, don And. lii 185
 Herrenschwald, xlv 234
 Herrera, de, Jos. Man. lviii 160]
 Herreras, de, Ant. xx 220*n*. lii 747
 ——— Garcia, lvii 119]
 Herries, l. col. J. lvi 102
 Herring, abp. T. xvi 200, 201. xix 39. xx
 8
 account of, vi 8
 ——— Eliz. burnt for murdering her hus-
 band, xvi 131]
 Herrings, Dutch mode of curing, xlvii 834
 grant for loss sustained by cargoes of
 Swedish, xlviii 638
 great number taken on the Irish
 coast, lii 281
 cured in the Dutch mode, liv 505
 great number on the coast of Cumber-
 land, and some way up the Eden, lvi 47;
 well cured at Portsmouth, lxi 6, 7
 sent to the E. Indies, lxi 18
 *See* also Fishery
 Herrnhuth, explanation of, ix 269
 Herrnhuthers. *See* Moravians
 Herro, lii 214
 Herschel, miss Car. xxxv 48
 ——— sir W. *ib*.
 new planet discovered by, xxvi 41, 42
 dark and lucid disk and periphery mi-
 crometers, xxvi 42
 Hertford, church struck by lightning, vi
 91]
 large sum given for a piece of ground,
 xlvii 374
 E. India college at, founded, xlviii
 404
 disturbances at, l 139*
 chapel consecrated, lvii 59
 Hertford, earl of, viii 8
 ——— Francis, 1st marq. of, vii 108]
 viii 44] 134] 185] 264] ix 60] 107] 108]
 230-3] x 147] xi 59] 178] 155. xii 119]
 195] 122] xvi 74] 95] xviii 82] xxi 242]
 xxv 195] xxvi 175] xxxi 298] 304]
 freedom of Cork presented to, ix 59]
 ——— Francis, 2nd marq. of, xxii 170]
 xxiii 127] 196*] 33. xxiv 199*] xxvii 74]
 xxxv 40] 49] 77] xxxvi 95. xxxviii 6.
 xxxix 31. xlviii 445
 ——— Isabella Ann, march. of, xxvii
 183]
 ——— W. marq. of. ii 467
 Hertmannsdorff, maj. xxxiv 26
 Hertzberg, count, vi 214] xxxiii 12, 17
 Hervagault, J. M. (pretended dauphin) xlvii
 772
 Hervey, adm. Aug. J. *See* Bristol, earl
 ——— capt. W. xxvi 24

H E

Hervey, couns. xi 152]
 — E. xxvii 268]
 — gen. W. xix 148]
 — H. xxxiii 436]
 — J. lord, xxii 171. xli 475
 — J. Aug. lord, xxxv 286] 186. xl
 181. xlii 94]
 — lieutenant. (N) xlvi 532
 — l. col. liv 230
 — Mrs. charged as aiding a rape,
 xi 71]
 — rev. James, vii 57
 — Rob. lx 360
 Hervilly, count d', xxxiv 40] 44] 45] 46]
 xxxvii 70] 166
 Herwyn, xlii 13]
 Heseltine, James, xxxvi 4. xlvii 101
 Hesiod, iv 180. vii 187. xviii 235*n*, 236*n*.
 xxiv 105
 Hess, J. G. liii 399
 Hesse, Adam Fred. xxviii 178
 — Emanuel, xlii 383
 — G. suicide, xxx 207]
 Hesse Cassel: landgrave of, i 50, 230. ii 61.
 iii 73] v 166] 169] vi 176] 178] vii 163]
 viii 238] ix 203] xiii 237] xxxv 47
 treaty of subsidy with France, i 186
 taken possession of by the French, ii
 10
 convention with, ii 61, 71
 the new landgrave increases his forces
 in British pay, iii 11]
 the French driven out of, iv 8]
 evacuated by the allies, iv 12]
 incursions of the allies into, iv 28]
 Cassel, besieged by the allies, v 49]
 — surrendered, v 50]
 prince, married to the princess royal
 of Denmark, vii 102]
 coffee prohibited as deleterious, ix 80]
 xvi 121]
 prince Charles married to the youngest
 sister of the k. of Denmark, ix 120]
 equity of punishment in, xvi 121]
 contributions to the military chest re-
 turned, and other benefits allowed during
 the service of the troops in America, xix
 180]
 imposition on his part submitted to
 by ministers, xx 70]
 a fresh imposition, xx 88]
 the new elector of different principles
 from his father, xxviii 50]
 invested with the order of the Garter,
 xxviii 27]
 the estates of count Lippe Schaum-
 bourg seized by, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
 treaty with the landgrave, xxix 315]
 xxx 89] 261] xxxvi 148
 — France, xxxvii 130] 247,
 267
 estimated charge of troops, xxxvii
 109
 allowance to, for extraordinaries in the
 late American war, xxxvii 118

H E

Hesse Cassel: taken possession of by the
 French, xlviii 199
 insurrection in, xlix 2*n*
 memorial to the assembly of the states,
 lviii 138]
 Hesse Cassel, prince C. of, xxx 186] 188]
 xliii 107] 249, 259, 260. lv 167]
 Hesse Darmstadt, outrage committed at
 Wetzlar by the troops of, vi 85]
 prince and his family visit England,
 xliii 137]
 estimated charge of troops to G. Bri-
 tain, xxxvii 109
 treaty with, xxxviii 128
 lotteries suppressed, lviii 157
 treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii
 375
 Hesse Homberg, prince of, killed, lv 122]
 — F. J. L. C. A. landgrave
 of, lx 25
 married to the princess Elizabeth, lx
 58
 — Philipsthal, prince of, xlviii 136,
 137, 144, 588
 — Rhinfels, a prince of, killed in ac-
 tion against the Tatars, xxviii 145]
 Hesse, le Grue, li 308
 — von, lv 125]
 Hessenstein, count, xv 60] 62]
 Hessiam bey, ii 118
 Hetherington, rev. W. xxi 216] xxxix 32
 charity for the blind, xvii 105] xxxi
 193]
 Hevelius, J. ii 284
 Hevey, charged with forgery, xxv 198]
 Hewet, xviii 103]
 Hewett, J. viii 208]
 — Rich. murder of Sarah Osbell by,
 xiv 96] 105]
 Hewgill, col. xxxvi 6
 Hewitt, gen. sir G. xlix 355
 — Martha, J. Chapman executed for
 robbing, xiv 141]
 — serg. viii 81]
 — T. murdered by poachers, xxii
 238] xxiii 210]
 Hewlett, rev. J. xxxviii 12
 Hewley, sir J. vi 287
 Hews, Rob. xxiv 206
 Hewson, W. xxvi 29
 Copleian medal to, xiii 166]
 Hexham, riot at, iv 82]
 bridge over the Tyne, x 137]
 Hexham abbey, fire at, lx 130
 Hey, xi 81]
 — xxxi 202]
 Heyde, gen. iv 36]
 Heydon, J. (astrologer) xii 50
 — maj. i 58
 Heygate, ald. W. 1 95*. liii 76
 Heyne, C. G. xxviii 206] liv 99
 account of, lvii 429
 — Dr. Benj. lv 498. lix 571
 Heyrick, Rob. xlii 405
 — sir W. *ib*.

H I

Heytesbury, fires at, viii 99] xl 103
 Heywood, capt. (N) xlv 549. liii 161]
 326. lv 25
 — dean xxv 131
 — T. x 215
 Hibbert, ald. G. xlv 378
 — G. xlix 114. l 82] lii 145. liii 34]
 Hiccough, violent, xii 113]
 Hickey, capt. (N) iv 173]
 — Dr. G. vi 140. xvii 125*n*. xxi 187.
 xxiii 159
 — W. leaves his property to the
 Marine society, v 111] xii 113] xv 118]
 Hickey, xvii 198
 — J. xxi 214]
 — Tim. executed for murder, xl 31
 Hickling, S. Sandy, xli 401
 Hickman, Dr. H. xv 6
 — sir W. *ib*.
 — Thomas, ii 191*n*, 199
 Hicks, capt. T. (N) xxvii 264]
 Hicks's hall to be pulled down and rebuilt,
 xxi 162] 167] xxii 222]
 Hickson, G. *See* Higgins, Edw.
 Hieroglyphics, iii 151, 153, 156, 157. x
 139. xxxiv 441. xxxv 361
 Hierta, gen. xxx 194*]
 Hifferman, Dr. Paul, account of, xxxvi 255
 Higden, H. xix 141]
 — Ralph, xxi 230
 Higgin and Harrison v. Harrison, lvii 262
 Higgins, Dr. Bryan, xvi 89] xxii 115. xlv
 772
 — Dr. W. xxv 91
 — Edw. x 67] 128] 145]
 — G. charged with an intent to as-
 sassinate the king xxxviii 17
 — J. vi 90]
 — J. (Amer.) xxxv 333
 — lieut. J. Lewis, (A) xl 131
 — Matth. li 280
 — T. li 281
 Higgins de Vallener, don Amb. xl 495
 Higginson, G. M. lix 235
 — T. convicted of a nuisance for
 keeping a place for boxing, cockfighting,
 &c. iv 123]
 Higgs, Eliz. charged with poisoning E.
 Fleming, xvi 136]
 — rev. vi 74]
 Highfield, xxi 235
 Highgate, fall of the tunnel, liv 55
 Highmore, Ant. xlv 359
 — Jos. (painter) xxiii 205]
 Highstreet, And. v 88]
 Highton, G. lv 25
 Highwayman, flying, iv 189]
 Highwaymen, letter from a repentant one,
 xliii 508
 *See* also Robberies
 Highwaywoman, xxii 224]
 Higson, W. executed for the murder of his
 son, xxvii 229]
 Hajar, duke of, l 169]
 Hilbrands, Tammie, ii 89

H I

Hildebert, bish. viii 295
 Hildesley, bish. Mark, xlii 311
 Hill v. Gray, lviii 291
 — v. Pell and other magistrates for forc-
 ibly entering his house to search for
 papers, xix 158]
 — xlv 734
 — Aaron, iii 14. xi 63]
 directions for cultivating vines in
 America, ii 382
 remedy for dysentery, iv 122
 — Ant. lvi 337. lx 359
 — col. xx 151]
 — Edmund, xv 213]
 — Eliz. murdered, liv 92
 — Fran. Brian, lii 304
 — J. (capt. letter of marque) xxvi 129]
 — Jos. lxi 303
 — l. col. sir Dudley St. Leger, liv 209
 — lord Arthur, lvii 182
 — maj. xxxvii 67
 — rev. Dan. xxviii 83
 — rev. Rowland, xv 113] xxxviii 507.
 xlviii 384, 407. lv 14
 — Rob. account of, ii 294. xx 194]
 — Rowland, lord, xlv 429. l 260*, 263*.
 li 22, 52, 184, 372, 451, 469. lii 191, 195,
 208. liii 119] 219. liv 145] 146] 149]
 150] 154] 207, 219, 237. lv 36] 141] 142]
 146] 147] 152] 165, 169, 175, 190, 228,
 240. lvi 12] 17] 138] 159, 163, 168, 175,
 183. lvii 178. lx 402. lxi 400
 — S. xlix 859. liii 267
 — serg. G. xv 136]
 — sir G. Fitzgerald, xlii 146. xliii 157] l
 223*
 — sir John, ii 461. iv 127. v 72] 85] vi
 106. vii 110. xii 241. xviii 181] xxii
 53. xxxiii 449] 450]
 account of, xviii 61
 — sir Rich. xxxi 145] xxxvii 154] xxxviii
 507. xxxix 257] xlii 148] xlv 168
 — W. (carp. in navy) xxxiii 33]
 — W. executed for burglary, xl 57
 Hill street, Berkeley square, fire in, xxxv
 7
 Hillary, sir W. liv 291
 Hillas, maj. J. shot in a duel, lviii 318
 Hillegras, Mich. xxxv 326, 327
 Hiller, gen. li 205, 211, 390. lv 164]
 Hillier, J. murder of, xii 70] 93]
 Hilliers, d', gen. *See* Baraguay
 Hillinger, gen. xlvii 163
 Hills, formation and dissolution of, xxi 110
 Hills, Isaac, transported, x 129]
 — J. xxv 120
 — T. lxi 299
 Hillsborough, Wills, 1st earl of, viii 65] xi
 252] xii 75] xv 85] xvi 63] xvii 142]
 xix 233] xxiii 37] 108] 258] 298] xxxi
 311] 313] 314]
 appointed secret. of state for the Ame-
 rican department, xi 69*] 76*]
 for the subsequent earls, *See* Down-
 shire, marq.

HI

Hillyar, capt. James (N) xliii 99. liii 215.
 lvi 173] 197] 177
 Hilton, C. lxi 304
 — Mary, convicted of poisoning her
 husband, xv 94]
 Hilversum, near Utrecht, fire at, ix 113]
 Himkoff, Alexis, xvii 151
 — Iwan, *ib.*
 Himmut bahadur, xlv i 227
 Himsel, Dr. iv 89
 Hinchinbrooke, lord. *See* Sandwich, earl
 Hinchliffe, bish. J. xii 82] xiv 94] xv 95]
 xvi 89] xxiii 330] xxxvi 4
 — Dr. H. J. liii 307. liv 401. lv
 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248.
 lx 398. lxi 397
 — J. lxi 399
 — Jos. xlviii 958
 Hinchman, Sar. v 132] 137]
 Hinchley, Dr. x 134]
 — J. xlv i 834. lvi 100
 Hind, rev. Dr. xiv 108]
 Hindes, Mary. *See* Hyndes
 Hindmarsh, G. executed for murder, xxxiv
 23
 — Rob. xl 390
 Hindon, corrupt practices at, xviii 89] 155]
 xix 120] 137] 143] 150]
 Hindoos, account of the, xx 245. xxv 32.
 xxvi 82] 101] xli 505
 laws of the, xlii 479
 Hindostan. *See* East Indies
 Hinuber, gen. lvi 189
 Hip, dislocated, reduced by being thrown
 from a horse and dragged in the stirrup,
 liii 140
 Hipplesley, J. (actor) xxxiii 35]
 — sir J. v 51
 — sir J. Cox, xxxiii 240, 241. xxxix
 34. xlv 407. xlix 826. lii 136. lv 30] 31]
 lix 50] 15
 correspondence with card. York, xlix
 829
 Hippocrates, viii 159. xlv 172. lviii 471
 Hippopotamus, account of the, ix 127. x
 77
 Hird, Dr. xxiv 15
 Hire, Dr. Ph. de la, x 115
 — Ph. de la, vi 127. x 106. xvi 119
 Hirschfeld, capt. xxix 44]
 Hirtzel, xlv 241
 Hislop, capt. (A) xxv 89]
 — l. gen. sir T. xxxviii 70. xlv 619.
 liii 75] lv 105] lx 181] 186]
 Hispaniola. *See* Hayti
 Hissey, John, ii 78
 Hist, J. C. iii 236] 237]
 History, philosophy of, ix 131
 first writers of, ix 134
 fabulousness of, ix 136. xi 157
 on modern writers of, xi 160
 uncertainty of, xi 161
 style and manner of writing, xi 163. l
 164
 Hitchcock, James, xlii 384

HO

Hitchcock, farmer, directs his body to be
 placed in a coffin, slightly nailed, in his
 barn, viii 86]
 — Rob. executed for parricide, xxi
 179]
 Hitchell, J. vi 95
 Hitchen, Isaac, xlviii 438
 Hitchens, ii 112
 Hitchins, rev. Mal. v 115] xliii 435
 Hivia, don Gulierres de. *See* Real Trans-
 porte, Marq. del
 Hoadley, bish. Benj. iv 99] vi 8. xix 36.
 xxix 158. xxx 1
 memoirs of, v 6
 — rev. Dr. J. xix 36
 life of, xix 38
 Hoag, T. (Amer.) xlv i 404
 Hoard, W. xliii 455
 Hoare, H. xv 133] xxii 58
 — rev. Dr. Joseph, xlv 419
 — S. lxi 363
 — sir R. Colt, l 154
 Hoath, aged persons at, i 96
 Hoaxing, xlix 512. lii 291. lviii 80
 Hobart, hon. G. *See* Buckinghamshire,
 earl
 — hon. H. xvii 142] xxvii 186] xxxv
 149]
 — hon. Mrs. xxiii 205. xxix 203]
 xxxiv 28
 — hon. Rob. *See* Buckinghamshire,
 earl
 — lord (gov. of Madras) xli 50]
 Hobbes, T. of Malmesbury, xi 258] xxxi
 133. xxxiii 258. l 89]
 Hobhouse, H. lx 12
 — J. Cam, li 254. lxi 86
 — sir Benj. xxxix 189] 248] 253]
 'xl 189] 191*n*] 200] 212] 234] xli 224]
 xlii 124] 131] 140] 142] xliii 31] 127]
 xlv 115, 172, 217. xlv i 30. xlviii 107.
 xlix 89
 Hoblyn, Rob. xlv 462
 Hobson, adm. xvii 88]
 — C. xlvii 850, *ib.*
 — J. P. xlvii 371
 — rev. xxxiii 27]
 Hoche, gen. xxxv 283] xxxvi 5] xxxvii
 70] 73] 90] xxxviii 79] 198] 47. xxxix
 38] 66] 88] 247] 299. xl 42] 157] 167.
 xli 104] 166. xlv 218. xlv 579
 Hochkirchen, battle of, i 56
 Hockley, fire at, xxiv 197]
 Hodge, A. W. executed for the murder of a
 slave, liii 55
 Hodges, J. xlvii 366
 — sir James, ii 106. iv 302] x 70]
 72] 73] 148] xi 186] xii 149] xiii 164]
 xvii 119] 163]
 — W. xx 234
 Hodgetts, Booth, xlv 831
 Hodgson, xi 222]
 — Dr. W. xxxv 47. xliii 7
 — gen. S. iv 15] 296] viii 201]
 — Luke, xl 58

- Hodgson, Peter, lix 175
 ——— T. xlviii 364
 ——— very rev. Dr. Rob. liii 393. lvii 40
 ——— W. fall from a cliff in the snow,
 x 72]
 ——— Gordon, and Debonair, overpay-
 ment to the Excise by, xvi 229]
 Hodson, G. xxxix 407. xlv 772
 ——— R. xxxvi 278]
 Hody, rev. Humph. xx 131
 Hoff, affair of, xlix 10
 Hoffer, And. li 220. lvi 571
 Hofferley v. Collier, lv 309
 Hoffman, iii 83. vi 123, 124
 ——— Christian Gothold, i 248, 251
 ——— D. i 334
 ——— Fred. xxxviii 403
 ——— M. xlv 409
 ——— (a peasant) disturbance excited
 by, in Sweden, ix 9]
 ——— executed, ix 10]
 Hogan, J. execution of, xiv 148]
 ——— murder of Mr Orell's servant
 by, xxvii 235] xxviii 193]
 ——— maj. li 127, 147
 ——— Martin, lieut. Johnstone murdered
 by, lv 65
 Hogarth, W. v 22, 204, 255. vi 232, 236.
 vii 108] xix 40. xxxiv 9. xxxvii 120*]
 xxxix 7, 377. xlii 351. xlv 374
 memoirs of, vii 62
 Hogendorp, count, lxi 192]
 Hogg, James, xlix 975
 Hoggan, (capt. of the Lyme) iv 154]
 Hoghton, sir H. xxii 123] xxxii 74]
 Hogs. See Swine
 Hohenlinden, battle of, xlii 208]
 Hohenlohe, legion of, lxi 82
 ——— prince of, viii 134] xxxi 167]
 xxxiv 119] xxxv 282] xxxvii 110. xlviii
 189, 194, 196
 ——— princess, mysterious disappear-
 ance of, xli 31
 Hohenzollern, gen. count, xli 287] xlii
 173]
 ——— prince of, li 205, 391
 Holagow khan, iii 59
 Holbein, Hans, v 255. xix 185] xxiii 224n.
 xxxv 43
 Holberg, Lewis bar. 121
 account of, ii 290, 291
 Holborn, fires in and near, x 138] 148] 150]
 xiii 100] xli 13. lv 49. lvi 10. lvii 96,
 97. lviii 143
 Holborne, admiral, i 29, 101. xv 80] xlvii
 754
 ——— capt. sir Alexander, xv 79] 80]
 Holbourne, sir Rob. xi 61
 Holburne, F. xiii 205]
 Holcke, count, xi 152]
 Holcroft, T. xxviii 45. xxxvi 278] 39, 414
 Holden, Rich. lix 235. lxi 310
 Holder, xvii 138] xxvii 194]
 ——— Rob. xxv 196]
 Holderness, countess of, xiii 71]
 Holderness, Rob. 4th earl of, ii 230. iii
 205] xi 178] xiv 94] xx 26]
 Holdsworth, Arthur, xxvii 268]
 ——— Phil. lix 362
 ——— Steph. xlvii 375, 390
 Hole, J. lvii 71
 ——— Rich. xxxii 148
 Hølemberg, S. xliii 455
 Holford, G. l 221*
 ——— Peter (master in chancery) ix 117]
 xiii 122]
 Holinshed, Raphael, xxi 157. xxiv 143
 Holkar, Jeswunt Row, xxv 7] xlv 198, 201,
 205, 408, 414. xlvii 7, 196, 206, 521.
 xlviii 252, 704, 706, 708. liii 166] lxi
 498
 ——— Mulhar Row, lx 182] lxi 200] 201]
 204]
 Holker, Laur. xxv 196]
 Holl, Benj. xxxii 336]
 Holland: inundations in, iii 72] xii 164]
 xiii 172] lviii 94
 tulip mania in, viii 50
 aristocratical spirit prevalent in, xxviii
 70]
 powers of the stadtholder, xxviii 73]
 manners and customs, xlvii 921
 memorials to the States-General, on
 their trade with the French colonies, i
 144. ii 205
 memorial of the French ambassador
 on a bounty on Dutch herrings, i 147
 the same in answer to gen. Yorke's,
 ib.
 memorials of the merchants complain-
 ing against the English, i 149, 151, 153,
 154
 of the princess regent on
 an augmentation of the land forces, i
 150
 the princess regent's answer to the de-
 putation of merchants, i 151
 her speech to the States-General, ib.
 letter from the States-General to the
 states of Holland and West Friesland, i
 152
 state of, at the commencement of
 1759, ii 5
 Dutch ship taken by two English pri-
 vateers, ii 58
 on the decease of Ann, princess dow-
 ager of Orange, prince Lewis of Bruns-
 wick appointed representative of the
 captain-general, ii 59
 resolution to fit out 25 men of war, ii
 60
 notification, that this would be con-
 sidered as a declaration of war, ii 63
 petition of the merchants to the States-
 General on the English captures, ii 71
 several Dutch ships condemned, ii 73
 instructions of the ministers sent to
 England, ii 75
 ship liberated, but cargo condemned,
 ii 79
 Y

HO

- Holland: on appeal, cargo also liberated, ii 75
- convoys appointed, ii 80, 81
 - insolence of a Dutch capt. and reparation made by the States, ii 127
 - warlike stores conveyed to France through, ii 128
 - letter from the earl of Holderness on a complaint of piracy, ii 230
 - speech of the deputies to the king, and his majesty's answer, ii 231
 - memorial of gen. Yorke on the conveyance of warlike stores to France, ii 255
 - memorial of the French ambassador on the detention of warlike stores, ii 248
 - proceedings of the States of Holland against those of Groningen, ii 257
 - Boscawen's answer to the complaint of his searching Dutch ships, ii 266
 - marriage of the prince of Nassau Weilburgh, iii 77]
 - attempt of the Dutch to engross the saltpetre trade in the E. Indies, iii 113] 235] 237]
 - engage three of our Indiamen in the river Hoogly, iii 114]
 - their land forces defeated by col. Ford, iii 115]
 - regulations of the fishmarkets, iii 170]
 - the States-general offer Breda for the negotiation of a peace, iii 204]
 - memorial of gen. Yorke on the proceedings in the E. Indies, iii 237]
 - ships lost in three months, iv 59]
 - claim of Dutch money in an English packet taken by the French, iv 67]
 - increased trade of, iv 72]
 - money conveying in the Naarden wagon seized by the French, iv 117]
 - murderer who had sought refuge in, delivered up to the French king, iv 126]
 - ships employed in the herring fishery, iv 130]
 - memorial of the French ambassador on the capture of la Felicité, iv 268]
 - speech of sir J. Yorke on delivering his credentials, iv 274]
 - answer of the States-general, iv 275]
 - number of British marched through on their return home, vi 52]
 - convention with the States-general for their passage, vi 53]
 - prince of Orange takes his seat in the States-general, vi 62]
 - the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by d'Estaing, vi 66]
 - Algerine captain beheaded for taking a Dutch vessel, vi 112]
 - rumour of extraordinary movements in the E. Indies, vi 116]
 - recruiting for the Scotch regiment in the service of, vii 70]
 - proceedings in the E. Indies, viii 15]

HO

- Holland: the prince of Orange of age to assume the stadtholdership, ix 6] 73]
- demand of an old debt by the king of Prussia, ix 70]
 - present by the states of Holland to the stadtholder, ix 73]
 - ——— to prince Lewis of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel for his care in the stadtholder's education, *ib.*
 - most of the departments visited by the young stadtholder, ix 98]
 - marriage of the stadtholder with the princess royal of Prussia, x 4] 130] 136] 138] 146]
 - punishment of several persons for plundering a wreck, xi 85]
 - prosperous state of, xii 10]
 - disputes with Austria respecting the Netherlands, xii 35]
 - complaint of injustice to a British subject at Surinam, xii 125]
 - the French king desires ships under Corsican colours to be treated as pirates, xii 127]
 - importation of cattle encouraged, xii 158]
 - state of the distemper among the cattle, xii 166] xiv 147]
 - dispute with the elector Palatine on the navigation of the Rhine, xiii 46] 111]
 - remittances from France to, xiii 89]
 - general pardon of deserters, xiv 92]
 - officer wounded at a review, xiv 111]
 - public prayers for the cessation of sickness among the cattle, xv 65]
 - great dearth in, xv 70]
 - claim of an antiquated debt by Prussia, xvi 8]
 - commercial failures in, xvi 9] 69] 91]
 - attempt of a soldier to get money of the stadtholder by a false story of a conspiracy against his life, xvi 70] 75]
 - variance with Morocco settled, xvi 86]
 - augmentation of the army, xvi 91]
 - four men-of-war hired by the k. of Portugal, xvi 115]
 - lights on the Meuse to be continued in summer as well as winter, xvi 119]
 - present to the k. of Poland, xvi 127]
 - agreement with France for a mutual exemption from the *droit d'aubaine*, xvi 137]
 - war declared by the emperor of Morocco, xvii 42]
 - number of sponsors for the young prince of Orange, xvii 101]
 - complaint against the regulations in Austrian Flanders, xvii 174]
 - war declared against Morocco, xviii 86]
 - exportation of arms and ammunition, without a license, prohibited, xviii 104] 147]
 - friendly disposition toward America, xix 183*]

H O

Holland : charter of the E. India company renewed, xix 192*]
 remonstrance to, on trading with America, xx 187] 289]
 memorial in answer, xx 291]
 answer to a memorial of count Wel-
 deren on Dutch ships seized, xxi 314]
 three memorials from the merchants
 to the States-general, xxii 412]
 memorials from sir Jos. Yorke, xxii
 421] 425] 428] 430] 431] xxiii 342] 373]
 375]
 French memorial, xxii 422]
 ——— orders respecting the vessels
 of the United Provinces, xxii 423] 427]
 resolutions respecting the squadron of
 Paul Jones, xxii 429]
 affair of count Byland's convoy, xxiii
 204*]
 British proclamation, that the Dutch
 had forfeited all claims to the benefit of
 their treaty with England, xxiii 207*]
 345]
 invitation from Russia to join the
 armed neutrality, xxiii 346]
 treaty with America, xxiii 356]
 neutrality of St. Martin violated by
 the British, xxiii 374]
 British manifesto, xxiii 376] xxiv
 162*]
 answer to it, xxiv 292]
 visit of the king of Sweden to, xxiv
 11]
 St. Eustatia taken, xxiv 102]
 W. India fleet captured, *ib.*
 surrender of Surinam, xxiv 103]
 vessels detained by order of British
 council released, xxiv 167]
 money remitted to the duke of Rich-
 mond for the use of Dutch prisoners in
 England, xxiv 170]
 treaty with France for the protection
 of the Cape &c. xxiv 172]
 memorial of the emp. of Russia on a
 mediation with Britain, xxiv 310] xxv
 204] 298]
 ——— to the Swedish court claim-
 ing the interference of the armed neu-
 trality, xxiv 311]
 proffered mediation of Sweden, xxiv
 317]
 various settlements in the E. Indies
 taken, xxv 90]
 several E. Indiamen captured, xxv
 110] 111]
 defeat off the Dogger Bank, xxv 119]
 St. Eustatia and Surinam retaken by
 the French, xxv 194*] 195*]
 independance of America acknow-
 ledged, xxv 206]
 settlements on the coast of Africa
 taken, xxvi 115]
 negotiation of peace, xxvi 133]
 reward for discovering the authors of
 a political libel, xxvi 193]

H O

Holland : several officers of the Scotch bri-
 grade quit the service on a new oath being
 required of them, xxvi 194]
 pay allowed these by the British
 government, xxvi 308] xxvii 298] 344]
 xxviii 249] xxix 264] xxx 261] xxxi
 284] xxxii 276] xxxiii 141. xxxiv 147.
 xxxv 104. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 116. xxxviii
 106. xxxix 167. xl 203. xli 193. xlii
 161. xliii 185. xlv 576, 579. xlv 622.
 xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725*.
 li 537
 preliminaries of peace, xxvi 319]
 definitive treaty, xxvii 194]
 feeble and distracted state of, xxvii 6]
 barrier of the Netherlands resumed
 by Austria, xxvii 7]
 claims of the emperor on, xxvii 101]
 dissensions between the aristocratic
 party and the stadtholder, xxvii 102]
 xxviii 64]
 duke of Brunswick resigns his offices,
ib. ib.
 plenipotentiaries sent to Brussels, xxvii
 104]
 seizure of the fort of Old Lillo by the
 Austrians, and other encroachments, *ib.*
 mediation of France requested, xxvii
 105]
 claim of Austria to the navigation of
 the Scheldt, xxvii 106] 112]
 emperor's ultimatum, xxvii 107]
 new demands on his part, xxvii 108]
 answers to his claims, *ib.*
 dispute respecting Maestricht, xxvii
 111] 135]
 two Austrian vessels stopped on the
 Scheldt, xxvii 115] 116]
 preparations for war, xxvii 117]
 application to France for a general, *ib.*
 the country near Lillo inundated, xxvii
 119] 204] 205]
 Russia takes part with the emperor
 against, xxvii 120]
 ambassadors sent to Vienna, xxvii
 135]
 negotiation with the emperor under
 the mediation of France, xxvii 135]
 treaty with the emperor, xxvii 136]
 354]
 ——— of alliance with France, xxvii
 137] xxviii 65]
 punishment of peasants rioting in
 favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii
 228]
 letters from the k. of Prussia in favour
 of the prince of Orange, xxvii 319] 364]
 xxviii 76]
 quarrel with Venice, xxviii 46]
 appointment of the marsh. de Maille-
 bois to command the army, xxviii 64]
 interference of France in the politics
 of, xxviii 66]
 the stadtholdership rendered here-
 ditary in the house of Orange, xxviii 67]
 y 2

H O

Holland: complaints against the stadtholder, xxviii 68]
 his wishes for inquiry eluded, xxviii 69]
 consequence of arming the burghers, xxviii 70]
 the stadtholder deprived of the government and command of the garrison of the Hague, xxviii 75]
 his body guards taken from him, xxviii 76]
 new oath of allegiance required from the army, xxviii 78]
 meeting of the states of Holland and W. Friesland at the Hague, xxviii 80]
 riot on the pensionary of Dort's passing through the stadtholder's gate, xxviii 82]
 violent dissensions in Utrecht, *ib.*
 letter from the new king of Prussia, xxviii 84] 284]
 courier from Berlin to London stopped, xxviii 86]
 flight of the armed burghers from Hattem and Elbourg at the approach of the regulars, *ib.*
 fresh claims on by the emperor, xxviii 160]
 E. India company much distressed, xxviii 169]
 medal struck on the league with France, xxviii 196]
 letter from the stadtholder to the states of Holland, xxviii 282]
 mediation of Prussia and France, xxix 3]
 proposal of the states of Holland, xxix 5]
 the negotiation abruptly broken off, xxix 7]
 democratical government established in Utrecht, xxix 9]
 fluctuations in the conduct of various states, xxix 10]
 attempt to suspend the offices of stadtholder and admiral general, xxix 12]
 a majority of the people in favour of the stadtholder, xxix 13]
 the governments of Rotterdam and Amsterdam overturned by the armed burghers, xxix 18] 19]
 Utrecht refuses it's contribution to the provincial states, xxix 19]
 proceedings of the States-General and council of state, xxix 20] 21]
 engagement between a few of the troops of the state of Utrecht and of the armed burghers of the city, xxix 22]
 troops of the state of Holland marched into that of Utrecht, xxix 23]
 the stadtholder takes the field, *ib.*
 manifesto published by him, xxix 24]
 violent conflicts at Amsterdam, xxix 25]

H O

Holland: majority of the troops go over to the stadtholder, xxix 27]
 the princess of Orange arrested in her way to the Hague, xxix 30]
 memorials from the k. of Prussia to the states of Holland and the States-General on the occasion, xxix 34] 35] 278]
 the French king condemns the conduct of Holland, xxix 35]
 terms of the satisfaction demanded, xxix 36]
 hostile preparations of Prussia, xxix 37]
 Wyck and Harderwyck taken by the stadtholder, *ib.*
 the province of Zealand declares in his favour, *ib.*
 emigrations to Ostend and Prussia, xxix 39] 40]
 French officers and men sent clandestinely to assist the republicans, xxix 41]
 Prussian army enters, xxix 42]
 Gorcum taken, xxix 43]
 general panic, xxix 44]
 Utrecht abandoned, xxix 46]
 revolution at the Hague, xxix 49]
 an express despatched to France to decline any farther assistance, xxix 50]
 the country round Amsterdam inundated, xxix 51]
 a short truce granted it, xxix 52]
 successful attack on the approaches to Amsterdam, xxix 56]
 second cessation of arms granted, xxix 61]
 capitulation of the city, xxix 62] 254]
 violent conduct of the soldiery at Bois le Duc, xxix 225]
 the stadtholder requests a body of Prussians to winter in Holland, xxix 225]
 publishes a general amnesty, xxix 226]
 letter from the d. of Brunswick to the commissioners from Amsterdam, xxix 253]
 letters from the princess of Orange to the duke of Brunswick, xxix 254] 256]
 the duke's answer, xxix 256]
 memorial of sir J. Harris offering the mediation of Great Britain, xxix 280]
 declaration and counterdeclaration of G. Britain and France, xxix 282]
 prayer for George III during his illness, xxx 253]
 treaty of alliance with G. Britain, xxx 272]
 act of guaranty of the stadtholder-ship, xxx 278]
 money lent by the British government, xxxi 151½]
 effects of the French revolution, xxxiv 125]
 application of the British minister for refusing an asylum to any who may be concerned in the death of the French king, xxxiv 186]

H O

Holland: invitation to join Austria and Prussia, xxxiv 312
 memorials from lord Auckland, xxxv 131, 133
 memorial from lord Auckland, and the Austrian minister, xxxv 137] 138*n*] 159, 160
 French declare war against, xxxv 241] 139
 invaded by Dumouriez, xxxv 242]
 farther progress of the campaign, xxxv 272]
 manifesto in answer to the proclamation of Dumouriez, xxxv 141
 declaration of the prince of Orange to their high mightinesses, xxxv 148
 endeavours of the stadtholder to excite the people to oppose the French, xxxvi 41] 226, 229, 232
 charges against the house of Orange, xxxvi 42]
 treaty of subsidy with Prussia, xxxvi 157
 convention with G. Britain, xxxvi 160
 navigation of the Scheldt declared free to British vessels, xxxvi 176
 proclamation by the states of Holland and W. Friesland, xxxvi 230
 declaratory answer of Overysse, xxxvi 231
 proclamation of the magistrates of Amsterdam, xxxvi 232
 petition of certain citizens, for which they were imprisoned, xxxvi 232. xxxvii 44]
 increase of the French faction, xxxvii 43]
 the French armies pass over the frozen rivers, xxxvii 46]
 repulsed by the British, xxxvii 46] 48]
 the British forces obliged to retreat, xxxvii 48] 54]
 flight of the stadtholder, xxxvii 51] 4, 200, 201
 general submission to the French, xxxvii 51] 202
 proceedings of the French, xxxvii 71] 203
 treaty with France, xxxvii 130] 182
 loss of the Cape of Good Hope, xxxvii 138] 66
 delegates from the republic of Batavia not acknowledged by the British ministers, xxxvii 3
 list of the navy, xxxvii 104
 money from sale of prizes, xxxvii 140
 documents relating to the revolution, xxxvii 200-15, 217, 224, 225
 removal of effects to G. Britain refused by the latter, xxxviii 5]
 conduct of France toward, xxxviii 176]
 disputes on form of government, xxxviii 177]

H O

Holland: war declared against G. Britain, xxxviii 177]
 fleet intended to retake the Cape of Good Hope captured, xxxviii 194] 81
 Ceylon and other settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90
 Demerara taken, xxxviii 70
 order in council for sending merchandise to under licence, xxxviii 136
 decree of the National Assembly for abolishing a privileged church, xxxviii 183
 prohibition of British manufactures, xxxviii 184
 proclamation for a National Assembly, xxxviii 186
 ————— for manning the navy, xxxviii 188
 manifesto against G. Britain, xxxviii 189
 Portuguese manifesto against, xxxviii 211
 this revoked, xxxviii 212
 ships in Russia dismissed, and arrival of others prohibited, xxxviii 214
 address of the French Directory to the Convention, xxxviii 249
 naval preparations, xxxix 98]
 defeat of it's fleet, xxxix 100] 75
 all the provinces consolidated into one republic, xl 77]
 the heads of the opposition arrested, xl 80]
 measures taken for suppressing the public voice, xl 81]
 proposal of a union with France, xl 82]
 tyranny of the ruling party, xl 83]
 quarrel between gen. Daendels and de la Croix, xl 84]
 conduct of Daendels approved by the French Directory, xl 85]
 de la Croix sent to France and the Dutch Directory suppressed, xl 85]
 proclamation of the ministry on assuming the government pro tempore, xl 240
 British expedition to, xli 300] 77, 86, 101, 126, 135, 255, 298. xlii 105] 107]
 fleet surrendered, xli 303] 82, 87, 138, 140. xliv 586
 Surinam taken, xli 311] 121
 the ambassador to the Porte sent away, xli 275
 representation to the French government, xli 293
 proclamation of the prince of Orange, xli 298
 ————— of gen. Abercrombie, xli 299
 Curassoa surrendered, xlii 215] 78
 treaty with France, xlii 282
 Molucca islands taken, xliii 287]
 St. Eustatia and Saba surrendered, xliii 123

Holland : constitution of the Batavian people, xliii 320
 proclamation of the directory on presenting it for the acceptance of the people, xliii 324
 ——— of the new constitution, xliii 329
 letter of the stadtholder to the members of the former government, xliii 331
 treaty of peace with G. Britain, xlv 608
 war renewed, xlv 183, 395, 398, 647
 seizure of all British subjects in, xlv 395, 417
 Demerara and Essequibo taken, xlv 539
 Surinam taken, xlv 138, 395, 543
 condition of, xlvii 191, 637
 speech in the legislative body, xlvii 637
 new constitution of, xlvii 673
 speech at the opening of the session, xlvii 676
 proclamation relative to trade with G. Britain, xlvii 679
 resignation of the grand pensionary, xlviii 697
 Lewis Buonaparte made king of, xlviii 213
 proclamation by him, xlviii 698
 treaty with France, xlviii 214
 state of, xlviii 215
 Cape of Good Hope taken, xlviii 233, 577
 new constitution, xlviii 699
 Curassoa taken, xlix 232, 645
 squadrons in the E. Indies captured, xlix 650, 672*
 decree for shutting the ports, l 6*, 123*
 British expedition to the Scheldt, li 223, 456, 474, 481, 485, 501, 516, 532, 533. lii 433
 Flushing surrendered, li 224, 490, 492
 island of Walcheren evacuated, li 225
 proclamation respecting commerce, li 690
 treaty with Buonaparte, lii 233
 abdication of Lewis, lii 233, 512
 address of the deputies to Buonaparte, lii 513
 annexed to France, lii 237, 504
 Amboyne and Banda taken, lii 265, 310
 visit of Buonaparte to, liii 131
 imperial decrees, liii 132
 revolution in, lv 160] 165] 236
 embarkation of the prince of Orange for, lv 95
 number of Dutch prisoners in G. Britain, lv 96
 proclamations by W. Frederick, lv 443
 unsuccessful attack on Bergenopzoom, lvi 11] 169

Holland : new constitution referred to the nation, lvi 30] 390
 evacuation of the Netherlands by the French, lvi 95] 196
 meeting of the States-General, lvi 95]
 the Catholic Netherlands united to, lvi 96] 424, 425
 some of its colonies restored by G. Britain, lvi 98]
 regulations respecting the Belgic provinces, *ib.*
 decree against the slave-trade, lvi 54
 visit of the emp. Alexander, lvi 60
 sailing of an E. Indiaman for Batavia, lvi 90
 speech of the sovereign on taking the oath to the constitution, lvi 392
 the seventeen provinces of the Netherlands erected into a kingdom under the prince of Orange, lvii 93] 97] 395
 new constitution, lvii 96]
 address of some of the Belgian prelates to the king, lvii 98] 398
 the king crowned at Brussels, lvii 99]
 an estate at Waterloo conferred on the duke of Wellington, *ib.*
 king's speech on opening the session at the Hague, lvii 100] 402
 the hereditary prince married to the grand duchess of Russia, lvii 100]
 revival of trade, lvii 11
 convention with G. Britain, lvii 345, 403
 proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 376
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 financial report, lviii 119]
 proposal for inserting the speeches of members in minutes of the proceedings of the legislature, lviii 121]
 plan of a uniform system of weights and measures, *ib.*
 accession of the king to the Holy Alliance, lviii 122]
 decree respecting the papal authority, lviii 123]
 restraints on the press with respect to foreign sovereigns, *ib.*
 treaty with Algiers, lviii 124] 398
 ——— Spain, lviii 124] 395
 commercial regulations, lviii 125]
 treaty with Hanover, lviii 127]
 new corn law, lviii 128]
 treaty with G. Britain and Russia, lviii 362
 ——— G. Britain, lviii 365
 assembly of the States-General, lix 139]
 regulations of the tea trade, lix 140]
 memorial of Catholic bishops respecting the Belgic universities, lix 39
 speech of the king to the States-General at Brussels, lx 166]
 report on the customs, lx 13

- Holland:** treaty with G. Britain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 228
 law respecting trade with Sweden, lxi 192]
 king's speech on opening the session at the Hague, lxi 193]
 aggressions in the Malayan Archipelago, lxi 216]
 printer fined for publishing the proclamation of a Spanish insurgent, lxi 99
Holland, New. See Wales, New South
Holland, baroness, v 83]
 ——— capt. tried for a libel, iv 70]
 ——— C. ix 247. x 259. xii 239
 ——— Dr. H. liii 426, 494, 569. lvii 446, 498, 499
 ——— Dr. Philemon, xii 48
 ——— G. xlii 383. xliv 772
 ——— H. xxxii 250]
 ——— H. Fox, 1st lord, ii 365. v 62] vii 128] 47. viii 183] x 106] xii 139] 199] xx 273] xxii 175. xxiv 199*] 278] xxv 309] xxviii 297] 197, 198. xxxix 141. xxxiii 329] xxxiii 289] xlvii 88, 99. xlviii 889
 resigns, i 10
 his political views, i 11
 returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13
 a public defaulter, xii 139] xxiv 279n] xlviii 618
 will of, xvii 137]
 character of, xx 16
 ——— H. Rich. 3rd lord, xxxix 10. xl 202] 205] 209, 211, 216, 220. xli 165] 183] 185] 200] 228] 18, 208, 209. xlii 84] 100] 107] 109] 117] 125] 126] xliii 5] 33] 46] 168] xliv 47, 110, 135, 137. xlvii 109, 116. xlviii 31n, 85, 93, 179n, 249, 262, 842, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1091. xlix 162, 468. 19] 20] 43] 113] 236. lii 60, 146. liii 18] 26] 27] 48] 58] 83] 11. liv 35] 51] 68] *ib.* 70] 86] 117] 122] 126] 221] 363. lv 7] 11] 89] 210] lvi 117] lviii 21] 31] 32] 90] lix 33] lx 3] 6] 30] *ib.* 33] 61] 75] 91] 92] 125] 128] 132] 136] 140] 148] lxi 8] 9] 76] 127] 135] 139] 145] 148] 149] 150] 157]
 ——— J. xxv 43] xxxiii 240. xxxiv 198]
 ——— lord (t. J. I) xxi 240
 ——— Peter, xxiv 200]
 ——— Rich. iii 125]
 ——— Stephen, 2nd lord, xvii 137] xliii 137]
Hollar, Wenceslaus, xii 37, 140. xvi 81
Holles, Denzil, lord, xii 42. lii 441
Hollick, Francis, xl 386
Hollingrake, J. lxi 303
Hollingshead. See Holinshed
Hollingworth, W. i 109
Hollins, Elias, xlvii 372
 ——— W. H., executed for the murder of E. Pilcher, lvi 55
Hollis, couns. xlvii 355
 ——— T. xv 160
 character of, xvii 83]
Hollis, T. Brand, xviii 89] xix 137] 143] 150] xxxiv 77
Hollister, Lawrence, xliv 775
Holloway, (judge) viii 177] xiv 250, 251
 ——— adm. J. xxxvii 61
 ——— J. murderer of Mr. Steele, xliv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378
 ——— J. Peter, lvi 325
 ——— maj. C. xliii 235] 95
 ——— Rob. convicted of a libel, xix 135]
Holly, custom of placing in churches at Christmas, xlix 899
Holmore, capt. death of, on a day predicted by his mother, xii 151]
Holman, J. lviii 36
 ——— Jos. G. xxxiv 1, 474. xl 448
Holme v. Smith, lvi 319
Holmes, iv 152
 ——— adm. ii 37, 39, 245. iii 257] iv 70] 97] 141] v 196]
 ——— commodore, i 36, 87
 ——— J. xxiii 179n. lx 52
 ——— J. (watchmaker) xxxv 255
 ——— maj. viii 114
 ——— maj. gen. vi 46
 ——— rev. Dr. Rob. xxxv 33
 ——— sir G. lix 11
 ——— sir Jos. xxxvi 364
 ——— sir Rob. *ib.*
 ——— W. lvi 146]
Holroyd, l. col. xxiii 164] 310]
 ——— sir G. Sowley, li 271. liii 247. lix 167, 181. lx 120, 265, 266, 307, 332. lxi 212, 213, 272
 ——— Sus. executed for poisoning her husband and two children, lviii 322
Holstein, disputes between Russia and Denmark respecting, adjusted, xi 40]
 ceded to Denmark, xvi 31] 4] 148]
 annexed to that kingdom, xlviii 213
Holstein, duke of, ii 233
Holt v. Meddowcroft, lvii 303
 ——— (Irish rebel) xl 165]
 ——— (printer) xxxv 53
 ——— couns. liv 285
 ——— James, killed by a soldier, lxi 248
 ——— lord chief justice, viii 176] xiii 163. xxii 209] xxvii 206] xxxviii 44] lii 102. liii 249
 ——— Rich. convicted of forgery, xi 165] 178]
 ——— Rich. murder of, xvi 108] 134]
Holwell, J. Z. xvi 107. xl 92
 defends Calcutta, i 13
 his account of the black hole, i 279
 account of the religion of the Gentoos, ix 307
Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 122] 381. lix 121] lxi 130, 135
Holyhead, grants for improving the harbour, lii 424. lx 422. lxi 419
 fire on board a steamboat, lxi 49
Holywell, woman drowned in St. Winifred's well, xlviii 371

H O

H O

- Homæd, gov. xxv 94]
 Homberg, W. vi 92. x 127
 Home v. Webber, lv 274
 — Alex. 9th earl of, vi 77]
 — col. lvii 176
 — H. See Kames, lord
 — rev. J. xlvii 793
 — sir Everard, xxviii 204] xxx 54. xxxii 68. xxxvi 316. xlii 358. xlvii 833. lii 262*. lv 21, 56
 Homer, v 36, 136, 137. vii 187. viii 236. ix 178. x 176, 315. xiv 174. xv 137. xvii 165, 169. xviii 178, 222, 229. xx 162. xxiii 164. xxiv 146, 204. xxvi 134. xxix 197. xxxii 58. xxxviii 468. xl 427. lvi 465
 splendid edition of, liii 141
 Homfrey, sir Jere, lv 29
 — T. lxi 300, 302
 Homicide, justifiable, cases of, liv 115. lv 20
 Hommel, gov. of Batavia, viii 94
 Hompesch, baroness, xxxv 7
 — Ferdinand, bar. xl 275. xlv 246. xlviii 446
 Hondt, de, xxix 219*] 223*] 224*]
 Honduras, adjustment of the dispute with Spain respecting, v 60] 239]
 complaint of our logwood cutters against the governor of Yucatan, vii 82]
 amicable professions of the new governor, viii 99]
 complaint of the baymen against the French, ix 56]
 famine produced by the locusts, xiv 163]
 fresh complaints of the Spaniards, xxiii 19]
 expedition to, xxiii 211*]
 fort Omoa carried by storm, xxiii 212*]
 adjustment of the rights of the logwood cutters, xxvi 334]
 convention with Spain respecting limits, xxviii 262] xxix 111]
 disastrous hurricane, xxx 193]
 mode of felling mahogany, lii 620
 Indians of, lii 674
 British settlement, lii 733
 climate, lii 733
 Hone, gen. (Span.) lxi 257]
 — Nath. viii 1944] xi 199]
 — W. lx 3]
 trials for libel, lix 171, 173, 174. lx 5] 6] 7]
 Honey, experiments on, xxxviii 408
 great scarcity of, lviii 157
 Honeydew, great fall of, in Ireland, v 93]
 two kinds of, xi 95. xlvii 840
 Honey-guide. See Cuckow, honey
 Honeyman, S. (ventriloquist) xx 44
 Honeysuckle, American, xxxiv 39
 Honeywood, Filmer, xxvii 228] 268] xxxviii 49]
 — gen. Rich. viii 201] xxvii 228
 — sir J. xxxiii 13] xliii 29
 Hongo, Fran. Secardi, drinker of distilled water, xi 91
 Honiton, fires at, viii 125] xxxix 44
 thanks to their members for their conduct, xiv 90]
 Honorius III, xl 410
 Honthorst, Gerard, xii 36
 Honyman, capt. Rob. (N) xlix 642
 Hood and Sharpe, sir J. Carr vers. 183*
 — adm. Alex. See Bridport, visc.
 — adm. sir S. xxxix 97] xl 143. xli 28] 75, 83. xliii 249] 253] 125, 127. xlv 436. xlv 533, 537, 540, xlvii 138, 543. xlviii 231. l 21] li 53
 — capt. (N) xxii 199]
 — H. 2nd visc. xxxii 208]
 — hon. l. col. lvi 168
 — S. xlviii 639. l 190*
 — Sam. 1st visc. ii 74. xxiv 107] 117] 126] 165] xxv 139] 196*] 212*] 211] xxvii 174] 180*] 190] xxviii 104] xxix 154] 167] xxx 210] xxxii 208] xxxiii 216, 81] xxxiv 160] 161] xxxv 275] 283] 171-3. xxxvi 225] 247] 57, 80, 95, 148, 151. xxxvii 6, 43. xxxix 235] xl 8] xlvii 67, 581. xlix 397. liii 261
 Hooght, van der, xi 154
 Hoogly taken by the English, i 31
 Hook, James, xv 206
 Hooke, Nath. xii 62
 — Rob. ii 284, 286. v 71
 Hoole, J. vi 17. xvi 72. xxxiii 457] xxxiv 476
 Hooley, E. xvi 74]
 Hoon, Ann, murder of her infant by, xxxviii 8
 — Otho Christ. von der, i 165
 Hooper, Edw. i 112. xv 87]
 — Erasmus, liv 82
 — James, lix 5, 12, 39, 49
 — S. xxxiii 21]
 — Steph. xli 403. xlii 385. xliii 458. xlv 827. xlviii 959. lii 419
 — W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 Hooton, murder of S. Stockton by, xii 74]
 Hoozuanas, account of the, xxxviii 349
 Hop, ii 230
 Hope and Co. of Amsterdam and Hoare and Co. of London v. the assignees of Fordyce and Co. xvii 170]
 Hope and Co. lxi 128, 398
 — (lord advoc.) xlvii 91, 106
 — adm. sir W. Johnstone, xxxvi 92. xli 80. l 220*
 — capt. G. (N) xlvii 551
 — capt. H. (N) lvii 138
 — Charlotte, xiv 160]
 — col. Alex. xli 142
 — Dr. J. (botanist) ix 86] x 94]
 — hon. gen. sir J. See Hopetoun, J. 4th earl
 — l. gen. J. liv 230, 236
 — maj. xliii 235]
 — sir W. xiv 263

Hope, T. xxiii 197] lviii 291
 Hopetoun, J. 2nd earl of, ix 110]
 — James, 3rd earl, xxvii 189] xxix
 145] xxx 120] liv 8
 — J. 4th earl, xli 79. xliii 90, 92.
 li 5, 22, 52, 363, 476. lii 76, 435. lv 222,
 230, 240. lvi 18] 27] 165, 186
 Hopken, count, xvi 50] xxxi 210]
 Hopkins v. Sawyer, xxxiii 31]
 — ald. Benj. xix 121] 154] xx 187]
 191] xxi 189] xxii 234] xxxix 376
 — ald. J. xxv 228] xxxiv 31, 101,
 102
 — (prompter) viii 286
 — comm. (Amer.) xix 158*] 181*]
 — rev. W. lx 265
 — Steph. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Hopkinson, W. lx 361
 Hoppner, J. xxi 214]
 — Mrs. xvi 118]
 — R. B. lx 153
 Hops, toll-free markets granted to Canter-
 bury and Maidstone, ix 126] 127]
 large quantity brought to London, ix
 134]
 prices of, ix 142] 144] x 130] 136] 139]
 xiv 102] xlix 720*. li 650
 duty on, xiii 177] xix 203] xxii 197]
 xxxviii 48. xlv 124
 damages for unmarketable, xix 139]
 cloth from the stalks, xxxiv 11
 bill respecting tithe of, proposed, xxxv
 172]
 action for tithes, xxxix 5
 actions against planters for nonfulfil-
 ment of contracts, xlv 373
 large quantity bought at Frankfort,
 lix 130
 Hopson, Dr. C. R. xxxvi 322
 — gen. ii 11, 14, 94
 Hopton, ii 142
 — Ralph, lord, ii 322. xii 44. xvi 206
 Horace, i 435. iv 32. vii 186, 207, 240. viii
 237. ix 137. xv 227. xx 212. xxi 220.
 xxiv 156, 204. xxxiii 260u] 262] 265]
 xlvii 768. li 913
 imitations of, v 206, 224. vi 211. xii
 237. l 221
 his Art of Poetry, xxxvi 301
 translations from, xli 460
 Horgan, Tim. xlix 515
 Horiah, insurgent king of Hungary, xxvii
 129]
 Horlach, xxxiv 29
 Horn, count, xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26. lxi 448
 Hornblower, Jabez Carter, xlii 380
 — Jethro, xl 389
 — Jonath. xl 387. xlvii 849
 Hornby, xxxii 91
 — capt. (N) liii 197
 — W. xxv 188]
 charges against, xxvii 54]
 Horne, bish. Rob. xv 121. xxxi 213]
 — couns. lxi 278

Horne, count, xxx 78]
 — maj. xxi 165]
 — rev. J. See Tooke
 — W. A., esq. executed for the murder
 of a bastard 35 years before, ii 130
 account of him, ii 368
 his forfeited estate given to the duke
 of Devonshire, who surrendered it to
 capt. Horne, a distant relation, iii 77]
 Horneck, C. xix 142]
 Hornemann, xxxix 405 xli 38. xlii 482
 Horner, Fran. li 170. lii 126. liii 43] 295.
 lv 211] lvi 135] 137] 162] lvii 8] lviii 7]
 41] lxi 27]
 — Sir J. xxi 159
 — W. lx 361
 Hornets, horse stung to death by, xlix 480
 Hornoft, fall of the steeple, xxxix 2
 Horns, woman with, xii 95
 conveyance of intelligence by, xlv 790
 Horrox, Jerem. iv 192]
 — W. xlv 828. xlvii 850
 Horsburgh, James, lii 691
 Horse patrol, expenses of, xlvii 589, 591.
 xlviii 637, 639. xlix 730*. l 184*. li 536.
 lii 424
 Horse-chesnut, uses of the, xii 116. xlix 871
 Horse-dew. See Orsedew
 Horse-hoeing. See Agriculture
 Horse-stealing, seven gipsies convicted of,
 ix 129]
 persons executed for, x 122] xvi 92]
 xviii 113] xxxiii 36. xxxviii 9. xlii 43.
 xlvii 392, 412
 convicted of, xii 147] xiii 95]
 96] 141] 158] xiv 86] xv 94] xviii 130]
 xix 139] 179] 182] xx 203] 212] xxii 208]
 219] 227] xxiii 231] 238] xxiv 199] xl 7,
 23, 72. xlviii 389
 women convicted of, xx 183] 184]
 xxxiii 14]
 boy about 13 convicted of, xx 183]
 man selling one he had hired, convicted
 of, xxiii 200]
 strangely
 acquitted, xxxii 201]
 curious detection of, xlv 424
 Horsefield, Dr. T. lviii 577
 Horsey, W. vi 91
 Horseman, Walter, murder of, xxviii 196]
 — W. li 258
 Horsemenden, Dan. (Amer. loyal.) xx 13]
 Horsemanship, feats of, iv 98]
 Horseracing, in France, xix 131]
 — match of 100 miles for 1000 guineas,
 xlv 375
 steeple match, xlv 379
 action to recover a wager, lvii 288
 English, at Vienna, lviii 60
 See also Races
 Horses, distemper among, iii 67] xiii 70]
 one killed by an adder in his throat,
 iii 128]
 race from Colchester to Whitechapel
 church, iv 99]

Horses: extraordinarily small, iv 163] viii 117] 118]
 Indian mode of feeding, iv 7. xv 86
 ground furze given to, vi 52] xiv 110. xxxi 77
 on the velocity of, vi 63
 unsound, actions respecting, vii 93] xxxiii 31] xlv 365
 two sold at a shilling a pound, viii 79]
 burnet a cure for the grease, viii 143
 carrots good food for, viii 150
 method of making them lie down in the stable, viii 162
 number bought by two swindlers, ix 72]
 method of fattening quickly, ix 166
 distemper fatal to in Europe and America, x 151] 159]
 one cut for the stone, xi 201]
 man killed by one he had treated brutally, xii 89]
 — found guilty of breaking open a stable and killing one, xiii 140]
 extraordinary leaps, xiv 140]
 improved cart breed, xiv 107
 breeds in England from early times, xiv 261
 number exported from England, xvi 114]
 sales of, xvii 162] xviii 126] xxxiv 10. xlv 376
 death of one from a ball in the intestines, xviii 144]
 stolen for dogsmeat, xix 179]
 boiler of, indicted for a nuisance, xx 204]
 death of old Mask, xxii 221]
 death of one 38 years old, xxvii 237]
 taxes on, xxxi 151] 286] xliii 194. xlvii 594, ib. liv 105]
 death of Eclipse, xxxi 200]
 livery-stable-keeper cannot detain for keep, though an innkeeper can, xxxii 225]
 several poisoned, xxxiv 10. liii 51. liv 95
 legs of one broken in running a race, xxxv 29
 persons bitten by, xxxviii 15. xxxix 57. xlviii 375
 men killed by, xlv 451. xlviii 455
 Egyptian, xlv 727
 one rode to death, xlv 435
 poisoned by eating yew, xlviii 461
 stones in the intestines, xlix 457
 one stung to death by hornets, xlix 480
 one killed by a toad getting into the windpipe while drinking, l 29*
 poisoned by hellebore, lviii 191
 post, tax on, xxvii 346]
 action respecting the duty, xxxi 196]
 duty let to farm, xxix 133] xxxiii 1
 Horsey, Sam. Bath king of arms, x 162]
 Horsfall, James, xviii 103, 117. xix 196]
 Horsford, col. xlv 553
 Horsham, lady married to a man under

sentence of transportation to cheat her creditors, viii 141]
 Horsley, child stolen, lx 186
 — bish. S. xvii 79. xviii 177] xxviii 202] xxix 36. xxxii 74] xxxiii 247, 248. xxxiv 155] xxxv 91] 93] xxxvi 215] xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 30] 38, 512 n. xl 191. xlii 143] 145] 150] 151] 156] xlv 111, 136. lviii 52]
 — sir J. xiv 144
 — W. xix 123]*
 Horsleydown, fires at, xxvii 233] xlv 442
 Horst, gen. xii 34]
 Hort, Josiah G. ii 143
 Hortensius, xxx 143]
 Horticulture, successful, iii 74]
 Horton, xix 135]
 — capt. J. S. (N) xl 121
 Horwarth, gen. vi 74]
 Hosack, Dr. Dav. lviii 470
 Hosier, adm. xlv 373. xlvii 25
 — James, xlv 372
 Hosiery, patent for an addition to the stocking frame, xxvi 205]
 Hosking, Sim. lix 234
 Hoskins, xxxiv 160]
 — couns. xxviii 150
 Hospital, W. F. A. marq. de l' vii 31
 Hospitals, proofs of the benefit of, v 82]
 regulations of, vii 70] 71]
 Spanish, l 66
 See the particular ones under their respective names
 Hossein bashaw, xvi 18] See Hassan bey
 Hoste, capt. sir W. (N) xlvii 546. xlviii 144, 595. liii 95] 194. lv 111] 112] 208, 224
 Hoste, l', vi 103]
 Hosty, Jordan, murdered by a gang on Saffron hill, xxxiv 4, 13
 Hotbeds, improvement of, vii 114
 Hotchkis, lieut. J. (N) xli 404
 Hotham, adm. hon. sir H. xlvii 548. li 397. liv 139] 216. lvii 137
 — adm. sir W. xxxix 78. lvii 515
 — bish. J. xxxi 313] 314]
 — gen. G. xx 26]
 — lady Dorothy, xl 54
 — lady Gertrude, xviii 114]
 — sir Beaumont, xvi 198] xviii 222] xxiii 215] xxxvi 24. xl 54
 — sir C. xv 67] 207] xvi 198]
 — sir Rich. xii 89] 196] xxiii 227] xxvii 194] 268] xlii 33
 — W. 1st lord, xx 174*] xxi 233*] xxii 43] xxiii 229*] xxiv 34] 107] 180] xxv 106] 138] 227*] 165. xxxvii 138] 60. xxxix 80
 Hothouses, oak leaves recommended for, xx 120
 not unknown to the Romans, lii 667
 man suffocated in one, lvi 91
 Hottentots, account of the, xxxv 282, 285. xliii 542. lvii 466. lxi 61, 332
 mission to the, l 34
 Hotz, col. xlviii 145

H O

Hotze, gen. xxxviii 138] xli 238] 241]
 258] 262] 267] 268]
 Houchard, gen. xxxiv 124] xxxv 273] 280]
 xxxvi 199
 Houdetot, visc. xxvi 245]
 Houdon, liii 82
 Hough, xlv 791
 — bish. J. account of, vi 13
 Houghton, fire at, xxxi 229]
 Houghton, Edw. xlv 385
 — maj. xxxiv 401. xxxv 295.
 xxxvi 12. xxxix 399. xli 495, 496, 497
 — maj. gen. Dan. liii 106] 206, 207
 — sir Harry, xxvii 268] xxix 119]
 xl 330
 — T. lviii 310
 Houlditch, J. xlix 855
 Houldsworth, H. lvii 320
 Houls, J. i 112
 Houlston, Dr. xi 102] xix 53] xx 112n.
 xxi 131. xxiii 119, 142. xxiv 196]
 Houlton, capt. (N) action against for
 illegally confining Mr. Monroe, vii 113]
 Houndsditch, fire in, x 162]
 Hounslow heath, powdermills blown up, i
 85, 104, 118. xiii 149] xv 65] 66] xvii
 115] 152] xxxviii 2. liv 90. lv 70
 land purchased for the exercise of
 cavalry, lxi 421
 House, Sam. xxvii 231]
 Housebreaking, *See* Burglary
 Housekeeping expenses at different periods,
 xlii 94
 Houseman, Rich., committed for the mur-
 der of Dan. Clark, i 105. ii 351
 mob on his acquittal, ii 107
 Houses, duties on, i 135. ix 206] xxi 142]
 172*] 229] 293] xxii 251] xxxix 133n]
 mischiefs done by the fall of, v 73] vi
 77] 110] 116] x 56] 156] xii 127] xvii
 143] xviii 115] 131] xxxvii 25. xxxviii
 24. xlii 44. xlv 375. xlv 465. xlv 400.
 xlviii 45. lii 292. liii 42, 58. liv 100. lv
 30. lvi 23, 37. lviii 140, 163
 fall of, i 101. viii 93] xxxix 48. xl 66.
 xli 40
 unfinished, xviii 131] xxxvi 37
 cheap and easy method of constructing,
 for the recovery of the sick, viii 134
 danger of inhabiting too soon, x 91
 smoky, causes of, xx 112
 blown down, xxii 230]
 treasure found in, xlv 420
 double windows and double walls
 recommended, xxxix 425
 *See also* Buildings
 Houses of Correction, *See* Penitentiary
 houses
 — Industry, *See* Workhouses
 Houssaye, la, gen. xlix 173
 Houston, (mezzotinto engr.) xviii 151]
 — G. liv 275
 — l. gen. sir W. liii 199
 Houtin, Adrian, ix 44
 Hoveden, Rog. de, ii 410. x 273

H O

How, James, xlv 777
 Howard, B. E. *See* Norfolk, duke
 — capt. H. (mil.) xl 9
 — card. T. xlii 430
 — C. and Frances, claim to property
 of a relation that died in France, vii 141]
 — Dr. L. i 266
 — E. C. lv 321. lvi 337
 — gen. sir G. iv 25] viii 201] xvii
 139] xxi 211] xxiv 70]
 — H. xxxiv 78
 — hon. C. x 43. xii 184
 — hon. Edw. xxi 207
 — J. xvii 100] xxii 15n. xxiii 34, 206.
 xxviii 87. xxxvi 419. lii 141, 143
 letter to the subscribers for a statue
 and a fund, xxix 248]
 account of, xxxii 12
 character of, xxxiv 350
 monument to be erected at Cherson,
 lxi 86
 — lady Marg. xxiv 10
 — lord W. xii 42
 — m. gen. *See* Howard of Effing-
 ham, A. K.
 — Mary, murder confessed by, xxii
 237]
 — Mary, visc. Andover, xl 54
 — Philip, xxxix 487
 — S. xviii 236]
 — sir G. xxvii 268] xxxv 77] xxxvii
 6
 — sir Rob. ii 303. xxviii 164
 — T. xliii 454
 — W. li 544. lvi 337
 — de Walden, J. Griffin, lord, xxvii
 290]
 — of Effingham, Al. Kenneth, 11th
 lord, liii 198, 221. liv 221. lv 199, 222,
 242. lvi 186
 — R. 10th bar. } *See*
 — T. 8th bar. } *See*
 Effingham, earl
 — W. 1st bar. xlv 855
 — of Escricke, lord, xiv 25
 Howarth, couns. H. xvi 195] xviii 222] 228]
 239] xxii 219] 229] xxiii 271] xxiv 217n]
 xxvi 205] xlix 115
 — l. gen. G. li 455, 472
 Howden, Gordon, xlix 859
 — Rob. xl 385
 Howe, lxi 452
 — Charlotte, lady, her letter to the
 freeholders of Nottingham, i 73
 — Emanuel Scrope, 2d visc. xlvii 751
 — G. killed in attempting an escape
 from a crimping house, xxxvi 24
 — G. Aug., visc., killed in America, i
 72. ii 31, xlvii 756
 monument of, v 94]
 — gen. sir W. ii 40, 41. v 39] xviii
 132*] 134*] 135*] xix 33] 148*] 153*]
 159*] 166*] 175*] 140] 164] 193] xx 2]
 7] 12] 114] 139] xxi 39] 63] 132] 214*]
 217*] 323] 335] xxii 87] 137] 211] xxiv

H U

279] xxv 304] 62. xxxii 315] 323] xxxvi 436
 Howe, gen. sir W. entertainment given to on his departure from Philadelphia, xxi 264]
 — J. convicted of robbery and murder, xvi 135]
 — maj. gen. Rob. (Amer.) xxii 32] 35] xxiii 391]
 — Rich., earl, i 66, 69, 100, 101. ii 114, 132. iii 131] 146] vi. 4] x 207] xix 166*] 140] 193] xx 133] 212] xxi 63] 153] 220*] 226*] 323] 335] xxii 1] 87] 118] 134] 135] 137] 155] 165] 343] xxiii 123] xxiv 175*] 278] 328] xxv 158] 164] 167] 223*] 227*] 240*] 219] 225] 261] xxvi 199] xxvii 72] xxviii 103] xxx 99] xxxiv 146. xxxvi 17. xxxvii 18. xxxviii 41. xxxix 208] 211] xlv 361, 540. xlvii 566
 circular to the governors in America, and declarations to the people, xix 257] xx 292] 294] 295]
 correspondence with Dr. Franklin, xx 261]
 thanks of parliament to, xxvi 196]
 defeat of the French fleet, xxxvi 282] 15, 16, 86, 90. xxxviii 41. xxxix 80
 account of, xli 358. xlvii 751
 Howell, J. v 138]
 — Rob. xlv 420
 — T. xxxiv 452
 — W. lx 361
 Howgate, J. lxi 304
 Howick, fire at, lvii 75
 Howick, lord, *See* Grey, earl
 Howland, Mrs. v 7
 Howley, bish. W. lv 88. lviii 9. lx 140]
 Howleglas, adventure of, viii 197
 Howorth, H. xxxiv 78
 Howse, Edw. xxv 196]
 — Rob. punishment of, for swindling, xlv 399
 Hoxtable, Marg. liv 18, 129
 Hoy, T. xxxiii 329]
 Hoya, defeat of the French at, i 34
 Huart, bar. d', v 256]
 Hubball, T. lv 320
 Hubbard, Francis, executed for murder, xxxiv 13
 — James, xxxiii 12] 43] xxxiv 35
 hung for forgery, xxxv 9
 — T. iv 75]
 Hubert, xxxv 266]
 — Nich. iv. 307-9
 Hubertsburgh, peace of, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 Huck, Dr. xxiv 89
 Huckell, W. vi 88]
 Huckings, xxxi 71
 Hucks, Mrs., men suffocated in her beer cellar, i 96
 Huddart, Jos. xli 404. xlii 383. xlv 827. xlvii 371, 853. xlviii 955
 Huddersfield, inundation at, xx 195]
 Huddleston, Theoph. drowned at a lord

H U

mayor's show with his wife and two sons, xii 149]
 Hudleston, J. xlv 268. xlviii 107
 — Lawson, xlii 386
 Hudson, xxxvi 294. xl 206
 Hudson, comm. lxi 257]
 — Jef. account of, v 58
 — J. liv 314. lxi 72, 222
 — sir C. xiii 79]
 — T. (painter) xxxii 143
 — W. xviii 43. xxxv 25
 Hudson's bay, Indians of, xiv 18
 French expedition to, xxvi 115]
 Hue and cry, viii 30]
 Huc, Francis, xxxv 135
 Huerme de la Mothe, iv 109]
 Huet, bish. P. D. iii 150. vii 254. xiv 173, 221
 Huger, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 Hugget, rev. xxx 125
 Huggins, Edw. liii 63. lx 113] 114].
 — W. xviii 184]
 Hughan, T. xlix 118. li 412
 Hughes, (of the Circus) indicted, xvi 134
 Hughes, adm. sir Edw. i 88. iii 100] xxi 166] xxii 211] xxiii 11] xxv 2] 56] 74] 83] 90] 107] 268] xxvi 40] 65] 81] 105] 111] 249] xxvii 259]
 — adm. sir Rich. xvi 117] xxv 227*] 225] xxvi 258]
 — brig. gen. xlv 138, 544, 548
 — capt. C. (N) xxvi 258] xxvii 263]
 — capt. Rob. ix 80
 — capt. James, xxvi 58] 244]
 — Eleanor, executed for murder, xxxviii 25, 26
 — Hugh Evan, xxvii 182]
 — Hugh Rowland, xxvii 182]
 — J. vi 307. liv 103
 — J. (poet) xv 229. xix 40
 — rev. Edw. xlv 813
 — rev. Jos. xlv 374
 — Rich. xxxi 262]
 — T. S. li 315
 Hughson, J. xxviii 289] xxx 266] xxxii 329]
 Hugo, l. col. xxv 113]
 Hugon, xlii 166]
 Huguenin, v. Thornton, for assault, xlv 368
 — xxxiv 55]
 — Simon, xlv 777
 Huguenots, massacre of, at Toulouse, iii 175
 massacre by, *ib.*
 Hugues, count de la Mothe d', i 148
 — Victor, xxxvi 283] 182. xxxvii 134] 184-187. xxxix 128] li 366
 Huillier, l. gen. lvi 183
 Huish, fire at, xlix 447
 Huish, R. lx 359
 Hulin, gen. xlv 160, 628. liv 177] lvi 20]
 Huls, grants for convicts in, *See* Campbell, Duncan, also xxviii 250] 251]
 on the Thames, hard labour in, substituted for transportation, xix 163]

H U

H U

Hulks : escapes from, xx 178] xxi 206] 210]
 insurrection of convicts at Portsmouth,
 xxviii 198]
 attempt to escape from, xlvii 402
 Hull, act for the recovery of small debts, v 89]
 petition to parliament on the American
 stamp act, ix 35]
 canal communication with Liverpool,
 ix 50]
 dock opened, xxi 202]
 riot on account of the price of pease,
 xlv 428
 increased trade of lx 139
 Hull, (music.) xii 215
 — gen. W. (Amer.) liv 199] 241, 444.
 lvi 177]
 — J. xxix 46
 — maj. l 265*
 — T. (actor) xvi 249. xx 198
 Hullock, serg. lix 178
 Hulme, Dr. Nath. xxi 137
 — James, xlix 477
 Hulse, gen. sir S. xli 115
 — m. gen. liv 233
 — rev. J. li 257
 Hulsén, gen. ii 9, 27, 46: iii 30] 31] 43]
 45] 46] 47]
 Humberton, col. T. Mackenzie, xxii 236]
 xxiii 310] xxvi 85] 94] 287] 290]
 Humbert, gen. xl 165] 141, 235. xliii 243]
 xlv 215
 Humboldt, Alex. de, l 118. li 851, 854,
 924, 936. lvi 493. lx 439. lxi 551, 553
 Hume v. Oldacre, lviii 277
 — Alex. xxi 175]
 — David, iv 305, 308; 314, 316n. xiv
 163, 255. xv 162. xix 176] xx 131. xxiii
 214, 248. xxix 187. xxxii 79] xxxiii 380]
 xxxvii 40*] xxxviii 374. xlii 61] xliii 5]
 410. xlviii 260. l 239, 260. li 950
 remarks on his history of England, iv
 301, 308. xl 432. lvi 471
 account of his life and writings, xix
 27. xx 6
 letter to A. Smith, xxxvii 43*]
 character of, liii 357
 — Dr. Francis, measles inoculated by, i
 96
 — Jos. li 866. lxi 69] 70]
 — prof. D. lii 694
 — sir Abraham, xxxiv 9
 — W. Hoare, lx 34
 Humfries, Isaac, xxxvi 321
 Humming birds, xxv 101. xxix 71n
 Humphreys, (boxer) xxx 199] xxxi
 199] 206]
 — C. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 — Edward (pickpocket) executed,
 xxxii 204]
 — G. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 15
 Humphries v. lord Camelford, xli 21
 — lieut. T. (N) xlvii 810
 Hungary, earthquake in, vi 83]
 girl found wild in, x 86]

Hungary: bad condition of fortified places
 in, xi 123]
 dissatisfaction excited by the emperor's
 reforms, xxvii 128
 insurrection of the peasantry, xxvii
 129]
 change in the form of government,
 xxvii 128] 229]
 regalia removed to Vienna, xxviii 48]
 the crown restored, xxxiii 5, 6
 courts of justice removed from Pres-
 burg to Buda, xxviii 160]
 alteration of the emperor's conduct
 toward, xxx 54] xxxiii 5
 articles proposed to the new king to
 sign, xxxiii 19, 22
 unquiet state of the country, xxxiii 8, 20
 coronation of Leopold, xxxiii 23
 resolution of the states on the proposi-
 tions of the emperor, xxxviii 287
 proposals of the emperor, and answer
 of the diet, xlv 246
 Hungary, empress queen of: See Austria,
 and Maria Theresa
 Hunger, preservatives against, ii 421
 Hungerford, fire at, xlviii 405
 Hungerford market, fire in, x 83]
 Hungerford, sir T. xxxiii 70]
 Huningen, fortress of, demolished, lvii 114]
 101
 Hunsdon house, i 483
 Hunt, attempt to defraud, ix 52]
 — capt. (N) iv 64] xiv 7] 43] 47]
 xxxvi 81
 — couns. lix 200
 — H. lviii 190. lxi 103] 105] 110] 106,
 270, 271
 — J. liii 243. liv 277
 — Joseph. l 221*. lii 129
 — Leigh, liii 243. liv 277
 — prof. T. xi 148. xix 26
 — rev. Dr. lviii 447
 — Rich. xlv 775
 — W. xli 404
 — W. town clerk of Stratford upon Avon,
 xii 102]
 Hunter, adm. J. xxxi 257] xxxiii 69] xxxv
 311. xxxix 25. xl 465. lv 525
 — ald, sir Claud. Steph. xlv 422, 431.
 xlix 492. liii 126. lx 346
 — capt. (N) xlv 434
 — Dr. Andr. xx 94. xxvi 84. xxxii 91.
 xli 407, 417
 — Dr. W. v 97] viii 174. xi 120]
 199] xiv 85. xv 84. xxvi 211] 2
 on the large fossil bones of America
 xii 71
 account of, xxvi 25
 his museum, xxvi 32. xlvii 357
 — Henry, ii 143
 — J. (Amer.) li 503
 — J. xxiv 173] xxviii 201]
 — J. xxxii 341]
 — J. viii 174. xvii 70. xxiii 133 xxv
 65. xxvi 29. xxvii 29. xxviii 204] xxx

- 212] 58. xxxii 68. xxxiv 483. xxxvi 316,
 336. xlv 802. li 248
 Hunter, on the digestion of the stomach
 after death, xvi 108
 power in animals and vegeta-
 bles of producing, xix 87
 wolf, jackal, and dog the same species,
 xxix 38. xxxi 41
 on the temperature of the Earth, xxx
 50
 account of, xxxv 50
 museum of, xxxv 51. xli 196. xlviii
 639. l 182*
 ——— l. col. xlv 549
 ——— Mrs. J. xlvii 985, 986
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxxviii 362, 389, 394.
 xlii 433
 ——— rev. T. xiii 253
 ——— T. lvii 23
 Hunting: fox chased into a coalpit, ii 69
 stag pursued over a precipice by the
 hounds, ii 132
 grand hunt at Wurtemberg, vii 54]
 strenuous foxhunters, vii 97]
 fox hunted with a cub in her mouth,
 xii 95]
 action for breaking down fences in fox-
 hunting in Scotland, xvii 95]
 ancient manner and laws of, in Wales,
 xxiv 139
 actions on the right of following game
 xxviii 205] li 312. liv 135, 136. lviii 277
 hare chased into a house, xlviii 384
 fox-chace joined by four mail coach
 horses in their harness, xlix 371
 on foot, liii 17
 hare chased over a cliff and killed with
 several of the hounds, liii 122
 lions in the E. Indies, lv 1
 rabbits by a trained fox, lv 3
 person killed by a stag, lvi 97
 Huntingdon, spirited resolutions of the
 county, xxiv 141]
 Huntingdon, F. 10th earl of, iii 147] xii
 100] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xvi 199]
 xviii 153. xxv 157] xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— H. 3d earl of, xxi 236. xlv
 861
 ——— Henry of, x 17
 ——— rev. W. xxii 210]
 ——— Selina, countess of, xiii 62. xv
 134] xxii 214] xxiii 214]
 Huntingfield, Josh. 1st lord, xlvii 354
 Huntingford, T. murdered by his wife, lx
 141
 Huntington, gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
 ——— W. lv 47
 Huntley, G. marq. of, xxxiv 30. xli 302]
 xlii 1. li 476. lii 435
 Huntley castle, fire at, xlv 387.
 Hurd, bish. R. ii 450. v 14. xii 69] xx 26]
 9. xxiii 258] xxiv 177] xxv 199] xxxvi
 301. l 260. lix 498
 Hurford, W. xxv 195]
 Hurley, Eleanor, liii 9
- Hurlock, xvii 167]
 Hurricanes. *See* Storms
 Hurry, Edm. Cobb, xlv 829
 Hurry Punt, xxxiv 211]
 Hurst v. Halford, xlv 445
 ——— Rob. xlv 114* xlv 112
 Hurstmonceaux castle, xlv 416
 Husbandry. *See* Agriculture
 Husbands, not liable for goods bought by a
 wife, except necessities, xiv 106] xlviii
 458
 action against the Bank for not allow-
 ing one to transfer stock in the joint
 names of himself and wife, xv 113]
 action against one for credit given to
 the wife, liii 63
 punishment of one for deserting his
 family, lvii 72
 Huske, lieut. gen. will of, iv 21
 Huskisson, W. xlviii 393. xlix 402. l 101]
 222*. li 93, 97, 169. lii 341. liii 23] liv
 59] 77] 107] 218] lv 43] lxi 272
 Hussey, C. murder of Mr. Bird and his
 housekeeper by, lx 14, 93
 ——— (couns.) ix 149]
 ——— maj. gen. sir J. xlvii 884
 ——— rev. Dr. xli 39. xlv 580, 584
 ——— W. (city solicitor) vi 144]
 ——— W. (M.P.) xxv 141] xxvii 268]
 xxviii 117] xxxii 84] 86] xxxiii 262.
 xxxv 85] 169] 179] xxxvi 207] xxxvii
 169] 218] xxxix 129] 191] 193u] xliii
 191]
 Hutcheson, prof. Francis, xxxi 133. xlii 235]
 Hutchings, S. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 Hutchins, (Security bank) xxxix 204]
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxiii 276]
 ——— rev. J. xlv 443
 ——— T. (Amer.) xxix 55
 Hutchinson v. Dinwiddie for bills accepted
 on his recommendation, xlv 398
 ——— xlv 750
 ——— capt. xlvii 520
 ——— capt. J. H. (A) lviii 62, 329
 ——— col. xlviii 1097
 ——— hon. Christ. Hely, xlv 189, 203,
 210. xlv 6, 11, 23, 48, 66. 69. xlvii 10.
 li 160, 167. liii 10] liv 9] lxi 153]
 ——— James, executed for several
 murders in Jamaica, xvi 112]
 ——— J. (a beggar and pickpocket)
 xiv 87]
 ——— J. (philos.) life of, iv 36
 ——— J. (resid. at Anjengo) xxvi 294]
 ——— J. Hely, lord, xli 115, 118. xliii
 231] 239] 240] 89. xlv 8, 27, 42, 183,
 586, 606, 807, 859. xlv 114u, 374, 904.
 xlvii 93. xlix, 34. l 34] 58] li 235. lx 401.
 lxi 339
 ——— Lucy, xlviii 1097, 1100
 ——— maj. killed, xxvi 85]
 ——— maj. xliii 35
 ——— rev. Julius, xlviii 1097
 ——— Rich. Hely, *See* Donoughmore,
 earl

H Y

- Hutchinson, rt. hon. J. Hely, xxi 185]
xxviii 23] xlv 709*n*
.... character of, liii 364
—— T. ix 159] xvi 133] xvii 107]
133] 201] 227] xviii 184] xix 159] xxiii
218]
Huthington, Steph. xxv 205]
Hutt, capt. J. (N) xxxvi 87, 90. xlvii 429
Hutte, l. col. ii 233
Huttes, de, murdered, xxxii 53]
Hutton, abp. Mat. xi 17
—— B. liv 17
—— capt. viii 60]
—— Dr. C. xxxii 71. xxxviii 362
—— Dr. James, li 936
—— T. xxxiv 15
—— W. li 543. lii 417
—— W. (ant.) xxxiii 27] 36] xxxiv 15.
xliii 385.
Huxelles, marsh. d', xxi 244
Huxham, Dr. J. iii 94. vii 110. viii 159. ix
111, 113, 162. liv 489
Huxtable, marq. liv 18, 129
Huygens, Christian, viii 113, 114. ix 91.
xxii 138
Hyat Sahib, xxvi 93] 287]
Hyde, Adams (pirate) ii 75, 79
—— Ann, queen of England, xii 36
—— bish. xi 76]
—— Edw. } See Clarendon, earl
—— Hen. }
—— Hen. jun. See Cornbury, visc.
—— J. ii 76
—— J. (judge) xv 139] xvii 104]
—— Lawrence, See Rochester, earl
—— lord, See Clarendon, T. (Villiers)
earl of
—— rev. Dr. T. v 56*n*, 103, 108. xxiii
58
—— G. Hooten, xl 179
—— W. xxiii 260] xxiv 229] xxix 211]
Hyder Ali, xi 101] 153] xviii 162] xxv 3]
7] 30] 31] 40] 53] 79] xxvi 3] 41] 52]
78] 344] xxvii 50] 187*] xli 62]
.... account of, xi 66*] xxvii 18. liii 411,
415
.... wars with, xi 66*] xii 48] xxiv 191*]
xxv 34] xxxiv 193]
.... his judicious conduct, xii 49] 52] xxv
78] xxvi 61]
.... bursts into the Carnatic, xxv 60]
xxxvii 208]
.... his death and character, xxvi 88]
.... tomb of, xlv 400
—— beg khan, xxxiii 233
—— Sahib, xxxiv 216]
Hydrogen, carburetted, xxiii 111
Hydrophobia, cure of, iv 121
.... remedies for, viii 126] 131] xxxiii
358]
.... supposed shocking case of, ix 57]
.... several persons bitten by wolves in
France seized with, x 77]
.... suicide of a person attacked with, x
85]

I D

- Hydrophobia, cases of, xi 134] 98. xix 181]
xxi 195] xxvi 224] xxxiii 331] xlvii 393.
xlix 517, 931. l 112*
.... trials of various remedies, xi 98
.... persons tried for smothering a boy
affected with, xv 121]
.... observations on, xxxix 397
.... prevention of, l 10*
Hyena, spotted, lvii 491
Hygrometer, slowly sensible one, xxix 88
Hymans, Marcus, xlv 824
Hyndes, Mary, child drowned by. xi 113]
132]
—— Montague W. shot, l 85*
Hyndford, earl, xiv 204]
Hypericum campodarensense recommended as
a vermifuge, iv 127
Hyrre, adj. gen. H. iii 235]
Hythe, fire at, xlviii 418

I.

- Ibberville, M. d' xix 194]
Ibbetson, archdeacon, i 90
—— J. xxxvii 8
Ibrahim, aga, Tripolitan ambassador, xvi
139]
—— bashaw, xliii 95
—— bey, xxiii 54. xxviii 153] xl 150]
258. xli 15] 21] 39] xliii 224] xlv 730,
731. liii 148]
—— Ennasch, xxxiv 371
—— kiaja, iv 122]
Ice, evaporation of, iii 90
.... burning glass made of, vi 55]
.... easy process for making, xviii 130
.... on the formation of that in the ocean,
xxvii 161
.... on windows, li 845
.... Greenland or polar, lix 529
.... accidents from the breaking of, See
Accidents
Ice-house, natural, xii 96
Ice-islands, on the formation of, xx 87
Iceland, Geyser spring described, vi 95. liii
498
.... volcanoes and hot springs in, xxiii 92.
liii 495
.... island rising out of the sea near, xxvi
75
.... tremendous natural conflagration.
xxviii 60]
.... volcanic island raised near, xli 395
.... state of education and literature in, liii
426
.... religious service, liii 438
.... character of the people, liii 439
.... rural affairs, liii 439
.... sulphur mountain, liii 490
.... ascent of the Snaefell Jokul, liii 492
Ichneumon, xxviii 49
Ictinus, lviii 454
Identity, difficulty of ascertaining, xlv 404,
lix 1

I M

- Idra, quicksilver mine of, adventure in, x 222
 — people of, liv 469
 Iffland, lx 488
 Igelstrom, bar. xxxii 307]
 Ikin, James, lx 361. lxi 299
 Ilay, island of, strange retreats in, xvii 144
 Ilbert, ii 143
 Ilchester, convictions for bribery at the election, xlv 119. xlvii 383
 Ilchester, Maria, countess of, l 16*
 Illegitimacy, writ of ejectment on the plea of, xx 180]
 — trials on the ground of, xlix 533. liii 253, 263. liv 291. lv 254
 Illingworth, R. S. li 296
 Illuminati, xxxiv 6n]
 Illuminations, fire occasioned by, xlvii 429
 Illyrians, xxxviii 465
 Imagination, force of, ii 378
 — compared with memory, xxvi 125, 280
 Imhoff, bar., i 46. ii 233
 defeats the French at Meer, i 47
 Impeachment by the Commons not abated by dissolution of parliament, xxxiii 231
 Impey, J. xlv 447
 — maj. Mich. shot in a duel, xlv 363
 — sir Elijah xi 67] xv 147] xvii 104] xxv 188] xxvii 57] xxix 150] 152] 157] xxxi 159] 163] 275]
 resigns his office, xxix 224]
 impeachment of, xxx 172]
 Impostors, to excite charity, i 86
 pretended Lapland conjuror, i 274
 conjuror committed to Bridewell, ii 88
 at Bristol, iii 161]
 one prophesying the recovery of the Holy land by shepherds, iii 173
 pretended Messiah at Prague, iv 74]
 at the carnival at Paris, iv 81]
 prophets at Cologne, iv 100]
 pretended count, iv 81
 one of the French king's guards pretending to be wounded by an intentional assassin of the king, v 68]
 boys voiding pins and needles, v 113] 66
 Cock-lane ghost, v 142]
 boy of Bilson, v 66
 pretended grandson of the chev. St. George, vi 53]
 female, at Coventry &c. ix 119]
 pretended Peter III of Russia, x 12] 153] xvi 5] xvii 11] xviii 155*]
 pretended clergymen, xii 93] xliii 30
 pretended sister of the queen xvi 113]
 alchymical, xx 174]
 Werta, pretended Albanian prince, xxx 45
 girl pretending to have been stolen by gipsies, xlv 410, 414
 bank notes obtained by one calling himself the hon. H. Howard, xlv 437

I N

- Impostors: (the same) under the name of the hon. col. A. Hope married to Mary of Buttermere, xlv 456, 469
 pretended dauphin, xlvii 772
 hen laying eggs with writing on them, xlviii 371
 picture dealer, l 73*
 Ann Moore, the fasting woman, l 115*. lv 37
 Impressment, action against three Middlesex justices for, li 303
 See also Navy
 Imprisonment, false, cases of, ii 128. vi 87] vii 112] viii 80] ix 94] xi 63] xiii 74] xv 116] 117] xvi 183] 149] xvii 168] xix 139] xli 20. xlv 384. liv 93. lv 284. lvii 307. lix 181. lxi 200
 charge to a Dublin jury in a case of, vii 127]
 action for, brought by a lunatic, xiv 86]
 four justices of peace convicted of wilful and malicious, xiv 156]
 action against three Middlesex justices for, li 303
 action against a rev. justice, lviii 313. lxi 265
 solitary, observations on, lii 143
 Improvisatori, xxiii 21. lvi 466
 Impudence, ii 469
 Incarnação, F. G. da, ii 211, 219
 Incendiaries, xlviii 441. lvii 71, 75, 76. lix 219. lx 87
 Incest, cases of, vi 64] viii 219] xvii 85] lviii 262
 Inchiquin, Murrough, 5th earl, See Thomond, marq.
 — W. 4th earl, xv 206]
 Incledon, C: xxxvi 15
 — capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 Inclosure, See Enclosure
 Income tax, xli 174] 179] 182] 19, 200. xlii 154. xliii 18, 142
 petition for it's repeal, xlv 93
 repealed, xlv 123
 revived, under the name of property tax, xlv 192, 633. xlvii 594. xlviii 70, 72, 646. lvi 106. lvii 25]
 action for a vexatious surcharge, lii 339
 person imprisoned for nonpayment, lii 284
 king's property exempted, xlviii 73
 returns of, li 322. lii 495
 causes relative to, liii 78, 79. lvi 302
 petitions against, lviii 7] 22] 24]
 repealed, lviii 26]
 Incontinency, women committed to house of correction for, xlix 353
 Indelicacy to females, persons convicted of, xlvii 390, 406
 Indian ink, ix 153
 Indian tale, ii 435
 Indictments, erasures in, by a grand jury, xii 68]

IN

Indictments, picking out flaws in, xii 68]
 action for malicious, xiv 136]
 flaws in, xiv 162] xvi 68] xlix 523
 Indies, *See* East Indies, and West Indies
 Indigo from E. Florida, xiv 127]
 Saxon blues, xv 106
 yellow from, xv 106
 E. Indian manufacture of, xxxvi 361,
 362
 improvement in the preparation of,
 xliv 761
 Industry, instances of, xlvii 809, 863
 Infanto, duke of, l 143] 147] 169] 116*.
 li 12, 173. liv 159] lvi 68] lxi 28, 69,
 82
 Infantado Escocquitz, l 241*
 Infants, *See* Children
 Inflammation, *See* Combustion
 Influenza, instances of, v 82] xlv 368
 Informations, amendment of, defended, xi
 95] 125]
 ex officio, liii 27]
 Informers, one found guilty of sending
 threatening letters, xlv 412
 Ingant, chev. xlii 69]
 Ingelstrom, gen. bar. xxxvii 26]
 Ingenhousz, Dr. J. xi 176] 179] xii 65]
 xxiv 53. xxxiii 325] xxxix 423*n*. xli 33.
 xlv 804
 on a new inflammable air, xxiii 111
 account of, xli 33
 Ingersol, Jared (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Ingleborough mountain described, iv 100
 Ingleby (emp. of the conjurors) l 14*
 Ingleden, J. lxi 301
 Inglefield, capt. J. N. (N) xxv 209*] 155.
 xxvii 23] xxxvi 80
 ———— sir Franc. ix 59
 Inglis, bish. C. xxxi 271]
 ———— capt. (N) xxiv 246] xxv 202] xxxix
 78
 ———— m. gen. sir W. lv 172, 194, 200
 ———— sir Hugh, xxvii 187] xliii 198] lv
 103]
 ———— Walter, xliii 454
 English, capt. Rob. (A) killed, ii 133
 Ingoldsby, xxviii 171
 Ingram *v.* captors of St. Eustatia, xxviii
 205]
 ———— Dale, xxxv 19
 ———— James, xlvii 854. xlviii 956
 ———— lieut. W. (N) lvi 178
 ———— sir Arth. xxi 178
 ———— W. murdered by poachers, lviii 9
 Ingulphus, abbot, li 285
 Injunction, cases of, li 305
 Ink, printers', v 111]
 ———— writing, ix 158. liii 505
 ———— ancient, xxix 91
 Inland navigation, *See* Canals and Naviga-
 tion
 Inman, capt. H. (N) xlii 74. xlvii 436, 541,
 571
 Innes, calamities of the family of, xvii 41
 Innes, capt. (N.) iv 132] 140]

PART I,

IN

Innes, Gilbert, xxxv 135]
 ———— l. col. James, xl 139
 ———— m. gen. II. xlv 421
 Innis, J. executed for murder, xlv 362
 Innkeepers, immoderate charge of, v 104]
 fined for not having *wine* over their
 doors, x 134]
 sued for property stolen from travel-
 lers, xxvi 221] li 275. lvii 295
 action against for obstructing a travel-
 ler, lvi 29
 Innocent II, x 15, 274
 ———— III, iii 171 iv 100] vi 161. xl 409
 ———— IV, i 456. xx 126
 ———— X, xxxiii 245]
 ———— XI, xvi 56]
 ———— XII, xxxi 7. xlii 418
 ———— XIII, xvi 56] xxxi 9
 Inns of court, origin of, i 457
 admission to the bar refused to a per-
 son in orders, xxii 215]
 ———— to a per-
 son who had taken the benefit of an act
 of insolvency, xxiii 234]
 Inquisition, rise of the, iii 171
 abolished in France, iii 173
 autos de fe at Lisbon, iv 171] viii 138]
 212] x 131]
 witnesses to be confronted with the
 party accused in Spain, viii 68]
 list of persons and their sentences at
 an auto de fe at Lisbon, viii 212]
 abolished in the Milanese, xviii 148*]
 ———— at Modena, xxiv 13]
 chief of, at Rome, assassinated by the
 mob, xxviii 210]
 abolished in Spain, lv 153]
 reestablished there, lvi 73]
 confiscation of goods to its profit abo-
 lished by the pope, lviii 134]
 Insanity, extraordinary cases of, iii 71. viii
 113] xi 104] 174] xxi 207] xxix 220]
 xlviii 401. xlix 431, 493
 from love, xxxiv 27
 person seized with in a stage coach,
 liv 47
 instances of, liv 81, 82, 112
 Insects, mischiefs done by, iv 104] 113] v
 97. vi 81. xxvi 62. xxvii 38. xli 39. xlvii
 839
 leave off eating, when about to lay eggs
 or change their form, v 54
 methods of destroying, vi 107-9. xi
 112. xxix 81. xxxvii 93*] xlii 386, 390.
 xlvii 842. liv 46
 one that is oviparous, viviparous, and
 impregnated for several generations, viii
 95
 advantages that might be derived from
 the labours of, viii 140
 figs fecundated by means of, viii 151
 means of preserving plants from, xvi
 134. xxv 116. xxx 101. l 68*
 minute, found high in the air, xviii
 182]

Z

IN

IR

Insects : parliamentary reward for a powder
for destroying, xxiv 272]
.... remedy for stings of, xxxiii 362]
.... on hops destroyed by lightning, xl 70
.... paper manufactured by, xlvii 1018
.... utility of some, xlix 840. li 844
.... See also under their respective names
Inspiration, Scripture, v 241
Instinct, xxx 67

Insurance, chamber of, established at Ber-
lin, viii 68]

.... another at Hamburgh, viii 68]
.... not recoverable unless the ship be sea-
worthy, viii 108]
.... action to recover back, where a ship
was wilfully sunk, ix 71]
.... on lives, act for regulating, xvii 123]
.... actions on, xxvi 198] lvi 299, 300, 301.
lvii 296. lxi 191, 277
.... See also Fire-offices

Interest of money, rates of, lxi 476

Inundations, of the Rhine, iii 72] xii 164]
xiii 172] lviii 91, 94. lix 59

— 4000 houses at Canton, and a
city in a neighbouring province destroyed
by, viii 92]

.... Avignon by the Rhone, viii 142]
.... of the Usk, in Wales, ix 155]
.... at Montauban, ix 196]
.... of the Thames and on the coast, x 46*
.... in various parts of the United King-
dom, x 57] 138] xi 162] 163] 164] 166]
xiii 164] 167] xiv 152] 155-60] 163]
165] xvi 127] xvii 154] xxxiv 14, 37,
38. xxxix 48. xli 8, 29, 31, 34. xlv 384.
xlvi 429, 431, 463. lii 285. liii 123, 124.
lvi 19. lviii 5, 7, 106
.... in New England, x 76]
.... extraordinary in Surry, x 97]
.... by the rising of rivers in Yorkshire
and Scotland, x 115]
.... at Manchester, x 137]
.... in Derbyshire and Cheshire, x 138]
.... in Tyrol, x 150]
.... at Leeds, and other places, xi 71]-3]
.... near Mentz, xi 147]
.... of the Tweed, xi 149]
.... in Kent, xi 179]
.... in various parts, xi 188] 191]
.... in Holland, iii 72] xii 164] lviii 94
.... in Dominica, xii 164]
.... in the south of France, xiii 97]
.... in various parts of Germany, xiv
83*] 103] 120] 129] 130] 131] xviii 90]
xxviii 59] xlv 404. liii 45, 121. lv 86.
lviii 46, 50, 78, 83, 101
.... in the Netherlands, xiv 65] xxxix 2
.... at Riga, xiv 113] lvi 31
.... in Virginia, xiv 128] lx 79
.... at Aix, in Provence, xiv 151]
.... at Newcastle xiv 155]
.... at Inverary, xv 126]
.... in the Tyrolese, xv 131] 145]
.... in Monmouthshire, xv 134]
.... near London, xvii 106]

Inundations: near Aberdeen, xvii 151]

.... in Wales, xviii 148]
.... in Oxfordshire, xviii 155]
.... in Scotland, xviii 163] xxv 202]
.... on the Dutch coast, xviii 172]
.... at Canterbury, xix 115]
.... at Shepton Mallet, xix 175]
.... at Petersburg, xx 186*] 202]
.... at Huddersfield, xx 195]
.... in Dauphiny, xxi 207]
*... in N. America, xiv 128] xxviii 195]
lv 89. lx 79
.... in Portugal, xxx 203]
.... in the E. Indies, xxx 238] lvi 203] 96
.... in Cuba, xxxiii 37
.... at Venice, xxxv 1
.... at Cheshunt wash, xxxvi 39
.... at Glasgow, xxxvii 46. xxxviii 4
.... at Moffatt, l 119*
.... at Galashiels, l 120*
.... in Italy, liii 144
.... in Switzerland, lviii 91, 102. lix 58
Invaui, M. d', xx 40
Inverary, inundation at, xv 126]
Inverness, earthquake at, xii 155]
.... explosion of gunpowder, xliii 8
Inverness, lord, xxvi 160
Ionian republic established, xlii 216] xlv
95
.... convention between Russia and the
Porte respecting, xlii 278*
.... insurrections in, xliii 287]
.... proceedings of the French, xlv 764-6
.... French troops conveyed to in Russian
ships, xlix 276
.... French garrisons surrendered to the
British, li 228, 530
.... treaty between G. Britain and Russia
respecting, lvii 407
.... plague in, lviii 150]
.... proceedings in, lviii 150] 393. lxi
196]
.... charter ratified by the regent, lix
59
.... insurrections, lxi 197]
Ippolito, count Franc. xxvi 58
Irby, hon. capt. F. P. (N) lv 106] 139
Ireland, peopled by Celts from Britain, iv
159
.... ancient state of, vi 257, 261
.... policy of England toward, vi 258
.... invasion of the Danes, vi 261
.... some acres of bog fallen into a lough,
x 103]
.... affairs of, t. Eliz. xi 53
.... journey in 1599, into the north of, xii
148
.... pay and clothing of the army in, t.
Eliz. xii 150
.... parliament of, xv 235
.... establishment of Christianity in, xvi
257
.... ancient mss, xvi 259, 261. xlv 936
.... English invasion of, xvi 262
.... money granted for charts of, xviii 245]

I R

- Ireland : resemblance of manners between the Irish and Biscayners, xxiii 28
 Anglosaxon colony in, xxxi 98
 ancient intercourse with the Phenicians, xxxi 100
 history of the stage, xxxi 110
 compared with Hungary, xxxiii 24*n*
 gold mine in, xxxvii 36
 character of the Irish, xliii 408. lii 749
 English officers recruiting there without leave, i 80
 the king at arms ordered by the parliament to deface arms borne by those not entitled to them, i 80
 act for importing provision from, i 106, 107
 eighteen children clothed and educated for twelve pounds a year, ii 66
 fishery on the N. W. of, ii 92
 canal from Dublin to the Shannon, ii 116
 French prisoners removed from Kinsale into the country, ii 124
 message from the lord lieutenant to the parliament on a threatened invasion, *ib.*
 address of the parliament in consequence, ii 125
 temporary run on the Dublin bankers, *ib.*
 great take of fish in Galway, *ib.*
 riot in Dublin on account of an expected union with England, ii 129
 resolution of the parliament against the exportation of live cattle, ii 130
 address of the Roman catholics of Corke to the lord lieut. on the successes of his majesty's arms, ii 265
 descent of Thurot, iii 56]
 shock of an earthquake felt at Wicklow, iii 70]
 message from the lord lieut. to the commons announcing an intention to increase the forces there, iii 72]
 answer of the commons, *ib.*
 thanks of the commons to the captors of Thurot's squadron, and to l. col. Jennings, iii 79] 80]
 trial of persons for insulting members of parliament, iii 111]
 parliament dissolved by proclamation, iii 147]
 forces in, iii 255] xi 109]
 parliament summoned for, iv 97]
 sums granted by the parliament of, iv 179] vi 160] xvii 101] xxi 186] xxv 179] for the expenditure after the Union See Supplies
 pensions on, iv 180] vi 112] xii 158]
 national debt of, iv 180]
 supply granted to his majesty, iv 180]
 protestant working schools, benefaction to, xi 18
 bill for limiting the duration of parliaments in, iv 189] xi 83*]

I R

- Ireland : speech of the lord lieutenant on opening the first parliament of George III, iv 251]
 plan for moderating the excessive price of coals in Dublin, v 68]
 address of the parliament for an increase of salary to the lord lieutenant, v 73]
 answer of the lord lieutenant, v 74]
 offer to raise five regiments of papists for the service of Portugal stopped by the parliament, v 76]
 resolution respecting a false report with regard to a bill returning from England, v 82]
 riots by Levellers, or White Boys, v 84] vii 100] xviii 92] 146] 170] 176] xix 147]
 ——— Hearts of oak, vi 101]
 ——— Hearts of steel, xv 86] 121]
 ——— Defenders, xxxv l. xxxviii l. xxxix 17.
 increase of the linen manufacture, v 86] xv 146] xvi 223]
 fall of honeydew in, v 93]
 seizure of butter from, vi 87]
 silk sold for ready money, seized on delivery, recovered by the seller, vi 92]
 mischiefs of a violent storm, vi 104]
 regulations respecting vessels carrying passengers, vi 105]
 proceedings in the House of Commons respecting public money, vi 112]
 alleged trick of English retailers to prevent the importation of provision from, vi 120]
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, vi 196]
 address of the parliament to the king, vi 198]
 his majesty's answer, vi 199]
 proclamation for the free importation of salt provision from, vii 103]
 charge to a jury on a trial for false imprisonment, vii 127]
 benefitted by the American stamp act, viii 55]
 heavy rains in, viii 61]
 several White-boys killed and taken viii 105]
 sheriffs and commons of Dublin resolve to instruct the city members to endeavour to procure the duration of, parliaments to be shortened, viii 148]
 motion to address the king on the great increase of pensions negatived, viii 152]
 speech of the lord lieutenant on opening the parliament, viii 264]
 addresses of the two Houses to his majesty, viii 266]
 ——— to the lord lieutenant, viii 267] 268]
 bill for shortening the duration of parliaments passed by the Commons, ix 60]
 z 2

IR

IR

- Ireland: coinage of halfpence for, at the Tower, ix 75]
- address of the citizens of Dublin to their representatives on the bill for shortening parliaments being lost in England, ix 98]
- allowance of gum duty free to, ix 209]
- address of the Commons to the king on a bill for shortening parliaments, ix 229]
- his majesty's answer, ix 230]
- address of the Lords to the lord lieutenant, *ib.*
- Commons, ix 231]
- speech of his excellency on closing the session, ix 232]
- new regulations for the army in, x 56]
- engagements with smugglers, x 112]
- cattle slaughtered by a mob to prevent their exportation to England, x 120]
- votes of the Commons on the great amount of pensions, x 155]
- on the great increase of the civil list, x 156]
- king and royal family prayed for by the catholics for the first time since the Revolution, x 160]
- sums paid to absentees, x 161]
- speech of the lord lieut. on the meeting of parliament, x 235]
- addresses of the Lords and Commons to his majesty, x 236]
- to the lord lieut. x 238] 239]
- bill for limiting the duration of parliaments passed, xi 83*] 68]
- augmentation of the army negatived, *ib.* 109]
- computed expense of elections of members of parliament, xi 136]
- speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session of, xi 278]
- proclamation for dissolving parliament, xi 279]
- addresses of the two houses to the lord lieut. xi 279] 280]
- sale of the clothworkers' company's estate, xi 120]
- parliament opened, xii 141] 231] xiii 85*]
- rt. hon. J. Ponsonby chosen speaker, xii 141]
- proceedings on the bill for augmenting the army, xii 156] 236] xiii 85*]
- protest of certain lords on a motion respecting protests, xii 176] xiii 88*]
- grant for improving the communication with by way of Holyhead, xii 221]
- speech of the lord lieut. on opening the first limited parliament, xii 231]
- address of the Lords to the king, xii 232]
- the Commons, xii 233]
- Lords to the lord lieut. xii 234]

- Ireland: address of the Commons, xii 235]
- speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, and ordering his protest to be entered on the journals, xii 236] xiii 87*]
- money bill sent by the privy council to the Commons rejected, but another passed, xiii 86*] 87*]
- the Commons forbid the entry of the lord lieutenant's speech on their journals, xiii 88*]
- resolutions of the merchants of Dublin on the prorogation of parliament, xiii 66]
- motion in the British House of Lords, to know who advised the prorogation, negatived, xiii 104]
- officers ordered to join their regiments, xiii 166]
- embargo on provision, except for England, xiii 172]
- riot at Belfast, xiii 173]
- petition from Dublin on the prorogation of parliament, xiii 232]
- alteration in the list of privy counselors, xiv 137]
- speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xiv 242]
- addresses of the Lords and Commons to the king, xiv 242] 243]
- to the lord lieut. xiv 244] 245]
- the king's answer to the address of the Commons, and their address in reply, xiv 246]
- protest of the Lords against the thanks for continuing lord Townshend, xiv 246]
- letter of the speaker to the Commons on resigning the chair, xiv 248]
- resolution by the Commons against the advisers of the increase of commissioners of the revenue, xv 81]
- resolutions on some members being fined for not attending on grand juries, xv 86]
- revenue bill recommitted after being passed in consequence of mistakes in transcribing, xv 92]
- speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xv 225]
- addresses of both houses to the king, xv 226] 227]
- to the lord lieut. xv 228] 229]
- speech of the speaker to the lord lieut. on presenting a bill of supply, xv 230]
- of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
- emigrations to America, xvi 96] 128]
- decrease in the linen manufacture, xvi 118] 128]
- deficiency of the revenue, xvi 130]
- stamp duties laid, and money to be raised by life annuities, xvi 153] xvii 86] 107]

I R

Ireland: letters respecting a proposed tax on absentees, xvi 217-20]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xvi 233]

.... addresses of both houses to the king, xvi 234] 235]

.... ——— to the lord lieut. xvi 238] 239]

.... decrease of the linen trade, xvii 102] 153] 175]

.... addresses of the parliament to the king, xvii 266] 267]

.... ——— to the lord lieut. xvii 268] 269]

.... encouragement of the fisheries proposed in the British parliament, xviii 113*] 111]

.... to be allowed to export a certain quantity of clothing to America, xviii 111]

.... seizure of arms and ammunition at Rush, xviii 161]

.... priests cruelly used by the Whiteboys, xviii 170]

.... proposal for 4000 troops to be sent abroad from, agreed to by the Commons, xviii 175] xix 124*]

.... ——— for replacing them by foreign protestants rejected, xviii 175] xix 124*]

.... money bill rejected because returned from England with alterations, xviii 188]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xviii 266]

.... beef shipped for Bordeaux in defiance of a proclamation from the lord lieut. xix 119]

.... great addition to the peerage, xx 26]

.... speech of the earl of Buckinghamshire on being appointed lord lieut. xx 285]

.... addresses of the Lords and Commons to the king, xx 286] 287]

.... ——— to the lord lieut. xx 288] 289]

.... committee of the British Commons on the trade of, xxi 172*] 176*] 181*] 191*]

.... proposal for granting indulgences to the Catholics, xxi 174*] xxviii 7n]

.... acts passed, xxi 186] xxviii 7n]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xxi 305]

.... distresses of, xxii 123]

.... attempts to relieve them, xxii 125]

.... inquiry into the affairs of, promised, xxii 161]

.... resolutions against importation from G. Britain, xxii 209] 222] xxiii 23] xxviii 2] 12]

.... bill for allowing the growth of tobacco, and it's exportation, xxii 210] xxiii 23]

.... endeavours to obtain a free trade, xxii 233] xxviii 2]

.... act for granting a free trade to, xxii 239]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xxii 352]

I R

Ireland: addresses on the occasion, xxii 353] xxiii 36]

.... discontents in, xxiii 21] 45] 50]

.... military associations, xxiii 24]

.... relaxation of the laws against Catholics, xxiii 25]

.... thanks of the Lords to the volunteer associations, xxiii 36]

.... short money bill, *ib.*

.... motions for a censure on ministers for their conduct toward, xxiii 57] 65]

.... ministers' propositions for relief to, xxiii 77]

.... export of woollens from, xxiii 196]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxiii 337]

.... meeting at Dublin on it's manufactures being refused admission into Portugal, xxiv 177]

.... alarm of an invasion and spirited conduct of the volunteers, xxv 116]

.... measures forming for rendering it independent of the British legislature, xxv 178]

.... message from the lord lieut. on the discontents of the nation, xxv 179]

.... address to the king in consequence, *ib.*

.... the lord lieut. informs the parliament of the measures adopted in England, *ib.*

.... address to the king, *ib.*

.... sum voted for raising 20000 Irish seamen, xxv 179]

.... ——— for purchasing an estate for H. Grattan, *ib.*

.... fencible regiments to be raised, xxv 221]

.... subscription for a national bank, xxv 228] xxvi 198]

.... settlement offered to emigrants from Geneva, xxv 222] xxvi 198] 203] 351]

.... this scheme abortive, xxviii 24]

.... act of the British parliament for removing doubts respecting the exclusive rights of the Irish parliament and courts of law, xxvi 146]

.... national bank opened, xxvi 208]

.... embargo on ships laden with provision taken off, xxvi 216]

.... speech of the lord lieut. xxvi 356]

.... addresses to the king, xxvi 357] 359]

.... ——— lord lieut. xxvi 360] 362]

.... printer of the Volunteers Journal charged with high treason, xxvii 200]

.... sentence of the high sheriff of the county of Dublin, xxvii 208] xxviii 9]

.... proceedings against three magistrates who convened the county of Mayo to consider of a parliamentary reform and elect delegates to a national congress, xxvii 208]

.... address of the delegates to the people of, xxvii 326]

I R

- Ireland: meeting of W. India merchants and planters on the importation of produce into, xxvii 335]
- speech of the lord lieut. xxvii 351]
 - resolutions on commerce, xxvii 359] xxviii 13n]
 - petition against them from Manchester to the British parliament, xxvii 362]
 - retrospective view of it's internal state, xxviii 2]
 - meeting of the volunteers on the subject of parliamentary reform, xxviii 3]
 - constitutional acts, xxviii 3n]
 - attempt to induce the volunteers to disband, xxviii 4]
 - meeting of delegates from them, *ib.*
 - measures of reform proposed by the convention, *ib.*
 - bill for reform rejected, xxviii 5]
 - address of parliament to the king on the occasion, *ib.*
 - counteraddress from the delegates, *ib.*
 - change in the administration, xxviii 5]
 - bill for reform again rejected, xxviii 6]
 - meeting of the citizens of Dublin, petition to the king, and address to the people, *ib.*
 - proposal to admit the Roman catholics to vote for members, *ib.*
 - former act in their favour, xxviii 7n]
 - petitions for reform objected to both by the duke of Rutland and Mr. Pitt, xxviii 8]
 - disunion among the volunteers respecting the catholics, *ib.*
 - meetings of a national congress, *ib.* 9] 10]
 - high sheriff of Dublin prosecuted, xxviii 9]
 - attachments against magistrates who called the meetings in different counties, *ib.*
 - printers and publishers of newspapers prosecuted, xxviii 10] 12]
 - third bill for reform rejected, *ib.*
 - attempt to relieve the distresses of the manufacturers, *ib.*
 - a mob breaks into the H. of Commons, xxviii 11] 12]
 - bill for securing the liberty of the press by preventing the publication of libels, xxviii 12]
 - nonimportation agreements strenuously revived, *ib.*
 - the lord lieut. publicly insulted. *ib.*
 - ministerial plan for adjusting the commercial intercourse with G. Britain, xxviii 13]
 - act passed in England on the subject, xxvii 16]
 - a similar bill brought into the Irish parliament, xxviii 22]

I R

- Ireland: bill dropped on account of the smallness of the majority, xxviii 24]
- insurrection in Connaught, xxviii 197]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, xxviii 256]
 - ——— of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the money bills, xxviii 257]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxviii 258]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, xxix 275]
 - ——— of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the money bills, xxix 276]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
 - attack on an illegal distillery, xxx 199]
 - anniversary of William III celebrated with unusual solemnity by the lord lieutenant, xxx 218]
 - the king's illness announced by the lord lieutenant on opening parliament, xxxi 309]
 - proceedings of parliament on the king's illness, xxxi 138] 310]
 - address to the prince of Wales after voting an unrestricted regency, xxxi 141] 310]
 - protest of certain peers against the address, xxxi 310]
 - ——— against the resolutions of right to declare a regent, xxxi 313]
 - ——— against the vote of censure on the lord lieut. xxxi 313]
 - refusal of the lord lieut. to transmit the address, xxxi 312]
 - answers of the prince of Wales to the address, xxxi 314] 315]
 - address of the H. of Commons in consequence, xxxi 316]
 - protest of certain lords against the address of thanks to the prince of Wales, xxxi 317]
 - speech of the lord lieut. announcing the king's recovery, xxxi 318]
 - address of congratulation from the Lords, xxxi 319]
 - ——— from the H. of Commons, xxxi 320]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xxxi 321]
 - marg. of Buckingham recalled, and earl of Westmorland appointed lord lieut. xxxii 104]
 - speech of the lord lieut. xxxii 307]
 - addition to the address in answer to the speech from the throne negated in both houses, *ib.*
 - protest of the Lords, *ib.* 308]
 - motion against increasing the com-

I R

- missioners of revenue and dividing the boards, negatived, xxxii 104]
- Ireland: motion for the advisers of the increased pension list, negatived, xxxii 105]
- ——— for a representation to his majesty on the same subject, negatived, *ib.*
- ——— on visc. Strangford's being deprived of his pension, negatived, *ib.*
- strong protest on the subject, *ib.*
- great riots at the elections, xxxii 205]
- speech of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the bills of supply, xxxii 310]
- speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxxii 311]
- J. Butler's claim to the earldom of Ormond proved, xxxiii 14]
- address from the Roman catholics of Kerry to the lord lieut. xxxiii 47]
- speeches of the lord lieut. xxxiii 155]
- resolutions of grand juries against the measures of the catholic committee, xxxiv 37
- subscription of catholics for purchasing land in America, *ib.*
- riot of weavers, xxxiv 38, *ib.*
- state in 1748 and 1792 compared, xxxiv 106
- speech of the lord lieut. at the meeting of parliament, xxxiv 169
- speech of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the bills of supply, xxxiv 170
- ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
- ——— on opening parliament, xxxv 186] 206
- bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics, xxxv 186]
- act for establishing a militia, xxxv 187]
- addition to the regular forces, *ib.*
- convention bill, *ib.* 207]
- alien and traitorous correspondence bills, xxxv 188]
- libel bill on the principle of Mr. Fox's passed, xxxv 188]
- civil list establishment, *ib.*
- limitation of pensions, *ib.*
- exclusion of certain placemen and pensioners from the H. of Commons, *ib.*
- support of commercial credit, *ib.*
- proceedings of Defenders, xxxv 1
- protest against the convention bill, xxxv 207
- speech on closing the session, xxxv 208
- bill for a reform in the House of Commons thrown out, xxxvi 8
- speech on opening parliament, xxxvi 154
- ——— closing the session, xxxvi 156

I R

- Ireland: view of the state of, xxxvii 222]
- attempt to redress grievances respecting tithes unsuccessful, xxxvii 223]
- the catholics petition the king, xxxvii 223] 16
- concessions to them, xxxvii 224]
- earl Fitzwilliam appointed lord lieut. xxxvii 224]
- addresses to him, *ib.*
- his speech on opening parliament, xxxvii 157
- large supplies granted, xxxvii 224]
- bill for the relief of catholics brought into parliament, xxxvii 224] 226] 17
- earl Fitzwilliam dismissed, xxxvii 225] 144. xl 156]
- numerous addresses to him, xxxvii 225]
- various tumults, *ib.*
- general mourning, xxxvii 226]
- tergiversation of members of parliament, *ib.*
- resolutions of the catholics of Dublin against a union with G. Britain, xxxvii 17
- earl Camden's speech on proroguing the parliament, xxxvii 159
- French expedition against, xxxviii 198] 47. xxxix 223] 71
- horses pressed for the use of the army, xxxviii 47, 48
- riots and murders by Defenders, xxxviii 1. xxxix 17
- speech of earl Camden on opening the session, xxxviii 177
- ——— on closing it, xxxviii 179
- ——— on the meeting of parliament, xxxviii 180
- proclamation of parts in disturbance, xxxviii 182
- loan for, xxxix 142]
- state of, and debates on it in both houses of parliament, xxxix 223-48]
- report of the secret committee of the Lords, xxxix 28, 29
- rentals of nonresident noblemen, xxxix 31
- arms seized in, xxxix 38
- execution of W. Orr, xxxix 51, 55
- petition from the county of Down, xxxix 55, 89
- report of the secret committee of the Commons on the papers seized at Belfast, xxxix 145
- memorial of the catholics to the lord lieut. xxxix 151
- message from the lord lieut. on the negotiations for peace being broken off, xxxix 257
- ——— on the disturbances in Ulster, xxxix 258
- ——— on the failure of raising the supplies, xxxix 259

I R

Ireland : message from the lord lieut. on the seizure of papers in Belfast, xxxix 260
 proclamation of gen. Lake, against United Irishmen, *ib.*
 lord Bellamont's protest on the subject, xxxix 261
 proclamation of lord Cavan, *ib.*
 ——— of the lord lieut. xxxix 262
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxxix 264
 ——— opening the session, xl 228
 state of Catholic and Protestant parties, xl 153]
 society of United Irishmen, xl 154]
 associations of Orangemen, xl 155]
 Defenders, *ib.*
 act for suppressing political meetings, *ib.*
 emissary from France, xl 156]
 meeting at Belfast, xl 158]
 motion for reform of parliament negatived, xl 159]
 secession of the Whig party from the House, *ib.*
 debates in the H. of Lords on the disturbances, xl 161]
 martial law proclaimed, xl 230, *ib.*
 several conspirators seized, xl 162]
 Naas attacked by the insurgents, xl 163]
 the insurgents repeatedly defeated, *ib.*
 Wexford taken by them, *ib.*
 the insurgents defeated at Vinegar hill, and Wexford retaken, xl 164] 126, 128
 defeated again near Ballinahinch, xl 165]
 lord Camden succeeded by lord Cornwallis, *ib.*
 general pardon, with few exceptions, offered, *ib.*
 message from the lord lieut. xl 231
 French force landed in, xl 165]
 debates in the British parliament on the state of, xl 222]
 offers of British militia to serve in, xl 226]
 great influx of persons into Wales from, xl 52
 insurgents executed, xl 55, 65
 resolutions of prisoners in France, xl 61
 declaration of Roman Catholics in the North, *ib.*
 assignats issued by the rebels, xl 79
 yeomanry guilty of murder acquitted by a court martial, xl 90
 state prisoners allowed to leave the country, xl 101
 persons excepted from this leave, *ib.*
 French invasion of, xl 137
 report of the committee of the Commons on the insurrection, xl 159

I R

Ireland : proclamations &c. on the same, xl 228-36
 speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xl 231
 paper found in the archives of the provisional French government, xl 235
 union with G. Britain proposed, xli 202]
 ——— rejected by the parliament, xli 209]
 addresses on the subject, xli 3. xlii 190
 claims for losses in the rebellion, xli 32
 report in the British Commons on the United Irishmen, xli 150
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xli 243
 ——— on proroguing it, xli 245
 debates on a union with G. Britain, xlii 113]
 annuities voted by parliament as compensations for loss of offices by the union, xlii 145
 speech of the lord lieut. at the meeting of parliament, xlii 185
 ——— on returning the resolutions respecting a union, xlii 187
 ——— on proroguing parliament, xlii 188
 protest in the H. of Lords against the union, xlii 200
 ——— on reporting the union propositions, xlii 202
 ——— against a legislative union, xlii 204
 union with G. Britain, xliii 40] 43] xlv 190
 difficulties respecting catholic emancipation, xliii 118]
 grants for various purposes, xliii 148]
 See Supplies in the respective years
 bill for continuing martial law in, xliii 153
 lawless state of, xliii 158] 166] 179
 grants for various purposes after the Union. See Supplies for 1801 and subsequent years
 duties on various articles, xliii 195
 view of the affairs of, xlv 190
 plan for preventing disturbances, xlv 193*n*
 agricultural improvements, xlv 408
 bounty to militiamen, xlv 99
 insurrection in, xlv 202, 294, 414, 424, 427, 428, 432, 433, 437. xlv 6, 43, 145
 correspondence between the lord chancellor and the earl of Fingal, xlv 575
 grant for building and rebuilding churches in, xlv 625
 bill for suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, xlv 6
 bill for continuing martial law, *ib.*
 offer of militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64, 597

I R

I R

Ireland: augmentation of the militia, xlvii 70, 72, 73, 78

.... state of, xlvii 145

.... Orangemen, xlvii 146

.... catholic meetings, xlvii 148

.... stoppage of cash payments, xlvii 149

.... grant for presbyterian ministers, xlvii 583

.... continuation of the habeas corpus suspension act, xlvii 9, 35, 43

.... Roman catholic petition, xlvii 61, 89, 93

.... Roman catholic barrister refused admission to the ecclesiastical courts, xlvii 434

.... abuses in the management of the revenue, xlviii 75

.... corn trade with G. Britain laid open, xlviii 81

.... Threshers suppressed without recourse to the insurrection law, xlviii 263

.... bills for suppressing insurrection and preventing disturbances in, xlix 246

.... prayers against the persecutions of the catholics in, decreed by a French bishop, xlix 460

.... act for enforcing the residence of the clergy, l 121]

.... riots of Thrashers, l 52*. liv 31, 98

.... great increase of expenditure, li 89

.... insurrection act repealed, lii 137

.... other acts relating to, *ib.*

.... petition to the king for the repeal of the union, lii 274

.... intended delegation of the catholics, liii 12] 89]

.... bill for interchanging it's militia with the British, liii 51]

.... trials under the convention act, liii 91] 131

.... catholic and other dissenting soldiers not to be prevented from attending their own places of worship, liii 5

.... Caravats and Shanavests, liii 21

.... riots in, liii 25, 117, 149. liv 149. lv 41, 48, 57, 100. lvi 40, 62. lvii 141] 4, 103. lviii 107, 175

.... new catholic committee appointed, liii 78, 120

.... sentry murdered, liii 80

.... arrest of the catholic delegates, liii 87, 143

.... arrival of Irish priests from France, liii 92

.... Irish labourers in England, liii 106, 115

.... prisage of wine purchased of the earl of Ormonde by government, liii 131

.... proclamation against unlawful assemblies, liii 300

.... catholic petitions, liii 302. liv 133] 134] 342. lv 1] 26

.... letter to the catholic bishops of, from those of N. America, liii 340

.... report of the commissioners on draining the bogs, liii 502

.... aggregate meeting at Cork, liv 12

Ireland: report of a treasonable association, liv 13

.... eight persons burnt to death by a mob, liv 59

.... aggregate meeting at Dublin, liv 86

.... proceedings against catholic delegates, liv 268

.... state of education in, lv 10

.... affrays between orangemen and ribbonmen, lv 41, 48. lvi 40, 62

.... murders in, lv 41, 90, 93. lvi 61, 62, 81, 94, 101, *ib.* 113, 114. lvii 70, 97

.... letter from the catholic bishops to their clergy, lv 349

.... bill for the better execution of the laws in, lvi 159]

.... — for the preservation of the peace, lvi 160] 212]

.... — for the redress of assaults, lvi 163]

.... disturbed state of, lvi 215] 70, 73-4, 85

.... suppression of the catholic board, lvi 217] 42

.... various depredations in, lvi 97, 99, 100

.... judge Fletcher's charge to the grand jury of Wexford, lvi 513

.... catholic meeting, lvii 142]

.... emigrants from, lvii 41

.... statement of fairs, lvii 105

.... state of, lviii 47] 37, 44, 86, 115, 119, 402. lx 33

.... exchequer consolidated with that of England, lviii 59]

.... family of nine persons burnt to death, lviii 175

.... acts for the preservation of the peace in, lix 43] 92]

.... murders and robberies in, lix 2, 3, 77, 79, 87. lx 267. lxi 18

.... synod of Ulster, lix 53

.... contagious fever, lix 77, 80, 85, 125, 127. lx 105

.... imports and exports, lx 407. lxi 404

.... certain baronies declared in a state of disturbance, lxi 107

.... houses &c. burnt, lxi 235

.... girl transported to America, lxi 283

Ireland, S. xxxviii 12. xliii 475

Irenæus, ii 320

Ireton, H. (son-in-law of Cromwell) xvi 77. xvii 37. xxxvii 121*] 124*]

Irnham, lord. See Carhampton, earl

Iron, on the rusting of, ix 189

.... duty on, proposed, xlviii 71, 74

Iron, east, strange effect of seawater on, v 75. vii 77]

.... — appearances on converting it into malleable, xxxiii 309]

.... — heated to a cherry red may be cut with a saw, lv 9

.... — employed for paving roads, lviii 142

.... malleable, patent for a new method of making, iv 73]

Iron ore, white, found in Canada, xi 142]

Iron works: riots of persons engaged in, lviii 89. lviii 165, 173, 174
 distress of the workmen, lviii 95, 98, 110, 131
 this in part removed, lix 2
 Ironcutter, J. Indians murdered by, xi 88] 89]
 Ironside, Gilbert, xxxiv 77
 Irtisch, ancient building on the banks of the, x 139
 Irtischstrom in Siberia, earthquake at, viii 64]
 Irvin, C. visc. xiv 201] xvii 163] xxi 202]
 Irvine, prof. xix 88n
 Irving, Dr. C. xx 255]
 reward for making seawater fresh, xv 98] 212]
 ——— J. Rob. xlvii 848
 ——— T. xxxiv 140
 Irwin, Christ. ii 114. vi 100] vii 99] viii 86]
 trials of his marine chair, ii 114. iv 137
 reward to, v 99]
 ——— Eyles, xxiii 40, 187. xxx 10. xxxvi 368
 ——— maj. gen. sir J. ix 74] 91] xi 120] xxii 211]
 Isaacs, Hyman, executed at Ostend for forging Bank of England notes, xx 167]
 Isalah, xxii 188
 Isæus, xxxix 501. xli 732
 Isakow, gen. xii 14]
 Isbister, Caleb, xlii 381
 Ischia, island of, xv 79
 Isdwell, Isdwell, killed in an attempt to escape from prison, xxxvii 13, 25, 28
 Isenburg. *See* Ysenburg
 Ishmael bashaw, xli 36] 97
 Isidore, ii 413, 414
 Isinglass, made in England, iii 67] xvi 122
 French method of making at Cape Breton, v 95
 Russian, xvi 122
 Isis, xi 140
 worship of, vi 165
 temple of, discovered at Civita Vecchia, ix 49]
 Islam, etymology of, xxxiii 478n]
 Islands raised by volcanoes, i 92. xxv 84. xxvi 57, 75. xli 395
 formation of, xi 72. xv 79, 81
 floating, liii 12
 Isle of Bourbon. *See* Bourbon
 — France. *See* Mauritius
 — Man. *See* Man
 Islett, Jos. li 544
 Islington, new road from, to Old Street, opened, iv 129]
 Islip, J. (abbot) xxxvi 12
 Ismael aga, xxxi 143
 ——— bashaw, xli 36] 97
 ——— bey, xxxi 173] xl 258. xlii 217]
 Ismailoff, maj. gen. Mich. v 226] xi 24]
 Ismailow stormed by the Russians, xxxiii 99, 15]

Isman Abou Ally, xxiii 46
 Isnard, xxxiv 34] xxxviii 149]
 Isouf cawn, viii 14]
 Isquierdo, don Eug. xlix 277. i 131]
 Israeli, d', J. xxxvii 131*] xxxix 435
 Issues recommended in gout, iv 123
 Italian language, xvi 193. xx 161
 origin of, xlii 443
 Italinski, xlviii 209
 Italy: treaty for preserving the peace of, ii 94
 supposed remnant of the Cimbrians in, iii 48] lxi 517
 face of the Earth throughout, vi 69
 famine in, vii 83] ix 136] 151] x 52]
 general prayers for the cessation of the rains, ix 121]
 earthquakes in, xi 195] xix 161] xxiv 183] xxvi 48, 58. xlviii 449. lxi 39
 character of the modern Italians, xi 4, 11, 254. xxiii 1-24. xxiv 32. xxv 11. xxxii 44
 proceedings of different states on the appearance of a Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 39]
 exorbitant power of the clergy reducing in, xiii 55]
 economical genius of the Italians, xiv 186
 disturbances in, xviii 180]
 descriptions of, xx 156. lxi 511-23
 modern poets, lvi 464-7
 poetical rehearsers and improvisatori, xxiii 21. lvi 466
 attempts at draining the Pontine marshes, xxviii 42]
 Appian way recovered, *ib.*
 cicisbeism, xxxii 45
 invaded by the French, xxxviii 86]
 republic of Cispadana, xxxviii 276
 Cisalpine republic, xxxix 18] 45] 339
 vicissitudes of this, xl 106]
 addresses of Buonaparte to the Cisalpine and Ligurian republics, xl 108] 109]
 additions to the Cisalpine, xl 111]
 regulations of this proclaimed, xl 112]
 interference of the French, xl 113]
 treaties between France and the Cisalpine republic, *ib.*
 refusal of Austria to acknowledge the Cisalpine ambassador, xl 114]
 constitution of the Ligurian republic, xl 117] 118]
 contributions raised in the Cisalpine republic on it's refusing a treaty proposed by France, xl 257
 campaign of 1799 in, xli 276]
 capitulation of the French in the Roman territories, xli 128
 Russian proclamations, xli 278, 279
 situation of the French and Austrian forces in, xlii 172] 181]
 various engagements, xlii 182]
 Genoa surrendered, xlii 188]

I T

- Italy: Buonaparte crosses the Alps, xlii 190]
 fort de Barre taken, xlii 191]
 Sorea carried by assault, xlii 192]
 Austrian division at Romagna cut to pieces, *ib.*
 Milan evacuated, *ib.*
 Pavia entered, *ib.*
 Placentia taken, xlii 193]
 battle of Montebello, *ib.*
 ——— Marengo, *ib.*
 armistice established, xlii 195] 277
 Milan surrendered to the French, xlii 196]
 Tuscany taken possession of by them, xlii 197] xliii 64]
 British officer imprisoned at Cesenatico, xlii 197]
 Austrians defeated at the Mincio, xliii 65]
 ——— retreat from Verona, xliii 68]
 armistice concluded, xliii 68]
 insurrections in Tuscany and Piedmont, xliii 69]
 ——— in Naples and Sardinia, xliii 72]
 Buonaparte made president of the Cisalpine republic, xlii 77, 648
 it's name changed to the Italian republic, xlii 81
 new constitution for it, xlii 642
 proclamation of the republic, xlii 646
 address of the vicepresident, xlii 650
 letter to Buonaparte, xlii 651
 British subjects in, seized, xlii 424
 Buonaparte assumes the title of k. of, xlii 135, 720
 order of knights of the Iron Crown instituted, xlii 137
 campaign in, xlii 161
 passage of the Adige by the French, xlii 162
 defeat of the Austrians at Caldiero, xlii 163
 surrender of an Austrian detachment, *ib.*
 retreat of the archduke, *ib.*
 capitulation of the corps of Jellachich and Wolfskehl, xlii 165
 proclamation by prince Eugene, xlii 715
 British expeditions to, xlii 142. li 222
 Venetian territories annexed to the kingdom of, xlii 217
 order of the Iron Crown established, xlii 218
 seizure of the papal territories by Buonaparte, i 239] 46°, 47°, 368°. li 241
 old method of computing time abolished, li 321
 proceedings in, lii 145]
 inundations in, lii 144

J A

- Italy: proceedings in, lvi 12] 32] 170] 148, 190
 territories of the king of Sardinia restored, lvi 83]
 Genoa annexed to Sardinia, lvi 84]
 Lombardy and the Venetian territories annexed to Austria, lvi 85]
 the Italian regiments marched into Germany, lvi 86]
 their place supplied by Austrian troops, *ib.*
 the papal territory threatened by Murat, lvii 74]
 his call upon the Italians to assert their independance, lvii 75] 369
 restoration of the papal territory, lvii 119]
 robbers in, lxi 52, 59, 60, 66, 70
 Austrian and French treatment of compared, lxi 505
 Itch, persons poisoned by an ointment for, viii 147]
 remedy for, xviii 119
 Iturbietta, marq. of, vii 78
 Itzenplitz, gen. i 168, 169, 170. ii 27, 46
 Ivan (Wassilowitz) II of Russia, xxxi 28
 ——— III of Russia, vii 15] xiii 1
 assassinated, vii 17]
 Ivernois, sir Francis d', xxvi 351] xxxiv 318. xxxv 194] lvi 94]
 Ives, Edw. xvi 55, 57, 61
 ——— T. executed for coining, xvii 110] 112]
 ——— Ysbrandt, lix 493
 Ivory, game of, xlviii 388
 Izard, gen. (Amer.) lv 219
 Izquierdo, don Eng. xlix 277. i 131]
 Izzard, Ann, i 35*

J.

- Jabal, iii 169*n*
 Jackal, the same species as the dog, xxix 38. xxxi 41
 Jackman, W. tried for murder, xvii 398
 Jacks, James, xlii 774
 ——— Walter, xxxiv 22
 Jackson, xlv 680. xlviii 691. xlix 257, 264, 731. lii 256
 ——— killed in a duel, iii 98]
 ——— capt. (N) xlv 549
 ——— col. xliii 163]
 ——— coups. Rich. xxiii 239] xxvi 208]
 ——— Dr. Rob. xxxv 337
 ——— Edw. iii 65] xlviii 957
 ——— gen. And. (Amer.) lv 446. lvi 194]
 452. lvii 124] lx 175] 76. lxi 234] 141
 ——— H. xl 111, 236. xlii 358
 ——— Humph. xvi 122. xviii 167]
 ——— James Grey, xlii 358. li 784, 854, 885, 887, 962
 ——— J. xlii 784. xlviii 590
 ——— J. and James, misers, xxi 193]
 ——— J. (advocate gen. of Jamaica) xxix 222]

J A

Jackson, Jos. executed for forgery, xlv 403
 ———— lieut. S. (N) xliii 129
 ———— m. gen. Al. Cosby, lvii 198
 ———— Marg. xlv 380
 ———— Mary, two daughters drowned by, xlix 429
 ———— rev. Dr. Cyril, xiv 94] xx 26]
 ———— rev. Dr. T. xxvii 233]
 ———— rev. Rich. xlii 43
 ———— rev. W. xxxvii 18. xxxviii 111. xl 156] 162. xli 165. xlix 806*n*
 charged with treason, xxxvi 12. xxxvii 17
 ———— Rich. liii 267
 ———— S. xxxiv 70
 ———— sir G. (judge advocate) xxii 255]
 ———— sir J. lvii 35
 ———— T. (swindler) x 126]
 ———— W. execution of, xiv 115]
 ———— W. xliii 457. xlviii 158*n*
 ———— W. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ———— W. (music.) xxxi 263] xl 358
 Jacob, Giles, xii 59
 ———— Jos. xlv 827
 ———— sir Hildebrand, thoughts on various subjects, iv 195
 Jacobi, ———— vii 77]
 ———— bar. xxxiii 72. xlix 41, 42
 Jacobs, J. xxv 196]
 Jacque, James, xxxiv 78
 Jacques, Greenaway, action against a man for taking toll on a towing path, viii 82]
 Jactitation of marriage, cases of, xvi 75] 102] xix 198] xx 214] liv 287-9, 292. lxi 219
 Jadoon Row, xlv 559
 Jaffa, taken by the French, xli 24]
 abandoned by them, xli 36] 38]
 massacre of the prisoners at, xli 94. xliv 807, 809*n*, 857
 Jaffer Ali cawn, xi 136] xiv 208] xxii 187. xxx 152] xxxi 160]
 raised to the musnud, i 32. vii 34] xvi 105*] 107*]
 presents an uncommon animal to lord Clive, ii 119
 deposed, iv 57] vii 36]
 proclaimed subah of Bengal anew, vii 39]
 treaties with, vii 188] 190]
 letter to his majesty, viii 98]
 his death, viii 22]
 Jaffray, J. xxxvi 94
 Jagellon, grand duke of Lithuania and king of Poland, x 13]
 Jago, rev. Rich. x 232, 235. xxiv 179]
 Jahne, prof. ———— lxi 63
 Jahnus, general, i 41, 50
 Jails. *See* Prisons
 Jain, liii 423
 Jamaica, account of, xxxv 421
 public papers and records returned from Kingston to St. Jago de la Vega, ii 57
 divided into three counties, *ib.*
 insurrections in, iii 111] 123] 126]

J A

128] ix 80] x 88] xii 110] xix 167] xx 27]
 Jamaica: regulations to prevent disturbances, iii 124]
 treaty with the revolted Negroes, iv 76]
 spacious cave in, iv 172]
 powder magazine of fort Augusta fired by lightning, vi 113]
 check to the Spanish trade there, vii 84]
 this removed, vii 107]
 dispute between the house of assembly and the governor on privileges, viii 107] 179]
 stamp duty laid on by the assembly injurious, ix 36]
 violent shock of an earthquake, ix 118] 123] xxiii 293] xxiv 35]
 acts respecting the trade of, ix 210] xvi 231]
 Greenwich hospital burnt, xi 160]
 honours paid to gov. Trelawney, xvi 221] 222]
 petition and memorial from the assembly to the king in council, xviii 101*]
 ———— of the merchants and planters to parliament, xxiii 92] 120] 339]
 protest against it, xxiii 94] 121]
 hurricanes at, xxiii 292] xxiv 35] 163] 171] xxviii 214] liv 211] 128. lvii 77-9. lxi 11
 puzzolana found in, xxviii 94
 laws passed in favour of slaves, xxx 206]
 heat of wells and springs in, xxx 50
 monument to T. earl of Effingham, xxxiv 3
 breadfruit plants introduced, xxxv 22
 war with the Maroons, xxxvi 284] xxxvii 135] xxxviii 60]
 bloodhounds employed in it, xxxvii 136] xxxviii 60]
 conduct pursued toward them, xxxix 129]
 fires in, xxxvii 30. lvii 45
 disputes with the lieut. gov. xlv 262, 694-700. xlv 336. xlv 196
 speech of I. gov. Nugent on proroguing the assembly, xlv 604
 resolutions of the house on this speech, xlv 706
 letter from lord Camden on preachers in the island, xlv 707
 proceedings respecting intercourse with America, xlv 708, 709. xlviii 81
 sword voted to adm. Duckworth, xlv 708
 prorogation of the assembly, xlv 710
 attempt to excite insurrections in, xlix 232
 service of plate voted to adm. Duckworth, xlix 368
 editors of newspapers punished for

J A

censuring the assembly on the occasion, xlix 368

Jamaica: dissenting preachers to be licensed and take the same oaths as in England, liii 109

.... resolutions respecting the supplies, liv 210]

.... splendid dissenting establishment in, lvi 75

.... resolutions of the house of assembly against the slave-registry bill sent over to the prince regent, lvii 130]

.... murder of lieut. Calthorpe by Negroes, in an affray, lviii 77

.... ports opened for provision, lxi 11

.... little volcano in, lxi 11

.... persons transported for bringing slaves to, lxi 72, 222

James I, i 489, 493. ii 84. iv 172. v 25, 151. vi 271, 275-7. ix 49, 51, 57, 189. x 275. xi 78*] 83*] 43, 58, 64, 67, 164. xii 137. xiii 90] 188. xiv 262. xv 99] 1, 3. xvi 154] xxi 94] 6, 18, 146, 238-40. xxiv 237] xxvii 70. xxix 115. xxxii 346] xxxiii 27, 44, 258. xxxv 59. xlii 235] 417, 418. xliii 24] 494. xlix 877. liv 512. lviii 302

.... letter from the duke of Buckingham to, v 50

.... character of, xii 32

.... letter to sir J. Harrington, xli 151

.... his reception at Cambridge, xxi 177

.... original letters of, xxxvii 124*] xl 422, 423

— II, i 260. ii 277, 287. iii 28. vi 147] 13, 47, 250, 254. vii 58] 50n. viii 98] 102] x 44, 47. xi 148] 238] xii 36, 58. xiii 79*] 81*] 195. xiv 142] 26, 32, 35, 247. xvi 197, 256. xvii 70] 133] 186. xxi 243. xxii 186. xxiii 143] xxiv 227] xxv 129. xxvi 164] xxxi 124] 8. xxxii 67] xxxiii 176. xxxiv 13n] xlii 430. xliii 486] xlvi 96. xlix 826. 1241

.... character of, iii 181. xxvi 5

.... services done at the coronation of, iv 201]

.... revenue of, xvii 175]

.... stopped at Feversham, xxxv 350

— I, of Scotland, xlix 148n. l 160

— II, of Scotland, xxxvii 113*] xxxix 49

— IV, of Scotland, viii 102] xxxviii 459. xlv 917. xlix 148n. l 161

— V, of Scotland, ix 46. xlix 148n. l 161

— (travel.) lix 479

— capt. (A) xlvii 531

— capt. (N) xlvii 550

— Dr. Rob. xix 129]

— II, liv 315

— J, liv 92. lxi 303

— maj. xlv 794n

— maj. T. ix 159]

— Rob. Jacques, xlviii 437

— S. lv 320

— W, v 68

J A

James, W. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxii 235]

James street, Bedford row, fire in, xvii 90]

Jameson, couns., lix 193

— 1. col. (Amer.) xxiii 384]

Jami, (Persian poet) See Jaumi

Jamieson, rev. Dr. J. l 252

Janagee, rajah, vii 259

Janin, Ant. murdered, xv 90] 93]

— (surgeon) xvi 132

Janina, French officers arrested by the bashaw, xli 81]

— bashaw of. See Ali bashaw

Jansenists, conduct of, during the plague at Marseilles, iii 32

.... protected by the parliament of Paris, vii 5]

.... origin of, xxxiii 244]

Janssen, sir Abr. viii 58]

— sir Steph. Theod. viii 58] x 137] xi 120] xix 121]

— W. viii 58]

Janssens, Corn. iii 109] xxv 151

— gen. xlviii 233, 579, 580. liii 168] 227

Japan: mode of making paper from bark in, v 87

.... death of the emperor, xiii 142]

.... Tatarian expedition against, xiv 192n

.... cultivation of tea, xv 99

.... method of using tea, xv 101

.... account of, xxiii 66. lviii 529

.... state of agriculture in, xxxv 316

.... Dutch and Chinese only admitted to trade in, liv 135

.... captivity of some Russians, lx 492

Japanning, methods of, xxv 68. lix 570

Jaques, Rob. convicted of a conspiracy to defraud, xxxii 210]

Jarchi, R. S. vi 141

Jardine, Nich. (miser) x 100]

Jarlsberg, count Wedel, xlii 247. xliii 103]

Jarrett, Julian, lvii 321

— Rich. xlviii 387

Jarrold, Dr. T. xlix 1012

Jarrow, in Durham, church founded A.D. 674, vi 112]

Jarvis, couns. xlix 449

— D. (surg.) xl 133

Jasmine, Cape, a beautiful scarlet dye, xiv 165]

Jassert, xiii 138]

Jaucourt, count, lvii 63] 83]

Jaumi, (poet) xxvii 136. xxxvii 76*]

Java, extraordinary fish, viii 94

.... account of the people, xvi 45. lviii 516

.... volcano in, xviii 143] lix 22

.... earthquakes in, xvi 101] xviii 143]

.... poison tree of. See Poison tree

.... conquest of, liii 167] 225. liv 5] 212] lv 197] 128

.... proclamation of the lieut. gov. lv 329

.... restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]

.... attack on the rajah of Boni, lvi 203]

J E

J E

Java : volcanic eruptions of mud and salt,
lviii 585

.... conduct of the Dutch, lxi 216-31]

.... disturbances in, lxi 81

Jay, G. executed for piracy, xl 22

— J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
265] xxv 321] xxvi 134] 339] xxxvi 256]
41, 247. xxxvii 171. xxxviii 171] 290,
305

— J. lii 443

Jayadeva, xlvii 957

Jayne, W. xxxiii 358]

Jealous, C. xxi 199]

Jealousy, dreadful effects of, viii 85] 86]

Jeans, James, xlviii 958

Jebb, capt. J. (A) lix 186

— couns. lvi 320. lix 204

— Dr. J. xvii 95] xxviii 198] li 777

— Dr. Sam. ix 60

— sir Rich. xv 114] 120] xx 192] xxvii
334] xxix 214] 79

Jefferies, Christian, boy murdered by, xxxv
16

— Dr. xxvii 323]

— Humph. xli 400

— judge, xii 59. xiii 195. xiv 33, 35,
249, xxxiv 171] li 285

— miss , xi 77]

Jefferson, J. xxix 151

— Mrs. (actress) xxiii 246

— T. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
xxviii 260] xxxiii 33] xxxviii 208] xlv
263. xlv 338. xlvii 439, 710. xlviii 239,
242. lii 253. lviii 615

.... elected vice president, xxxix 7

.... elected president xliii 2

.... inaugural speech on his réélection,
xlvii 734

— rev. Joseph, xlviii 372

Jeffery, J. xlviii 97, 98

— Rob. lii 255*, 264*, 278, 283

Jefferys, sells red baize dresses to the
Cherokees, vi 102]

— Nath. xlv 120

.... v. commissioners of the prince of
Wales, xxxviii 5

Jeffray, couns. lx 311, 314

Jeffreys, G. xix 40

Jeffries, Edw. xxxiv 70

Jeffs, Mary, shot in St. George's fields, xi
112]

Jehaundaur shah, xxviii 6, 7

Jeian Mehemet, xxvii 27]

Jekyll, xxiii 205. xxx 186

— Jos. xxxii 103] xxxv 175] 180] xxxvii
160] 228] xxxviii 33] 49] xl 197] 228]
xli 196] xlvii 95. liii 261

— lady Ann, xvii 253]

— sir Jos. xvii 252] xxxiii 281]

Jellacheick, gen. xli 250] 259] 270] xlvii
165. xlviii 673

Jellaleddin, emp. See Akbar

Jellicoe, Adam, xxiv 329] xxviii 177. xxxii
341] xlvii 72, 104, 109, 563

— S. xlvii 563

Jemappe, battle of, xxxiv 115]

Jena, battle of, xlviii 191

Jenghis khan, x 140. xiv 192n. xv 2] xx
171. xxii 42. xxiv 8. xxvii 79. xxx 156]
xli 506

Jenifer, Dan. of St. Thomas, (Amer.) xxix
299]

Jenkins, xxiii 55

— (M. P.) xxxvi 208]

— (tall banker's clerk) xl 36

— capt. (A) lv 142, 143

— H. xxviii 61, 65

.... account of, xii 94

— rev. J. xix 144]

— sir Leoline, vi 265. xiv 31

Jenkinson, Ant. xxxiii 368]

— capt. Vrocholme, xxv 110] 252]

— C. See Liverpool, earl

— David, xxix 265]

— hon. C. Cecil Cope, l 221*

Jennens, Rob. xl 52

— W. ib.

Jenner, Dr. Edw. xxx 58. xlv 357, 373.
xlvii 403. xlviii 97, 405, 408. liii 61

.... parliamentary rewards to, xlv 182,
583. xlv 630. l 183*

— Dr. Herb. lvii 268. lviii 247, 250,
256, 264. lxi 286

— Rob. xxx 223]

Jennings, (Chilby) l 124*

— col. iii 56] 80]

— David, xxix 250] lii 284

— H. C. lxi 299

— J. xxv 204]

— J. (of Bermuda) ix 127]

— James, and his family, murdered,
l 24*

— Rob. xlv 404

Jensdatter, Christiana, executed for poison-
ing her father, lv 35

Jenyns, Soame, iv 88] xix 166, 204

Jephson, capt. Rob. xxx 194. xxxvi 420

— serg. xiv 100]

Jepson, J. xl 391

Jeremiah, i 269

Jerningham, Angela, xlii 430

— Edw. xxiv 184. xxvi 200. xxvii
145. xxxviii 513

Jeromi, Dilly, murder of, lvii 56

Jerrard, adj. gen. J. xlv 555

— James, lx 265

Jersey : allowance of coals duty free to, ix
209]

.... riots at, xii 148]

.... earthquake felt, xvi 95]

.... attempts of the French on, xxiii 11]
43] xxv 96]

.... grant for inquiring into the laws of,
xxxvi 119

.... proclamation by the states, xxxvi 167

.... gallant extinction of a fire in the pow-
der magazine, xlv 391

.... order in council for an election of
jurats, lv 69

.... episcopal visitation, lx 92

J E

- Jersey, E. 1st earl of, v 176
 — Frances, countess of, xxxvii 14
 — G. 5th earl, xxxix 57. xlix 32. l 37]
 liv 25. lxi 148] 149] 150]
 — G. Bussey, 4th earl, xxiii 330]
 333]
 — W. 3rd earl, ix 267
 Jerusalem, description of, xlv 795
 pilgrimage to, proposed by the ex-
 king of Sweden, lviii 13
 Jervaise of Tilleberry, iv 169
 Jervas, C. xviii 222. xxxii 143
 Jervis, adm. sir J. See St. Vincent, earl of
 — couns. li 275. lvii 295
 — T. xlv 55
 Jervoise, T. Clerke, liii 260
 Jessamine, vii 113
 Jesser, ii 91, 92
 Jessop, xxxi 4
 — couns. lxi 207
 — rev. W. xvii 214
 Jestings, fatal consequences of, xxix 223]
 Jesuits: their establishment in Paraguay,
 i 362. xlvii 1043. l 40. lii 743
 proceedings in France in the 17th
 century, xxxiii 243]
 implicated in the attempt on the life
 of the king of Portugal, ii 67, 69, 70, 80,
 210, 218
 all their estates and effects in Portu-
 gal sequestered, ii 70
 wealth left by fath. Pepe, ii 101
 decision of the congregation appointed
 by the pope to examine the affairs of the
 Portuguese, ii 114
 proceedings against them in Portugal,
 ii 121
 those banished received by the pope,
 ii 129
 design of, on America, iii 24
 conduct of, during the plague at Mar-
 seilles, iii 32
 banished from all France except Tou-
 louse, iii 175
 missionaries allowed to be sent from
 Spain to Paraguay, iv 67] 158]
 trial to determine whether the whole
 order be answerable for the debts of each
 house, iv 107] 113]
 prohibited from trading (in France?)
 iv 113]
 from S. America arrived at Lisbon, iv
 127]
 farther proceedings against in France,
 iv 157] 185] v 116] x 32]
 number in France, iv 172]
 expelled from France in opposition to
 the king, vii 5]
 edict dissolving the society in France
 for ever, vii 114]
 the institution confirmed and approv-
 ed by a decree of the pope, viii 68]
 the pope's bull in favour of, suppressed
 in France and Portugal, viii 138]
 fath. Poyans arrested at Madrid for a

J E

- pamphlet on the expulsion of the order
 from France, ix 146]
 Jesuits: expelled from Naples and Parma,
 x 5] 33] 154] xi 75] 87]
 Spain, x 27] 80] 81]
 185]
 assigned causes of this, x 28]
 ordinance respecting them, x 30]
 refused admission into the ecclesiasti-
 cal states, x 31]
 sent to Corsica, x 32] 113]
 expelled from the Spanish colonies, x
 33] xi 49*]
 admission into the Austrian Nether-
 lands prohibited, x 101]
 complaints of the viceroy of Peru
 against, x 137]
 treasure found in their college at Bar-
 celona, x 142]
 resort of, to the ecclesiastical states,
 x 165]
 memorial of the pope respecting, *ib.*
 attempt for their restoration in Spain,
 xi 49*] 50*]
 at a congregation held at Rome the
 abolition of the order proposed, xi 52*]
 expelled from Malta, xi 53*] 87]
 their writings prohibited, xi 55*]
 102]
 attempt of the women of Faenza to
 fire their college, xi 56*]
 expelled from Corsica, *ib.*
 attempts to abolish the order, xi 57*]
 their estates in Naples confiscated, *ib.*
 five sent in irons from St. Catharine's
 to Lisbon, xi 67]
 church and convent of, at Rome,
 claimed by the k. of Naples, xi 74]
 distribution of the work against, print-
 ed at Lisbon, not permitted in Sardinia,
 xi 75]
 money sent to Rome for the relief of
 those from Spain, xi 189]
 cool reception of the general by the
 new pope, xii 37]
 forged bull for the suppression of the,
 xiii 150]
 house at Nanci restored to them, xiv
 134]
 seminary at Rome shut up, xv 133]
 abolition of the order, xvi 54] 132]
 143] 149] xvii 138] xviii 9. lviii 378
 protected in the Prussian dominions,
 xvi 47] 155] xix 126]
 charges against them, xvi 54]
 banished from Rome, xix 185]
 the order restored, lvi 81] 438. lvii
 120] lviii 6, 378
 very aged one, lvi 88
 reception of novices commenced at
 Rome, lvi 99
 banished from Petersburg and Mos-
 cow, lviii 147]
 reestablished at Friburg, lx 124
 Jewel, xx 207]

Jewellery, curious crown for an E. India nabob, viii 151]

Jewels left by a lady in the pocket of a post-chaise, ix 61]

.... value of those of one lady at court, ix 67]

.... action for the value of diamonds returned after being used, xviii 177]

Jewesses, two baptized, xxiii 239]

Jewish synagogue, legacy to the, v 108]

Jews, separation of one, i 113

.... intended present of Hebrew MSS. to Charles II, iii 34

.... ceremony instituted by Charlemagne, iii 170

.... massacre of, at Verdun, iii 174

.... effects stolen at the bombardment of Dresden sent away by, iv 67]

.... privileges anciently granted to in Cochin, v 105

.... oracles of the, vi 173

.... tribe of, at Patna, vii 59]

.... in Poland alarmed at a report of a law to restrict their marriages, viii 63]

.... vindication of God's choice of the, viii 207

.... dedication of their new synagogue in Duke's place, ix 131]

.... threatened by the populace at Vienna, ix 136]

.... pamphlet published at Paris in their favour, x 164]

.... slaughter of, by the Greeks in Poland, xi 19]

.... barbarous treatment of one, xii 93]

.... subjected to a mortifying ceremony at Rome, xii 169

.... a reward advertised by the synagogue for the detection of receivers of stolen goods, xiii 90]

.... expelled from Russia, xiii 167]

.... allowed a synagogue at Copenhagen, xiv 110]

.... those concerned in the robbery and murder at Mrs. Hutchins's publicly anatomized in the synagogue, xiv 160]

.... treatment of, in the Polish provinces annexed to Prussia, xvi 45]

.... one robbed and ill treated at Birmingham, xvi 119]

.... much harassed in Poland, xviii 154*] 134] 161]

.... tax imposed on at Brussels, xviii 129]

.... assault on one, xix 132]

.... several killed by the breaking down of a floor at a wedding, xix 149]

.... divorce of a priest, xxi 207]

.... treatment of, by the captors of St. Eustatia, xxiv 105] 308] xxv 140]

.... proceedings in favour of in Austria, xxvii 5] xxviii 159]

.... prayer for the king during his illness, xxx 252]

.... favours conferred on by Leopold, xxxiii 24

Jews: admitted to academical degrees, xxxii 24

.... synagogue in Leadenhall street consecrated, after being repaired and beautified, xl 62

.... number of synagogues in London, xlv 383

.... convocation of, at Paris, xlviii 218. 428

.... anciently settled in the E. Indies, xlix 895

.... deputation to the new king of Westphalia, l 13*

.... in Cochin, l 31

.... treatment of, by the Moors, li 791

.... included in military levies in Denmark, lii 238

.... consistory established at Rome, liii 95

.... wealthy one in Turkey, lvi 88

.... Russian edicts respecting converts to Christianity, lix 27

.... proposal to transact business at Naumburg instead of Leipsic, lx 71

.... general persecution in Germany, lxi 189]

.... persecution in Turkey, lxi 59

Jewsbury, T. xliii 451

Jewster, Joseph, convicted of personating a man to transfer property in the funds, ix 69] 78]

Joan of Arc, monument erecting to, lxi 75

— France, vii 167

Job, ix 138

Jobbins, W. executed for arson, xxxii 222] 224]

Jocelyn, Rob. visc. liii 54] liv 3]

Jodderell, Paul, xii 112]

Jodutha, a Saxon idol, xlii 106

Joel, Dr. Raphael, xxxiii 24

Johannot, xxxvii 87]

John, king, i 457. ix 39] x 270, 303. xvi 145, 262. xxvii 62] xlii 2. xlvii 816. lv 17

.... character of, xxxvi 278

.... tomb opened, xxxix 38

— king of France, v 8] vii 169. xvii 135. xxix 305]

— II (Casimir) of Poland, x 19] xxxvii 39]

— III (Sobieski) of Poland, xxxi 7. xxxv 341

— IV, of Portugal, ii 222

— V, of Portugal, ii 219

— VI, of Portugal, xli 246. xlix 280, 713*

— archduke, xlii 206] 208] xliii 59] xlvii 154, 162, 165, 166. li 205, 214

— of Austria, don, iii 49, 50

— of Gaunt. See Gaunt

— the Quaker. See Kelsey

— l. col. H. lvi 189] 245

— rev. Dr. xli 391. xlix 834

John street, Spitalfields, fire in, lvii 44

Johnes, col. T. xxxix 177] xl 209] 212] xlii 105] 140] 1221*

J O

Johns, Amb, Bowden, xlix 853
 — J. lviii 255
 — lieut. James, (A) vi 90]
 Johnson, (actor) iii 218
 — (boxer) xxxi 199] 206] 258]
 xxxiii 1]
 — (machinist) li 260
 — B. xlvii 864
 — C. H. li. 296
 — Corn. (painter) *See* Janssens
 — Dr. S. vii 61. viii 38, 311. ix 194.
 x 252, 265. xi 223. xvii 33. xviii 213.
 xix 104, 223. xx 145, 198. xxi 185, 191.
 206. xxii 27, 29, 48, 175, 179. xxiii 247*n*.
 xxv 203. xxvi 218] 189. xxvii 202] 107.
 xxxi 36, 99. xxxii 124. xxxiii 261*n*] 263]
 290] xxxiv 450. xxxv 46. xxxvi 419. xxxvii
 33*] 120*] 133**n*] xxxviii 369. xxxix 495.
 xl 326, 469. xli 368, 449. xliii 403. xlv
 768, 769. xlvi 784. xlvii 750. lii 537.
 liii 574, 599. lviii 475. lxi 455
 pension to, v 96]
 on dramatic unity, viii 233
 funeral of, xxvii 209]
 character of, xxvii 16. xxviii 1
 monument of, xxxii 247]
 account of, xxxiii 431]
 letter on the death of friends, xliii 506
 — col. Guy, xviii 139] xliii 209*]
 — col. sir J. xx 145] 160]
 — Esther (Stella) account of, viii 15.
 xxxii 35
 — Francis, lviii 37
 — gen. H. xl 163] 126
 — gen. sir W. i 302. ii 30, 39, 122,
 191. iii 58] 60] vi 24] 32] vii 44] 179] ix
 91] 122] xi 74. xxiii 209*]
 defeats the French in N. America, i 4.
 ii 33
 takes Niagara, ii 34
 on the N. American Indians, xvi 85
 — Godschall, xxvii 347]
 — gov. (Minorca) xiv 184] 186]
 — H. xxxix 408
 — H. Allen, xlviii 411
 — James (l. gov. of Nevis) iv 99]
 — James (architect) l 184*
 — James, lviii 247
 — Joel (architect) xii 120]
 — John, murder of, iii 93] 40
 — J. liii 128. lx 346. lxi 299
 — Joseph, lxi 106] 108] 110] 106
 — Joseph (bookseller) xiii 66] l 84*
 convicted of a political libel, xl 58. xli
 7
 — Judge (Ireland) xlvii 392
 — Maria, xl 7
 — Mrs. (Swift's Stella) memoirs of
 viii 15. xxxii 35
 — rev. Rich. xlii 43
 — Rich. his resolute defence against
 an Irish mob, xv 86]
 — Rob. convicted of forgery, xvi 152]
 xvii 82] 83]
 — Rob. (chemist) xl 386

PART I.

J O

Johnson, S. xxv 59]
 — T. xxvi 223] xlv 827. xlvii 826. xlvii
 852. xlix 856
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
 265]
 — W. xlii 380, 382. xliii 452. lxi 302
 — W. S. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Johnston, (secr. of state, W. III) xxx 213
 — Ar. xxxix 90
 — col. (Amer.) xx 167*]
 — Dr. J. xlii 364
 — J. liv 26. lx 51
 — m. gen. W. lvii 223
 — Rebecca Ann, xlix 516
 — sir Alex. lviii 200
 Johnstone, comm. xxiv 106] 241] xxv
 106] 199] 201] xxvii 193] 208] 225] xxviii
 205] 212] xxix 205]
 — gov. G. xv 143] 145] xvi 109]
 xviii 118] xix 113*] xx 107] xxi 218] 323]
 335] xxii 20] 21] xxvii 177] xxxiii 143]
 xxxiv 145. xxxviii 368
 letter to Mr. Laurens, and his answer,
 xxi 339]
 — H. Erskine, xlviii 411. xlix 430
 — hon. And. Cochrane, xlv 261. lv
 16] 18] lvi 145] 146] 325
 — J. xviii 119] xxxiv 145
 — lieut. (A) murder of, lv 65
 — l. col. G. xlviii 593
 — l. gen. W. Souter, xlv 398
 — m. gen. G. lvii 187
 — Mrs. (actress) xlix 430
 — sir G. xlv 63. xlv 23, 81, 98,
 189. xlvii 83, 90, 110, 114*n*. xlviii 41, 101.
 xlviii 101. xlix 66, 83, 91, 138, 139. l 69]
 221*. liv 17]
 — sir James, xxix 119] xxxii 81]
 84]
 — sir J. L. lv 52]
 Joints, lameness of, cured by pitcoal, iii
 118
 Joliba, river, known to Herodotus, xli 422
 Jolliffe, W. xxvii 200] xxviii 122] xxxi 131]
 xxxvii 156] 172] xl 212]
 convicted of distributing papers to in-
 fluence the minds of a jury, xxxiii 45]
 Joly, de, xxxiv 39] 235
 Jomelli, Nich. xvi 185
 Jomsburg, ancient Danish colony, xiii 35
 Jonas, (slight of hand man) xvi 124
 Jones v. Jones, li 275
 — viii 155. x 82] xii 74]
 — (t. Eliz.) xxi 9, 235
 — Archib. xlviii 961. li 543
 — bish. G. Lewis, xxxi 311] 313] 314]
 — capt. (art.) xx 166*]
 — capt. (mil.) xlviii 410
 — capt. (N) xliii 129
 — capt. R. (N) xliii 129, 133
 — capt. Rob. (convict) xv 117] 121] 126]
 — capt. Theoph. xxvii 263]
 — Edw. murder of, ix 105]
 — Edw. T. xxxviii 445
 — Eliz. xxxviii 34, 35

- Jones, Eliza, convicted of stealing lace, xlv
 398
 — Evan, li 275
 — Franc. v. J. Rule, for arresting on a
 false claim, ix 94
 — Fred. Edw. xlvii 792. lvi 117
 — gen. xxii 148
 — gen. (Spanish) 1200
 — H. xxxvi 263
 account of, xxxvi 284
 — hon. capt. C. See Ranelagh, C. 5th
 visc.
 — Inigo, v 258. vi 180. xvi 145. xxiii
 150n. xlii 12. xlix '878. lix 492
 life of, v 25
 — James, xlviii 961
 — J. v Jesus coll. Oxon, ix 72
 — J. murder by, lvi 24
 — J. xxvii 334] xlvii 847. xlviii 957. li
 867. lii 417. liv 315. lx 361. lxi 72, 222
 — J. Gale, xxxvii 47. xxxviii 9. xli
 162. lii 92, 98, 110, 112, 252*, 259*, 265*,
 267*, 292, 358
 trials of, xxxix 21. lii 343
 — Lawrence, banker's clerk robbed by,
 xxxv 43, 47, 58
 — l. col. J. T. liv 201
 — lieutenant. C. (E. I.) shot by lieutenant. Best,
 xlv 435
 — lieutenant. G. (N) xl 153, 155
 — maj. R. xxxiii 114
 — m. gen. Oliver, li 235
 — Mary, foundling apprentice, ill treat-
 ed, x 190] 191
 — miss Mary, murder of, xiv 126] 129
 — Nath. murder confessed by, xi 93
 — Owen, (schoolmaster) xi 57
 — Paul, xxi 176] 177] xxii 232] 311]
 429] 430] xxiv 297] xxx 63] xxxiv 30
 — rev. W. l 118
 — Rich. (Happy Dick) xii 127
 — Rob. xii 126] 159] 164
 — Rob. (att. gen. N. Carolina) iv 99
 — sir Harford, lii 301. liii 119
 — sir T. lii 443
 — sir W. xv 196, 198, 200, 201. xvi 60.
 xix 27. xxvii 280] 137. xxix 178. xxxiii
 378n] xxxvi 38, 424. xxxvii 147*] xxxviii
 378. xxxix 498. xl 235] 418. xli 461, 504,
 512. xliii 412n, 478. xlvii 960. lviii 526,
 529. lix 501
 account of, xxxix 499. xlvii 719
 — Theoph. xlix 821
 — T. transportation rejected by, xxxiv
 5
 — T. v. Meredith and Pritchard for a
 malicious indictment, xiv 136
 — T. xli 206] xlii 142] xliii 16] 28] 38]
 188
 — T. (iron founder) lxi 299
 — T. (japanner) xlvii 849. li 543
 — T. (druggist) xlii 371
 — T. Tyrwhitt, xli 55
 — Todd, xlvii 113, 116. xlix 418
 — Valentine, li 104, 280
 Jones, W. (fath. of sir W.) xix 26
 account of, xlvii 719
 — W. (F. R. S.) vii 34, 37
 — W. xxviii 182
 — W. (marsh. of K. B.) lvii 9
 — W. (millwright) xl 387
 — W. Todd, xlv 411
 Jongh, de Maurice, lvi 335
 Jonson, Ben, v 15, 27, 219. vi 179. x 212.
 xiii 107, 219. xxi 184. xxii 29, 59. xxiii
 156. xxx 176. xxxi 190
 character of, ii 309
 — Steingrim, liii 427
 — W. lvi 337
 Jonville, lix 519
 Joosten, Dr. viii 105
 Jordan, (bookseller) xl 58. xli 7
 — Dorothea, (actress) xxx 184. xli 464.
 li 260
 — Edw. lvii 319
 — Edw. robbed to a large amount, xiii
 158
 — Mary, xlix 910
 — Rich. viii 86
 Jordano, Lucca, xxv 179
 Jorden, J. Stubbs, lvi 336
 Jortin, Dr. J. i 463. xvi 200n. xlv 769. i
 265
 Joseph I, of Portugal, v 233] 244] xx 177*]
 — II, of Germany, xii 103] 111] 115]
 xiii 136] xviii 134] xxiv 181] xxxi 166]
 179] xxxiii 3, 5, 9, 10, 26, 30n, 36, 47, 51n,
 54, 259. xxxiv 85] 125] 176] xxxv 52]
 xxxix 385. xlii 422, 431
 crowned king of the Romans, vii 62
 succeeds to the empire, viii 2] 123
 married to the princess Josepha of
 Bavaria, viii 57
 letter to his sisters on the death of his
 father, viii 123
 named coregent of his mother's here-
 ditary dominions, viii 272
 busied in reforms, xi 34] 35] xxvii 2]
 xxix 204*] 195
 visits Rome and his Italian states, xii
 33
 interviews with the k. of Prussia, xii
 34] 125] xiii 42] 148
 devotes one day every week to receive
 petitions and complaints from his sub-
 jects, xiii 42
 letter to count Papini, xiii 85
 present of an infallible styptic from
 the pope, xiv 144
 conduct and character of, xvi 42] xxvii
 2] xxx 28] 37] xxxi 45] xxxiii 6. xli
 308
 visit to France, xx 187*]
 his life saved by a bricklayer's la-
 bourer, xxvii 245
 disease and death, xxxii 251] xxxiii
 5, 6
 — IV, patriarch of Chaldea, ix 112
 Joseph aga, xlix 191, 193
 Josephine, empress, xlvii 175, 662. xlvii

J U

J U

144. xlviii 217. xlix 15. l 150] 170] li 284.

lii 508. lvi 401. lviii 266

Josephine, empress, account of, lvi 42

.... divorce of, li 244, 747

.... funeral of, lvi 41

Josephus, Fl. vi 172, 173. ix 147. x 147, 164. xiv 174

Jotham, T. xliii 456

Joubert, chev. lxi 10

— gen. xxxviii 104] xxxix 6] 27]

62] xl 4] 261, 275. xli 266] 277] 293] 295]

xlii 8] xlv 156

Jourdain, xxiv 10]

Jourdain, Shaw, and Co. li 100

Jourdain, Camille, xxxviii 149] xxxix 59] xli 111]

— marsh. xxxv 274] xxxvi 5] 22] 48]

xxxvii 72] 75] xxxviii 126] xxxix 1] 54]

55] xl 4] xli 144] 238] 244] 248] 278]

262. xlii 12] xlv 176. li 469. lv 143] 168.

lvi 49]

Journal des Sçavans, xxxiii 450]

Journeymen require protection against masters, iv 175]

.... punished for combination, viii 79] xlv 394. lviii 5, 37, 75

Jovellanos, de, don G. M. xlviii 1092, l 168] 229] lii 161

Jovian, emp. xix 5

Jowett, Josh. xlv 825

Joy, couns. lviii 284

Joyce, capt. (N) liv 137] 23

— lieut. col. xvii 37

— rev. Jeremiah, xxxvi 268] 278] 14, 39

Joyeuse, Villaret, adm. xxxix 84] xlv 90, 210, 212, 689

Joynerain Gosaul, xxvi 169

Joynt, O. liv 31

Juan, don George, i 362. li 948

Jubal, iii 169_n

Jubb, Rich. xlvii 849

Jubilee of the battle of Lepanto, xiv 147]

.... universal, for six months granted by the pope, xix 118]

.... at the commencement of the 50th year of George III's reign, li 239, 337, 645

.... in celebration of the peace, and of the accession of the house of Brunswick, lvi 67, 73

Jucatan. See Yucatan

Judd, W. xiii 155] xviii 271] xix 170]

Judea, present appearance of, ix 122

Judge advocate general, house for, xlvii 587

Judges, the Commons address the king to increase their salaries, i 98, 132

.... annual sums granted for this purpose, i 132. ii 177

.... on the choice and duties of, iii 184

.... their office not to be vacated on the demise of the crown, iv 79] 243]

.... office of, viii 113]

.... strictures on the conduct of, xiii 135] xiv 26] 30]

Judges: tampered with by the crown, xiv 31] 32]

.... one refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 151]

.... salaries augmented, xxii 215] 328] 333] li 171

.... one punished for altering a record, xxii 134

.... offer of a military guard to, at the time of the riots, xxiii 215]

.... methods of obviating their independence, xxvi 177]

.... not independent of the crown, xxxiv 171]

.... on their appointment to the cabinet, xlviii 27, 28-33

.... spirited conduct of one, l 274

.... mistake in passing sentence, liv 48

Judicial combats, origin of, xxi 162

Jugglers, ix 101]

Jukes, (surg.) xlv 393

Julia, wife of Septimius Severus, v 103]

— don T. xxvi 120]

Julian the apostate, vi 175. xii 155. xxxviii 337

Julien, xxxviii 150]

Julien de Tholouse, xxxvi 118]

Julius II, pope, v 23. xiv 164. xv 116. xlviii 833

— III, xlviii 840

— Albertus, xli 379

— duel with Mr. Graham, xxxiii 31] 32]

Julyan, J. xxxiv 391

Jungum, liii 421

Juniper, uses of, xlii 377

Junius, letters of, xiii 115] 117] 121] 129] 164] 165] 172]

— Franciscus, xxiii 159

Junot, marsh. xli 29] xlviii 226. xlix 281. l 197] 219] 222] 262*, 270*. li 14, 16, 27, 47, 62, 213. lii 182, 183, 192. liii 104] 199. liv 167]

Jupiter Ammon, temple of, xlii 482

Juries: power of, viii 113]

.... on trial by, xi 270, 271

.... consequence of their extinction in Sweden, xi 272

.... interference of judges with, xiii 135] xiv 26] 30] 31] 151]

.... mistake of a foreman in delivering a verdict, xx 205]

.... punishment of a summoning officer for corruption, xxi 167]

.... act infringing the rights of, xxviii 121]

.... conviction of distributing papers to influence, xxxiii 45

.... criminal information for the same, lxi 266

.... cases of a juryman fainting, and one in a fit from drunkenness, xxxiv 21

.... escape of a juryman after being locked up, liii 99

.... one released on petition after being locked up some time, liv 17

K A

Juries: act for trial by in civil cases in Scotland, lvii 7] 318. lviii 12
 disagreement on a verdict, lix 164, 165
 Jurieu, adm. lxi 99
 Jurin, Dr. James, xix 46
 Jussieu, xxxii 3
 Jussuf bashaw, xxxi 168] 171] xxxiii 103.
 xxxiv 17. xliii 207] liii 134]
 Justamond, xvi 80]
 — J. O. xix 11, 14, 71. xxiv 24,
 28, 75
 Justice, summary, l 78*
 Justice, J. liv 316
 Justices in eyre, office abolished, lix 42]
 — of the peace. See Magistrates
 Justin, emperor, xxv 6
 Justin Martyr, xix 5
 Justinian, i 454. xxx 202
 character of, xxv 5. xxx 4
 Juvenal, vi 174. xxxiii 419] 437] 441]

K.

K, final, on the rejection of, xvii 195
 Ka Hing, emp. of China, xli 39
 Kaanijes, (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Kaas, adm. xiii 44]
 Kæmpfer, Engelb. v 86. xv 99. xviii 32.
 xxiii 59, 60. xlv 801. lviii 532
 Kafra Taura, xli 499
 Kaim, gen. xli 280] 285] xlii 173]
 Kaiserslautern, battle of, xxxv 37]
 Kalbe, gen. baron (Amer.) xxiii 231*]
 Kalckreuth, marsh. xxix 48] xxxv 265]
 282] xxxvi 9] 205. xxxvii 110. xlviii 194.
 xlix 23. liv 168]
 Kalitcheff, count, xliii 79]
 Kalkreuth, gen. xxxiv 111]
 Kalling, count, xv 56] 58] 62]
 Kalm, Pet. xiv 190
 his account of the cataract of Niagara, ii 388
 on the natural history of N. America,
 xiv 93-102
 Kalmucks. See Calmucks
 Kamenskoï, l. gen. xlix 24, 25, 27, 171, 175
 — marsh. xvii 5] xxxi 172] 175]
 xlvii 173. xlviii 204, 205. liii 134]
 Kames, H. Home, lord, xvii 93, 97, 167.
 xxxvii 44*]
 Kamsin. See Wind, hot, of the deserts
 Kamtschatka, account of the parts of America near, iv 104
 the country described, vii 1
 natives of, vii 3
 habitations, vii 5
 furniture and utensils, vii 6
 employments of the two sexes, vii 8
 methods of dyeing, vii 9
 dress, *ib.*
 diet and cookery, vii 11
 mode of travelling with dogs, vii 12.
 xxvii 92

K E

Kamtschatka: mode of warfare and weapons, vii 14
 religion, vii 16
 conjurors, vii 17
 friendship and hospitality, *ib.*
 courtship, marriage, &c. vii 18
 diseases and remedies, vii 20
 funerals, vii 21
 visited by two strange vessels, xxii 236]
 animals of, xxvii 39
 mode of hunting the bear, xxvii 94
 Kane, B. lviii 32
 Kang Hi, emp. of China, xli 40
 Kangaroo described, xxxi 58. xxxii 78
 xxxv 311
 Kant, Imman. xxxiv 6n]
 Kapsiewitz, gen. lvi 7]
 Kapustas, xxxvii 32]
 Kara Kallpacks, i 269
 Karen, fath. Francis, lvi 81]
 Karnac, ancient palace of, xlii 410
 Karschin, An. Louisa iv 187] viii 274, 276
 account of, viii 42
 Kasan, See Casan
 Kaskaskias, surprise by the Americans, xxii 15]
 Katarinenburg, gold mines of, vii 93
 Kater, H. lxi 319
 Katrington, T, xxxvii 113*]
 Kauffman, And. xlix 854
 Kaufflinann, Angelica, xvi 140]
 Kaulban, gen. de. xxxi 197*]
 Kaunitz, count, i 157, 215, 222. ii 346. xi 139] xv 25]
 — gen. xxxvi 18]
 — prince, xi 7] xxi 14] xxvii 106]
 xxix 224*] 286] xxxiii 10, 72, 221]
 xxxiv 15] 285, 290, 297, 299, 300, 310
 Kavanagh, James, robbery and murder by, lviii 196
 Kay, James, xlii 320
 — M. xlvii 395
 Kaye, ii 143
 — Jos. xlviii 615
 — rev. Dr. xxv 199]
 — rev. sir Rich. xxxvi 11
 Kean, (actor) lvii 71. lx 42
 Keane, m. gen. sir J. lvii 122] 123] 142, 160
 Kearney, don Juan, lxi 69, 83
 — E. convicted of high treason, xlv 424
 Kearsley, G. vi 135] vii 87] 88] 108] 113]
 viii 59]
 Keate, G. xi 216. xxx 37. xxxix 36
 — T. xxv 206]
 Keating, ensign vi 113]
 — H. li 421
 — J. supposed to be bewitched, xii 130]
 — m. gen. H. S. lii 263, 298, 314
 Keats, adm. sir R. G. xliii 252] 127.
 xlviii 584. xlix 257. l 20] 21] 32] 216]
 237] 88*. li 477, 492. lii 173, liii 114]

KE

Kebeel, T. serg. at law, inventory of the goods, chattels, &c. of, xi 134
 Keddie, T. Hamilton, xlvii 847
 Kedington, xiv 77]
 — R. xxvi 92
 Keefe, Patrick, liv 59
 Keeling, W. vii 69]
 Keen, xxi 245
 Keenan, T. executed for treason, xlv 437
 Keene, xxxv 173
 — Benj. xxvii 268]
 — bish. Edmund, xiii 102] 145]
 — C. xxxv 173. xl 180
 — capt. (N) lii 301
 — H. (architect) xv 115]
 — Whitshed, xlv 123. xlix 145. lvii 51]
 Keenes, J. lix 12, 39
 Kehelin, in Poland, burnt down, vi 97]
 Keill, Dr. James, iii 120. viii 23
 Keir, James, xlv 783. xlviii 958
 — lieutenant W. (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 — m. gen. sir W. G. lx 183] lxi 203] 214]
 Keith, Alex. murdered by his wife and son, ix 132]
 — capt. shot by Dr. Storer, xx 162]
 — Dr. G. Skene, xlvii 588
 — earl marsh. G. iii 95] 126] iv 67] x 69. xvi 277
 resigns the government of Neufchatel, xi 65]
 — gen. sir Rob. Murray, xv 78] 80] 103] 109] 207] xix 141] xl 180
 — G Keith, visc. xxvii 268] xxxv 283] xxxvii 138] 66, 71, 74, 75. xxxviii 194] 84. xxxix 81. xli 75. xlii 173] 181] 183] 188] 198] 215] 220] 9, 223, 231-3, 245, 274. xliii 29] 72] 94] 221n] 233] 248] 7, 88, 94, 101, 108, 110. xlv 8, 42, 388, 421. xlv 142, 419, 548, 561. lvii 85] 35, 52, 189, 293
 — marsh. James, v 190n. x 69. xii 18] xx 188]
 enters Bohemia, i 9
 killed, i 57
 account of him, ib. 1276
 — sir Basil (gov. of Jamaica) xvi 84] xix 167] xx 257] xxxi 270]
 Keld, W. (farmer) funeral of, xi 141]
 Keller, Gothard, iv 101]
 Kellera, xxix 166] xxxvii 112
 Kellermann, marsh. xxxiv 105] 106] 108] 111] 113] 114] 117] xxxv 265] xxxvii 73] xl 131] xlv 176. xlvii 155. li 213
 — junr. xlii 194] 1 223] 265*, 270*. li 175, 377, 744. lii 184
 Kellie, Archib. 7th earl, xxvii 189]
 — T. 9th earl, xlv 432
 Kello, J. forgery by, v 104] 139]
 Kelly, capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 — capt. Hinton, lvi 16
 — col. xxvi 108] xxvii 256] xxxiv 199] 203]
 — col. lvi 14
 — col. W. lviii 228

KE

Kelly, vii 279
 — Edw. xvii 51
 — Hugh, xx 171]
 — lieutenant. (A) xliii 100
 — Mich. xxix 206]
 — miss, lvi 14. lviii 29, 325
 — Mrs. xx 198
 — T. li 420
 — W. executed for murder, xv 124]
 Kelsey, James, executed for forgery, xxxiii 24]
 — J. (John the Quaker) xii 57
 Kelynge, W. xi 68] xiv 121]
 Kemble, Edw. xxxix 35. lii 362
 — J. P. xxix 168. xxxiv 9. xxxvi 415. li 323, 348. lii 242*. lix 605
 — C. xlv 912
 — Steph. xlv 825
 Kemmis, couns. lv 269
 — m. gen. James, l 265*
 Kemp, A. Facer, xxv 195]
 — Benj. xxxiii 9]
 — rev. T. Read, lviii 53
 — Rob. lviii 349
 — T. executed for stealing notes out of letters, xxxviii 9
 — T. xxvii 268]
 — W. and his family poisoned, vi 107]
 Kempe, (actor) vi 180
 Kempenfelt, adm. xxiv 170] xxv 124] 149] 150] 161] 164] 222*] 223*] 224*] 226*] 207] xxvi 201]
 — gov. xxxv 226*]
 Kempis, T. a, xiv 223
 Kempster, capt. G. (mar.) lii 452
 Kempt, m. gen. sir Ja. xli 79. xliii 107. xlviii 592. liv 208. lv 197, 201, 222. lvii 175
 Kempthorne, capt. Jas. (N) xxv 229] xlvii 812
 — capt. W. (N) lviii 236
 Ken, bish. See Kenne
 Kendal duchess of, xv 188] 189] xvii 20. xx 23
 — Fred. lv 295
 — Jos. lvi 337
 — Larcum, viii 123. xx 26. xxxii 226]
 Kendrick, Jos. robbed by his servant, x 156]
 Kenmare, T. 4th visc. i 331. v 76] xxviii 7] xxxiii 47]
 — Valentine, 1st earl, xxxix 72, 151
 Kennaway, sir J. xxxiv 223]
 Kenne, bish. T. xiv 247
 Kennedy, Archibald, lord, lx 293
 — capt. (A) iv 158]
 — capt. shipwreck of, xii 190]
 — capt. Archib. (N) iii 101] 142]
 — Dr. Gilbert, xliii 241]
 — James, lviii 115
 — J. ii 115
 — maj. Arthur, lxi 35

KE

- Kennedy, Matt: and Patr., murder of 'a watchman by, xiii 74] 76] 84] 91] 92] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 96]
- Kennet, executed for the murder of his wife, xv 90]
- Kennett, ald. Brackley, ix 115] xiv 108] xvii 155] xviii 119] xx 194] 202] xxi 203] xxii 227] xxiii 229] xxiv 183]
- bish. White, xi 67. xviii 144. xxiv 124
- farmer, xii 92]
- Rob. and H. xlviii 417
- Kenney, rev. Edw. xxxvi 355
- Kennicott, Dr. Benj. xv 149] xlix 894
- pension to, v 105]
- his collation of Hebrew Bibles, xi 146
- yearly donation from the stadtholder, xiv 157]
- Kenny, l. col. xlvi 235
- Kenrick, Archib. lvii 320
- Dr. W. xxii 218] xxxviii 339
- Kensington gardens, xxxviii 450
- Kensington, J. Pooley, xlv 443
- Kent, great damage done by a storm, vi 95]
- petitions from, xii 156] xiii 90]
- address from, xii 193]
- Kent, li 260
- Benj. of Boston, xi 237]
- capt. (A) iii 23
- Edw. duke of, x 144] 152] xiii 168] 171] 173] xxvi 196] xxxv 36. xxxvi 68, 79. xl 93. xlv 377. l 83 (2nd) lii 263*. liii 51. lx 82, 401, *ib.* lxi 27, 399, 400, 401
- establishment of, xli 194, 205. lx 62
- marriage of, lx 89] 77
- addition to his income, lx 90]
- grant from admiralty droits, lx 63
- loan to, *ib.*
- birth of a daughter, lxi 35
- J. xix 1. liii 265
- J. (architect) xli 400
- Martha, l 121*
- Nath. xxxiv 386. xlii 398
- T. ii 75, 76. xlviii 957
- W. v 258. xxiii 171. xlvii 851
- Kentish, R. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
- T. xlv 830
- Kentish town, fire at, lvii 96. lviii 244
- Kenton, Benj. xlii 17
- Kenyon, G. 2nd lord, l 4] liv 64]
- Lloyd, 1st lord, xxiii 207] 239] xxiv 217*n*] 226] xxix 239] xxx 219] xxxi 134] 196] 349] xxxii 224] 225] xxxiii 233, 12] 20] 31] 45] xxxiv 159] 170] 4, 25, 44, 45, 50, 165. xxxv 152] 8, 9. xxxvi 37, 121. xxxviii 20, 23, 26, 114. xxxix 175. xl 58, 67, 94. xli 8, 18. xlii 23. xliii 16, 21, 37, 45. xlviii 30. xlix 355. lvi 108] 298, 300. lx 145]
- character of, xlv 182
- Roger, xxxvi 40
- Keon, Rob. executed for the murder of G. N. Reynolds, xxx 196]
- Keough, xl 163] 55

KE

- Kepler, J. ii 283, 473. iv 192] 193] xiv 174. xxxiii 250]
- Keppel, adm. G. xxiv 143]
- Aug. lord, i 75, 96. ii 58, 74: iii 100] 143] iv 15] 148] 296] v 38] 121] ix 137] xiv 90] xviii 25] xxi 172] 203] xxii 55] 91] 95] 112] 119] 135] 155] 165] 344] xxiii 123] xxiv 142] 158] 173*] 201] xxv 130] 157] 188] xxvi 157] 37
- his report of taking the island of Goree, ii 63
- trial of, xxi 215] xxii 104] 108] 198] 235] 254]
- memorial of several admirals to the king on the subject, xxi 310]
- critical circumstances under which he took the command, xxii 55]
- illtreatment of him, xxii 62]
- thanks of both houses to, xxii 110] 294]
- — and freedom of London to, xxii 199] 200] 296]
- correspondence relative to his trial, xxii 286]
- first lord of the admiralty xxv 177] xxvi 175]
- bish. Fred. viii 72] x 184] xi 221] xiii 70] 102] 197] xvi 109]
- gen. W. v 39] xxi 201]
- hon. C. James, lix 90
- Ker, J. Bellenden, xlix 428, 634
- rev. Dr. J. xix 145]
- Kerguelin, xviii 186]
- Keriel, sir T. xxix 101
- Kerim khan, vi 109] viii 107] xii 2] xvi 30] 133] xvii 10] xix 191*]
- Kermes, natural history of, xxiii 100
- Kerr, adm. lord Mark Rob. xl 149, 155. xlvii 362
- capt. (N) lii 300, 302
- Dr. lix 567
- James, xxv 66
- l. gen. J. Manners, l 80*
- Kersaint, xxxv 229]
- Kersemaeker, Cornelia, lvii 32
- Kershaw, J. lvi 335
- Kerslake *v.* the Westminster Life-insurance office, xliii 45
- Kervelegan, gen. xlv 215
- Kerveyseau, gen. xlv 213
- Keswick and it's environs, iv 103. xlviii 1026
- Kett, xlv 422. xlv 380
- Kettering, fire at, ix 146]
- Ketzon, gen. i 57
- Keughe, Matth. xl 126
- Kew, new bridge at, i 93
- Kewley, James, lix 234
- Key, James, xlviii 958
- J. the first person born in Pennsylvania, x 143]
- Keyling, xiv 31
- Keylock, (place seller) li 125, 149, 308
- Keys, great number stolen by a mad woman, lxi 256

K I

Keyse, vii 80]
 Keysler, J. G. xix 105. xx 143
 Khuleel khan, hadjee, murdered, xlv 362
 Kichi, count, xv 44]
 Kidby, Dr. iii 138
 Kidd, Alex. acquitted of a charge of murder, xix 160]
 ——— capt. (N) xix 135]
 Kidder, bish. Rich. ix 145
 Kidgell, rev. proceedings against for non-residence, ix 105]
 Kien Long, emp. of China, xl 451, xli 39
 Kienmeyer, gen. xlvii 149, 168. li 205, 213
 Kiev, account of, lix 484
 Kilby, J. lvii 320
 Kilcannohca (Indian chief) iii 235]
 Kildare, Gerald Fitzg. earl of, i 483
 ——— marq. See Leinster, duke
 ——— T. Fitzg. earl of, xxxi 113
 Kilkenny, cavern near, xvi 94
 Killarney, lake of, described, i 323
 Killeen, Arth. James, lord, liv 134] 86
 Killigrew, (t. Eliz.) ii 323. xxi 10
 ——— Hen. vi 180
 ——— T. xliii 475
 Killing and slaying, convictions for, xvii 146] 158] xxii 227] xxiv 200]
 Kilmainham hospital, grants for, xliii 185. xlv 577. xlv 623. xlv 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725*. l 189*
 Kilmanseck, bar. iii 14, 15
 Kilmorey, Francis, 12th visc. xl 164]
 ——— J. 10th visc. ix 80
 Kilpatrick, col. Alex. xxvi 212]
 Kilwarden, Arth. 1st visc. murder of, xlv 307, 309, 415, 419. xlv 397
 character of, xlv 312
 Kilwenmersh, Francis, xxiv 204
 Kimbar, xxxvii 24]
 Kimber, capt. J. false charge of murder against, xxxiv 22
 Kimoes of Madagascar, xxxiv 358
 Kincardine, earl. See Elgin
 Kinder, Rob. lviii 347
 Kindsbergen, adm. xxv 119] 122]
 King, Abel, xlii 9
 ——— abp. W. vii 54. xviii 30
 ——— adm. sir Rich. xxvi 45] 46] xxvii 263] xxxviii 37
 ——— adm. sir Rich. jun. lvi 194
 ——— Ann, murder of, iv 54
 ——— bish. Walker, xxxix 363, 364
 ——— capt. E. D. (N) xliii 112, 118, 121
 ——— capt. James, (circumnavigator) xxiii 218] xxvii 9, 92, 149
 ——— capt. James, (N) xxvi 207] 259
 ——— capt. Ph. Gidley (N) xxxi 256] xxxii 228] xxxiii 19] 75] xl 458
 ——— capt. W. (N) xlviii 598, 603. xlix 642
 ——— C. ix 263
 ——— col. (Amer.) lx 76
 ——— couns. xlix 533. liv 96
 ——— Dr. W. xxi 146. lxi 446-52

K I

King, Edw. lxi 482
 ——— Harriet Marg. xl 179
 ——— hon. capt. (N) lvi 72
 ——— hon. col. G. See Kingston, 3rd earl
 ——— James, vi 161] xxvii 187]
 ——— J. xlv 438
 ——— Peter, 1st lord, vii 55, 280
 ——— Peter, 6th lord, xii 125] 203] xiii 118] xxii 343] 348] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 96. xxxiii 233
 ——— Peter, 7th lord, xl 205] 216. xli 208. xlii 109] 118] 125] xliii 169] xlv 68, 121, 124, 131, 148. xlv 12, 41, 61. xlvii 16, 30, 51. l 79] 112] liii 6] 82] 76. lvii 22. lviii 9] lx 16] 35] 36] 91] lxi 139] 148] 149] 150] 154]
 ——— princ. W. ii 143. xiii 210. xviii 58
 epitaph, by himself, vii 75
 ——— rev. Dr. J. Glen, xxi 94. xxvii 75
 ——— Rich. vi 88]
 ——— Rufus (Amer.) xxix 299] xl 227. xliii 262. xlv 617. xlv 97. xlviii 246n, 250
 ——— sir J. Dashwood, liii 29
 ——— T. ii 195, 196. liv 307. lviii 301
 ——— T. acquitted of a charge of murder, xix 160]
 ——— T. 5th lord, x 184] xi 221] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xvi 243] xvii 274] xix 255] xx 280] 283]
 ——— T. (actor) x 246, 258. xiv 112] xvii 211. xx 199. xxi 200. xxiii 209. xxv 199. xxviii 144. xlv 405
 ——— W. hanged for robbing and maiming, viii 110] 214]
 ——— W. (tinman) xli 402
 ——— W. R. Wale, xlviii 959. lv 320
 King street, Rotherhithe, fire in, vi 82]
 ——— Covent Garden, fire in, xvii 118]
 ——— Southwark, fire in, lv 99
 Kinglake v. Norman, li 321
 Kings. See Sovereigns
 King's-bench prison, riots in the, xiii 164] 165] xiv 71] 102] xxvii 194]
 assumed jurisdiction in, xxii 216] 217]
 application from prisoners enlarged by the riots, xxiv 166]
 grants for repairing, xxiv 272] xxxix 170. xlii 164. xlv 582. xlvii 591
 attempts to escape from, xxvii 199] xxviii 196] xxxiii 19]
 new regulations, xxxii 204]
 account of the old, xxxii 30
 forged assignats seized, xxxiv 3
 plot to blow up, xxxiv 45. xxxv 9
 fire in, xli 26
 See also St. George's fields
 Kingsborough, visc. See Kingston, earl
 Kingsbury, Dr. ii 328
 Kingsby, gen. count, xxvi 76
 Kingsland, G. 5th visc. v 76]
 ——— Matth. 6th. visc. lvii 6
 Kingsland road, fire in, xiv 118]
 Kingsley, gen. ii 233. iii 66] 133] 148]

KI

Kingsman, Long, xxxiv 78
 Kingsmill, adm. Rob. xxxiv 2. xxxviii 47.
 xl 2, 144
 Kingston on Thames, settlement for sup-
 plying the poor with cheap coals, i 383
 act for the improvement of, xvi 111]
 — upon Hull. *See* Hull
 Kingston, Eliz. duchess of, xii 82] 86] xix
 159] xx 164] 195] xlix 806
 declared not the wife of Mr. Hervey,
 xii 73]
 indicted for bigamy, xvii 169] 170]
 xviii 123] 187] xix 133] 231] xxx 213]
 suit of lady Meadows against, xviii
 133] xxiii 208]
 her marriage with Mr. Hervey esta-
 blished, xxi 168]
 account of, xxx 213] 44
 — Evelyn, last duke of, viii 204]
 xvi 142] xvii 162] 170]
 validity of his will established, xxiii
 208]
 — G. 3rd earl, xxxix 56. xl 29, 127.
 xlii 202, 209
 — l. col. xx 298] xxii 149]
 — Rob. 2nd earl, xxxix 55
 Kington, l. col. P. xlix 689°
 Kinnaird, C. 8th lord, xlv 56; 198. xlvii 8,
 42, 75, 119. l 279. liv 142
 — G. 7th lord, xxvii 189] xxix 146]
 xxxi 298] 304] xxxiv 77. xxxv 144]
 xxxviii 12
 Kinnoul, Rob. 9th earl, xxx 298] xxxi 298]
 304] xxxii 98] xxxiii 223. xxxv 54] 69]
 xxxvii 149] xxxix 199] xli 228] xliii 171]
 — T. 8th earl of, iii 86] 103] vii
 128] xiii 243] xliii 137] xlix 1016
 — T. R. 10th earl, l 279
 Kinsey, James (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 Kinsky, marsh. xl 26
 Kiow. *See* Kiev
 Kippis, rev. Dr. And. xxxiv 78. xli 354
 account of, xxxvii 39
 Kirby, Cranley T. viii 110] 214]
 — Christopher, xii 36
 — Eliz. shot, liii 91
 — J. ix 115]
 Kirch Denker, battle of, iv 25-7] 141]
 Kircher, Ath. i 333. iii 133. vi 93. xi 129.
 xvi 118, 119, 120. xvii 64n. xxi 104. xxii
 95
 Kircudbright, J. 7th lord, xvi 99] 101]
 Kirk, capt. (N) i 111
 action against for impressing a city
 waterman, x 186]
 — Matt. xvii 118
 Kirkaldy, limestone quarries at, iii 98
 Kirkby, rev. J. xxxviii 320
 Kirke, James, xvii 186
 Kirkham priory, xxv 203]
 Kirkley, Ralph, xxxiv 9
 Kirkman, ald. J. xiv 84] 117] 121] xvi 104]
 xix 158] xxii 218] xxiii 226] 227]
 — J. lix 233
 Kirkpatrick, capt. J. Achilles (A) xli 320

KN

Kirkpatrick, l. col. W. xli 242
 — Rob. lv 268
 Kirkwall, J. visc. lx 254
 Kirton, ancient church to be taken down,
 xlv 386
 Kirton, G. vii 95]
 Kirwan, Rich. xxxviii 389, 407
 — T. liv 133]
 trial of, liv 268
 Kirwood, Rob. xlv 827
 Kishennai Wuddiar, maha rajah, xli 63]
 Kistna, river, account of, xl 375
 Kitagusta (Indian chief) iii 235]
 Kitchen, H. xxi 202]
 Kitchens, economical, xl 397
 Kitchingman, J. xiii 170]
 Kite, boy's eyes torn out by one that was
 shot, ix 63]
 child killed by one, xlii 13
 Kite, ald. sir Rob. xv 126]
 Kittoe, capt. Edw. (N) li 477
 Klaproth, von, Mart. H. xlv 840. lii 662
 — lvi 534
 Klarich, Dr. viii 83]
 Klebeck, gen. xxxi 179]
 Kleber, gen. xxxvi 34] 60] xxxviii 127] xli
 23] 30] 38] 95, 259. xlii 2m] 42] 79] 91]
 219] 23, 222, 223. xliii 29] 33] 206] 218]
 224]
 assassination of, xlii 233. xliii 220]
 xlv 869
 Klein, Dr. J. T. iv 84-6. xlix 834
 — gen. xlvii 148. xlix 11
 Kleist, (suicide) liii 143
 — capt. xxix 48]
 — gen. ii 28. xx 188] lv 123] 130]
 132] 134] lvi 6] 16]
 — maj. Chs. Edw. von, (poet) painting
 to his memory, placed in the garrison
 church at Berlin, iv 176]
 Klenau, gen. xli 281] 295] xlii 173] 208]
 xliii 60] 62] xlvii 697. lv 170]
 Klengling, gen. xlv 627
 Kleyn, capt. Kemp Janssen, xxix 265]
 Klingenshierna, prof. vii 33
 Kleest, bar. Jacobi, xlviii 691
 Klopstock, F. T. letter to the French Na-
 tional Convention, xxxiv 63]
 Knapp, couns. xlix 488, 523
 Knapping, J. xli 848
 Knapton, lord, xii 82]
 Knatchbull, lady Lucy, xlii 429
 — sir E. xxxiv 155] xxxvii 153]
 Kneebone, Eliz. lvi 274
 Kneller, sir Godfrey, x 247. xv 31. xxiii
 221. xxxii 143
 memoirs of, vii 49
 Knigge, bar. xxxix 383
 Knight, adm. sir J. xxxvi 81. xxxix 77
 — adm. sir Joseph, xvi 205]
 — capt. (N) lvii 191
 — C. xlvii 406
 — Dr. Gawin, xxii 98. xxxv 256
 — E. (actor) lviii 326
 — Edw. ii 106

KN

- Knight, H. divorced, xiv 81]
 — H. xlv 445
 — l. col. li 119
 — Mary, convicted of the murder of
 her son, xxi 198]
 — Rich. Payne, xxvii 268] xxxiv 78.
 xlix 958. lviii 450
 — sir J. vi 274
 — T. xxiv 171]
 — T. ii 143
 — T. And. xxxvii 89*] xlv 781. xlv
 842, 848*n*. xlvii 826. xlviii 927, 932. xlix
 366. li 827. lii 667. liv 501
 — W. lvii 300
- Kighthood, orders of, iii 178. xl 415
 new order in the Palatinate, xi 64]
 — in Saxony, xi 171]
 — in Denmark, xiv 77]
 — in Sweden, xv 69*]
 — in Italy, xlvii 137
 — in Portugal, liii 120
 — in Prussia, lv 20
 — in Hanover, lviii 137]
 origin of the order of the Garter, xvii
 145
 ancient manner of creating knights
 of the Bath, xxi 141
 origin of, xxi 160
- Knightley, Harriet, attempt to murder, xxi
 168] 183]
- Knighton, — murderer and suicide, lx 28
- Knights of Nova Scotia, or St. Andrew, xviii
 177]
 — of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* Malta
 — of St. Patrick, creation of the order,
 xxvi 196]
 ceremonial of investiture, xxvi 280]
 — of the Bath, installations of, iv 115]
 xv 108] xxii 210] xlv 405. xlv 388
 prince Frederick appointed principal
 companion, x 162]
 appointments of, xiv 76] 138] xv 66]
 103] 106] 113] xvii 139] xxv 223*] xlv
 432. lvi 78
 entertainment at Ranelagh by, xlv
 394
 list of, xv 206]
 expulsion of one, lvi 74
 extension of the order, lvii 139] 134
 — of the Garter, prince Ferdinand
 elected, ii 107
 investiture of p. Ferdinand, ii 144
 — the marq. of Rocking-
 ham and earl Temple, iii 71]
 — prince W. and the earl
 of Bute, v 86] 125]
 installations of, v 105] xiv 127] 216]
 xxv 222] xxxiii 16] xlvii 379. lii 257*. liv
 80
 several admitted to the privileges of,
 without installation, xliii 21
 elections of, vii 66] xi 196] xiv 74]
 80] xxv 206] xxx 203] xxxii 227] xxxv
 28. lvi 73
 emp. Alexander elected, lv 55

KN

- Knights of the Garter: investiture of the
 princes of Wales and Brunswick and earl
 of Albemarle, viii 152]
 investiture of the duke of Cumber-
 land, x 161]
 — bish. of Osnab-
 burgh, xiv 115]
 — lord North, xv 97]
 — landgrave of Hesse
 Cassel, xxviii 207]
 — duke of Leeds
 and earl of Chatham, xxxii 227]
 — sir C. Whitworth,
 xxxvi 1
 — the d. of Beaufort,
 m. of Abercorn, and earls of Pembroke,
 Winchelsea, and Chesterfield, xlvii 355
 — emp. Alexander,
 lv 64
 — king of Prussia,
 lord Liverpool, and lord Castlereagh, lvi
 46, 47
 — k. of the Nether-
 lands, lvi 77
 — of the Thistle, investiture of the
 earl of Carlisle at Turin, xi 81]
 investiture of prince William Henry,
 xiii 89]
 — the earl of Northing-
 ton, xvi 127]
 — of Windsor, poor, ordered to re-
 side, xiv 138]
- Knightsbridge, fire at, xxxvi 6
- Knipe, J. Noble, xi 123]
- Knipphausen, Dodo H., bar., i 90. iii 205]
- Knipperdolling, (Anabaptist enthusiast) xii
 10
- Kniveton, sir Gilb. xi 61
- Knobelsdorff, gen. bar. xlviii 168, 809, 812.
 xlix 41
- Knobloch, gen. iv 34] 36]
- Knolles, Rich. xxiii 231
- Knollys, sir Francis, xxxv 14
- Knot, Nath. viii 146]
- Knott, W. throwing a knife at his wife
 killed his son, xlv 423
- Knowle castle, fire at, lx 2
- Knowles, adm. sir C. vi 113] viii 201] 158*n*.
 xiii 159] 174] xvi 32] xviii 49. xli 359.
 xlvii 751, 752
 — adm. sir Francis, xlvii 755
 — James, xli 402
 — J. lxi 78
 — maj. lx 184]
 — Rob. escape of, from prison, xix
 152]
- Knowlton, T. liii 486
- Knowlys, Newman, li 270, 333. lx 263. lxi
 200, 232
- Knox, And. or Rich. iv 176] 75
 — gen. xl 248] li 280
 — gen. H. (Amer.) xxiii 391]
 — J. character of, liv 453
 — m. gen. J. xli 128, 136
 — rev. Dr. Vicesimus, xxiii 178, 181

- Knox, rev. Dr. Vicesimus, insulted at Brighton theatre, xxxv 39
 — W. xxiv 255]
- Knyphausen, gen. xix 170*] 179*] xx 128] xxi 221*] 270] xxii 3] xxiii 224*] xxiv 15]
- Knyvett, (singer) xxix 206]
- Koczinski. *See* Kosinski
- Koehler, gen. xliii 223]
- Koenig, Fred. lvii 319
- Koerner, lvi 571, 572
- Kolben, Pet. xxiv 38
- Koller, col. xv 74*]
- Kolli, bar. lii 497
- Kollowrath, gen. lvii 168. li 205
- Kolontai, count, xxvii 31]
- Konigsberg, in Prussia, great fires at, vii 110] viii 112] xii 105] 111] liii 74
 population of, xxi 217]
- Koningsegg, marsh. count, iv 96] xvii 16
- Koops, Matthias, xlii 381, 383. xliii 452
- Korff, baron, xlix 19
- Korsakow, gen. xli 267] 268]
- Kosciusko, gen. xxxvii 16] xxxix 32. xlviii 203
 letter to the emperor Paul, xl 94
 address to the Poles in behalf of Buonaparte, xlix 664
- Kosinski, king of Poland carried off by, xiv 82*] xxvii 98
- Koster, J. Theod. xliii 456. lix 399
- Kotzebue, Aug. von, xlvii 754, 772. lviii 35
 assassination of, lxi 185]
- Kouli khan, Thamas, iv 6. viii 107] ix 29] 120] x 209. xvi 28] xxxv 357. xxxix 500. xliv 357. xlvii 735. xlviii 952
 account of, xvi 60. liii 581
 two letters of, liii 580
- Koumiss, method of making, xxx 84
 virtues of, xxx 88
- Kourakin, prince xlii 135. li 411
- Koutousoff, gen. xlvii 168
- Krahil bey, xl 258
- Kraken, inquiry concerning the, xiv 81
- Kraschininikoff, prof. iv 104. xxvii 93*n*
- Krasiowna, Marg. vi 97
- Kray, gen. xxxviii 138] xxxix 38] xli 278] 285] 296] xlii 172] 176] 200]
- Krazewski, xvii 18]
- Krazinski, xi 13] 17] xii 32]
- Kreschetnichow, gen. xi 13] 16] xxxv 227
- Kressel, xxi 161]
- Kretschmar, Peter, viii 61]
- Kristna, river. *See* Kistna
- Krogh, gen. von, lvi 40]
- Kronus, the Grecian deity, x 156
- Krudener, mad. lviii 56. lix 67
- Kruse, adm. xxxiii 68
 — gen. lvii 178
- Krusemark, count, xlviii 170, 685
- Krusenstern, count, liv 135. lviii 531. lx 579
- Kublai khan, xiv 192*n*
- Kullian Sing, xxix 166] xxxvii 112
- Kunigl, gen. lvi 196
- Kurakin, prince, xxxix 4. liv 169]
- Kurile islands, xli 485
- Kurream khan, lxi 498
- Kuster, xliii 106
 — Dr. Ludolph, xi 152
- Kutsma, J. *See* Kosinski
- Kutuchtu. *See* Lama
- Kutusoff, Ivan Paulovitch, xliii 12, 429
 — gen. xxxiii 104. liii 135] liv 173] 175] 178] 182] lv 114] 121] 32, 388
- Kutzeleben, bar. xxv 194]
- Kydd, Stewart, xxxvi 278] 39
- Kylock and Co. prosecution of, li 149. *See* Keylock
- Kymer, Dr. Gilbert, xxi 26
- Kynaston, (actor) xxiii 152
 — T. xi 68]
 v. Hawley for tithes, ix 112]
- L.
- Labat, J. Bapt. vi 69. xi 208. xxiv 38. xxxv 308
- Labatut, gen. lv 192]
- Labedoyere, col. lvii 57] 87]
- Laberius, xxiv 181
- Labienus, vi 170
- Laborde, gen. i 222] 259*, 262*
 — de, Alex. li 799-816, 943
- Labouchere, P. C. lii 236
- Labrador, don Pedro, l 153] 229*
- Labyrinths, ancient, of Crete, xxxi 91, 93
- Lac, distinctions of, lix 569
- Lac insect, xxv 66. lix 567
- Lac, capt. de, iii 220]
- Lacaille. *See* Caille, de la
- Lacane, xxxv 280]
- Lace, Buckinghamshire, iv 160]
 Dresden, imitation of, v 86]
 finished with knitting needles, vii 80]
 method of separating gold and silver from, without burning, ix 167
 French, found concealed in a ship's buoy, x 62]
 manufacture of, introduced into London, xviii 121
 French emigrants employed in making, xxxvi 21
 gold. *See* Gold
- Lacedemon. *See* Sparta
- Lacedede. *See* Cepede
- Lacey, suicide of, xlv 368
 — capt. T. (A) xlv 561
 — capt. T. (engineers) xliii 208] 235]
 — gen. don Lewis, lii 171, 173. liii 120] liv 145] lix 118] 119]
 — Harriet, xlv 561
- Lacombe, James, vi 33
 — St. Michael, xl 126] xli 114]
- Lacon v. Mosenau, l 73*
- Lacosta, gen. lvi 168
- Lacroix, lix 118]
- Lacrosse, adm. xliii 363. xlv 221, 365
- Lactantius, v 145, 149
- Lacy, lviii 288

- Lacy, (pat. Drury L.) xvii 83] xxiii 236
 — marsh. (Russ.) iii 16] 27] 43] xii 3]
 xxxiii 17
 — J. (actor) vi 181. xxxvi 297
 — marshal, count (Austr.) xxx 49] 53]
 xxxiii 6
 — Willoughby, xxii 83] xxii 50
 Ladbroke, sir Rob. i 101, 105. iv 95] 124]
 301] viii 117] ix 74] x 145] xi 82] 167] xii
 112] 200] xiii 99] 105] 108] xiv 163] 190]
 xv 67] xvi 90] 149]
 extraordinary conduct of, xiii 111]
 Ladd, pretending to be bewitched, v
 112]
 Lade, couns. xi 152]
 Ladies, mobbing in St. James's park, ii 99
 Ladrizabel, gen. liii 181
 Ladrone islands, manners and customs of
 the, xi 12
 Ladvocat, prof. J. Bapt. xi 152
 Ladayard, col. (Amer.) killed, xxiv 126]
 Ladybird, utility of, xlix 840
 Læstrigons, v 136
 Laffin, J. lviii 103
 Lafontaine, Fred. saltpetre maker, xii 221]
 Laforest, xlviii 163
 Laforey, adm. xxx 104] xxxv 271]
 — adm. sir F. xxxvii 137] li 458
 — adm. sir J. i 71. xxvi 37
 — commissioner xxxi 264]
 Lagarde, gen. xlii 19] lvii 92] lxi 167]
 Lagny, T. F. de, 185*
 Lagosta, island of. *See* Agosta
 Lagrange, xli 337
 — gen. xliii 210] 233] 234] 96.
 xlvii 533
 Laguerre, vii 54
 Laharpe, gen. killed, xxxviii 92]
 — J. F. *See* Harpe
 Lahorie, gen. liv 177]
 Lahoussay, gen. liii 111]
 Lahoz, gen. xl 114] xli 290]
 Laidley, Dr. J. xxxiv 403. xxxix 399. xli 497
 Laidlaw, xlix 730*. i 185*
 Laignelot, xxxviii 150]
 Lainé, lvii 91] lviii 116] lxi 443
 Laing, Dav. vi 78
 — Malcolm, xxxiv 77. i 129*
 Laird, capt. David, (N) xxxii 316] 320]
 Lajollais, xlvi 155, 617, 628
 Lake, bish. xiv 247
 — F. G. 2nd visc. lx 402. lxi 400
 — Gerard, 1st visc. xxxix 38, 260. xl
 164] 165] 126, 138, 215. xlv 340n, 552.
 562. xlvii 82, 206, 213, 221, 238. xlvii
 204, 207, 361, 518. xlviii 252, 702-8
 — hon. capt. W. (N) xlvi 561. lii 255*,
 264*, 283
 — I. col. G. Aug. Fred. xlv 563. xlvii
 232
 — rev. A. xlvii 371
 — W. viii 176]
 — Warwick, xxxi 221]
 Lalande. *See* Lande, de la
 Laham, Pet. Meyer, li 296
- Lallemand, gen. xxxvi 225. xli 97. lv 167]
 lvii 58] 84]
 Lallier, xxxvi 121]
 Lally, gen. T. Arthur, count, i 76, 106. ii
 53, 95, 96. iii 63] iv 55] 56] 290] 291] vi
 5] xx 171] lviii 481
 repulsed at Tanjore and Madras, ii 54
 intercepted letters from, ii 224. iv
 55n]
 sent to the Bastile, v 109]
 rigorous proceedings against, ix 8] 9]
 execution of, ix 9] 93]
 account of, ix 80
 letters from, ix 83
 — M. xxv 42] 46] 49] 60] 68] 69] xxvi
 56] 58] 86]
 — Tollendal, xxxi 213*n] 238*] 241*]
 252*] 256*] xxxii 36] 38] 39] 57] xxxiv
 28] xxxv 194] lvii 63] 64]
 Lama of the Mungals, or Kutuchtu, x 39
 — Tonguts, or Dalai lama, x
 41. xxi 33. xxiii 59
 — Tayshoo, xxi 33. xlii 470
 letters to Mr. Hastings, xxi 42. xxxii
 55
 Lamanon, Rob. Paul, xli 391
 Lamarque, xxxiv 42]
 Lamb, forgery by, xxx 195]
 — hon. xli 462
 — hon. G. lxi 74] 83]
 — hon. W. xlix 36, 151. li 50. liv 49] lix
 30]
 — I. col. drowned, lvi 76
 — T. xxxvi 322
 — and Cock, Messrs. xxxiv 145
 Lamballe, princess de, xxxiv 58] xxxv 16
 Lambard, Multon, xxxi 193]
 Lambarde, W. xiv 123
 Lambert, lady Eliz. xxxiv 29
 Lambe, T. xxviii 189
 — W. murdered by J. Legge, xliii 35,
 36
 Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, i 154
 — capt. H. (N) lv 105] 131
 — col. ii 71
 — count de, xli 24
 — Dan. xlviii 370, 413. li 287
 — G. viii 194n
 — maj. gen. J. xvi 75. xxviii 165
 — m. gen. sir J. lvii 123] 141, 159,
 178
 — rev. James, viii 105]
 — Rich. xlviii 956
 — T. ii 142. xlv 430
 Lambertini, marq. de, v 33
 Lambertini, card. Prosper. *See* Benedict
 XIV
 Lambesc, prince de, xxxi 247*] xxxii 127]
 xxxiv 32]
 Lambeth: debates on charging the arch-
 bishop to the poor rate, xviii 151] 182]
 cause decided against the parish, xix
 197]
 fires at, xxxvi 3. xlviii 433. xlix 470.
 lv 66

L A

L A

Lambeth: resolutions on the war, xlv 413
 riot at pulling down an old building, lviii 47
 Lambie, James, xli 403
 Lambton, J. G. lvii 4] 5] lix 60] lx 38] 42] 123] lxi 140]
 ——— W. H. xxix 132] 134] xxxiv 160] 76. xxxv 88] 94] 149] xxxvi 276] xxxvii 158] 168] 219] xxxviii 32] 43]
 Lameness from contraction, remedy for, iii 116, 118
 cured by fright, l 42*
 Lameths, xxxiii 141*n*, 164. xxxiv 21]
 ——— Alex. xxxiii 166. xlii 160*n*]
 ——— C. xxxiv 43
 Lamoignon, M. de, xxix 202] xxx 216] xxxi 6] 11] 16] 35]
 Lamont, capt. (A) xxvi 108] xxvii 256]
 ——— rev. J. lvii 309
 Lamorlui, gen. xxxiv 119]
 Lamotte, Ant. Houdart, xl 66
 Lamplighters, found guilty of stealing oil, xlviii 436
 Lamps, experiments on the expense of burning chamber oil in, viii 163
 Lana, Franc. de, xxvi 65
 Lanark, new village near, xxxiv 27
 Lancashire, cavern in, iii 104
 narrow escape of a man on the seven-mile sands, ix 55]
 numerous cases of manslaughter in, xxxix 43
 Lancaster, petition from, on the American stamp act, ix 35]
 Lancaster, C. vi 140
 ——— Edmund, earl of, xx 131
 ——— J. duke of. *See* Gaunt
 ——— Joseph, l 143. liii 51. lxi 147]
 ——— W. (highwayman) shot, xxxix 6
 Lancey, Peter, killed in a duel, xiv 164]
 Lancisi, J. Maria, vi 162
 Lancy, gen. Oliver de, xx 13] xl 220] xlviii 79. xlix 100. l 135*. lii 129
 Land, great increase in value of, xii 86]
 fall in it's value, lvii 144] 16
 gained from the sea, xxx 93. xxxv 16. xlv 848. liii 85
 subsidence of, in various places, xli 375
 improvement of, by draining, xlviii 404
 removed by natural causes. *See* Phenomena, natural
 *See* also Ground, and Landlords
 Land-revenue, grant for the board of, xxxiii 143
 Lande, J. J. F. de la, vi 77] xii 199. xviii 138. xxxi 43. xli 334. xlii 6. li 948
 Landells, Jos. xlv 777
 Lander, W. xli 405. xlv 363
 Landhen, col. xxxiii 35
 Landivision, brig. gen. ix 83
 Landlord and tenant, law of, xvi 150]

Landlords, patriotic speech of one, xviii 160]
 rent spontaneously reduced by, lvi 73, 86. lvii 88
 generosity of one, lvii 93
 Landrey, siege of, xxxvi 15]
 Landshut, battle of, iii 14]
 Landtax, at 4*s*. in the pound, i 133. vii 31]
 reduced to 3*s*. x 41*] 221]
 raised to 4*s*. again, xiv 40] 226]
 sums raised by, since the Revolution, v 150]
 on the equalization of the, xxi 174
 produce of, xxxiii 120] 122]
 irregularity of, and it's cause, xxxv 100
 grant to pay sums assessed for, xxxvi 119
 bills for the redemption of the, xl 206] xli 194] xlviii 651
 *See* also Commissioners
 Lane, xv 79] 89] xvii 147. xx 180]
 ——— G. Fox, v 82]
 ——— J. iv 137]
 ——— l. col. xlviii 599
 ——— Nath. v. a schoolmaster for injury to his son, xix 149]
 ——— Sarah, indicted for marrying four husbands, vii 113]
 ——— convicted of robbing her lodgings, ix 52]
 ——— Tim. xliii 454
 Lanerick, lord, xxi 243
 Lanesborough, Brinsley, 2nd earl, xiv 247]
 ——— Jane, countess of, xlv 439
 ——— Rob. Herbert, 3rd earl, xxxi 313] 314] 317]
 Lanfranc, abp. xv 127. xxi 222
 Lang, col. xxvi 107] 246]
 ——— David, xlviii 437
 ——— Gilbert, lx 362
 ——— Isaac, a mountebank, convicted on the lottery act, xiv 139]
 ——— T. lvi 17
 Langara, adm. don Juan, xxiii 202*] xxxv 184. xxxvi 225] 59
 Langbaine, rev. Dr. Gerard, xx 2
 Langdale, sir Marmaduke, xlvii 884
 ——— T. xxiii 230] 238] 261] 271] xxiv 169] xxvii 225]
 Langdon, rear adm. W. i 83. xxvii 236]
 ——— J. (threatening letter) iv 63]
 ——— J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265] xxix 299]
 Langeoy, M. de, xxv 138
 Langeron, chev. de, iii 33
 ——— gen. xlvii 168. liii 136] liv 182] lv 136] 137] lvi 2] 14]
 Langford, fire at, xlviii 411
 Langford, (auctioneer) ix 65] 69] 71] x 99] xii 226. xviii 98]
 ——— lieut. Fred. (N) xliii 130
 ——— Sarah, ill treatment of a girl by, x 97] 130]
 Langham, R. viii 202*n*

L A

Langham, sir J. ix 145] xi 121]
 ——— sir James, xi 121] xxvii 206]
 Langles, xxxi 218] xl 461, 486, 487
 Langley, fire at, xxxv 55
 Langley, T. de, vi 144
 Langlois, gen. xxx 25]
 Langman, G. and J. poisoned, liv 33
 Langridge, H. murder of Mrs. Sex by, lv 13
 Langrish, sir Hercules, xxxi 161. xxxvi 8
 Langton, Bennet, xxxiii 443] 471] xl 326
 ——— bish. Walter de, xxv 127, 131
 ——— Dan. xxxix 409
 Language, influence of, on opinions, vii 207
 on accent, xxvi 127
 standard of pronunciation, xxvi 129
 primitive, xxix 37
 Languages, peculiarities of the Lapland, ii 341
 consanguinity of, ii 363. ix 302. xv 192] xxviii 107. xlvii 887. l 254
 on monosyllables, ii 433
 ancient Oriental, v 111. xli 506, 510
 Chinese, iii 151. vi 198. xxxiv 491
 on their suitableness to music, x 194
 Biscayan and Basque, xiii 247
 American, xvi 88
 Cornish, xviii 157
 corruptions of, xx 144
 remarks on, xx 160. xxi 183. xxxi 99
 specimens of that of an Anglosaxon colony in Ireland, xxxi 102, 108
 hints on studying, xxxviii 335
 arbitrary changes made in, xl 480
 Welsh, xlvii 886
 extent of the Gaelick, xlix 1003
 Scottish, l 257
 English, and others. *See* English, &c.
 Languet, J. B. J. (vicar of St. Sulpice) life of, vi 14
 Linguish, sir H. xxix 165
 Langworth, b. gen. li 451, 472
 ——— Edw. (Amer.) xix 260]
 Laniere, v 27
 Lanjuinais, xxxv 215] xxxvii 86] 109] lvii 65] 83]
 Lannes. *See* Lasnes
 Lansberg, rev. Phil. iv 192]
 Lansdowne, G. Granville, visc. ix 67. xv 229. xx 208. xxv 205
 ——— H. 3rd marq. lii 57, 148, 298. liii 14] 56] 85] liv 31] 50] 104] 362] lv 46] 62] lvi 107] 135] 136] lvii 27] lviii 9] 25] 40] 58] lx 33] 34] 91] 128] lxi 3] 13] 41] 86] 121] 132] 137] 145] 148] 149]
 *See* also Petty, lord H.
 ——— J. H. 2nd marq. of, xxxv 6] 40] 49] xxxvi 240] xxxix 190] 248]
 ——— W. 1st marq. of, vii 129] ix 48] x 158] xi 68*] xii 63] 149] 78. xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 17] 252] xvi 89] 118] xvii 278] xviii 249] 251] xx 79. xxi 168*] 207*] 303] xxii 161] 167] 342] 343] 350] xxiii 57] 78] 81] 100] 127] 150] 330] 331] 333] xxiv 290] xxv 146] 157] 184] 186]

L A

187] 206] 282] xxvi 136] 176] 32. xxvii 149] xxix 101] 102] xxx 119] xxxi 102] xxxiii 225. xxxiv 171] xxxv 16] 18] 36] 37] 54] 69] 130. xxxvi 183] 219] 232] 238] 244] 248] 253] 257] 260] 275] 151. xxxvii 149] 176] 183] 190] 195] 153. xxxviii 14] 17] 44] 69] 73] xxxix 163] 164] 182] 237] 241] 250] 262] 31. xl 167] xli 163] 167] 227] 33, 355. xlv 148. xlvii 29, 733. xlviii 22, 260
 Lansdowne, W. 1st marq. of, secretary of state, xxv 177]
 first lord of the treasury, xxv 182]
 resigns, xxvi 168]
 character of, xlix 186
 his MSS. purchased for the British Museum, l 3*, 183*
 Lansperg, fire at, xi 117]
 Lanterns, invention of, xvii 123n
 Lanue, xli 90]
 Lanusse, gen. xliii 228] 229] 91, 92. xlv 951
 Lanwerenbagen, victory of the French at, i 55
 Laocoon, statue of, ix 228
 Lapause, de, iii 221]
 Lapeou, don. Man. lii 216
 Lapenotiere, capt. J. J. lii 303
 Lapi, J. Jer. vi 162
 Lapis lyncurius, mushrooms produced from, viii 101
 Lapisse, gen. li 472
 Laplace, xlvii 173
 Lapland, pretended conjuror from, i 275
 hunting, economy, and trade of, ii 329
 cultivation of the Swedish part, iv 61]
 woods set on fire, xv 119]
 two females and two rein deer brought to England for a wager, xxxi 210]
 natives of, xlv 734, 885. lv 477
 game brought to London from, lviii 25
 Laplume, gen. xlv 215, 219
 Laporte. *See* Porte, la
 Lapouchin, mad. xiii 152
 Lara, Benj. fraud by, xxxvi 33
 Larache, bombarded by the French, viii 106]
 Larch, recommended, xiv 118. lxi 548
 Larche, de, ii 225
 Larcom, capt. T. (N) xxxvii 65
 Lardeau, Sarah, xxxii 13
 Lardner, Dr. Nath. ix 145
 ——— Ephraim, ii 108
 Lareveillièrre Lepaux, xxxvii 86] 109] 116] xxxviii 111] xxxix 63] 76. xl 18. xli 314] 316] xlii 5]
 character of, xxxvii 117]
 Larivière, xxxvii 109]
 Larkin, xxx 159]
 ——— capt. (E. Indiaman) xlix 355
 ——— M. lvi 337
 Larks, white one, xlix 850
 number alighting on a vessel in the Irish channel, lvi 3

L A

- Laroche, capt. Christ. (N) xlix 463
 — James, xix 231]
 — gen. xxxviii 129]
 — Lenvir, xxxix 63]
 Laroche-Jacquelin, xxxvi 90] 98] 106]
 Larrey, Dr. liv 490
 — Isaac de, xvi 67
 — M. de la, i 151
 Larssen, vi 34
 Lartigue, col. Pierre de, i 244
 Lary, J. murder committed by, xii 131]
 Lasalle, gen. xlviii 196. i 211]
 Lascars, statue of queen Ann, in St. Paul's
 churchyard, mutilated by one, xii 131]
 religious procession of, xlvii 376
 Lascelles, Edwin, xii 96] 121] 122] 208]
 211]
 — gen. xxxi 226]
 — H. visc. xlv 2, 82, 140. xlvii 105.
 xlviii 13. lvi 165] lx 85]
 — Peter, (supervisor of India affairs)
 xv 134] xvii 110]
 Lascy, gen. xlviii 134
 Lasiere, xxxvi 89] 106]
 Laskard, Phœbe, v 141]
 Laskaroff, xxvii 25]
 Lasnes, marsh. xli 23] 33] 93. xlii 2] 192]
 193] xlv 321, 371. xlvii 176. xlvii 146, 155,
 159, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 205. xlix 24,
 171. l 232] li 198
 Lasource, xxxiv 44] xxxv 280]
 Lassalle, W. H. xlviii 958. lviii 348
 Lasso, Orlando di, xxxi 190
 Lasteyrie, li 837
 Laswaree, battle of, xlv 559. xlvii 229
 Latakia, earthquake at, xxxviii 33
 Latham, x 89]
 — Dr. J. xxvii 41n
 — Frances, lii 331
 — J. xlviii 411
 Lathropp, xlv 437
 Latimer, bish. Hugh, xiv 133] xv 116
 Latitude, instrument for ascertaining, xl
 69
 Latorre, gen. lx 47
 Latouche, xxxvii 86]
 — G. xlviii 410
 Latouche-Treville. *See* Treville
 Latour, Chat-Zot, xli 95]
 — gen. xxxiv 104]
 — Jos. lx 153
 — Maubourg, gen. xxxvi 48] xxxviii
 139] liii 105] 203
 Latour Taxis, prince of, liv 134
 Latourneur de la Manche, xxxvii 116] xxxix
 54] xl 6]
 Lattem, col. xxxiv 98]
 Latter, Mrs. xx 175]
 Latterman, gen. xli 280] 285]
 Laud, abp. W. ii 320. v 26. xvii 34. xxi 8
 Lauder, brig. vii 68
 — sir J. xli 367
 — W. xxi 206
 Lauderdale, James, 7th earl, xxvii 189] 1
 5, 6

L A

- Lauderdale, James, 8th earl, xxiv 183*]
 xxvii 70] xxix 142] xxxi 120] xxxiii 154]
 xxxiv 29, 77, 164. xxxv 37] 54] 69] 130.
 xxxvi 231] 238] 247] 248] 254] 260] 266]
 275] 276] 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 150] 176]
 196] 200] 201] 221] 144, *ib.* 153, *ib.* 155.
 xxxviii 14] 17] 19] 29] 30] 55] 70] 73] 12,
 111. xxxix 35. xl 5. xlvii 432. xlviii 181,
 256, 257, 409, 413, 450, 744. xlix 42, 58,
 62, 162, 468. i 9] *ib.* 21] 42] 56] 81] 120]
 lii 23] 80] 84] 87] 11. liv 10] 34] 38] 42]
 142. lv 46] 65] lviii 32] 40] 42] 64] 65]
 lix 34] 47] lx 16] 17] 29] 32] 33] 35] 75]
 92] 127] 128] 136] 140] lxi 4] 148] 149]
 150]
 — John, duke of, xxxvi 364
 Laudohn, marsh. G. E. i 50, 53, 54, 59. ii 25,
 45. iii 13] 14] 15] 18] 19] 26-29] 46] 49]
 iv 32] 33] 138] v 24] vi 97] xxi 23] 28]
 34] xxx 47] 211] xxxi 167] 174] 177] 179]
 xxxii 215] xxxiii 3, 4, 6
 death of, xxxiii 16
 account of, *ib.*
 — gen. xxxix 27]
 Lauffer, J. Rudolph, xlii 78
 Laughter, xxxi 133, 136
 Launay, de, xxxi 249*] xxxii 9]
 Launsee, gen. xlii 229
 Lauragais, count de, xii 212
 — mad. de, xvii 5
 — (porcelain manufacturer) vii
 101]
 Laurence, Dr. French, xxx 149] xxxix 364.
 xl 179] 198] xli 214] xlii 121] xliii 50]
 156] xlv 38, 52, 105, 107, 139. xlv 36,
 45, 55, 116, 203, 206, 207, 211. xlvii 10,
 25, 31, 47, 66, 109. xlviii 25, 65, 80, 96.
 xlviii 104. l 77] 88] 222*
 — J. (Amer. judge adv. gen.) xxiv
 42]
 Laurens, col. (Amer.) xxiv 131] 135]
 xxv 132] xxxv 6
 — H. (Amer.) xxi 218*] 274] 335]
 xxii 22] xxiii 229] 356] xxv 132] 321]
 xxvi 134] xxxv 6
 letter from gov. Johnstone and answer,
 xxi 339]
 taken at sea and committed to the
 Tower, xxiii 229] xxiv 142] 259] 322]
 xxv 147]
 his petition to the House of Commons,
 xxiv 322] xxv 148]
 Laurent, chev. iii 160] vii 76]
 — gen. xxxvi 184
 Laurenti, xlvii 807
 Laurie, adm. sir Rob. xlvii 224, 527, 530. lv
 162
 — Gilbert, xv 131]
 — maj. liv 155]
 Lauriston, gen. xliii 276] 33. xlv 30.
 xlviii 151. liv 178] lv 122]
 Laussat, xlii 20]
 Lauzun, count de, xxiv 166
 — duke de, xix 131] xxiii 11] xxiv
 130] xxvii 198]

L A

Laval, gen. liii 113] 181. liv 237
 Lavalette, de, gen. escape of, from prison, lvii 108. lviii 329
 Lavater, J. C. xxxiii 385] 394] xxxv 50. xlii 433
 death and character of, xliii 3, 388
 Lavaux, gen. Steph. xxxvi 174, 175, 177
 Lavaysse, gen. d'Auxion, lvi 201]
 Lavender, J. lix 361
 ——— Steph. lxi 207
 Lavington, Dr. ix 111
 ——— J. executed for forging his brother's will, xv 93]
 ——— Ralph, lord, xlviii 83ⁿ
 Lavistal, count, liv 159]
 Lavoisier, A. L. xxviii 80. xxxix 389
 Law, importance of it's study to the nobility, i 452
 struggle between the common and civil law in England, i 453-6. x 288
 proper mode of education, i 457. xxxiii 379] 380]
 Prussian code of, vii 110]
 Scotch, remarks on, viii 228] xviii 189] xl 439. xlix 148. l 137*. li 170
 criminal, xiii 163. xxiv 28] xv 92] 116] xvi 111] xxiii 277] xxxvi 38. xli 309. l 117] lv 8] lxi 336
 of nations, xxxvii 172*] liv 194]
 maritime, xlii 52] lxi 476
 charges to the public, xlvii 536
 statute, revision of, lviii 84]
 Law proceedings. *See* the cause of the action or the names of the parties
 Law, ix 75]
 ——— (planter in Tobago) spirited conduct of, xxiv 113]
 ——— bish. Edm. xvi 91] xvii 95] xviii 30. li 776
 ——— bish. G. H. xxiv 171] lv 56] 57] lix 108
 ——— couns. lix 163
 ——— Dr. xlv 709ⁿ
 ——— Dr. Peter, xvii 186
 ——— Edw. *See* Ellenborough, lord
 ——— E. lviii 14]
 ——— J. (Mississippi) i 241. xvii 3. xxx 213. xliii 276]
 account of, xxiv 24
 ——— of Lauriston, bar. iv 56] 57] viii 14] ix 100]
 ——— rev. W. iv 98] xxxiii 276]
 Lawes, couns. xlvii 422. xlix 410, 470, 523. l 16*. lv 301
 Lawford, adm. J. xli 88, 135
 Lawler, Ann, charged with witchcraft, xii 130]
 Lawless, capt. (N) lii 295
 Lawley, capt. xxxiii 27]
 ——— sir Rob. xxvii 268] xxxiii 27] xlvii 32
 Lawrence, capt. Effingham, xlviii 419
 ——— capt. (Amer.) lv 406
 ——— Chauncy, xxxiii 457]
 ——— Dr. French. *See* Laurence

L E

Lawrence, Dr. T. x 134] xxvi 27. xxxiv 450
 ——— Eliz. l 119*
 ——— Isaac, xi 221]
 ——— J. xlv 775
 ——— Joseph, xli 1
 ——— maj. gen. Stringer, iii 112] 120] xx 173]
 his statue placed in the India house, vii 93]
 pension to, x 102]
 ——— Paul, iii 99]
 ——— rev. Dr. S. xxxviii 361
 ——— sir Soulden, xxxvi 41. xxxviii 114. xli 15. xlv 560. xlv 359, 373. xlviii 94. xlix 366. li 274
 ——— sir T. lviii 291, 292. lxi 20
 ——— W. ii 120, 130
 Laws, sumptuary. *See* Dress
 Lawson, li 145
 ——— b. gen. xliii 101
 ——— Dr. J. v 55
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 ——— H. xlviii 979
 ——— sir Gilfred, xviii 71ⁿ
 ——— sir Wilfrid, xlvii 435. xlviii 405
 ——— W. xlv 844
 Lawsuits, lviii 162
 Lawton, J. lvii 320
 ——— rev. Dr. xiv 160]
 Layard, Dr. Dan. Pet. xii 86. xv 213] xxvi 28. xlvii 589
 ——— rev. C. Pet. xviii 167]
 Layer, couns. vii 279
 Layton, xxxiv 3
 Lazaret at Chetney hill, xlv 582. lii 423
 Lea, Abner Cowell, xlv 771
 ——— sir H. xvi 247
 Leach, couns. lvii 275
 ——— Dr. W. E. lx 436
 ——— Dryden, xxii 49
 v. the king's messengers for arresting him as the supposed printer of the North Britain, vi 115] viii 101] 145]
 ——— J. xxxiv 78. xlv 774. xlv 828
 ——— Rob. murder of, l 31*
 ——— sir J. lx 321, 322, 336
 Leachlade, tithe cause decided in favour of the vicar, ix 72]
 Lead, duty on ore recovered from the miners by the duke of Devonshire, iv 103]
 caution against smelting houses, iv 87
 method of detecting in wine or other matters, v 93
 mine discovered in Durham, ix 69]
 ——— Swaledale, xi 155] xlii 137]
 antidotes against, xxi 131
 duty on exportation, xxvii 304] xliii 193
 poisonous effects of, liii 552
 Lead, white, modes of making, lv 496
 Leadenhall street, fires in, xlv 441. liv 128. lvii 39

LE

LE

Leaf-brass. *See* Orsedew

Leake, capt. (art.) xliii 235]

—— James, xliii 130] xxxvi 300

—— J. Martin, xxxiv 134

—— l. col. xxiv 132]

—— Steph. Mart. ii 144. vii 175

Lear, col. (Amer.) lvi 182]

Leary, James, executed for murder, lv 55

—— Jeremiah, xl 16, 38

Leases, decision on the phraseology of, xx 210]

.... long, xlix 533

.... action relating to, lix 191

Leatham, Hannah, lv 2

Leather, heath used for tanning, v 92. ix 96]

.... hints for tanning without bark, vi 139

.... great rise in the price, xi 185] 197]

.... Turkish method of dyeing, xi 115

.... hardened for various purposes, xxxv 334

.... tax on, liv 102]

.... Indian mode of preparing, liv 484

Leatherhead, riot with the soldiers at the fair, xlv 440

Leavefield, J. xvi 145]

Leaves. *See* Trees

Leavis, W. xxvii 202]

Leballor, Pedro, l 285*

Lebas, xxxvi 158] 161] xxxvii 187

Lebeuf, ab. J. xii 157

Lebon, Joseph, xxxvii 79] 88]

Lebrun, xlii 64] xlv 176. lxi 435

Lechmere, (M.P.) xxxviii 47]

—— capt. W. (N) xlvii 541

Leckie, Dan. ix 80

—— gen. (Fr.) l 210]

—— Gould Francis, l 267. li 970

Leclerc, gen. xliii 372. xlv 90, 210, 213, 220, 681. xlv 332, 430

Lecointe-Puiraveaux, xli 93]

Lecointre, xxxii 50] xxxvii 82]

Lecor. *See* Cor, le

Lecoulteux, xli 96]

Lecourbe, gen. xli 242] 250] 261] 266] xlii 199] 207] xliii 58] 61]

Ledwich, (Irish reb.) xl 163]

Ledyard, J. xli 499

.... account of, xxxii 16

Lee, river, new cut into the Thames opened, xliii 146]

Lee, (M.P.) xlv 21

—— ald. W. xix 154] xliii 196] xxv 227]

—— Arthur, (Amer.) xxi 173] 342] xxii 441]

—— capt. (N) xiv 107]

—— col. (Amer.) xxiv 66] 80] 95] 96] xxv 191]

—— couns. Arthur, xviii 55] 242] 262]

—— couns. J. xii 150] 155] 156] xiv 90] 91] 97] 100] xviii 124] 222] xix 236] xliii 214] xxiv 183] 217n] xxv 182] 186] xxvi 167] 175] xxvii 147n.

—— Dr. xxxiii 286]

—— Dr. Arthur, xvi 85

Lee, E. xlvii 95

—— farmer, killed by his own bull, i 98

—— fath. Roger, xlii 426

—— gen. C. v 32] xviii 141*] xix 159*] xx 125] xxi 145] 221*] 224*] xxv 227] xxxvi 443

.... taken prisoner, xx 7]

.... court martial on, xxi 226*]

—— gen. (Amer.) liv 198]

—— James, lviii 347

—— James and Patrick, iii 76]

—— J. convicted of forgery, xxvii 178]

—— J. (patent) xxxix 406

—— lady Eliz. viii 33

—— l. gen. J. lv 90

—— lord chief just. xxvii 282]

—— Matt. Allen, xlii 360

—— Mrs. (actress) ix 248

—— Nat. xi 166

—— Rach. Fan. Antonina, abduction of, xlv 359, 360, 372

—— rev. Dr. Harry, xxxi 231]

—— Rich. H. (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]

—— Sam. hanged for forgery, iv 169]

—— sir G. i 105. xxxvii 171

—— sir T. vi 265

—— Steph. executed for burglary, xlv 429, 435

—— T. executed for murder, xi 155]

—— W. tried for cutting his wife's throat, vi 89] 115]

—— W. (Amer.) xxiii 356] 366]

—— W. (clerk of pleas, King's Bench) xxi 199] 1 222*

Lee Boo, prince, anecdotes of, xxx 37

.... epitaph of, xxx 44

Leech, xxxv 47

—— J. iii 107]

Leeds, inundation at, xi 71]

.... general infirmary, xi 177]

.... fire at, xxxviii 38

.... reform meeting, lxi 103]

.... temporary barracks at, lxi 98

Leeds, Edw. xxxii 13

—— Franc. Godolphin, 5th duke, xx 25] 26] xxii 203] 214] xliii 111] 113] 330]

333] xxiv 292] xxv 165] 296] xxvii 72]

xxviii 263] xxix 111] 213] xxx 196] xxxi 263]

xxxii 98] 227] 139. xxxiii 214, 16]

xxxv 36] 69] xxxvi 231] xxxvii 150] 227]

114, 115. xxxviii 29] xxxix 263] xl 210, 227

—— G. W. Fred, 6th duke, xlv 379

—— T. 4th duke, xx 210]

Leef, capt. (N) xlii 74n, 75

Leek, sir Franc. xxxiii 366]

Leekey, v. the London dock company, xlv 354

—— Gabr. xviii 271] xliii 201] xxv 197]

Leekins, comm. xliii 96]

Leemius, xxiv 58

Lees, xxix 139]

—— J. coroners inquest on, lxi 114] 267

Lefevre, gen. l 203] 232] 368*, li 18

LE

Lefevre, marsh. xxxvi 35] xxxviii 127] xlii 11] 23] xlv 176. xlix 8, 19, 169. li 16, 206, 333. lvi 49]
 — Shaw, xlv 100. xlv 115, 120
 Legacies, Raine's, to portion maidens, i 85, 93
 of a citizen of Berne to prevent dearth, i 382
 1000*l*. each to nine dissenting congregations, v 78]
 to students of Lincoln's inn, vi 55]
 from a woman to a surgeon to cut her throat, viii 158]
 towards a fund for soldiers and seamen and their families, ix 145]
 duties on, xxxi 286] xlvii 60, 594
 Legard, sir Digby, ix 88] xiii 100]
 Legendre, xxxv 190] xxxvi 118] 152] 159] xxxvii 113] 119]
 Leger, xxxiv 192*n*]
 Leger Belair, gen. *See* Belair
 Leggatt, Mary, confined in a madhouse by her husband, xiv 78]
 Legge *v.* Legge, for ill treatment, xix 195]
 — adm. sir Arth. Kaye, xlvii 541
 — commod. Edw. xli 359. xlvii 751
 — James, W. Lambe murdered by, xliii 35, 36
 — rt. hon. H. Bilson, ii 107. iv 87] 88] vii 128] ix 63] xx 83] xxx 2. xxxiii 234
 public money in his hands, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] vi 186]
 Legh, (travel.) lviii 592
 Leghorn: visit of the grand duke and duchess to, ix 111]
 storm at, xlii 86]
 earthquake felt at, xviii 81]
 seized by the French, xxxviii 102] 244. xxxix 335
 taken possession of by the British, xl 130]
 yielded to the French, xlii 197] xliii 65]
 Legislation, observations on, xxxviii 516
 Legrand, gen. xli 23] xliii 60] xlvii 169. xlix 12.
 Lehardi, xxxv 280]
 Lehman, G. iv 69]
 Lehrbach, count, xli 141] 267. xlii 176]
 Lehwald, gen. i 20, 26
 his gallant battle with the Russians, i 20
 Leibnitz, Godf. W. de, vi 127, 128. xi 132. xiv 256. xv 38, 181. xx 34, 37. xxx 9. xxxviii 346
 monument of, xxxiii 14
 Leicester: riots on account of the price of provision, xxxiv 19
 remains of an ancient building, xlviii 444
 fire at, xxxvii 44
 humane society, xlvii 426
 Leicester, G. earl of. *See* Townshend, marq.
 — Joceline, earl of, xxiv 197]

LE

Leicester, John, earl of, xxiv 197]
 — Lettice, countess of, xi 57, 58
 — R. Dudley, earl of, v 151. viii 202. ix 61. x 22. xi 57, 61. xxi 9, 236, 237, 240. xxvi 120
 — Sim. Montfort, earl of, xx 126, 130
 Leigh, C. xxi 192]
 — Dr. C. xii 95
 — rev. Egerton, viii 174
 — Rob. convicted of forgery, xvi 152] xvii 82] 83] 85]
 — serg. Rich. viii 88] xi 152] xii 67] 68] 72] 92] 105] 150] xiii 99] 165] xiv 98] 115]
 — sir T. xi 58
 — T. xxi 8, 234
 Leighton, ald. sir W. xlv 418. xlviii 446, 453
 — Burgh, liv 136
 — sir Rob. xlviii 445
 Leinster, James, 1st duke, character of, liii 371
 — W. Rob. 2nd duke, xiv 247] xvii 274] 276] xxiii 36] 133] xxv 223] xxvi 196] xxxi 140] xxxii 105] 106] 310] xxxv 208. xl 225] 210, 211. xlii 201, 204, 209
 breakfast given to the friends of, x 147]
 Leipsic: taken by the imperialists, iii 45]
 laid under contribution, by the Prussians, iii 49]
 strike of the tailors at, vi 109]
 Buonaparte defeated by the allies at, lv 136]
 taken by the allies, lv 138]
 anniversary of the battle celebrated, lvi 94. lix 99. lxi 86
 revival of the fair, lvii 79. lviii 74, 157. lx 72. lxi 5, 38, 78
 complaint of the Jews, lx 71
 this redressed, lx 102
 Leisseigues, adm. xlviii 229
 Leitch, David and J. drowned, xlvii 771
 Leith hill, near Dorking, fine prospect from, viii 76
 Leith, l. gen. sir James, li 8, 371. lii 195, 312. liv 208, 230. lv 199, 203. lvii 128] 193, 219. lviii 161] 56
 — sir Alex. xxi 190] xxii 218] 234] xxxvi 26
 Leland, Dr. T. i 458. xiv 112] xvi 83, 255. l 265. liii 391
 — J. xv 139, 141. xviii 157. xxi 27. xxi 135. xxiv 157. xlv 858
 — rev. Dr. J. vii 262
 Lelievre de St. Remy, xlv 623
 Lely, sir P. vii 51, 52. xii 142. xxiii 219. xxxii 143
 Lemaitre, xxxix 312
 — (state prisoner) xliii 7
 Lemau, sir W. xxvii 265] 268] xxviii 104]
 — W. xviii 121]
 Lemaure, col. Manuel. li 3*56*

LE

LE

Lemercier, xlii 13] 21]
 Lemercer, xxxix 80] 313
 Lemarois, xxxviii 124]
 Lemery, N. iii 83. xxxv 415
 Lemming, account of the, xii 95
 Lemnos, besieged by the Russians, xiii 37]
 Lemoine, col. J. xlviii 593
 ——— gen. xli 148]
 ——— H. xlvii 804
 Lemon, J. xlv 56
 ——— Jos. shot by a soldier, lv 66
 Lempriere, W. xxxiii 237]
 Lenczno, fire at, xviii 131]
 Lend, della, Innocenzo, xlii 383
 Lennard, J. convicted of rape, xvi 120]
 124]
 ——— sir T. H. xlviii 426
 Lenormand, xlvii 861
 Lenox, C. earl of, xi 67
 ——— col. See Richmond, C. 4th duke
 ——— countess of, xv 7
 ——— lord G. iv 151] xxxi 265]
 Lens, J. xlix 941
 ——— serg. J. liv 291. lv 263. lvi 296, 307.
 lviii 296, 300, 301, 304. lix 187. lx 298, 305
 Lenton, J. ii 325
 Lentulus, gen. xi 39] 65] 183. xix 165]
 Lentz, i 236
 Lenz, G. T. xliii 453, 455
 Leo X, v 23. vi 162. ix 188. xi 164. xii
 132. xiv 164. xvi 194n. xl 415. xlviii
 836. liii 130] lix 113]
 Leodatus, i 491
 Leon, Fernandez de, lii 163
 Leoni, de, Leoni, liii 93
 Leopard, killed at Bow, iv 172]
 child's arm torn off by one at a fair,
 lviii 189
 Leopold, I, emp. vii 50n. ix 11. xlii 487
 ——— II, emp. vii 61] viii 116] 196] xii
 38] 103] xviii 148*] 116] xxviii 44] xxxi
 35. xxxii 28] xxxiii 12, 19, 55, 58, 71n,
 72, 90, 213] 218] xxxiv 85] 176] 304.
 xxxv 52] xli 130]
 accession of, xxxiii 8
 chosen emperor and crowned, xxxiii 22
 crowned king of Hungary, xxxiii 23
 character of, xxxiii 8, 19, 75
 death of, xxxiv 86]
 ——— archduke, xxxiii 23
 death of, xxxvii 30
 ——— prince. See Cobourg Saalfeld
 Lepage, Penelope, ix 80
 ——— Sarah, ib.
 Lepaux. See Lareveilliere
 Lepqua, a Chinese painter, i 319
 Leprotti, Dr. vi 162
 Lerchenfeld, baron, lv 173]
 Leridan, jun. xlv 157
 Lerma, duke of, viii 199]
 Leroux, Jacob, xl 67
 Leroux de la Ville, xxxiv 235
 Lesage, xxxix 298
 Lescallier, xliii 365. xlv 222
 Leschenault de la Tour, lviii 579

Lesdiguieres, marsh. character of, xxvi 3
 Leseure, xxxvi 89] 106]
 Leslie, Andr. v. the countess of Rothes,
 xvii 102]
 ——— capt. (N) xxiv 6]
 ——— Charlotte, lxi 35
 ——— col. Matth. xxv 14] 25]
 ——— gen. xix 175*] 178*] xxiv 54]
 66] 77] 119]
 ——— James, duke of Rothes, v 44n
 ——— lord. See Rothes, earl
 ——— rev. C. xii 57
 ——— Rob. xxxvi 354
 Less, rev. xxviii 206]
 Lesseps, de, xli 485
 Lessing, G. E. xxxii 115
 Lessingham, J. liv 293
 Lessly, sir J. xxxvii 121*]
 Lessow, gen. xv 43]
 Lester, W. xl 386. xlii 379. xliii 452. xlv
 775. xlvii 847. lxi 300
 Lestoc, count and countess, xiii 154
 ——— gen. xlviii 205. xlix 5, 6, 175
 Lestrangle, col. xl 164]
 ——— l. col. lxi 107]
 ——— sir Rog. iii 269. xi 165. xx 42.
 xxxv 375
 Lethbridge, sir T. B. lii 98
 Lethieulier, Smart, iii 128] v 150
 Lett, lieut. J. (N) xxvii 264]
 Letterbox, lion's head, at Button's, xlv
 430
 Letter-writing, remarks on, ii 432
 Letters. See Alphabets
 Letters: heads of the act to prevent frauds
 and abuses in franking, vii 131]
 extent of franking, vii 133] xlvii 42.
 xlviii 451, 646
 acts respecting postage of, viii 191] x
 225] xxvii 304] xliii 194. xlvii 594.
 xlviii 462. liv 103]
 persons convicted of stealing notes
 out of, ix 144] xvii 171] xviii 83] xix
 182] xx 213] xxii 227] 237] xxiii 231]
 xxxiv 43. xxxviii 9. xlii 42, 45. xlv 396.
 xlvii 433. lix 216
 no extra charge for delivery allowed,
 xi 65] xvi 110] xvii 162]
 action against a postmaster for not
 delivering without an extra charge, xiii
 128] xiv 98]
 progressive increase of the revenue
 from postage, xvi 225] xxxviii 48
 regulation respecting those from India,
 xviii 133]
 action against the postmaster-general
 for a note stolen out of one, xxi 167]
 180]
 acts to regulate franking, xxvii 304]
 xxxvii 179]
 for the continent to be sent to Cux-
 haven, xxxvii 5
 begging, attempt to defraud by, xlviii
 417
 incendiary, li 262

L E

Letters, *threatening*: trial of Barnard for, i 124
 at Bath, ii 81
 men set in the pillory for, ii 99
 to Mr. Bray, iv 63]
 on abolition of vails, iv 77] 177]
 to W. Goddard, iv 78]
 by a servant maid at Charlton, iv 99]
 from the Gospel legion, iv 121]
 to a lady at Waltham Abbey, iv 189]
 to the dean of Westminster, xiii 92]
 man executed for writing, xix 145]
 man convicted of writing, xxi 214]
 capt. J. Major to sir W. Musgrave, xxii 208] 212]
 lieut. J. Craggs to miss Clavering, xxii 212]
 Lettice, rev. Dr. J. xxxvi 282
 Lettson, Dr. J. Coakley, xxiii 187. xxxv 55. xlv 382. xlviii 405
 account of the tea tree, xv 99
 Leucadia. *See* St. Maura
 Leuthen, battle of, i 24
 Levant, company of merchants trading to. *See* Turkey company
 Levat, gen. xlv 627
 Lever, sir Ashton, xxii 135. xxvii 75. x.xcii 59
 Leverage, (singer) xxx 195]
 Leveson, sir Rich. xi 61
 Levet, Dr. Rob. xxvi 189
 Levi, S. David, xlv 467
 Levilleharnois. *See* Harnois
 Levis, gen. the chev. de, iii 6] 9] 57] 218] 221]
 Lewchew, island of, lix 419
 Lewell, J. xlv 778
 Lewes, ancient monument discovered at, xlvii 427
 Lewin, R. xxvii 187]
 — S. xli 8
 — T. xxv 208]
 Lewines, xl 162. xli 166
 Lewis, k. of Etruria. *See* Tuscany
 — k. of Holland. *See* Buonaparte,
 Lewis
 — k. of Poland, x 13] xxxvii 36]
 — VI (le Gros) x 272
 character of, x 13
 — VII (le Jeune) x 14
 — VIII, xl 410
 — IX, (St.) vii 169, 177
 — XI, xiii 102. xiv 45. xxi 224. xxix 186] xxxiii 189. xlii 491
 — XII, xiii 102, 143, 149. xxv 143
 — XIII, iii 87. ix 9. xv 180. xxix 186] xxxiv 54] xlv 639
 character of, xiii 51
 — XIV, iv 254] 32, 121. v 27, 36, 155, 176. vi 40. vii 50n, 171. viii 205, 206. ix 7, 8, 69. x 3] 47. xi 164, 172. xii 43, 54, 165. xiii 143, 144, 159. xiv 246. xv 16, 189. xvi 197. xvii 180. xix 88] 149. xxii 57] xxiii 100. xxvii 111] xxviii 66] xxix 180] 305] xxx 9. xxxi 7, 124. xxxii

L E

67] 149] xxxiii 10, 243] xxxiv 2n] 3] 54] 88] 89n] xxxvi 70] xxxviii 487. xxxix 58] xliii 419. li 890. lii 568. lxi 501
 Lewis XIV, character of, xvi 67
 — XV, v 233] viii 206. x 51. xiii 105] 115] 133] xiv 67] xvii 174. xx 39. xxvii 117] xxix 180] xxx 48. xxxiii 11. xxxiv 54] 88] xxxviii 487. xli 334. lvii 440, 441
 plot to carry off, vii 73
 court of, ix 1
 character of, ix 3, 6. xvii 27]
 iniquitous conduct of, xiii 49] 51]
 death of, xvii 26] 121]
 particulars of his life, xvii 1
 — XVI, xiii 105] 107] 113] 195. xvii 122] xix 33. xxiii 10] xxix 180] xxxi 23] xxxii 20] xxxiii 133, 139, 152, 183] 189] 207] 213] xxxiv 12] 18] 24] 34] 48] 192] 35, 185, 186, 197-202, 209, 233, 278. xxxv 5. xxxvi 129] 162n] xli 478. xliii 140] xlv 639. xlix 827. li 761. lvi 51] lx 49
 accession of, xvii 27] 121]
 flight of, xxxiii 165, 158]-182]
 declaration on the occasion, xxxiii 168, 169, 172]
 note to the National Assembly, xxxiii 182]
 accepts the constitution, xxxiii 200, 203, 190]
 appears in public and is received with applause, xxxiii 204
 letter from his brothers, xxxiii 208]
 obliged to take refuge in the National Assembly, xxxiii 41]
 provisionally suspended and committed to close custody, xxxiii 47] 60]
 remarks on the proceedings against him, xxxv 38] 45]
 trial of, xxxv 190] 195]
 condemned to death, xxxv 217]
 appeals to the nation, *ib.*
 execution of, xxxv 223]
 character of, xxxv 224] 228] 1 21
 will of, xxxv 133
 his remains removed to St. Denis, lvii 56]
 anniversary obsequies, lviii 108]
 — XVII, xxiv 196] xxviii 26] xxxii 43] 120] xxxiii 168, 185. xxxiv 35. xxxv 195] 222] 265] 136, 173. xxxvi 84] xxxvii 190] xl 8] lvi 51]
 death of, xxxvii 94] 27
 pretended, xlv 772
 — XVIII, xxxiii 167, 183] xxxiv 12] 263. xxxvii 67] 35. xxxix 51] 77] 310, 326, 327. xl 8. xli 78] xlii 69] 164] 167] xlv 232, 656. xlv 428. xlix 729. 1 93*. lvii 589. lviii 4. lx 49, 466
 letter to the abp. of Paris, xxxvii 253
 — to the pope, xxxvii 253
 proclamation of, xxxvii 254
 expelled from the Venetian territories, xxxviii 99]
 2 B 2

LE

Lewis XVIII: shot at in Germany, xxxviii 31
 acknowledgement of the new pope, xli 277
 ordered to quit Russia, xliii 278]
 protest against Buonaparte's assuming the title of emperor, xlii 680
 arrival in England, xlix 511
 death of his queen, lii 288
 address to the French, lv 390
 restoration of, lvi 25]
 entrance into London, lvi 32
 departure from England, lvi 29] 35
 arrival in France, lvi 29] 36
 entrance into Paris, lvi 49]
 declaration on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 379
 flight to Lisle, lvii 63]
 return to France, lvii 70] 82] 393
 ——— archduke, li 205
 ——— Ann, lv 255
 ——— capt. Merryweather (Amer.) lviii 487, 534-6
 ——— col. viii 140]
 ——— Dr. W. xvi 106] 122
 ——— Edw. xlviii 651
 ——— Franc. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— Frankland, lviii 28] 30] lx 71]
 ——— J. executed for drowning his daughter, xiv 135]
 ——— J. xxviii 201] xlv 773. lvii 321. lx 360, *ib.* lxi 304
 ——— Jos. xlv 771
 ——— Marianne, xlviii 651
 ——— Matth. Gregory, xxxix 445
 ——— Perceval, x 99] xlviii 651
 ——— rev. Dr. W. vii 119. viii 109, 111, 165. ix 159. xii 95] xvi 106] 122
 ——— S. murdered by James Williams, xi 154]
 ——— S. li 422
 ——— sir Watkin, xvi 74] 83] 90] 109] xix 155] 169] 195] 201] xxi 202] xxiv 192] 194] xxv 195] xxvii 186] 189] 224] xxxi 156] xxxii 93] xxxiv 46. xxxv 174] xxxvi 277] xxxviii 22. xl 2. xlv 441
 thanks of the Common Council, xix 166]
 ——— Livery, xxi 204]
 ——— T. accused of piracy, ii 75, 76
 ——— W. executed for forgery, xvii 158] 165]
 ——— W. (brewer at York) vii 69]
 ——— W. lviii 348. lx 360, *ib.* lxi 304
 Lewisham, lord. See Dartmouth, earl
 Lewsly and Co. v. Cam and Co. for wool burned in the seller's warehouse, xx 216]
 Lexington, affair of, xviii 126*]
 Ley, J. xl 177
 — J. H. li 536
 Leyborne, gov. xv 85]
 Leycester, Dr. Hugh, xxvii 280] xlv 124. xlvii 87, 102, 112. l 222*
 ——— Ralph, xxviii 198]

LI

Leyden, vessel laden with gunpowder blown up, xlix 360
 Leyden, bar. xxvii 135]
 ——— Dr. J. xlv 839. xlix 895. li 648
 character of, liv 457
 ——— Jacob von, xlv 467
 Leyonhufoud, bar. Axel Gabriel, xv 248]
 Leyrit, Duval de, ii 224. ix 81, 82
 Leyser, Dr. xviii 4
 Leyton, J. (groom to James I) xvi 124]
 Lhwyd, Humphrey, xxvi 117
 Liancourt, duke de, xxxi 253*] xxxii 15] 147] xxxiv 20] xlii 69]
 Liart, Matt. xiii 170]
 Libavius, i 334
 Libel: not a breach of the peace, vi 141] vii 174] viii 176]
 protest in the House of Lords against taking away privilege in cases of, vii 172]
 'Droit le Roy, all the Prerogatives attributed to the kings of England,' burnt by order of parliament, vii 51]
 remarks on, viii 175] lix 164
 law of, xiii 117] xxvii 281] xxxiv 170] 62
 strictures on the conduct of judges, xiv 26]
 maj. Scott reprimanded for, by the H. of Commons, xxxii 102]
 rights of juries in cases of, xxxiii 272. xxxiv 170] 62
 law analagous to that of Mr. Fox passed in Ireland, xxxv 188]
 person convicted of obtaining money for the suppression of one, xl 49
 new act respecting, lxi 128] 143] 150]
 charges of, lxi 70
 on queen Elizabeth and the duke of Anjou, xxxiv 422
 trials for: Dr. Shebbeare, i 99, 115
 Sutton v. capt. Holland, iv 70]
 Ph. Thicknesse on lord Orwell, vii 58]
 chev. d'Eon on count de Guerchy, vii 85]
 several prosecutions by information, vii 87] xviii 149]
 author of the Whisperer, xiii 100]
 Onslow v. Horne Tooke, xiii 89] 134]
 attorney v. the printer of a newspaper, xiv 77]
 capt. Elphinstone v. the St. James's Chronicle, xvii 134]
 on the Revolution, xvii 164]
 — ald. Kennet, xviii 119]
 — the earl of Bristol, xviii 128]
 publisher of the Crisis, xix 135]
 publisher and author of the Rat-trap, *ib.*
 lord Bolingbroke v. the Morning Chronicle, xix 158]
 forcible entry of a house to search for, *ib.*

LI

Libel, trials for: nonsuit in consequence of the variation of a single letter, xix 161]
 several printers for an advertisement by the Constitutional Society, xix 197] 201] xx 167]
 J. Robinson, *v.* H. S. Woodfall, xx 191]
 Whitechapel butcher for a ballad on another's daughter, xxii 219]
 rev. H. Bate (Dudley) for one on the duke of Richmond, xxiii 209] 216] xxiv 183]
 several printers for one on the Russian ambassador, xxiv 184]
 on Burke by H. S. Woodfall, xxvii 197]
 dean of St. Asaph, xxvii 230]
 on lord Loughborough by J. Walter, xxviii 198]
 lord G. Gordon, xxix 239]
 on Mrs. Fitzherbert by Dr. Withers, xxxi 229] xxxii 213]
 the prince of Wales, duke of York, and duke of Clarence, by J. Walter, xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii 11]
 both the printer and the proprietor of the World prosecuted for a libel on earl Cowper, xxxii 211]
 Godfrey on Crowder, xxxiii 12]
 Morning Post on lady E. Lambart, xxxiv 29
 ——— on G. Rose, xxxiv 29
 T. Paine, xxxiv 50
 James Ridgway, xxxv 22
 H. D. Symonds, *ib.*
 Holt, printer of the Newark Herald, xxxv 53
 lord Abingdon, on Mr. Sermon, xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7
 seditious, Redhead Yorke, xxxvii 47
 on the constitution, J. Reeves, xxxviii 42] 20
 on the king, D. J. Eaton, xxxviii 26
 Jos. Johnson, xl 58. xli 7
 Jordan, *ib.* *ib.*
 J. Cuthell, xli 8
 rev. Gilb. Wakefield, xli 8, 21
 Perry, Vint, and Ross, on the emp. of Russia, xli 22
 Spence, xliii 20, *ib.*
 C. Hayes, xliv 355
 Allen M'Leod, xliv 394, 395, 416
 J. Delaney *v.* Jones, xliv 424
 Aris *v.* Dickie, xlv 394
 J. Peltier, on Buonaparte, xlv 600
 W. Cobbett, on officers of state in Ireland, xlv 390
 Plunkett, *v.* Cobbett, xlv 390
 adm. Berkeley *v.* the publishers of the Royal Standard and Political Register, xlv 396
 on lord St. Vincent by the Sun and True Briton newspapers, xlvii 364
 ——— by J. Budd and W. Blagden, xlvii 396, 403

LI

Libel, trials for: on Harding, Oaks, and Willington, bankers, by Heath, xlvii 411
 on lord Moira by Ambrose Charles, xlviii 455
 — sir Manasseh Lopez by Dance, xlviii 458
 — the College of Physicians by Dr. H. Campbell, li 11*
 — his majesty's government by G. Beaumont, li 257, 273
 — the duke of Sussex by W. Horseman, li 258
 — the earl of Leicester by the Morning Herald, li 288
 — the king by the Morning Chronicle, li 257*
 on government by W. Cobbett and others, lii 264*, 340, 343
 by J. Gale Jones, lii 343
 on lord Castlereagh by P. Finnerty, lii 343. liii 18, 240
 — the military by E. Roche, liii 18
 tending to excite rebellion in Ireland, by Walter Cox, liii 30
 J. Drakard, iii 58, 244
 J. Collins, on commissioners of property tax, liii 58
 H. White, on the distribution of honorary medals, acquitted, liii 123, 244
 J. and Leigh Hunt, liii 243. liv 277
 J. Magee, on the magistrates of Dublin, liv 271
 Dan. Lovell, liv 274
 Benjafield *v.* Wheble, liv 284
 Hugh Fitzpatrick, on the duke of Richmond, lv 14
 T. Creevey, on R. Kirkpatrick, lv 268
 J. Magee, on the duke of Richmond, lv 269
 rev. J. Greig on the schoolmaster of Dalmeny, lvi 18
 Mrs. Clarke on the rt. hon. W. Fitzgerald, lvi 308
 sir N. Wraxall on count Woronzoff, lvii 290
 lord Blayney on the duke of Sorrentino, lvii 293
 l. gen. Gore on C. P. Wyatt, lviii 294
 T. Jon. Wooler, lix 163, 165
 James Williams, lix 167
 W. Hone, lix 171, 173, 174
 T. Allan and A. M'Kay on T. Stewart, lx 311
 Mary Ann Tucker on R. Gurney, lx 338
 Scammel on Sophia Stak, lxi 227
 Rich. Carlisle, lxi 260, 261
 See also the names of the parties Liberty, tree of, planted at Boston, xi 243]
 tree dedicated to, xi 254]
 planted at Dundee, xxxiv 44
 intention to plant at Kennington, xxxiv 45
 Libraries, catalogue of the Vatican, v 87]

Libraries : catalogue of the Escorial, v 88]
 x 53]
 writings of the ancient Greek church
 in the Medicean, viii 189
 Arabic MSS. in the Escorial, xiii 96
 the king's, xxxix 3
 at Stutgard, xxxix 32
 Alexandrian, xliii 532
 of Monte Cassino, liii 95
 Ambrosian at Milan, ancient MSS.
 discovered in, lvii 86
 Palatine, works taken from Heidelberg
 restored, lviii 25
 sales of, iii 100] xxxiii 9] 19] 460]
 xxxix 3. xl 35, 58. xliii 21. xlv 364. l
 3*. liv 85
 Licences, i 137. ii 181. viii 241] xxii 214]
 xxiii 320] xxvi 309] xxvii 304] 347] xxix
 267] xxxix 133n] xliii 196
 Licetus, Fortunius, xii 197
 Lichfield. *See* Litchfield
 Lichtenstein, xviii 4. lv 482. lvii 466,
 491-7
 — prince C. of, xxi 29] xxx 33]
 47] 211] xli 296] xliii 61n]
 — prince J. of, xlvii 168. xlviii
 130. li 205, 217, 705
 — prince Maurice of, xlvii 176
 Lidane, Patrick, iii 75]
 Liddal, Mr. and Mrs., Dunmow flitch of
 bacon given to, vii 81]
 Liddell, sir H. G. Ravensworth, xxxiii 48]
 Liddon, lieut. (N) lxi 33
 Lidyard, b. gen. lii 230
 Liege, revenues of, vi 52]
 election of a bishop of, vi 71]
 proclamation against gaming, xxx
 203]
 taken by the French, xxxiv 120]
 Life, how misspent, ii 424
 shortness of, iv 178]
 apparent happiness of conditions of,
 vii 200
 caution respecting an inference of
 the length of from parish registers, viii
 161]
 probabilities of, xv 204]
 true enjoyments of, xx 183
 vicissitudes of, xl 91
 action on an insurance, lv 302
 Life annuities. *See* Annuities
 Lifeboats, xxxiv 10. xliii 14. xlv 183n.
 xlvii 417
 seamen saved by, xli 11. xlii 18, 24.
 xlv 183. xlv 355, 832
 parliamentary reward to the inventor,
 xlv 183
 one upset and several men drowned,
 liii 4
 Life-insurance offices, action against one,
 xliii 45
 Lifford, James, 1st visc. xxxi 311] 313]
 314] 317]
 — James, 2nd visc. xlv 3
 Light, doctrine of, xv 232

Light, Edw. lviii 349
 Lighthouse on the Smalls, xix 169]
 improvements in lights, xxi 190] xxxv
 44
 persons suffocated in one, xxxlii 2]
 Eddystone. *See* Eddystone
 on the island of Anholt, xli 42
 — Walney island burnt down, xlv 468
 at Heligoland, lii 424
 Lightning : extraordinary effects of, v 95]
 ix 96] xlviii 442
 wood preserved from injury by tar
 and lampblack, ix 156
 security against, xvi 167
 improvement in conductors, xxxv 330
 steeples demolished by, ii 84. xlv
 395. lviii 102
 persons killed by, ii 102. iii 116] vi
 90] vii 80] viii 103] ix 117] x 105] 110]
 ib. 126] xi 134] 148] 162] xii 123] 130]
 xiii 143] xv 85] 102] xvi 111] 126] xvii
 109] xviii 112] 159] xix 170] xxi 191]
 192] xxiii 222] 227] 241] xxix 214]
 xxxi 213] 214] 215] 219] xxxii 209] 67.
 xxxvii 31. xlv 379, 396, 398, 402, 408.
 xlvii 393, 409. xlviii 364, 403, 424, 427,
 428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 439. lii 273, ib.
 liii 59, 89, 109. liv 30, 79. lv 53. lvi 67.
 lviii 134
 persons struck blind by, ii 103. xvi
 125] xxxvii 31. xl 67. xlv 408. xlvii 393.
 xlviii 429. lii 273. lvi 67
 ships fired by, x 89] xiv 139] xl 68.
 xlv 367. xlviii 424
 houses injured by, ii 103, 110. iv 143]
 ix 117] x 97] 110] 126] xii 121] xvi 98]
 108] 125] xviii 159] xxi 175] 192] xxiii
 217] 227] xxv 210] xxvi 201] xxxi 213]
 215] xxxii 225] xxxiv 19. xxxvi 23. xli
 13. xlv 394, 395, 459. xlvii 378, 383.
 xlvii 393, 409, 418. xlviii 385, 405, 430,
 434. lii 272. lv 94. lvi 67
 buildings fired by, iii 116] 119] 142]
 vi 113] vii 81] 110] ix 110] 117] x 93]
 111] xi 103] 148] 160] xii 135] 146]
 157] 167] xvi 95] 125] xvii 109] 140]
 151] xviii 170] xix 170] xxi 192] xxii
 227] xxiv 196] xxvi 205] xxxi 214]
 xxxii 209] 229] xxxiv 14, 19. xxxvi 18.
 xxxviii 15. xxxix 38. xlv 382, 383, 408,
 441. xlv 396, 402. xlvii 405, 418. xlviii
 424, 430, 433, 434, 440. liv 77. lviii 106.
 lix 15
 trees shattered by, iv 135] xvii 131]
 xxxi 214] xxxvi 18. xlv 379, 383, 384,
 427. xlvii 393, 409, 418. xlviii 425, 426,
 434. liii 122. lv 38
 churches injured by, iv 136] 142] vi
 61] vii 80] ix 118] 122] x 81] 93] 126]
 xi 162] xiii 74] xvi 125] xvii 140] xviii
 91] xix 170] xxiii 230] xxxii 229] xxxiii
 3] xxxvi 18. xlv 394, 395. xlviii 426.
 lv 38. lviii 161. lix 15. lxi 5, 50
 animals killed by, iv 142] viii 112] ix
 117] 118] 122] xiii 143] xvi 98] 111]

LI

xvii 131] 151] xviii 155] 159] xxi 192] 194] xxiii 222] xxvi 210] xxxi 213] 214] xxxvi 18. xxxvii 31. xl 67. xlv 456. xlv 383, 394, 439. xlv 395, 396, 398, 408, 427. xlvii 409. xlviii 422, 424, 426, 427, 428, 430, 433, 434. lii 273. liii 109. liv 77. lv 53
 Lightning: deaf persons restored to hearing by, ix 96] xiv 143]
 deep hole made in the earth by, xi 149]
 carriage of the prince royal of Sweden struck by, xii 136]
 palsy cured by, xiii 80
 town of Reichenbach reduced to ashes by, xvi 115]
 vessels sunk by, xvii 139] lviii 134
 ships struck by, xxxii 224] xli 13. xlviii 364, 424, 430. liv 30
 persons injured by, xxxii 230] xxxiv 14. xxxvi 19. xlv 408. xlv 395, 398. xlvii 409. xlviii 442. lii 272, 273. liv 30, 80. lv 53, 94. lvi 67. lviii 161
 stones in the ground fused by, xxxii 68
 buildings injured by, xliii 30. xlvii 405. xlviii 433. l 123*
 persons struck by, without material injury, xxxiv 14, 19. xlv 383, 384, 394, 395. xlv 394, 402. xlvii 410. xlviii 422, 423, 429. lii 272. liii 89
 cow struck blind by, xlv 396
 earth torn from several graves by, xlviii 425
 steamboat struck by, lviii 141
 Ligne, prince de, x 113] xxx 190. xxxi 166] xxxiv 107]
 Lignery, de, ii 210. v 251]
 Ligny, battle of, lvii 549
 Ligonier, visc. xvi 72]
 — col. ii 144, 233, 269-72. iii 176] 177]
 — marsh. J. visc. ii 106. iii 255] iv 83] vii 38. ix 51] xvii 8
 Liguria, republic of. *See* Genoa, and Italy
 Lilburne, col. J. vii 58]
 Liley, T. xxii 87
 Lilford, T. 1st lord (previous to 1798, *See* Powys, T.) xl 173]
 — T. 2nd lord, lxi 133]
 Lilljestrable, xxxiv 26
 Liljehorn, l. col. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 12, 26
 Lillo, G. xix 43
 Lilly, J. xii 31
 — W. (astrologer) xii 49. xvii 52
 account of Charles I by, xvii 34
 Lily, W. xv 116
 Lima, shocks of an earthquake at, iv 189]
 Limax, spinning, xxxiii 329]
 Limbourg, Dr. de, xxiv 101
 Limbs, artificial, xxxv 334
 Limehouse, fires at, xviii 102] lvi 99
 Limehouse hole, calamitous fire at, xii 141]
 Lime-kilns, persons destroyed in, xi 141] xlix 449

LI

Limerick, Edm. H. 1st earl, xl 161] xlii 145. xliii 170] xlv 10. xlv 57, 122, 125, 161. xlv 2, 14, 64, 103. xlvii 106. xlix 162. l 37] liv 85] lx 136]
 Limesey, bish. Rob. de, xxv 127
 Limestone quarries at Kirkaldy, iii 98
 rocks, twisted, xxv 172
 vein of sand high in a vast rock, l 159
 Limoges, ancient French coins found at, viii 156]
 Linacre, Dr. Thos. l 464. xv 116
 Lincken, gen. xli 270]
 Linckewitz, chev. xlii 40
 Lincoln: model of Great Tom to be hung up in an ancient building, x 127]
 the custom of setting open the doors of the cathedral on public occasions to be discontinued, *ib.*
 communion plate of cathedral stolen, xlvii 407
 debate on the subject of national education, liv 21
 Lincoln, C. xxv 196]
 — Edw. 1st earl of, xxiv 13
 — gen. (Amer.) xx 167*] 171*] xxii 181] 208*] xxiii 219*]
 — H. 2nd earl of, xv 1
 — H. 7th earl of, xxv 309] xxviii 299]
 — hon. Benj. (Amer.) xxx 76, 80
 — lord. *See* Newcastle, duke
 — T. 3rd earl of, xv 4
 Lincolnshire, enclosure of Holland fen, xii 116]
 horse raised for k. Charles, xxxvi 363
 Lincoln's inn, legacy to students of, vi 55]
 action against the society for poor rates, xvii 169]
 entertainment of Charles the second, xliii 475
 Lind, Dr. xi 195] 118. xv 116] 139] xvi 130*n*
 — capt. (N) xlvii 219
 Lindembrock, vii 167
 Linden, Dr. D. W. iv 87, 152. vi 126
 — rev. v 143]
 Lindenthal, l. col. xliii 101
 Lindesey, sir Dav. xxi 233
 Lindet, xxxvii 84]
 Lindholm, Wm. of, ii 358
 Lindley, T. xlvii 1052
 Lindo v. captors of St. Eustatia, xxviii 205]
 — Alex. xlv 430. lv 255
 Lindolf, Dr. vi 126
 Lindsay, adm. sir J. viii 119, 120. xii 53] 124] xiv 88] xv 87] 207] xxii 121] xxvii 195] xxx 106]
 — capt. xxvi 110] xxvii 257]
 — Cath. xxxiv 20
 — James, vi 88]
 — J. liii 266
 — sir David, xiv 194]
 — W. xl 180
 Lindsey, Albemarle, 8th earl, lix 54
 — capt. iv 89]

- Lindsey, lady Charlotte, lvi 72
 ——— rev. James, xxxviii 362
 ——— rev. Theoph.'s chapel in Essex street opened, xvii 111]
 Line, action for an assault on performing the ceremony of ducking, xlv 458
 Linen, ink for marking, xiv 127
 tax on British, xxvii 304]
 Linen manufactory. *See* Scotland, and Ireland
 Lingan, gen. (Amer.) murdered, liv 198]
 Lingard, Rob. iii 142]
 Linge, Bern. van, v 151
 Lingfield, miss, xxi 92
 Lingford, J. lvii 321
 Lingham v. Hunt, xlv 474
 Linguet, S. N. H. xx 164
 Liniers, gen. xlviii 239. xlix 210, 221, 641. 17°, 92°. li 418
 Linley, T. xix 152]
 ——— T. jun. drowned, xxi 195]
 Linnæus, C. ii 374, 376, 474. iii 128, 131. iv 145. v 57. vii 114] 112. viii 6] 114] 95, 98, 144. xii 188] 110. xiii 54. xviii 43, 44n. xix 51, 57. xxi 216] xxiv 66. xlv 749. xlvii 824
 fable by, ii 423
 prize gained by, iv 74]
 his dream, iv 181
 anecdotes of, xlv 884
 compared with Buffon, li 901
 Linnet, sitting, at the end of January, vi 52]
 Linois, adm. xliii 249] 251] xlv 213, 436. xlv 282. xlv 17, 116, 131, 140, 211, 410, 551. xlvii 219. xlviii 231, 402. lvii 128] 220
 Linsing, lieut. col. xx 137]
 Linsingen, l. gen. C. count, xlix 702°, 704°. liv 226]
 Linton, C. murdered, xxvii 196] 197] 200] 201]
 ——— lord. *See* Traquair, earl
 Lintot, Bern. xviii 222
 ——— James, xix 130]
 Linzee, adm. Rob. xxxvii 60
 ——— capt. S. Hood (N) xlvii 541
 Lions : man's finger bitten off by one in the Tower, v 105]
 hunted, lv 1
 two killed in the E. Indies, lviii 83. lix 565
 Lioney, M. his cause against the Jesuits, iv 107] 113]
 Lioness, whelps two young, in the Tower, ii 104
 two others whelp one each, iii 123]
 horse in a mailcoach attacked by one, lviii 164
 Lippe-Buckeburg, count la, ii 233. v 86] 165] 179] 238] ix 57] xlviii 223
 takes the command in Portugal, v 30]
 his son drowned in the Tagus, xvi 116]
 Lippe-Buckeburg, count la, estates seized by the landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
 restored on the interference of the king of Prussia, xxxi 53]
 Lippi, x 117
 Lipsius, Just. ii 413. v 149
 Lisbon : earthquakes at, i 349. xix 118] xxxiv 3. xxxv 34. lviii 22
 subscription at the British factory for French prisoners, iv 157]
 autos da fe at, iv 171] viii 138] 212] x 131]
 fire at, vii 83]
 Roman coins found, vii 109]
 smart shock of an earthquake, viii 60] xi 132] xv 89]
 col. Graveron shot, ix 56]
 all the idle boys about the street sent to the arsehal, ix 121]
 arrival of treasure at, xii 85]
 murder of foundlings, xv 120]
 boat with the earl of Findlater and others overset in the Tagus, xvi 115]
 casket of valuable jewels found in the ruins caused by the earthquake, xix 118]
 population of, xxi 217]
 made a free port, xxxviii 210
 affray with the British soldiers, xxxix 24
 assassinations at, lv 38
 church of St. Julian burnt down, lviii 152
 sudden storm at, lviii 178
 Lisburne, Wilmot, 1st earl, xiii 205] xxv 141]
 Liskeard, slight shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 73
 Lisle, battle between two regiments at, xix 132]
 negotiations for peace at, xxxix 181-228. xl 5]
 Lisle, col. (Amer.) xxiii 231*]
 ——— hon. Mrs. lv 24] 25]
 ——— J. 1st lord, xiv 247]
 ——— l. col. Rob. lvi 201, 206
 ——— J. N. de, xli 337
 on Irwin's marine chair, iv 137
 ——— sir G. xii 47
 Lisle street, fire in, lii 292
 Lismore, Cornelius, 1st lord, xxxii 310]
 ——— Cornelius, 1st visc. xlii 202
 Lister, Dr. Martin, xxxiii 4
 ——— T. lv 37
 ——— W. lvi 337
 Liston, Rob. xxxix 287. xlv 142, 164, 395, 675
 ——— rev. H. lv 320
 Litchfield, account of, xxv 126
 eminent men educated at, xlv 719
 stained glass window in the cathedral, xlvii 417
 Litchfield, G. H. earl of, iii 245] v 106] vi 67] 70] viii 204] xi 72] xiii 152] xv 87] 115] 132] 133] xvi 63] xxiii 216]
 ——— H. C. xlviii 638

L I

Litchfield, J. convicted of rape, xii 112]
 ——— W. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 Lithuania, man of war, lost on the coast of
 Barbary, ii 64] 104, iii 95] 125] 132]
 Literary forgeries, xix 185
 ——— Fund, xlv 407. xlv 380, 394. xlvii
 375, 417
 ——— property. *See* Copy-right
 Literature, general intercourse of men of,
 x 7]
 state of in England at the Reforma-
 tion, xv 116
 of the middle ages, xxiv 189
 debasing influence of military govern-
 ments on, li 949
 Litherland, Peter, xlii 383. xlv 773
 ——— Rich. lix 235
 Lithgow, W. xvii 47
 Lithuania, annexation of, to Poland, x 13]
 spirited manifesto against Russia, xii
 30]
 Litta, card. lvii 142] lviii 51]
 Little, J. miser, xl 35
 ——— rev. Dan. xxx 91
 ——— W. (American) murder of, xxxviii 4
 Little Go, a species of lottery, xlviii 388
 Littledale, couns. lix 178
 Littlehales, capt. Bendall Rob. (N) xlv
 535
 Littlejohn, capt. (N) xxxvii 62
 Littlepage, T. convicted of stealing naval
 stores, xxvi 204]
 Littleton, E. J. lix 57]
 ——— *See* also Lyttelton
 Liturgies, xlix 890
 Liverpool: association for the defence of,
 ii 123
 number of vessels belonging to, taken
 by the French, iii 127]
 bill for enlarging the harbour of, v 89]
 number of ships arrived at, vi 92]
 100%. presented by the corporation to
 the Society of Arts, viii 111]
 petition on the American stamp act,
 ix 35]
 canal communication with Hull, ix 50]
 ships entered inward and cleared out,
 ix 76]
 custom-house robbed, ix 109] 129]
 observatory erected, ix 133]
 petition of the freemen and inhabi-
 tants and protest of the corporation, xiii
 67]
 money collected for the sufferers by
 fire at Antigua, xiii 73] 74]
 jail set on fire, xiii 95]
 theatre established, xiv 102]
 riot of sailors, xviii 146] xix 44] 139]
 subscription to raise a regiment for
 America, xx 215]
 fires at, xxxvii 4. xxxviii 36. xxxix 10.
 xlv 448. xlv 437. xlvii 421. xlix 426
 petition to be allowed to erect bat-
 teries and prepare other means of defence,
 xl 228] xliii 244]

L I

Liverpool: persons drowned, xl 70
 riot at the election, xlv 424
 entrenchments of prince Rupert, xlvii
 375
 cost of a visit of the prince of Wales
 and duke of Clarence, xlviii 445
 O. P. riot at the theatre, lii 292
 accidents from a girl's fainting at a
 confirmation, liii 89
 arrival of a ship from the E. Indies at,
 lvii 64
 mischiefs from an alarm of fire at the
 theatre, lvii 71
 increase of population, lvii 98
 action against the trustees of the docks,
 lviii 282
 right of the justices to imprison in
 the county jail, lviii 310
 brandy stolen from the government
 vaults, lix 75
 typhus fever at, lix 84
 trick of smugglers at, lix 86
 arrival of a steam vessel from Ame-
 rica, lxi 41
 Liverpool, C. 1st earl of, xii 217] xvi 63]
 74] xxii 304] xxvii 68] xxix 66] 102]
 110] 140] 246] xxx 119] xxxi 143] 37.
 xxxiv 155] 192. xxxv 36] 69] xxxvi 239]
 244] 247] 255] 260] xxxvii 176] 190]
 191] xxxviii 73] xxxix 150] 181] 193n]
 198] 234] 240] xl 203] xli 183] xlii 86]
 xlv 12. l 139*
 ——— Rob. Banks, 2nd earl, xxxiv 137]
 149] xxxv 24] 153] xxxvi 245] 249]
 250] 262] xxxviii 10] 63] xxxix 248] xl
 199] 213] xli 213] xlii 104] 130] xliii
 189] 22, 263. xlv 8, 9, 21, 51, 99, 105,
 107, 119, 129, 131, 136, 140, 152, 239,
 264. xlv 14, 35, 44, 66, 83, 90, 93, 120,
 130, 140, 141, 142, 144, 157, 165, 175,
 193, 195, 196, 199, 203, 209, 210, 218,
 224, 652. xlv 4, 26, 41, 42, 60, 64, 80,
 81, 104, 105, 113, 119, 163, 600, 603,
 657. xlvii 3, 13, 18, 35, 52, 63, 87, 90,
 107, 108, 116. xlviii 8, 9, 19, 26, 61, 89n,
 99, 111, 246, 250. xlix 33, 55, 97, 111,
 134, 142, 150, 157, 164. l 8] 20] 21] 38]
 44] 51] 54] 56] 81] 86] 112] 127] 227] li
 29n, 32, 48, 52, 56, 113. lii 2, 9, 28, 58,
 150, 230, 523. liii 4] 10] 13] 14] 18] 36]
 80] 84] 85] liv 2] 35] 38] 68] 69] 81] 84]
 87] 114] 118] 121] 126] 131] 163] 215]
 221] 346. lv 38] 46] 51] 54] 62] 85] 88]
 ib. 91] 200] 210] lvi 41] 107] 117] 121]
 134] 135] 138] 164] 206] 208] 213] 214]
 47. lvii 4] 6] 10] 14] 20] 32] 51] lviii 9]
 20] 21] 40] 42] 44] 63] lix 25] 34] 42]
 47] 55] 72] lx 3] 17] 29] 32] 33] 34] 35]
 74] 91] 92] 126] 127] 131] 133] 137]
 139] 141] lxi 4] 8] 9] 13] 23] 25] 42] 62]
 121] 126]
 Livesay, capt. (slave ship) xlviii 422
 Livia, xxii 166
 Living, abp. xv 126
 Livingston, (Amer.) xlv 163, 632

L O

L O

- Livingston, Phil. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— Rob. (mem. of Congr.) *ib.*
 ——— Rob. R. (Amer. secr.) xxvi 264]
 ——— W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 265] xxix 299]
 Livio, Tito, xxi 27
 Livius, G. xxxiv 78
 Livonia, claim of Russia to, iv 100]
 resolution of the nobles to abolish the servitude of the peasants, lx 102
 Livy, vii 186. ix 136, 146. x 151. xi 161. xv 138. xvi 193. xxiii 211. xxxviii 470
 lost decades of, xii 146. xv 150]
 Lizards, observations on, x 77. lx 569
 Llewellyn, last prince of Wales, xlix 821
 Llewellyn, Hugh, xxxli 195]
 ——— J. liv 283
 Lloyd, xviii 41
 ——— bish. W. vi 13. xiv 247
 ——— capt. Herbert, xxviii 242]
 ——— Cath. hung for horsestealing, xxxiii 14]
 ——— col. xxxiv 216]
 ——— David, ix 55
 ——— Dr. Pierson, vii 60
 ——— E. xv 206
 ——— gen. Vaughan, xlvii 400
 ——— J. xviii 157. xxiv 324] xxv 310]
 xxxviii 383
 ——— l. gen. Vaughan, liii 521
 ——— rev Dr. Ph. xxxii 205]
 ——— rev. Evan, xix 123]
 ——— Rob. v 198, 204. vii 111] 60, 239.
 xvi 246. xxxvi 299
 ——— S. v. T. Cooper for defamatory words, xxiii 217]
 ——— Sarah, executed for robbing her mistress, xlii 11. xlviii 413
 ——— T. xxvii 110
 ——— T. prosecuted for sedition, xxxiv 44.
 xxxv 7
 ——— W. v 144]
 Lloyd's coffee house, subscription for widows and orphans of seamen killed, xxxix 14
 fund on an extended scale, xlv 408, 418. xlvii 391, 402, 435. xlix 43
 Lluyd, bish. Humph. xlix 999
 ——— Edw. xvi 260
 Loads, J. murderer of M. Adams, i 101
 Loadstone. *See* Magnet
 Loans, to the king, as elector of Hanover, i 103
 for the various sums borrowed on account of the British dominions. *See* the *supplies* for the different years
 proposal of lord North to make good the losses of subscribers, xxi 171*]
 extraordinary profit on one, xxiv 183*]
 one by subscription, called the loyalty, xxxviii 44. xxxix 143] xlvii 373
 in the latter half of the 18th century, xli 182
 Lobau, gen. count, lvii 179
 Lobb, Dr. Theoph. lii 116-8. iv 125, 126
- Lobkowitz, prince, xvii 17
 ——— prince Joseph, xxvii 229]
 Lobsters, smell of, destructive to rabbits and weevils, xix 171]
 man drowned in attempting to catch one, xxix 219]
 Loch Lomond, xvi 85
 Lochiel, xlv 829
 Lock hospital, benefactions to, xi 18. xii 107] xvi 124]
 Locke, xlviii 447
 ——— J. i 492. v 176. vi 187. viii 216, 248. ix 37] 39] 38, 69. x 46] 293. xi 166. xiii 160. xx 34, 186. xxvii 281] xxxiii 258. xxxv 152] xxxviii 39. xli 355. xlii 224] xlvii 391
 ——— rev. J. lviii 313
 ——— Rich. lvi 25
 ——— T. li 422
 Locked jaw, case of, ix 113
 cured by electricity, xi 70
 Locker, James, committed for running away with a ward of Chancery, xlv 424
 Locket, J. xlii 383
 Lockhart, adm. sir J. i 79. ii 90. xxiv 170] xxv 101] 103] 224*]
 silver cup and salver presented to him, i 78
 ——— J. Ingram, liii 41
 Lockington, murder of Alice Martin by, xvi 81]
 ——— J. convicted of forgery, xvii 146] 159] 161]
 Lockman, Arabella Dorothea, xl 176
 Locks. *See* Canals
 Lockwood, T., murder of, i 107
 Lockyer, capt. Rich. (N) lvii 153
 ——— J. xlviii 442
 ——— Jos. Tolson, sale of his coins, ix 71]
 Locusts, used for fruit in Arabia, ix 123
 American, x 103
 devastations by, xiv 163] xxiii 224]
 xxix 65. lx 570
 of Africa, lvii 496
 a swarm in Poland, lviii 80
 swarms in Germany, lviii 83
 in the E. Indies, lx 569
 Locust-tree, xviii 92
 Lodge, Dr. T. x 215
 ——— Edm. xlvii 366
 Lodi, battle of, xxxviii 93]
 Lodi, count, xxxiii 25
 ——— duke of. *See* Melzi
 Lodore waterfall, xlviii 1027
 Loeschman, David, liii 267
 Loewenhorn, von. capt. xli 395
 Lofft, Capel, xxxiii 24] xlii 11, 318. li 274
 Loft, m. gen. J. H. lii 36, 50, 51, 55, 73
 Loftus, Adam, iv 18
 ——— gen. W. xlv 193. xlvii 6, 10, 60
 ——— lord. *See* Ely, marq.
 Logan, (Ind. chief) xxix 151
 Logan and others v. Willan and others, lx 290

L O

Logan, Mich. xli 401. xlv 831. xlviii 958.
liv 315

Loggin, miss, iv 247

Logic, a dog can make a syllogism, xii 41

Logie, C. (consul in Morocco) xxiv 170] xl 181

Logier, J. Bern. lvi 336

Logwood cutters. See Honduras

Lohrasp, lvii 521

Loison, gen. l 220] 222] 259*, 262*. lii 186, 198. liii 186. lv 133]

Lolbiniere, xvii 75]

Lolley, Martin, liv 109

Lollius Urbicus, xlix 1003

Lolme, de, J. Lewis, xl 436

Lomas, J. executed for murder, liv 53, 106

Lombard, xlviii 164
— Pet. xxi 223, 226

Lombard street, fire in, lx 165

Lombardi, D. Franc. xv 80

Lombardy, proclamation of Buonaparte to, xxxviii 238, 240

.... declaration respecting the Swiss, xxxix 335

.... annexed to Austria, lvi 85]

.... fiscal system of Austria, lxi 505

Lomenie, de, card. xxxiv 49] xlii 349ⁿ

London: riot temp. Hen. VIII on May day, iv 175

.... description of, in Henry II's time, vii 178

.... part of a leaden pipe conveying water formerly from Bayswater, dug up in the Strand, viii 103]

.... curious sculpture over the gate of the poorhouse in Shoe lane, ix 107]

.... practice of birdcatching, xi 81

.... on the pump water of, xi 86

.... collection of papers on the rights of the city, xii 145]

.... index of the by-laws since Elizabeth to be printed, xii 145]

.... money left to be lent out to young tradesmen, xii 147] 178]

.... state of Smithfield market for forty years, xv 193]

.... picture of, by Raynal, xix 64

.... heat of, compared with that of Edinburgh, xix 81

.... decision on the extent of the suburbs, xx 185]

.... population of, xxi 217] liii 97

.... comparative table of the population of, xxv 229]

.... mean heat of, xxx 57

.... antiquity of, xxxii 102

.... letter from Elizabeth's council to the lord mayor on a libel, xxxiv 422

.... remarkable gardens near a century ago, xxxviii 450

.... influence of cold on the health of the inhabitants, xxxviii 472

.... price of provision in ancient times, l 158

L O

London: claim of 2s. 9d. in the pound for tithes, lv 278

.... lengths of the different bridges, lviii 132

.... temporary wooden bridge burnt, i 89] ix 135]

.... thanks of the city voted to sir John Barnard, i 101, 102. iv 80]

.... colours taken at Louisbourg put up in St. Paul's, i 108

.... address to the king on the prince of Wales coming of age, ii 98

.... false alarm of a French invasion, ii 101

.... money raised for building a bridge at Blackfriars, ii 103

.... lioness whelped in the Tower, ii 104. iii 123]

.... thanks of the committee to Mr. Pater-son, for procuring the act for the new bridge, ii 105

.... subscription for a bounty to volunteers, and freedom of the city offered them, ii 106, 115, 120. iii 111]

.... thanks of the king to the city on the occasion, ii 107

.... nonfreemen allowed to work on Blackfriars bridge, ii 107

.... surplus of subscription for it, *ib.*

.... address to the king on the taking of Quebec, ii 119, 250

.... plans for Blackfriars bridge, ii 146

.... petition to parliament for leave to widen several streets, iii 66] 106] 171]

.... mischiefs of the hard frost, iii 67]

.... collection for clothing French prisoners, iii 73]

.... meeting of Blackfriars bridge commit-tee, iii 74]

.... petition to the Commons to continue the prohibition of the distillation from corn, iii 80]

.... reports of hospitals under the care of the city, iii-90] 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 84] 85] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18

.... report of the plague being in, iii 116] 121]

.... sales of the city gates, iii 122] 125] iv 101]

.... toll at Bartholomew fair abolished, iii 125]

.... petition to parliament to take down Gresham college and form a street on it's site, iii 134]

.... first stone of Blackfriars bridge laid, iii 143]

.... frauds of the fishmongers, iii 164]

.... openings to be made in, iii 171]

.... passages to be improved and enlarged, *ib.*

.... history of the brewery in, iii 173]

.... address of condolence and congratulation to George III, iii 240]

.... contract for building in Fore street, iv 62]

L O

L O

London: agreement for the carpenter's work of Blackfriars bridge, iv 63]
 the common council petition the king, that the mayor, aldermen, common-councilmen, and their successors, be the commissioners of the lieutenancy for the city, iv 71]
 part of the London workhouse to be fitted up for prisoners from Ludgate, iv 72] 148]
 little flow of tide at, iv 79]
 members of parliament chosen for, iv 95] xi 82] xiii 127] xvi 149] 151] 154] xvii 155] 156] xxiii 226] 236] xxiv 192] 194] xxvii 186] xxxvii 10. xxxviii 22. xlv 425
 price of a coalmeter's place, iv 101] v 115] xi 181] xviii 104]
 mischiefs from driving cattle about the streets, iv 106] xxxvii 36. xlii 147] lx 267
 price of a cornmeter's place, xi 181]
 freedom of the city presented to A. Onslow, iv 106] 122]
 to the duke of York, iv 120] 136] 137] x 208]
 to lord chief justice Pratt, vii 51]
 to the duke of Gloucester, viii 98] 153]
 of Brunswick, viii 150]
 of Cumberland, x 69]
 rt. hon. C. Townshend, x 100]
 king of Denmark, xi 177] 178]
 J. Dunning, xiii 155]
 rev. Dr. R. Price, xix 126]
 sir Fletcher Norton, xx 181]
 adm. Kep- pel, xxii 199] 200]
 adm. Rodney, xxiii 201] xxiv 198]
 adm. lord Hood, xxv 211]
 adm. sir F. S. Drake, *ib.*
 the r. h. W. Pitt, xxvii 179] 224]
 lord Cornwallis, xxxvi 10
 adm. lord Duncan, xl 38
 capt. sir E. Berry, xl 87. xli 19
 adm. sir Jas. Saumarez, xlv 374
 Dr. Jenner, xlvii 403

London: freedom of the city presented to adm. lord Collingwood, xlvii 430
 adm. lord Northesk, *ib.*
 adm. sir R. Strachan, *ib.*
 capt. T. M. Hardy, xlviii 365
 G. L. Wardle, lii 254*
 conduct of the lord mayor on the insolvent act, iv 113] 124]
 collections for the distressed hay-makers, iv 120]
 money paid for the city remembrancer's place to be returned, and the place to be in the gift of the common council for the future, *ib.*
 addresses the king on the taking of Belleisle, iv 123]
 first stone of Blackfriars bridge laid, iv 124]
 City road opened, iv 129]
 invitation of their majesties and the royal family for Lord-Mayor's day, iv 163]
 great number of ships arrived in, iv 165]
 mischief to ships by a hurricane, iv 177]
 their majesties and the royal family entertained at Guildhall, iv 176] 235]
 address to the king, to sit for his picture to be placed in Guildhall, and to have his statue in the Exchange, iv 178]
 queen to sit for her picture, *ib.*
 account of the lord mayor's show and entertainment of their majesties at Guildhall, iv 235]
 bill of fare on the occasion, iv 242]
 address to the king on his nuptials, iv 298]
 his majesty's answer, *ib.*
 address to the queen, *ib.*
 her majesty's answer, iv 299]
 proceedings on the resignation of Mr. Pitt, iv 301]
 act to prevent thefts by persons in bum-boats, v 88]
 new ring of bells at Bow church, v 89]
 Jonathan's coffeehouse a market for government securities time out of mind, *ib.*
 lady fair in Southwark, and shows &c. at Bartholomew fair, prohibited by the common council, v 90] vi 100]
 dissenters not liable to serve the office of sheriff, v 92]
 Cherokee chiefs in, v 92] 93]
 address to the king on the birth of the prince of Wales, v 98]
 his majesty's answer, v 99]

L O

- London: letter to the lord mayor, on a treaty for peace, v 101]
- sudden rise of the Thames, v 105]
- letter to the lord mayor, on the recovery of Newfoundland, v 107]
- ————— on signing the preliminaries of peace, v 108]
- mischiefs done by severe frost, v 119]
- opposition to the cider act, vi 35] 151] 152]
- entertainment of the d. of York, and princes of Mecklenburgh, by the lord mayor, vi 55]
- high tides at, vi 56] vii 99] x 46*] xviii 90] xxxiii 6] xlviii 463, 464. liv 130
- riot of the sailors to rescue some women of the town, vi 62]
- proclamation of peace, vi 63]
- increase of, shown by the importation of coals, vi 64]
- great entertainment by ald. Beckford on Easter Monday, vi 67]
- public entry of the Venetian ambassadors, vi 69]
- thanks of the corporation of Exeter to the common council, for its opposition to the cider act, vi 72]
- address on the peace, vi 76] 202]
- conduct of the populace on the occasion, vi 76]
- procession of merchants with an address on the peace, vi 77]
- plan for the distribution of justice in the vicinity settled by the acting magistrates, *ib.*
- baker fined for serving bread short of weight to the prisoners in the Poultry compter, vi 78]
- seizure of Irish butter, vi 87]
- address to the king on the birth of his 2nd son, vi 94]
- violent storms, vi 95] xv 85] 128] xxxvi 22. xxxvii 41, 42. xlv 467, 468. xlv 360. xlvii 402, 418. xlviii 423, 429. l 29*
- riot of Spitalfields weavers, vi 105]
- escape of prisoners from Whitechapel jail, *ib.*
- horse patrol established on the roads near, vi 107]
- petition to the Commons for repealing the excise relating to cider, vi 110]
- riot at burning the North Briton, vi 144] vii 51]
- motion in common council for thanks to the sheriffs in Wilkes's affair negatived, vi 144-5]
- representation of the city to its representatives on the cider act, vi 151]
- petition to the Commons against it, *ib.*
- ————— Lords, vi 152]
- ————— king, *ib.*
- address of the merchants and traders on the peace, vi 204]

L O

- London: thanks to their representatives on the business of general warrants, vii 51]
- freedom of the city to lord chief justice Pratt, and his picture requested to be placed in Guildhall, vii 51] 88]
- procession of the silk-weavers to state their miserable condition to the king, vii 63]
- swine improperly fed seized by the magistrates, vii 64]
- several journeymen tailors taken up by a party of masters, vii 66]
- spire of St. Bride's shattered by lightning, vii 80] 99]
- increase in the value of land near, vii 82]
- complaints respecting Blackfriars bridge declared by the committee to be unfounded, vii 91]
- scaffolding of St. Bride's broken by the wind, vii 99]
- the merchants petition lord Halifax on the high price of provision, vii 103]
- number of Germans brought over by a foreign adventurer on pretence of sending them to N. America, vii 145] viii 98] xxxii 27, 28
- glance at the new ministry in an address to the king on the birth of his third son, viii 46]
- Theod. Janssen elected chamberlain, viii 58]
- floor of the court at Guildhall gave way at a crowded trial, viii 58]
- petition to the Commons on the dearth of bread, viii 60]
- curious handbill circulated on the 29th of January, *ib.*
- riotous assemblage of fellows pretending to be distressed weavers, viii 89]
- stoppage of the exportation of wheat immediately followed by importation, viii 92]
- weavers relieved by a collection, *ib.*
- petition from the sufferers by fire at Konigsburg, viii 112]
- eagerness for building at, viii 113]
- address to his majesty on the birth of a 3rd prince, viii 125] 185] 262]
- reception of this address said to have been a subject of debate, viii 126]
- motion in the common council that all the members should be possessed of a certain qualification, viii 135]
- new sewer at Fleet ditch completed, and Bridewell bridge taken down, viii 136]
- 500*l.* presented to the Society of Arts, *ib.*
- action against a farrier, that had been employed by the contractor for artillery horses, setting up in the city, *ib.*
- ————— a lottery office keeper, not being free, viii 137]
- great fire at the corners of Cornhill and Leadenhall street, viii 143]

L O

L O

London : petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]
 girl offered for sale upon Change, ix 51] 52] 93]
 man caught shooting bullets from a crossbow at the heads in Temple bar, ix 52]
 contested election to the rectory of Blackfriars, ix 53] 69]
 robberies near, by lighthorsemen, ix 59] 69]
 number of Spitalfields weavers discharged for want of employment, ix 61]
 large seizure of tea at an inn, ix 62]
 rejoicings for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 68] 69] 77]
 person convicted of unduly acting as a broker, ix 69]
 man summoned for retailing fish at Billingsgate, ix 72]
 prince of Wales appointed captain general of the Artillery Company ix 73] 74]
 brewer foiled in an attempt to deprive a publican of his licence with his house, ix 82]
 grand entertainment at Drapers' hall by the American merchants, ix 87]
 dugs of several cows cut off in Stepney fields, ix 93]
 butcher fined for forestalling sheep, ix 94]
 commissioners appointed for carrying into execution the bill for better paving, &c. ix 95] 96] 98]
 court of common council recommended no licence to be granted for holding any public assembly likely to corrupt the morals of youth, ix 96]
 benefaction to the sufferers by fire at Montreal, *ib.*
 Sunday toll at, ix 98]
 large mackerel sold, *ib.*
 collection for the haymakers on account of the wet weather, ix 102]
 sale of the fine house in Philpot lane built for Mr. Uhtorff, ix 104]
 inquiry into the right of government over the five city hospitals, ix 108] x 63]
 place of keeper of Woodstreet computer given by sheriffs Trecothick and Kennett, ix 115]
 4000 chaldrons of coals importable for the poor at a lower duty, ix 119]
 arrival of Indian chiefs and their wives, ix 122]
 address from the W. India and American merchants to the marq. of Rockingham out of place, ix 124]
 stock transferred by the committee of Blackfriars bridge to the Watermen's company as a compensation for the ferry, ix 134] 137]
 subscriptions of different companies

for the sufferers by fire at Barbadoes and Montreal, ix 134]
 London : address to the king on the high price of provision, ix 135]
 on the birth of a princess, ix 143] 228]
 legacy toward a fund for soldiers and seamen and their families, ix 145] xi 121]
 benefaction to the sufferers by fire at Barbadoes, ix 148]
 memorial by Mr. Evans on the frauds in measuring coals, ix 153]
 city subscription for the poor, x 50] 52]
 plan for raising money for different improvements, and redeeming the toll on Blackfriars bridge proposed, x 50] 51]
 private burials from lock-up houses, x 61] 69]
 presentment of a house for E. India recruits in Chancery lane, x 68] xi 123]
 actions brought against persons not brokers for buying and selling stock, x 68]
 cattle killed in one year, x 76]
 importation of corn, x 79] 107] xi 115] xxxviii 99. xlvii 417
 provision seized by the mob in it's way to market, x 85] xv 90] 91]
 a guinea a quart given for green pease by a city company at the end of May, x 94]
 piece of plate presented to J. Pater-son, esq. x 100]
 5th arch of the bridge allowed to the proprietors of the water works, x 100]
 Jew taken up for hawking hats, x 102]
 duty of 6*d.* a chaldron on coals granted for various purposes, *ib.*
 attempt of a country overseer to sell a girl in, x 117]
 court of common council would not admit a deputy to act for the chamberlain, x 137]
 order for apprehending vagrants, x 144]
 thanks of the common council to the four members, x 145]
 address on the birth of a 4th prince, and the death of the duke of York, x 147] 234]
 100*l.* presented by the court of aldermen to the widow of ald. Cockayne, x 149]
 petition to the House of Commons on the high price of provision, x 149] xi 76*]
 additions to the salaries of the recorder and common sergeant, x 159] xlv 458
 address on the shortening of public mournings, xi 59]
 fishermen found guilty of assaulting the waterbailiff's deputies, xi 80]

L O

London : election of members, xi 82]
 riot at the Middlesex election, xi 86]
 windows of the Mansion house demolished, *ib.*
 court of common council order a prosecution of the rioters, *ib.*
 affrays at Wapping among the coalheavers, xi 93] 96] 99] 101] 108]
 entertainment of the prince of Monaco at the Mansion house, xi 93]
 halfpenny loaf, in black crape, fixed up at the Exchange, xi 96]
 riots of the seamen for an increase of wages, xi 105] 106] 115] 158]
 watermen prefer complaints to the lord mayor, xi 107]
 mob assembled and broke the windows of the Mansion house, xi 110]
 coalheavers, meetings for rise of wages, xi 108] 111]
 money extorted by pretended coalheavers, xi 113]
 butter stopped in it's way to, *ib.*
 affrays between the sailors and coalheavers, xi 114] 119-21] 129]
 the lord mayor sworn a member of the privy council, xi 115] 138]
 small-arms lodged in the Tower for security, *ib.*
 engagement between the coalheavers and the military, xi 124]
 several coalheavers found guilty of murder, xi 136] 137] 139]
 very heavy rain, xi 163]
 visit of the k. of Denmark, xi 167]
 premiums for herrings brought to Billingsgate, xi 176]
 address to his majesty on the birth of a 2nd princess, xi 185]
 cordwainers' company petition to have the drawback taken off leather, xi 197]
 act of com. council for regulating the watch, xi 202]
 J. Wilkes elected alderman, xii 65] 70]
 his admission objected to, xii 72] 92]
 lease of the Finsbury estate, xii 70]
 instructions to representatives, xii 73]
 meeting at the King's Arms to sign an address to his majesty, xii 80] 81] 84] 88] 195]
 proposal to move Fleet market to the site of the Fleet prison, and the prison to that of Ely house, and make a street from Black Friars to the north road, xii 81] xiii 131]
 treatment of the loyal addressers, xii 84] 207
 expense of improvements in, xii 85]
 attempt at a loyal address, xii 88]
 acts for the improvement of, xii 92] xiv 81]
 lord mayor requested to call a common hall to consider of the state of affairs, xii 94] 95] 99]

L O

London : restrictions of the right of petitioning, xii 99]
 at the election of sheriffs the livery agree to petition the king, xii 109] 110] 113] 114] 200]
 rescue of a general from the sheriff's officers, xii 132] 133] xiii 97]
 contested election for lord mayor, xii 133] 137] 139] 140]
 attempts of the city officers to mislead the livery, xii 133] 134]
 resolutions of the livery in common hall after the election of the lord mayor, xii 139]
 thanks to deputy Paterson for his historical collection of papers evidencing the rights of the city, xii 145]
 index to the by-laws ordered, *ib.*
 precept from the secretary of state to the sheriffs, to execute persons at a place different from that in the record of the sentence, xii 151] 154] 159] 181-7]
 500*l.* ordered by the common council for the sufferers in Antigua, xii 161]
 warm altercation in the court respecting ministerial influence, *ib.*
 the lord mayor declines admitting the guards into the city at the execution of the cutters in Spitalfields, xii 162]
 correspondence between the lord mayor and secretary at war on soldiers passing through the city, xii 187]
 petition to the king, xii 201]
 narrative of what preceded it's presentation, xii 200]
 address, remonstrance, and petition, to the king, xiii 79*] 80] *ib.* 92] 199]
 petition to the Commons against any farther duty on carriages, xiii 78]
 frequency of burglaries in, *ib.*
 splendid entertainment of members of both houses of parliament by the lord mayor, xiii 81]
 several windows broken for not illuminating, xiii 83]
 in consequence of the late address, the goldsmiths' company resolve, that their liverymen be not summoned to a meeting at Guildhall without it's express consent, xiii 84] 92] 107] 156] xiv 80] 148] xv 104] 110] xvi 188] xvii 101] xviii 88] 124] 136]
 similar resolutions by the companies of weavers and of grocers, xiii 85] 86] 92] xiv 80] 148] xv 104] 110] xvi 188] xvii 101]
 another grand entertainment by the lord mayor, xiii 93]
 address, petition, and remonstrance, on the answer to the former, xiii 105] 106] 201] 203]
 ——— on the birth of a princess, xiii 109] 111] 132] 251]
 thanks of the common council to lord Chatham for his conduct in parliament, xiii 115]

L O

L O

- London: statue voted to ald. Beckford, xiii 125] 146]
- proposal from the lords of the treasury to have the Fleet prison removed to St. George's fields, xiii 131] 149]
 - court of common council on the orphan bill, London workhouse bill, his majesty's answer to the address, and the conduct of the recorder, xiii 132] 133]
 - account of the seizure of Falkland islands sent to the master of Lloyd's, xiii 147]
 - application to the lord mayor to back press warrants, xiii 148]
 - censure on the recorder, xiii 149]
 - he is voted unworthy the confidence of the city, and never again to be advised with, xiii 154]
 - serg. Glynn to be retained on all future occasions, xiii 155] 163]
 - court of conservancy held and five bills of indictment found for encroachments at Durham Yard, xiii 155] 156] 158]
 - lieut. brought before the lord mayor for impressing men without a constable, xiii 157]
 - an impressed journeyman barber ordered by ald. Wilkes to be discharged, *ib.*
 - bricklayer fined for taking up pavement without leave of the commissioners, *ib.*
 - address, remonstrance, and petition, xiii 163] 164] 205]
 - letter from the lord mayor to the lords of the admiralty, and answer, xiii 203] 204]
 - bounty to seamen, xiii 163] 205]
 - queries of the lord mayor on press warrants, and answers of counsel, xiii 232]
 - proceedings in the House of Commons in the case of printers, xiv 63] 184]
 - record in the lord mayor's court erased by the House, xiv 66*] 188]
 - ald. Oliver committed to the Tower, xiv 68*] 84] 90] 91] 189]
 - thanks to the lord mayor and the two aldermen, and committee appointed to manage their defence, xiv 68*] 189]
 - the lord mayor committed to the Tower, xiv 69*] 85] 90] 91] 97] 189]
 - act for an embankment at Durham yard without any regard to the rights of the city, xiv 70*] 79] 95] 97]
 - important regulation at the corn-market, xiv 65]
 - pressgang taken before the lord mayor for beating a drum in the city, xiv 67]
 - lord mayor and sitting alderman refuse to back press-warrants, *ib.*
 - press warrants backed by ald. Harley, xiv 68]
 - motion of censure on him in the com-

- mon council, and another to discontinue the bounty to seamen, *ib.*
- letter from the secretary of state on the convention with Spain, xiv 70]
- resolution to prosecute any peace officer executing a press-warrant, and the justice who backed it, *ib.*
- companies obliged to obey the lord mayor's precepts for a common hall, xiv 80]
- resolution to defray the expense of ald. Oliver's table, xiv 84]
- soil of the embankment at Durham yard claimed by the dean and chapter of Westminster, *ib.*
- several persons beheaded in effigy on Tower hill, xiv 89]
- another procession of a similar kind, xiv 91]
- committee of the ward of Broad street on their alderman's refusing the mace to wait on ald. Crosby and Oliver, xiv 102]
- petition to the king on the embankment at Durham yard, xiv 102] 253]
- money to be vested in the funds as a security in lieu of matters respecting the Bridge-house estate, xiv 102]
- the court of common council and city officers to attend the aldermen on their enlargement, xiv 103]
- proceedings on their release, xiv 104]
- address of the ward of Bassishaw to the lord mayor, xiv 105]
- prosecution of the speaker of the H. of Commons proposed, xiv 112]
- address on the birth of a prince (all the gentlemen declined the honour of knighthood) xiv 113] 255]
- demand of a per centage on Blackfriars bridge by Mr. Mylne, xiv 114]
- dispute between the grocers' company and the abp. of Canterbury on the presentation to Bow church, *ib.*
- election of sheriffs, xiv 117] 121]
- address, petition, and remonstrance, xiv 117] 122] 123] 192] xv 82*]
- court of escheats, xiv 125]
- declaration of sheriffs Wilkes and Bull that they will not admit a military force, xiv 142]
- election of a lord mayor, xiv 145-8]
- sheriff Wilkes declared no poll should be published, xiv 145]
- informations of disfranchisement filed against the master and wardens of the three refractory companies, xiv 148]
- sale of city marshal's place, *ib.*
- thanks of the city to sir R. Ladbroke, and Messrs. Trecothick, Townshend, Sawbridge, Baker, and Martin, for their conduct in parliament, xiv 190]
- resolution to provide a table for the lord mayor in the Tower, and his letter declining it, xiv 191]

L O

London : letter from the sheriffs on the report of the interference of the military at an execution, xiv 193]

.... cups voted to ald. Crosby, Wilkes, and Oliver, xv 68]

.... silver tickets issued by the carpenters' company to it's liverymen for admission into Guildhall at elections, xv 72]

.... request to summon a common hall, to give instructions to the representatives on a bill for shortening parliaments waved by the lord mayor, xv 74] 78]

.... he agrees to call a court of common council, xv 75] 77]

.... subscription for reducing the high price of provision, xv 79] 86]

.... high price of coals, xv 85]

.... petition to the commons for importation of corn, xv 90]

.... riot on account of the price of bread, xv 95]

.... application of the tailors for an increase of wages, *ib.*

.... encouragement of the mackarel and herring fisheries, xv 100]

.... 400*l.* given to the sufferers by fire at Grenada, xv 109]

.... state coach presented by the Russia merchants to the empress, xv 128]

.... price of milk raised, xv 129]

.... methodist missionaries to America assemble on a stage on Tower hill, xv 133]

.... vote of censure on the late lord mayor, xv 138]

.... restriction of the salary of recorders accepting offices from the crown, *ib.*

.... riot at Guildhall, xv 147]

.... twelve new aldermen in four years, xvi 70]

.... address on the birth of a 6th prince, xvi 73]

.... lord mayor *v.* Barnes and Golightly for insuring lottery tickets, xvi 80]

.... at a common hall petition for redress of grievances voted, xvi 82] 86] 209]

.... resolution to elect no member who will not sign an engagement to endeavour at shortening the duration of parliaments, xvi 83]

.... motion of ald. Sawbridge for a bounty on foreign wheat, xvi 84]

.... petition to the H. of Commons against lotteries, *ib.*

.... silver tickets issued by the cook's company for the admission of their liverymen to Guildhall, xvi 99]

.... importation of coals into, xvi 103] xxi 161] xxxvii 133

.... petition to the H. of Commons against the E. India bill, xvi 104] 214]

.... motion to address the king on the birth of a princess of Gloucester, xvi 109]

.... 1000*l.* a year granted to the recorder during pleasure, xvi 110]

PART I.

L O

London : 200*l.* a year additional granted to the common sergeant, xvi 110]

.... message from the committee of the E. India company respecting the India bill, xvi 212]

.... Guildhall refused for drawing the Adelphi lottery, xvii 84]

.... petition to the Commons for leave to make a canal from Moorfields to Waltham abbey, xvii 96]

.... address on the birth of a 7th prince, xvii 99]

.... two-wheeled car drawn by men not allowed in the streets, xvii 110]

.... precautions to prevent any but liverymen having access to Guildhall at elections &c. xvii 116]

.... petition against the bill respecting the navigation of the Thames, xvii 118]

.... address to the king to withhold his assent to the Quebec bill, xvii 129] 130] 232]

.... election of the bailiff of Southwark, xvii 138]

.... declaration signed by four of the candidates for, xvii 155]

.... J. Wilkes chosen mayor, xvii 155] 156]

.... nonresident partner in a warehouse not liable to serve as constable for the ward, xvii 169]

.... petitions on American affairs, xviii 50] 52] 71] 83*] 89*] 112*] 251] 267]

.... the city informed, that no address from the lord mayor and aldermen, except in their corporate capacity, would be received on the throne, xviii 113*] 107] xix 39]

.... meal-weighers examined on account of the price of corn, xviii 86]

.... watchhouse in Moorfields broken open, and a prisoner rescued, xviii 89] 111]

.... thanks to lord Chatham for his moving a conciliatory bill toward America, xviii 91]

.... places of head and under marshal should not be sold, xviii 92]

.... settlement respecting the under marshalsmen, xviii 123]

.... proceedings at burning pamphlets voted libels, xviii 95]

.... thanks to the peers and commoners who voted against the New England fishery bill, xviii 104]

.... petition and remonstrance on American affairs, xviii 106]

.... bounties for assistance at fires offered by St. Dunstan's in the West, xviii 111]

.... daughter of a tradesman trepanned and sent abroad, xviii 136]

.... motion in common council for an answer to the address from New York negatived, xviii 139] 140]

.... smuggled goods not to be seized without a warrant from a city magistrate, xviii 145]

2 c

L O

- London: proclamation for suppressing rebellion and sedition, xviii 149]
- drum beaten by a recruiting party in the Old Bailey, xviii 158]
- letter from the American congress, xviii 163]
- petitions to the Lords and Commons, xviii 167] xix 252]
- alteration in the mode of printing the Sessions Paper, xviii 174]
- thanks to Mr. Wilkes, and a present of 100*l.* for the care he took of the plate and furniture at the mansion house, xviii 175]
- humble address and petition to the king, xviii 255]
- address of merchants and traders to the king in support of the proceedings against America, xviii 269]
- ——— liverymen to the same purpose, xviii 271]
- fresh address and remonstrance to the king, xix 39]
- the king refuses to receive it on the throne, xix 40]
- consequent resolutions: the address ordered to be published in the papers; and a copy of the address and of the resolutions presented to the king by the sheriffs, *ib.*
- instructions to the members, *ib.*
- address from the corporation received on the throne, xix 41]
- letter from the committee of New York, *ib.*
- thanks to the earl of Effingham on his throwing up his commission, xix 43]
- petition of the W. India merchants against the prohibitory bill, xix 111] 112]
- ald. Hopkins elected chamberlain, xix 121] 154]
- list of chamberlains since the Revolution, *ib.*
- aldermen not exempt from the office of churchwarden, xix 125]
- address and petition to the king, xix 128]
- ——— on the birth of a 4th princess, xix 134]
- proposal to increase the allowance to the lord mayor, xix 135] 169] 190]
- damages recovered from the company of wharfingers for goods damaged on board their lighters, xix 148]
- committee for receiving voluntary contributions for the soldiers serving in America, xix 164]
- receipt and expenditure of various mayors, xix 169]
- bell erected in Smithfield to be rung at opening and closing the cattle market, xix 173]
- all interludes &c. prohibited at Bartholomew fair, xix 176]

L O

- London: one of the lord mayor's watermen pressed, xix 193] xx 28]
- method of burying the poor, xix 119
- disputes with the admiralty on pressing seamen, xx 28] 167] 174] 176] 177] 178] 186]
- petition against the bill for securing persons suspected of treason, xx 62] 168] 231]
- act to enable the city to purchase the tolls of the Thames west of London bridge, xx 179]
- action against the penny-post to decide the extent of the suburbs, xx 185]
- ——— capt. Kirk for impressing a waterman, xx 186]
- governor of Bethlem and Bridewell charged with appropriating bread, &c. to his own use, xx 201] 203]
- two old sheriffs sworn to execute the office till two others are elected, xx 202]
- petition from the creditors of alderman Wilkes, xx 206] 208]
- speech of the lord chancellor to sir J. Esdaile, the new lord mayor, xx 208]
- motion for a pension to ald. Wilkes negatived, xx 209]
- subscription for American prisoners, xx 216] xxi 79] 162]
- effect of the American war on, xxi 81]
- Associated Livery (in favour of ministers) xxi 82]
- court called on raising men for government, xxi 83] 162]
- address, petition, and remonstrance on the American war, xxi 84] 170] 306] xxii 53]
- private subscription for raising men, xxi 85] 163]
- petitions to the Commons for money for the Sessions house, Newgate, and a street from Bishopsgate to Barbican, xxi 167]
- election of marshals, xxi 175]
- nonsuited in an action against people landing fruit at Black Friars, xxi 195]
- Mr. Baker's motion for thanks to it's representatives, xxi 203] 204]
- motion of censure on the lord mayor for refusing to put it, xxi 204]
- farther censure on him, xxi 210]
- appointment of a deputy in consequence of the ill health of the recorder, *ib.*
- vote of thanks to sir J. Esdaile negatived in the Common Council, but carried in the court of aldermen, xxi 210] 211]
- painting proposed as a memorial of lord Chatham, xxi 213]
- proceedings on the death of lord Chatham, xxi 240]
- riots on the acquittal of adm. Keppel, xxii 198] 201]

L O

- London : number of empty houses in, xxii 214]
- action against the inhabitants of Finchley for toll on hay in Smithfield, xxii 220]
 - resolution that the salary of the recorder be 600*l.* a year in future, xxii 228]
 - serg. Adair elected recorder, xxii 229]
 - assault on the city officers, xxii 231]
 - J. Wilkes elected chamberlain, xxii 234] 235]
 - statue to the memory of lord Chatham, xxii 238] xxv 223]
 - thanks to the duke of Richmond and lord Shelburne, xxiii 81]
 - letters of thanks to all the peers who voted for their motions, xxiii 82]
 - orders to disarm all persons not belonging to the militia or carrying arms under the royal authority, xxiii 197*] 266]
 - question on the right of the common-councilmen to be governors of the royal hospitals, xxiii 195] 207]
 - impressment of a freeman, xxiii 200]
 - claim of the oyster-meters confirmed, xxiii 201]
 - thanks and freedom of the city to adm. Rodney, *ib.*
 - message to lord Shelburne after his duel, xxiii 204]
 - publicans to appear in person to renew their licenses, xxiii 206]
 - *v.* inhabitants of Richmond on the soil of the Thames, xxiii 210] 215]
 - thanks of the common council and freedom of the city voted to judge Gould, xxiii 216] 217]
 - address of thanks to his majesty for aid to suppress the riots, xxiii 219]
 - expense of the soldiery to, xxiii 220]
 - motions in common council on the expenditure of the lord mayor, xxiii 229] xxiv 183]
 - action against the lord mayor for damages at the riots, xxiii 230] 231] xxiv 169]
 - motion for paying the costs of an alderman refusing to serve as churchwarden, xxiii 231]
 - limitation of the expenses of courts of conservancy, *ib.*
 - vacancies in all committees to be filled up at a second court, *ib.*
 - court of common council to inspect all bills drawn upon the corporation, *ib.*
 - no money to be paid out of the chamber without special direction of the court, *ib.*
 - correspondence between the secretaries of state &c. and the mayor and aldermen, relative to the riots, xxiii 264]
 - trials of the rioters, xxiii 271]
 - meeting of delegates from the associated counties, xxiv 194*]

L O

- London : 1000*l.* ordered for the relief of the sufferers in the W. Indies, xxiv 171]
- money to be raised by the inhabitants for the damage in the riots, xxiv 197] xxv 199]
 - address, petition, and remonstrance to the king, xxiv 199] 320]
 - subscription for the widows and children of the persons lost in the Royal George, xxv 227*]
 - resolutions in common hall on the king's declining to receive their address on his throne, xxv 195]
 - approbation of the committee of correspondence with the counties *ib.*
 - new committee appointed, *ib.*
 - protest against the hall, xxv 196]
 - address on the change of ministry, xxv 205] 297]
 - robberies attended with cruelty to be reported to the king without delay, xxv 220]
 - notice given of expected peace, xxv 227]
 - the chapel to be converted into a justice room, xxv 228]
 - 100*l.* voted for prisoners at Christmas instead of soliciting benefactions, *ib.*
 - letter to the lord mayor on the prospect of peace, xxvi 138]
 - cessation of hostilities proclaimed, xxvi 196]
 - address on the peace, xxvi 197]
 - arrival of many foreign nobility, xxvi 205]
 - free cornfactors entitled to a duty on corn consigned to them, xxvi 206]
 - address on the birth of a princess and majority of the prince of Wales, xxvi 217]
 - proclamation of peace, *ib.*
 - thanks to ald. Newnham, l. m. xxvi 219]
 - ——— to the rt. h. W. Pitt, xxvii 179]
 - acknowledgment of the timely interference of the H. of Lords for the preservation of the constitution, xxvii 180]
 - secondary of the Compter suspended for levying an execution on the E. India company without authority from the sheriffs, xxvii 184]
 - insurance offices against, for money paid for houses burnt in the riots, xxvii 225]
 - commissioners for the shoptax refuse to qualify themselves, xxvii 236]
 - action against Mr. Watson for obstructing the navigation of the Thames by a floating dock, xxviii 200]
 - address to his majesty on his escape from assassination, xxviii 259]
 - claim of jurisdiction over Southwark, xxx 214]

L O

- London: complaint of the crowded state of the prisons, xxx 223]
- citizens free of tolls on the exportation of goods from any English port, xxxi 207]
 - address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 321]
 - ——— queen, on the same, xxxi 322]
 - J. Silvester chosen common sergeant during pleasure, but the restriction rescinded as illegal on the next court day, xxxii 211]
 - action against a person for the fine for refusing to serve as sheriff, xxxii 221]
 - address on the Spanish convention, xxxii 305]
 - money allowed the chamberlain, xxxiii 11]
 - subscription for the Poles, xxxiv 31, 41, 101, 102
 - address on the peace with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 40
 - militia to hold themselves ready to suppress tumults, xxxiv 46
 - meeting at Merchant Tailors' hall, in support of the constitution, xxxiv 49
 - meetings of the wards, xxxiv 96, 97
 - petition against the duty on coals, xxxv 164]
 - bounty to seamen, xxxv 2
 - sale of the office of city remembrancer, xxxv 11
 - how supplied with milk, xxxv 375
 - manufacture of bricks, xxxv 378
 - supply of house and early grass lamb, *ib.*
 - proclamation of the lord mayor respecting riots, xxxvi 25
 - militia new modelled, xxxvii 213]
 - West Indiaman driven through the bridges and grounded off Somerset house, xxxvii 3
 - contested elections for the Common Council, xxxvii 48
 - petition to the Commons for peace, xxxvii 105. xxxviii 5]
 - sheriffs ordered to attend the barons of the Exchequer in consequence of deficient returns, xxxviii 15
 - instruction to members to move a censure of ministers for sending money to the emperor during the sitting of parliament without it's consent, xxxviii 46
 - letter from Mr. Pitt to the lord mayor on the subscription 'loan, xxxviii 94
 - address to the king on the rupture of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 7
 - notice to the lord mayor of the landing in Pembrokeshire, xxxix 8
 - resolutions of merchants and bankers on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 9
 - petitions to the king to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 83
 - the king refuses to receive the petition

L O

- of the livery on his throne, xxxix 15, 20, 21
- London: interview of the sheriffs with his majesty on the subject, xxxix 21
- resolutions of the livery on it, xxxix 22
- number of aliens in, xxxix 20
- votes of censure on the lord mayor, xxxix 22, 28, 85
- lord mayor's answers to requisitions for a common hall, xxxix 23, 27
- resolutions at a common hall, xxxix 27, 84
- contested election for sheriffs, xxxix 35
- sir B. Hammett fined for refusing to serve the office of mayor, xxxix 53
- ald. Clarke elected chamberlain, xl 2
- voluntary subscription for the defence of the country, xl 7, 20, 85
- guards set over the New River, and Hackney and London bridge waterworks, xl 31
- attempt to abolish Bartholomew fair, xl 57
- sword of adm. Blanquet presented by adm. Nelson, xl 87
- sword voted to lord Nelson, and freedom of the city to capt. Berry, xl 87. xli 19
- resolutions of a meeting on raising part of the supplies within the year, xl 95
- new church of St. Martin Outwich consecrated, *ib.*
- old well discovered in Cornhill, xli 10. xlii 9
- subscription for a piece of plate for the American com. Truxton, xli 11
- treasure from Spanish prizes lodged in the Bank, xli 40
- subscription for the industrious poor, *ib.*
- sword presented to lord St. Vincent, xli 41
- parliamentary grants for survey of the Isle of Dogs, plans of docks, &c. xli 196. xlii 165. xliii 144. xlv 625. xlii 580, 583. xlvii 591. 1184*
- act for wet docks in different places, xlii 158]
- commotions on account of dearth, xlii 212] 34
- petition to the Commons for peace, xlii 4
- new dock at the Isle of Dogs begun, xlii 24
- seditious handbills posted on the monument, xlii 33
- petition to the king on the dearth, xlii 39, 40
- attempt to collect a mob on Kennington common, xlii 42
- state of the poor, xlii 117. xliii 17] 18] 144, 145
- tithe cause, xliii 15
- income of, xliii 18

L O

- London: supposed increase of, xliii 18
 notice of the convention with Russia, xliii 24
 the True Blue on Tower hill burnt, xliii 35
 petition for repeal of the income tax, xlv 93
 proclamation of peace, xlv 181, 396
 notice of signing the definitive treaty sent to the lord mayor, xlv 382, 383
 disagreement between the lord mayor and sheriffs respecting the entertainment at Guildhall, xlv 394
 inquiry into the state of mendicity, xlv 580. lvii 575, 594
 settlement of disputes with France announced by a pretended government messenger, xlv 127, 385
 address to the king on his escape from traitorous designs, xlv 373
 sword and freedom presented to adm. Saumarez, xlv 374
 state bed at the Mansion house, xlv 375
 members instructed to oppose the property tax, xlv 402
 Common Council resolve to raise 800 men for the public service, *ib.*
 resolutions of Farringdon without, xlv 407
 ——— of a meeting of merchants in the Exchange, xlv 411
 thanks of Common Council to the lord mayor, xlv 458
 salary of the recorder increased, *ib.*
 resolutions of Common Council on a proposal of thanks to Mr. Addington, xlv 125n
 progress of the new docks, xlv 353
 Commercial road, xlv 354
 number of places of worship in, xlv 383
 new oyster bed in the Medway claimed by the corporation, xlv 414
 letter from lord Nelson, xlv 415
 thanks to capt. Maitland and lieut. Yeo, xlvii 401
 dams of the canal at Blackwall burst, xlvii 407
 enlargement and regulation of Smithfield market, and new street from Fleet market to Islington proposed, xlvii 420
 repair of St. Dunstan's church, xlvii 427
 monument to lord Nelson voted, and swords and freedom of the city to the three admirals under him, xlvii 430
 sword and freedom of the city to capt. Hardy, xlviii 365
 address to the king to remove lord Melville, xlvii 616
 ——— on the victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 617
 monument to Mr. Pitt in Guildhall voted, xlviii 16, 368

L O

- London: sheep brought by the canal to Paddington, xlviii 411
 horse patrol round, xlviii 637. *See* Horse patrol
 address to the king on the formation of a new ministry, xlviii 675
 motion for a petition to parliament against the catholic bill negatived, xlix 386
 address to the king on changing his ministers, xlix 420
 ——— to the duchess of Brunswick, xlix 468
 answer to it's petition for an inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 224j
 grand dinner to the Spanish deputies, l 77*
 subscription to assist the Spaniards, l 135*
 action against the London dock company for the right of gauging, li 270
 celebration of the jubilee, li 339
 resolutions on the corrupt disposal of places brought to light by col. Wardle, li 399
 ——— on the waste of lives and treasure in the late military enterprises, li 532
 address to the king on the occasion, li 532
 answer to it, lii 57
 bounties on fish brought to, li 537
 petition to the Commons against lord Wellington's annuity, lii 35
 riot on the imprisonment of sir F. Burdett, lii 105
 resolutions on the imprisonment of sir F. Burdett, lii 357
 petition to the Commons for the release of sir F. Burdett and Gale Jones rejected, lii 110, 359
 resolutions on the occasion, lii 249*
 a second received, lii 110, 249*
 refusal of the king to receive an address on the throne, lii 243*
 resolutions in consequence, lii 244*
 the address, lii 245*
 address from persons styling themselves an adjourned meeting of liverymen, lii 250*
 resolutions of the ward of Farringdon without, lii 252*
 petition against granting a pension to lord Wellington, lii 257*
 meeting and countermeeting on the power of imprisonment claimed by the Commons, lii 260*
 copy of the proceedings of the livery delivered to sir F. Burdett, in the Tower, by the sheriffs and a deputation, *ib.*
 court of common council on the proceedings of the H. of Commons, lii 264*
 swords presented to adm. lord Northesk and sir R. Strachan, lii 271
 monument of lord Nelson in Guildhall, lii 281. liii 48

Lo

London : committee on extending the time of election and qualification of aldermen, lii 284

.... statue of George III to be placed in the council chamber, lii 284. lvii 38

.... the lord mayor to continue in office on account of the king's illness, lii 284

.... address to the regent, liii 11]

.... expenses of improving the port defrayed by the public, liii 307

.... bill for a nightly watch, proposed, liv 20] 333

.... illuminations for the victory at Salamanca, liv 104

.... address to the princess of Wales on the conduct pursued toward her, lv 99] 27

.... new prison for debtors in Whitecross street, lv 47

.... several bakers fined for false returns of the price of flour, lv 80

.... illuminations on the abdication of Buonaparte, lvi 29

.... address of congratulation to the king of France, lvi 35

.... illuminations on the arrival of the emperor of Russia and the king of Prussia, lvi 45

.... civic banquets to them, lvi 48, 552

.... peace proclaimed, lvi 52

.... entertainment of the duke of Wellington, lvi 59

.... assize of bread repealed, lvii 53]

.... assessment of the Mansion-house to the poor rate, lvii 40

.... petitions against the property tax, lviii 7]

.... game brought from Lapland, lviii 25

.... subscription for rebuilding the Protestant church &c. at Copenhagen, lviii 89

.... public houses and shows at Bartholomew fair shut at midnight, lviii 136

.... difficulties from persons refusing plain silver, lviii 145

.... projects for the improvement of, lviii 153

.... ald. Wood rechosen mayor, lviii 180

.... riot in Spa-fields, lviii 190, 200

.... address on the distressed state of the country, lviii 417

.... the regent's answer, lviii 419

.... applications for a license for a debating society, lix 33, 40

.... lord mayor's show forborne on account of the death of the princess Charlotte, lix 109

.... resolutions of common council on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 110]

.... address to the regent on the occasion, lxi 111]

.... remonstrance to the lord mayor on his refusal to call a common hall, lxi 112]

.... Southwark bridge opened, lxi 20

Lo

London, (gardener in the 17th cent.) xxxvii 450, 454

London bridge : temporary wooden burned i 89

.... opened for foot passengers, i 90

.... grants of parliament toward, i 91. ii 173. iii 186] v 183] viii 237]

.... attempts to fire, i 106

.... 5th arch allowed to the proprietors of the waterworks, x 100]

.... cost of repairs, xiii 176]

.... tolls on, xiv 94]

.... damaged by a W. Indiaman driving through, xxxvii 3

.... history of, xxxix 418

.... damaged by the mast of a barge, xl 40

London docks : action against the company for damages, xlv 354

.... foundation stone laid, xlv 417

.... progress of, xlv 353

.... opened, xlvii 358

.... general inspection of, xlvii 395

.... action against by the city on the right of gauging, li 270

.... robbery of a vessel in, liii 86

.... man killed by the machinery, lv 26

London Female Penitentiary, lix 368

London hospital : collections for, ii 86. iii 93] iv 104] vi 68] vii 57] viii 73] ix 84] x 86] xi 92] xii 91] xiv 94] xv 89] xvi 92] xvii 109] xviii 110]

.... benefactions to, v 108] vi 67] 109] vii 81] viii 141] ix 102] 106] xi 18. xii 107] xv 89] 123] 126]

.... second wing building, xv 89] xvii 109]

London Institution, new building for, lvii 87

London lying in hospital : collections for, i 93. ii 89. iv 114] viii 109] x 75] xiii 119] xvi 104] xix 135]

.... report of, v 94]

.... benefactions to, v 68] ix 106] 117] x 168] xi 119]

.... first stone laid, xiii 154]

London Workhouse, part to be fitted up for the prisoners from Ludgate, iv 72] 148]

.... legacies to, vii 81]

Londonderry, Rob. 2nd marq. xl 159. xlii 113] xliii 154] 162] 165] 167] xlv 30, 105, 156, 179. xlv 3, 18, 78, 97, 107, 142, 187, 196, 203, 204, 211. xlv 7, 8, 19, 30, 36, 43, 66, 69, 72, 79, 82, 90, 93, 110. xlvii 24, 51, 61, 63, 64, 71, 82, 103, 110, 114, 223. xlviii 15, 29n, 42, 44, 51, 56, 85, 89n, 107, 255n, 256. xlix 40, 43, 73, 77, 92, 94, 96, 163, 164, 245, 684. l 21] 32] 53] 84] 107] 110] 111] 113] 115] 221*. li 2, 8, 38, 43, 44n, 50, 58, 63, 70, 79, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 126, 151, 152, 157, 160, 223, 225, 239, 399, 421, 422, 504, 517, 914. lii 18, 34, 59, 77, 80, 109, 136, 259*, 341, 523. liii 20] 18, 240. liiv 41] 49] 57] 68] 76] 77] 82]

L O

L O

83] 92] 93] 114] 116] 117] 120] *ib.* 124]
 125] 130] 169] 191] 216] 222] 349, 420,
 442. *lv* 2] 3] 7] 16] 17] 18] 19] 20] 21]
 22] 24] 29] 57] 58] 61] 62] 91] 92] 95]
ib. 202] 204] 205] 207] 210] 211] *lvi* 17]
 25] 85] 118] 133] 140] 142] 144] 148]
 149] 150] 151] 164] 166] 167] 47. *lvii* 9]
 10] 11] 13] 21] 24] 31] 33] 50] 51] 52]
 74] 90] 23, 81, 360, 371, 410, 588, 601.
lviii 3] 5] 11] 12] 26] 29] 30] *ib.* 34] 37]
 43] 45] 53] 54] 55] 56] 57] 59] 87] *lix* 6]
 12] 14] 26] 28] 37] 41] 52] 57] 58] 73]
 82] 83] 97] 53. *lx* 9] 10] 18] 22] *ib.* 23]
 39] 48] 53] 81] 84] 85] 86] 122] 123]
 125] 129] 141] 145] 150] 146. *lxi* 10] 11]
 16] 20] 22] 31] 33] 45] 50] 54] 70] 73]
 76] 78] 81] 84] 85] 87] 124] 130] 141]
 150] 151] 153] 154] 158] *ib.*

Londonderry, Rob. 2nd marq. mission to
 the continent, *lv* 102

Long, C. *xxxiv* 132, 144. *xxxvi* 93. *xxxvii*
 125. *lviii* 559. *lxviii* 43. *xliv* 94. 1 221*.
lv 50]

— Dudley, *xxix* 165]

— Edw. *xlvi* 87

— Elisha, *lv* 22

— J. *xxxiii* 290]

— lieut. (N) *xxv* 95]

— m. gen. Rob. Ballard, *liii* 210, 221.
liv 221

— Paul, *lvii* 10

— rev. Dr. Roger, *ii* 174, 175. *xi* 189]

— S. *xxxiv* 78

— sir James Tydney, *xxvii* 268] *lv* 276
 de, *xxxiii* 180]

Long Acre, fire in, *xv* 111]

Longa, gen. *lii* 210. *lv* 140] 190, 222, 229.
lxi 58

Longevity, observations on, *xxviii* 61

.... instances of, *i* 91, 96. *ii* 67, 68, 78,
 81, 84, 87, 94, 98, 101, 110, 115, 116,
 132, 369. *iii* 65] 66] 76] 77] 82] 88] 90]
 100] 110] 126] 127] 132] 143] 146] 149]
 153] 160] 162] *iv* 69] 78] 92] 105] 118]
 130] 144] 156] 162] 163] 174] 182] 190]
 191] *v* 68] 73] 78] 84] 88] 92] 96] 102]
 106] 114] 120] 122] 123] *vi* 54] 61] 67]
 74] 79] 87] 93] 98] 104] 109] 114] 122]
vii 49] 55] 61] 62] 72] 78] 91] 95] 102]
 108] 111] 117] *viii* 64] 70] 77] 96] 108]
 116] 127] 134] 142] 148] 159] *ix* 49] 71]
 81] 92] 97] 101] 102] 104] 113] 121]
 131] 140] 147] 151] 159] *x* 55] 67] 80]
 87] 95] 106] 114] 115] 125] 135] 143]
 168] *xi* 67] 74] 76] 77] 90] 104] 117]
 118] 133] 134] 148] 162] 175] 182] 191]
 203] 91. *xii* 71] 78] 87] 98] 106] 111]
 120] 127] 136] 147] 158] 165] 94, 97.
lxiii 70] 77] 88] 102] 114] 115] 124] 133]
 134] 143] 144] 150] 160] 168] 176] *xiv*
 72] 79] 89] 100] 101] 111] 120] 121]
 130] 138] 146] 152] 157] 158] 165] 166]
xv 71] 80] 88] 97] 103] 112] 120] 125]
 129] 135] 143] 154] *xvi* 72] 79] 87] 97]
 106] 116] 123] 130] 139] 145] 146] 150]

156] *xvii* 88] 98] 107] 117] 124] 133]
 139] 144] 154] 167] 176] 86. *xviii* 87]
 96] 114] 115] 127] 128] 151] 163] 180]
xix 119] 123] 129] 137] 157] 176] 181]
 190] 204] *xx* 170] 175] 179] 189] 207]
 212] 216] *xxi* 165] 174] 180] 185] 193]
 208] 212] 216] *xxii* 204] 214] 218] 221]
 228] 232] 237] 240] *xxiii* 197] 198] 201]
 205] 210] 214] 218] 221] 225] 228] 232]
 236] 240] 241] *xxiv* 165] 190] 193] 202]
xxv 197] 204] 221] 224] *xxvi* 195] 197]
 203] 209] 212] 220] *xxvii* 182] 186] 200]
 233] 236] 238] 242] *xxviii* 38] 197] 201]
 202] 205] 207] 208] 212] 215] 61, 64.
xxix 195] 198] 201] 227] 229] *xxx* 196]
 200] 204] 206] 210] 213] *xxxi* 197] 203]
 205] 210] 232] *xxxii* 194] 195] 196] 199]
 209] 219] 226] 231] *xxxiii* 13] 35] *xxxiv*
 3, 16, 20, 39, 43, 46. *xxxv* 5, 25, 26, 36.
xli 12, 28. *xliv* 467. *xlvi* 372, 380, 394,
 426. *xlvi* 365, 371, 376, 383, 391, 397,
 404, 418, 428, 436, 442. *lvii* 360, 375,
 391, 394, 396, 410, 417, 424. *xliv* 372,
 517, 519. 1 2*, 5*, 42*, 158. *li* 272, 285.
liii 167. *liv* 25, 183. *lv* 49, 54, 124. *lvi* 74,
 75, 88, 141

Longevity, circumstances favourable to,
xxxvi 407

Longfield, col *xliv* 164]

Longford, E. Mich. 2nd lord, *xxii* 59] *xxxi*
 311] 313] 314] 317]

— T. 1st earl, *liii* 55] *liv* 215]

— T. 1st lord, *xii* 178] *xiv* 247]

Longhurst, J. *lvi* 337

Longinus, *xix* 142. *xx* 2. *xxiv* 146

Longitude: trials of Harrison's timekeep-
 ers for the discovery of the, *v* 76] 99] *viii*
 114-21

.... acts respecting the discovery of the, *v*
 80] *xiii* 108] *xxiii* 218]

.... rewards given by the board of, *v* 99]
vii 99]

.... — to J. Harrison by parliament,
vi 65] *xvi* 109] 229]

.... commissioners from France, to assist
 the Royal Society in reporting on Mr.
 Harrison's timekeeper, *vi* 77]

.... voyage for trial of means of ascertain-
 ing, *vi* 99]

.... board held for determining the merit
 of three methods, *vii* 99]

.... 1000*l.* advanced to Mr. Witchell, *viii*
 112]

.... computation of a Nautical Ephemeris
 directed, *ib.*

.... proceedings relative to the discovery
 of, by means of timekeepers, *viii* 113

.... trials of instruments, *x* 96] 124] 141]
lxviii 84]

.... recommendation of timekeepers, *xxvii*
 156

.... variation of the compass an uncertain
 guide, *xxvii* 158

Longman, J. *xliv* 451

Longmore, Josiah, *lxiii* 454

Longolius, v 149
 Longprie, de, iv 139-141]
 Longstaff, Han. liv 288
 Longuet, rev. murder of, lix 11
 Longueville, capt. iv 157]
 ——— Rich. visc. li 421
 ——— W. ii 468
 Lonigen, Edw. executed for murder, xxix 201]
 Lonsdale, James, 1st earl of. *See* Lowther, sir James
 ——— Rich. and others, Dor. Harker and others v. xi 155]
 ——— W. earl of, xxxix 111] xlv 407. xlv 424. xlviii 360. l 114*. lvi 164]
 ——— W. (mariner) xli 405
 ——— W. li 315
 Loo, Andreas de, xxi 237
 Loof, Dr. A. J. xxxiii 363]
 Looker, W. lvii 261
 Loon, account of the, xxxviii 392
 Looney, Dan. iv 184]
 Loosemore, W. xli 406
 Lopez, Diego, ii 223
 ——— fath. liii 124]
 ——— gen. xliii 60]
 ——— sir Manasseh, xlviii 458
 convicted of bribery, lxi 210
 Lord Howe island, xxxiii 66]
 Lords, House of: it's importance as a judicial court, i 452. xxvi 178]
 duties of members, xxxvii 177*]
 privileges of the house, lii 94
 charges of perfecting index to journals, xxxvii 118. xxxix 169. xli 196. xliii 144. xlv 583. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 589. xlviii 637. li 536
 grants for printing journals, xxxviii 107. xlii 166] li 537. lii 424. lx 422
 grant for printing index to journals, lxi 419
 grant for printing bills, reports &c. lx 422
 grant for completing MS. journals, xlii 165
 money issued to the chairman of committees, xliii 144, 190. xlv 580. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 588. xlviii 637. xlix 730*. l 185*. li 537. lii 423
 grants for attending committees, xlvii 588
 grants for indexes to the journals, xlvii 589. lii 423
 ——— to the counsel of the chairman, xlviii 637. xlix 729*. l 184*. lii 423
 ——— to the serg. at arms, xlix 730*. l 185*. li 537. lii 423
 grant for printing calendar of the journals, lii 424
 ——— for preparing journals, *ib.*
 number of appeals and writs of error, liv 89
 form of addressing petitions to, lvi 136]
 bill for obliging debtors to surrender their estates, ii 90

Lords, House of: message from the king on a threatened invasion, and calling out the militia, ii 92
 the sessions opened, and the prince of Wales took his seat, ii 126
 address the king on the success of his arms, ii 259
 ——— on the king's speech, iii 250]
 his majesty's answer, iii 252]
 address in answer to the speech on the judges, iv 243]
 ——— to the king's speech, iv 248]
 his majesty's answer, iv 249]
 address on the king's speech, v 181]
 his majesty's answer, v 182]
 address on the king's communicating the preliminaries of peace, v 231]
 his majesty's answer, v 232]
 address the king on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]
 petition of the city of London against the cider act, vi 152]
 proceedings in, respecting the cider act, vi 153]
 address on the king's speech, vi 193]
 his majesty's answer, vi 194]
 protest against taking away privilege of parliament in case of libel, vii 24] 172]
 proceed against Wilkes for a breach of privilege, vii 25]
 appeal from Scotland on the right of presenting ministers to the churches of Edinburgh, vii 56]
 regency bill passed in, viii 40]
 attorney brought before the house for arresting a peeress, viii 67]
 address on the king's speech, viii 254]
 his majesty's answer, viii 255]
 protests against the repeal of the American stamp act, ix 46]
 address on the king's speech after the holidays, ix 217]
 ——— at the meeting on account of the high price of provision, ix 221]
 order the clergy to give an account of the number of catholics in their parishes, x 106] 109]
 protest against rescinding the E. India dividends, x 180]
 address on the king's speech, x 231]
 the E. India company petitions against the bill restricting it's dividends, xi 64]
 protest against the 2nd bill for restricting the E. India dividends, xi 219]
 address on the king's speech, xi 273]
 great debates on certain parts of it, xii 64]
 address on the king's speech, xiii 245]
 debates on the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election, xiii 65*]

LO

- Lords, House of: motion on the law of elections, xiii 66*]
- motion tending to control the power of the house as a check on the Commons, *ib.*
- adjournment to enable lords to consult the journals refused, xiii 68*]
- strong protests against both motions, *ib.* 193] 195]
- concurs in the address of the Commons on the city remonstrance, xiii 84*] 248]
- motion to reverse the adjudication of the Commons in Wilkes's case, xiii 92*] 197]
- protest on it's being lost, *ib.* 136] 199]
- motion of censure on the advisers of the king's answer to the London remonstrance, xiii 93*]
- ——— for an address for a dissolution of parliament, xiii 94*]
- resolutions on American affairs moved, and negatived without any defence on the part of ministers, *ib.*
- petition of Mungo Campbell for a writ of appeal refused, xiii 74]
- motion for an address to be informed who advised the prorogation of the Irish parliament negatived, xiii 104]
- address on the king's speech, xiii 253]
- fresh motion on Wilkes's case negatived, xiv 26]
- animadversions on the courts of justice, *ib.*
- notice by lord Mansfield of a call of the House, xiv 34]
- informs the house he had left in the hands of the clerk a paper containing the unanimous judgment of the Kings' Bench in the case of Woodfall, xiv 35]
- an inquiry thus evaded, *ib.*
- motion for an address to quicken our defensive preparations, xiv 37]
- proposal to clear the house, *ib.*
- great uproar and confusion ensues, *ib.*
- several of the lords quit the house, *ib.*
- members of the Commons bringing up a bill ordered to withdraw, xiv 38]
- motion for adjournment carried, xiv 39]
- several lords protest, *ib.*
- the House closed against strangers for the remainder of the session, xiv 39]
- protest against the address of thanks on the convention with Spain, xiv 53] 248]
- ——— the Durham yard embankment bill, xiv 71*]
- petition from London against this bill, xiv 95] 97] 98]
- decision on the claim to the Anglesey peerage, xiv 98]
- address on the king's speech, xv 219]

LO

- Lords, House of: royal marriage bill brought in, xv 91*]
- warm debates on it, *ib.*
- protests against it, xv 92*] 232]
- bills for relief of dissenting ministers from subscription thrown out in, xv 101*] xvi 94*] 89]
- complaint of it's behaviour by the Commons, xv 104*]
- corn bill, and another for penalties on killing game, returned to the Commons with alterations, xv 105*]
- decree of lord Camden, in the cause *Rolfé v. Paterson* for breaking up ground, reversed, xv 75]
- decree in the cause *lord Pomfret and T. Smith* reversed, xv 84]
- claim of W. Sinclair to the earldom of Caithness admitted, xv 97]
- address on the king's speech, xv 223]
- protest against the E. India restraining bill, xv 236] xvi 83*]
- debates on it, xvi 80*]
- bill for regulating the affairs of the E. India company, xvi 103*]
- protests against it, xvi 103*] 104*] 240] 243]
- address on the king's speech, xvii 260]
- bill for altering the government of Massachusetts Bay, xvii 71]
- protest against it, xvii 74] 270]
- ——— the bill for sending persons to England for trial, xvii 74] 274]
- bill for the government of the province of Quebec, xvii 74] 77]
- motion for admitting strangers to hear their debates, xvii 170]
- address on the king's speech, xvii 264] xviii 42]
- protest against it, xvii 276] xviii 43]
- contention with the Commons on the exclusion of members put an end to, xviii 46]
- motion of lord Chatham for recalling the troops from Boston, xviii 47]
- his conciliatory bill, xviii 58]
- conference with the Commons on an address on American affairs, xviii 71]
- petitions from the merchants of London, and the W. India merchants and planters, *ib.*
- debate on a point of order, *ib.*
- previous question moved, xviii 72]
- concurrence in the address of the Commons, xviii 77]
- protests on the occasion, *ib.* 248] 249]
- bill for restraining the trade and fisheries of America, xviii 89*]
- petition against it from the London merchants, *ib.*
- garbled state of documents laid before them, xviii 91*]

L O

- Lords, House of: the bill extended to five other provinces and returned to the Commons, xviii 92*
- protest against it, *ib.*
- the amendment rejected by the Commons, and the bill passed in it's original state, xviii 93*
- memorial from the general assembly of New York, xviii 116*
- petition from the province of Quebec, xviii 117*
- printer of a newspaper ordered to be taken into custody, xviii 91]
- proceedings against two pamphlets voted libels, xviii 94]
- appeal on the inheritance of T. Sansome, xviii 95]
- ——— in the cause Nicol and Davis against Verelst, xviii 97]
- ——— in a tithe cause Bree *v.* Chaplin, *ib.*
- address of condolence on the death of the queen of Denmark, xviii 117]
- petition from the common council of London, xviii 167] xix 252]
- debate on the address on the king's speech, xix 69]
- protest against it, xix 74] 252]
- motion on the Hanoverian troops, xix 75]
- ——— for examining Mr. Penn on the authenticity of the petition from Congress to the king, xix 93]
- his evidence, xix 95]
- motion, that the petition of Congress was ground for a conciliation, xix 96]
- ——— for accounts of the forces in America, xix 103]
- indemnity bill thrown out, xix 117*]
- debates on the prohibitory bill, *ib.*
- protest against it, xix 120*]
- debate on the treaties for foreign troops, xix 133*]
- protest in an unusual form against the address, xix 137*]
- duke of Grafton's conciliatory motion, xix 139*]
- motions respecting licenses granted to carry goods to America, xix 142*] 143*]
- appeal from Scotland, Campbell and Co. *v.* Shepherd and Co. xix 190]
- ——— Ireland, on the will of Jackson, xix 195]
- debate on the king's speech, xx 34]
- protest against the address, xx 42] 277]
- bill for letters of marque and reprisal passed with the alteration of a single word, xx 53]
- debates and address on increasing the revenues of the crown, xx 78] 81] 86] 281]
- protests against it, xx 86] 87] 282]
- lord Chatham's motion for an address for reconciliation with America, xx 110]

L O

- Lords, House of: appeal Eliz. Ross *v.* David, xx 171]
- address on the king's speech, xxi 49] 295]
- protest against it, xxi 296]
- motion for papers, xxi 63]
- further proceedings, xxi 75]
- motion respecting the treatment of American prisoners, xxi 79]
- debate on troops raised without authority of parliament, xxi 90] 99]
- attendance of the judges may be required by any noble lord, xxi 99]
- motion for papers negatived, xxi 101]
- complaint of erroneousness and defectiveness of papers delivered, xxi 103]
- inquiry into the state of the nation, xxi 121] 124] 145] 147] 150] 153] 155] 203*]
- letter from gen. Gates to lord Thanet, xxi 145]
- motions rejected by the previous question, xxi 149] 150] 151]
- American conciliatory bills, xxi 154]
- message from the throne on the treaty between France and America, xxi 164*] 298]
- address in answer, xxi 299]
- motion for an address for recalling our forces from America, xxi 201*]
- motions on naval affairs, *ib.* 202*]
- motion for an address on the state of the nation, xxi 203*]
- death of lord Chatham, xxi 205*]
- protest on the rejection of the address, xxi 207*]
- motion for attending the funeral of lord Chatham negatived, *ib.*
- debate on the Toulon papers, *ib.*
- protest against the annuity to the heirs of lord Chatham, xxi 209*]
- motion for an address on the nonperformance of the convention of Saratoga, xxi 210*]
- ——— for deferring the prorogation of parliament, *ib.*
- appeal of J. Horne (Tooke), xxi 181]
- motion for an address to the king to disavow a passage in the manifesto of the American commissioners, xxi 300]
- protest on it's being negatived, xxi 301]
- debates on the king's speech, xxii 80]
- ——— on the manifesto and proclamation of the American commissioners, xxii 88]
- protest on the subject, xxii 91] 339]
- inquiry concerning the engagement of the 27th of July, xxii 93]
- ——— into the state of the navy and conduct of the admiralty, xxii 153]
- protests on the subject, xxii 159] 343]
- inquiry into the management of Greenwich hospital, xxii 159]
- secession of the minority, xxii 160]

L O

Lords, House of: motions for inquiry into the affairs of Ireland, xxii 161]
 amendments to the address on the Spanish manifesto moved, xxii 165] 345]
 protest on the subject, xxii 168] 346]
 protests against the extension of the impressment of seamen, xxii 171] 348] 350]
 modification of the militia bill, *ib.*
 debate on the king's speech, xxiii 53]
 address on it, xxiii 322]
 motion for a censure on ministers for their conduct toward Ireland, xxiii 57]
 ——— for an economical reform of the civil list, xxiii 72]
 ——— on the army extraordinaries, xxiii 79]
 ——— for taking into consideration the public expenditure, xxiii 81] 100]
 protest on it's being negatived, xxiii 113] 326]
 petition from the merchants and planters of Jamaica, xxiii 120]
 thanks of, to adm. Rodney, xxiii 122]
 summoned by lord Shelburne for an inquiry into the removal of lords Pembroke and Caermarthen from their lieutenantancies, xxiii 127] 330]
 motion for a list of places and pensions rejected, xxiii 158]
 debates on the contractors bill, xxiii 174]
 protest on it's being negatived, xxiii 181] 332]
 proceedings at the time of the riots, xxiii 193*] 194*] 334]
 motion on lord Amherst's ordering the inhabitants of London to be disarmed, xxiii 198*]
 bill to restrain papists from educating protestant children rejected, xxiii 199*]
 motion on the engagement between lord Rodney and count de Guichen, xxiii 227*]
 address on the king's speech, xxiv 156] 283]
 message from the throne on the rupture with Holland, xxiv 172*] 287]
 protests on the subject, xxiv 173*] 287] 289]
 motion for an inquiry into the conduct of the navy, xxiv 189*]
 loan bill, xxiv 190*]
 protest against it, xxiv 191*] 290]
 address on the king's speech, xxv 130] 292]
 protest on the occasion, xxv 295]
 motion for deferring the third reading of the malt and land tax bills till after the recess, xxv 148] 149]
 motion relative to the execution of col. Haynes, xxv 155]
 ——— on lord G. Sackville's being raised to the peerage, xxv 165]

L O

Lords, House of: protest on its being negatived, xxv 167] 295]
 motion on the capture of lord Cornwallis, xxv 172]
 message from the throne on the affairs of Ireland, xxv 178]
 act for disqualifying revenue officers from voting at elections, xxv 180]
 act for disqualifying contractors from sitting in the H. of Commons, xxv 180]
 subject of the new ministry discussed, xxv 186]
 thanks to adm. Rodney, and all the officers and men in the fleet, xxv 208]
 debates on the king's speech, xxvi 142] 143]
 address on it, xxvi 314]
 debates on the peace, xxvi 166]
 motion on loans, xxvi 176]
 ——— on putting the great seal into commission, xxvi 177]
 thanks to lord Howe for the relief of Gibraltar, xxvi 196]
 decision in favour of the cornfactors against the corporation of London, xxvi 206]
 petition against the duty on receipts, xxvi 207]
 message from the king on an establishment for the prince of Wales, *ib.*
 address on the king's speech, xxvii 58] 306]
 censures of ministers, xxvii 59]
 Mr. Fox's India bills rejected, xxvii 69]
 resolutions censuring the proceedings of the Commons, xxvii 92]
 address to the king, xxvii 309]
 motion for copies of orders of the directors on the debts of the nabob of Arcot, xxvii 181*]
 address on the king's speech, xxvii 316]
 protest on the E. India regulation bill, xxvii 317]
 address on the king's speech, xxvii 349]
 alteration introduced into the mutiny bill, xxviii 108]
 bill for transferring duties on wines to the excise, xxviii 120]
 bill for commissioners of the woods, forests, and land revenues of the crown, xxviii 122]
 bill to amend Mr. Pitt's India bill, xxviii 137]
 address on the king's speech, xxviii 255] 269]
 question whether representative peers of Scotland could continue to sit as such after being created peers of G. Britain, xxix 93]
 debate on the commercial treaty, xxix 98]
 ——— on the bill for consolidating

L O

the duties of customs and of excise, xxix 109]

Lords, House of: debate on the convention with Spain respecting the Moschetto shore, xxix 111]

.... insolvent debtor's bill rejected, xxix 136]

.... motion relating to Scotch peers created British peers, xxix 145]

.... impeachment and trial of Mr. Hastings, xxix 170] xxx 140] 148] 197] xxxi 159] 276] xxxii 101] xxxiii 233, 239, 152] xxxv 144] xxxvii 205]

.... debate on the king's speech, xxx 87]

.... address on it, xxx 268]

.... debate on a promotion of admirals, xxx 99]

.... proceedings on the India declaratory bill, xxx 118]

.... protest against it, xxx 120] 295]

.... debate on incorporating corps of artificers in the army, xxx 122]

.... bill for regulating the conveyance of slaves from Africa, xxx 136]

.... proposal of the Commons to proceed on each charge against Mr. Hastings separately, rejected, xxx 165]

.... protest on the occasion, xxx 168]

.... proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 69] 72] 75] 98] 123] 126] 127] 137]

.... right of the prince of Wales to the regency asserted and denied, xxxi 72] 75]

.... conference requested by the Commons, xxxi 98]

.... committee on the state of the nation, *ib.*

.... report of the committee of precedents said to be full of misstatements, *ib.*

.... resolutions of the Commons agreed to, xxxi 104] 296] 302]

.... protest against them, xxxi 104] 297] 303]

.... motion for the resolutions to be presented to the prince of Wales and the queen by a committee of both Houses agreed to, xxxi 126]

.... announcement of the king's recovery, xxxi 137] 138] 142]

.... address of congratulation, xxxi 143]

.... ————— to the queen, xxxi 143]

.... bill for the relief of dissenters negatived, xxxi 148]

.... — for transferring the duties on tobacco from the customs to the excise, xxxi 157]

.... address on the king's speech, xxxii 65] 282]

.... address to the king on his message respecting the affair of Nootka Sound, xxxii 98] 286]

.... motion for papers, and another for the date of the first communication, negatived, xxxii 98]

.... resolutions respecting the trial of Mr. Hastings, xxxii 101]

.... complaint of gen. Burgoyne against

L O

maj. Scott for a libel on the managers, xxxii 102]

Lords, House of: address on the success of the late negotiations, xxxiii 225

.... motions on the war in India, xxxiii 243

.... bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxxiii 247

.... debates on the Russian armament, xxxiii 255

.... Canada division bill, xxxiii 269

.... motion for a finance committee negatived, xxxiii 279

.... protest against an amendment in the libel bill, xxxiii 153]

.... debates on the Russian negotiation, xxxiv 133] 135]

.... Westminster police bill, xxxiv 159]

.... Mr. Fox's libel bill, xxxiv 170] 171]

.... answers of the judges to questions on the law, xxxiv 62

.... bill for the abolition of the slave trade rejected, xxxiv 155]

.... bill for the relief of dissenters in Scotland, xxxiv 167]

.... protest against the address on the proclamation against seditious doctrines, xxxiv 161

.... protest against the libel bill, xxxiv 164

.... address on the king's speech, xxxv 15]

.... alien bill brought in, xxxv 35] 36]

.... proposal to send an ambassador to France, xxxv 36]

.... correspondence between lord Grenville and Mr. Chauvelin laid before the house, xxxv 54] 128

.... protests against the address on the occasion, xxxv 128, 130

.... message from the king on the French declaration of war, xxxv 68] 133

.... debates on the slave trade, xxxv 89-91]

.... message from the king on the employment of Hanoverian troops, xxxv 101]

.... bill for preventing traitorous correspondence, xxxv 119]

.... motion on a memorial of lord Auckland at the Hague, xxxv 142]

.... committee on elections of Scotch peers, xxxv 144]

.... bill for amending the law respecting imprisonment for debt rejected, xxxv 144]

.... bill for the relief of Catholics in Scotland, xxxv 147]

.... debate on the king's speech, xxxvi 181]

.... debate on landing foreign troops in the isle of Wight, xxxvi 203]

.... protests on the subject, xxxvi 140, 141

.... question of the slave trade, xxxvi 215]

.... abolition of the foreign slave trade negatived, xxxvi 216]

L O

- Lords, House of: motion for peace with France, xxxvi 219]
- debates on the requisition of public subscriptions by ministers, xxxvi 238]
 - — on the enlistment of Frenchmen, xxxvi 244]
 - — on our foreign alliances, xxxvi 247]
 - motion against farther interference in the concerns of France, xxxvi 248]
 - the lord chancellor refuses to read the preamble to the resolution, *ib.*
 - the resolution expunged from the journals, *ib.*
 - debate on the Prussian subsidy, xxxvi 253]
 - motion on the conduct of ministers toward America, xxxvi 257]
 - resolutions for terminating the war with France negatived, *ib.*
 - protest on the subject, xxxvi 147
 - motion respecting the trials of Muir and Palmer, xxxvi 266]
 - protest on the subject, xxxvi 146
 - secret committee on the Constitutional and Corresponding Societies, xxxvi 275]
 - protests against the Habeas Corpus suspension bill, xxxvi 276] 143
 - address to the king for granting him additional power to suppress attempts against government, xxxvi 276]
 - protest against a vote of thanks to lord Hood, xxxvi 151
 - debate on the king's speech, xxxvii 148]
 - habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xxxvii 164]
 - protest against it, xxxvii 164] 143
 - debates on the Austrian loan, xxxvii 176] 201]
 - motion against interference in the internal affairs of France negatived, xxxvii 182]
 - protest on the occasion, xxxvii 141
 - motion that no form of government in France should preclude a negotiation negatived, xxxvii 187] 191]
 - — for a vigorous prosecution of the war carried, xxxvii 189]
 - — that the government of France is no obstacle to peace rejected, xxxvii 191]
 - protest on the occasion, xxxvii 144
 - motion for a committee on the state of the nation negatived, xxxiv 194]
 - — for a general peace negatived, xxxvii 200]
 - debate on bill for introducing artillery into the militia, and allowing the men to enter into the navy or artillery, xxxvii 213]
 - protest against it, xxxvii 151
 - debate on the establishment of the prince of Wales and payment of his debts, xxxvii 220]

L O

- Lords, House of: motion for an inquiry into the dismissal of earl Fitzwilliam, xxxvii 226]
- protest on the occasion, xxxvii 144
 - protest against the new treason bill, xxxvii 152
 - — sedition bill, xxxvii 153
 - debates on the king's speech, xxxviii 12]
 - proceedings in consequence of a stone thrown at the king's coach, xxxviii 16]
 - conference with the Commons and address to the king, xxxviii 17]
 - bill for better securing the king's person and government, xxxviii 17] 18] 29] 30]
 - protest against it, xxxviii 32]
 - bill for preventing seditious meetings, xxxviii 44] 45]
 - vain opposition to an irregular vote of credit and disapprobation of fictitious bills, xxxviii 55]
 - — to the legacy duty, xxxviii 56]
 - motion for papers relative to former resolutions for reforms negatived, xxxviii 69]
 - — for peace negatived, xxxviii 72]
 - discussions on the state of the nation, xxxviii 73]
 - bill for relief of indigent curates, *ib.*
 - debate on the king's speech, xxxix 105]
 - protest against the address, xxxix 110] xxxviii 120
 - messages from the king on the subject of peace and the rupture of the negotiations, xxxviii 123] 124]
 - debates on the occasion, xxxix 149]
 - motion for peace, xxxix 160]
 - lord Oxford's protest on the occasion, and extraordinary conduct toward him, xxxix 173
 - message from the king on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 180]
 - committee on the subject appointed, xxxix 193]
 - committee on the causes of the present embarrassments, xxxix 194] 96
 - resolutions moved by the duke of Bedford rejected, xxxix 195]
 - motion for inquiry respecting the invasion of Ireland, negatived, xxxix 230]
 - motions for inquiry into the state of, negatived, xxxix 238]
 - motions for an address for the removal of ministers, negatived, xxxix 249] 261]
 - protest on the occasion, xxxix 265] 177
 - debates on the king's speech, xl 166]
 - protest against the address, xxxix 230. xl 170]

- Lords, House of: debates on the negotiations at Lisle, xl 174]
- conference with the Commons on an address on the occasion requested, xl 177]
- debate on the double assessed tax bill, xl 202]
- protest against it, xl 205] 220
- landtax redemption bill, xl 213]
- protest against it, xl 214] 210
- debates on the state of Ireland, xl 223] 224]
- protest on the rejection of an amendment to an address on the subject, xl 225] 210
- bill for accepting offers of militia regiments to serve in Ireland, xl 226]
- protests against it, xl 227, 228
- Esten's divorce bill, xl 230]
- resolutions on the subject of divorce agreed to, xl 231]
- motion for an address for the removal of ministers, xl 238]
- protest on it's rejection, xl 240] 209
- protests on the rejection of the motion for a change of system in Ireland, xl 212, 216
- debates on the king's speech, xli 162]
- ——— income tax, xli 182]
- habeas corpus suspension bill renewed, xli 200]
- debates on a proposed union with Ireland, xli 226] 227] 228]
- protest on the subject, xli 205
- B. Flower, printer, fined for reflecting on the speech of the bish. of Llandaff, xli 18
- protest against the treason forfeiture bill, xli 209
- ——— the militia reduction bill, *ib.*
- ——— the militia service extension bill, xli 214
- message from the king with papers relative to proposal of peace, xlii 76] 77]
- ——— on the Russian troops in Guernsey and Jersey, xlii 76] 86]
- debate on employing German troops, instead of Russian, xlii 100]
- ——— on the expedition to Holland, xlii 107]
- ——— on union with Ireland, xlii 117]
- habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xlii 125]
- debates on the scarcity, xlii 133] 134]
- reports of committees on it, xlii 128, 129
- bill respecting monastic institutions lost, xlii 143]
- — for the better observance of Good Friday, xliii 146]
- bills to prevent adulterers from intermarrying, and to punish adulterers, xlii 148] 151] 154]
- Lords, House of: bill for restraining persons in a state of insanity, xlii 158]
- message from the king on the union with Ireland, xlii 181
- address to his majesty with the amended resolutions on the subject, xlii 190
- address on the king's speech, xliii 3]
- committee on the scarcity, xliii 16] 19] 20] 21]
- law of a maximum negatived, xliii 22]
- motion for papers relative to the evacuation of Egypt negatived, xliii 33]
- debates on the king's speech to the first imperial parliament, xliii 43]
- committee for assigning seats to the peers in the new house, xliii 48]
- motion for an inquiry into the conduct of ministers, xliii 121]
- ——— for a call of the house negatived, xliii 122]
- debates on act for suppressing rebellion in Ireland, xliii 168]
- habeas corpus suspension bill renewed, xliii 175]
- secret committee on the report of the committee of the Commons on seditious practices, xliii 175]
- motion for inquiry into the state of the nation negatived, xliii 186]
- address on the king's speech, xliv 3
- convention with Russia and preliminaries of peace with France laid before the house, xliv 7
- information required respecting the treaty of Madrid, xliv 9
- debates on the peace, xliv 9, 41, 125, 131, 134, 137, 141
- ——— on the convention with Russia, xliv 43
- questions on the sailing of the Brest fleet, and our state with regard to Spain, xliv 98
- debate on the debt of the civil list, xliv 110
- ——— on the militia bill, xliv 166
- bill for relief of the clergy from vexatious prosecutions mentioned, xliv 177
- motion for papers respecting India, xliv 179
- protest against the malt bill, xlv 605
- debate on the king's speech, xlv 4
- motion for papers on the assumption of the government of the Carnatic, xlv 37
- debates on the malt duty bill, xlv 56, 57
- bill for appointing naval commissioners, xlv 60
- renewal of the bank restriction bill, xlv 67
- message on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 69, 80
- address of congratulation to his majesty on his escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69

L O

- Lords, House of: bill for lengthening the time of exercising the militia, xlv 80
- prince of Wales's annuity bill, xlv 84, 98
 - message on the military preparations of France and Holland, xlv 87, 88, 646
 - motion for a return of artificers employed in the dock yards withdrawn, xlv 106
 - act against maiming, wounding, child-murder, and arson, xlv 109
 - bill for relieving the clergy from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 110, 186
 - bill for giving commissions in the militia to half pay officers, xlv 112
 - debates on the Irish bank restriction bill, xlv 121, 124
 - Markham's divorce bill, xlv 123
 - bill for relief of insolvent debtors withdrawn, xlv 125
 - adjournments in expectation of a rupture with France, xlv 129, 130, 136
 - motion for inquiry into the state of the finances negatived, xlv 131
 - message on the rupture with France, xlv 141, 647
 - motions for papers, xlv 142, 143
 - debates on the negotiation, xlv 145
 - ——— on the conduct of ministers, xlv 160, 176
 - resolutions moved, xlv 650
 - plan for increasing the defence of the country, xlv 184, 189
 - levy in mass bill, xlv 199
 - message on the Irish insurrection, xlv 202, 648
 - bills for trying rebels in Ireland by martial law, and suspending the habeas corpus act there, xlv 202
 - address on the king's speech, xlv 2
 - Irish habeas corpus suspension and martial law bills, xlv 12
 - volunteer exemption bill, xlv 25
 - conversations on the king's illness, xlv 41, 43, 50
 - volunteer consolidation bill, xlv 60, 68, 84
 - message on the offer of the Irish militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64
 - motion for a committee on the defence of the country negatived, xlv 68
 - motion for papers on sending orders to India carried against ministers, xlv 73
 - Irish militia offer bill, xlv 73, 78
 - Irish militia augmentation bill, xlv 78
 - motion for inquiry respecting the defence of the country postponed, xlv 80, 82, 84
 - thanks to the civil and military officers in India, xlv 82
 - debate on the additional force bill, xlv 102
 - corn-trade bill, xlv 105
 - petition against judge Fox, xlv 108, 109. xlviii 99

L O

- Lords, House of: Ailesbury election bill, xlv 112
- address on the king's speech, xlvii 2
 - lord St. Vincent asks for inquiry into his conduct, xlvii 13
 - debate on the rupture with Spain, *ib.*
 - motion for the repeal of the additional force bill lost, xlvii 29
 - renewal of the habeas corpus suspension act in Ireland, xlvii 43
 - motion for a committee on the defence of the country negatived, xlvii 51
 - division on a new clause in the mutiny bill, xlvii 58
 - petition of the Roman Catholics, xlvii 61, 89
 - resolutions on the state of the navy negatived, xlvii 61
 - militia enlistment bill, xlvii 63
 - request of the Commons for the attendance of lord Melville referred to a committee of privileges, xlvii 87
 - conference with the Commons, and lords Harrowby and Melville permitted to attend the committee, xlvii 93
 - motion for a committee on the state of the navy, negatived, xlvii 99
 - ——— for an address to the king on the state of Ireland, negatived, xlvii 105
 - message from the king on continental connections, xlvii 107, 108, 606
 - Trotter's indemnity bill, xlvii 116, 117
 - bill for compensation to the Athol family, xlvii 117, 119
 - protest against it, xlvii 117
 - debate on the king's speech, xlviii 9
 - motion against summoning a judge to the privy council negatived, xlviii 27
 - repeal of the additional force bill, xlviii 57
 - debates on the new army regulations, xlviii 61
 - American intercourse bill, xlviii 85
 - resolutions on the court of session in Scotland, xlviii 94. xlix 148
 - trial of lord Melville, xlviii 109, 124, 605
 - publication of the proceedings previous to passing sentence forbidden, xlviii 111
 - debate on the king's speech, xlix 32
 - thanks to sir J. Stuart and the officers and men under him, xlix 46
 - debate on the negotiation with France, xlix 52, 55
 - bill for the abolition of the slave trade, xlix 110, 120
 - Mr. Whitbread's poor bill rejected, xlix 134
 - statement of the circumstances that led to a change of ministry, xlix 140
 - conversation on the Catholic question, xlix 142
 - bill for the better regulation of courts of justice in Scotland, xlix 148, 164

LO

- Lords, House of: motion against pledges given by ministers to the king, negatived, xlix 160
- thanks to sir S. Auchmuty and adm. Stirling, xlix 164
 - debate on the king's speech, xlix 237
 - bill against granting offices in reversion negatived, xlix 248
 - protest on the occasion, xlix 467
 - debate on the king's speech, l 2]
 - protests respecting the seizure of the Danish fleet, l 9]
 - thanks to the officers employed in the expedition, l 20] 21]
 - motion for the substance of communications respecting Denmark, negatived, l 32]
 - ——— for an address to keep the Danish fleet from decay, negatived, l 41]
 - ——— inculcating the expedition, negatived, l 48]
 - ——— approving it, carried, l 50]
 - conversation on the detention of Danish vessels, l 50]
 - motion for papers negatived, l 53]
 - resolutions on the detention of Danish vessels, negatived, l 54]
 - debates on the orders in council, l 79] 86] 89]
 - American intercourse bill, l 86]
 - committee on the mutiny bill, l 112]
 - bill to prevent grants in reversion, negatived, l 116]
 - another bill of limited duration passed, l 117]
 - bill for the better administration of justice in Scotland, l 118]
 - — for granting superannuations to Scotch judges, l 119]
 - bill for relief of the poorer clergy, rejected, *ib.*
 - motion for a return of livings above 400*l.* a year, l 120]
 - ——— of livings under 150*l.* a year, l 121]
 - conversation on the affairs of Spain, l 126]
 - debate on the king's speech, li 27
 - motion for thanks to sir A. Wellesley, li 48
 - thanks for the battle of Corunna, li 52
 - thanks to r. adm. de Courcy and sir S. Hood, li 53
 - motions on the campaigns in Spain and Portugal, li 80
 - militia completion bill, li 113
 - Scotch judicature bill, li 170
 - debates on the king's speech, lii 2
 - motion of thanks to lord Wellington and the army for the battle of Talavera, lii 27, 28
 - vote of thanks to lord Gambier and the fleet, lii 39

LO

- Lords, House of: motion for an address to his majesty for the advisers of his answer to the city of London negatived, lii 57
- bill against granting offices in reversion rejected, lii 122
 - motion for a committee on the Catholic petitions negatived, lii 136
 - vexatious arrests bill, insolvent debtors bill, and Scotch judicature bill, passed, lii 144
 - address to his majesty to take farther steps with foreign powers against the slave trade, lii 146
 - committee on the bill for the relief of the clergy, *ib.*
 - address to the king for a return of churches, lii 148
 - resolutions on the affairs of Spain negatived, *ib.*
 - resolutions on the state of the nation negatived, lii 149
 - proceedings respecting a regency, liii 1]
 - debate on the bill for issuing public money, liii 4]
 - protest against it, liii 5]
 - debate on the regent's speech, liii 9]
 - debates on Mr. W. W. Pole's circular respecting the Irish Catholics, liii 12] 14] 18]
 - commercial credit bill, liii 23]
 - bills restricting capital punishments, liii 26]
 - motion respecting ex officio informations, negatived, liii 27]
 - report and resolutions on the arrears of appeal and Chancery causes, liii 31]
 - distillery regulation bill rejected, liii 35]
 - others on the subject passed, *ib.*
 - debate on further relief to Portugal, liii 36]
 - bill for amending the Toleration act rejected, liii 47]
 - bill for the interchange of the British and Irish militia, liii 52]
 - petition of the Irish Catholics, liii 55]
 - conversation on the subject of assassination, liii 77]
 - bill respecting gold coin and Bank notes, liii 80] 81] 85] 86]
 - resolutions on a circulating medium ordered to be printed, liii 87]
 - address on the regent's speech, liv 2]
 - prohibition of distillation from grain, liv 10]
 - motion for a committee on the state of Ireland negatived, liv 29]
 - temporary bill against offices in reversion, liv 34]
 - frame breaking and Nottingham peace bills, liv 38]
 - protest against the former, *ib.*
 - renewal of the gold coin and Bank note bill, liv 42]

L O

Lords, House of: protest against it, liv 42]

.... motion for an address to the regent to form an efficient administration negatived, liv 43]

.... ——— for a committee on the orders in council negatived, liv 50]

.... bill for abolishing sinecures rejected, liv 54]

.... motion for a committee on the Catholic claims negatived, liv 64]

.... committee on the orders in council, liv 67]

.... conversation on Mr. Henry's secret mission to the United States, liv 68]

.... motion for papers on the subject negatived, *ib.*

.... assassination of Mr. Perceval, liv 75]

.... conversations on the formation of a ministry, liv 84] 85] 87]

.... proceedings respecting the riots in certain manufacturing districts, liv 113] 117] 385

.... motion for taking the Catholic question into consideration at a future period negatived, liv 120]

.... bill to explain and amend certain acts respecting dissenters rejected, liv 121]

.... bill on ex officio informations negatived, liv 123]

.... bill for more effectually preventing the escape of French prisoners, liv 125]

.... conversation on the overtures of Buonaparte for peace, liv 126]

.... address on the regent's speech, liv 215]

.... relief of the sufferers in Russia, liv 221]

.... bill for appointing a vicechancellor, lv 7]

.... shoplifting bill rejected, lv 11]

.... conversation respecting the princess of Wales, lv 24]

.... motion on the conduct of the war in the peninsula, lv 35]

.... ——— with America, lv 38]

.... finance bill, lv 46]

.... sinecure bill rejected, lv 47]

.... curates stipend bill, lv 53]

.... bill for regulating ecclesiastical courts, lv 56]

.... act for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the Trinity, lv 57]

.... proceedings respecting the renewal of the E. India company's charter, lv 60] 62] 65] 315

.... protest against the bill, lv 65]

.... treaty with Sweden, lv 85]

.... address in answer to the regent's speech, lv 200]

.... question on a declaration of the allies, lv 210]

.... long adjournment, *ib.*

.... objections to a farther adjournment, lvi 107]

PART I.

L O

Lords, House of: conversation respecting Norway, lvi 117]

.... motion for an address to the regent on the subject, negatived, lvi 118]

.... protest on the occasion, lvi 122]

.... bill to suspend and discontinue proceedings against nonresident clergy, lvi 126]

.... corn exportation bills, lvi 130]

.... addresses on the slave trade, lvi 132] 134] 135] 346

.... debate on the address of a petition from the Quakers, lvi 136]

.... provision for the duke of Wellington, lvi 137]

.... Irish seditious meetings bill, lvi 163]

.... address on the peace with France, lvi 164]

.... debates on the regent's speech, lvi 204]

.... motion for an account of militia regiments not disembodied, lvi 207]

.... bill for amending the Irish peace preservation act, lvi 213]

.... motion for adjournment, lvi 214]

.... motions on the transfer of Genoa to the king of Sardinia, lvii 4] 18]

.... corn bill, lvii 6]

.... bill for trial by jury in civil causes in Scotland, lvii 7] 318

.... regent's message on the landing of Buonaparte in France, lvii 10]

.... motion for papers on the subject negatived, lvii 13]

.... debate on the peace with America, lvii 17]

.... bill against lending money to carry on the slave trade rejected, lvii 27]

.... motion for a committee on the Catholic petition negatived, lvii 30]

.... message of the regent on treaties of subsidy with foreign powers against Buonaparte, *ib.*

.... debate on it, lvii 32]

.... regent's message on the marriage of the duke of Cumberland, lvii 50]

.... motion on the military establishment, lviii 8]

.... address on the late treaties with foreign powers, lviii 20]

.... protest against it, lviii 21]

.... acts for the detention of Buonaparte, lviii 31] 32]

.... protest, lviii 32]

.... Bank loan bill, lviii 40]

.... continuation of the Bank restriction bill, lviii 42]

.... motions on the unconstitutional employment of the soldiery, lviii 43] 44] 46]

.... Catholic petitions, lviii 53]

.... bill for the regulation of the civil list, lviii 58]

.... bill for a new silver coinage, lviii 63]

.... protest against it, lviii 65]

L O

- Lords, House of: committee on the statute book, lviii 84]
- conference with the Commons desired on the subject of the attack on the regent, lix 3]
 - debate on the regent's speech, *ib.*
 - regent's message on dangerous combinations referred to a secret committee, lix 5]
 - report on it, lix 6]
 - petitions from T. Cleary, lix 20] 23]
 - habeas corpus suspension bill, lix 23] 30] 71]
 - protest against it, lix 26]
 - seditious meetings bill, lix 33]
 - protest against it, lix 34]
 - bill for the abolition of certain offices, lix 42]
 - civil services compensation bill, *ib.*
 - issue of exchequer bills for local and temporary relief, lix 47]
 - motion for a committee on the Roman Catholic question, negatived, lix 53]
 - — on lord Sidmouth's circular, rejected, lix 61]
 - regent's second message on dangerous combinations referred to the same committee as before, lix 65]
 - report of the committee, *ib.*
 - habeas corpus suspension act continued, lix 71]
 - bill for the better regulation of select vestries, lix 3]
 - repeal of the habeas corpus suspension act, lix 3] 6]
 - address on the regent's speech, lix 3]
 - papers on the state of the country referred to a secret committee, lix 9]
 - report on them, lix 24] 240
 - motion for an account of bank notes in circulation, lix 16]
 - conversation on the resumption of cash payments, *ib.*
 - indemnity bill, lix 29] 30]
 - protest against it, lix 38]
 - privately stealing in shops bill negatived, lix 61]
 - Bank restriction continuance bill, lix 74]
 - regent's message on the royal marriages, lix 84] 91]
 - return of incomes of the princes, lix 62
 - motion for correspondence on aliens and passports negatived, lix 125]
 - alien bill renewed, lix 126] 129]
 - petition of recent proprietors of the Bank of Scotland to be heard by counsel rejected, lix 127]
 - bill for building new churches, lix 131]
 - — for punishing the purchasers of game, lix 136]
 - — for amending the regency act, *ib.*

L O

- Lords, House of: bill respecting the education of the poor, lix 147]
- return of persons committed for treason &c., or whose papers have been seized, lix 51
 - address on the regent's speech, lix 3]
 - bill for the care of his majesty's person, lix 8]
 - royal household bill, lix 23]
 - consolidated fund produce bill, lix 41]
 - report of the committee on the Bank restriction, lix 42]
 - Bank restriction bill passed, lix 55]
 - Roman Catholic claims, lix 60] 63]
 - bill to prevent enlistments and equipment of vessels for foreign service, lix 76]
 - reversal of lord E. Fitzgerald's attainder, lix 84]
 - address to the regent on the slave trade, lix 86]
 - debate on the regent's speech, lix 117]
 - documents relative to the proceedings at Manchester, lix 124]
 - bill for taking away the absolute right to imparle or traverse, lix 126]
 - blasphemous or seditious libels bill, lix 128] 143]
 - protests against it, lix 147] 148] 149]
 - bill for preventing military training, lix 129] 134]
 - motion for inquiry into the state of the manufacturing districts negatived, lix 132]
 - seizure of arms bill, lix 138]
 - protest against it, *ib.*
 - seditious meeting bill, lix 154]
 - protest against it, lix 156]
 - Loreda, capt. tried for wilfully casting away his ship, viii 109]
 - Lorena, lady Marg. de, ii 211
 - Lorentz, Rich. xlix 854
 - Lorenzini, xlii 798
 - Loretto, taken by the French, xxxix 16]
 - relics there sent to France, xxxix 20]
 - image of the Virgin restored, xlv 354
 - Lorges, marsh. de, xliii 52]
 - Loring, capt. J. (N) xlv 456, 543
 - Loriot, his cement of the ancients, and artificial stone, xvii 105
 - Loris, account of the, xxviii 50
 - Lorkin, T. xxi 240
 - Lorrain, card. xv 188. xxi 237
 - duke of, xxii 17
 - Francis II of, xv 209*n*
 - prince Charles of, i 15, 409. v 117] ix 16. x 117. xvii 7
 - — Joseph of, xlii 201]
 - — princess of, xliii 123]
 - Lorraine, Claude, xiv 158. xv 147. xxiii 176*n*
 - Lort, rev. Dr. Mich. xxxi 83. xxxii 225]
 - sale of his library, xxxiii 19]
 - Losado, gen. lv 202
 - Losch, F. murder of his wife, lix 140

L O

Losh, James, xxxiv 78
 — W. lvii 320
 Losing, bish. Herebert, xv 131
 Losme, maj. de, xxxi 249*]
 Lossack, adm. G. xxxviii 90
 — capt. W. (N) liii 215
 Lossett, W. concerned in stealing a bag of letters, xv 93]
 Losson, gen. xvii 18]
 Losymthal, count of, iv 102]
 Loten, gov. (Dutch) xli 5
 Lothario, duke of Saxony, xiii 106
 Lothian, lieut. (N) xlvi 434
 — W. 4th marq. of, viii 202] xi 181] xiii 67] xvii 160] 163]
 — W. 6th marq. lix 32
 — W. J. 5th marq. xxi 202] xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304]
 Lott, poisoned by his wife, xii 117]
 — T. xxxvi 364
 — Vander, xii 90
 Lotteries, sums raised by, i 91, 133. v 158] 159] vi 33] 181] ix 205] x 221] xi 265] xii 222] xiv 227] xx 271] xxi 288] xxii 331] xxiii 314] xxiv 273] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 303] 346] 347] xxviii 252] xxix 267] xxx 127] 264] xxxii 279] xxxiii 144] xxxiv 144] 149. xxxv 111] 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108. xxxix 174. xl 208. xli 199. xlii 168. xliii 192, 193. xliv 589. xlv 632. xlv 586
 drawings of, i 113, 114, 116. x 149] 155] xvii 98] xviii 171] xix 114] 191] xxxv 15
 as a bonus, ii 130, 179. iii 191] xv 215] xvii 255] xxiv 184*]
 two in a year for the first time, vi 33] 34] 181]
 nonfreemen not entitled to keep an office in the city of London, viii 137]
 ticket given to a child unborn, a prize of 1000*l*. the day after it's birth, ix 149]
 prize found in an old bureau, x 108]
 success of a ticket prayed for, x 148]
 pockets picked of tickets, x 149]
 successful purchasers in, x 155] liii 106
 tickets sold under the price given to government, xii 151]
 very few orders from America, xii 155]
 on a new plan, xiii 101]
 mountebank convicted on the act, xiv 139]
 insurance of tickets deemed legal, xvi 80]
 petition of the city of London against, xvi 84]
 attempts to defraud insurance offices, xviii 128] 183]
 fraud of an insurance office, xviii 133]
 attempt to prevent insurance, xviii 174]
 rage for, xviii 188, xx 206] xxx 127]

L O

Lotteries: action to recover money on insurance, xix 184]
 man convicted of altering the number of a ticket, xx 168] 176]
 various schemes for getting money by, xx 206]
 new clauses in the act respecting, xxi 173] 231]
 diminution of offices, xxi 195]
 origin of, in England, xxi 145
 suppressed, xxi 146. lviii 157
 opposed, xxxiv 144] 145]
 mischiefs of, xxxiv 144] 1
 suicide from loss by insurance, xxxiv 1
 scheme for preventing insurance, xxxv 111]
 forfeited money returned, xxxvii 118. xlv 630
 high price of tickets, xl 26
 charges of, xli 195, *ib*. xlii 164. xlv 627. l 183*. lx 423
 actions to recover shares in prizes, xliv 472. lvii 299
 a species of, called Little Go, xlviii 388
 observations on, li 84
 Lottery, Adelphi, xvi 117] xvii 84] 98] 135]
 — ald. Boydell's, xlv 366. xlvii 358
 — French, xlii 45] xlv 754
 — Museum, xvi 100] xviii 115] 128] 131]
 Lottum, gen. xxix 42]
 Loubere, de la, xxiii 59
 Loud, T. xlv 773
 Loudon, gen. xli 243]
 — J. 4th earl, i 29. xvii 163]
 — James, 2nd earl, xiv 39
 — rev. xv 103
 Lough Lane. See Killarney
 Loughborough, lord. See Rosslyn, earl
 Louis. See Lewis
 — adm. sir T. xl 143. xlv 548. xlvii 234, 551. xlviii 211, 230. xlix 662*. l 70]
 — bar. lvi 61] lvii 83]
 — gen. xlv 552
 Louisa, Ann, princess, xi 112] 114]
 — Maria, empress, lii 232, 506
 — Maria, of France, enters the convent of St. Dennis, xiii 92] 115]
 — of the haystack, xliii 6
 — queen of Prussia, lvi 572
 — Spain, l 240*
 Louisbourg, expedition against, i 28
 capture of, i 70
 public thanksgiving for the taking of, i 106
 colours taken there placed in St. Paul's cathedral, i 108
 articles of capitulation, i 177
 state of the garrison, i 178
 return of the English killed and wounded, *ib*.
 the fortifications destroyed, iii 150]
 2 D 2

L O

L U

- Louisiana, ceded by France to Spain, viii 69]
 ceded to France, xlv 82, 264. xlv 338
 sold by it to the United States, xlv
 338. xlv 195. xlvii 735
 account of, lix 465
 Loureiro, Dr. J. xxxviii 5
 Louth, Oliver, 10th lord, xii 178] xiv 247]
 — T. 11th lord, xlii 202, 204. liii 66
 — T. earl of, xxxi 43
 Loutherbouurg, P. J. de, xxiv 200]
 Louvain, university reëstablished, xxxiii 27
 university suppressed, xxxix 53
 Louvaine, G. lord, xlv 4. l 221*
 Louvet, J. Bapt. xxxvii 86] 119] 125]
 Louvois, xix 185
 Lovat, Sim. lord, v 157] vi 236. xx 240]
 xxxv 263
 Love, effects of, on different characters,
 xxxi 122
 insanity from, xxxiv 27
 observations on, xxxiv 457
 Love in a Village, action for pirating, xi
 105]
 Love, ald. xxix 114]
 — And. murder of, lx 138
 — James, viii 284
 — Lovelace, xxvii 198]
 Loveden, Edw. Loveden, xxxi 106] xxxiii
 232. xxxv 24]
 Lovelace, Rich. xxxi 153
 Loveletter, Turkish, vi 305
 Lovell, xii 139]
 — Dan. convicted of libel, liv 274
 — W. executed for arson, xv 93]
 — and Holland, lord. *See* Egmont,
 earl
 Lovelocks, xxiii 220
 Low, G. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 — Isaac, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 Lowder, J. lxi 303
 Lowe, suicide of, xxii 207]
 — Edw. executed for arson, xxxii 222]
 224]
 — G. liii 266
 — m. gen. sir Hudson, lvii 193, 204. lxi
 241
 — Mauritius, xiii 170] xxxv 46
 Lowendahl, marsh. count, ix 19, 21, 26. xii
 18] xvii 8
 — de, xxii 48]
 Lowenhaupt, count, xxxi 186] 191]
 Lowenstein, prince, ii 29]
 Lower, sir W. xii 140
 Lowin, (actor) vi 180
 Lowitz, prof. xxxviii 408
 Lowndes, C. xii 217]
 — Rawlins, xvi 86] xx 40]
 — Rich. iv 160]
 — Thos. ii 174, 175
 — W. xii 242
 Lowositz, battle of, i 9
 Lowquay, Standish, xlix 448
 Lowten, T. liii 123
 Lowth, bish. Rob. xiv 220. xxi 191, 208.
 v xxii 188. xxxiii 449] xlviii 1075
 Lowth, bish. Rob. account and character of,
 xxix 35. xxx 1
 — C. ix 80. xviii 54. xxix 35
 — rev. W. xxx 1
 — T. H. xiii 122] xvi 118] xix 160]
 xxx 2
 Lowther, rev. H. ix 88]
 — sir Jas. iv 77] xi 98] xiii 139] xix
 81] xx 90] 92] 167] xxi 200*] xxiii 150]
 xxiv 235] xxv 143] xxxiv 11. xlv 407.
 xlviii 875, 880
 proceedings to deprive the duke of
 Portland of former crown property, xi
 78*] xiv 56] 59] 154] 155] xix 183]
 duel with capt. Cuthbert, xxxiv 24
 will of, xlv 407
 — W. lii 298
 — sir W.
 — visc. (from 1798 to 1807) } *See*
 dale, earl
 Loyalty loan. *See* Loans
 Lozano, Francisco, lx 440
 Lozelli, countess, xvii 155]
 Lozinga, bish. Rob. de, xxviii 201]
 Lubeck: application of the k. of Denmark
 for a loan, xvi 48]
 Prussians defeated by the French in,
 xlviii 197
 evacuated by the French, lv 167]
 persecution of the Jews, lxi 190] 136
 Lubomirski, prince, xi 20] 25] xv 39]
 Luc, de. *See* Deluc
 Lucagnolo, xiv 53
 Lucan, i 317. vi 170, 174. ix 178. xxv 206
 — C. 1st earl of, xxxi 210]
 — lady, xxiii 225
 — Patrick, earl of, xxxi 210]
 — Rich. 2nd earl of, xxxvi 121. xliii
 44]
 Lucas, Ant. (comm. of excise) xv 123]
 124]
 — adm. Engelbert, xxxviii 88. xxxix
 80, 81
 — couns. xi 137] 152] xii 67] xvi 195]
 xviii 161] 228] 237] 239] 242]
 — Dr. C. iv 107] 115] ix 53] xiv 153]
 xv 67] xxxvi 256. xl 324
 — Jer. Mr. Hodges killed by, xviii
 110]
 — J. Rob. xlvii 847
 — lieut. R. (A) vi 90]
 — maj. Rich. xxvi 37]
 — Martin, xxxv 15
 — S. xlv 825
 — sir C. xii 48
 Lucca, revolutionized by the French, xli
 159]
 heavy contributions raised by them,
 xlii 197]
 assigned to Maria Louisa, infanta of
 Spain, lix 123
 Lucchesini, fath. xv 20
 — marquis, xxxiv 313, 347. xliii
 80] xlv 671. xlviii 163, 168, 202, 813.
 xlix 41

LU

Lucci, count de, xli 84
 Luccock, J. xli 401
 Lucerne, profitableness of, vii 48] xliii 124
 Luci, Simon de, vii 169
 Lucian, i 461. vi 176. xv 118. xix 1. xxii 167. xxxv 397, 398
 Lucilla, xxv 12n
 Lucius, king, ix 187
 Luckepoor, earth swallowed up at, vii 83]
 Luckner, marsh. iv 25] v 25] xxxiv 91]
 92] 93] 98] 99] 101] 102] 104] 110] xxxv 280]
 taken into the French service, vi 85]
 Lucombe, W. xvi 107
 Luconia. See Manilla
 Lucretius, vii 186. viii 179. xliii 382. 1 4
 Lucrine, Mary Lydia, xxi 189]
 Luddenham, fall of part of the steeple, xlix 507
 Luddites. See Nottingham and Riots
 Ludgvan, church damaged by lightning, iv 142]
 Ludlam, Isaac, executed for high treason, lix 102]
 — James, xlix 358
 — rev. W. viii 123, 129-32
 — sir G. xix 121]
 — W. xlviii 460. xlix 358, 370
 Ludlow, Edw. xli 406
 — gen. Edm. i 325
 — G. D. (American judge) xvii 96]
 — G. James, 3rd earl, xliii 88, 92. xlv 432. 1 21]
 — maj. lvii 210
 — Peter, 1st earl, xlii 202, 204, 209
 Ludlow, distillery pulled down by the colliers, ix 149]
 Ludolph, Job, xxvii 81
 Ludovici, D. i 334
 Ludwig, J. an extraordinary character, i 247
 Luff, H. xlix 533
 Lugar, ii 322
 Lugen, W. tried for the murder of a black infant, ii 77
 Lugo, card. de, xlvii 1017n
 Luhorne, Mary, a wretched miser, ix 122]
 Luke, lieut. (N) lvi 155
 Lukin, Lionel, xliii 456
 Lullin, Ami, xxxiv 318
 Lully, J. Pet. xii 165
 — Peter, i 275
 — Raymund, xvi 131n
 Lumbert, Rich. xlii 379. xlvii 854
 Lumisden, And. xxvii 111. xxxviii 510. xxxix 421
 Lumley, hon. capt. T. xxvi 43] 45] 74] 256]
 — lieut. gen. sir W. xlix 165, 687*. li 458n. liii 207, 209
 — T. xxxvii 124
 Lumm, sir Franc. xxxiii 451n]
 Lumsden, J. xlv 552
 Lunardi, Vincent, xxviii 209]
 Lunatics. See Insanity, and Madhouses
 criminal, expense of confining and maintaining, lx 421. lxi 420

LY

Lundi, M. xxii 405]
 Lungs, cases of extraneous bodies forced into, ix 114, 116
 Lunsdon, Edw. elected freeman of Morpeth, v. the steward of the court leet, x 109]
 Lunsford, col. xlvi 857
 Lupton, J. xlix 378
 — rev. Dr. W. vi 9
 Lusack, lieut. (N) xliii 263]
 Lusby, James, murder of, xii 131]
 Lushington, ald. W. xxxvii 213] 10. xxxviii 24] 22. xxxix 139] xl 192] 197] 201]
 — capt. (N) xli 359. xlvii 751
 — Dr. Steph. lvii 268. lviii 250, 256, 264. lx 255. lxi 269, 286
 — sir Stephen, xxxiii 111] xxxvii 34. xliii 198]
 — Steph. Rumbold, 1 32] li 34. lv 61] lx 74]
 — W. xxxiv 78
 Lusi, count de, xxxi 203]
 Lusieri, Tita, liii 523. lviii 447
 Lushnan, xxxiii 164
 — gen. xli 280]
 Luther, ix 46. xii 8. xxxv 160] lvi 112. lix 84
 character of, xxvi 22
 provision for the descendants of his brother, lx 12
 — (M.P.) vii 129] ix 188
 Lutterloh, H. apprehended for treason, xxiv 162] 184] 241]
 Luttlly, W. B. xli 19
 Luttrell, capt. James, xvi 180] xxiii 211*]
 — xxv 274]
 — col. H. Lawes, xii 67*] 68*] 86] 89] 100] 202] 203] xliii 198] xiv 153] xv 174] xvi 85] 91] xviii 161]
 — hon. James, xvi 137] xxi 144] xxvii 268] xxviii 104]
 — lady E. xxxix 14
 — T. xx 51] xxi 57] 144] xx 97]
 Lutwidge, capt. Skeffington (N) xvi 108] 138]
 — H. xix 141]
 — lieut. (N) xlv 377
 Lutz, Ant. xlv 367. xlv 953
 Lutzen, battle of, lv 121]
 Luxemburgh, chev. de, xxv 97] xxxi 255*]
 — duke de, xxxi 31] 239*]
 255*]
 — marsh. xii 54
 Luxury: remarks on, iii 194, 199. xxxviii 523
 absurdity of declamations against, viii 248
 Luynes, card. de, x 75]
 — grand constable, i 494. xiii 52
 Luzerne, count de, xxx 216] xxxi 246*]
 — xxxii 146] xxxiii 9]
 — marq. de la, xxx 195]
 Lycurgus, iii 1
 Lydgate, J. xxi 21, 24, 26, 153, 231

LY

MA

Lydiard, capt. C. (N) xlvi 605. xlix 645.
 11*

Lye, capt. (N) liii 179
 — rev. Edw. xliii 33

Lyell, G. assassinated at Madrid, lviii 118

Lygon, W. See Beauchamp, earl

Lying, fatal consequences of, xli 450n

Lying-in Charity for Married women at
 their own Habitations, collections for, vii
 57] xii 91] xv 96]
 benefactions to, xii 89]
 — Hospital in Aldersgate street. See
 London Lying-in hospital
 — Brownlow street. See
 British Lying-in hospital
 — hospitals, act for regulating, xvi
 117]

Lyme, steps taken to relieve the poor, viii
 92]
 money granted to repair the cob, xxxv
 106

Lymer, don M. li 365

Lynar, count i 194, 197, 198, 209-11,
 229-31, 234. xxxiii 11

Lynch, xvi 260
 — Dr. xlvii 434
 — Judith, lxi 283
 — sir W. xv 207] xvi 69]
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
 266]

Lynde, hon. Sam. vi 76

Lynedoch, T. lord, xlii 215] li 3, 11, 12,
 138, 475. lii 165, 303, 436. liii 112] 181.
 liv 146] 147] 149] 201, 207. lv 143] 145]
 146] 149] 151] 165] 168, 170, 175, 179,
 190, 197, 198, 210, 221. lvi 4] 11] 97]
 138] 153, 156, 169, 196. lx 402. lxi 60,
 400

Lynn, action against a citizen of London
 for port dues, xxxi 207]
 riot of seamen on account of wages,
 lvi 103

Lynx, described, v 55. xxxvii 83*]

Lyon, Edm. Pusey, xlvii 708
 — J. forgery by, xxxv 52. xxxvi 3.
 xxxvii 22
 — Joseph, xlix 853
 — Matth. (Amer.) found guilty of sedi-
 tion, xl 96
 — m. gen. sir James, l 265*
 — rev. Dr. ix 287
 — Sheba, lxi 236
 — du, broke on the wheel for the mur-
 der of his brother, vi 108]

Lyons, reception of Buonaparte at, xlv 78
 extraordinary attempt at robbery and
 murder, xlv 443
 population of, xlv 473
 disturbances at, lviii 108] lix 107]

Lyons, abb. of. See Fesch, card.
 — Denis, lix 77
 — Israel, viii 112] xvi 102] xviii 128]
 — J. receiver of stolen goods, xv 67]
 — Lyon, convicted of shooting at T.
 Goodall, xxi 191] 206]

Lys, Peter, xlvii 391

Lysaght, capt. xx 254]

Lysons, Dr. D. xliii 64
 — rev. D. xxxvii 116*] 118*] 119*]
 xxxviii 511. xlii 407. lii 671, 678
 — S. xxxix 479. lii 671, 678
 account of, lxi 461

Lyster, Rich. lviii 152

Lyttleton, bish. C. v 55. vii 102. xi 75. xiv
 129
 — G. 1st lord, iv 240, 242. v 17,
 152n, 196. ix 293. xi 143] 221] xii 243.
 xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 257. xv 236] xvi
 89] 258. xvii 125] 229. xix 119] xx 131.
 xxiii 214. xxv 56. xxxiii 442] 449]
 xxxvi 277n. xlii 32. lxi 454
 his correspondence with Voltaire, iv
 33-6
 — life of Henry the second, x 266
 memoirs of, xvii 24
 account of a journey into Wales, xvii
 160
 letters to his father, xvii 171
 character of, xix 21
 — gov. W. H. iii 61] v 76] viii 117
 his negotiation with the Cherokees, iii
 230]
 — treaty with them, iii 233]
 — hon. W. H. xlix 162. l 31] li
 140. lii 36, 90, 107. liv 53] lx 22] 56]
 lxi 22]
 — lady, xi 70]
 — sir Edw. xxxix 199n]
 — sir T. xvii 25, 171
 — T. 2nd lord, xvii 95] 125] 170]
 29. xlix 93]
 — W. H. 3rd lord, x 124]

M.

Maberley, J. xxiii 237] 260] xlix 855. lvi
 336
 — J. (attorney) liv 311

Mabillon, J. v 145

M'Adam, Quintin, xlviii 958

Macan, col. xlv 560. xlvii 230

Macanaz, de, lvi 78]

M'Ardell, James, viii 194n]

M'Arthur, col. (Amer.) liv 245
 — J. xxxv 173. xxxvi 80
 — maj. xxiv 86]
 — rev. Donald, l 133*

Macartney, capt. (N) xxv 121] 123]
 — ib.
 — G. earl, xii 156] xv 103] 113]
 207] xxii 202*] xxv 268] xxvi 42] 113]
 xxviii 92] 192] xxxiv 179] xxxix 175]
 458. xl 12. xli 221. xliii 202] xlv 949.
 xlviii 861. lix 494
 duel with Mr. Sadlier, xxvii 230]
 annuity from the E. India company,
 xxviii 201]
 duel with gen. Stuart, xxviii 203]
 — James, lii 631

- Macaulay, ald. G. Mackenzie, xxvii 177]
 Cath. xii 224. xviii 240] xxvi 5.
 xxvii 243]
 statue to, in St. Stephen's Walbrook,
 xx 199] 215]
 account of, xxxiii 24]
 — Dr. G. *ib.*
 — rev. Kenneth, vii 22
 Macaw, aged, xi 178]
 Macbean, capt. (art.) ii 233, 234
 Macbeth, x 17. i 279
 M'Bride, Dr. Dav. vii 128. xviii 84. xix
 117. xx 103. xxi 117. xxviii 79
 — adm. J. iv 155] xv 78*] 101]
 xxiii 203*] 290] xxiv 199] xxv 221]
 226] xxvi 201] xxviii 101*n*] 104] xxix
 91] xxx 104] xxxi 265]
 — Neale, xlv 460
 M'Callum, li 299
 M'Can, executed for mutiny, i 81
 — executed for treason in Ireland,
 xl 165]
 — T. Townley, xxxiv 45
 M'Carr, col. i 3*
 M'Carthy, Dennis, lx 359
 — J. J. Alex. lvii 320. lx 359, 361
 M'Carty, Donald, i 330
 — Owen, xxxii 230]
 — Patrick, iii 133] 137]
 M'Carty-Mores, i 330
 M'Causland, Rich. xxviii 52
 M'Clelland, James, lx 269
 M'Cleod, J. executed for murder, xi 179]
 Macclesfield, G. 2nd earl of, ii 141. iii 127,
 135. v 130. vii 57] 35, 37. xi 258] xlvii
 719
 — G. 4th earl, lx 140]
 — T. 1st earl of, vii 279. viii 23.
 xx 1, 3. xxxiii 281] xlviii 29, 110
 death of, xx 4
 M'Cleverty, capt. xlii 73
 M'Cluer, lieut. (N) xxxiii 345]
 M'Clure, capt. *ib.*
 — gen. (Amer.) lvi 145
 M'Coard, T. xlix 448
 M'Cormick, C. xxxix 456, 495*n*
 — maj. (Irish volunt.) xxvii
 199]
 M'Corry, J. lx 111]
 M'Crea, miss, murder of, xx 156] 166*] xxi
 112]
 M'Crie, rev. T. liv 453
 M'Cririe, murder of, liv 143
 M'Cummins, capt. (A) xlv 405
 M'Daniel, Mich. iii 75]
 M'Donal, sir Jas. ii 142
 M'Donald, (keeper of a madhouse) vi
 158
 — Ames, iii 126]
 — capt. C. (N) lv 112] 225
 — col. xli 303] 304] 309] 78,
 102
 — Flora, xxvii 107. xxxii 199]
 — gen. (Am. loyal.) xix 156*]
 xxii 179] xxiii 209*]
 M'Donald, James, i 16] 221*. lv 51] 52]
 lxi 4] 76] 158]
 — J. murder of, x 79]
 — lieut. col. xlv 534, 561. xlvii 281
 — G. lv 144
 — maj. xlv 400
 — Malcolm, murdered, lv 9
 — marsh. xl 69] 127] 131] xli
 148] 151] 277] 288] xlii 11] 209] xliii
 59] 69] lii 177. liii 110] 114] liv 171]
 lv 115] 122] 132] lvi 5] 19] 66] lvii 57]
 87] lviii 5
 — Patrick Randal, murder of, xxviii
 199] 235]
 — sir Alex. xxxiii 451]
 — sir Archib. xviii 239] xxiii 239]
 xxvii 68] xxxiii 45] xxxiv 44, 45, 50.
 xxxv 112] xlv 560. xlv 404. xlvii 359.
 xlviii 94, 438. i 85*. li 274, 275, 295. lx
 401, 402. lxi 347, 399, 400
 — sir James, xxxvii 47*]
 — T. li 92
 — lord of the isles, xxxiv 436
 establishment for the household of,
 xvii 143
 M'Donall, capt. Rob. (N) xxvii 263]
 M'Donell, J. liv 214
 M'Donnell, father and son, instance of inte-
 grity in youth, and vigour in old age, xv
 130]
 — col. James, xlix 676*. lvii 176
 Mace, Cassia, lviii 176
 M'Eavies, a nest of swindlers, xlviii 398
 M'Eligot, gen. ix 80]
 M'Farlane, l. gen. sir Rob. li 458. lv 174]
 lvi 33] 191. lvii 79] 163
 — Rob. i 259
 — W. convicted of attempt to de-
 fraud underwriters, xlv 568. xlv 387
 M'Farquhar, Colin (bookseller) xviii 138]
 M'Findley, capt. C. xvi 116]
 M'Gacher, capt. v 117]
 M'Genis, Dr. xxxiv 3
 M'Gie, Peter, ix 97]
 M'Gill, sir J. Dalrymple Hamilton, xxiii 239]
 — T. i 108. liii 562
 M'Gillivray, (Creek chief) xxxv 40
 M'Ginnis, Dr. Dan., J. Hardy murdered by,
 xxvi 194] xxvii 236]
 — Edw. and Jane, executed for a
 robbery at Mr. Adair's, ix 107]
 M'Glashan, C. lxi 94
 — W. robbery by, lxi 1
 M'Grath, Cornelius, iii 79
 M'Gregor, capt. Rob. (A) xlv 553
 — Janet, iii 118]
 — Rob Roy, xvii 40
 — sir Gregor, lviii 160] lix 160]
 lxi 256] 257]
 — the name suppressed, xvii 85
 M'Guire, Edw. found guilty of murder in a
 duel, lv 310
 — gen. (Austr.) i 54. ii 10. iii 17]
 ix 80]
 — Isabella, murder of, liv 101

M A

M A

M'Guire, W. x 80
 Machell, T. lxi 301
 M'Henry, James (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Machiavel, N. i 237. xxv 23, 211. xxxiii 258. l 239]
 account of, xv 18
 Machin, J. vii 37
 ——— Rob. A. xlv 934
 Machlachlan, J. xlvii 873
 M'Intosh, gen. (Amer.) lxi 145
 Mack, gen. bar. xxxv 246] xxxvi 6] 13] 21] xl 73] 123] 131] 261. xli 147] 151] xlv 540. xlvii 147, 149, 662, 697, 707. xlviii 213, 673
 Mackaroff, adm. xli 298]
 M'Kay, Alex. lx 311
 Mackay, v. Dunnant for an assault, vi 82]
 ——— capt. (A) iii 25
 ——— Donald, lviii 115
 ——— gen. xxix 265] xxx 262]
 ——— G. xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]
 ——— J. xxxiv 37
 ——— rev. David, li 334, 852
 ——— Rob. lviii 314
 ——— W. lviii 115
 M'Kean, James, murder of C. Cavendish by, lviii 3
 ——— T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 M'Kell, xiii 142]
 M'Kellar v. Bellamy, lvii 299
 ——— capt. J. (N) xl 123
 M'Kendrie, xxxii 222]
 M'Kenzie, (engineer in Turkish service) xxxiii 102
 ——— Alex. xliii 545
 ——— capt. Adam (N) xlviii 586
 ——— G. C. (N) li 277, 372
 ——— Kenneth, (A) xxvii 204] 246]
 ——— T. (N) xxvii 263]
 ——— col. See M'Leod, lord
 ——— Dr. Alex. xx 70
 ——— Murdoch, ix 99
 ——— H. xxxii 115. xlv 522. xlvii 962n. lii 691
 ——— James, l 2*
 ——— K. lii 423
 ——— Lewis, xlvii 962
 ——— lieut. Colin (A) vi 90]
 ——— l. col. lv 130
 ——— l. gen. Alex. xxvii 68. xxxviii 88. xlix 202. li 460
 ——— m. gen. lv 145
 ——— J. R. li 184, 469, 472
 ——— Kenneth, lvi 153
 ——— Rob. xxxii 315]
 ——— sir G. xxxii 97. xxxiv 434. xlix 999
 ——— G. Stuart, liii 426, 490, 498, 569
 M'Keon, Martin, lix 203
 M'Kercher, iv 72]
 ——— Dan. v. Peacock, on a legacy, xiii 170]

Mackerel, large, at Billingsgate, ix 98]
 sold at 1½d. each, xi 120]
 great number caught, xlviii 420
 prices of, xlviii 420. lv 27
 M'Kerrass, l. col. xlix 364
 ——— maj. W. xliii 90
 M'Kerrell, J. and R. liii 287
 Mackey, capt. v 118]
 ——— gen. xxx 262]
 ——— Rob. xx 216]
 Mackie, l. col. liii 163]
 M'Kim, P. liv 31
 M'Kinley, capt. G. (N) li 397
 ——— lieut. J. (N) xxv 252]
 M'Kinlie, Pet. murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233] ix 75]
 M'Kinnon, maj. gen. killed, liv 145]
 Mackintosh, Angus, xxxiv 436
 ——— lady, li 648
 ——— sir James, xxxiv 77. xxxvii 160] xlv 600, 608. liii 53. lv 210] 211] lvi 111] lvii 4] 20] lviii 55] lix 31] lx 21] 123] lxi 47] 72] 76] 150] 151]
 Macklin, C. xviii 213. xxxvi 300. xxxix 42. xlv 825
 his Love Alamode pirated, xiii 168]
 expelled from Covent Garden by a party, xvi 149] xvii 90] 118] 127] xviii 95] 117]
 v. Colman, xxvii 180]
 his last performance, xxx 195] xxxix 42
 ——— couns. liii 52
 Mackreth, sir Rob. xx 193] xxxv 22. xl 189]
 Mackworth, xv 143]
 ——— miss, xl 6
 ——— sir Digby, lxi 16
 Macky, J. xv 53
 MacLaine, Donald, murderer of W. Allen, in St. George's fields, xi 109] 112] 113] 151] 152] 233] xiv 196] 198]
 ——— Harriet Ann, xl 179
 MacLaine, Laughlin, xvii 29
 MacLaughlan, Peter, murderer of W. Allen, xi 234] xiv 196] 198]
 MacLaurin, Dr. J. C. xl 92
 MacLaury, Donald, (murderer of W. Allen) xi 109] 112] 113] 151] xiv 196]
 MacLay, James, executed for murder, xxxix 27, 33
 M'Lean, Alan, murder of, xlvii 357
 ——— b. gen. l 9*
 ——— col. Allan, xxxiv 145
 ——— Francis, xix 6] xxi 162] xxii 195*]
 ——— maj. iii 149]
 M'Leane, Donald. See M'Laine
 Maclellan, capt. Dunbar, (N) xxvi 69] 251]
 ——— lieut. J. See Kircudbright, lord
 M'Leod, Allen, convicted of two libels, xlv 394, 416
 ——— capt. (A) xxxiv 225n]

- M A**
M'Leod, col. lvi 154
 — Alex. liii 227. lv 128
 — Norman, xxvi 86] 94] 103]
 287] xxxiv 78. xxxviii 50] 61]
 — Patrick, xlviii 144, 592, 595,
 918. xlix 204, 674*, 680*
 — Donald, xxxi 224]
 — Janet, or Kath., fasting woman, xv
 93. xx 68
 — J. lix 419
 — lieut. (art.) xxiv 68]
 — lord, xxi 162] 213] xxv 57] 60]
 72] 80]
 — maj. xlv 223
M'Mahon, col. sir J. li 145. liv 7] 8] 56]
 — T. murder of, lv 74
 — W. xliii 457
M'Morine, l. col. lx 183]
M'Mullen, J. xlii 70
M'Murchard, Arth. xvi 83
M'Naghten, Edm. Alex. xliii 159] xlv 188.
 xlv 96
M'Nally, couns. xlv 463. xlv 427. lvi 321.
 lix 210
M'Namara, lxi 451
 — adm. James, xlv 380, 381
 — Dan. xxxiv 145
 — J. executed for treason, xlv
 363, 369, 371
 — miss, conversion of, xvii 155]
 — W. lviii 348
M'Naughtan, James, xlvii 853
M'Naughton, J. iv 176]
 account of him, iv 73
M'Neil, l. col. xlv 272
M'Nevin, Dr. W. xl 158] 111, 162, 166,
 236. xli 166
M'Nichol, Mich. murder of, lvi 101
Macomb, gen. (Amer.) lvi 190]
Maconochie, Alex. lix 28] lx 46] 49]
 — Allen, xxxii 55. liv 7, 291. lv
 299
M'Pherson, capt. J. xviii 189]
 — Jas. viii 94] xv 84] xxx 209.
 xxxviii 8. 1242
 on the antiquity of the poems of
 Ossian, iv 158
 his poems of Ossian, iv 276. xxxviii
 367. 1266
 account of, xxxviii 366
 — James Roy, ix 71]
 — sir J. xxvii 230] xxviii 200]
 xxix 168] xxxii 287] xxxiii 480] xxxiv
 196] 225] xxxix 172] 176] xliii 202] li
 233, 236
M'Quarie, m. gen. Lachlan, lv 520. lviii 194
M'Queen, R. xxxvi 8
Macquer, Jos. vii 119. xxii 70. xxx 85
M'Quin, T. transported for trading in
 slaves, lv 97
M'Quirk, convicted of murder at the Mid-
 dlesex election, xii 67] 69] 75] 76]
 pardoned, xii 81] 228]
 indicted for the murder of . Hop-
 kins, xii 88] 101]
- M A**
M'Rae, Alex. xlix 519. lvi 325
 — capt. xxxii 199]
Macre, J. xiii 146]
M'Rea, miss. See M'Crea
Macready, W. (actor) xlviii 440
 — W. xlv 794
Macrobius, x 162. xxx 121
Mad cat, several persons bitten by, xviii
 166]
Mad dogs, numerous in London, iii 127]
 prevalence of alarms of, iii 209
 See also Hydrophobia
Madagascar, all the eastern coast settled
 and fortified by the French, xiv 88]
 current between it and the coast of
 Africa, xvi 86]
 dwarfish race in, xxxiv 358
 anecdote of a princess of, xliii 398
Madai Row, xxv 5] 8]
Madajee Scindia. See Scindia
Madalinski, count, xxxvii 26] 31]
Madan, bish. Spencer, xxiv 201] 224]
 — col. Martin, xxiv 201]
 — Mrs. *ib.*
 — Patrick, condemned for a robbery,
 and said to be innocent, xvii 140] 141]
 146] 169] xxvii 204]
 — rev. Martin, xxiv 201] xxxii 205]
 xlii 332
Madariaga, adm. J. Ign. xiv 11] 233]
Madden, m. gen. sir G. Allan, liii 210
Madder, on the culture of, i 351. xl 31
Maddison, iv 76] v 92]
 — rev. James, xliii 470
Maddox, (wire-dancer) viii 41, xxiii
 239
 — couns. xiv 97] xix 236] xxiii 207]
 — J. shot for desertion, iii 142]
 — Rich. lix 78
Maddox street, fire in, xix 156]
Madeira: violent shock of an earthquake
 at, iv 132] lviii 24
 increase and mortality of the inhabi-
 tants, xi 76
 remarks on, xii 189] xlviii 858
 several ships lost, xvii 91]
 produce and exports, xlviii 860
 taken under the protection of G.
 Britain, xlix 282
Madely, W. lvii 321]
Madhouses, instances of the abuse of, iv
 76] xiv 78] xv 90] xlviii 400
 proceedings in parliament respecting,
 vi 158]
 keeper and others found guilty of im-
 prisoning a lady, vi 56]
 prosecutions of keepers and others, xv
 117] 142]
 acts for the better regulation of, xvii
 123] 240] xxii 202]
 action against a keeper, lv 284
 action against an unlicensed keeper, lv
 291
Madison, James, jun. (Amer.) xxix 299] xl
 299. li 697. lii 253, 519. liii 352. liv 194]

- 424, 443. ^{MA}lv 5] 393, 409, 450. lvi 422, 449, 451. lvii 126] 363, 428. lix 144]
- Madness. *See* Insanity
- Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd, discoverer of America, ix 300
- Madox, T. xvi 149ⁿ
- W. A. li 157. liii 85
- Madras: unsuccessfully besieged by the French, ii 54
- printing office erected at, vii 114]
- several large stills making for distilling water there, xii 108]
- theatre opened at, xix 164]
- lord Pigot deposed, xix 189]
- hurricanes and famine at, xxvi 81] 82] liii 167] 50
- attempt to raise cochineal at, xxxi 221]
- Madras, G. naturalized, xi 201]
- Madrid: catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the Escorial published at, v 88]
- regulations of the men's dress, ix 15]
- monopoly of the supply of provision, *ib.*
- public lamps fixed, *ib.*
- riots in consequence, *ib.*
- magnificent Sun of gold and jewels presented to the royal chapel by the king, xi 63]
- account of the Arabic MSS. in the Escorial, xiii 96
- new academy under the title of Friends of their Country, xix 187*] 131]
- population of, xxi 217] xxix 226] xxxv 60
- paintings in the palace, xxv 177
- picture of, i 63
- situation of, li 948
- assassination of G. Lyell, king's messenger, lviii 118
- Madura, great pagoda, xxxii 98
- Maelstrom, account of the, xiv 82
- Maestricht, powder magazine blown up, iv 186]
- dispute between the emperor and the Dutch respecting, xxvii 111] 135]
- sieges of, xxxv 243] 244] xxxvi 60]
- Maffæi, marq. xlii 445
- Magad'ha, country of, li 895
- Magault, Dr. xv 16
- Magaw, col. (Amer.) xix 179*]
- Magdalen hospital: ii 424. iii 67] lix 368
- subscription for founding, i 96
- opened in Goodman's fields, i 104
- collections for, ii 87. iv 80] v 75] vi 63] vii 63] ix 92] x 80] xii 91] xvi 95] xvii 116] xix 140]
- account of, ii 166
- benefactions to, vi 67] 79] viii 73] 87] 141] ix 102] 117] xi 135] 18. xii 107] xvi 124] xxvii 202]
- report of the, vii 59]
- queen declares herself it's patroness, viii 87]
- gift toward building a new house, x 52] 53]
- new house, xii 107] 119]
- Magee, J. convicted of libel, liv 271. lv 269
- rev. Dr. W. xlv 705. xlvii 794
- Magellan, Ferd. vi 2] x 185. xi 13. xxxii 196]
- J. Hyacinth de, xxi 132. xxxii 196]
- Straights of, surveyed, xxviii 34]
- Magiel, And. xlix 509
- Maginnis, Dan. executed for murder, ix 268
- Magistrate of Middlesex v. a magistrate of Westminster for false imprisonment, vii 112]
- Magistrates: whether a secretary of state be a justice of the peace within the meaning of the act 25 G. II, viii 88]
- those of Westminster to wear as a distinction a gold shield with the arms of Westminster and emblems of magistracy suspended from a ribbon on the breast, viii 153]
- a country justice offended at not being *worshipped*, and at being *worshipped* too much, xvii 150]
- convicted of a misdemeanor, xix 155] lx 277
- action against one, for forcibly entering a house, xix 158]
- motion against one, for refusing to compel two persons charged with being Roman catholics to take the oaths, xix 191]
- act for payment of costs in complaints determined out of sessions &c. xxi 173]
- punished for enrolling a bill thrown out by a grand jury, xxii 134
- convicted of impressing a freeman of London, xxiii 200]
- woman committed by one for disturbing in execution of office, xxxiii 30]
- office of justice of peace, xxxiv 156]
- warrants forged, xxxiv 24
- cautions to, xxxvii 178*]
- damages against a mayor for assisting officers in breaking open a public house to get to their quarters, xl 24
- ——— for impressing a dissenting minister, l 133*
- convicted of abuse of authority and oppression, liii 66. lviii 313
- convicted of illegally obtaining a license for a public house, lv 313
- one heavily fined for disregarding a judge's order to prevent a duel in Ireland, lix 69
- girl kidnapped by one in Ireland, and transported to America, lxi 283
- Magliabecchi, Ant. ii 293
- compared with R. Hill, ii 297
- Magna charta, ix 37] 39] xl 436
- Magna Urbica Augusta, vii 54]
- Magnan, battle of, xli 280]
- Magnay, ald. Christ. liii 76
- Magnes, Mrs., child stolen by, liv 6
- Magnetic needle. *See* Compass

MA

Magnetism, experiments on, xliii 470
 Magnets, toothach cured by, viii 83] 137]
 112
 rheumatic pains removed by, viii
 157]
 artificial method of making, xxii 98
 Magniac, Fry, li 420
 Magnus IV, of Norway, viii 74
 — abp. J. xiv 229
 — Dr. T. vii 176
 — Olaus, xiv 229
 Magnuson, Finner, liii 431
 Magra, Perkins, xxxv 295
 Magrath, J. lxi 283
 Mahdajee Scindia. *See* Scindia
 Mahè, chev. xlv 135
 Maher, J. liv 504
 — Matthias, lx 274
 Mahi, gen. liii 120]
 Mahie taken, xxv 54]
 restored to the French, xxvi 326]
 Mahogany tree, lii 620
 Mahomet, xiv 180. xxii 39
 character of, xxx 6
 religion of, ix 216. xxxiii 477] 1 175.
 li 885
 renegadoes from Christianity, xxiii
 41
 death of, xxxi 126
 — his daughter Fatima, xxxi
 129
 new sects among his followers, xli 67]
 lvii 460, 461
 — II, xix 6
 — V, viii 158]
 — VI, l 75*
 — Ali khan, iv 290] 291] 6. v 238]
 xvii 172] xx 95] 252] xxvi 344] xxvii
 185n] xxix 29n. xxxviii 376] xlv 269,
 278. 1 94]
 — bashaw, xliii 235] 94. liii 146]
 — bey Aboudaab, xv 18] xxix 17.
 xl 258
 — Cossim khan, vii 189] 190]
 — effendi, xlix 192
 — Reza khan, xiv 207] xxx 154]
 xxxiv 224]
 Mahon, col. xlix 220
 — Edw. xlvii 366
 — lord. *See* Stanhope, C. 3rd earl,
 and P. H. 4th earl
 Mahony, count, ix 80]
 Mahrattas: account of the, v 105. ix 21]
 xxv 4] xlv 198
 defeated by general Carnac, ix 21]
 war with them, xxv 9]
 peace concluded, xxvi 76] 289] 343]
 customs and manners of the, xxix 27
 productions and peculiarities of their
 country, xxxix 74
 engaged in the war against Tippoo,
 xxxiv 200] 205]
 Maiben, J. lii 418
 Maida, battle of, xlviii 142, 591, 921. xlix
 47

MA

Maidstone, desperate attempt to escape
 from jail, viii 121]
 toll-free market for hops granted to,
 ix 127]
 Maiha-maiha, lviii 476
 Mail, robberies of the, i 81. xii 82] 87] xiii
 79] *ib.* 84] 96] 130] 134] 135] 138] 139]
 142] xiv 148] xv 83] 93] 114] xvi 110]
 xviii 152] xxiii 220] xxv 201] 202] 214]
 xxxiii 16] 36] 40] 41] xxxiv 1, 42. xxxv
 15, 40. xl 22. xlii 43. xliii 46. xlix 417.
 liii 87. liv 122, 126, 131. lviii 13. lix 79,
 203
 attempt to rob, frustrated by a new-
 invented carriage, xiii 143] 147]
 attempts to rob, liii 50. lv 9. lvi 97.
 lvii 57, 69. lviii 113
 Mail-coaches: races between, xlv 406. lxi
 57
 overturned, xlv 400. l 119*. lv 54,
 66, 69, 104. lviii 104. lxi 57
 run away with, lv 89
 horse in one attacked by a lioness,
 lviii 164
 patent, lxi 51
 various new arrangements, lxi 80
 Mailla, fath. de, xix 187
 Maillant, xli 96]
 Maillard, xxxii 47] 48]
 — frere, xlii 144
 Maillardez, de, C. xlv 634
 Maillebois, marsh. count de, xiv 89] xxvii
 117] xxviii 64] 84]
 — marq. de, x 36] xvii 11. xxiv
 77.
 Maillet, Bened. de, ix 143. xxxiv 443
 Mailly, mad. de, xvii 5
 — marsh. de, xxxiv 40]
 Maiming, case of an Irish militia serg. at
 Bristol, liv 105
 *See* also Coventry act
 Maina, letter from Buonaparte to the chief
 of, xxxix 340
 letter from the patriarch to Buona-
 parte, xl 137]
 character of the people, xli 318
 Mainaduc, de, Dr. J. Boniot, xxxix 19
 Maine, Rob. v 76]
 Maine de Bizan, lxi 443
 Mainoni, gen. xli 243]
 Maintenon, mad. de, ix 2, 7. xv 13. xix
 149. xxxi 125. lii 569
 Mainville, . xxxv 280]
 Mainvillete, capt. d'Apres de, vii 40n, 41
 Mainwaring, xi 168
 — G. Boulton, xlv 400, 403, 407.
 xlviii 369
 — W. xxvii 188] xxxiii 221.
 xxxiv 144] xxxvi 30. xxxix 257n] xli
 199] xlv 185, 425, 429. xlv 37. xlvii
 397. xlvii 54. liv 312
 Mairan, J. J. d'O. de, ii 289. iii 91. iv 92.
 xiv 89] xxx 50
 Maire, Jacob le, vii 106. xi 208
 Maison, gen. lv 123] lvi 11] 32]

- M A**
Maisons, pres. de, xx 33
Maistre, le, ii 142
 — le, C. lv 70
Maitland, b. gen. xlvii 138, 543
 — capt. (N) iv 71] xxv 222*]
 — Fred. Lew: jun. (N) xlv 401.
 xlvii 414. lvii 225, 401, 536. lii 302. lvii
 84] 189
 — Rich. (art.) ii 132
 — C. poisoned, xxiii 225]
 — hon. capt. Ant. (N) lviii 235
 — gen. Alex. xxiv 202]
 — l. col. xxii 31] 185] 208*] xli 79
 — lieut. gen. sir T. xxxiv 129] *ib.*
 77. xxxv 40] 77] 108] xxxvi 200] 207]
 250] xl 248] xliii 113. xlv 157. xlv 23,
 40, 219. xlv 38, 71. l 8*. liv 153] 154]
 237. lv 175] lviii 150] 393. lix 47] 521.
 lxi 195] 196] 198]
 — lord. *See* Lauderdale, earl
 — m. gen. sir Peregrine, lvii 175, 180
 — W. xxxii 105. xlix 875
 — W. (secr. to Mary) xlv 855
Maitre, le, attempt to assassinate the
king, xxxviii 17
 — Steph. Caesar, xvii 104]
Maittaire, Mich. x 80
Maize, vegetates after long keeping, xxxii
78
Majendie, Lewis, xxxiv 384
Major, capt. James, xxii 208] 212]
 — Dan. xxxiii 329]
 — prof. J. ix 46
Makooa Negroes, account of the, lvii 527
Malachowski, count, i 164. xi 25] xxxiv 345.
xxxvii 3] 19]
Malagrida, Gabriel, ii 212, 219
 burnt, iv 171]
Malartie, gen. xli 237
Malayala, xlix 390
Malays, character of the, xii 1. xxvi 15
Malbon, capt. J. (N) xlv 420, 539, 846
Malbone, J. his vessel burnt, x 152]
Malcolm Canmore, k. of Scotland, ix 109]
Malcolm, (gardener) xviii 32
 — adm. sir R. xlv 464. xlvii 551. lvi
 183] 222, 236. lvii 146, 153
 — b. gen. sir J. xlviii 702, 706. liii
 580. liv 457. lv 468. lvii 453, 460-4. lviii
 640. lx 182] 188]
 — capt. (N) lii 302, 311
 — J. tarred and feathered at Boston,
 xvii 127]
 — W. xxxvii 107*]
Malden, freemen of, convicted of bribery,
vi 90] 116]
 land gained from the sea near, ix 100]
 new charter, liii 139
Malden, visc. *See* Essex, earl
Male, xxxiii 28]
 — lieut. (N) iv 156]
 — S. executed for robbery, xv 127] xvi
 77] 78]
Malebranche, i 369. vi 183, 184. ix 38. x
95. xiv 256. xli 445
- M A**
Malerti, count ii 233, 269
Malesherbes, C. W. de Lamoignon, xxxv
205] 218] 219] 136. xxxvi 146]
Malespina, don. Alex. xxxi 220]
Malher, gen. xlvii 149
Malherbe, F. de, iv 29. xv 180
 — Fontaine de, xix 190
Malhorte. *See* Malerti, count
Maliciously shooting. *See* Shooting
Malim, W. xii 30
Maling, capt. J. Jos. (A) li 120
Malisset, viii 95]
Malkin, Dr. Ben. Heath, xlv 739
Mallartie, xl 255
Mallet, (astron. at Upsal) x 201]
 — (M. P.) vi 264, 265
 — capt. liii 465
 — Celesia, xvii 205*n*
 — David, viii 86] ix 291-5. xxii 61.
 xxxviii 331. xlv 715
 account of, xxiii 241
 — gen. liv 177]
 — Mrs. (wife of D.) liii 360
 — Paul Hen. xiii 32, 40, 86-93. xxi 220
Mallet du Pan, xxxiv 31] xlii 347
Mallinkrodt, lxi 24
Malmesbury, James, 1st earl of, xiv 41] 47]
xv 65] xxii 211] xxviii 92] xxix 280] xxx
272] xxxi 217] 298] 304] xxxiv 93. xxxvii
13, 109. xxxviii 189] xxxix 148] 150]
155] 163] 183. xl 6] 40] 158] 172] 176]
xl 181. xlii 93] xlv 28, 32, 187. xlix 61
Malmsbury, William of, x 5. xxi 157
Malo, xxxix 51]
Malo, St. *See* St. Malo
Malone, Edmund, an Irish giant, iii 80
 — Edmund, (author) xxiii 146. xxviii
 142. xxix 168. xxxii 247] xxxix 490. liii
 391
Malony, J. Bapt. condemned to perpetual
imprisonment for unlawfully exercising
the functions of a popish priest in Surrey,
x 120] xiv 115]
Malouet, xxxi 214*] 241*] 253*] xxxii
32] xxxiii 206. xlv 87
Malpighi, Dr. Marcellus, xi 258]
Malt, infusion of, an antiscorbutic, vii 128
 consumption of, in England, ix 127]
Malt-tax, i 132. ii 178. iii 191] 192] v 158]
170] vi 180] vii 163] viii 241] ix 204] x
221] xi 265] xii 222] xiii 239] xiv 226]
xv 213] xvi 230] xvii 254] xviii 245] xix
250] xx 270] xxi 288] xxii 230] xxiii
313] 320] xxiv 273] xxv 289] xxvi 308]
xxvii 302] 345] xxviii 251] xxix 266]
xxx 130] 263] 264] xxxi 286] xxxii 279]
xxxiii 230, 144] xxxiv 149, 150, *ib.* xxxv
107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108.
xxxix 173. xl 207. xli 198. xlii 155. xlv
124, 605. xlv 632, 633, 634. lx 387. lxi
97]
 amount of duty, xl 104
 penalties for evading the tax, xlviii
 462. liii 44
 war duties on relinquished, lviii 26]

MA

Malta: not the place of St. Paul's shipwreck, xviii 142
 grand attack on by the Turks, xix 245
 importance of, xli 108]
 conspiracy of the Turkish slaves on board the galleys, iii 97]
 Turkish admiral's ship carried into by some Christian slaves, iii 152] iv 77]
 preparations against the Turks, iv 101] 103] 110] 114]
 manifesto of the Turks against, iv 109]
 knights in the Austrian dominions forbidden to join their brethren, iv 117]
 the knights summoned permitted to return home, iv 172]
 Jesuits expelled from, xi 53*] 87]
 letter from the emp. of Morocco with some Tuscan slaves, xii 12]
 capture of some Barbary vessels, xii 146]
 refuses to join the Russians against the Turks, or admit more than three or four of their ships at a time, xiii 87]
 account of, xvi 188. xlv 943
 singular storm at, xvi 191
 two Turkish ships taken, xviii 137]
 rising of the people at, xviii 158]
 engagement with an Algerine squadron, xxix 193]
 large Algerine galley taken, xxix 200]
 agent of the French republic refused admission, xxxv 188
 seized by Buonaparte, xl 125] 134] 256
 insurrection against the French, xl 127]
 the emperor Paul elected grand master, xli 78]
 manifesto of the grand priory, xl 275
 protestation of the grand priory of Russia, xl 276
 declaration of the emp. Paul, xl 277. xli 280
 taken by the English, xlii 215]
 embargo on British vessels in Russia on account of, xlii 259. xliii 77] 233
 article for it's restoration, xliii 227. xlv 83, 95, 137, 143, 150, 156, 610. xlv 241
 Petersburg made the temporary capital of the order, xliii 248
 the order nearly suppressed, xliii 248. xlv 248
 deputation from the inhabitants, xlv 365, 388. xlv 144, 239
 field officers ordered to join their regiments, xlv 455
 proceedings respecting, xlv 145. xlv 239, 254, 257, 274, 652, 738
 explosion of a magazine, xlviii 427, 449
 an academy of commerce at, suggested, li 970
 plague at, lv 174]
 Maltby, xxxiv 15. li 143, 145

MA

Maltby, capt. W. (N) xiv 8] 47] 232]
 T. xlv 775
 Malte-Brun, lvii 584
 Malthus, rev. T. R. xlix 117, 129, 1010
 Malton, fire at, xlviii 395
 Malton, James, (engraver) xlv 419
 Malus, xxxiv 123]
 Malvasia, count, xxv 183
 Malvern, extraordinary phenomenon at, iv 170]
 Malzi, J. lviii 347
 Mama Ocollo, xx 226
 Mamachi, fath. xii 39]
 Mamalukes. See Egypt
 Mammoth, found on the borders of the Frozen ocean, l 19*
 Mammoth's horns, x 85
 bones, xi 74. xii 72. xlv 461. lviii 192
 Mamoun, caliph, xv 170
 Man, mighty good kind of, iv 210
 of extraordinary size, vi 122] ix 121] xv 97] xvii 88] xviii 128] xxvi 200] xxvii 198] xxxii 231] xliii 26. xli 381. xlviii 371, 413. li 287
 faculties of, vi 182. x 312. l 85*
 varieties of, ix 218. xvii 102. xx 52. xxxiv 358. lvi 500. lx 441
 one who chewed the cud, x 136] xxxii 71
 social, x 307
 natural state of, x 308-12
 instance of increase in height after thirty, xiii 251
 passing for a female physician, xv 97]
 passions of, xvii 189. xxx 156. xlii 434
 unable to distinguish colours, xx 72
 changes in the national character of, xx 187
 wild, xxi 116
 several left on a desolate rock, xxii 195] xxx 201]
 instances of a reversed position of the intestines, xxx 204] lvi 501
 passing for a woman, xv 97] liii 42
 observations on, xxxiii 84
 duties of, xxxvii 174*]
 of extraordinary powers, xlv 380
 old, extraordinary performances of, xlv 426
 numerous occupations of one, xlv 435
 propensity of one to the savage state, xlix 904, 906
 several clasp knives swallowed by one, li 265
 earth eaters, li 854
 family with supernumerary fingers and toes, lvi 498
 milk furnished by, lx 440, 441
 of letters, perplexities of one, xvii 932
 Man, isle of: orders of council against smuggling, vii 92]
 subscriptions for the promulgation of the Gospel, and distribution of books of devotion in the Manks tongue, viii 61]
 George III proclaimed king of, viii 96]

M A

Man, isle of: acts respecting, viii 244] 245] 249] ix 209] x 227] xiv 227] lix 66
 act for annexing it to the crown, viii 262]
 rights reserved to the duke of Athol and his heirs, *ib.*
 description of, viii 70
 rates of postage, x 225]
 high court of Tynwald held, xiii 126]
 linen manufactory in, xiv 77]
 expense of commissioners to inquire into it's state, xxxv 106
 grants for Douglas harbour, xl 205. xlii 165
 farther compensation to the duke of Athol, xlvii 108, 111
 character of the people, liv 471
 new code of criminal law, lix 66
 riot, lix 67
 Man, *v.* the rev. Davis, lxi 265
 Manach, M. iii 98]
 Manasseh ben Israel, rabbi, xiv 223
 Manaux, Jean, murder of, ii 86
 Manby, capt. G. W. (mil.) l 109*. li 272. liii 518
 Manchester: inundation at, x 137]
 bill for licensing a playhouse at, xviii 122]
 subscription to raise a regiment for America, xx 215]
 earthquake at, xx 78
 meteorological register, xxiii 123
 petition against the Irish resolutions, xxvii 362]
 fires at, xxxi 212] 214] xxxiii 15] xli 14. xliii 5. xlv 371. xlvii 355. lv 23, 91
 riots at, xxxiv 48. xl 21. l 47*, 51*, 54*, 58*, 63*, 64*. li 267. liv 49. lx 91, 121, 128. lxi 106] 118]
 accidents from driving a coach into the river, xl 99
 mischiefs from an alarm at church, lvii 33
 meeting for a petition against the suspension of the Habeas corpus act, lix 67] 74] 19. lx 4]
 disturbances at, lx 152] 90, 100, 103, 123. lxi 58, 87, 270
 discharge of persons imprisoned for treason, lx 12
 reform meetings at, lxi 103] 106]
 coroner's inquest on J. Lees, lxi 114] 266
 thanks of the regent to the magistrates and yeomanry, lxi 125
 Manchester, C. 1st duke of, iii 14. v 176.
 ——— G. 4th duke of, viii 201] xlii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xvii 170] 276] xix 75] 120*] 234] 255] xx 277] 280] 283] xxi 164*] 168*] 303] xxii 156] 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxvi 323] xxix 112] xxx 122]
 ——— W. 5th duke, lv 195] lviii 164] lxi 11
 Mancinforte, card. xxiv 161]

M A

Manchineel, crimson dye from the fruit of, ix 109]
 Mancini, mlle de, vi 40
 Mancino, lieut. ii 81
 Manco Capac, xx 226
 Mandat, xxxiv 36] 38] 39]
 Mandelort, capt. xlv 369
 Mandeville, xlv 730
 ——— capt. xxv 90]
 Mandrin, xiv 49] xix 185
 Mandslay, H. xlvii 852
 Manesse, Roger, xlii 486
 Manesty, xlv 440
 Manfredine, xli 253
 Mangel wurzel, cultivation of, xxix 79
 Mannheim invested by the French, xli 134]
 account of, lx 487, 489
 Manheis, gen. lvii 164
 Maniacs. *See* Insanity
 Manifesto of the duke of Marlborough on landing in Bretagne, i 102
 of the court of France, i 200
 ——— Turks against the Maltese, iv 109]
 ——— empress of Russia on the death of prince Ivan, vii 183]
 Manilius, Marcus, xiv 173
 Manilla: description of the islands, vi 2]
 expedition against, vi 5] 7]
 the place taken and ransomed, vi 13]
 distribution of prize-money, vii 100]
 payment of the ransom bills refused by Spain, vii 114] 138] ix 5] xiv 50]
 prize ship cause decided against the Spanish claimants, viii 117]
 great loss of the 79th regiment in it's return from, ix 104]
 action respecting the prize money, xi 63]
 eruption of a volcano, lvi 120. lvii 510
 Mankind, essay toward a history of, xiv 193
 happiest period in the history of, xix 238
 original country of, xli 507
 increase of. *See* Population
 Manley, capt. Robt. viii 120, 121
 ——— comm. (Amer.) xx 195]
 ——— couns. xxvii 280]
 ——— Edw. li 543. lii 417
 ——— James, xliii 455
 ——— maj. xxxvi 69
 Manmidwife, charge of murder against, xlix 510
 Mann, abbe, xlii 419
 ——— adm. xv 85] 129]
 ——— capt. (N) xxiv 25]
 ——— James, lx 51
 ——— sir Horace, xxvii 268] xl 173]
 ——— sir Horatio, xi 152. xii 99] xv 207]
 Manna, production of, xiv 83
 Manners, modern country, iv 205
 resemblance of the Gothic and heroic, 135
 national causes of the changes in, v 153

M A

Manners: general corruption of, xiv 139]
 xxi 165
 rebuke of a Sicilian nobleman to an
 English gentleman, xvi 192
 patriarchal, xxii 161
 observations on, xli 942
 Manners, capt. (N) lvi 174]
 — gen. xli 305] 106
 — lord C. H. Somerset, xlv
 401
 — hon. J. xxiii 222]
 — lord Rob. xxv 197*] 211*] 208]
 xxvi 187
 character of, xxvi 35
 — lord W. xv 101] xxiii 223]
 — Rob. 1 221*
 — T. lord, xlv 101, 114, 121, 438.
 xlv 77, 598. xlviii 94. xlix 447
 Mannert, xxxviii 462, 465, 466
 Manning, rev. Owen, xxv 96. xxxi 84. xliii
 33
 — W. xxxix 202] 204] xlv 88. xlix
 116. liv 218] lxi 31]
 Manningham, m. gen. li 21, 371
 — sir Rich. xi 121]
 Mannooch, l. col. F. F. lvi 285
 Manoel, don Agostinho, ii 222
 Mansell, bish. W. Lort, liii 54. lviii 37
 — lady, decree in favour of her claim
 of jointure against the heir at law, ii 130
 — lieut. (A) vi 113]
 — maj. gen. J. xxxvi 75, 76
 — sir Edw. ii 130
 — sir Rob. liii 487
 — sir W. xiii 65]
 Mansfield, capt. C. J. M. (N) xlv 398
 — David, 2nd earl of. *See* Stor-
 mont, D. 7th visc.
 — sir James, xi 95] xvii 85] xviii
 88] xix 143] 236] xx 190] xxiii 207] xxiv
 172] xxvi 210] xxx 149] xlviii 94. xlix
 471. 1 116*. li 286, 288, 427. liv 307. lvi
 304, 306, 307. lvii 308. lx 401, 402. lxi
 399, 400
 — W. 1st earl of, i 97, 99, 105. iv
 107] 119] v 89] 146] vi 87] vii 50] 75]
 79] 86] 87] 93] 111] viii 59] 71] 108]
 109] 148] ix 63] 96] x 151] xi 65] 100]
 113] 121] 123] 125] 156] xii 80] 103]
 113] 154] 155] 185] xiii 115] 120] 125]
 129] 134] 160] 163] 165] xiv 34] 73] 91]
 112] 113] 150] xv 69] 90] 104] 106] 110]
 113] 116-119] 136] 175] xvi 80] 89] 99]
 100] 101] 118] 119] 182] xvii 86] 96]
 125] 134] 135] 164] 168] 169] xviii 95]
 117] 119] 123] 125] 128] 130] 153] 175]
 177] 228] 242] xix 120] 143] 149] 151]
 152] 158] 191] 195] 197] 199] 200] 233]
 xx 176] 180] 186] 189] 191] 210] 212]
 215] 234] 240] 5, 19n. xxi 167] 170] 180]
 187] 191] 195] 199] xxii 201] 209] *ib.*
 216] 221] 239] xxiii 200] 204] 211] 212]
 213] 218] 257] 261] 272] 299] xxiv 166]
 167] 179] 236] xxv 180] 194] 200] 212]
 xxvi 195] 198] 207] 211] 221] xxvii 181]

M A

192] 205] 226] 227] 291] xxviii 196]
 212] 213] xxix 205] 244] xxxiii 307]
 380] xxxiv 170] xxxv 16. xxxvi 202]
 xxxvii 171. xlviii 27, 28, 121. 1 119] li
 274. lv 460. lvi 287, 295. lvii 289
 Mansfield, W. 1st earl of, defends his grant-
 ing an order for amending the informa-
 tion in Wilkes's case, xi 95] 125]
 appointed to supply the place of lord
 chancellor in the House of Peers, xiii 68]
 his doctrine of libel, xiii 117]
 this arraigned and defended, xiv 26]
 31]
 evades an inquiry into his conduct,
 xiv 35]
 resignation of his office, xxx 207] 241]
 account of, xxxv 260
 — W. 3rd earl, xlix 237. li 287
 Manship, J. xvii 110] xxvii 187] li 421,
 423
 Manslaughter, convictions for, ix 52] xiii
 141] 158] xvi 93] xvii 148] xviii 110]
 115] xx 192] xxiii 212] xxv 213] xxxi
 210] xxxviii 28, 34. xlii 20. xlv 377,
 437. xlv 424. xlvii 420. 1 85*. li 309. liv
 35. lvi 26, 76. lvii 1, 28. lviii 34-36, 170.
 lxi 90, 248
 charges of, xii 139] xlix 500. liii 7.
 lvii 102, lxi 57, 90
 frequent in Lancashire, xxxix 43
 Manso, G. B. vi 17, 22, 25, 26
 Manson, J. li 422
 — Rob. *ib.*
 Mansour, sheik, a new prophet, xxvii 244]
 xxviii 51] 146] xxx 15] xxxiii 105
 defeated by the Russians, xxviii 146]
 xxx 16] 193]
 Manstein, gen. Christ. Herm. xx 37
 his account of prince Menzikoff, xiii
 20
 — anecdotes of the Russian court,
 xiii 133
 Mant v. Peyton, lvi 295
 — rev. Rich. xlv 767
 Manteufel, gen. i 48. ii 24. iii 11]
 Mantou, J. lii 417
 — Jos. xxxix 407. xlv 830. xlviii 960.
 lii 418. lv 320. lviii 347. lx 359
 — W. lix 234
 Mantua: riot at, iv 77]
 several Jews killed by the breaking
 down of a floor at a wedding, xix 149]
 besieged by the French, xxxviii 99]
 105] 110] xxxix 5]
 the siege raised, xxxviii 105]
 surrendered to the French, xxxix
 10]
 mutiny of the garrison for want of
 pay, xl 58]
 invested by the Austrians and Rus-
 sians, xli 281]
 surrendered, xli 293] 31
 Manuden, fire at, lviii 54
 Manuel, xxxiv 27] 30] 37] 52] xxxv
 194] 215] 217] 229] 265] 280]

M A

M A

Manufacturers: one fined for paying wages by a note, xviii 83]
 general distress of, xxxv 135]
 duties of, xxxvii 181*]
 seducing to go abroad. *See* Mechanics
 Manufactures, observations on, xxii 113, 157
 English, imported from France, xliii 403
 Manure, action to recover a horse seized in a narrow-wheeled cart of dung, decided in favour of the gate-keeper, vii 92]
 different kinds of, xv 108. xxxvi 308. xlix 872
 effects of mud as, xxxv 331
 quick and easy method of converting weeds into, xl 393
 experiments and observations on, xli 406, 415, 417. xlviii 965
 Manuscript, Alexandrian, ii 413
 Manuscripts stolen from a public office by a woman employed to sweep the rooms, vi 92]
 sales of, xlv 393. 1 3*, 183*
 ancient, xlix 892, 894. liii 95, 105, 531. lvii 86
 Manvers, C. *Herb.* 2nd earl, xlix 238. lii 36. lxi 117]
 Manyard v. Gilbert, lii 334
 Maouna, island of, xli 486
 massacre of M. de Langles, xli 487
 Mapes, archd. Walter, xvii 216
 Maple, sugar from the, viii 141] xxxiii 352]
 culture of in Scotland recommended, li 841
 Maples, capt. J. F. (N) lv 112] 209
 Maps, project of one on a large scale, xxxiv 419
 Mapson, viii 112]
 Maquila, (N. Amer. chief) xxxii 288]
 Mar, lord, xxi 244. xxvi 162
 ——— Masahod de la, xxix 265]
 Mara, mad. xxix 206]
 Maraldi, vii 39, 42n
 Maranti, xv 80
 Marat, xxxiv 21] xxxv 131] 218] 255] 258] xxxvii 83]
 assassinated, xxxv 266] 33, 35
 Maratti, Carlo, xvi 164. xxxix 493
 ——— Faustina, xxxi 165
 Marble, on staining, iii 133
 ancient paintings on, iii 164. v 150
 formation of, xxi 107
 Marbœuf, count de, viii 106] xi 59*] 64*] xii 42] xiii 54] xiv 94*] 128]
 Marbois, ——— xxxiv 308
 ——— Barbé, lvii 109
 Marbot, gen. xlii 182]
 Marceau, gen. xxxv 253] xxxvii 73] xxxviii 139]
 Marcellinus, Ammianus, vi 175. xix 1. xxii 146
 Marcello, Venetian noble, xii 166
 Marcellus, xv 164
 ——— II, pope, xlviii 840, 841

March, earl of. *See* Richmond, C. 5th duke
 ——— lord. *See* Queensbury, W. 4th duke
 ——— Rich. xlvii 824
 Marchall, J. xlviii 957
 Marchand, viii 14
 ——— gen, xlix 170. lii 198. lvii 57]
 Marchant, le, m. gen. liv 147] 151] 227, 231
 Marche, count de la, xiv 92*] 93*]
 ——— countess de la, x 75]
 ——— Isabella, countess of. *See* Isabella
 ——— de la, J. François. *See* St. Pol de Leon, bish. of
 ——— la, gen. xxxv 252]
 Marchesi, xxxii 158
 Marchmont, earl of, viii 71] 79] xiv 202] xvii 163]
 ——— earl of, ix 293
 ——— Patrick, 1st earl of, xiv 39
 Marchont, gen. li 509
 Marco Polo, vii 254. xiv 191n. xxi 32. xxiii 59n, 61. xxx 84
 Marcoff, lord Arcadi de, xxvi 323] xxvii 185]
 Marcus Aurelius, xiii 49
 Mare, Nich. de la, xv 163
 Marefoschi, bish. sec. to the coll. de Propaganda, xi 151
 Marengo, battle of, xlii 193]
 Mareschalchi, xlvii 720
 Maret, Hugues B. xxxiv 190. xxxv 196n] 232] xl 6] xlv 629. xlvii 677. xlix 7. liv 166] 168] 313, 420. lv 117] lvii 60]
 Margaret de Waldemar, v 216n
 ——— queen of Malcolm Canmore, ix 109]
 ——— queen of Sweden and Denmark, xxxiii 43
 Margarot, Maurice, xxxiv 72. xxxvi 8. xli 157
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 2, 3, 6
 Margate, tower in commemoration of a conflict between the Danes and Saxons, x 106]
 sea bathing infirmary at, xxxviii 27. xlviii 441
 damage done by a storm, xlii 40
 four persons drowned off, xliii 36
 child killed by falling from the cliff, lix 78
 Margetts, W. ii 169
 Margraf, And. Sig. vii 119
 Marguerite, count de, xxxii 15]
 Maria Antonietta, queen of France, xii 35] xiii 102] 105] 107] 110] 113] 123] 195. xxxvii 26] xxix 239] 245] xxxii 44] 46] 49] 52] 54] 120] xxxiii 10, 169, 173, 205, 166n] 172] xxxiv 20] 35, 185, 186. xxxv 222] 268] xxxviii 3. 1 132n] lvi 91. lviii 117]
 affair of the necklace, xxviii 202] 204] lxi 17
 trial and execution of, xxxv 276] 49
 solemn dirges for, xxxv 52, 53
 her remains removed to the abbey of St. Denis, lvii 56]

M A

M A

Maria Josepha Louisa, queen of France, l 93*, 105*

Maria Louisa, empress of France, lii 232, 506. liii 128] 32. lvi 24] lvii 116] lviii 393

Maria Theresa, queen of Hungary, viii 123] ix 11. xi 139] xiii 110] xvi 72. xxiii 3] xxviii 48] xxix 8. xxx 26] xxxii 34] xxxiii 8, 22, 57. xxxix 385

.... letter to her daughters on the death of her husband, viii 123]

.... ——— to her daughter on her marriage to the dauphin, xiii 195

.... her death and character, xxiv 11] xxix 10

———— Charlotte, of France. *See* Angoulême, duchess

Marian islands. *See* Ladrone islands

Marie Galante, surrendered to the English, i 15

.... restored to France, v 237]

.... surrendered to the English, l 237]

Mariette, xv 16

Marigaud, xl 26]

Marigny, marq. de, xvii 109

Marine chair invented by C. Irwin, ii 114. iv 137

Marine Society. *See* Society

Mariner, W. lix 449

Marines, sentence of a lieut. for sending a challenge to his superior officer, xxxii 204]

.... epithet of *royal* given to, xlv 398

.... number on board each ship increased, 151*

.... observations on the corps, li 115

.... companies of artillery, lix 354

Marini, J. B. xxii 29. xlviii 843

Marino, gen. lxi 242] 246]

Marion, b. gen. (Amer.) xxiv 80] xxv 191]

Mariotte, Edm. iii 81, 82. xxxiii 329]

Marius Caius, vii 162. x 151. xxi 163

Markets, action respecting right of, xxv 211]

Markham, (t. J. I) xxi 13

———— abp. W. xiv 94] 106] xx 26] xxi 209*] xxxi 134] 349] xxxiii 295] xxxvii 114, 115

.... account of, xlix 789

———— adm. J. xxxvi 74. xl 154. xlv 35, 54, 124, 127. xlvii 39, 55. xlviii 47, 100. xlviii 97, 98. li 102. lix 36]

———— Gervase, xxvii 71n

———— James, drowned, xi 112]

———— rev. G. xlv 399. xlv 123

———— W. xxvi 13] xxviii 133]

Markhame, Isabella, xii 253. xxi 214

Markland, capt. (N) lv 209

———— Edw. lx 59

———— Jerem. xix 169]

.... account of, xix 45

.... epitaph, xxi 190. xliii 16

Markoff, Alexei, xxvii 160

———— count, xlv 327, 671, 764. xlvii 162, 193. xlix 7. liii 136]

PART I.

Marks, J. xl 390

Markwood, col. xxxix 139]

Marlay, bish. Rich. xxxii 106] xlii 202, 204, 209

Marlborough, Caroline, duchess of, xxxvi 26

———— C. 2nd duke of, i 46, 66, 67. xlvii 755

.... his death and character, i 62

.... manifesto on landing in Bretagne, i 102

.... threatening letters to, i 121

———— G. 3rd duke of, iv 147] viii 110] ix 142] xii 150] xv 115] 133] xviii 87] xlv 379

.... elected knight of the Garter, xi 196]

.... debt of the city of Oxford paid by, xii 123]

———— G. 4th duke, liv 85. lx 336

———— J. duke of, iii 51] 139] v 191.

vi 149. vii 50. viii 102] 8. x 143] 154] 46, 47, 49. xi 186] xii 64. xiii 159. xvi 72]

xviii 25. xix 114*] xxi 244. xxii 18. xli 167] xlv 715. xlvii 48. xlvii 103. li 226,

950. lvi 137] lvii 70]

.... character of, i 258. xvii 37

———— Sarah, duchess of, viii 7. xii 62. xxiii 244

.... Swift's character of, i 259

.... letters from, xxix 157

Marley, m. gen. Bonnet, lvii 209

Marliere, la, gen. xxxiv 120] 121]

Marlow, Christopher, xiii 107. xxiv 205

———— Jeremiah, viii 141]

———— Rich. xl 388

Marmont, marsh. xxxviii 114] 277. xlii 2] 47] xlvii 146, 164. xlix 194, liii 107] liv 147] 149] 207, 220, 229, 232, 234. lv 36]

122] lvi 3] 14] 16] 24] 49] lvii 63] 363

Marmontel, J. F. xviii 212. xxviii 198] xli 43

.... censure of his Belisarius, x 163]

.... character of, xlii 347

Marmotte, account of the, iv 84. xxxii 80

Marnhull, nunnery at, searched for arms, xlv 418

Maroons, wars with the, xxxvi 284] xxxvii 135] xxxviii 60] xxxix 129] lvi 202]

.... sent to Nova Scotia, xxxix 130]

.... removed to Sierra Leone, xlv 259

.... expenses of this, xlv 587

.... character, habits, and manners of, xlv 789

.... *See* also Jamaica

Marot, Clem. xiv 228

Marpurg, surrendered to the French, iii 21]

.... surprised by gen. Bulow, iii 34]

.... attempt of Breitenback on, iv 9]

.... blockaded, iv 10]

Marr, his wife, child, and shopboy, murdered, liii 138

Marriage, observations on, i 380, 381. vi 204. xv 6. xxvi 222. xxxiii 405] xxxv 37]

.... by a license eight years old, iv 81]

2 E

M A

Marriage: ceremonies, iv 299, 300. vii 18.
 xxi 53. xxii 43, 45. xxv 41. xxix 111, 115,
 129. xxx 20. xlv 455, 739. xlv 796. xlv
 988. xlvii 780. l 31, 53, 82. lvi 478. lviii
 517
 law of, in Scotland, v 66] vi 166]
 legal restraints on, impolitic, vi 165]
 a state of felicity, vi 204
 actions for breach of promise of, ix
 75] xi 97] 155] xix 138] 200] xxi 187]
 xxii 203] xxiii 218] xxxiii 29] xlv 371.
 xlviii 421. lii 336, lx 286, 295. lxi 273
 the ceremony performed a third time
 for one couple, ix 77]
 woman married in her shift, ix 106]
 conviction of perjury to obtain a li-
 cense, x 48*]
 of an old woman to her daughter's
 suitor, x 59]
 trials on Scotch marriages, x 60] xii
 72] liii 258
 deferred, extraordinary case of, x 63]
 of the grand signior's daughter, seven
 years old, to her second husband, xi 70]
 old man and young woman, xi 76]
 148] 182] xii 77] 106] 136] xiii 77] 150]
 160] xv 112] 125] xvi 145] xvii 98]
 woman married seven times, xi 77]
 odd, xi 117] xlix 353]
 old woman and young man, xi 133]
 139] 148] xii 71] 77] 120] 127] xv 88]
 xvii 88] 153]
 donations at Hendon, xi 156]
 lady and her footman, xii 153]
 man married ten times, xiii 77]
 fortune promised with a daughter, but
 never given, xiii 140]
 a fortune with a wife no unreasonable
 expectation, xiii 175
 new law respecting, in Denmark, xiv
 77]
 act for prohibiting between adulterers,
 xiv 86]
 of 80 years duration, xiv 89] 146]
 modern grievances of, xiv 197
 curious cause arising out of a mar-
 riage settlement, xv 84] 102]
 man married sixteen times, xv 97]
 act regulating marriages of the royal
 family, xv 178]
 death on the wedding night, xvii 161]
 ——— sudden, on preparing for a
 seventh marriage, xvii 166]
 legacy of 5000*l.* to portion ten young
 women to be chosen by the executors,
 xviii 97] xix 182]
 woman married three times as a man,
 xx 191]
 left handed, xxii 45
 hardships of the act of George II re-
 stricting, xxiv 198*]
 act to remedy them passed, xxiv
 199*]
 another act rejected by the Lords,
 xxiv 200*]

M A

Marriage: of an infant, application to
 Chancery on, xxiv 197]
 young shoemaker tricked into, by a
 blind woman, xxvii 222]
 testimony of a wife to criminate a hus-
 band inadmissible, xxx 197]
 advice to a new-married man, xxx 149
 of wards of the court of Chancery,
 xxxii 200] li 341, 345
 trial of R. V. Perry for stealing miss
 Clarke, xxxvi 10
 curious relationships from, xxxix 2
 young ladies forcibly carried off for
 the purpose of, in Ireland, xl 20. liii 9.
 lviii 34, 143
 indictment for a conspiracy to effect,
 xlv 377
 hasty, of a young lady of fortune to a
 journeyman painter, xlv 425
 interrupted at the church door, xlviii
 442
 daughter of a nobleman to a gardener,
 xlviii 454
 man of 70 without legs, xlviii 454
 after a walk of 240 miles to Gretna
 Green, xlviii 462
 of a sailor in custody of a pressgang,
 l 18*
 prevented by the sudden death of the
 bridegroom, l 122*
 disputed on the ground of insanity, lii
 334
 with a sister-in-law annulled, liii 136
 with a prisoner in a foreign country
 not valid in France, liv 153
 of an illegitimate minor, case of, liv
 290
 suits to annul for undue publication of
 banns, lvii 277, 279
 catholic priest indicted in Scotland for
 marrying a catholic and protestant, lvii
 309
 with a daughter-in-law annulled, lviii
 262
 feast, expensive, lx 573
 suits for nullity of. *See* Jactitation
 Marriot, Mrs. xv 30
 ——— couns. lii 338
 ——— Dr. xi 176] xvii 75]
 ——— sir James, xxiii 204] 232] xxv 207]
 xxxii 201] xxxiv 51. xxxv 7, 58
 Marroce, A. J. F. lix 235
 Marrois, gen. xlix 25
 Marryat, couns. xlix 449. lv 293. lviii 299,
 313, 314. lx 291. lxi 188, 193, 261
 ——— Jos. lii 145. liii 74] lv 96] lvi
 132] lx 115] 117] lxi 75] 160]
 Mars (planet) approximation to the Earth,
 ix 124]
 Mars, Mrs. Ann, *v.* a proctor of Cambridge
 for false imprisonment, viii 80]
 Marsan, countess de, x 75]
 Marsden, rev. S. lix 459
 ——— W. xxvi 8, 15, 17. xxvii 81. xxviii
 106. xlvii 118

M A

Marseilles: letter from H. bish. of, on the plague there, iii 31
 bankruptcy for 20 millions of livres at, xii 47]
 heavy rain at, xv 127]
 quarrel between the townsmen and officers of the garrison, xvii 89]
 ship of 110 guns offered by, and a sum of money for seamen's families, xxv 211]
 manifesto to the French nation, xxxv 167
 population of, xlv 473
 Marsh, bish. Herbert, li 282. lxi 60]
 — G. xvi 117] xxxii 350]
 — rev. Edw. Garrard, xlviii 411
 — T. liv 315
 Marsh farm, fire at, lviii 193
 Marsh Holud, vii 81]
 Marshal, gen. i 24
 — J. xlii 381
 — lieutenant. G. ii 62
 Marshall, capt. (N) xxii 59]
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xl 244] 280
 — G. W. l 114*
 — H. lix 511
 — James, executed for murder, xxix 201]
 — J. lii 418
 — Joseph. xv 241. xxiv 324]
 — lieutenant. T. A. (mil.) xlvii 377
 — R. xlviii 639. l 190*
 — serg. S. liv 31. lv 295
 — W. xxvi 62. xlv 379
 — W. an aged tinker, xxxiv 46
 Marshalsea prison, riot in the, xi 157]
 old Surrey jail purchased for a court and prison, xli 196
 grants for repairs &c. xlii 165. xliii 190. xlv 629. xlvii 591. lii 423
 Marsham, C. See Romney, C. 1st earl
 — Rob. xx 116. xxv 123
 — sir J. xxxviii 328
 Marshes, noxious effluvia of, xvii 77, 79
 Marsigli, L. F. iii 84, 86
 Marsland, Peter, xlvii 852, *ib.* xlviii 959
 Marston, J. xlv 771
 Marsyn, Fran. iv 198]
 Marten, sir H. liv 512
 Martens, bar. lvi 42]
 — Fred. iii 88
 Martial, v 148. vi 166. viii 294. xxiv 204. xlv 43, 47*n.* lii 667
 criticisms on a passage in, x 80
 Martilliere, la, gen. xlii 181]
 Martin V, pope, lix 39
 Martin v. Petrie, for adultery, xxxiii 46]
 — executed for robbing the mail, xxxiv 42. xxxv 15
 — (Amer.) xlv 627
 — (astrolog.) xliii 27
 — (painter) xxxvii 4
 — Adam, xxxii 329] 353]
 — adm. sir G. xlii 72. xlvii 436, 541. li 417, 511, 530. liv 281

M A

Martin, adm. sir T. B. li 465
 — Alice, murder of, xvi 81]
 — Ann, iv 96] lviii 168
 — Benj. xii 226
 — C. xlix 905, 906
 — col. xliii 163
 — Fleming, (eng.) xi 80
 — Dr. J. lix 499
 — Edw. xlv 826
 — Francis, xxxix 9
 — G. ii 102
 — H. xlix 138. lii 123. liii 37] 38]
 lviii 16
 — James, xxix 168] xxxii 81] 93]
 xxxiv 140] 78. xxxvi 277] xxxvii 215]
 218] xxxviii 26] xli 209] xlv 6, 106.
 xlv 121
 — J. xxxv 47. xxxvi 278] 41
 — J. A. (Dane) burglaries by, xi 188]
 xii 66]
 — Joseph, x 155] xii 125] 203] xiii 120] xiv 88] 90] 122] 190] 195]
 — Josiah (gov. N. Carolina) xvi 106]
 xix 32] 156*]
 — m. gen. Claude, xxxvi 361. xlv 371, 441
 account of, lviii 481
 — Matt. forgery of a will by, xiv 143]
 162] xv 65]
 — xliii 144. xlv 629. lvii 575
 — Nich. xlv 418
 — Peter, li 255
 — Rich. xlvii 13, 62, liv 84] 85]
 — S. vi 110] 143] xv 102]
 — T. xv 99]
 — T. (ant.) xxiii 163
 — T. (sadler) xlv 774, 777
 — W. ix 114. xlvii 848
 — don. See Empecinado (The)
 — don Lewis, xviii 223
 Martindale, H. xxxix 14
 Martindell, m. gen. sir G. lvii 133] 209
 Martineau, J. lvii 320
 — Pet. *ib.*
 — Ph. Meadows, xxvii 29
 Martinelli, F. xviii 148*] 147]
 Martinengo, abbot of, xxi 286
 Martinet, gen. xlv 950
 Martinetti, col. iv 144]
 Martinez, capt. Estuan Jos. xxxii 289]
 — don Juan, liii 118]
 Martini, bar. de, xxix 208*]
 — Emanuel, xli 431
 Martinico: fort in Grande Anse bay destroyed, i 97
 described, ii 11
 unsuccessful attempt on, ii 12
 memorial of the governors and lieutenants to the general of the French islands, ii 208
 forts destroyed and ships cut out of a bay, iv 78]
 expedition against, v 33] viii 240]
 taken, v 34] 35]
 ceded to France, v 237]
 2 E 2

M A

Martinico: papers relating to the conquest of, v 249-59]

.... quick passage from Africa to, viii 95]

.... earthquakes in, ix 145] xviii 102]

.... account of a storm at, ix 194] x 94]

.... English schooners with provision seized at, x 120]

.... no English vessels allowed to enter, x 165]

.... greatly infested with ants, xviii 168]

.... hurricane at, xxiv 34]

.... attacked in conjunction with the French royalists, xxxv 271]

.... taken, xxxvi 68

.... British manifesto and supplement, xxxvi 165

.... proclamations respecting contributions, xxxvi 172, *ib.* xxxvii 184

.... restored to France, xlv 609

.... retaken, li 429

.... insurrection of Negroes, liii 162]

.... again restored to France, lvi 53] 413

.... revolt in favour of Buonaparte suppressed by a British force, lvii 128] 193

Martinieri, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la, xvi 67

Martins, a number rendered torpid by cold, xlviii 405

Martiville, de, ii 382

Martyn, C. xiii 85]

——— prof. T. xxxviii 531

Martyr, Peter, xxvi 31. xxxv 308, 420

Marum, van, Dr. xlv 840

Marvell, And. xxiii 242. lii 102

Marx, Dr. xxii 122

Mary de Medicis, v 59

——— landgrave of Hesse Cassel (daughter of George II) xv 69]

——— I, queen, ix 54, 188, 189. xii 237] 136. xiv 133] xv 6, 120, 240. xxiv 12.

xxvii 70. xxxi 127] xlii 422. xlviii 841

——— II, iii 183. vii 50*n.* viii 102] xxiii 221. xxxvi 298

.... character of, iii 181

——— queen of Lewis XII, xii 29

——— queen of Scots, ii 493*n.* viii 102] ix 49, 52. xi 67. xv 99] 8. xx 211, 236.

xxiv 237] xxx 192. xxxi 158. xlviii 848

.... letter to queen Elizabeth from, ii 323

.... inquiry into her case, iv 305. xxix 186

.... account of her execution, xii 184

.... funeral of, xiv 131

.... letters to the duke of Norfolk, xxi 11

.... agreement for meeting Elizabeth, xlv 855

——— C, queen of France

.... her father's letter of advice to her, iv 23

——— princess (duch. of Gloucester) xix 134] lviii 96] 108. lx 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401

Marybone, act for improving, xvi 104]

Marybone street, fires in, xii 116] lviii 75

M A

Maryland, proceedings on the arrival of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]

.... demur to the declaration of independence, xix 165*]

Marzoni, Aloys. Maria (gen. of the Minor friars) xviii 148]

Mascov, Dr. J. J. v 35

Maserano, prince, xiv 42] 46] 77] 238] xv 105] xviii 218]

Maseres, Franc. xvii 75] xl 86

Mash, xxxvii 118

——— T. B. lvii 24]

Masham. *See* Romney, earl

Mask, prisoner transported from Spain in one, xlv 249

Maskelyne, rev. Dr. Neville, iii 143] 164] vi 81] 96] 99] viii 7] 127. xxii 94*n.* xxiii 126

.... Copleian medal to, xviii 177]

.... on the attraction of mountains, xix 68

.... expected return of a comet, xxviii 58

Mason, capt. Fran. (N) xlv 54]

——— H. (A) xlix 655

——— T. C. (packet) liii 132

——— C. iii 143] v 81] viii 112]

——— col. xxvi 109

——— Franc. xxii 64. xxxi 57

——— J. lxi 303

——— Kender, xxxiv 131, 145, *ib.* 146

——— Monk, xxii 234]

——— Philip (large man) xv 96

——— rev. J. (enthusiast) xvii 51

——— prof. iv 92

——— W. *See* W. (poet)

——— Rob. xlv 828

——— sir J. i 456

.... epitaph of, xvi 158

——— Valentine, xi 134

——— W. (poet) ii 451. v 188. x 221.

xviii 38, 161, 197, 199, 202, 226. xx 210.

xxiv 205. xxv 195. xxvi 181. xxxii 88,

145. xxxiii 431] xxxviii 365. xliii 463.

xlvi 767. xlv 917

.... account of, xxxix 25

——— W. convicted of a robbery at the duke of Devonshire's, xxx 208] 215]

Masonry, free. *See* Free-masonry and Free-masons

Masque given to queen Elizabeth by the earl of Essex, i 492

Masquerades, xi 177] xiii 100] xiv 140]

.... information against a person for, xiv 76]

Massachussets bay: monument to lord Howe by the province of, v 94]

.... speech of gov. Barnard, ix 176]

.... address in answer, ix 179]

.... act passed for compensation to sufferers and indemnity to offenders disallowed by the king, x 158]

.... circular letter to the other colonies proposing a common union against the late acts, xi 68*] xii 53*]

.... alterations between the governor and assembly, xi 68*]

M A

Massachussets bay: complaints of the assembly, xi 70*]
 petition for a repeal of the revenue acts, xii 53*]
 acts of the representatives declared by parliament illegal, xii 54*]
 petition to the king against the governor, xii 129]
 charges against the governor could not be supported, as the Assembly had not been suffered to sit, xiii 76]
 assembly refuses to act out of Boston, xiii 152]
 letters from the governor and deputy governor to England sent over by the agent for the colony, xvii 46] 201]
 petition and remonstrance to the king in consequence, *ib.*
 bill for altering the government of, xvii 69] 237] 271]
 resolutions at Marshfield against the conduct of Boston, xvii 103]
 new council chosen, xvii 153]
 letter from the assembly of, to lord Dartmouth, xvii 201]
 articles of impeachment against chief justice Oliver, xvii 224] xviii 4]
 act for the impartial administration of justice, xvii 238] 274]
 the assembly dissolved, xviii 4]
 arrival of the new governor, *ib.*
 the new assembly adjourned to Salem, xviii 5]
 address of the council to the governor, xviii 7]
 proceedings on the meeting at Salem, *ib.*
 the assembly dissolved, xviii 8]
 address of the town of Salem to the governor, *ib.*
 address from the justices of peace of Plymouth county, xviii 14]
 protest against riots by the gentlemen of Worcester, *ib.*
 attempt to open the new courts, xviii 17]
 meeting of delegates of Suffolk county, xviii 18]
 writs for general assembly issued by the governor, and then countermanded by proclamation, xviii 20] 121*]
 meeting of the assembly notwithstanding, *ib.*
 it's resolutions have the force of laws, xviii 22] 121*]
 new provincial congress, xviii 124*]
 removed to Watertown, xviii 129*]
 address to the British people on the affair of Lexington, *ib.*
 paper currency issued, *ib.*
 town of Palmouth burnt, xix 34]
 letters of marque issued, xix 35]
 act for the regulation of navigation and commerce, xxvii 356]
 report of a committee of the house on the embargo, li 667

M A

Massachussets bay: remonstrance to Congress on the war with G. Britain, lv 409
 speech of gov. Strong, lvi 178]
 complaints of the legislature, and proposal to revise the constitution, lvi 193]
 Massaniello, xxvii 177
 Massaredo, adm. Jos. l 168
 Massena, marsh. xxxvi 178. xxxviii 104] 122] xxxix 6] 24] 26] 62] xl 60] 40. xli 238] 250] 252] 260] 330. xlii 174] 177] 179] 188] 197] xlii 176. xlvii 161, 660. xlviii 135, 145. li 206. lii 184, 318, 515. liii 102] 111] liv 154]
 Massenbach, col. lx 467
 Massereene, Clotworthy, 2nd earl xxxi 216]
 Massey, col. J. xxxii 205]
 ——— Edw. xlv 773. li 543. lvi 337
 ——— gen. Eyre. *See* Clarina, lord
 ——— pretended lord, xxxiii 12]
 ——— rev. xlii 414
 Massillon, xiii 146
 Massimi, marq. xl 50]
 Massy, Hugh, lvi 24
 ——— Hugh, 3rd lord, xlii 202, 204, 209
 Masters, ald. v 103]
 ——— T. Hewet, executed for the murder of his mistress's daughter, xxxi 200]
 Masterson, W. vi 168]
 Masulipatam taken from the French, iii 63]
 Matha, col. xxix 48]
 Matcham, G. xlv 827
 Matchem, J. strange charge of robbery against, xvii 129] 135]
 Mathea, lvi 63]
 Mather, capt. W. (N) xlv 541. lv 100
 ——— rev. Dr. lix 385
 Mathew, Dan. xii 192]
 ——— gen. xix 179*] xxii 186]
 ——— hon. Montague, xlix 165. l 116] lii 103. liv 120]
 ——— Mrs., funeral of, xxiv 187]
 Mathews, W. viii 123
 Mathias, emp. xxi 10]
 ——— T. J. xviii 151
 Mathieu, gen. xl 131] liv 146] lv 176
 Mathiolus, Andr. viii 102
 Mathison, James, convicted of forgery, xxii 211] 318]
 Matilda, empress, x 16
 character of, x 21
 ——— princess. *See* Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark
 Matlock, petrified stratum from the water, xviii 95
 Matra, gen. v 113]
 defeated by the Corsicans, vi 49]
 Matre, J. P. le, alias Matra, convicted of robbing the Ashmolean Museum, xx 184]
 Matricides, v 95] xvi 135] xvii 114] 144] xviii 154]
 Matrisylva said to be a remedy for hydrophobia, viii 126] 131]
 Matson, capt. R. (N) x] 11

M A

Mattæi, card. xxxix 10] 11]
 Matterface, Abr. xlix 857
 Mathæi, C. F. xxiv 160-2
 Matthew of Westminster, ii 410
 Matthew, Felton, lv 319
 Matthews, (Dulwich hermit) murdered,
 xlv 474
 — adm. T. xiii 238]
 — capt. xxvi 292]
 — Benj. xlv 414
 — David, liii 266
 — Dr. lvi 73
 — farmer, murder of, x 93]
 — gen. xxvi 85] 286]
 — Maurice, (French) l 233]
 — H. lxi 302
 — James, xxxv 132n]
 — J. murder by, lvi 20
 — lieut. J. (N) xxx 13
 — R. murder of, iii 126] 130] 65
 — sir Toby, i 492
 — W., Mr. Cook and his family
 poisoned by, xii 131] xiii 79]
 Matthey, James Fred. xlix 852
 Matthias, J. xii 9
 Mattinson, rev. a frugal curate, viii
 158]
 Mattocks, Grace (harbourer of thieves)
 xxix 228]
 — Isabella (actress) x 257. xvi 249.
 xxxiii 418] xxxv 411
 Matuonlin, iii 158
 Maty, Dr. Mat. vi 65n. viii 151] xi 68. xii
 80, 88, 110. xiii 68. xiv 10, 71, 81, 85.
 xv 62. xvi 80] 134. xvii 80. xviii 177]
 xix 176] xxvi 31
 — rev. Paul H. xxix 3
 Maubert, ii 234
 anecdotes of, ii 344
 Maubeuge, battle of, xxxvi 4]
 Maude, hon. capt. J. A. (N) li 514. lix 561
 — T. Holme, lviii 180
 Maudlay, H. xlix 858
 Mauduit, Israel, viii 90
 — de, col. xxxii 137] xxxiv 74]
 76]
 Maugendre, ii 225
 Maugham, rev. W. xlvii 432
 Maulde, de, xxxiv 200
 Maule, J. xxxix 408
 Maullin, Rich. xlii 380
 Maund, J. a constable, impressed, xx 176]
 Maundy, kept at Greenwich by queen Eliza-
 beth, xiv 128
 Maunsell, capt. (N) lii 301
 Mauntie, Mary, lx 38
 Maupeau, chancellor, xiv 92*] xvii 29]
 suicide of his son, xxxi 222]
 Maupertuis, chev. iv 126]
 — P. L. Morceau de, x 59, 65. xli
 22. xlv 885. xlv 393. xlv 809
 his character of the k. of Prussia, i
 235
 quarrel with Voltaire, xvii 175. xx 37
 Maurelle, don Franc. xxiv 20

M A

Maurepas, count de, ix 4, 20, 22. xiv 191.
 xvii 28] 5. xxiii 10] xxviii 26]
 character of, xxviii 26]
 — gen. (Negro) xlv 217
 Maurice, bish. of London, xv 130
 — capt. J. W. (N) liii 193
 — Evan, convicted of forgery, xv
 134]
 pardoned, xv 145]
 — Job. xxxv 19
 — prince, xlvii 896
 — prince of Orange, xii 36. xvii 178.
 xxviii 65]
 — rev. H. xvii 51
 — T. xxxvii 147*] xlv 914. xlv
 920, 925
 Mauriceau, xxiii 137
 Mauritius: nutmegs and cloves planted,
 xiv 90]
 account of, xxv 174. xliii 443
 character of the women, xliii 397
 taken from the French, lii 263. liii 171
 yellow fever at, lvii 46
 fire in, lix 8
 hurricane at, lx 37
 proclamation respecting the slave
 trade, lxi 122
 Mauro Cordato, xxx 7]
 Maurojeni, prince, xxx 43] xxxiii 102
 Maurus, Rabanus, vi 141
 Maury, card. xxxiii 191, 195n, 206, 172]
 xxxiv 20] lviii 43
 Mausereaux, C. murder by, lv 49
 Mausoleum, to Mrs. Pelham, xxxvi 16
 Mauvoir, Jos. Lodin du, compensation for
 the loss of his ship, xxviii 250]
 Maw, lieut. Castleton, xlv 458
 — T. li 421
 Mawbey, sir Jos. xii 78] 108] 115] 125]
 141] 162] 163] 203] xiii 72] 118] 225]
 xiv 78] 196] xvi 141] xviii 153] xix 168]
 xxiv 201] xxvii 202] 268] xxxii 81] 209]
 xlvii 355
 Mawby, m. gen. Sebright, lvii 132] 173,
 210
 Mawe, J. liv 522-41
 Mawhood, l. col. C. xi 93] xx 18]
 Mawman, Jos. xlix 455. li 953n
 Mawson, bish. Matthias, xiv 145]
 Max, Mary, xx 199]
 Maxen, defeat of the Prussians at, ii 47. vi
 97]
 Maxey, Dinah, poisoned, lv 38
 Maxim, card. v 147
 Maximian, iii 168, 169
 Maximilian, I, emp. xiii 110]
 — II, xvii 52
 character and reign of, xxxvii 1*]
 — archduke, xxiv 8] xxviii 49]
 Maximinius, iii 80. vii 106. xiii 46
 Maxims, addressed to young ladies, xxxii
 118
 economical, xxxv 368-71
 Maximum. See Price
 Maxwell, lvii 579

M E

Maxwell, capt. (N) xlv 544: lv 62
 — J. (N) lii 300
 — Murray (N) lii 306. liv 136]
 203. lviii 24. lix 426
 — col. xxvi 115]
 — C. W. lviii 163] lix 181. lx
 145
 — gen. (Amer.) xx 122] xxi
 220*] xxiv 16]
 — G. xxxiv 392
 — J. xxii 148]
 — I. col. xxxiv 203] 204] 209]
 214] 218]
 — Patrick, killed, xlv 557.
 xlv 218
 — maj. xxv 113]
 — C. W. li 467
 May, Bap. ii 304. xv 31
 — I. col. sir J. liv 201
 — T. character of, ii 312
 May-games, celebration of, iv 174
 Mayaffre, capt. xxvi 20]
 Mayano, don Juan de, ii 388
 Maybury, action against creditors of, for
 seizing on delivery silk sold for ready
 money, vi 92]
 Maycock, J. convicted of murder, xlix 408,
 414
 Maydestone, Clem. x 162
 Maydwell, J. xxvi 198]
 Mayence. *See* Mentz
 Meyer, Jos. W. xlv 828
 — prof. xxviii 206]
 — Tobias, ii 459. vi 100] viii 6]
 Mayers, col. J. P. lviii 55
 Mayersfeldt, gen. xxxi 196*]
 Mayhew v. the rev. J. Lock, lviii 313
 Maynard, capt. (A) xxiv 70]
 — C. convicted of robbing the but-
 tery of Bennet coll. Cambridge, xvii 113]
 — C. 2nd visc. xxxi 298] 304]
 — sir J. vi 278
 Mayne, J. xlix 988
 — sir W. xvii 81]
 — T. vi 164]
 Mayo, island of, light-keeper and his family
 suffocated, xxxiii 2]
 Mayo, J. 4th earl, xlii 145
 — lady, xv 117]
 Mayow, Phil. Wynell, lxi 282
 Mazagan, taken from the Portuguese by the
 Moors, xii 11] 12]
 Mazarin, card. Jul. iv 29. v 156. ix 4, 9.
 xi 21-31, 34. xii 37. xxviii 21
 character of, xi 24
 Mazaros, gen. xxxv 282]
 Mazeas, ab. iii 135. xii 135
 Mazeppa, hetman, vii 186] xiii 30. xxv 18.
 xxxiii 106
 Mazio, bish. Praffaele, lx 68
 Mead v. Young and Co. on a bill of ex-
 change, xxxii 224]
 — Dr. Rich. iv 43-5, 84-6. vii 46, 52,
 69, 131. x 80. xviii 236] xix 120n. xxvii
 31. xxxiv 445. xxxix 370. xlv 720

M E

Mead, Mrs. (mother-in-law of J. Wilkes)
 xii 67]
 — T. liii 265
 Meade, hon. l. gen. Rob. xlix 204, 670*
 Meadley, G. Wilson, li 773. lvi 469
 Meadow saffron. *See* Saffron, meadow
 Meadowbank, lord. *See* Maconochie, Allen
 Meadows. *See* Agriculture
 Meadows, col. xxiii 162]
 — lady, v. the duchess of Kingston,
 xviii 133] xxiii 208]
 — m. gen. W. xxii 43] 205*] xxv
 106] 112] xxvi 41] xxviii 205] xxxiii
 111] xxxiv 199] 200] 202] 213] 218]
 — Mrs. murdered by her husband,
 xlii 13
 — sir Sidney, xxxii 19
 Mealmaker, G. convicted of sedition, xli
 172
 Mealtimes of the ancient Romans, iv 294,
 295
 — middle ages, vii 177
 Meares, lieut. J. (N) xxxii 287] xxxiii 225.
 xl 480
 — Rob. xlii 382
 Mears v. Shipley, xv 89]
 — capt. vi 96]
 — W. xxix 42
 Measles, inoculation for, i 96. xlv 783
 not confined to man, xlix 847
 Meason, Gilbert, li 257
 Measures: conviction of trustees of tolls
 of a manor for not having a proper stand-
 ard, xi 91]
 agreement of the Gloucester farmers
 to use the Winchester bushel, xii 66]
 ancient, xxxii 163
 on a uniform standard of weights &c.
 xxxiv 154. xxxvi 354. lvi 356. lxi 315
 inequality of standards, xxxviii 427
 attempt to suppress a meeting in
 Scotland for the equalization of, liii 136
 Meat, sugar recommended for preserving,
 v 91]
 modes of preserving, viii 155. xxi 99,
 138. xxxviii 406
 Meath, J. 10th earl of, xlii 202, 204, 209
 Meautys, T. xxv 135
 Mecca, caravan of pilgrims from, attacked
 by the Arabs, i 80
 Mechain, P. F. A. xxviii 59n. xlv 394
 Mechanics, trials for seducing to go abroad,
 ix 63] xi 191] xx 175] xxvii 227] *ib.* li 332
 order of council for putting the laws
 in force against any leaving the country,
 x 159]
 on cottages for, xlv 829
 trial for preparing to leave the king-
 dom, li 333
 Mecklenburg: duke of, joins the confeder-
 acy against Prussia, i 15
 laid under contribution by the Prus-
 sians, iii 49]
 said to have made a composition or
 treaty with the king, *ib.*

ME

Mecklenburg: account of, iv 206]
 Mecklenburg Schwerin: Prussia proposes
 part of Cleves in exchange for, xvi 8]
 seized by the French, xlviii 199
 Mecklenburg Strelitz, duke of, v 98] lviii
 178
 elected knight of the Garter, vii 66]
 prince Charles of, vi 86] xiv 116]
 — Ernest of, xiii 121] xv 90] xvii
 129]
 — G. Aug. of, xii 84] xvii 144]
 two princes of, entertained by the lord
 mayor of London, vi 55]
 two young princes of, arrive in Lon-
 don, xi 184] 201] xii 100]
 See also Charlotte, queen
 Medalle, Mrs. (daught. of Sterne) xviii 50]
 Medals, not always proofs of facts, xi 162
 sale of, xvi 73]
 Apamean, xviii 139. xx 133
 counterfeit, xx 136
 Mede, rev. Jos. xii 50*n*
 Medhurst, G. xli 401. xlii 383. xliii 451,
 455. lx 359
 Medici, family of, xv 208
 — Cosmo de, xii 200. xv 209
 — Ferdinand de, xii 201. xv 208*n*
 — Francis de, xii 200. xv 208*n*
 — Julio de. See Clement VII
 — Lorenzino de, xv 208*n*
 — Lorenzo de, xvi 193*n*. xxxvii 27*]
 162*] xlviii 830
 — Mary de. See Mary
 — Piero de, xviii 831
 Medicines, stamp duty on, xxvi 309]
 Medina, marq. of, xxiii 203*]
 Medina Celi, duke of, viii 199]
 Mediterranean, attempt to explain the
 current setting into at the Straits, iii 80,
 84
 passes, new ones to be issued, viii 66]
 Medicott, James Dowling, lv 302
 Meadows, sir Sidney, xiv 263
 Medusæ eaten by some of the S. Sea island-
 ers, xvi 8
 Meek, Ephraim, xvi 77]
 — W. xlii 145. xlix 941
 Meer Cossim. See Cossim Ali cawn
 — Jaffier. See Jaffier Ali cawn
 — Khan, xlvii 519
 — Sahib, xxv 60] 66] 87]
 Meerfeldt, gen. xlvii 157, 170. lvii 43
 Meerman, Gerard, ii 141, 266. v 96]
 Meggot, J. See Elwes
 — sir G. xxxii 19
 Mehée de Latouche, xlvii 162
 Mehemet bashaw, xii 21]
 Mehemet bey Aboudaah, xvi 25] xviii 157*]
 Meheux, J. i 184*
 Mehmet, L. M. secretary to the duchess of
 Kendal, xv 189]
 Meigs, col. (Amer.) xx 118]
 Meillerave, marsh. de la, xi 21
 Meiners, prof. Christ. xliii 388
 Meissen taken by the imperialists, iii 45]

ME

Meissen: laid under contribution by the
 Prussians, iii 49]
 Mejan, xli 77
 Mela, Pomponius, ix 192
 Melas, gen. xli 278] 281] 295] xlii 172]
 177] 180] 192] 196] 209] 277
 Melbourne, Eliz. visc. xlvii 927
 Melchior, lxi 99
 Melchisedecians, viii 190*n*
 Melcombe, G. Bubb, lord, iv 240. vi 57]
 xxxiii 290]
 public money in his hands, i 140. ii
 190. iii 198] vi 186] xxviii 182
 Meleda, in the Adriatic, the place of St.
 Paul's shipwreck, xviii 142. liv 474
 account of, liv 473
 Melek Mehemmet bashaw, xxxiv 17
 Melguer, Dav. iii 89
 Melhado, don Fern. liv 209]
 Melli, lvi 465
 Mellin, Jos. fraud on, ix 69]
 Mellish, (contractor) viii 151] xiii 151]
 xviii 159] xix 113] 195]
 — C. jun. viii 208]
 — J. xl 27
 — miss, xxviii 201] 213]
 — S. xlvii 778
 — W. ix 84] xii 217] *ib.* xiv 111.
 xxiv 163] 323] 194*. lviii 38] 39]
 Mello, de, (Portuguese amb.) ix 134]
 — Nuno de, iv 171]
 — et Castro, Mart. lord de, v 234]
 245]
 Mellor, G. executed for murder, lv 5
 — T. convicted of rape, xii 112] 117]
 Melmoth, W. i 483
 Melons, extraordinary production of, viii
 146]
 raised on tan, ix 108] xi 112
 extraordinary, xxi 192] xlviii 431
 Melvillades, li 767
 Melville, gen. Rob. iii 97] iv 138-40] vii
 110. x 88] xxvii 184]
 account of, li 755
 — Jane, viscountess, xlvii 73
 — H. 1st visc. xxv 130] 188] xxvii 47]
 68] 72] 73] 78] 169] 180*] 182*] xxviii
 125] 127] 136] xxix 85] 152] 153] 159]
 xxx 108] 116] xxxi 120] 158] 159] xxxii
 84] xxxiii 232, 240, 242, 248, 254, 279,
 442] xxxiv 127] 129] 140] 149] 152]
 153] 154] 155] 159] 173] *ib.* 24, 184.
 xxxv 11] 21] 31] 38] 63] 77] 88] 100] 119]
 166] 169] 172] 174] 175] 45. xxxvi 236]
 243] 251] 257] 264] 265] 268] 272] 28.
 xxxvii 151] 167] 171] 187] 191] 204] 217]
 108. xxxviii 28] 38] 57] 61] 67] 511.
 xxxix 121] 126] 144] 159] 192] 226] 229]
 257*n*] xl 177] 186] 193] 200] 217] 218]
 73. 183. xli 188] 192] 198] 204] 217] 225]
 150. xlii 87] 105] xliii 15] 37] 77*n*] 120]
 126] 187] 191] 196] 204] 163. xlv 139,
 155, 267. xlv 147, 162. xlvii 81, 103, 136,
 141, 979. lviii 35, 53, 62, 76, 83, 87, 93,
 99, 104, 115, 117, 214, 222, 556, 616.

M E

xlvi 17, 23, 76, 93, 94, 101, 234, 256, 260. xlix 143, 163*n*, 392, 398, 826, 1016, 1112] 119] li 426. lii 39. lv 40]
 Melville, H. 1st visc., character of, xliii 120*n*] 133]
 pension from the E. India company, xliii 9
 charges against, xlvii 67, 72, 82, 109, 215. xlviii 113, 606
 erased from the list of privy counselors, xlvii 88
 address to the H. of Commons, xlvii 101
 trial of, xlviii 109, 605
 votes on it, xlviii 624
 expense of his impeachment, xlviii 638. xlix 729*, *ib. ib.* 730*. l 182*, *ib.* 184*, *ib. ib. ib.*
 ——— Rob. Saunders, 2nd visc. xxxv 27. xlvii 101. l 92] 221*, 223*. li 171. lii 51, 55, 120. liii 40] 128. liv 111] 361. lv 39] lvi 205]
 Melzi, duke of, xlv 82, 648, 651. xlvii 720. xlix 783. lxi 441
 Memel, interview of the emp. Alexander and the king of Prussia at, xlv 250, 422
 Memmia (Sardinian insurgent) xliii 72]
 Memnon, statue of, xxviii 106
 Memory, instances of extraordinary, viii 88. ix 105] xv 129] xxxix 12
 on improving the, xxiii 178
 compared with imagination, xxvi 125, 280
 Men. *See* Man
 Menai, grants for surveying the straits of, xlv 625, 628, 629
 Menander, vi 212
 translation from, x 251
 epistle to Glycera, xxxiii 407]
 Menard, gen. xl 25] xli 259]
 Mendicity of the metropolis, inquiry into, xlv 680
 Mendip, lord. *See* Ellis, Welbore
 Mendizabell, gen. li 509. liii 111] liv 154] 221. lv 140] 177, 202. lvi 182
 Mendoza, Dan. xxx 198] 184. xxxi 206] xxxiv 17
 ——— don. (Spanish ambass.) ix 59
 ——— Ant. de, xx 183*]
 Mends, capt. R. (N) lii 302
 Mendy, rev. ii 101
 Menestrier, fath. Cl. Fr. xxviii 111. xxxi 186
 Mengs, sir Ant. Raph. xxv 177
 Mennis, sir J. xii 46
 Mennonites, xii 14
 Menou, gen. xxxii 145] xxxvii 105] xlii 220] 233. xliii 219] 229] 100, 102. xlv 403, 863. xlv 952
 Mentel, J. xxxvi 379
 Mentz, bar. Breidbach chosen abp. and elector, vi 87]
 cathedral fired by lightning, x 93]
 inundation near, xi 147]
 bar. d'Erthal, chosen abp. and elector, xvii 138]

M E

Mentz: two convents abolished at, xxiv 188]
 commencement of reform, xxviii 50]
 letter from the k. of Prussia, xxxvi 200
 besieged by the French, xli 132]
 treaty with G. Britain, xlii 242
 Menzies, (botan.) xxxi 230]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlvii 356
 ——— maj. xlvii 521
 ——— sir Rob. xxx 131]
 Menzikoff, prince, account of, xiii 20. xxv 169
 Meppen, taken by the French, iv 30]
 Mercandier, on the uses of the horse-chestnut, xii 116
 Mercati, And. xxxiii 3]
 Mercator, N. iii 87
 Mercer, gen. (Amer.) xx 19] 125]
 Merceron, Jos. lx 277
 Merchant, Abraham, lvii 44
 Merchantmen, complaint of their misconduct, i 111. iv 132]
 Merchants, duties of, xxxvii 180*]
 Merci, count, xvii 16
 Mercie, C. xlv 772
 Mercier, xxxvii 128*]
 ——— Lewis, murder of M. Moudroit by, xx 204] 213]
 ——— le, gen. xlii 7] 27]
 Mercurialis, Dr. Jerome, x 89
 Mercury. *See* Quicksilver, and Poison
 Mercury (planet) transits of, xii 154] xlv 463
 Mercy, count de, vi 53] xx 179]
 ——— field marshal, count, xi 21
 Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond count, xxvi 322]
 Meredith, vii 112] viii 64]
 ——— sir J. xiv 136]
 ——— W. iii 39. xii 72] 103] xiv 196] xv 173] xvii 101] xxi 175*] 192*] 195*] xxiii 188]
 Meres, xxi 25
 ——— sir T. vi 267
 Merfeldt, gen. count, xl 46. xlii 202] xliii 61]
 Merian, mad. M. S. iii 132
 Merie, count de, ii 238
 Meriton, H. xxviii 224]
 Merle, gen. l 211]
 Merlin, xxxvi 151] xxxviii 150] xxxix 85] xl 285, 290. xli 113] 314] 316] xlii 5] 48] 55]
 Mermaids, pretended, xviii 127] li 334, 335, 852
 Merrey, C. lx 52
 Merrick, rev. James, vi 236
 Merriman, B. ix 88]
 ——— Nath. xlvii 824
 Merriot, fire at, liii 44
 Merrit, Amos, xvii 141] 146] 170] 171] xviii 83]
 Merritt, Mrs. in danger of being buried alive, viii 83] 84]

ME

ME

Merritt, R. xlv 791
 Merry, xxxii 299] xliii 275]
 — Ant. xlii 244. xliii 94] xlv 164,
 224, 653. xlix 264
 — Chandler, liii 25
 — J. xxv 197]
 — Mrs. xli 354
 — Rob. xxxviii 504
 account of, xli 353
 Merryfield, James, ii 90
 Merryweather, T. xl 401
 Mersan, xxxix 313
 Mersch, vander, gen. xxxii 30] 31]
 Mersennus, xxxiii 250]
 Mersey, S. lx 359
 Mertian, B. L. lvi 336
 Merton, parliament of, i 455
 Mervin, Ant. iv 179]
 Mesmot, xlii 75]
 Mesnil, gov. du, vii 8] 9]
 Messala, Marc. Valer. iv 156. xxxix 421
 Messiah, prophecies of the, vi 187
 Messier, (astron.) iv 137. vi 72] ix 75] 121]
 x 96] xii 126] xiii 118] xiv 100] xviii
 188] xli 337
 Messina, earthquake at, xiii 145]
 Mestvin, last duke of Dantzic, xv 31]
 Mesurier, ald. Paul le, xxvii 187] 194] xxix
 136] 150] xxxix 25. xl 2. xlv 443. xlv
 431. xlvii 434
 Metals: curious effects on a person dissolving
 in aqua fortis, i 358
 melting points of, v 82
 regeneration of, in mines, vii 123
 coloured rings on, from electric ex-
 plosions, xii 76
 new, of extraordinary lightness, l 89
 peculiar alloy of, lv 498
 Metaphysics, xiv 182, 255
 Metastasio, i 422. viii 287, 289. xviii 64. li
 912
 on the musical drama, x 218
 account of, xvi 68. xxxviii 533
 Metaxa, count, xiii 30] 123]
 Metcalf, ald. (of Woodstock) xlv 416
 — Fred. Mich. xlix 931
 — J. xiv 90]
 — Phil. xxxii 247]
 — sir T. Theoph. xlii 33. xlv 64. xlv
 98, 107. xlv 84. xlvii 65. li 420
 Metelin, description of, xxxii 50
 singular custom at, xxxii 51
 Meteorological registers, xxiii 123n
 See Weather
 Meteors, fiery, i 116. ii 58, 134. iv 67] 72]
 94] 175] v 89] 109] 114] vi 51] 72] 98]
 106] vii 47] 87] viii 87] 117] 134] 135]
 145] xii 67] 70] xiii 68] xix 162] xxvi
 214] xxviii 211] xli 32. xlv 457. xlv 414.
 xlvii 426. xlviii 427, 451
 shower of black dust in Zetland, i
 349
 during a slight shock of an earth-
 quake, ii 73
 at Stockholm, ii 88

Meteor: luminous, seen in Scotland and in
 France, vi 106]
 luminous arch, viii 79]
 much mischief done by a luminous
 body rising from water, x 127]
 luminous, xviii 116] xxv 210] xl 83.
 xlv 387. liii 3. lviii 147, 148
 Methill, in Fife, grant for improving the
 harbour, xlvii 591
 Methodists: riot at Kingston, at a preach-
 ing, iii 82]
 threatening letter from, iv 121]
 pretensions of the, v 243
 corp. Bell taken up for preaching in
 an unlicensed meeting-house, vi 58]
 annuity deed obtained by a preacher
 from a religious enthusiast cancelled by
 the lord chancellor, vii 112]
 quarrel in Moorfields between two
 preachers, x 104]
 six students at Oxford expelled for,
 xi 81]
 murder by an itinerant preacher, xii
 74]
 a preacher flogged through Gloucester,
 xii 108]
 seven missionaries to America assem-
 ble on a stage on Tower hill, xv 133]
 several petition against the bill for
 relieving dissenters from subscription,
 xvi 94*]
 passive obedience preached by, xix
 47]
 origin of the, xxxiii 276]
 address from the conference at Leeds,
 xxxv 81
 lady killed by walking over a preci-
 pice on returning from a chapel, xl 6
 numbers of, xl 63. xlviii 362. li 322.
 lvi 67. lvii 15
 grand conferences, xlviii 432. lvi 67
 applications to license preachers, xlix
 357
 persons at a meeting killed by the fall
 of the roof, lii 271
 mansion purchased for a public school,
 liii 97
 end of the world prophesied by one,
 liii 107
 preacher hanged for poisoning his two
 brothers-in-law, liv 33
 youth murdering his mistress, liv 92
 fraud of one, lv 14
 action for an assault on a preacher, lv
 298
 wealthy member of parliament turned
 preacher, lviii 53
 gentleman convicted of allowing per-
 sons to attend divine service in his house
 with his own family, lviii 170
 person convicted of fieldpreaching,
 lviii 310
 Methuen, Paul, lvi 140] 141] 142] 144]
 lviii 34] lx 85]
 Metrodorus, xv 220

M I

Metternich, count, xli 131] 1217] li 174. lv 128]
 Mettrie, Julien Offray de la, xxxii 8
 Metyard, Sarah, and her daughter, executed for murder, v 95] 132]
 Metz, fire at, ix 110]
 Meun, J. de, xxi 225
 Meurs, taken by the French, i 14
 Meux, xxxiv 4. xxxix 47. lvi 93
 — H. lvii 24
 Mexborough, J. 1st earl, xv 206] xviii 118]
 Mexico : whence peopled, xiv 192ⁿ
 plague at, xvi 106]
 ancient inhabitants, xix 11
 modern people, xix 12, lii 602. liii 454
 mines, xx 84
 ancient state of, xx 219
 — dress and ornaments, xxix 116
 — religion, xxix 118
 — rites at the birth of children, xxix 126
 — marriages, xxix 129
 — funeral rites, xxix 131
 the viceroy deposed, li 654
 description of, lii 598
 military constitution of, liii 456
 progress of the revolution, liv 209]
 Meyer. *See* Mayer, Tobias
 — gen. i 169
 — Jer. iv 137] viii 194ⁿ] xi 199]
 — Ph. James, xlv 773
 — prof. viii 43
 — W. lviii 394
 Meynel. iv 118]
 Meyrick, Dr. Rich. v 226
 — James, (army agent) xxiv 255]
 xxxiv 131, 144
 — l. gen. T. lvii 85
 Mezerai, Fran. Eudes de, vii 254. ix 40
 Meziriac, Claude, i 466. iii 266
 Mezo, J. instance of his probity, viii 138]
 Mezzotinto, invention of, xii 35
 Miackzinsky, gen. xxxv 248]
 Mice, extraordinary number in the fields near Bridgewater, x 159]
 litter found in a blackbird's nest, xii 148]
 swarms of, in Bohemia, xv 143] 150]
 ravages by, xvi 144]
 bills torn to pieces by, lvi 17
 Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarrotti
 — Aug. iii 99]
 Michaelis, prof. J. D. xxix 74. xxxiii 35]
 xliii 529
 — J. H. xi 154
 Michall, G. lxi 299
 Michaud, gen. xxxvii 51] xliii 68ⁿ]
 Michaux, xliii 479
 Michel, xxvi 210]
 — rev. xlv 783
 Michell, capt. F. T. (N) lviii 236
 — C. xxxviii 516
 — Lewis, iii 205]
 — rev. J. viii 123

M I

Michell, T. lvi 337
 — W. lvii 320
 Michelson, gen. xxxi 197*] xlviii 209
 Michie, J. xvii 110] xxx 202] 223]
 Michon. *See* Bourdelot
 Mickle, W. Julius, xiv 215
 Mickmacks, an American tribe, iii 99]
 Mico, Jos. vi 88]
 Micoud, chev. de, xxii 43]
 Micrometers, xxvi 42]
 Midacritus, xiv 138
 Middle ages, satire of the, xiii 105
 Middlemen, mischievous, xliii 23ⁿ]
 Middlesex : subscription for raising volunteers, ii 112, 113
 Wilkes's election for, xi 85] 86] xii 66*—73*]
 — letters to the electors, xi 107] 127] 182]
 election of a member in the room of Mr. Cooke, xi 193–5] 197] xii 67] 88]
 instructions to the members, xii 66]
 meeting of the freeholders on the expulsion of Mr. Wilkes, xii 74]
 Mr. Wilkes reelected, *ib.* 82] 83] 90]
 meetings for supporting the freedom of election, and maintaining their rights and privileges, xii 90] xvi 98]
 col. Luttrell declared the sitting member, xii 100]
 petition to the king, xii 102] 197]
 general discontent of the nation, xiii 56]
 motions respecting the decision of the Commons, xiii 64] 65*] xiv 26]
 remonstrance to the king, xiii 87] 90]
 engagement of the candidates for, xvii 152]
 address of the justices to the king in support of the measures against the Americans, xviii 160]
 county meetings, *ib.* xxiii 194] xxiv 140]
 petitions for reform, xxiii 87] 194] xxiv 201]
 address on the peace, xxvi 197]
 petition against lotteries from the grand jury, xxxiv 145]
 agriculture of, xxxvi 304
 petition to the king for peace and the dismissal of ministers, xxxix 86
 petitions to the Commons respecting the election, xlv 37
 address to the king on the state of affairs, xlv 419
 reports of the election committee, xlvi 397. xlvii 53. xlviii 369
 sheriffs committed to Newgate, xlvii 54
 meeting in behalf of the Spanish cause, l 93*
 petition to the Commons respecting sir F. Burdett rejected, lii 110, 259*
 countermeeting at Freemasons tavern, lii 261*

MI

MI

Middlesex : a second petition agreed to, lii 264*
 See also Brentford and Wilkes
 Middlesex hospital, collections for, ii 86. iv 104] v 82] vi 74]
 donations to, iv 126] ix 117] xii 107] xv 154] xvi 100]
 subscription for a new wing to, viii 89]
 donation for a cancer ward, xxxiv 1
 Middlesex, earl of, xxx 165
 lord, iii 17
 Middleton v. Blake, xli 20
 earl of, (t. J. II) xvi 197
 (surg.) vi 147]
 adm. sir C. xxviii 104] xxx 105] xlvii 76, 222
 G. 4th visc. xxiii 65]
 H. (Amer.) xvii 218] 224] xviii 266]
 H. 5th lord, xxxvii 113, 115
 H. 6th lord, lvi 297. lviii 273
 hon. C. xvi 197
 J. xli 406
 Mrs. xlii 155
 xxix 150] 157] xxxi 39. xlv 782
 rev. Dr. Conyers, viii 179. xi 257. xx 7. xxxi 218] xlii 32. xliii 16
 rev. Erasmus, xxiv 231]
 Midwife, convicted of murdering a child born imperfect, liv 96
 Miers, J. liv 314
 Mifflin, T. (Amer.) xvii 218] xxvii 319] xxix 299]
 Mignard, xv 16
 Mihil. See Miles, Rob.
 Milan : limitation of the pope's power at, x 6]
 visit of the emperor Joseph, xii 34]
 inquisition abolished, xviii 148*]
 certain religious orders suppressed, xxv 193] xxvii 17]
 ancient constitution and laws restored by Leopold, xxxiii 24
 castle reduced by the French, xxxviii 102]
 proclamation of Buonaparte, xxxviii 242
 order of nobility abolished, xxxviii 243
 entered by the allies, xli 284] 287]
 surrendered to the French, xlii 196]
 coronation of Napoleon as king of Italy, xlvii 723
 severe restraints on the press by the emperor of Austria, lx 102
 Milans, gen. lix 118] 119]
 Milardovitch, gen. See Miloradowitz
 Milbanke, adm. sir Mark, iv 77] xxii 256] xxv 225*] 227*] 226]
 sir Ralph, xxxiv 78. xxxvii 158] xxxix 258] xlv 115. xlv 78
 Mildew, xx 92
 Mildmay, sir Antony, i 486

Mildmay, sir H. P. St. John, xxxix 57. xli 169] xlii 138] 142] xlv 124. xlvii 60, 82, 84. lvii 283
 Miles, keeper of a madhouse at Hoxton, vi 159]
 col. xxiv 228]
 Rob. murdered by his brother R. ix 129] x 75]
 sir Jonathan, xlviii 432, 437
 vote of censure on, xlix 494
 W. Aug. xl 177
 Milford, (Surrey) fire at, lviii 91
 Milford haven, seventy-four gunship launched at, viii 105]
 Milford, S. xlii 1
 Milhaud, gen. xlvii 156, 159. l 53*. lvi 3]
 Militia : persons found guilty of high treason for obstructing the act, i 89, 92
 reviews of, i 112. ii 100. iv 174]
 grants for the, i 131. ii 175. iii 188] v 157] 169] vii 162] viii 238] ix 203] xxi 287] xxii 326] xxiii 309] 310] xxiv 269] 270] xxv 287] xxvi 305] xxxv 105, *ib. ib.* xxxvi 118, *ib. ib.* xxxvii 117, *ib.* xxxviii 106, *ib.* xxxix 168. xl 203, 204. xli 193. xlii 162-3, 169. xliii 186. xlv 579. xlv 623. xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634, 635. xlix 725*, 726*
 arms sent from the Tower for, ii 78
 state of, in July 1758, ii 273
 riot at Hexham concerning, iv 82]
 Middlesex clothed and marched off to quarters, iv 110]
 act to explain and amend former acts, v 79]
 other acts respecting, v 88]
 heads of the act of 1764, vii 129]
 damages recovered by a man flogged without a court martial, viii 149]
 riot at Chirk concerning, xiii 71]
 Nottinghamshire fined upward of 2000*l.* for not raising, xvii 81]
 new act respecting, xix 83] 114*]
 address from the Devonshire, xix 85]
 bill for doubling it's number, xxii 169]
 attempt to add volunteer regulars from Ireland to the Anglesey militia, xxv 200]
 order for disbanding, xxvi 198]
 for Scotland proposed, xxxv 175]
 for Ireland, xxxv 187]
 precedence of the regiments decided by lot, xxxv 13
 augmentation of the, xxxvi 234]
 act for augmenting and improving it's discipline, xxxvii 212] 151
 — for introducing the use of artillery, and allowing privates to enter into the artillery or navy, xxxvii 213]
 two of the Oxfordshire shot for mutiny, xxxvii 23
 two others hung for stealing flour, xxxvii 24
 threatened opposition to the laws prevented by yeomanry cavalry, xxxviii 40

M I

Militia: supplementary, xxxix 120] xli 234]
 riot on account of, xxxix 2
 corps of cavalry, xxxix 120]
 risings in Scotland against the act, xxxix 44, 52
 acts for allowing the supplementary to enlist in the army, xl 217] xli 312]
 act for accepting offers of regiments to serve in Ireland, xl 226]
 duke of Norfolk dismissed from the command of the W. York, xl 9
 private found in a well at Horncliff, xl 102
 protest against the reduction of, xli 209
 extension of it's service, xli 214
 supplementary, reëmbodied, xliii 246]
 plan for the regulation of the, xlv 123, 166
 disbanded, xlv 393
 act for lengthening the time of exercise, xlv 80
 called out and embodied, xlv 91, 646
 act for giving commissions to halfpay officers, xlv 105, 107, 112
 supplementary called out, xlv 155
 quaker imprisoned for refusing to be sworn or find a substitute, xlv 433
 offer of Irish to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64
 meeting of officers in parliament at the Thatched House, xlv 71
 bill for reducing to it's original establishment, xlvii 58, 61, 63
 large fortunes left to three privates, xlvii 404
 act for suspending the ballot, xlviii 63
 regulating the rank of officers, *ib.*
 respecting the pay of, *ib.*
 for recruiting the army from and raising supplementary, xlix 245
 local, l 114] 115] liii 31. lv 205] lvii 307
 act for completing, li 107
 prices paid for substitutes, li 282
 act for interchanging British and Irish, liii 51]
 persons summoned for refusing wages to their servants while training for the local, liii 7
 action of a serg. of local against his col. and adjutant for false imprisonment, liv 93
 serg. in the Irish, maimed at Bristol, liv 107
 acts for extending their voluntary services, lv 202] 204] 205]
 term of service of substitutes, lv 306
 disembodied only in part, lvi 207-10] 355-6. lvii 3]

M I

Milk, action by a milkwoman against a cow-keeper for mixing water with his milk, xii 108]
 price of, xv 129]
 vinous liquor prepared from, xxx 84
 Mill, J. ii 176
 — rev. Dr. J. xi 152
 Millachip, J. impressed, xx 174] 176] 177] 178] 186]
 Millar, And. xix 31. xx 8. xxiii 246
 — And. v. Taylor, on copyright of Thomson's Seasons, xii 92] xiii 131]
 — Mrs. xxi 210
 — T. xvi 150] xvii 82] 92] 102]
 Millard, J. robbery of, lviii 103
 Millbank, fire at, xlviii 441
 Miller v. Rice, recovers money given for a stolen bank note, i 81
 — xxi 175]
 — capt. Ralph Willett (N) xxxix 97] xl 143. xli 28] 70, 98*n*
 — C. on transplanting wheat, xii 112
 — C. xxv 19*n*, 22*n*
 — gen. li 194, 317
 — James, lvii 319
 — J. (printer) xiii 129] xiv 65*] 70*] 88] 92]
 case of, xiv 63] 106] 184]
 action against by lord Sandwich, xvi 100] 178] xvii 102]
 prosecuted for libel, xix 201]
 — J. lxi 78
 — lady, xix 43. xxiv 183]
 — l. col. F. M. lviii 228
 — Philip, viii 97, 143, 148. xii 112. xiv 163] liii 483
 on the culture of madder, i 350
 — Ralph, lxi 78
 — rev. James, xiv 196
 — rev. Peter, xxxv 294
 — S. xlii 379. xliii 457. xlv 828. xlvii 851, 853. xlviii 955, 958
 — sir J. Rigges, xxxii 89]
 Millers, convicted of adulterating flour, lvi 38
 Milles, xvi 118]
 — dean Jeremiah, xxiv 174] lxi 457
 — Rich. xvi 69]
 — T. xlv 372
 Millet, African, recommended, viii 153
 sugar from the stalks of, viii 154
 Millichius, i 466
 Millington, J. lviii 347
 — sir T. ii 473
 Million Bank. *See* Bank
 Millis v. Flower, li 336
 Millot, ab. Cl. Fr. Xav. xiii 159. xiv 45, 47
 Mills, maxims for the improvement of, iii 126
 set on fire by velocity, iv 77]
 ancient, xxvi 122
 injuries from the machinery of, xlvii 364, 417. xlviii 361, 371, 452. liii 44. lvi 96
 actions respecting, li 321. lx 296
 *See* also Windmills

M I

- Mills, Abraham, xxxviii 383, 385
 — And. lvi 289
 — C. xxx 202] li 422
 — J. xii 81] lvii 320
 — J. executed on the Coventry act, xxvi 210]
 — lieut. (A) vi 159]
 — Mary, ii 108. xlviii 400
 — Miss (actress) ix 248
 — Mrs. confined in a madhouse, xv 90]
 142] xlviii 400
 — R. S. viii 99, 101
 — sir C. xxxi 261]
 — T. B. lxi 299
 — W. ix 76
 — W. jun. xxi 175]
 Milman, sir Francis, xxx 224] xlii 45. xlvii 369
 Milne, adm. sir David, lviii 102] 233
 — Benj. liv 315
 — Dr. xlv 393
 — Rob. (archit.) See Mylne
 Milner, capt. A. (N) i 103*
 — Dr. T. iii 121]
 — maj. Gamaliel, xl 9
 — rev. Dr. xvii 31
 — rev. Dr. Isaac, xvii 97]
 — rev. Dr. J. xxxv 53. xlii 144] 145]
 xlviii 421. xlix 897. lii 136. lv 101]
 — rev. Joseph, ix 75]
 — sir W. xxvii 187] xxxv 159] xxxix 251]
 — W. xlii 381
 Milnes, Rich. Slater, xxvii 187] xxxiv 78
 — Rob. Peimberton, l 12] 30] liii 9]
 Miloradowitz, gen. xiv 77*] xlvii 168, 174. liv 178] 179] lv 117] 122] 132]
 Milsington, T. C. visc. xlv 358
 Milton, i 329. ii 434. iv 33. v 23, 250, 255. vi 185. vii 186, 189, viii 83, 238. ix 178. xii 120] xiii 100n. xv 218, 228. xviii 203n. xxii 29, 184n. xxiii 168. xxiv 156. xxv 191. xxvi 132, 145. xxxiii 258, 269. xxxvii 133*]n. xliii 535. xlv 774. xlvi 787. xlix 127. l 23. liii 434
 examples of different kinds of verse from, i 337
 picture of, iii 109]
 defence of himself against the charge of frequenting brothels, iii 36
 on his Paradise Lost, and P. Regained, xxii 29
 monument to, set up in Cripplegate church, xxxv 41
 C. W. visc. l 11] 62] li 110, 160. lii 33. liii 71] liv 80] 220] 104. lvi 209] lvii 26] lviii 21] 22] 43] 45] 55] 59] lix 35] 42] lxi 153]
 — lord, v 82]
 — J. lxi 300
 — Jos. lord, xiii 70] 197] xv 235] xvi 218] 243] 245] xxxi 267] xxxvii 114
 — lord (Irish) v 82]
 — (Scotch judge) xli 367

M I

- Milton, rev. W. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 — W. xxxix 409
 — W. visc. See Fitzwilliam, earl
 Milward and Co. lace manufacturers, iv 160]
 — J. v. Harrison, for running down his vessel, xii 113]
 — Rob. lvii 30
 Milwood, T. shot for a ghost, xli 358
 Mina, gen. lii 210, 211. liii 115] 116] 120]
 liv 147] lv 145] 146] 175. lvi 75] 77] 159
 character of, liii 353
 — gen. (S. Amer.) lix 161]
 Minchin, Humphrey, xxxv 77]
 Mind, importance of an inquiry into the, vii 190
 observations on, lii 143
 Minden, taken by the French, ii 16
 battle of, ii 17, 233. iii 2]
 Minehead, fire at, xlii 25
 Mineral, new, v 74
 Mineral polypus, *ib.*
 — waters. See Waters, mineral
 Mineralogical collections, lii 263*, 424
 Mines: contrivance to prevent the firing of, iii 148
 of gold and silver in Siberia, vii 71]
 . xvi 33] 82]
 of copper and silver at Angliari, x 67]
 of Fahlun, fire at, xi 104]
 fall in of part of one in Sweden, xi 121]
 number of persons employed in, xii 100n
 new sort of military, termed a globe of compression, xii 21]
 of Mexico and Peru, xx 84. xxvi 165. xlvii 1005, 1008. lvi 88
 superstitions respecting, xlv 983
 submarine, xlvii 861
 men buried several days in one, lv 68
 fall into one, lviii 36
 men suffocated by the smoke of a steam engine, lix 17
 See also Gold, Silver, &c.
 Mingay, couns. xxxii 211] xxxvi 121
 — G. xlv 417
 Mingerode, col. xx 137]
 Mingrelia, submission to Russia, xxvii 35]
 Miniature portraits, introduction of the fashion of wearing, xii 86]
 Minife, Rebecca, indictment of serg. Best for an assault, xlv 399
 Ministry, changes of, i 10, 12. iv 44] v 46] vi 40] viii 43] ix 48] xi 75*] xii 63] 64] xiii 63] xiv 63] xix 93] xxiii 37] xxv 167] 176] 177] 182] xxvi 168] 175] xxvii 71] 72] 75] 143] xxxi 149] xxxiii 16] xxxv 44] xliii 119] xlv 177, 218. xlvi 29, 84, 121. xlvii 215, 216, 222. xlviii 21, 261. xlix 140, 423. li 239, 541, 542. lii 1. liv 87] 129]
 character of a great minister, i 449
 virtues of Caligula's horse, xiii 192

M I

Ministry: coalitions of parties to form, xxvi 150] 155] 165] 174] xxvii 278] xxix 141] xlvii 215. xlix 797
 lists of, xlvi 122*n*, li 541, 542. lii 425. liii 274. liv 323, 324. lv 326. lvi 342. lvii 326. lviii 354. lix 241. lx 367
Minorca: French expedition against, i 5
 taken, *ib*.
 restored to G. Britain, v 61] 238]
 pearl-ashes imported from, viii 138]
 magnificent present from the empress of Russia to the Greek church in, xiii 175]
 treatment of Ant. Fabrigras by gen. Mostyn, xvi 183] 149]
 Hanoverian troops sent to, xviii 270] xix 64] 75]
 invaded by the French and Spaniards, xxv 114]
 attempt to corrupt the governor, xxv 216*]
 surrendered, xxv 219*] 227*]
 account of the siege of fort St. Philip, xxv 241]
 ceded to Spain, xxv 334]
 surrendered to G. Britain, xl 248] 147
 restored to Spain, xlv 421
 proclamation of the governor, li 533
Minors, interest recovered on money received for, ix 115]
Minos, xxxi 94. xxxviii 468
Minotaur, xxxi 92, 93
Minshew, xiv 128*n*. xxxv 347
Minstrels, ancient English, viii 199. xxxi 188
Mint, grants for extraordinary charges, iii 190] xxviii 250] xxx 262] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 118. xl 205. xli 195. lx 423
 annual allowance for, iv 85] v 156]
 marks on coin, iv 167
 coinage of halfpence for Ireland, ix 75]
 ——— silver, xxix 197]
 trial of the pix, xxxi 230]
 robbery of, xli 1, 8, 9, 21
 new copper coinage, xlviii 403
 premises for a new, xlviii 637
 expense of building, *ib*. 638, *ib*. xlix 729*. l. 181*. li 537. lii 423
 gold and silver coined since the restoration, lii 421
 fire in the, lvii 84
 gas lights, lix 92
 See also Coin
Minting, Mary, murder of, lx 26
Minto, Gilbert, earl of, xxiv 278] 328] xxvii 69] xxix 152] xxx 172] xxxi 106] 149] xxxiii 248. xxxvi 95, *ib*. xxxvii 155, 278. xxxviii 115] 135. xli 233] xlii 213] 215. xlv 138, 541, 606. xlv 60, 262. xlix 828. li 231. lii 262. liii 167] 176, 225. liv 4] 136, 187, 457
 appointed gov. gen. of India, xlviii 257. xlix 355

M I

Minto, Gilbert, 2nd earl, lxi 148] 149]
Miolis, gen. xlii 182] 1 368*
Miomandre, de, xxxii 53]
Miquelon, I. of, ceded to France, v 236] xxvi 324]
 settlers there, ix 70]
 taken by the English, xxxv 271]
 taken again by them, xlv 420
Mir Cossim. See Cossim Ali cawn
 — **Jaffier**. See Jaffier Ali cawn
Mirabaud, xiv 180
Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel, count de, xxvii 20] xxxi 209*] 214*] 225*] 228*] 235*] 243*] 256*] xxxii 29] 33] 36] 38] 42] 46] 48] 56] 59] 61] 62] 128] 130] 144] 146] xxxiii 130, 133, 135, 150, 210. xxxiv 21] 67] xxxv 198] 199] 203] xxxvi 81] xxxix 382
 illness and death of, xxxiii 151, 268]
 ——— Victor Riquetti, marq. de, sent to the castle of Vincennes, iv 82]
Mirabel, gen. xxxvi 64]
Miracles, modern, xxxii 195]
Miraculous cures, xi 206. xxx 123
Miranda, gen. xxxiv 105] *ib.n*] 108] 113] 114] 117] 120] 121] 122] xxxv 243] 245] xxxix 84] xlviii 234, 239. xlix 45, 206, 392, 398. liii 159] liv 208] 209]
Mirepoix, duke de, iv 254] ix 23
 ——— marchioness de, xxx 181
Miromesnil, xvii 164] xxix 202]
Mirowitz, lieut. Bas. vii 16] 17] 106] 186]
Mirth, xxxi 133, 136
Mirza, xlvii 727
 ——— Abdoola beg, xxvi 25]
 ——— Abu Taleb khan, lii 681, 684, 749
 ——— Mehedy Ali khan, li 236
 ——— Secunder Jahjah. See Nizam
Misers, xv 88] 112] 120] xvi 130] 156] xviii 103] 114] xxi 193] xxxi 231] xxxii 19. xxxv 277. xxxvi 26, 31. xl 35. xlviii 387. lviii 177. lxi 7
 singular account of one, ii 346
 miserable death of one, v 69]
 female, ix 122] xi 118] xvi 130] xxxi 232] xxxii 19. xxxvi 32. lviii 13
 father and two sons, x 100]
 death of one from want, liv 97
Misery, effects of habit on, ix 197
Misnia. See Meissen
Misset, maj. xlix 202, 665*
Missionaries, report of, l 27-34
 fire at the printing office at Serampore, liv 34
 Catholic in China, lvii 137] lviii 170]
 to New Zealand, lix 460
Mississippi, claim of the French to, i 2
 journey up from Mobile, x 114]
 settlement of the Spaniards at the mouth of, xii 11]
 Law's scheme, xxiv 25
Missouri, river, lviii 536
 territory, lix 476
Mist v. sir W. Rawlins, lx 250
Mistake, xiv 203

MO

MO

- Mitchel, v 13]
 — col. lvii 178, 187
 — Dr. xvi 82
 — James, xli 403
 — Jos. xlvii 803
 — Sam. xx 175]
 Mitchell, adm. sir And. xxvi 70] 254] xxvii 263] xli 301] 303] 80, 86, 138. xlv 74, 553, 586
 — capt. W. (N) xxxix 78
 — Ellen, forcible abduction of, xl 20
 — H. iv 116
 — James, xlv 773. lvi 71
 — J. P. lvii 63
 — Mary, ill treatment of, by the Brownriggs, x 140] 141] 190]
 — rev. J. iv 100. viii 123. xxii 74, 75
 — R. transported, v 95]
 — Richard, executed for stealing a note out of a letter, xvii 171] xviii 83] xxi 167] 180]
 — Rich. drowned, xxxvii 20
 — sir And. x 52] xvi 88]
 his account of a shower of black dust, i 349
 — S. Wylde, executed for the murder of his daughter, xlvii 354
 — W. lvi 310
 Mitchelot, Christina, v 61
 Mitchellstown, fire at, lviii 27
 Mitford, R. lii 424
 — sir J. (lord Redesdale) xxxiii 247. xxxv 15] 40] 173] xxxvii 151] xxxviii 43] xxxix 193] 204] xli 180] 199] xliii 124] 37, 46, 99. xlv 316. xlvii 44, 45, 48, 390. xlvii 92. xlix 112, 113. 144] 116] li 427. liii 56] 84] lv 7] 53] 54] lix 72] lx 32] 148]
 correspondence with the earl of Fingall, xlv 575. xlvii 147
 — W. xxiii 382] xxxiii 381] xxxiv 145, 146
 Mithras, xxx 119
 Mitrowski, gen. xxxi 167
 Mittau, fire at, xxxi 193]
 Mitton, vi 288
 — Jos. soldier of the Bank piquet, convicted of an assault, xxx 219]
 Mo nin Sima islands, lx 590
 Mobbille, fort taken by the Spaniards, xxiv 24]
 Mocenigo, Alvise, elected doge of Venice, vi 71]
 Modoc, adm. xxxiii 69
 Modena: limitation of the power of the clergy, xi 55*]
 lays claim to Ferrara, *ib.* 149]
 inquisition abolished, xxiv 13]
 invaded by the French, xxxviii 96]
 feudal rights abolished, xxxviii 276
 the Brisgaw assigned to the duke as a compensation for his duchy, xxxix 46]
 death of the duke, xlv 454
 Modena, duke of, i 188. ix 23
 imprisonment of his eldest son, vi 114]
 anecdote of the duchess, ix 23
 Moderator, motion for an attachment against the publisher of the, vi 111]
 Moderns, on the extraordinary cleverness of the, iv 204
 Moellendorf, marsh. xxi 26] 28] xxix 218] xxxvi 10] 37] 205. xxxvii 110. xlviii 188, 193, 685
 Moerner, count, xlix 255
 Moffatt, inundation at, l 119*
 Moffatt, capt. J. xvii 110] xxvii 187] 208]
 — J. forgery by, xxix 208]
 Moffett, Dr. viii 146]
 — Dr. (Amer.) xviii 184]
 Mogadore, ships from, burnt for fear of the plague, xlii 137] 165, 166
 Mogg, Molly (of the Rose) ix 81]
 Mohammed. *See* Mahomet
 Mohee Oodheen, liii 51
 Mohr, marsh. lvii 76]
 Mohringen, affair of, xlix 6*n*, 7
 Mohun, (actor) vi 181
 Moira, Eliz. countess of, xxvi 84
 — Francis, 2nd earl. *See* Rawdon, lord
 — J. 1st earl, xiv 247] xxxii 106] 310] liii 372
 character of, liii 386
 Moivre, de. *See* Demoisre
 Moldavia: the Poles pursued into by the Russians, xi 16] 17]
 the Russians become masters of, xii 27]
 the hospodar beheaded, xxi 189] xxx 14]
 devastated by locusts, xxiii 224]
 suddenly lost, and suddenly recovered by the Turks, xxx 43]
 invaded by the Russians, xlviii 209
 Moldovani Ali bashaw, xii 23] 29] xiii 39]
 Molé, xlviii 219
 Moles, W. lix 305
 Molesworth, Dr. Coote, vi 75]
 — Mary, viscountess, vi 75]
 — Mrs. A. xlviii 432
 — Rich. xxviii 289] 179. xxxiv 145
 — Rich. Nassau, 4th visc. vi 75] xiv 247]
 — Rob. 1st. visc. xxiv 105
 — sir W. xxxi 133]
 — W. xxxviii 389
 Moleville, *See* Bertrand
 Moley, Jane, xl 178
 Moliere, capt. i 100
 — J. B. P. de, ii 481. xv 163. xlix 108
 Molinari, xvii 117]
 Moline, J. Sparks, lvi 336
 Molineux, sir Thos. i 326, 327. iii 80
 Molinists, xxxiii 244] 245]
 Molisson, Jane, extraordinary case of, iii 71
 Moliterno, prince of, xli 152] lvi 87]

M O

M O

Molitor, gen. xlviii 151. lii 270
 Moll, Bern. Paul, baron, i 215
 Molle, W. lxi 48
 Moller, capt. A. xli 88
 Mollerston, Fred. xlvii 847
 Molleson, Eleanor, xl 176
 ——— W. xxxiv 134
 Mollet, i 120
 Mollien, lvii 60]
 Mollitor, gen. xliii 59] xlvii 164
 Molloy, capt. Ant. Jas. Pye, (N) xxiv 128]
 xxxvii 18
 ——— C. xxiv 278] xxv 311]
 ——— Neale, trial of him and his wife for
 the supposed ill usage of their daughter,
 vi 51
 letter on the subject, vi 57
 Moloch, x 157
 Moltke, count, xi 152] 164] xliii 44]
 Molucca islands, earthquakes in the, vii 96]
 taken by the British, xliii 287]
 Molyneux, (boxer) liii 110
 ——— sir Francis, xiii 68] xxix 171]
 ——— visc. See Sefton, earl
 ——— W. convicted of arson, xxxvi 31
 Mombazon, prince de, i 94
 Mompesson, H. x 90]
 ——— T. *ib.*
 Monaco, prince of, x 132] 203] xi 87] 91]
 93] 112] 120]
 Monagas, gen. lx 18
 Monaldeschi, vi 40
 Monarch, elective, letter to one, vii 14]
 Monarchs. See Sovereigns
 Monasteries, suppression of, xvi 146. xxvii
 20] xlvii 904
 Monbodo, Jas. Burnet, lord, xxi 164] 186.
 xxxiv 490. xxxviii 509. xli 22
 account of, xli 367
 Monceau, gen. xli 101
 Moncey, marsh. xlvii 176. i 197] 201] 231]
 lvi 28] 49]
 Monck, Christoph. 2nd duke of Albemarle,
 xv 31
 ——— G. 1st duke of Albemarle, ii 466.
 xii 35, 52, 54. xvi 75. xxviii 164. xlix 883.
 1 238
 character of, i 58
 terms offered to, xxviii 168
 letter from Charles II to, xxviii 173
 ——— sir C. lx 70]
 Monckton, col. xxi 166] xxii 315]
 ——— hon. capt. iv 138]
 ——— col. H. xxi 224*]
 ——— gen. Rob. ii 38, 41, 42, 242.
 v 251] 254] 259] viii 241] x 127] xv 134]
 xvi 109] 117]
 commands the expedition against the
 French W. India islands, v 33]
 ——— hon. J. xlviii 441
 ——— Rob. (gov. N. York) iv 99]
 ——— sir Phil. account of, xlvii 883
 Monclar, xxxiv 240]
 Moncrief, col. xxxiv 32. xl 149
 ——— couns. lx 313

Moncrief, hon. Stewart, xxix 197]
 Moncrieffe, maj. xxii 210*] xxiii 228*]
 Moncrif, F. A. P. de, xxxi 119
 Mondonville, xii 165
 Mondovi, battle of, xxxviii 89]
 Moneron, battle of, xxxvi 16]
 Money, person convicted of extorting, ix
 144]
 found in an old desk, ix 85] xxxvi 14
 chair, x 62] xlviii 404
 bed, xi 68]
 a chest of drawers, lx 260
 way to have plenty, xxxv 368, 369,
 370
 nature of, xxxix 178]
 changes of value, lxi 493
 paper, xliii 117]
 Money, capt. (N) lvi 224, 227. lvii 148,
 159
 ——— capt. (A) iv 98] xxii 149]
 ——— J. vi 135] viii 101] 145]
 ——— maj. xxvii 237]
 Money-brokers, rule against one for using
 a nobleman's name without his authority,
 xix 192]
 Money-lenders, knavery of, xvii 104]
 Moneypenny, l. col. Mich. xxxvii 68, 70.
 xlv 526
 ——— maj. iv 158]
 Monges, xli 391
 Mongez, xxviii 198] xxxiv 52] 217.
 xxxix 21] xl 17] 66] xli 14] xlii 2] 80]
 81]
 'Monitor,' prosecutions against persons con-
 cerned in dropped, vi 82]
 authors of the, vii 73]
 actions for illegal proceedings respect-
 ing, vii 73] 80] 87] 112] viii 88] 101]
 Monjoy, murder of M. d'Escombas by,
 vi 60
 Monk, Eliz. xxxviii 29
 ——— gen. See Monck, G.
 ——— J. xxxv 58
 Monkeys, accounts of, xiv 102. xlix 843
 Monkeysbread. See Baobab
 Monkhous, xvi 96
 Monks, benefits of, in ancient times, xiii
 103
 character of, xxxix 388
 Monkshood, effects of, x 98
 Monkton, capt. J. (N) xxxvii 65
 Monmouth, James, duke of, xiv 25. xxi 243.
 xxxvi 365. xlviii 1034
 ——— Rob. (Cary) earl of, xii 138
 Monmouthshire, inundation in, xv 134]
 mountains of, xliii 446
 Monnestier, near Briançon, fire at, xvii 115]
 Monnet, gen. li 224, 490, 746. lii 21
 Monnier, xxxix 7] 194]
 ——— le, Pet. C. account of, xli 334
 Monosyllables, essay on, ii 433
 Monro, Alex. convicted of shooting at miss
 Wyat, xlix 484, 492
 ——— col. xxi 72, 76
 ——— Dr. Alex. xxvi 26, 29

- M O
 Monroe, Dr. Alex. jun. xxxv 334. xlii 386
 ——— Dr. Donald, xii 110. xxxi 60
 ——— Dr. J. vi 158] xiv 86]
 ——— J. v. capt. Houlton for illegally detain-
 ing him, vii 113]
 ——— sir Hector, viii 9] 10] 11] ix 30]
 xxii 175] 211] xxv 59] 60] 63] 80] 81] 87]
 90] xxvi 40] 65] xxxvii 208] xlviii 366
 his son killed by a tiger, xxxv 31
 sir Hugh, xlv 420
 Monroe, (Amer.) xlviii 249
 ——— James (Amer.) xxxvi 172] xxxviii
 173] xl 243] 292. liii 153] liv 440. lv 4]
 5] lix 151] lx 171] 21, 61. lxi 237] 21,
 176
 chosen president, lix 144]
 Jos. Jones, lix 151] lx 20
 Mons, declaration of the people of, xxxiv
 334
 Monsambert, M. xxx 281] xxxi 13]
 Monsey, Dr. Messenger. *See* Mounsey
 Monson, b. gen. xlvii 518
 ——— brig. gen. G. iii 64] 163] xxv 11]
 xxvii 54] xxix 165] xxx 159] 178*n*]
 ——— J. 2nd lord, x 155] xi 221] xiii 70]
 197]
 ——— hon. col. W. xlvi 222
 Monsoon. *See* Wind
 Monster, person so called. *See* Williams,
 Renwick
 Hackney, xlvii 390
 Monsters : dog with a turkey's gills, ii 378
 girl with a hare's face, vii 61]
 children wanting a hand, *ib.*
 Negroes without a thumb, and with
 toes like a lobster's claw, vii 78]
 man with 12 fingers and 12 toes, vii
 111]
 boy with 14 toes and 14 fingers, viii
 69]
 — without arms or shoulders, *ib.*
 girl with two faces, two backbones, and
 two breastbones, viii 76]
 calf with two heads, viii 115] xxiii
 198]
 boy and girl joined together at the
 breast, viii 116]
 extraordinary, xiii 134]
 child with a double head, xxxii 68
 dog with two noses, xlviii 412
 cat with eight feet and two hinder parts,
 124*
 calf with eight legs and two heads,
ib.
 — with three legs, 165*
 partridge with three wings, 1 129*
 hairy man, *ib.*
 boy with three legs, three arms, and a
 body studded with excrescences resem-
 bling fingers and thumbs, *ib.*
 fœtuses without hearts, li 823
 Mont Blanc, journeys to the summit of,
 xxx 144. lix 502
 Montagne, iv 119]
 Montagu, adm. sir G. xxxvi 86. xlvii 436
- M O
 Montagu, adm. Rob. xxvi 258] xlv 527. xlv
 397
 ——— Basil, lviii 280. lxi 356
 ——— capt. (N) i 88
 ——— James (N) xxi 213] xxv 93]
 xxxvi 87
 ——— W. A. (N) xxxiii 289] lii 310
 ——— Dor. lady dow. burnt to death,
 xvii 81]
 ——— Edw. xxx 207] 241]
 ——— Fred. viii 208] xxv 182] xxxi 106]
 ——— G. 4th duke of, xii 89] xx 26]
 xxix 66] xlv 715. *See* also Cardigan, G.
 4th earl
 ——— hon. Fred. xxxii 82] 100]
 ——— J. duke of, viii 30. xiii 159
 ——— lieut. gen. sir C. xiv 76] xv 207]
 ——— lord C. Greville, ix 125]
 ——— Mrs. Eliz. xiv 237. xvii 205. xviii
 208*n*. xix 24, 191*n*. xxvi 134, 200. xli
 369. xlii 31. lvi 461
 ——— sir H. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433
 Montague, xxi 243
 ——— visc. xxi 235
 ——— visc. xlii 429
 ——— adm. J. xv 117] xxii 2] 256]
 ——— Ant. 7th visc. xxxv 51
 ——— col. iv 50
 ——— col. xxxvi 323
 ——— E. Wortley, v 130, 131. x 164]
 129. xi 123. xliii 529. 1 71
 anecdotes of, xix 34
 ——— E. Wortley, sen. ix 81]
 ——— Eliz. duchess of, xxvii 125]
 ——— Fred. xxii 123] xxvii 69]
 ——— G. S. 8th visc. xxxv 43, 51
 ——— H. vii 149]
 ——— James, xv 190]
 ——— lady M. W. v 100] vi 239, 290.
 xviii 219. xxii 171. xxvi 190. xlii 32. xlv
 783. 1 55
 on marriage, vi 204
 letter from, ix 216
 ——— Matth. xxix 67] xxxiii 225. xlix
 61. liv 17] 49]
 ——— rt. hon. Fred. xxix 165] 170]
 xxxi 161] 273]
 ——— Walter, xxi 240
 Montaigne, Mich. xii 41*n*. xiii 255. xli 446
 Montalembert, bar. de, lvi 192
 Montalvo, count de, xix 131]
 Montanti, Ant. vii 272*n*
 Montanus, xxii 166
 Montauban, inundation at, ix 196]
 Montauo, fath. Albert de, lvi 88
 Montausier, mad. de, ix 63
 Montebello, duke of. *See* Lasnes
 Montbret, Coquebert, xlv 228
 Montrun, gen. 1 233] liii 186
 Montcalm, gen. i 30, 82, 106, 180, 300. ii
 36, 39, 40, 242. iii 104] 105] xxi 72
 killed, ii 42
 his epitaph, v 266] 267]
 Monte, Pet. de, xxi 27
 Monte Libretti, duchess of, xix 44

MO

Montebello, battle of, xlii 193]
 Montechiaro, prince of, xli 253
 Montefiore, xlviii 444
 Montaille, M. de, xxiv 173]
 Montejo, count de, l 191]
 Montemar, duke de, xvii 6, 16
 Montegnins, insurrection of the, x 11]
 153] 163] xi 27]
 account of the, xxx 10
 Montenero, fire at, xi 173]
 Montenotta, battle of, xxxviii 88]
 Monterey, count de, xxvii 111]
 Montespan, mad. de, xxxi 125
 Montesquieu, C. de Sec. bar. x 317. xiii
 160. xiv 159, 256. xv 178. xvii 219]
 221] xviii 168. xx 164. xxii 17. xxxii
 79] xxxiii 258. xxxviii 23] 337, 344,
 346. xxxix 199] xl 14] xliii 409. xlviii
 28, 29
 anecdotes of, i 239
 Essay on Taste, i 311
 letter on Bolingbroke, iii 189
 letters supposed to be written by, xiii
 139
 character of, xxxi 12. liii 361
 miscellaneous thoughts by, xli 443
 ——— J. Bapt. de, xxxi 229*] xlii
 349n
 Montesquiou, abbe de, lvi 56
 ——— gen. de, xxxiv 93] 107] 318.
 xxxvii 140]
 Monteverde, gen. liv 208] lv 194]
 Montevideo, taken by the English, xlix 213,
 652
 given up, xlix 221, 223
 Monteynard, marq. xvi 126]
 Montezuma, xiv 192n. xxvi 10n. xxviii 113
 Montfaucon, Bern. de, v 133, 150. vi 166.
 xv 138. xliii 485
 Montford, (actor) vi 181
 Montfort, Denys de, lvii 539
 ——— H. 3rd lord, xlvii 398
 ——— Simon, count of, xl 409
 ——— T. 2nd lord, xxxi 304]
 Montgela, bar. xlvii 163, 639-41. xlvii 707,
 710
 Montgolfier, lv 496
 ——— P. F. lviii 348, *ib.*
 ——— Steph. James, xxvi 215] 65.
 xxxiv 471. xli 30
 Montgomeri, count de, xix 150
 Montgomery, Alex. xlix 474
 ——— gen. Rich. iii 61] 62] xviii
 171] 189] xix 4] 14] xx 160] xxxiii 266.
 lxi 152
 epitaph of, xviii 189]
 character of, xix 15]
 ——— G. ii 100
 ——— James, xlvii 986, 990. lii 725-
 30. lv 551, 558. lviii 641. lxi 557
 ——— l. col. Rob. xlv 380, 381
 ——— maj. killed, xxiv 126]
 ——— rt. hon. James, xxix 197]
 ——— sir G. xxxvii 27
 ——— H. liv 6]

MO

Montgomery, sir James, l 223*. li 112
 Monthermer, lord, xxix 39
 Monthison, in France, hospital burnt down,
 ix 71]
 Monti, gen. marq. de, vii 85]
 Montigny, capt. (F.N.) iv 157]
 Montijo, conde de, lii 163
 Montlivant, count de, lviii 113]
 Montlosier, xxxiii 195n
 Montluc, J. xix 33
 Montmorency, duke of, xxxiii 164. xlii 49]
 ——— Laval, monseigneur de, xxx
 216]
 Montmorin, count de, xxxviii 31
 ——— marq. de, xxix 181] 195*]
 ——— de St. Herem, count, xxix
 281] 282] xxx 216] xxxi 246*] xxxii
 25] 145] 301] xxxiii 165, 168, 193] xxxiv
 18] 20] 58]
 Montour, capt. ii 192
 Montpensier, duke de, xlii 3
 ——— madlle. de, xvi 68
 Montreal described, iii 59] 153]
 expedition against, iii 58]
 surrendered to the English, iii 59]
 149]
 fires at, viii 115] ix 96] 134] 144] xi
 119] xlv 400
 complaints against the soldiers there,
 ix 90]
 attempt to surprise, xix 5]
 taken by the Americans, xviii 171]
 xix 7]
 Montresor, capt. (N) lvii 153
 ——— l. col. J. xxi 265] 269] xxii 145]
 xxxii 315] xli 61]
 ——— l. gen. sir H. T. lvi 33] 190
 ——— maj. gen. T. G. xliii 99
 Montrichard, gen. xlv 677
 Montrose, transactions relating to the burgh
 of, lx 46]
 Montrose, James, 1st marq. of, ix 89. xii
 46
 ——— 1st duke, xxxiv 425
 ——— 3rd duke, xxxi 134]
 143] 162] 163] xxxiii 225. xxxix 193n]
 xlii 101] xliii 43] xlv 69, 80. xlvii 63,
 64, 102, 105. l 87] lii 105. lx 24] 29]
 30]
 Montserrat, island, account of, xxxv 426
 conspiracy of the Negroes at, xi 131]
 141]
 taken by the French, xxv 201*]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 sulphur pit, liii 470
 Monument (The) suicide by leaping from,
 lii 249*]
 Monypenny, David, lviii 253
 Monzani, Tebaldo, xlix 860
 Moodajee Boosla, xxv 16] 22] 75] 88] xxvi
 79]
 Moody, J. (actor) ix 248
 Moon : no sensible heat from, x 115
 instrument for lunar distances, xviii
 84]
 2 F 2

MO

Moon: great eclipses of the, xix 168]
 mock. *See* Paraselene
 Moon, T. lad murdered by, lv 66
 Moor, xiv 126] 127]
 — Ann (fasting woman) li 247
 — sir H. xi 75]
 Moorcroft, W. xlii 381
 Moore, viii 105]
 — ahp. J. xxxi 134] 349] xxxiii 43]
 44] xl 190. xlii 133]
 — adm. sir J. ii 11, 13, 75, 113, 226,
 227, 230. iii 82] xi 177] xv 207] xxi
 312] xxvi 198
 — adm. sir Graham, xl 146. xlv 143,
 424, 555
 — Ann, l 115*. lv 37
 — Benj. vii 58]
 — Blunder, ix 88]
 — capt. Edw. (privateer) xxiii 291]
 — C. l 222*
 — couns. lx 286
 — Dr. J. xxiii 1, 7, 12. xxxiv 450.
 xxxv 218] xlii 322. lviii 532
 — Edw. xvii 23. xxxvi 299
 — xxi 285]
 — Francis, xlv 239, 240, 677, 678,
 681: xlv 164, 673. xlix 353
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 156*]
 — Hannah. *See* More
 — Isaac, xxxiv 38
 — James, xlvii 394. li 12*n*, 25
 — J. xxxiv 96
 — l. col. James, xlviii 594
 — l. gen. sir J. xl 126. xli 302] 304]
 102, 109, 115. xliii 230] 88, 92, 99, 107.
 xlv 859. xlv 432. xlviii 146. l 197]
 221] 225] 234] 237] li 52, 57, 68, 138,
 173. li 3, 4, 12, 19, 33, 163, 201. lv 88]
 lix 604
 his expedition to Spain, li 2, 42, 173,
 363, 368
 — death, li 21, 371
 monument in Spain, li 317
 extract from his last letter, li 368
 correspondence of J. H. Frere, li 409
 — Mat. xxxvi 278]
 — Peter, xliii 203] xlv 96, 97, 112,
 403. xlvii 54. li 102. lii 90. liv 315
 — rev. H. xlix 967, 968
 — Sam. vi 164]
 — S. l 189*
 — sir J. H. xxxi 165
 — T. xviii 271] lx 274
 — T. (poet) xlix 983. lix 544. lv 613,
 616
 Moorfields, fire in, xxxvi 9
 Moorhouse, J. xlvii 850
 — l. col. xxxiv 207]
 Moorsom, adm. sir R. xxxi 199] xlvii 550
 — capt. C. R. lviii 236
 — Sarah, xxxv 13
 Mootaub khan, xxxiii 113]
 Morales, gen. lx 47
 Morality, reflections on different subjects
 of, vii 194

MO

Morality, sentiment of, natural to man, x
 312
 state of different, in different countries
 and at different periods, xviii 168
 Morand, gen. xliii 233] xlix 25. lv 118]
 119]
 — Sauv. Franc., iii 118. iv 96. vii
 89] xiii 78
 Morande, de, xx 189] xxxv 265]
 Moravia, invaded by the k. of Prussia, i 40
 insurrections in, xviii 151*] 178]
 abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]
 Moravians, Negroes in the W. Indies con-
 verted by, xl 69
 Gustavus IV refused admission, liv
 89
 mission to Africa, lv 482
 Moray, Franc. 8th earl, xiv 204] xxvii 189]
 xxxviii 44]
 — sir Rob. P. R. S. xi 258]
 Mordaunt, gen. sir J. viii 201] xv 206]
 — J. 1st lord, xxxiii 367]
 — J. 1st visc. xxviii 170
 — lady Mary, xl 179
 — sir C. ii 142. xv 115]
 Mordecai, Eleaz. Manass. viii 77]
 Morden college, benefaction to, xv 123]
 Morden, lord. *See* Yorke, C.
 More, Charles, v 138]
 — Francis, xiv 126] 127] xv 196]
 — H. vi 90
 — Hannah, xvi 236. xviii 207. xix 206.
 xxxiii 461] xli 440. xliii 6
 — rev. Dr. H. xi 258]
 — J. xii 137
 — S. xlviii 639
 — sir J. i 470, 472
 — sir T. i 468, 475. xv 116. xxi 173*n*
 account of his life, i 468
 Moré, xlii 181]
 Morea. *See* Greece
 Moreau, (farmer) xxiv 99
 — gen. (St. Domingo) xlix 658
 — xxxvi 24] 36] 55] xxxvii 73]
 xxxviii 126] xxxix 1] 37] xl 4] xli 279]
 282] 288] 293] 294] xlii 9] 11] 175] 190]
 199] 208] xliii 57] 69] 73*n*] xlv 155,
 165, 617, 625. lv 88. lxi 425
 death of, lv 131] 76
 monument to, lx 116
 — mad. xlv 203. xlv 157. lv 89
 — (counc. of ancients) xli 96] xlv
 155
 Morelli (singer) xxxvi 15
 Morellos, gen. liv 209] 210] lviii 160]
 Moreno, don Joseph, xxv 103] 227*]
 — don Juan, xxv 241*] xliii 252]
 126
 — don Moriano, lii 522
 Moreri, Lewis, xi 162
 Moreton, J. lvii 228
 — lord Ducie, vii 28
 — sir W. vi 67]
 Morgan, (noted highwayman) ix 62]
 — capt. (A) xlv 220

M O

Morgan, C. xiv 264
 — C. Dav. one of the murderers of
 W. Powell, xiii 65] 85] 96]
 — col. xxvi 30]
 — (Amer.) xxiv 55]
 — James (t. C. I) lvii 903
 — couns. xvii 85] xxii 219] xxiii
 212
 — Dr. J. (Amer.) xxix 53
 — H. murder of C. Linton, xxvii
 197] 200] 201]
 — Howell, xxxiii 48]
 — James, xiv 187] 188]
 — Lewis Evan, xvi 139]
 — I. gen. C. xlix 372
 — Maurice, xxxviii 512
 — Mrs. xlv 445
 — Rich. convicted of robbing his
 master, xv 98] 102]
 — Rob. lvii 259
 — sir C. xlvii 434
 — sir H. (buccaneer) xvii 56
 — T. capt. Bolton tried for the mur-
 der of, and acquitted, vi 64]
 — W. murder by, xiv 126] 129]
 Morgarten, battle of, xlii 485
 Morgeon, gen. See Cruz Morgeon
 Moriarty, capt. (N) xxvi 123]
 Morice v. the bish. of Durham, xlvii 373
 — couns. Burton, lii 314
 Morichelli (singer) xxxvi 15
 Morier, James, xlii 234? lii 270. liv 462,
 516, 520. lxi 533
 Mories, xlii 234
 Morillo, gen. liii 221. lv 229, 241. lvi 78]
 lvii 127] lviii 157] lix 161] lx 19, 47,
 48. lxi 241] 246]
 Morison, sir Rich. xv 1
 Morisotus, vii 254
 Moritz (conjurer) l 14*
 Morla, don T. xlii 215] 273, 274. l 192]
 230] 234] 235] li 10, 16, 358. lii 13. lvi 42]
 Morlachia, adjustment of the boundaries
 between Austria and Venice, xx 162]
 people of, xxi 43
 superstitions, xxi 49
 manners, xxi 51
 Morland, G. l 73*
 — Sam. vii 279
 — W. xl 176
 Morlat, gen. l 232]
 Morley, bish. G. ii 316, 318
 — J. convicted of gambling, lxi 104
 — J. earl of, xxxi 264] xxxix 163] 6.
 xli 233] xlii 82] xlv 142. xlvii 98. xlix
 162, 248. li 35] 42] 112] 69*. lii 294. liv
 42. lxi 154]
 — lord, xiv 151
 — m. gen. lvii 133]
 Mornard, l 185]
 Morner, count, liii 142]
 Mornington, Garret, 1st earl of, xiv 247]
 xxxi 311]
 — Rich. 2nd earl. See Welles-
 ley, marq.

M O

Moro v. Brooke and others, lv 308
 Morocco : peace with, iv 77
 the ambassador's house forcibly enter-
 ed on pretence of his detaining a chair-
 man's wife, vii 74]
 letter from the emperor claiming in-
 demnification for a ship lost on our coasts,
 vii 81]
 threatened rupture with Denmark,
 viii 85]
 the ambassador had his audience of
 leave, x 87]
 offers of the Portuguese, x 128]
 peace with Portugal, xii 11]
 conduct of the emperor, xii 12] 156]
 minister sent over in consequence of
 our consul's withdrawing from Tetuan, xv
 122]
 all Christians ordered to quit Tetuan,
 xv 142].
 variance with Holland settled, xvi 86]
 war with Spain, xvii 36-8] 278] xviii
 143*] 146*]
 Holland, xvii 42] xviii 139]
 present from our king, xvii 159]
 navy of, xviii 84]
 war declared against Algiers, xviii
 102]
 terms of peace demanded by Spain,
 xviii 125] 145]
 presents from Holland accepted, yet
 the war continued, xviii 139]
 four zebecs taken by two Spanish fri-
 gates, xix 180]
 treatment of the British consul, xxiv
 170]
 British envoy to, xxvi 204] 211]
 treaty with America, xxviii 288]
 circular to the European consuls on
 the character of the English, xxx 295]
 character of the emperor, xxxi 15
 women of, xxxi 17
 account of, xxxiii 237] 241]
 people of, li 784, 964
 city of, li 854
 trade of, li 962
 state of slaves in, li 964, 967
 treatment of Christians, li 966
 revolt in, lxi 50, 73
 Morosini, vi 69] 76]
 — J. xxi 104
 Morousi, prince Demetrius, liv 192]
 Morpeth, right of the freemen to elect
 others decided, x 109]
 — G. visc. xxxix 110] xlv 372. xlviii
 104, 170. xlix 34, 36. liv 32] lvi 112]
 113]
 Morrey, Eliz. executed for the murder of
 her husband, liv 52, 53, 106. lv 31
 Morrice, ii 467, 468
 — v 51
 — Humphry, ii 99
 Morris, (Amer.) xxii 20] xxxviii 172]
 — Ann, xlix 870
 — Ant. lii 282

- Morris, Arthur, lii 258*, 356. lv 294
 ——— capt. (N) xix 161*] 156]
 ——— T. xxix 184. xxx 187
 ——— C. lii 424
 ——— col. iii 100] xxiii 163]
 ——— cornet C. xviii 130]
 ——— Edw. l 31] 222*
 ——— Gouverneur (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— gov. xxii 201*]
 ——— J. (of Pennsylvania) xxi 335]
 ——— J. xlv 743. lvii 24
 ——— Jacob (Amer.) liv 439
 ——— James, lxi 78
 ——— Lewis, ix 296. xlv 745, 983
 ——— (memb. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— miss (actress) xi 239
 ——— rev. Dr. xv 99]
 ——— Rich. viii 146] xlv 746
 ——— Rich. indicted for shooting at Mr. Parkinson, xiv 69] 85]
 ——— Rob. xiv 161] xv 120] xix 198]
 ——— xxiii 238] 239] xxv 212] 213] xxvii 192]
 ——— Rob. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— Theod. xxii 148]
 ——— T. xxxiii 319]
 ——— Valentine, xv 80]
 ——— W. iii 117, 118
 Morrison, xlv 91, 106
 ——— capt. (N) xliii 99
 ——— col. x 131]
 ——— Jos. M. lv 190] 233. lvi 182]
 203
 ——— lieut. Neal (N) xxvii 260n]
 ——— m. gen. xl 215
 ——— rev. Rob. lix 490
 ——— T. xl 176. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 249
 Morrow, W. convicted of robbing Messrs. Drummonds, xxvii 203]
 Morse, described, lx 563
 Morson, Rich. xlvii 406
 Mortality: annual bill of, i 121, 135. iii 164] iv 59] 191] v 123] vi 122] vii 117] viii 159] ix 160] x 168] xi 204] 205] xii 165] xiii 177] xiv 166] xv 154] xvi 156] xvii 176] xviii 192] xix 204] xx 216] xxi 217] xxii 240] xxiii 241] xxiv 202] xxvi 296] xxvii 293] 338] xxviii 244] xxix 259] xxx 256] xxxi 278] xxxii 268] xxxiii 147] xxxiv 153. xxxv 100. xxxvi 112. xxxvii 135. xxxviii 101. xxxix 156. xl 197. xli 191. xlii 180. xliii 181. xliv 571. xlv 618. xlv 564. xlvii 580. xlviii 627. xlix 426, 719*. l 289*. li 546. lii 411. liii 269. liv 317. lv 322. lvi 338. lvii 322. lviii 350. lix 237. lx 363. lxi 305
 bills of, for Amsterdam, ii 68, 134. iii 164] iv 191] v 123] vi 123] viii 159] ix 160] x 169] xi 204] xiv 166] xv 154] xviii 193] lvi 111
 Dublin, iii 163] iv 191] v 123] viii 159]
 Norwich, xxxviii 48
 Paris, li 68, 134. iii 164] vi 123] vii 117] viii 160] ix 160] x 169] xi 204] xii 165] xiii 177] xiv 166] xv 154] xvi 156] xviii 193] xxi 165]
 Mortality: bills of, for Vienna, ii 68. iii 69] 164] iv 191] vi 123] vii 117] xiv 166]
 various places, iii 69] 77] 163] 164] iv 59] 191] v 123] vi 123] vii 117] viii 159] 160] ix 160] x 168] 169] xi 204] 205] 76. xiii 176] xiv 166] xv 155] xvi 157] xvii 176] xx 217]
 of foundlings at nurse, i 94
 London table for forty years, xv 197]
 bill of, for France, at different periods, xvi 67]
 extraordinary instance of, xlv 375
 Mortar impenetrable to moisture, xiv 121
 of the ancients, xvii 105
 Mortemart, de, col. xxxvii 166
 Mortier, marsh. xlv 283, 394. xlv 160, 176. xlvii 154, 156. xlviii 199, 213. xlix 27, 29, 172. li 16, 175, 186, 497. lii 158, 182, 207, 209. liii 102] lvi 4] 14] 49] lvii 58]
 Mortification: consequent to taking a large dose of tincture of myrrh, cured by cinchona, i 360
 with loss of limbs attacking a whole family, v 67
 new species of, xix 98
 use of fermenting cataplasms in, xx 103
 Mortimer v. Robinson, lvi 317
 ——— Dr. xxxiii 363]
 ——— Edm. xlix 825
 ——— Hans Wintrop, xviii 109] 155] xix 182]
 Mortlock, capt. L. M. (N) xl 122. xli 2
 Morton, Cath. countess of, l 111*
 ——— couns. vii 50]
 ——— Dr. C. vii 157. xi 70, 72. xii 109. xiii 64. xvi 94. xxvi 62
 ——— Dr. Rich. xxx 72
 ——— G. lviii 347
 ——— G. 16th earl, xxvii 189] xxviii 90n] xxix 97] 147] xxxi 143] xxxv 69] xxxvii 149] 113, 115. xxxix 35. liv 35]
 ——— J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 ——— James, earl of, iv 306 and foll. ix 61. xvii 41. xxix 195
 ——— 14th earl of, vii 34. xi 81] 181] xii 82. xiii 68
 elected president of the Royal Society, vii 57]
 ——— prof. l 11
 ——— Sholto C. 15th earl, xi 181]
 Morville, lii 247
 Moryson, sir Rich. xxi 235
 Mosaic work, xix 105
 Mosart, Sim. de, vii 142]
 Moscati, xxiv 53
 Moschus, ix 259
 Moscow: orphan house at, viii 95]
 plague at, xiv 79*]
 riots at, xiv 79*] 153]
 palace to be rebuilt, xvi 82]

M O

Moscow: fires at, xvi 128] liv 174]
 population of, xxi 217]
 dwarfs and fools kept in noblemen's
 houses, li 788
 entered by the French, and burnt, liv
 174] lvi 60
 university of, lvi 60
 rebuilding of, lvii 102
 the university reopened, lx 135
 Moseley, Dr. Benj. xxiv 88. xlix 517, 931
 ———— sir J. xxv 211]
 Moser, G. Mich. viii 194*n*] xi 199]
 ———— Joseph, xlvii 354, 424. xlix 370
 Moses, vii 186
 Moskwa, battle of, liv 173]
 ———— prince of. *See* Ney
 Moss, bish. C. xxv 123. xl 92
 ———— dean Rob. vii 43
 ———— Jane, x 63]
 ———— Lawrence, lxi 242
 ———— W. convicted of manslaughter, xlvii
 420
 ———— W. xviii 184] xxi 214]
 Mosse, capt. J. R. (N) xliii 112] 185] 82
 ———— Dr. iv 179] vi 161]
 Mostyn, adm. viii 62]
 sails for America, i 3
 ———— gen. ii 144, 272. iii 24] xvi 183]
 149]
 ———— lady, xv 74*] 78*]
 ———— sir Roger, xxii 141. xxvii 268]
 Mothe, Huerme de la, iv 109]
 Motherby, Dr. G. xxxv 36
 Motion, perpetual. *See* Perpetual motion
 Motraye, xxvii 16
 Mott, Isaac Rob. lix 235
 Motte, A. H. de la, iii 268. iv 32. vii 187
 character of, xlii 309
 ———— count de la, xxviii 203]
 ———— countess de la, xxviii 203] 204]
 ———— H. F. de la, guilty of treason, xxiv
 161] 184] 239]
 Motteaux, J. xxvii 187]
 Motteville, mad. de, vi 38
 Motz, H. xliii 146
 Mouat, James, xxix 265]
 Moubray, adm. R. H. xlix 663*
 Moudroît, Valence, murder of, xx 204] 211]
 213]
 Mould, capt. James (N) lviii 235
 ———— Jos. liv 289
 Moulin, Dr. du, ii 420
 Moulins, gen. xli 316] xlii 16]
 Moulsey, powdernills blown up, xiv 142]
 Moulst, J. xlii 108. xvi 129. xlvii 839
 ———— W. lvi 336. lvii 320. lix 233. lx
 360, 361
 Moultrie, col. (Amer.) xix 163*] xxii
 182]
 Mouncey, gen. xliii 68]
 Mougals, i 269, 270
 Mounier, xxxi 214*] 228*] 232*] 241*]
 243*] 252*] 256*] xxxii 35] 36] 39] 46]
 49] 52] 56] 57] 58]
 Mounsey, capt. (N) lv 162

M O

Mounsey, Dr. James, curious case of the
 effects of dissolving metals in acids, i
 358
 ———— Dr. Messenger, xliii 151] xxx
 224] xxxiv 381. xlii 32
 ———— J. (of Patterdale) xxxv 277
 Mounsher, capt. Eyles (N) lii 301, 302
 Mount St. Michael, French state prison,
 xix 148
 ———— Vernon, lxi 530
 Mount street, Grosvenor square, fire in, xii
 123]
 Mountain, bish. Jacob, xxxv 19
 ———— rev. Josh. *ib.*
 Mountaine, bish. xii 55
 Mountains, heights of, xxii 95
 basaltic, xxiii 96
 Mountcashell, Steph. 1st earl, xiv 247]
 ———— Steph. 2nd earl, xlii 202, 204,
 209
 Mountebank, convicted on the lottery act,
 xiv 139]
 Mount-Edgcombe, G. 1st earl, i 109. viii
 204] x 112] 207] xvi 63] 117] 205] xxxii
 65] 158
 ———— Rich. 2nd earl, xxix
 203] xxxii 65] 158. xxxviii 12]
 Mountflorenc, maj. xl 280
 Mountjoy, C. J. 2nd visc. *See* Blessington,
 earl
 ———— Luke, 1st visc. xl 165]
 Mountjoye, col. xxxv 245] 250]
 Mountmorres, Hervey Redmond, 2nd visc,
 xii 178] xiv 94] xvii 155] 158] xxxi 311]
 313] 314] 317] xxxvi 375. xxxix 31,
 45
 Mountnorris, Arth. 1st earl of, xv 104] xvii
 27. xxxi 311] 314] xxxiv 18
 ———— Franc. bar. xvi 203
 ———— G. 2nd earl, xxxviii 19, 24
 Mountrath, countess of, ix 116]
 Mountstuart, lord. *See* Bute
 Mourning, yellow worn for, i 480. xii 135
 court, usual duration of, shortened, iv
 66] 80] 101] x 161] xi 59]
 Mourtray, capt. J. (N) xxii 256] xxiv 2]
 181] xxv 159]
 Mouschin Pouschkin, count, xlii 136. xxxi
 196*]
 Mouse. *See* Mice
 Mousson Oglou, xiv 75*] 77*] xv 16] 17]
 29]
 prudent conduct of, xvi 12] 24]
 Mouthion, gen. l 153] 246*
 Moutholon Semonville, count, lvii 84] 85]
 Mowing for a wager, viii 103]
 Moxa, use of, x 127
 Moxo, gen. lviii 157]
 Moy Troy, iii 231]
 Moya, Jos. xxiii 101
 Moylan, bish. xxxix 72. xlv 579, 584*n*
 Moyle, sir T. x 160
 Moyse, gen. xliii 366. xlv 212
 Moysey, Abel, xxvii 187]
 Mozarabs in Spain, xxxiv 373

- Mozart, J. C. W. T., xxii 84. xxxiii 48]
 lxi 7
- Muck, running a, xvi 48
- Muckenfuss, Mich. x 151]
- Muckinghall, fire at, liii 90
- Muckle, lieut. (N) xxv 113]
- Mudford, W. lii 568, 586
- Mudge, capt. (A) xlv 549
- Zach. (N) xlv 545. lii 298
- Dr. J. xx 117. xxi 127
- T. viii 123
- reward to, xxxv 175]
- T. xl 179
- Muhlenberg, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 121]
- Muir, xx 191]
- col. Grainger, xxvi 9] 37]
- T. xxxvi 263] xli 156. xlvii 788
- transported for sedition, xxxv 189] 40, 59. xxxvi 3, 6, 146. xxxix 14. xli 9
- Muirhead, rev. G. lviii 170
- Mulcaster, capt. (A) xvi 128] xxv 98]
- (N) lvi 197
- Muley Mustapha aga, iv 186]
- Mulgrave, Constantine, 1st lord, xvii 163]
- J. 2nd lord, xvi 102]
- 107] 138] xvii 163] xviii 128] xxi 211. xxv 150] 153] 162] xxvii 72] 174] 179*] xxviii 205] xxix 160] 168] xxx 104]
- H. 1st earl, xxxi 134] 145] 216] xxxii 66] xxxiv 154] xxxv 40] 77] 283] xxxvi 250] xxxvii 150] 190] xl 169] xli 165] xlii 108] 127] 151] 157] xliii 47] xliv 17, 47, 145. xlv 147, 161, 185. xlvi 81, 103, 105. xlvii 14, 32, 53, 92, 108, 132. xlviii 9. xlix 162, 164. l 9] 20] 39] 44] 60] li 49. lii 8, 39, 60, 77
- Mulhearn, J. lvii 3
- Mulinaer, de, xlv 232
- Muller, Dr. C. Eb. xxxiii 361
- gen. xli 267]
- Jurgan, ii 75
- Kendrick, ii 120, 130
- Verner, xxxi 27
- W. liii 267
- Mullins, (pedestr.) viii 119]
- Mulso, Edw. xxiv 325]
- miss. See Chapone, Mrs.
- Mulwaggle, battle of, xii 50]
- Mumbo Jumbo, xi 209
- Mummy: extraordinary discovered in France, v 70
- from the Canary islands, vii 95] xvi 66]
- examination of one, viii 174. ix 140
- visit to the pit of Thebes, lviii 592
- Muncaster, J. 1st lord, xxxi 145]
- Muncer. See Muntzer
- Munchausen, baron, i 223
- Munkley, Dr. x 134]
- Munday, sir T. xi 221]
- Munden, seized by the French, iii 24]
- Munden, Jos. (actor) xxxvi 257. l 108*
- viceadm. xli 2
- Munder, C. property acquired by, xvi 123]
- Mundus, vi 176
- Mundy, ii 143
- capt. G. (N) xlix 708*
- Mungall, J. v. a customhouse officer, x 78]
- Munich, Athenæum for young Greeks at, lviii 137
- Munich, marsh. count, ix 118] xii 3] 18] xiii 15] 137, 157. xiv 74*] xxx 68]
- account of, xxvii 165
- Munn, Dan. executed for murder, lix 64
- Munro, duel with Mr. Green, xxvi 219]
- b. gen. T. lx 187]
- capt. Rob. xlv 526
- J. lx 361
- l. col. li 229. liii 166]
- Munster: taken by the French, ii 16
- besieged by the allies, ii 21
- surrendered to them, ii 49
- seized by the Anabaptists under Boccold, xii 10
- the archduke Maximilian bishop of, xxviii 49]
- Prussian note to the chapter on the death of the archbishop, xliii 279
- protest against the declarations of Prussia and France, xliii 282
- proclamation on the entrance of the Prussian troops, xlv 652
- Munster, count, xlviii 159
- Munter, Dr. xv 124]
- Muntz, xv 16
- G. F. lviii 347
- Muntzer, T. xii 9
- Muraire, xxxiv 488]
- Muralt, M. de, ix 36
- Murat, mad. lvii 78] 79] 168, 173
- marsh. xli 18] 23] 30] 42] xlii 2] 11] 192] xliii 69] 79] 243] 334. xlv 159, 165, 176, 628. xlvii 146, 155, 159, 168. xlviii 163, 190, 192, 194, 196, 204, 217, 806. xlix 6, 8, 172, 255. l 132] 143] 147] 159] 168] 186] 197] 226*, 246*. lii 250. liv 171] 176] lv 114] 137] lvi 12] 32] 86] lvii 73] 163, 206, 208, 233. lviii 132]
- perfidy of, xlviii 158
- made king of Naples, l 239] 89*
- joins the confederacy against Napoleon, lvi 12]
- his wavering conduct, lvii 74]
- declares for Buonaparte, lvii 75]
- proclamation to the Italians, lvii 369
- his ill success, lvii 76]
- lands in Corsica, lvii 79]
- returns to Italy, is taken, and shot, lvii 80]
- his body dug up and burnt, lvii 100
- bey, xxiii 54. xxix 143n. xl 150] 258. xli 18] 28] 39] 502. xlii 217] 228. xliii 209] 212] 215] 224] 236] xlv 429, 730
- character of, xxviii 152]
- Muratori, L. A. xii 161, 255
- Murcott, J. murder of, vi 54] 58]
- Murder: innocent persons executed for, ii 360. v 131] vii 89]
- appeals for, xiii 100] xiv 74] 115]

M U

Murder: attempts to, v 72] 93] vii 68] xi 61] 137] 140] 222] xiii 96] xiv 65] 85] xv 130] xvi 110] 150] xvii 82] 84] 92] 102] 110] 114] 132] xviii 152] xxi 168] 183] 191] 197] xxx 221] xli 9. xlii 20. xliii 1. xliv 443, 457, 461, 462. xlix 407, 416, 484, 492. liv 117, 309. lvi 104. lvii 32, 89. lviii 29, 325. lix 89. lx 58. lxi 251

.... indictment of an ambassador for a conspiracy to, viii 71]

.... action for a malicious prosecution for, viii 91]

.... strange infatuation respecting, x 164]

.... of Anne Wood and Rob. Broome, i 86

.... — Theodore Wentworth, i 99

.... — Martha Adams, i 101

.... — Dan. Clark, i 105. ii 105, 351

.... — Thomas Lockwood, i 107

.... — a newborn infant, i 107

.... by two footpads in Holborn, i 109

.... of the capt. and crew of the Peggy by two Genoese, ii 64

.... — Mrs. Walker by her niece, ii 72, 82

.... — several persons by a Negro, ii 73. iv 145]

.... — D. Davidson and J. Edwards by the commander of a West Indiaman, ii 76

.... — a black infant, ii 77

.... — the children of farmer Ewer by poison, ii 83

.... — J. Walker, ii 85

.... — Jean Manaux by his fellow prisoners, ii 86

.... — Mr. Elcock, ii 87, 111

.... — Mrs. Saxby, ii 107

.... — Mary Mills's bastard child, ii 108

.... — a child by a maniac, ii 112

.... — bastard child by W. A. Horne, esq. ii 130, 368

.... — Dun, ii 360

.... — Little Isaac, a travelling Jew, iii 65]

.... — N. Revell, of Gainsborough, iii 77]

.... — a soldier by his wife, iii 92]

.... — an English sailor by a Portuguese, iii 92]

.... — Mr. Johnson by earl Ferrers, iii 93] 40

.... — Rich. Matthews by Stirn, iii 126] 130] 65

.... — J. Parry, by a sailor, iii 130]

.... — the wife of W. Odell, a soldier, by her husband, *ib.*

.... — W. Talbot by P. McCarty, iii 133] 137]

.... — R. Scull by Bruluman, iii 157

.... — Mary Allen, iv 125]

.... wanton, by a marine at Bristol, iv 169]

.... of Mrs. Parrot by her husband, *ib.*

.... — bastard children, by the mothers, *ib.* v 95] vi 91] ix 89] xiv 87] 95] 136] xv 126] xvi 92] xvii 85] 123] xviii 186] xix 138] 139] xxi 178] 179] 194] xliii

M U

15. xlv 421. xlvi 417, 420. xlviii 371, 445. lv 23. lvi 85, 102. lxi 229

Murder: of bastard children, by the father, xviii 152]

.... of men by their wives, iii 92] vi 71] 72] viii 81] 219] ix 132] x 59] xii 117] xiii 73] 76] xiv 131] xix 138] 182] xxi 196] xxxvi 13. xxxix 16. liv 52. lv 34. lx 141

.... — miss Knox by J. M'Naughton, esq. iv 176] 77

.... — capt. Shanks by D. Looney, iv 184]

.... — his master by Rob. Greenstreet, *ib.*

.... — a master's mate of the Burford, iv 185]

.... — Ann King by T. Gardelle, iv 54

.... attempted at Paris, v 72]

.... — by a young gentleman on a servant who refused to marry him, v 93]

.... of Ann Nailor, a parish apprentice by starving her, v 95] 132] vi 55]

.... — Mrs. Costard by her son, v 95]

.... — J. Murcott, vi 54] 58]

.... pretended of T. Morgan, vi 64]

.... man killed in the pillory, vi 67]

.... child strangled by a girl for crying, vi 71]

.... several persons convicted of, *ib.* 72]

.... men poisoned by their wives. *See* Poison

.... and robbery by a highwayman, vi 83]

.... of a tollman at Marybone turnpike, vi 91]

.... — man in the road to Ratcliffe Cross, and another in the Mile-end road, vi 106]

.... Kemp and his family, and Devanny and his family, poisoned by C. Wright, vi 107] 108]

.... of the drivers and passengers of a stage coach in France, vi 108]

.... — others in France, *ib.*

.... — J. Beddingfield, vi 168]

.... — M. d'Escombas by M. Monjoy, vi 60

.... — a burgher of Douay by a French officer, vii 53]

.... girl burnt at Monmouth for murdering her mistress, vii 68]

.... of T. Carey, vii 93]

.... — women by their husbands, iii 130] iv 169] viii 82] 85] ix 57] 77] 147] x 47*] 116] xii 137] xiv 86] xv 90] xviii 152] 153] 154] xix 137] 183] xx 184] xxi 187] 194] xxiii 198] 210] xxix 213] xxxi 196] xxxiii 5] 13] 37] xxxiv 33. xxxv 56. xl 85. xlii 13. xliv 451. xlv 356, 372, 431. xlvii 396, 405. xlix 516. l 55*, 72*. lii 40, 42, 82. liv 139. lv 67, 93, 95. lvi 31, 104. lvii 29. lix 65. lx 28, 140. lxi 31

.... three dragoons executed at Warwick for, viii 82]

.... young man executed at Welsh Pool for the murder of his sweetheart, *ib.*

.... infant murdered by his father in a fit of religious madness, viii 113]

M U

Murder : suicide after an attempt to, viii 147]
 of T. Ogilvy by his wife and brother, viii 219]
 — the master, passengers, and part of the crew of the brig Earl of Sandwich, viii 233] ix 75] 87
 barbarous of a son by his father near Whitehaven, ix 55]
 bride torn to pieces by her husband in France, ix 57]
 of a farmer by a young man intimate with his wife, ix 65]
 — his wife and two children by W. Whittle, ix 77] 89]
 — a gardener in Bedfordshire, confessed some months after by the murderer, ix 82]
 — Mary Booty, *ib.*
 innocence persisted in by persons executed for, *ib.* l 72*
 — Mr. Woty by J. Richards, ix 85] 129]
 a foreign captain found guilty of a murder aboard his ship, ix 89]
 of the keeper of Maidstone jail, *ib.*
 — an apprentice girl by the master and mistress, *ib.*
 — Edw. Jones, disclosed after fifteen years, ix 105]
 — the owner and mate of a sloop belonging to Antigua, ix 107]
 — a lady at Valenciennes by her chambermaid, ix 125]
 — E. Franklin, gardener to Dr. Crane by W. Seymour, ix 128]
 — two Indian women, in Burlington county, ix 129] 134]
 — Rob. Miles, or Mihil, by his brother Rich. ix 129] x 74]
 — Alex. Keith by his wife and son, ix 132]
 — different traders by the Indians, ix 134]
 wife starved by J. Williamson, x 47*]
 two children poisoned by a servant, x 59]
 of Wilson, of Harrington, by his wife, *ib.*
 — a mate of a slaveship and others by J. Wynne, al. Power, x 64]
 — R. Williamson by R. Rymes, x 74]
 — Mr. Whitehead, jailer at Chester, x 79]
 — Mr. Griffiths by footpads at Holloway, x 79] 87] 88]
 — J. McDonald and his brother-in-law by Alexander Grant, x 79]
 — her daughter by Joanna or Agnes Dougal, x 88] 136]
 — farmer Matthews, x 93]
 — the master and mate of the slaveship Williams, x 95] 120]
 by the guardian of the Cordeliers at Sisteron, x 96]

M U

Murder : of Eliz. Hascar by Patr. Dawson, x 110]
 and rape at Lyons, x 113]
 of Mary Clifford by J. Brownrigg and his wife, x 117] 119] 192]
 — N. Tuers by a Negro, x 144]
 — Philpot, by his son, x 151] xi 97]
 man drowned in a well in an attempt to murder his wife, x 155]
 of a marine by a soldier at Portsmouth, x 159]
 — Bridget Burling, at Cambridge, x 160]
 — W. Ridley, a watchman, by Dan. Asgood, xi 61]
 — Wallington by his son, xi 65] 97]
 — a young Neapolitan lady by the viscount Choiseul, xi 74]
 — ten Indians by Fred. Stump and J. Ironcutter, xi 88]
 — a woman near Yeovil, confessed by Nath. Jones, xi 93]
 — a Jew, by one Curtis, on Herman hills, in Wiltshire, xi 97]
 several persons by a madman at Bow, xi 98]
 — two butchers in Dublin, xi 109]
 child drowned by a woman who could not make it fond of her, xi 113] 132]
 of ensign Schlosser and his servant, xi 118]
 — Mr. Oldham, near Matlock, xi 119]
 — J. Beattie, a seaman, in an affray with the coalheavers, xi 129]
 — two children by a girl of 13 in Bavaria, xi 133]
 — Ab. Winkelmann, xi 140]
 — S. Lewis by J. Williams, xi 154]
 — Mr. Petty by T. Lee, xi 155]
 — Edw. Fitchett, xi 157]
 — a lady at Palermo by her daughter-in-law, xi 171]
 — the keeper of Clerkenwell Bridewell, xi 179]
 — W. Pimlot, xi 185]
 — her son Isaac by a woman whose husband's name was Abraham, xi 187]
 — Mr. Clarke at the Middlesex election, xi 197] xii 67] 76]
 — J. Hillier, xii 70] 93]
 — S. Stockton by one Hooton, xii 74]
 — officers by smugglers, xii 94] xiii 101] xix 145] 180] xx 201]
 — G. Hopkins at the Middlesex election, xii 101]
 — Alex. Henderson of the Isabella, xii 102] 144] 152] 156]
 — children at nurse, xii 127]
 — Marg. Phipps by W. Taunton, xii 129]
 — James Lusby, xii 131]
 — the sieur Beguin by the sieur Chelais, xii 135]

M U

Murder: of lord Eglington by Mungo Campbell, xii 143] xiii 74-6] 219]
 of Deighton, supervisor of Excise, xii 152] xvii 139]
 — W. Powell, by W. Williams and others, xiii 65] 85] 91] 96] 141] xiv 86] xvi 142]
 — of Portpool lane, by his wife, xiii 73]
 — J. Bigby, a watchman, by the Kennedies, xiii 74] 76] 84] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 68] 96]
 — Mr. Watts, a planter in Jamaica, by his wife and overseer, xiii 76]
 — a woman at Esher by a Russian soldier who lodged in her house, xiii 88] 90]
 — Mr. J. Bishop and his boat's crew by smugglers, xiii 101]
 — Shaw, coming from Sadler's Wells, xiii 103] 116]
 — a dragoon by a smuggler, xiii 104]
 — the courier of the duke of Dorset by a ferryman near Naples, xiii 106]
 — Mr. Venables and Mr. Rogers by footpads near Stepney, xiii 110] 128] 129] xiv 108] 115]
 — a countryman by a dragoon at a public house, xiii 127] 139]
 by J. Purcell, of a woman with whom he cohabited, xiii 128] 129]
 of Mr. Smith by a Scotch sergeant, xiii 135] xiv 31] 32] 73] 74] 115]
 child drowned by his grandmother, xiii 141]
 of farmer Shirdin and his family near Dublin, xiii 155] *ib.*
 — a woman who threatened to turn her landlord's son out of doors, xiii 173]
 — col. Fanning, in N. Carolina, xiii 230]
 barbarous, near Halifax, xiv 65]
 — his cabin-boy by capt. Ferguson, xiv 66]
 J. Foy killed in an affray in Shore-ditch, xiv 68] 69]
 attempt to kill Mr. Parkinson, jun. xiv 69] 85]
 of Mrs. Johnson by H. Gale, xiv 86]
 — W. Smith, by Luke Atkinson, xiv 87]
 — Sarah Osbell by a Hackney coachman, xiv 97] 105]
 — Clark by the Spitalfields cutters, xiv 96] 122] 193]
 — Jos. Slew, at Mrs. Hutchins's, Chelsea, xiv 114] 153] 160] 161] 210]
 — misses Jones and Gough by W. Morgan, xiv 126] 129]
 of three sons of a farmer in Kent, xiv 133]
 — his daughter, by J. Lewis, by drowning, xiv 135]
 — Francis Best by J. Child, xiv 136]
 — Mrs. Nightingale by an insane son, xiv 140]
 by a butcher at Carlisle, xiv 149]

M U

Murder: of Snook, a hackney coachman by Wilcke, a German, xiv 152]
 of the rev. Morrell by a mob in Ireland, xv 86]
 — Ant. Janin by Ant. Welps, xv 90] 93]
 — his wife by Kennet, *ib.*
 — apprentice by T. Daws, xv 94]
 — a shoemaker by Jud. Whalin, xv 97]
 — R. Wilcocks by his brother, xv 115]
 — foundlings at Lisbon, xv 120]
 — several children by a cannibal, xv 123]
 — R. Dyer by W. Kelly, xv 124]
 — an officer at Nola by a surgeon, xv 125]
 — a child by exposing it, xv 126]
 — T. Osling, xv 135]
 — W. Gill, *ib.*
 — Colin Watson, xv 144]
 — a young man by his brother, at Toulouse, xv 144]
 — Binsteed Goffrey, near Portsmouth, xvi 80]
 — Alice Martin by Lockington, xvi 81]
 executions for, xvi 93] xvii 113] 149] xviii 113] 153] xix 182] 183] xx 183] 184] xxi 194] xxiii 210]
 of Mrs. Conybeare and her two daughters, xvi 108]
 — Mr. Rich. Holt, xvi 108] 134]
 — Obadiah Rolleson, xvi 112] 135]
 — several persons in Jamaica by James Hutchinson, xvi 112]
 — Chaloner, by his son, xvi 131] 136]
 — a turnpike-gate keeper near Coventry, xvi 135]
 — Mrs. Oven by an insane son, *ib.*
 — T. Cole, xvi 136]
 — farmer Wingfield, on the Hammer-smith road, xvi 136] 144]
 — Adam Trustley by his son-in-law, xvi 144]
 — Mr. Cater attempted by Mallard, xvii 84] 110]
 — bar. Waldeck, xvii 84]
 — J. Bonyng, by his son, xvii 89]
 — a man from jealousy, xvii 115]
 — Tantarum George, a travelling tinker, on Blackheath, xvii 124]
 — Mr. Scott at Mile-End, xvii 140]
 farmer's son shot by his father taking him for a housebreaker, xvii 142]
 — Mr. Chydon, and his wife by house-breakers, xvii 143]
 rape, and robbery, of M. Dufry, xvii 144]
 of Jane Kennedy, by a soldier, xvii 148]
 — a natural child by the father's wife, xvii 149]
 — Eliz. Rainbow, by lieut. J. Bolton, *ib.*

M U

Murder : of Mrs. Vickars, xvii 171] xix 139]
 of a stablekeeper in Paris by his son,
 xvii 172]
 desperate, committed by an old man
 on being charged with theft, xviii 82]
 of Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson at Dept-
 ford, xviii 104]
 — capt. Jos. Spence, at sea, xviii
 134
 — Mrs. Campin, of Wanstead, xviii
 144]
 — Bulmer, by her husband, xviii
 152]
 — And. Nunn, by J. and James Stick-
 wood, xviii 154]
 — Mrs. Tucker, by her husband, *ib.*
 — Framery, by her son, *ib.*
 — a man by his brother-in-law, xviii
 167]
 — W. Barbut and S. Henley, xviii
 170]
 — Ambrose Power, by Whiteboys,
 xviii 176]
 — Sarah Norfolk, by her husband, xix
 137]
 — Ryan, by his wife, xix 138]
 — J. Boardingham, by his wife and
 her paramour, *ib.*
 — an infant, by her father, xix 139]
 — Jos. Pearson, xix 145] 180]
 — M. Cath. Sophia Duarzey, by Peter
 Tolosa, xx 168]
 — Ann Smith by S. Thorley, xx 184]
 — a young girl by her uncle, xx 197]
 — pedlar near Salisbury by two
 soldiers, *ib.*
 — Valence Moudroit by Lewis Mer-
 cier, xx 204] 211] 213]
 — Mr. Saunders by Banger, xxi
 170]
 — the servant of Mr. Keys at Enfield,
 xxi 171]
 — a young girl by three others, xxi
 179]
 — Roger Knight by his mother, xxi
 198]
 — Francis Pickwell by T. Robinson,
 xxi 202]
 — a man by a pressgang, xxii 204]
 215]
 — one of a pressgang by G. Easthop,
 xxii 204]
 — miss Reay by the rev. Jas. Hack-
 man, xxii 206] 207]
 — an Irish haymaker by three others,
 xxii 226]
 — W. Barnet by Mary Adey, xxii
 227]
 corporal shot in apprehending some
 housebreakers at Coxheath, xxii 231]
 of Mr. and Mrs. Cheney, xxii 237]
 — T. Hewitt by four poachers, xxii
 238] xxiii 210]
 — Mrs. Garrett, by her husband, xxiii
 198]

M U

Murder : of J. Bussey by smugglers, xxiii
 223]
 of R. Curson by T. Dill, xxiii 237]
 G. Silvestini, capt. of a Venetian ship,
 killed by a shot from a privateer, xxiv
 197]
 of a man in Eagle and Child alley,
 xxv 201]
 — J. Hardy by Dan. M'Ginnis, xxvi
 194] xxvii 236]
 — C. Linton, in Bedfordbury, xxvii
 196] 197] 200] 201]
 boys on a rejoicing day in Duke's
 place shot by a coffeehouse keeper, xxvii
 203]
 charge against capt. Kenneth M'Ken-
 zie, for that of a private at Cape Coast,
 by blowing him from a cannon, xxvii
 204] 246]
 young gentleman's throat cut while
 shaving by a journeyman barber, xxvii
 208]
 of Jos. Higson, by his father, xxvii
 229]
 — the servant maid of Mr. Orell, of
 Charlotte street, by J. Hogan, xxvii 235]
 xxviii 193]
 — his father and mother, by James
 Ennis, xxvii 241]
 — Walter Horseman, xxviii 196]
 — P. R. M'Donald and another gen-
 tleman, xxviii 199] 235]
 — Mr. Burt of Godstone by an im-
 postor, xxviii 199]
 — a poor woman at Lampeter, xxviii
 212]
 — J. Dunn, in Ireland, xxix 194]
 — a sailor on the Portsmouth road by
 three others, xxix 201]
 — Mary Harris by W. Owen, xxix
 202]
 Dr. J. Elliot tried for an attempt to
 murder miss Boydell, xxix 211]
 of his wife by a sepoy at Madras, xxix
 213]
 by a Turk on board a French passage
 boat, xxix 223]
 of J. Aggus, by his brother-in-law,
 xxix 224]
 — the porter and housekeeper of the
 abp. of Dublin, xxix 228]
 — G. N. Reynolds by R. Keon, xxx
 196]
 — rev. W. Norman by his insane
 brother, xxx 216]
 — Woodcock by her husband,
 xxxi 196]
 — Williams by Cornelius Carty,
ib.
 — a woman passing along the Strand,
 xxxi 202]
 — beautiful dancer at Bologna, xxxi
 203]
 — constable by Gordon, jun., xxxi
 219]

M U

Murder: conspiracy to accuse a master of a ship of, xxxi 229]
 of a foreigner near Belfont by three foreign seamen, xxxii 197] 200]
 — his mistress's daughter, by T. Hewet Masters, xxxii 200]
 — Ann Quailn, by her husband, xxxiii 5]
 — D. Chartoris, xxxiii 11]
 — Martha Pritchard, by her husband, xxxiii 13]
 — Winifred Taylor, by her husband, *ib.*
 — a postboy near Warrington, xxxiii 36]
 — Dingles, by her husband, xxxiii 37]
 — a boy by another, xxxiv 1
 — Jordan Hosty by a gang on Saffron hill, xxxiv 4, 13
 at a house of ill fame in Birmingham, xxxiv 18
 at sea, false charges of, xxxiv 22, 23. xlv 401
 of S. Burn Cowie, at sea, by G. Hindmarsh, xxxiv 23]
 — Robins, by her husband, xxxiv 25
 — his wife and son by J. Upton, xxxiv 33
 — Mr. Silva and his servant, xxxv 2, 5
 — T. Ward by two footpads, xxxv 9
 — Derrig, near Ballymore, xxxv 14
 — a boy by two others, xxxv 16
 — S. Waddy, xxxv 21
 — Withy, by her husband, xxxv 56
 — the rev. Butler, xxxv 58
 — Mr. Slaughter, in Clifford's inn, xxxv 61
 — Sarah Nichols, by her father and brother, xxxvi 10
 — Reed, by his wife and her brother, xxxvi 13. xlv 432
 — a constable apprehending a footpad, xxxvii 2
 — Maria Bally by J. White, xxxvii 23, 32
 — an old man and his wife at Kew, xxxvii 26
 — Errington by Ann Broadrick, xxxvii 29
 — a gamekeeper's assistant, *ib.*
 — two Irish labourers, xxxvii 47
 — Mr. Harman, in Ireland, xxxviii 1
 — W. Little, at sea, xxxviii 4
 — an infant by it's mother, xxxviii 8
 — Mrs. Sawyer, xxxviii 13
 — marq. de Gripier de Moncroe de Laval, xxxviii 25, 26
 — G. Hebner in a house of ill fame, *ib.*

M U

Murder: of Eliz. Monk, by her master, xxxviii 29
 of Mrs. Lamb by her insane daughter, xxxviii 37
 — David Brewer, watchhouse keeper, xxxviii 45
 — J. Wood by T. Oliver, xxxix 11, 16
 — Mary Beck by W. Suffolk, xxxix 16
 — Dr. Hamilton and Mrs. Waller by Irish Defenders, xxxix 17
 and robbery of Mr. Fryer in Islington fields, xxxix 27, 33
 of Mary Cox by M. T. Phipoe, xxxix 57, 152
 — capt. Pigot of the Hermione and ten other officers by her crew, xl 4. xlv 368, 369, 390
 — an evidence against the insurgents in Ireland, xl 20
 — Mr. Doolan of Baveelt in Ireland, xl 22
 — J. Mellish, by footpads, xl 27
 — Terence Sheel, by an officer of the Fermanagh militia in Dublin, xl 29
 — col. St. George, and Jasper Uniacke, esq. xl 32
 — Watts, in Drury lane, xl 36
 — lieut. Millar by lieut. Dawson, xl 58, 62
 — capt. Wilcox of the Lady Shore and others, xl 60. xli 41
 — Mrs. Gardie by her paramour, xl 72
 — W. Sneyd, in Ireland, xl 79
 — Mrs. Bond, by her husband, xl 85
 T. Dogherty by some privates of the Irish Yeomanry, xl 90
 — capt. W. Brown, xl 96
 — Mrs. Meadows, by her husband, xlii 13
 — P. Wainwright attempted by T. Smith, xlii 20. xliii 1
 — S. Fussell by Edw. Wilmot, xlii 25
 — a peace officer at Nottingham, xlii 28
 — a mail-coach guard near Shooter's hill, xlii 43
 — H. Glynn, by T. Potter, a smuggler, xlii 45
 — S. Glew, by two young women, xliii 15
 — W. Lambe by James Legge, in Chelsea college, xliii 35, 36
 — T. Barry, in Dublin, xliii 42
 — Price, in Ireland, xliii 179
 — a woman, her infant, and four other persons, by a sailor at Newfoundland, xliiv 354
 — Benj. Armstrong by gov. Wall, xliiv 363, 364, 560
 — Mrs. Eustace and her servant at Dublin, xliiv 370

M U

- Murder : of Mrs. Davison and her servant at Dublin, xlv 378
 child burnt to death by it's insane mother, xlv 427
 of a boy at Bombay for a few jewels, xlv 437
 — Mr. Steele, on Hounslow heath, xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378
 — miss F. Tebbutt, xlv 471
 — Matthews, the Dulwich hermit, xlv 474
 — lord Kilwarden, xlv 307, 309, 415, 419, 437
 — the mayor of a village near Boulogne, with his wife, daughter, niece, and maid-servant, xlv 353
 wife and child drowned by G. Foster, xlv 356
 of J. Price, by J. Innis in Greenwich hospital, xlv 362
 — the Persian ambassador and four of his servants at Bombay, xlv 363
 — a Jew, by a peasant in France, xlv 365
 — G. Bingham by D. Wells, xlv 380
 — the rajah of Jyepour, xlv 423
 Hanlon, shot in seizing an insurgent in Dublin, xlv 432
 — Ant. O'Reilly, of Benison lodge, Westmeath, xlv 436
 Fr. Smith convicted of, for shooting a supposed ghost, xlv 358
 grandchild murdered, and wife and daughter stabbed, by T. Callaby, xlv 378
 of a seaman on board the Leda, by the armourer, xlv 385
 — Sarah Mitchell by her father, xlvii 354
 — Alan McLean by J. Campbell, xlvii 357
 — J. Rogers by Eliz. Barber, xlvii 393
 — Oldroyd, by his son, xlvii 396
 — Ann Fisher by her husband, xlvii 396, 405
 — T. Arles by W. Moss, xlvii 420
 — Isaac Blight by R. Patch, xlvii 421. xlviii 390, 395
 death of J. Archer from excessive flogging, xlvii 426
 of W. Baker, by poachers, xlvii 435
 — Mrs. Head and her son, xlviii 354
 and rape, xlviii 360
 of a Chinese sailor by another on board an E. Indiaman, xlviii 422, 427
 — a girl of the town in St. George's fields, xlviii 436. xlix 412
 — another in Angel court, Charing Cross, xlviii 441
 — W. Broad by J. A. Nardi and S. Grandi, xlviii 453, 459
 and robbery of W. Begbie, xlviii 454. xlix 471
 of three of his children by G. Allen, xlix 362, 416

M U

- Murder : of W. Williams, xlix 366
 of a lad of thirteen by another of sixteen, xlix 371
 — Benj. Stapps by J. Harris, xlix 388
 — Mrs. Pooley by J. Maycock, xlix 408, 414
 — W. Chivers by W. Duncan, xlix 410
 — Thomasin Ward by A. Schostock, xlix 416
 prevented by a waggoner, xlix 416
 of Susannah Wilson by J. Robinson, xlix 418, 464
 two daughters drowned by Mary Jackson, xlix 429
 at an Italian inn prevented by the sagacity of a dog, xlix 446
 of two women at Manilla by a Malay, xlix 479
 — Mr. Hummerstone and Mrs. Warner by T. Simmonds, xlix 505, 512. l 16°
 — capt. Sargent, in apprehending a thief, xlix 513
 — Jordan and six children by the Indians in America, xlix 910
 — F. Romaro by L. Herquiada, l 21°
 — J. Jennings, of Jamaica, with his housekeeper and five children, l 24°
 — R. Leach by G. Tapp, l 31°
 — farmer Sledger and his wife, l 37°
 — D. Williams by W. Williams, l 49°
 — Mr. Joachim, near Camdentown, l 53°
 — Mrs. Gilchrist, l 72°
 C. Angus tried for that of miss Burns, and acquitted, l 98°
 of farmer W. White, l 138°
 — capt. J. B. Balderston, l 139°, 140°
 — T. Ebrall by a life-guardsmen, lii 258°
 — J. Bolding by a number of Irishmen, lii 273
 — father, mother, brother, and two sisters, by a girl in France, liii 13
 — a sergeant of marines by two privates, liii 39
 — his wife, by James Fallan, liii 40
 — Eliz. Gould, by her husband, liii 42
 — a Negro slave by A. W. Hodge, liii 55
 and robbery of count Scharosch, liii 61
 Marfell killed by Bennet on being caught with his wife, liii 78
 of a sentry at Dublin, liii 80
 Ann Tucker starved by her husband, liii 82
 and robbery of Mr. Wylde, by a footpad, liii 112
 waterman shot by a marine in Plymouth harbour, liii 114
 of a planter's child by a Negress in revenge for a severe flogging, liii 123

M U

Murder : of C. Snell by the guide of some runaway French prisoners, liii 124
 of Marr, his wife, child, and shop-boy, liii 138. liv 5, 16
 — Williamson, his wife, and servant, liii 141
 — the hon. S. Perceval by J. Bellingham, liv 75] 71
 — gen. Lingan by a mob at Baltimore, liv 198
 — a woman at Waterford, liv 12
 and rape of a child, liv 18, 129
 of Mr. Batley, near Wellington, Shropshire, liv 27
 J. Fieldsend acquitted of that of Jos. Falkinder, liv 34
 of Jos. Mycock by his brother, liv 36
 — Eliz. Carter and her father by E. Thrower, *ib.*
 — Green by his father, liv 38
 — Dugald Campbell by Hugh M'Intosh, *ib.*
 — Isaiah Falk Valentine by Wyatt, liv 43, 48
 — G. Morrey by his wife and servant, liv 52, 53, 106, lv 31
 wife and seven children of P. Keefe burnt to death in Ireland, liv 59
 of Mr. Horsefall by the Luddites, liv 62. lv 98] 4
 — Mr. Trentham by the same, liv 63
 — Eliz. Hill by J. James, liv 92
 — count and countess d'Antraigues at Barnes, liv 94
 — a child born imperfect, liv 96
 — Isabella M'Guire by W. Brown, liv 101
 — James Dean by liv 115
 — Mr. Sergerson, in Ireland, liv 118
 — a farmer's wife, near Kingsbridge, Devon, liv 128
 — F. Bruce and his housekeeper, liv 129
 — capt. Keith, of the Adventure, and others, liv 132, 136
 — Chaplin, by her husband, liv 139
 — J. M'Cririe, by M'Lellan, liv 143
 — serg. of marines by lieut. Gamage, liv 144
 — Wiggin, near Bridgenorth, liv 146
 — several persons in a riot in Ireland, liv 149
 and rape of Hannah Latham, lv 2
 of Malcolm M'Donald by a Spanish sailor, lv 9
 — Mr. Sex by H. Langridge, lv 13
 — Mr. Webb and servant, near Frome, by Rudduck and Carpenter, lv 15, 20
 — Legue, a French prisoner, by Tar-diff, another, lv 18
 to conceal a robbery by the nephew of a British peer at Lisbon, lv 38
 of two English soldiers, and subsequently a Portuguese, at Lisbon, *ib.*
 — Mr. Bonar and his wife, at Chislehurst, lv 39, 71

M U

Murder : by ribbonmen in Ireland, lv 41
 of a widow at Woodford, by W. Cornwall, lv 42
 — Agnes Watson, lv 46
 — a marine, by a French prisoner, lv 49
 — Edw. Clifford, near the Foundling hospital, lv 54
 — lieut. Johnstone, by Martin Hogan, lv 65
 — Jos. Leman, by a soldier, lv 66
 — Mrs. Britain by her husband, lv 67
 — gen. Zadera by his servant, lv 70
 — the rev. N. Westcombe, lv 72
 — Sarah Harris by Luke Heath, lv 74
 — T. M'Mahon by M. Griffin, *ib.*
 — P. Goulding by a deserter, lv 78
 — R. Glover and his wife by their son, lv 79, 95
 — a waterman at Portsmouth by three French prisoners, lv 81, 82
 — the crew of an American vessel at Vancouver's island, lv 83
 — three Chinese in an affray at Shadwell, lv 85
 — militiaman near Clonmell, lv 90
 — Mary Bate by her husband, lv 93
 — Francis Smyth, lv 93
 — Gibson by her husband, lv 95
 — Presto, lv 96
 — the footman of misses Gompertz, near Vauxhall, lv 99
 — J. Allen, near Penzance, lv 103
 — a female pauper by a lunatic, lvi 1
 — Varney by J. Matthews, lvi 20
 — Mary Pritchard by J. Jones, lvi 24
 — a constable assisting sheriff's officers in Cornwall, lvi 29
 — Mary Bryan by her husband, lvi 31
 and robbery of W. Fowler by a footpad, lvi 48
 of Eliz. Pilcher by W. H. Hollins, lvi 55
 — Mr. Long, of Ardmale, in Ireland, lvi 61
 — a daughter of C. Crowley, in Waterford county, lvi 62
 — Mrs. Noyce, at Fawley, lvi 65
 — miss M. A. Welchman by James Mitchell, lvi 71
 — Bryan O'Reilly, of Ryefield, lvi 81
 — Jane Ware by J. Hack, lvi 82
 — El. Dobbins by T. Sharpe, lvi 89
 — Gallavan, in Ireland, lvi 94
 — W. Belsham by W. Seymour, lvi 95
 — Mrs. Eaton by her husband, lvi 104
 — Hardy, a tithe proctor near Cashel, lvi 113
 — Corry Hurst, a revenue officer at Ballyshannon, lvi 114
 — four children in France by their brother, lvi 117

- Murder: of a man unknown, and his body packed in a hamper to be sent to Edinburgh, lvii 2
- of Mary Hall, at Dagnall, lvii 15
- — Mrs. Metters, at Whitchurch, near Plymouth, lvii 17
- J. Sanderson, drowned by Eliz. Preston, lvii 27
- of Jane Waghorn by her husband, lvii 29
- — several boatmen by smugglers, lvii 55
- — Dilly Jeromi by three Negroes near Portsmouth, lvii 56
- — Mr. Keen, on the boulevards at Paris, lvii 66, 67
- — W. Harty, near Clonmell, lvii 70
- — Mr. W. Baker, of Lismacue, lvii 97. lviii 412
- — the syndic of Pizzo, in Calabria, lvii 100
- — C. Dines, gamekeeper, lvii 105
- — serg. Cavendish by James M'Kean, lviii 3
- — W. Ingram by poachers, lviii 9
- — Mrs. York by T. Reason, lviii 40
- — lieut. Calthorpe by Negroes, at Jamaica, lviii 77
- — a person near Liverpool, lviii 81
- — two girls by a deaf and dumb man in France, lviii 92
- — G. Lyell, at Madrid, lviii 118
- — J. Draper, near Enfield, lviii 125
- — capt. Johnson, of the Creole schooner, lviii 136
- — a farmer in Ireland for defending his daughter, lviii 143
- — mad. Blanquemont de la Force by a stagecoachman in France, lviii 159
- Lynchy, with his family of eight persons burnt to death in Ireland, lviii 175
- of col. Newman, in Ireland, lviii 182
- — farmer Howard and his housekeeper, lviii 189
- and robbery at Cullenstown, lviii 196
- presumed, of a woman at Greenwich, lix 1
- of Dennis Murphy, in Ireland, lix 2
- — J. Rath, in Ireland, *ib.*
- and robbery of Mr. Pennington, near Birmingham, lix 8
- — W. Harris, Ledbury, lix 9
- of rev. Longuet, near Reading, lix 11
- — capt. Miller by capt. Fleming, a lunatic, lix 28
- — two children by their mother, lix 35, 36
- — Jos. Deshayes by Owen Anderson, a lunatic, lix 37
- and robbery near Manchester, lix 38, 40
- of several by a gang of Sicilian pirates, lix 51, 52
- Murder: of J. Payne, Mrs. Hall, and his wife, by Dan. Munn, lix 64, 65
- of Croker by Hawkins, near Shepton Mallet, lix 76
- — Rich. Maddocks by J. Wakefield, lix 78
- — farmer Howard, near Uxbridge, lix 82
- — T. Hall and his housekeeper, at Theddlethorpe, lix 93
- and robbery of R. Baker, lix 100
- of Channel and his housekeeper, at Godalming, lix 118. lx 305
- chimney sweeper and his wife tried for the murder of an apprentice, lix 305
- of Mr. Bird and his housekeeper at Greenwich, lx 14, 93
- — Mary Minting by W. Haitch, lx 26
- — Knighton by her husband, lx 28
- — And. Love by Mat. Clydesdale, lx 137
- — M. A. Losch by her husband, lx 140
- — T. Huntingford by his wife, lx 141
- — J. T. Taylor, near Hornsey, lx 184
- — G. Balfour by E. Bradley and others, in Ireland, lx 267
- — Norton Butler, lx 268
- — Sarah Wark, near Belfast, lxi 12
- — Weems, by her husband, lxi 31
- — Wiltshire, by his brother, lxi 41
- — Mary Ann Albert by Robt. Dean, lxi 217
- — serg. Watson by E. Broadbent, a private, lxi 232
- Murderers, brief issued by the pope to deprive them of sanctuary, viii 120]
- extraordinary surrenders of, xxx 221] xlv 417, 420. lvi 24
- extraordinary, xlv 372
- Murdoch, J. xiv 159
- W. xli 404. l 131. lii 418
- Mureau, M. L. A. Milet, xli 476
- Murfree, maj. (Amer.) xxii 192]
- Murhard, fire at, viii 126]
- Murillo, Bart. xxv 178
- gen. lv 169, 171, 190. lvi 12] 160, 163
- Muris, J. de, xxxi 187
- Murphy, Arth. v 22. xxxvi 300. xxxviii 371, 402. xxxix 371. xl 356. liii 406
- capt. N. lvi 179
- couns. xii 67] 68] xvi 195]
- Dennis, murder of, lix 2
- Hugh and Christian, executed for coining, xxxi 203]
- James, xxxix 406
- James Cavanagh, lvi 335
- lieut. col. iii 63]
- Patrick, convicted of rape, xxxvi 31

M U

M U

Murray, adm. G. xl 102. xliii 112] 116] 85.
 xlix 214, 687*, 691*
 — Alex. xi 113] 151] 198] xviii 55n
 charged with the murder of W. Allen,
 xi 110]
 — Alex. (ant.) 1 69, 80, 243
 — bish. G. lvi 23. lix 67
 — capt. (A) xxxvi 76
 — capt. J. (A) xxviii 242]
 — capt. Peter, (A) *ib.*
 — capt. W. (A) xlv 530
 — C. (actor) xliii 47
 — C. (secretary to various societies)
 xviii 409
 — col. J. xli 325n. xliii 217] 237]
 94. xlv 212
 — Fanny, xxi 179] xxxiii 289]
 — gen. James, ii 42, 244. iii 6] 58]
 59] vi 159] xxv 115] 169] 216*] 225]
 241] xxvii 344] xxxiii 34
 defeated by the French at Sillery, iii
 8]
 action against for imposing duties at
 Quebec, xi 73]
 — hon. gen. James, xxi 162]
 — Hugh, l 190
 — James, earl of, iv 306 and fol. ix
 46. xxix 189
 — J. lii 417
 — Jos. count de, xxix 227*] 230*]
 285] 288] xxxi 39]
 — lady Augusta, xl 179. xliii 153.
 xlv 363
 married to the d. of Sussex, xxxvi 4,
 23
 — l. col. E. J. M'Gregor, lx 185]
 — l. gen. sir J. lv 141] 145] 144, 176,
 180, 183
 — lord J. xxi 162] xxiv 270]
 — m. gen. J. lv 190] lvi 144. lvii
 223
 — maj. gen. sir G. xlix 707*. 1270*.
 li 373, 451. lvi 167. lx 155
 — Matth. xli 403. xliii 456. xlv 776.
 lvi 336
 — Mungo, xxiv 198]
 — prof. J. A. xxxiii 25]
 — rev. Dr. lvi 217] lvii 10
 — sir James, xxii 49] xxxvi 250]
 xxxviii 510
 — sir J. M'Gregor, lviii 114
 — sir Patrick, xlix 155. 1223*
 — W. vans, xli 300, 301, 302. xlii
 282*
 Murray's islands, account of, lvii 542
 Murzafa Jing, vii 256
 Musæus, xxiv 204
 Mus alpinus, account of the, iv 84
 Musa, method of bringing to flower, vii 114
 Musæus, v 140
 Muscar, xl 133
 Muscle, silk, crab lodging in it's shell, ix
 130
 Muscles, men supposed to be poisoned by,
 v 75] 14*
 PART I.

Muscles, on the poisonous effects of, v 72
 Muscles (the), contraction of, cured by elec-
 tricity, xxi 92
 observations on, xlv 879
 Muscovy glass. See Talc
 Muselli, J. And. xxxvi 109
 Museum. See British Museum
 — Cox's. See Cox, and Lottery
 — Pio-Clementinum, xli 340
 — Thoresby's, sale of, vii 58]
 Musgrave, Dr. S. xlii 69] xxiii 221] xxvi
 31
 — G. xi 146]
 — m. gen. T. xx 135] xxiii 162]
 xxxiv 204
 — sir Christ. vi 272
 — sir Rich. xlv 411
 — sir W. xxii 208] 212] xxxiv 134
 Mushet, David, xlii 384. lvii 321
 Mushrooms, persons poisoned by, viii 134]
 xiii 167] xvii 140] xxiii 225] xlvii 422. l
 114*. lvii 2
 produced from a stone, viii 101
 remedies for the poison of, xlvii 422
 Music, extraordinary aptitude for, in child.
 ren, vi 79. xxii 75, 84
 regular plan of, vi 192
 on cathedral and parochial, vi 194
 on the suitableness of languages to, x
 194
 French, *ib.* xvi 183
 Greek, x 195. xii 153
 comparative history of French and
 Italian, xii 153
 curious concert, xii 164
 modern, xii 211. xv 183
 inordinate passion for in the courts of
 Germany, xvi 183
 it's connexion with poetry and pro-
 phesy, xix 188
 decision in favour of copyright in, xx
 186]
 introduction of, into church service,
 xx 152. xxxi 185
 history of, xxxi 183
 Egyptian, xxxi 184
 power of, lvii 18
 Music meeting, at Gloucester, xii 129]
 — at Hereford, v 103] viii 126]
 xi 166]
 — at Norwich, xlv 456
 — at Worcester, iv 156] vii
 97] x 127] xix 179]
 Musical drama, x 218
 — glasses, remarks on, iv 149, 151
 — instruments, xvi 187. xxx 16. xxxi
 185. l 138. lii 533
 — notes, x 162
 — instruments and library, sale of,
 xxxiii 9]
 Musk, virtues of, iv 121
 Muskau, in Upper Lusatia, fire at, ix 94]
 Muskerry, J. T. F. 2nd lord, xlviii 599
 Musquetie, capt. liii 1
 Musquito shore. See Florida
 2 G

M U

Musschenbroeck, Pet. x 122. xlvii 797
 Mussel, Ebenezer, viii 102]
 Mustapha III, xlix 920
 ——— IV, xlix 191. l 239] 75*
 Mustapha aga, xliii 209]
 ——— hashaw, xli 42] 74] xliii 211] 217]
 ——— Bayracter, xlviii 210. 1238] 74*.
 Ivi 88
 Mustel, xvi 89
 Musto v. Sutcliffe, lx 330
 Mute, act respecting persons standing, xv 92]
 case of, xx 213]
 See also Peine forte et dure
 Mutiny: fifteen seamen condemned for, i 78, 80, 81
 in the Savoy, ii 117. iv 147] xix 123]
 of a regiment embarking for the E. Indies, iii 75]
 at Gibraltar, iii 148]
 E. India recruits in the Savoy, vi 68]
 at Quebec, vi 159]
 E. India company's soldiers, viii 77] 78]
 on board the Little Will, xviii 134]
 Highlanders, at Edinburgh, xxi 202] xxii 230]
 on board a privateer, xxiii 204] 211]
 of sepoys, xxv 73]
 crews of two sloops refuse to go to the W. Indies, xxvi 199]
 of other seamen at Portsmouth, *ib.*
 seamen executed for, xxvi 213] xxxii 193]
 on board an African ship, xxxi 229] xxxii 193]
 ——— the Bounty, sloop of war, xxxii 252] xxxiv 26, 38. lvii 514
 at Limerick, xxxiv 36
 at Quebec, xxxv 36
 in the Oxfordshire militia, xxxvii 23
 in the first fencible regiment, xxxvii 24
 in regiments ordered to be draughted, xxxvii 33, 34
 in the fleet, xxxix 208] 214] 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 50, 239-51, 254-6. xl 12
 marines shot for attempting to excite at Plymouth, xxxix 37
 on board the Hermione, xl 4. xlii 27, 69. xlv 368, 369, 390. xlviii 458
 lieut. Petersen shot by lord Camelford, xl 10
 on board the lady Shore, xl 60
 ——— the Danae, xlii 6
 at Bantry bay, xlv 355, 356, 357, 361, 553
 marine executed for at Portsmouth, xlv 357
 S. Fagan, of the Resistance, shot by lieut. Lutwidge, xlv 377
 of a black regiment at Dominica, xlv 412

N A

Mutiny: on board the Gibraltar, in the Mediterranean, xlv 476
 sepoys at Vellore, xlviii 253. xlix 233, 364
 regiment of Negroes at Demerara, l 49*
 Mutscheteria, Monica, great abstinence of, xvi 104]
 Muxedabad, fire at, vii 83]
 Muy, chev. de, iii 23] 25]
 ——— gen, count de, xiv 89]
 ——— marq. of, xvii 126]
 Muzuffer Jung, xxix 153] 155]
 My Hearty. See Wright, Edward
 Mycock, B. executed for the murder of his brother, liv 36
 Myddelton, Rich. xlvii 432
 Myers, gen. sir W. xlvii 238, 530
 ——— l. col. sir W. liii 207
 ——— T. (acct. gen. Bengal) xli 231
 Myersbach, Dr. xxiv 179]
 Mylius, col. xxxiv 104]
 Mylne, Rob. iii 74] 95] 143] iv 124] xiii 122] 154] 176] xiv 114] 154] xxviii 95
 Myonet, rev. Dr. J. xx 216] xxi 168]
 Myris, Lewis, xli 340
 Myro, xxiv 150
 Myron, xxxviii 468
 Myrrh, mortification after taking a large dose of tincture of, i 360
 Mysteries. See Religion, heathen
 Mytens, Dan. v 58
 Mythology, Gothic, xi 211, 213. xiii 86. li 875
 of the ancients, xvii 232
 Mytton, gen. xxvi 109

N.

Nacton, riotous attempt to pull down the house of industry at, viii 116]
 Nadasti, gen. i 25
 Nadin, Jos. li 267, 319. liv 86. lxi 106]
 Nadir shah. See Kouli khan, Thomas
 Nagle, col. xxviii 145]
 Nagles, marq. de, xvii 5
 Nailer, Ann, murder of, v 95] 132]
 Nairne, xxvi 21
 ——— capt. J. xlviii 701
 ——— Cath. trial of, for incest and murder of her husband, viii 219]
 escape of, ix 76] 99]
 ——— Edw. xix 76. xxiii 115. xxix 88
 Nairs, liii 420
 Naish, Edm. lx 361
 Najiem ul Dowla, ix 22]
 conditions on which he was supported in the succession, ix 23]
 Najub khan, xlv 454
 Names, observations on, ix 184. l 160
 etymologies of, ix 301
 necessity of discriminating, 1248
 Namur, taken by the French, xxxiv 119] 120]

N A

- Nana Row, xxv 5]
 — Furnese, xxv 10] xxvi 80] 343] xli 228
 Nanac Pautra, lv 469
 Nangle, C. executed for forgery, xvii 159]
 — miss, burnt to death, xxii 218]
 Nansouty, gen. xlv 284. liv 172]
 Nanswydden, fire at, xlv 462
 Nantucket, education and employment of the inhabitants, xxv 52
 Nantz, floods at, vi 77]
 theatre burnt down, xxxviii 33
 Napier, capt. C. (N) liii 96] lv 107] 162
 — capt. (N) lvi 243
 — col. Mark, lv 110] 188
 — Francis, 5th lord, xv 103]
 — 7th lord, xxxv 144]
 — l. col. Alex. xlv 952n. xlix 703*
 — l. col. G. T. liv 200
 Naples: crown of, ceded by Charles III to his third son Ferdinand, ii 253
 nuns complain to the king of being almost starved, iv 82]
 punishment of a farmer general for an iniquitous plot against a young woman, vi 114]
 two villages washed away, and the town of Castellamare deluged by water from a mountainous rock that burst, vii 55]
 famine in, vii 83]
 deaths by an epidemic there, viii 74]
 slight earthquake in the Terra di Lavora, viii 92]
 storm followed by an inundation and fall of a mountain, viii 102]
 snow knee-deep in the streets of, ix 56]
 sickness prevailing at, ix 70]
 expulsion of the Jesuits from, x 5] 33] 154]
 banishment of the prince de Spaccatorto, x 77]
 intended marriage of the king, x 135] 139] 161]
 superstition of the people, x 202] 203]
 the king seizes the duchies of Benevento and Ponte Corvo, xi 53*]
 claims the duchies of Castro and Ronciglione, xi 54*]
 measures for reducing the powers and numbers of the clergy, xi 57*] 58*]
 church and convent of the Jesuits at Rome claimed by the king of, xi 74]
 books of all kinds written by Jesuits prohibited, xi 102]
 arrival of the queen in Italy, and entertainments on the occasion, xi 115] 117] 123] 133] 139] 143] 147]
 excessive drought, xi 173]
 galleys suppressed for better ships, xi 173]
 statue erected to St. Januarius, xi 189]
 great mortality from smallpox, xi 203] xiv 147]

N A

- Naples: it's destruction by an earthquake predicted, xii 99]
 courier of the duke of Dorset shot by a ferryman, xiii 106]
 large body of soldiers intend to plunder the city on a rejoicing night, xiii 148]
 soil of, xv 62
 Benevento restored to the pope, xvi 57]
 climate of, xvi 112
 restrictions of the power of the pope, xviii 148*]
 population of, xxi 217] xxiii 13
 manners of, xxiii 12. xxv 11
 defects of the laws, xxv 13
 Mare Piccolo, shellfish, coral, &c. xxv 86
 British squadron visited by their majesties, xxvii 195]
 described, xxvii 175
 catacombs at, liv 89
 attention of the king to a naval force, xxxviii 43]
 joins the confederacy against France, xxxv 242]
 levy of troops, xxxvi 225. xxxviii 214
 suspension of arms concluded with the French, xxxviii 102]
 peace with France, xxxviii 115] 227
 treaty with the pope, xxxviii 212, 213
 threatened rupture with France, xl 71] 123]
 assessment of the clergy, xl 124]
 other measures for increasing the army, *ib.*
 treaty with Austria, xl 126] xli 263
 obliges the French to quit Rome, xli 130]
 repeated victories of the French, xli 131] xli 147]
 manifesto on the rupture with France, xl 273
 insurrections of the people and massacres of the French, xli 147] 149]
 surrender of Capua, xli 150]
 flight of the king to Sicily, *ib.*
 malecontents in the capital, xli 151]
 rising of the Lazzaroni against them, *ib.*
 the city taken by the French, xli 153]
 charge of the Lazzaroni, xli 154]
 the city evacuated by the French, xli 288]
 surrendered to card. Ruffo, xli 291]
 lord Nelson refuses to accede to the capitulation, xli 292]
 the forts obliged to surrender, xli 292] 75
 Capua and Gaeta surrendered, xli 292] 83
 great numbers executed, xli 292]
 insurrections in, xliii 72]
 journey of the queen to Petersburg, xliii 79] 340, 341
 treaty of peace with France, xliii 295

- Naples: edict respecting state prisoners, xliii 344
 treaty with France, xlvii 664
 decree respecting commerce on the arrival of an English and Russian squadron, xlvii 734
 English and Russian forces admitted into, xlviii 133
 the Russians retire to Corfu, the English to Sicily, xlviii 135
 invaded by the French, *ib.*
 flight of the king and queen to Sicily, xlviii 136
 character of the queen, *ib.*
 Joseph Buonaparte proclaimed king, xlviii 138, 217
 insurrections in various parts, xlviii 137, 139
 Capri taken and garrisoned by the English, xlviii 141, 589
 landing in Calabria, *ib.*
 battle of Maida, xlviii 142, 591
 the French expelled from both Calabrias, xlviii 143, 595
 Gaeta surrendered to them, xlviii 144
 Calabria recovered by them, xlviii 145
 character of the insurgents, xlviii 146
 barbarities on both sides, *ib.*
 cause of Buonaparte's animosity to the queen, xlviii 420
 Murat made king of, 1 239]
 British expedition against, li 222, 456
 most of the convents and religious orders suppressed, li 321
 descent on the coast of Calabria, lv 107]
 island of Ponza taken, *ib.*
 treaty with Austria, lvi 13] 88] 344
 conduct of Murat, lvi 86] lvii 73] 369
 proceedings in, lvii 163-72, 297, 232, 360
 restoration of Ferdinand, lvii 78] 181, 378
 bomb vessel sunk in the harbour in a storm, lvii 97
 restitution of money paid the Algerines, lviii 104] 132]
 plague in, lviii 132] 93
 Sicilian journals prohibited, lviii 132]
 demand of the Americans for property confiscated by Murat, *ib.*
 theatre of San Carlo burnt down, lviii 27
 banditti, lviii 97
 commercial convention with G. Britain, France, and Spain, lx 60
 decree respecting the coin, lx 68
 See also Sicily
 Napper, Dr. xvii 56
 Narbonne, gen. xxxiv 97] 302. xxxv 194] 200]
 count de, lv 128]
 Narborough, sir J. iv 139. xiv 3] 15. xvi 102
 Nardi, J. And. xlviii 453, 459. xlix 386
 Nardius, Joannes, viii 179
 Nardus Indica, xxxii 66
 Nares, archd. Rob. xxxv 410
 ——— Dr. James, v 97]
 ——— J. xlvii 423. xlviii 400. xlix 467. lviii 315
 ——— Mr. justice, vi 88] 145] vii 73] xi 130] xii 105] 150] xv 69] xvi 71] 118] 191] xvii 96] xxii 205] xxiii 223] xlix 377
 Narrain Row, xxv 6]
 Narses, xxx 5
 Narwhal, bottom of a ship pierced by one, xv 125]
 Nash, ald. W. xiv 108] 145] 146] 147] 148] 149] xv 74] 75] 95]
 vote of censure on, xv 138]
 ——— capt. James (N) xlviii 411
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xx 137]
 ——— J. (architect) xxxix 406
 ——— lieut. (N) xxvi 122]
 ——— miss, xxxiv 249*n*
 ——— rev. Dr. Treadway, xxx 125
 ——— R. iv 71] xx 175]
 epitaphs on, iv 47, 48
 account of, v 37
 ——— T. xv 118]
 ——— W. xx 193] 199] 201]
 Nash mill, fire at, lv 90
 Nasif pacha. See Nuzuff bashaw
 Nasmyth, Dr. vi 89
 Nassau, representative government established in, lvi 103]
 union of the reformed and Lutheran churches, lix 69]
 ——— (Providence island) fire at, lxi 11
 ——— harbour. See New Providence
 Nassau, prince of, xix 131] xxiii 11] xxxv 96] xxx 58] xxxi 198*] xxxiii 69
 Nassau Ufing, affray on an attempt to perform the Protestant service in a Catholic church, xviii 130]
 Nassington, fire at, xxxvi 20
 Natalia, princess of Russia, xxviii 4
 Natches, account of the, xiv 19
 extirpated by the French, xiv 19*n*. xxii 28]
 Nation, J. xli 5
 National debt, state of, i 138. ii 186. iii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198] x 214] 228] xi 259] 260] xiv 220] xxviii 252] xxxiii 131] xxxix 90, 111-17. xl 200. xlii 147, 149. xlv 620. xlviii 67. xlix 511, 529. liii 314, 315. liv 408, 409. lv 386, 387. lvi 376, 377. lvii 343, 344. lviii 431, 433-5. lix 257, 260-62. lx 412-14, 420. lxi 409-12, 417
 charges of management, xlix 529
 progress of, xx 260] xxi 292] xxii 334] xxiii 319] xlii 147
 plan for reducing, xxviii 111]
 inefficacy of this plan, xxxi 151] 152]
 commissioners for reducing. See Commissioners
 progress of the plan for paying off,

N A

N A

xxxiii 18] 33] xxxiv 46. xxxix 95. xlix 511. lviii 431, 432. lix 257-9. lx 391, 415-19. lxi 410-16

National debt: grants towards it's reduction, xxxv 106. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 172. xl 206. xli 197. xlii 166. xliii 190. xlv 587

Nations: origin of the vices and virtues of, i 241ⁿ

.... on the antiquity of, ix 131

.... customs and opinions of the ancient, ix 132

.... wealth of, xix 241

.... changes in the character of, xx 187

.... causes of the decay of, xx 189

.... on the right of foreign interference in internal disputes, xxx 87]

.... causes of the character of, xliii 409

.... characters of various, li 788

Natural history, defence of the study of, ii 472

— phenomena. *See* Phenomena, Meteors, Earthquakes, &c.

— productions, curious, on a pond in Dorsetshire, ii 108

.... on the preservation of, in spirits, xv 111

Naturalization, observations on, lv 190] 46

Nature, difficulty of discriminating the three kingdoms, xiv 167

.... science of, xxiv 78

.... advantage of a taste for the beauties of, xxiv 163

.... state of. *See* Man

Nauendorf, gen. xli 268] xlii 204]

Naugerio, xxxvii-31ⁿ]

Naunton, sir Rob. ix 56. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433

Nauntons v. Leman, xviii 121]

Naussers, account of the, lvii 483

Nautical Ephemeris, computation of, ordered by the Board of Longitude, viii 112]

Naval engagements. *See* Seafights

— exploits: the *Rose* burnt by capt. Hervey at Malta, i 104

.... vessels driven ashore near Brest, i 109

.... recapture of the *Friendship* by the mate and a boy, ii 117

.... yacht belonging to the French admiral cut out of Brest, *ib.*

.... express brought from the Brazils in a longboat of 12 tuns with 7 hands, ii 119]

.... recapture of the Four Sisters by the master, iii 72]

.... — of the Good Intent, iii 96]

.... French brig cut out from under a battery at Belleisle, iii 108]

.... Turkish admiral's ship taken by Christian slaves, iii 152]

.... forts destroyed and ships cut out of a bay in Martinico, iv 78]

.... French vessels cut out of Cumberland harbour, iv 97]

Naval exploits: privateer cut out of Dunkirk road, iv 155]

.... *Friendship* retaken by the mate and two men, iv 159]

.... various in boats, &c. xliii 263] 133. xlix 656, 708ⁿ. li 456, 465, 513, 532. lii 297, 306, 316. liii 96] lvi 174]

.... *Fame* retaken by a boy, liii 127

Naval stores, persons found guilty of having in possession, xliii 24. xlvii 394, 395

Navendorf, gen. xxxviii 140]

Navarra, don Juan, bish. of Albarazzin, vii 79

Navarro, adm. viii 197]

Navier, Dr. P. M. Toussaint, xxi 130. xxiii 119

Navigation, origin of, xii 142

.... duty on freights, xxv 290]

— of the river Stort, xii 143]

— Swale, xiii 108]

— Clyde, xiv 81]

— inland. *See* Canals

Navigators islands, xli 485

Navy: complaint of the seamen of the *Namur*, i 78, 80, 81

.... hot press for, i 99

.... money in hands of treasurers of, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] xxiv 278]

.... debt of the, i 141, 142. ii 188. iii 199] vi 185] xiii 238] xxxiii 131] xxxiv 147. xl 183]

.... chaplains formerly excluded from the wardrobe, i 441

.... benefits of the act to enable the men to remit money to their friends, ii 77

.... press warrants, ii 80. xiii 147-9] 157] 158] xx 167]

.... guardships manned by draughts from Greenwich hospital, ii 80

.... escape of impressed men from a tender, ii 89

.... bounties to seamen and landmen, ii 91

.... resistance to press-gangs, i 99. ii 103. xiii 149] 174]

.... damages against a capt. for a ship lost from pressing men, ii 109

.... seamen and marines voted for, ii 127

.... ships of the enemy taken and destroyed during the war, ii 130

.... — lost, ii 131

.... capt. of a French frigate challenges an English one, and then declines the battle, iii 71]

.... state of the, iii 257] iv 190] xix 190] xxvi 157] xxxiii 213ⁿ. xxxix 3. liii 50

.... capt. cast in damages for burning a man's house, and detaining the owner on board his ship, iv 106]

.... the *Alarm* coppered by way of experiment, iv 177]

.... damages against a lieut. for impressing a master of a vessel, v 85]

.... proposal for employing the seamen about to be discharged in the whale-fishery, vi 59]

N A

Navy: boatswain of the *Africa* chaired through Portsmouth and presented with a gold chain by the crew, vi 72]

.... *Pembroke* chaired by the crew and presented with a gold call and silver cup, vii 50]

.... contract for victualling, vii 56]

.... steps taken for the benefit of the, vii 76]

.... a capt. cast in damages for loss of prize money from his neglecting to rate a man as quartermaster, vii 79]

.... claim of prize money for captures in the E. Indies, vii 92]

.... damages against a capt. for confining a gentleman on board his ship, vii 113]

.... half pay granted to chaplains, vii 161] viii 239]

.... officers in the American colonies made to act as customhouse officers, viii 18]

.... wax candles recommended for, and employed by one admiral at his own expense, viii 158

.... crew of the *Dolphin*, on their return from the voyage round the world, rewarded with double pay, ix 104]

.... petition for the same after her 2nd voyage, xi 122]

.... damages against a commodore for impressing the owner of a vessel, ix 112]

.... captain for seizing a ship and cargo in America, ix 157]

.... the old *Monmouth* broken up, x 98]

.... half pay of lieutenants declared by the Commons to be insufficient, x 220]

.... regulations of uniforms, xi 63] xxvi 193] xlix 681*. lii 309

.... *Guadaloupe* frigate, a crack ship, xi 179]

.... fifty boys clothed and equipped by sir J. Fielding, xiii 149]

.... men pressed in the Thames seize the tender, run her ashore, and escape, xiii 147]

.... bounties to seamen, xiii 150] 151] 163]

.... attempt to impress a man in a church while marrying, xiii 161]

.... queries on impressing seamen, and opinions of counsel, xiii 232]

.... bottom of a 74 filled with nails in one night, xiv 69]

.... grants toward paying off the debt, xiv 225] xvii 254] xix 250] xx 265] xlv 582

.... petition of the captains for an increase of half pay, xvi 92*]

.... annual survey of the, xviii 129]

.... Bedford seasoned in a new mode, xviii 167]

.... Swiftsure of forty guns with two mortar beds, xix 158]

.... explosion of gunpowder on board the *Marlborough*, xix 170]

.... freeholder, in the service of the Navy board, impressed, xxi 185]

N A

Navy: memorial from several admirals to the king on the trial of adm. Keppel, xxii 108]

.... extension of impressment, xxii 170] 171]

.... lieut. and midshipman fined and imprisoned for entering a shop to impress a man, xxii 198]

.... pressgang indicted for murder, xxii 204] 215]

.... man executed for murdering a man who attempted to impress him, xxii 204

.... judge's warrant to bring impressed apprentices before him, xxii 209]

.... capt. of a merchantman, who had retired on a fortune, impressed at Bristol, xxii 221] xxiii 223]

.... persons entitled to vote for a member of parliament exempt from impressment, xxii 254]

.... returns of the, xxiv 174] 263] xxix 201] xxxv 61. l 1*, 109*. liv 24. lviii 176

.... two captains broke, xxiv 181]

.... crews of two sloops refuse to go to the W. Indies, xxvi 199]

.... other disturbances among the seamen, *ib.* 200]

.... large body of seamen proceed to the Admiralty, and thence to the palace, to know when their arrears would be paid, xxvi 203]

.... masters appointed to look after and make reports of the ships in ordinary, xxvi 210]

.... three seamen executed for mutiny, xxvi 213]

.... officers refused leave of absence, xxix 217]

.... regulations of promotion to flags, xxx 98]

.... debates in parliament on certain promotions, xxx 99]

.... half pay cannot be alienated, xxxiii 20]

.... bounties to seamen, xxxv 2. xxxix 160

.... plans for obviating impressment, xxxvii 172]

.... government circular on manning, xxxvii 108

.... number of officers, xxxviii 49. xl 104. xlv 369. liv 119

.... levy from parishes for manning proposed, xxxix 120]

.... inadequacy of it's pay, xxxix 207]

.... other causes of complaint, xxxix 208]

.... mutiny at Portsmouth, xxxix 208] 22, 23, 26, 28

.... the *Nore*, xxxix 214] 31, 33, 34, 35

.... Cape, xxxix 50. xl 12

.... petitions of the seamen and papers relative to the mutiny, xxxix 239-51, 254-6

.... observations on it, xli 163, 176

.... bill for suspending protections, xli 227]

N A

Navy: *Hermoine* carried into la Guayra by her crew, xl 4. xlii 27, 69. xlv 368, 369, 390. xlviii 458

.... *Danaë* carried into Brest by her crew, xlii 6

.... mutiny at Bantry bay, xlv 355, 356, 357, 361, 553

.... peace establishment, xlv 401. lviii 176

.... mutiny on board the *Gibraltar*, xlv 476

.... increase of half pay, xlv 575

.... additional pay to warrant officers, xlv 575

.... appointment of commissioners to inquire into abuses, xlv 54, 60, 61, 124

.... capt. and purser convicted of conspiracy to defraud, xlv 391, 402

.... contractors convicted of conspiracy to defraud, xlv 465

.... charge of mismanagement, xlv 128

.... seaman drowned in attempting to escape a pressgang, xlv 383

.... number of men in the, xlvii 7

.... generosity of a ship's crew to a comrade convicted of desertion, xlvii 372

.... damages against a capt. impressing a man belonging to a Greenland ship, xlvii 397

.... death of a seaman from excessive punishment, xlvii 426

.... increase of pay, xlviii 64. lix 344

.... purser convicted of fraud, xlviii 371

.... grant to the seamen who fought at Trafalgar, xlviii 638

.... proportion of marines increased, l 51*

.... number of ships taken from the enemy in, l 86*

.... action against a magistrate for sending a dissenting minister into, l 133*

.... capt. broke for marooning a seaman, lii 255*

.... Negro chops off his hand to escape from, liii 34

.... prize to the *Diana* retaken by the prisoners and again recovered, liii 137

.... frauds, liv 11

.... orphan suckled by a goat, liv 93

.... court martial on a landman for maiming himself, liv 129

.... man executed for stabbing his officer, liv 141

.... lieut. executed for killing a serg. of marines, liv 144

.... several men drowned in an attempt to escape from a tender in Lough Neagh, liv 152

.... marq. of Sligo tried for seducing men from, liv 279

.... girl killed and two men wounded by a pressgang, lv 20

.... address of the admiralty to the fleet on the termination of hostilities with France, lvi 344

.... sickness in the W. Indies, lviii 196

N E

Navy: regulations proposed by the admiralty, lix 337

.... pay of navy and army officers compared, lix 348

.... suit respecting head-money, lx 287

.... claim of a flag officer to an eighth of the bounty allowed for capturing a slave-ship, lxi 285

.... grants for the. *See* the Supplies for each year

.... reviews of. *See* Portsmouth, and Plymouth

Navy-bills, funded, vi 180] viii 242] ix 93] xxxix 144]

Naylor, sir G. lvii 136

Naylor, Ann, murder of, v 132]

—— J. xlviii 957. lii 418

—— maj. T. xxvi 37]

Nazari, ab. ix 119

Nazir Jing, vii 256

Neale, xx 233]

—— adm. sir Harry Burrard, li 434. lii 38, 311

—— sir C. lii 443

—— T. xxxii 312]

Nearchus, xxxiii 171. xxxix 431

Neave, Rich. xxiii 384] xxiv 173] 328] 337] xxv 314] xxvii 184] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]

Neck, sir Josh. van, xv 67]

Neckar, James, xxiii 99] xxix 179] xxx 216] xxxi 201*] 210*] 221*] 226*] 230*] 231*] 235*] 238*] 245*] 252*] xxxii 4] 25] 26] 29] 38] 137] 150] xxxiii 132, 135. xxxiv 50n] xxxvi 260] xxxvii 149] xl 111] xli 355. xlix 109. lxi 428

.... made director of the finances in France, xix 185*] xxiii 11] xxviii 28]

.... recalled to office, xxxi 34]

.... banished the kingdom, xxxi 246*]

.... recalled, xxxi 257*]

.... resigns, and quits France, xxxii 154]

Nectarines, produced on a peach-tree, vi 73. liii 487

Nedson, J. lxi 304

Need, maj. gen. S. xlvii 521

Needham, gen. *See* Kilmorey, F. visc.

—— James, lv 319, *ib.*

—— Turbeville, iv 88

.... on an ancient bust at Turin, v. 130. vii 153

Neerwinden, battle of, xxxv 245]

Negapatam, taken by the British, xxv 90]

Negroes: several persons murdered by one, ii 73. iv 145]

.... remarkable change of colour in, iii 75

.... on the slavery of, iii 263. xviii 173. xix 168. liv 477

.... revolted, treaties with, iv 76]

.... conspiracies and insurrections of, iii 111] 123] 126] 128] iv 160] v 76] vi 84] ix 80] x 83] xi 69] 131] 141] xii 110] xv 9] 146] xvi 54] xix 167] xx 27] xxxvi 283] xliii 8. xlv 260, 412. xlvii 1063.

N E

xlviii 241. l 49*. liii 162] 36. lvi 202] lviii
 87-9] 161] 55, 77. lxi 235] 41
 Negroes: contrivance of one for saving a
 ship in distress, vi 110]
 white, vii 78] xxx 14
 without a thumb, and toes like a lob-
 ster's claw, vii 78]
 instances of fidelity and affection in,
 viii 67] ix 91] xix 169
 one ordained a priest of the church of
 England, viii 72]
 crimson dye discovered by, ix 109]
 character of those in the French is-
 lands, ix 35
 number purchased in a year in Africa,
 xii 114]
 ships seized by, xii 136] xiii 98] 104]
 xiv 110]
 sales of, xv 77] xxxv 14. xlviii 854
 case of Somerset, xv 110] xxi 163]
 absolute freedom of, in Britain, first
 decided in Scotland, xxi 163]
 action against a Liverpool captain for
 kidnapping one, xxii 201]
 one elected a corresponding member
 of the Academy of Sciences at Paris,
 xxviii 177]
 particoloured, xxix 53
 extraordinary powers of calculation of
 one, xxx 220]
 treatment of in the British W. Indies,
 xxxiii 233]
 law of the French convention respect-
 ing, xxxvi 215]
 present to a French emigrant officer
 from a female he had formerly emanci-
 pated, xl 57
 number of Moravian converts in the
 W. Indies, xl 69
 planter executed for the murder of his
 slave, liii 55
 instances of cruelty to, liii 55, 63. liv
 479. lx 111] 113] 116] 454
 vessel owned and entirely manned by,
 liii
 infant murdered in revenge for a se-
 vere flogging ordered by it's father, liii
 123
 mutual attachment of two slaves, liii
 133
 boy about to be drowned for want of a
 purchaser, lvi 89
 Makooa, lvii 527
 Negrioni, card. xi 57*]
 — J. Bapt. doge of Genoa, xiv 78]
 Neild, James, xx 233]
 Neilson, J. lxi 300
 — Sam. xl 162] 101, 236
 Neipperg, gen. count, lvii 76] 88]
 Neiss, siege of, i 60
 fall of the new barracks, xiv 147]
 Nelson, (botan.) xxxii 253] 254]
 — adm. Hor. visc. xxxvi 81. xxxvii
 61. xxxix 94] 96] 97] xl 72] 248] 3,
 159. xli 93] 112] 150] 171] 292] 36, 75,

N E

82, 86, 128. xlii 19, 42, 72. xliii 247]
 275n] 7, 39, 133. xliv 18, 48. xlv 4, 60,
 391, 597. xlvii 220, 232, 429, 568, 617.
 xlviii 8, 69, 454. xlix 113n, 397. l 18*,
 181*. li 51. lvi 67. lvii 293
 Nelson, adm. Hor. visc. victory of Aboukir,
 xl 126] 139] 87, 96, 142. lvi 68
 rewards conferred on him and his
 family, xl 148] 87, 88, 220. xli 172] 19,
 38. xliii 185] xlvii 114n. xlviii 405, 638,
 641, 652. xlix 367
 arms granted to, xl 97
 attack on Copenhagen, xliii 110] 81,
 255
 attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne,
 xliii 265] 129
 letter to the lord mayor of London,
 xlvii 415
 pursuits of the French fleet, xlvii 221,
 225
 victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 234, 541, 549
 death of, xlvii 236. xlix 807
 monuments to, xlvii 430. l 129*. lii
 281. liii 48. lviii 3] lix 71
 funeral of, xlvii 437. xlviii 353, 354,
 638. xlix 730*. l 184*
 last official letter of, xlvii 546
 will of, xlviii 419
 — ald. G. viii 145]
 — Benj. drowned, xlvii 434
 — Frances, viscountess, xlviii 641. lx
 401. lxi 400
 — Horatia, xlviii 420. xlix 808
 — Jos. xlix 772
 — Rob. ii 284
 — S. xl 168
 — W. earl, xlviii 405, 638, 652. xlix
 367. lx 402. lxi 400
 Nennius, xxxvi 367
 Nepean, lieut. gen. Nich. xxxv 28
 — sir Evan, xl 179. xlii 216. xlvii 9,
 35. l 222*
 — T. silver medal to, ix 101]
 Nero, i 315. vi 172. xix 141, 239. xxxvi 388
 Neroo, gen. xlii 181]
 Nerva, xix 238
 Nerves, circulation of a fluid in the, ix 95
 a new invention, xlii 440
 Nesbit, Charlotte, x 48*]
 — col. xxxix 159
 — Dr. xxiii 293]
 — gen. xix 154*]
 — Rob. x 48*]
 — W. xxxiv 146
 Nesfield, rev. W. lvii 82
 Ness, van, W. P. (Amer.) xlvii 406
 Nesselrode, lvii 589
 Nest, Mary, suicide, liv 145
 Nestor, Casimir, xxxiv 345
 Netherland, Ann, i 93
 Netherlands: intended exchanges between
 France and Austria to form a new bar-
 rier, xii 35]
 this stopped by the interference of
 Holland, *ib.*

NE

Netherlands: regulations respecting trade, xii 35]
 inundations in the, xiv 65] xxxix 2
 scarcity in, xv 80]
 punishment of an engrosser of corn, xv 83]
 distemper among the cattle, xvii 81] 86]
 visit of the emperor, xxvii 6]
 farm in, described, xxxv 314
 for the affairs of their separate divisions, *See* Austria, France, or Holland
 Netterville, J. 6th visc. liii 91] 92] 143
 Nettles, thread made from, iii 123
 Nettle-ship, T. 1 185*. lii 423
 Neufchateau, Franc. xli 254] xlv 173, 185
 Neufchatel: disputes on the punishment of the dead, iv 115] 186]
 the k. of Prussia chosen sovereign by the people, xi 37]
 dispute with their governor, *ib.*
 the sieur Gaudot assassinated, xi 38] 183
 punishment inflicted on, xi 39]
 earl marshal Keith resigns the government, xi 65]
 proclamation of the council of state, xxxvii 216
 united to the Swiss confederacy, lvi 91]
 Neufchatel, prince of. *See* Berthier
 Neufville, J. de, xxvii 356] 366]
 Neufvilles, bankruptcy of the, vi 102]
 Neuhoft, bar. *See* Theodore k. of Corsica
 Neumann, Caspar, xvi 122*n.* xxx 85
 Neustadt, fire at, lix 90
 Neutrals. *See* Commerce
 Newuid, prince Maximilian of, lix 106
 Neve, Peter le, ix 147]
 Nevil, Jacob, xxxviii 384
 Nevil, capt. (N) xlv 538
 Neville, abp. G., installation feast of, iii 178
 — James, lix 233
 — J. xlix 498
 — R. 1 223*
 — W. lvi 336
 Nevinson, Dr. C. D. lix 44
 Nevis: account of, xxxv 425
 conspiracy among the Negroes, iv 160]
 the stamp act resisted there, viii 56]
 taken by the French, xxv 201*] 278]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 attacked by the French, xlvii 221
 Nevot, gen. xlii 163]
 New, J. esq. vi 67]
 New Brunswick, money granted for, xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587, 589. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. 1 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418

NE

New England: earthquake felt in many parts of, iii 92]
 Harvard college burnt, vii 116]
 arrival of the news of the passing of the stamp act first there, and proceedings in consequence, viii 50]
 potashes manufactured in, viii 115]
 extraordinary Indian sickness in, viii 90
 inundations from the melting of the snow, x 76]
 act for restraining the trade and fisheries of, xviii 79]
 importance of the fisheries of, xviii 83*]
 progressive increase of trade, xviii 90*]
 donation from the Supporters of the Bill of Rights, xviii 99]
 state of Plymouth county, xxxvi 25
 New Forest, bow and quiver found in the, xv 127]
 New Hampshire, money granted for provision and stores furnished to the troops raised for the last war, xiv 226]
 New Holland, grant for a settlement in, xlviii 638
 *See* Wales, New South
 New Jersey, overrun by the British troops, xix 180*]
 exportation of slaves forbidden, lx 154
 New London, Connecticut, police exercised there, viii 76]
 New Orleans, taken possession of, by the Spaniards, xii 11]
 insurrections at, xii 70] liii 36
 New Providence, Nassau a free port, xlviii 89
 New River: sales of shares in the, ix 63] xiii 138]
 fire at the company's offices, xii 163]
 new office of, xiii 122]
 report of it's being poisoned, xxxv 8
 guards set over, xl 31
 bank broken down near Hornsey house, xl 78
 New York: benefactions to the infant college at, ii 113. v 104] vi 63]
 society of Scotch merchants offer employment to poor women, iv 183]
 money collected by briefs for the college, vii 67]
 congress on the stamp act appointed to meet at, viii 53]
 Society of Arts, for the encouragement of home manufactures, instituted at, viii 55] 67] xi 70]
 manufactures approved by the society, ix 62]
 market established for the sale of home-made manufactures, *ib.*
 solemn thanksgiving for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 104]
 damages against a captain in the navy for seizing a ship and cargo, ix 157]

New York : compensation to maj. T. James, ix 159]
 act for providing for the British troops, different from that of parliament, passed in the assembly, x 40] 87]
 the assembly prohibited from passing any act till the terms of the act of parliament had been strictly complied with, x 40]
 new manufactories establishing, x 66]
 paper distributed exciting to resistance, xi 75]
 resolutions against importation from G. Britain, xi 236]
 papers printed reflecting on the assembly, xiii 75]
 inhabitants agree to import goods from England, xiii 142]
 South Carolina in consequence breaks off all connection with, xiii 159]
 handbill on the importation of tea, xvii 88]
 government house burnt down, xvii 96] 109]
 house of one of the judges burnt down, xvii 96]
 tea thrown into the sea, xvii 132]
 proceedings on the receipt of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]
 representation from the general assembly to the Commons of G. Britain, xviii 115*] 124*]
 memorial to the Lords and petition to the king, xviii 116*] 124*]
 letter to the city of London, xix 41]
 expedition against, xix 165*]
 the army lands on Staten island, xix 167*]
 landing on Long island, xix 169*]
 the city abandoned, xix 175*]
 nearly consumed by fire, *ib.*
 skirmish at White Plains, xix 177*]
 fort Washington taken, xix 179*]
 fort Lee evacuated, xix 180*]
 equestrian statue of the king thrown down, and the lead converted into bullets, xix 158]
 several of the inhabitants address lord and gen. Howe, xix 185] xx 13]
 danger of the British troops from the severity of the winter, xxiii 224*]
 board of Associated Loyalists at, xxiv 14]
 evacuation of, xxvi 221]
 convention of all the states at, to form a new constitution, xxix 289]
 motion for abolishing the titles of excellency, &c., negatived, xxxvi 9
 yellow fever at, xlv 450
 convention of delegates from the counties, and resolutions against the war, liv 436

New Zealand. See Zealand, New
 Newark, lord? xiv 202] xxxv 144]
 ——— visc. See Manvers, earl
 ——— W. xxxi 189

Newbery, J. xvii 31
 Newbolt, J. H. xlii 140] xlv 170
 Newbottle abbey burnt down, xiii 67]
 Newburgh, in Germany, robbery of the convent, xv 127]
 Newburgh, Ant. James, 4th earl of, allowance to, xxix 139]
 ——— James, 1st earl, lii 445
 Newbury, rising at, on account of the price of wheat, ix 124]
 robbery of the Bank, lvii 104
 Newby, Mrs. A. xlvii 389
 ——— W. v 111]
 Newcastle : fire at, iv 84]
 collection of the sons of the clergy. See Sons of the Clergy
 large steam-engine at, vi 66]
 riots of the colliers, viii 130] xviii 100]
 ships cleared out, xi 204] xiii 177] xiv 166] xv 155] xvi 157] xvii 177] xix 203] xxi 161] xxii 239]
 gold and silver said to be found near, xii 95]
 petitions from, xii 151]
 resolution of the company of barber-surgeons against receiving any gift from a candidate for parliament. xiv 111]
 inundation at, xiv 155]
 dispute of common right between the freemen and corporation, xvi 124] 126]
 election, xx 173]
 petition for a removal of ministers, xxi 170*]
 alarm from typhus fever at, xlv 458
 discoveries on digging, li 263
 riots at, xxvii 232] lvii 76, 82, 330. lviii 73
 Newcastle, H. Fiennes, duke of, xi 187] xii 65. xviii 123] 143] xix 231] xxv 309] xxviii 182. xxx 213]
 ——— J. Holles, duke of, vi 149. xii 63
 ——— T. Fiennes, xxiii 226] 228] xxiv 142]
 ——— T. Holles, duke of, i 91. ii 113. iii 205] 244] 245] iv 76] 87] 120] v 46] 47] 62] 76] 82] 120] 126] vii 128] viii 73] 185] 7. ix 75] 214. xi 81] 186] 187] 17. xviii 24. xx 4. xxiv 190*] 291] xxxiii 282] liii 384. lxi 460
 resigns, i 10
 returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13
 resigns again, v 47
 letter to the vicechancellor of Cambridge on the address on the peace, vi 202]
 lord privy seal, viii 44]
 his funeral, xi 187]
 account of his life, xii 63
 ——— W. Cavendish, duke of, xi 67. xii 39. xiv 262
 Newcomb, rev. T. xix 39. xlviii 890
 ——— T. xiv 73n
 Newcome, capt. H. (N) xxvii 263] xxxvii 137]
 Newcourt, Rich. xxxviii 462

NE

Newdigate, sir Roger, iii 246] xv 173] xxii 123] xxiii 216]
 Newell, J. iv 144]
 Newfoundland: fishermen on a small island near, massacred by the Eskimoes, iv 187]
 taken by the French, v 48]
 retaken, *ib.*, 107] 264]
 importance of the fishery, v 56]
 French fishery allowed on a part of the coast, v 236] xxvi 324] 328] 330]
 papers relating to the recovery of, from the French, v 264
 coast and islands annexed to the government of, vi 209]
 report of the satisfactory conduct of the French, vii 102]
 French boats and men seized by gov. Palliser, viii 118]
 great injury from a sudden rise of the sea, xviii 157]
 act for preventing the Americans from fishing at, xviii 79] xix 49]
 method of salting and drying cod, xxi 124
 money granted for the civil establishment of, xxix 264] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148 xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169, 170. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 increase of the fishery, xxx 128]
 state of it at different periods, xxxiv 130
 decrease of it, xxxv 61. lxi 6
 ravaged by the French, xxxviii 194]
 men murdered by the natives, liii 83
 numerous emigrants from Ireland, lvii 41
 fires in, lviii 32, 33. lix 52, 120, 121, 123
 seal fishery successful, lxi 40
 Newgate: attempts to escape from, i 97. xxi 175]
 fire in the pressyard, v 103]
 escapes from, ix 62] xx 181] 194] xxv 212] lviii 174
 first stone of the new jail laid, xiii 112]
 reports of, xv 155] xx 194] lx 5, 180
 riots in, xx 196] xxxiv 42. lviii 129
 cost of rebuilding, xx 206] xxiv 272] xxv 289] xxvi 306]
 ward appropriated to debtors disposed to work, xlviii 422
 fall of two watchmen from the top of, xlviii 458
 Newgate street, fires in, xviii 99] xxxiii 11]
 Newham, Paul, xli 403
 Newhaven, W. lord, xxii 128]
 Newland, Abraham, xlvii 562. xlix 482, 518, 528
 ----- capt. xvi 106
 ----- Edw. robber shot by, xvi 146]

NE

Newman, vii 110
 ----- ald. W. xl 85. xlii 39. xliii 32
 ----- capt. J. N. (N) liii 100] liv 2
 ----- col. murdered, lviii 183
 ----- Francis, xix 155]
 ----- l. col. J. l 91*
 ----- rev. H. C. C. xlix 855
 ----- Rob. xlviii 960
 ----- T. xlv 363
 Neumann, (chem.) See Neumann
 Newmarket, 1000 miles rode in less than 1000 hours by a young woman, i 93
 fire at, xviii 100]
 racehorses poisoned, liii 51
 Newnham, ald. Nath. xvii 161] xix 125] xxiii 226] xxiv 193] xxv 195] 225] xxvii 186] 189] xxix 73] 123] xxxiv 46. xxxvi 277] xxxvii 213] xlii 33
 thanks of the city to, xxvi 219]
 ----- capt. T. (N) xxvii 264]
 ----- couns. ix 149] xxix 198]
 ----- James, xvi 72]
 ----- lord, xvi 74
 ----- Nath. xxxii 12
 ----- rev. drowned in Pen park hole, xviii 99]
 ----- sir Edw. xviii 163]
 Newport, sir J. xlv 66, 71, 112 xlvii 9. xlviii 26, 75, 123. xlix 85, 86, 138, 163. l 101] li 86, 89, 95. lii 35, 130, 138. liii 16] 41] 70] liv 8] 83] 87] 109] lv 49] lvi 165] lvii 30] 47] 61] lix 74] 83] lx 39] 60] 70] 71]
 Newsham, rev. T. xlviii 363
 Newspapers: cross readings of, ix 221-4
 printers summoned before the House of Commons, xiv 81] xlvii 77, 79-85
 number printed, xviii 191]
 taxes on, xxxi 151] 286] xxxix 141n] xliii 195
 complaints in the House of Commons against some, xxxi 164]
 first publication of, in England, xxxvi 375
 proprietors of the Telegraph *v.* those of the Morning Post for imposing on them a forged French paper, xxxviii 26
 bill for regulating the proprietors and publishers of, xxxviii 228]
 Daily Advertiser sold to the proprietors of the Oracle, xl 78
 persons fined for keeping rooms for reading, xl 80, 81
 bill proposed for preventing the publication of interlocutory or *ex-parte* proceedings, xlviii 93
 remarks on publishing proceedings on trials during their course, xlviii 94, 111
 actions for libels. See Libels
 Newstead, Rob. lviii 310
 ----- T. xlv 829
 Newte, T. xxxvi 442. xxxviii 47n] xliii 23n] lv 29
 Newton, ald. (of Leicester) legacies by, v 108]

NI

Newton, bish. T. iv 88]
 — col. xxxvi 147]
 — Franc. Milner, viii 194*n*] xi 199]
 — J. F. xxxviii 12
 — rev. T. xlvii 751
 — Rob. xv 35
 — sir I. ii 286, 473. iv 40-2, 46. v
 50. vi 127, 128. vii 35, 36, 44, 50, 54,
 190. viii 6] 23. xi 258] xii 42, 76, 226.
 xiii 160. xiv 181. xv 38. xvii 147. xx
 34. xxxii 203] xxxviii 346. xlviii 1077.
 xlix 899. li 763
 account of, xv 34, 36. xix 24. xxxii
 194]
 experiments confirming his doctrine
 of gravitation, xix 65, 68
 — W. xxxii 161
 Ney, marsh. xli 273] xlii 201] xliv 239,
 457, 678. xlvii 176. xlviii 146, 150, 154,
 165. xlviii 190, 194, 198, 204. xlix 6, 8,
 170. l 197] 231] li 175, 180, 186, 397,
 489, 498, 509. lii 183. liii 166] 179] lv
 121] 122] 133] 135] 136] lvi 19] 49] lvii
 59] 87] lvi 379
 tried and executed, lvii 92] 100
 — mad. la maréchale, lviii 379
 Niagara, fall of, ii 32
 described, ii 388
 — fort, ii 32
 besieged, ii 33
 surrendered, ii 34
 importance of, ii 388
 Nibbes, ii 142
 Nibe, in Jutland, burnt down, viii 95]
 Nicanor, the grammarian, ii 413
 Nicarleby, in Finland, all the inhabitants
 except one insolvent, xi 41]
 Nicephorus, vi 174
 Nicetas, xxiv 189
 Nichas, ii 194
 Nicholas V, pope, ii 406. xlviii 833
 — archduke of Russia, lviii 187
 — with the long beard. *See* Jourdan
 (sec. to C. I) xvi 207, 211
 — A. executed for stealing notes out
 of letters, xlv 396
 — capt. of the Prince of Bevern, iv
 154]
 — Edw. xxi 241. xxviii 160. lix
 235
 — J. Liddiard, lix 459
 Nicholes, J. xi 221]
 Nicholl, J. xii 217]
 — sir J. xxxvii 170. xliii 265. xlvii
 24. xlviii 246. l 83] 222*. li 273, 345.
 liv 28] 214] 290, 293, 308. lv 256, 259,
 281. lvi 276, 279, 282, 284, 285, 290. lvii
 256, 258, 260, 262-5, 267, 273, 278, 282.
 lviii 246, 248, 251, 252, 256, 262. lix 57]
 lx 331. lxi 220
 Nicholls, capt. James, *v. gov. Verelst* and
others, xviii 97] xxi 191]
 — *v. Nicholls*, lvi 278
 — (M.P.) xxix 150] 170]
 — adm. II. xxxvi 92

NI

Nicholls, J. convicted of forging bank notes,
 li 254
 Nichols, Dr. Frank, iii 141] 142] xiii 64.
 xxvi 26
 — J. xxvi 153, 155. xxxiii 470]
 xxxviii 529. xlii 405, 406. xlv 377. xlvii
 861. l 10*
 — J. (M.P.) xxxiv 78. xxxviii 510.
 xxxix 140] 218. xl 174] 185] 189] 195]
 205] 220] xli 181] xlii 103] xliii 14] 38]
 127] xlv 105, 120, 180
 — l. col. lvi 194]
 — Morgan, xlii 381
 — Sarah, murdered by her father and
 brother, xxxvi 10
 Nicholson, Augusta, li 341
 — bish. vi 140
 — Christoph. xviii 163]
 — col. Rob. xlv 539
 — James, charged with a murder
 fifteen years before, ix 105]
 — lieut. J. (N) xlvii 541, 576
 — Marg. attempt to assassinate the
 king, xxviii 233] lv 20]
 — Nich. lxi 190
 — Phil. murder of Mr. and Mrs.
 Bonar by, lv 40, 71
 — sir W. ix 101]
 — W. xxxiii 328] xlv 776. xlix
 852. lii 630, 660, 662. liv 490, 494
 Nickleson *v. Fortescue*, for loss of a ship
 from pressing men, ii 109
 Nicknames, remarks on, xlv 47
 Nicol, G. xxix 210] xxxix 3, 15
 — James, *v. gov. Verelst* for cruel
 treatment, xviii 97] xxi 191]
 Nicolai, xxxiv 216] lv 532
 Nicolas, xxxii 53]
 Nicolini, iii 14
 Nicolls, col. Jasper, li 371, 490. lvii 133]
 235
 — gen. Oliver, xxxviii 193] 81. l
 278*
 — l. col. Gustavus, lvi 202
 — rev. v 9
 Nicols, T. l 22*
 Nicolson, bish. W. liv 515
 Nicot, J. xlii 417
 Niecrembergius, Euseb. vi 92
 Niebuhr, xviii 111. xxxii 168. xxxiv
 370, 372, 396, 398, 438-41
 Neidrich, Paul, naturalized, xi 201]
 Niemecewitz, xxxvii 32]
 Niepee, I. C. lx 360
 Nieuport, siege of, xxxvi 40]
 Niger, on the course of the, xxxv 295, 297.
 xli 498. lvii 576
 Nightengale, Benedict, xxxviii 462
 Nightingale, capt. (N) iv 90]
 — Mrs. murdered by her son, xiv
 140]
 Nightingall, l. gen. sir Miles, l 260*, 263*.
 li 52. liii 187, 198. lvi 203] lx 181]
 Nightshade, persons poisoned by, v 85]
 103] xxiii 223]

- Nightshade**, effects of, x 96, 98
Nile: it's water extremely wholesome and delicious, viii 106
 sources of the, xxxii 173. xlii 482
 account of the, xxxiv 396. xlii 755
Nineveh, Land of, a fragment, xxxvi 382
Ninius, i 324
Ninon l'Enclos, xix 185. xx 31
Niqueza, Madalena de, v 60
Nisbet, J. xxx 196]
 ——— Walt. xxvii 184]
Nisida, island of, xv 79
Nismes, persecution of the protestants at, lvi 87] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80. lxi 168]
 assassination of gen. la Garde, lvii 92]
Nithesdale, earl of, escape out of the Tower, xxxiv 424
Nitre. See Saltpetre
Nitrogen, effects of, on animals, xxxix 393
Nivernois, Mancini, duke de, v 48] 101] 104] vi 65] 77] vii 85] viii 151] x 48*] xi 155. xvii 11. xx 189] xxx 181. xxxviii 354. liii 392
 speech on delivering his credentials, v 230]
 account of, xl 35
 character of, liii 372
Nix, G. xlv 720
Nixon, G. (Amer.) xxxiii 369]
 ——— Nich. lxi 390
 ——— rev. J. iii 167. v 141
 on the use of glass in windows by the ancients, v 141, 145
Nizam Ali khan, ul Dowlah, or ul Mulk, xxv 16] 33] 41] xxvi 345] xxvii 52] xxviii 8n. xxxiii 240, 242, 117] xxxiv 197] 198] 200] 205] 208] 216] xli 49] 58] xlii 197, 213
 ——— Mirza Secunder Jahjah, xlii 214
Noailles, count de, xiii 107]
 ——— countess de, ix 58]
 ——— duchess de, xxxiv 36
 ——— duke de, xx 176] xxxi 31] xxxiv 285, 300, 304, 307, 308, 310, 311
 ——— gen. xlv 545
 ——— marq. de, xix 187] xxi 159] 299]
 ——— marsh. de, viii 2. ix 5, 112
 ——— viscount de, xxiv 135] xxv 194] xxxii 17]
 ——— viscountess, xxxvi 147]
Noakes and others v. Sandwell, lx 260
Nobbes, T. ix 80
Nobility, ancient and modern, vii 167
 ideas of wandering tribes respecting, xl 427
 observations on, lix 380
Nobkissen, rajah, xxxvii 112
Noble, James, xvii 851
 ——— Mark, xl 390. xlix 857
 ——— W. A. lvi 336
Nobrega, fath. lii 744
Nock, S. lix 233
Noel, vi 81
Noel, xxxv 234]
 ——— gen. ii 71
 ——— hon. C. lviii 170
 ——— hon. justice, ii 111
Nogais, i 269
Nogarolla, gen. count, xlvii 696, 707, 711
Nogues, gen. xlv 290, 533
Nokes, (actor) vi 180
Nolan, couns. lviii 71. lx 262
Nolbac, xxxiv 261]
Noli prosequi, case of, xiv 106]
Nolken, bar. xvi 127] xxiv 317] 318]
Nollekens, Jos. v 86] xxxiii 33] lviii 139
Nollet, ab. J. A. x 122
 account of an elephant at Naples, iv 86
 curious phenomenon observed by, iv 91
Nonius Balbus, viii 185
Nonsense, history of, x 201
Nonsuch, palace of, i 265
Nonvicke, bish. xlv 215
Noodt, van der, xxix 220*]
Noon, T. li 544
Noort, Oliver, x 188
Nooth, Dr. xv 83. xxx 56
Norbury, capt. (N) iii 160] iv 71]
 ——— J. 1st lord, xxxiv 24. xliii 159] xlv 426. liii 21. lv 302
Norcrosse, rev. lvii 111
Norden, Fred. xxxiv 396
 ——— J. xlix 876
Norfolk, abolition of vails in, ix 49]
 attempt to raise men for government produced a petition against the war, xxi 85] 130]
Norfolk (in Virginia) burnt by the British, xix 31]
Norfolk, Bern. Ed. 12th duke, xxxiv 78. xxxvi 121. lxi 113]
 ——— C. 10th duke of, xi 120] xxi 310]
 ——— Ch. 11th duke, xxi 309] 310] xxxii 215] xxiv 158] xxv 176] xxvi 172] xxvii 75] 78] 171] xxviii 90] xxix 98] 172] xxx 119] 168] xxxi 298] xxxiii 13] xxxv 16] 36] 37] xxxvi 151. xxxvii 189] 201] 226] 114, 144, 153. xxxviii 15] 29] 56] 14. xxxix 162] 180] 194] 249] 52. xl 169] 225] 5, 9, 209, 211, 228. xliii 7] xlv 145. xlv 5, 57, 59, 148, 393. xlvii 4, 87, 106. xlviii 111. xlix 114. l 4] 9] 21] 32] 126] li 151. liii 78] liv 84]
 ——— E. 9th duke of, iv 169] vi 56] xi 258] xiii 68] xvii 168] xxiv 11
 ——— H. 6th duke of, viii 174. xx 132
 ——— 7th duke of, xxxviii 450. xlii 149]
 ——— J. 1st duke of, xi 258]
 ——— J. Mowbray, duke of, xxx 111.
 ——— S. executed for the murder of his wife, xix 137]
 ——— T. 3rd duke of, xxi 9, 234. xxxi 127]
 ——— T. 4th duke of, i 480. xx 132. xxi 11, 236

- Norfolk, T. 5th duke, x 44
 Norfolk island, settlement on, xxxiii 66]
 71]
 description of, xxxiii 72
 Norkitten, battle of, i 20
 Norlitz, gen. xlvii 176
 Norman, rev. W. murdered by his brother,
 xxx 216]
 ——— Rich. lviii 14
 ——— Rob. vii 255
 Norman Cross, barracks for French prison-
 ers at, xxxix 21
 Normanby, H. Const. visc. lxi 59]
 Normandy, conquest of, by Rollo, xiii 40
 Normans, character of the, x 5
 Noronha, count de, li 180
 Norreys, lord. *See* Abingdon, earl
 Norris, (Manchester just.) lxi 107]
 ——— (singer) xxix 206]
 ——— adm. sir J. viii 2. lix 338
 ——— Ant. iv 275
 ——— C. xxix 206] xxxii 219]
 ——— J. iv 127] 275
 ——— rev. xxvii 64
 ——— rev. J. xxxvi 424
 North, (gardener) viii 148
 ——— bish. Brownlow, xvii 109] xviii 87]
 xxiv 177] xxxvii 29. xlii 143] 144] xlvii
 355
 ——— Dudley, xxxiv 78, 88, 89
 ——— Fred. lord, iv 87] viii 184] xiii 160]
 xiv 17] 115] 201] xv 86] 97] 109] 130]
 131] 173] xvi 75] 118] 217] xvii 101] 103]
 109] 111] 112] 155] xviii 55] 110*] 173]
 19. xix 120] 123] 159] 180] xx 191] xxi
 208] 245] 246] xxii 199] xxiii 28] 196*]
 193] xxiv 148] 157] 174*] 173] 178] 244]
 278] 279n] xxv 141] 143] 153] 170] 172]
 181] 309] xxvi 138] 144] 149] 171] 174]
 205] xxvii 89] 172] xxviii 104] xxix 108]
 116] 140] xxx 205] xxxi 78] 89] 112]
 122] 130] 131] 135] 148] 37. xxxiii 237.
 xxxv 28, 33. xxxix 259] xlviii 875, 1089.
 xlix 158, 797. lii 52, 97
 appointed chancellor of the exchequer,
 xi 75*]
 ——— first lord of the treasury
 also, xii 64]
 conciliatory motion regarding Ame-
 rica, xviii 95*] xix 20]
 retires from office, xxv 176]
 home secretary, xxvi 175]
 message from the king demanding the
 seals, xxvi 223] xxvii 71]
 ——— gov. lix 518
 ——— hon. Mr. } *See* Guildford, earl
 ——— lord, }
 ——— rev. G. xxxi 83. xxxiii 19]
 ——— Rob. viii 127]
 extract from his will, xvi 200]
 ——— Roger, xxxi 190
 ——— T. x 213
 North Britain, rule obtained against the
 publishers and supposed printers of, vi
 71]
 North Briton, damages for false imprison-
 ment recovered by the printers, vi 88]
 115]
 proceedings respecting the, vi 135-
 47] vii 18] 50] 51] 87] 108] 171] 172] viii
 59] 65] 145] xi 127]
 extra No. 4, xi 120] 122] 188]
 Nos. 50 and 51, xi 122] 124] 156] 184]
 196] xii 69] 107] 153] xiii 110]
 origin of the, xviii 49
 North Cape, xlv 890
 North pole, act for encouraging adventurers
 to penetrate to, xviii 187]
 expedition toward, lx 63, 71, 141, 143,
 156
 Northall, capt. J. (A) ii 132
 Northampton, benefaction to the poor of, ix
 148]
 fire at, xxxiv 4
 petition for barracks, xxxv 44
 new charter to, xxxviii 12
 Northampton, marq. of, xxi 10
 ——— C. marq. of, xxix 67]
 ——— Spencer, 2nd earl of, xxi
 178
 ——— 8th earl of, ii 141.
 iv 177] ix 148]
 Northampton chapel, Clerkenwell, monition
 to shut up, xxii 198]
 Northamptonshire, shocks of an earthquake
 felt in, xi 59]
 Northcote, James, lv 457
 Northern passage, act for promoting the dis-
 covery of, xviii 187]
 Northesk, Ann, countess of, xlvi 785
 ——— W. 7th earl of, xxxix 216] xlvii
 430. lii 271
 Northfleet, fire in the dockyard, xlviii 443
 Northington, Rob. 1st earl of, ix 48] xii
 159] xvi 127] xx 5. xxi 163] 248] xxvi
 178] xxxiii 284]
 ——— Rob. 2nd earl, xxvi 356] xxvii
 182] 317] xxviii 186
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxvi 175]
 Northon, S. v 75
 Northorpe, Edw. xix 182]
 Northumberland, resolutions of a meeting
 of deputy lieutenants, that lord lieutenants
 should reside in their counties, xi 37
 Northumberland, earl of, xiv 33
 ——— earl of (t. Eliz.) xxi
 13
 ——— earl of, (t. C. I) xx 17n
 ——— Ann, duchess of, xi 120]
 ——— xiii 71] 83]
 ——— Elizabeth, duchess of, xix
 196]
 ——— H. Algernon, 5th earl of,
 xxi 24
 ——— Hugh, 1st duke of, vi 62]
 99] 105] 199] xi 86] 165] xiii 70] 157]
 197] 199] xiv 151] xv 87] xvii 32, 144.
 xix 197] 180] xxii 222] xxiii 192] 257]
 his speech on opening the Irish par-
 liament, vi 196]

- Northumberland, Hugh, 1st duke of, grand illumination on the king's birth-day, vii 79]
- letter from an Armenian to, x 204
- Hugh, 2nd duke, xiii 160] xvi 90] xvii 155] 158] xviii 127*] xix 170*] 176*] 180*] 168] 201] xxi 49] 190] xxviii 99n] xxx 203] xxxi 298] 304] xl 38, 42. xli 11. xlii 24. xlv 834. xlvii 40, 416. xlviii 372
- Hugh, 3rd duke, xlviii 449. xlix 120
- J. Dudley, duke of, xxi 10
- Siward, earl of, x 17
- Tosti, earl of, x 7
- Waltheof, earl of, x 17
- Northumberland house, fire at, xxiii 202]
- North-west passage, attempts to discover. See East Indies
- Norton, col. (Ind. chief) lviii 296
- couns. xxiii 271] xxiv 217n]
- gen. J. Chapple, xlvii 114. li 130
- hon. Fletcher, xxix 197]
- J. xlv 830. xlix 859
- sir Fletcher, vi 145] vii 50] 51] ix 149] xi 125] 137] xii 84] 92] 115] xiii 64] 100] xiv 105] 187] 106] xvi 90] 91] xvii 93] 97] xviii 39] xix 256] xx 91] 93] 180] xxiii 146] 170] 174] xxiv 145] 156] xxviii 205] xxx 120] 167] lii 95
- freedom of London to, xx 181]
- speeches to the king, xx 283] 284] xxiv 145]
- Norton street, fire in, xlix 425
- Norway: fall of a mountain in, iii 98]
- decree for the preservation of elks, iii 104]
- disturbances in, viii 115]
- large piece of silver ore dug up, ix 120]
- cannon and mortar foundry erecting, xv 130]
- extraordinary imposts converted into a free gift, xv 149]
- famine in, xxviii 60]
- account of the peasantry, xxxviii 347
- offered by Buonaparte to the k. of Sweden, xlix 255. l 304*n
- invaded by the Swedes, l 312*
- ceded to Sweden, lvi 38]
- asserts it's independence, lvi 39]
- proclamations of the regent, lvi 385, 386
- declared in a state of blockade by G. Britain, lvi 41] 117]
- Christian, prince of Denmark, proclaimed king, lvi 42]
- terms proposed by the allies, and correspondence respecting them, lvi 43]. 430-7
- proclamation of the king of Sweden, lvi 426
- crown prince of Sweden, lvi 44] 428
- hostilities commenced, lvi 45]
- Norway: a convention signed, lvi 46] 438
- Christian resigns his crown, lvi 47] 442
- union with Sweden, lvi 48]
- declaration of the king of Sweden, lvi 394
- circular from the k. of Denmark, *ib.*
- proclamation of the k. of Sweden, lvi 426
- king's speech, and answer of the diet, lviii 145]
- national bank established, lviii 146]
- extensive earthslip, lviii 39
- coronation of Charles John at Drontheim, lx 115, 121
- convention with Denmark, lxi 154
- See also Denmark
- Norway, Mr. and Mrs. iii 151]
- Norwich: annual marriage portions at, v 71]
- flood at, v 107]
- instructions to it's representatives on the dearth of provision, ix 150]
- fires at, ix 154] xv 137] lviii 61
- cause between Jer. Berry, attorney, refusing to serve as sheriff, and the city, x 106]
- memorial of the battle off Cape St. Vincent, xl 3
- statement of weather at, xlii 46
- music meeting at, xlv 456
- old brass cannons burst, xlv 422
- riots at, lviii 69, 74
- presentment of the grand jury on reports of secret societies, lix 40
- Norwood, bish. xvi 143
- Mary, burnt for poisoning her husband, viii 81]
- Nosegays, prices paid for, xvii 109]
- Noses, lost, supplied, xxxvi 341
- Nosworthy, J. his will set aside for idiocy, xxxviii 27
- Nost, van, ii 78
- Nostitz, gen. xxvii 229]
- Notes, mock, in imitation of those of the Bank, liii 48
- under one pound, convictions for uttering, lvii 5
- of hand. See Promissory Notes
- Notre, le, i 312. xxiii 171
- Nott, capt. (N) killed, xxiv 109]
- capt. Franc. J. (N) xlv 528
- Mary, executed for murder, xxxviii 25, 26
- Nottingham: riot on a sergeant ill using a soldier, xii 106]
- riots of the framework knitters, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 35] 113] 11, 16, 17, 29, 385. lvi 37, 85, 92
- riots on account of the price of provision, xxxiv 17. xlii 143
- riots at the election, xlv 185, 424, 428. xlv 100, 122
- fire at, xlv 469
- disturbances at, lx 26]

- Nottingham, explosion of gunpowder in a
 barge on the canal, lx 133, 134
 Nottingham, Chas. Howard, earl of, i 494*n*
 countess of, *ib.*
 — Dan. Finch, earl of, xxi 243
 Swift's character of him, i 261
 — Heneage Finch, earl of, vi
 285
 Nottinghamshire, fines levied for not rais-
 ing militia, xvii 81]
 petition for reform, xxvi 199]
 Nouffer, madame, xx 80
 Nourse, capt. (N) xlvii 362. lvi 225
 — J. (bookseller) xxiii 210]
 — sir C. xxviii 208]
 Nova Colonia, taken by the Spaniards, vi
 16]
 Nova Scotia, limits of, undefined, i 2
 mastered by the English, i 4
 grants for the colony, i 129. ii 171,
 174. iii 187] v 155] 167] vi 179] vii 160]
 viii 238] ix 202] x 218] xi 262] xii 219]
 xiii 236] xiv 223] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii
 252] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286]
 xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289]
 xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 301] 344] xxviii 250]
 ib. xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284]
 285] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv
 148. xxxv 105. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 117,
 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli
 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xliv 584. xlv 629,
 xlvi 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*.
 l 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 damages against a navy captain for
 detaining a man on board his ship and
 burning his house, iv 106]
 guaranteed to G. Britain, v 235]
 islands annexed to, vi 209]
 collieries opened in, vii 107]
 gift of the king to the Protestant dis-
 senting ministers in, xiii 164]
 petition to the H. of Commons for a
 poundage on imports, xviii 173] xix 121*]
 neutral French of, xix 14
 academy at Windsor opened by the
 bishop, xxxi 193] 271]
 provision for Highland emigrants at,
 xxxv 106
 grant to reimburse losses by the whale-
 fishery, xxxv 106
 Novels, modern, xv 184
 Noverre (dancer) xxii 52
 Novi (in Bulgaria) siege of, xxx 47]
 — (in Italy) battle of, xli 294]
 Novosiltzoff, bar. xlvii 140, 645, 650, 705.
 xlviii 657, 781
 Nowell, dean Alex. xi 51
 — rev. Dr. xv 79]
 Nowland, (bankrupt) xli 398
 Nucella, Tim. xxxiv 145
 Nudjeef Cooley khan, xxv 34] xxvii 47]
 Nugent, capt. (N) xxiii 214*] xxxvi 73, 79
 — Dennis, executed for rape, xl 96
 — Dr. Christoph. xviii 180] xl 325,

Nugent, Dr. Nich. liii 462, 470
 — Dr. T. ix 64] xii 145. xiv 52
 — gen. (Austrian) lv 164] lvii 76]
 163. lviii 132] 28
 — gen. sir G. xl 215, 235. xlv 261,
 694. xlv 604, 706. xlviii 82. l 278*
 — G. earl. See Buckingham, marq.
 — G. lord, xlv 918. lvi 151] lviii 43]
 — Patrick Rooney, xl 388
 — Rob. earl, xvi 87] xxi 172*] xli
 356
 — sir Nich. li 421, 423
 Nuisance, man convicted of, in keeping a
 place for boxing, cockfighting, &c. iv
 123]
 man beating feathers in the street, xiii
 74]
 copperworks near Liverpool, xiii 96]
 action against a chemist, xiv 135]
 indictments for, xiv 135] xx 204] lvii
 300. lviii 276
 action to abate, lviii 273
 Nullum tempus act, xi 78*] 146] xiv 56]
 Numa, vii 158*n*. xiv 180, 229*n*
 Numerals, Roman, origin of, i 344-6
 Numeration, modes of, lii 747
 Nummaria, a preservative of corn against
 worms, iv 134
 Nun, J. vi 168]
 Nuncomar, rajah, ix 23] xxv 37. xxx 154]
 158] 174] 176] xxxi 159] 163]
 imprisoned on a charge of treason, ix
 24]
 account of his execution, xxx 177*n*]
 Nundoolol, xxxvii 112
 Nunez, count Fern. l 169]
 Nunn, maj. xlvii 221, 391, 530
 Nuns, at Naples, complain of being almost
 starved, iv 82]
 letter from one to mad. Pompadour, ix
 24
 convent in Dorsetshire searched for
 arms, xlv 418
 ——— Cornwall, xlvii 393. lvi 17
 ——— Norfolk, xlvii 405*
 white veil taken by a young lady at
 Clonmel, lvi 73
 Nuremburg, laid under contribution by the
 Prussians, v 53]
 claims of Prussia on, xxxviii 131] 142]
 submission to Prussia, xxxviii 220.
 xxxix 356
 Nutmeg, effects of eating too large a quan-
 tity, x 107
 said to be discovered in Tobago, xi
 126]
 Nutrition. See Food
 Nux, de la, iv 136
 Nuzuff bashaw, xlii 238. xliii 208] 216]
 Nykke, bish. xxi 24
 Nyl-ghau, described, xv 84
 Nyren, J. xlvii 853

o c

O.

Oake, capt. (N) lviii 88
 Oakely, lieut. (N) xxv 251]
 Oakes v. Wiggins, lxi 188
 ——— gen. sir H. xl 150. xliii 92, xlv 376.
 xlvii 99
 Oaks, large, i 116. iii 117] vii 88] x 130]
 xiv 144] xviii 91] xxxi 212] xlvii 400
 extraordinary new species, xvi 107
 the leaves preferable to bark for hot-
 houses, xx 120
 old, xxxi 212] lv 77
 found buried in the ground, xxxviii
 42. liii 63
 culture and growth of, xlv 836
 Fairlop burnt, xlvii 400, 405
 Oates, Titus, vi 264, x 44, 45. xxxii 128]
 xxxv 8]
 character of, xii 58
 Oath of the Amphictyons, i 462
 various oaths, iv 172
 Oatlands, fire at, xxxvi 15
 Oats supposed to be changed into rye, ii
 381
 Obelisks at Rome, xii 126
 Oberea, queen, xvi 25. xxxii 157
 Oberg, gen. i 55
 Oberne, mlle, vi 49
 Obrescow, Russian resident at the Porte, xi
 27] 30] 34] xiv 85*] xv 14] 16]
 O'Brian, sir Lucius, xv 92]
 O'Bryen, adm. Edw. xxxix 77
 ——— capt. (N) iv 78] lvii 136] lxi
 224
 ——— lord James (N) xlv 534
 ——— D. xxxiv 78
 ——— lieut. G. (N) lvi 179
 ——— lord (t. C. II) xxxvi 365
 Observatory, erecting at Edinburgh, xix
 166]
 ——— Royal, at Greenwich, resolu-
 tions of the Royal Society respecting, vi
 81]
 Obsidian stone, v 141z
 Obsonville, F. d^r, xxviii 45, 49, 50
 Oby, in Siberia, earthquake felt at, v 87]
 O'Callaghan, m. gen. hon. sir R. W. xlviii
 592. lv 171
 Ocana, battle of, li 196. lii 152
 Occa rex Ontor. viii 156]
 Occleve, T. xxi 22
 Occum, rev. S. an Indian preacher, xi
 147]
 Ocean. See Sea
 Ochotsk, voyage from Calcutta to, lx 577
 account of, lx 578
 Ochs, xxxviii 78
 Ochterlony, capt. (A) ii 122
 ——— col. lvii 212, 228
 ——— m. gen. sir David, lvii 133] 213,
 229, 237. lviii 167] 228. lxi 203]
 Ockley, rev. Sim. xxxviii 326

PART I.

o g

O'Coigley, James, convicted of treason, xl
 16, 17, 38, 45. xli 201] 167, 172
 O'Connel, col. Maur. C. xlvii 220, 391, 531.
 lvii 195
 ——— couns. lii 274. lv 273. lvi 216]
 217] lvii 142] li
 O'Connor, xvi 258
 ——— xxviii 197] xxxvii 33
 ——— xxxix 246] 6
 ——— Arthur, ib. xl 157] 16, 17, 38,
 101, 161, 168, 236. xli 201] 18, 166. xlv
 430. lii 107
 ——— capt. (N) lvi 197
 ——— C. xlv 939. xlv 364
 ——— rev. Dr. xlv 936
 ——— Roger, lii 107. lix 203
 Oconoea (Indian chief) iii 235]
 Octavius, prince, xxii 203]
 Oczakow, xii 17]
 attempt of the Russians on, xii 17] 18]
 siege of, xxx 66]
 taken by the Russians, xxx 67] xxxi
 196]
 O'Daly, col. Pedro, li 356
 Oddi, card. ix 146]
 Odell, W. iii 130]
 Odenatus, xix 143
 Odenwald, account of the, lx 472
 Odericus Vitalis, xxi 157
 Odessa, made a free port, but it's opening
 deferred, lx 50
 opened, lxi 57
 Odin, xi 211, 213. xiii 38, 87, 92
 Odo, abp. of Cant. See St. Odo
 Odoacer, xxx 201
 O'Dogherty, l. col. lxi 7
 O'Donnel, gen. count iii 47] ix 80]
 ——— gen. lii 175. liii 115] liv 153]
 236. lxi 60
 ——— gen. See Abisbal, count
 O'Donogue, gen. li 483. lv 156]
 ——— maj. liv 51
 O'Dun, don James Bern. v 203]
 Oecolampadius, xxii 5
 Oeder, von, Dr. G. C. xxxiii 25]
 Oenomaus, vi 173
 Oesophagus, ruptured, xxv 69
 Oettingen-Spielberg, dispute with the Teu-
 tonic order, viii 139]
 Oeyras, count d^r, x 124]
 O'Farrel, don Gonzalo, i 168] 186] 192] lii
 157
 Offa, king of Mercia, xiii 104. xvii 123. i
 155
 Official reports, instance of the falsity of, i
 118
 Offord Cluny, fire at, vi 82]
 O'Flaherty, i 324
 Ogden, capt. (Am.) xiv 109]
 ——— Pet. V. (Amer.) xlix 695
 ——— rev. Sam. xxi 174]
 ——— W. lix 19. lx 51
 Ogé, James, xxxiv 75] 76] 77]
 Ogilvie, Alex. charged with bigamy, ix 76]
 125]

2 H

- Ogilvie, b. gen. xxxv 271]
 ——— capt. xix 135]
 ——— capt. J. E. (A) xlviii 599
 ——— lieut. Patrick, executed for incest
 and murder, viii 219] ix 77]
 ——— l. col. James, lvi 147
 ——— prof. W. xxxviii 47n] xliii 23n]
 ——— T. murder of, viii 218]
 ——— See also Nairne, Cath.
- Oginski, count, xxx 48
- Oglander, sir W. xlviii 366
- Ogle, xlix 495
 ——— adm. sir Chaloner, xli 359. xlvii
 751
 ——— capt. burnt to death in Newgate,
 v 103]
 ——— Edw. xliii 144
 ——— G. xix 119] xliii 159]
 ——— H. M. lx 360
- Ogleby, Rob. v 122]
- Oglethorpe, Eliz. xxxiv 145
 ——— gen. J. E. iii 22. xxvii 238] 71n.
 1 188
 ——— James, xxxiv 145
- Oglou, hadgi Mahomet Kialep, lviii 151]
- Mousson. See Mousson
- Paswan. See Paswan
- O'Gorman, couns. liv 86. lv 101]
- O'Grady, sir Standish, lviii 26, 189
- O'Halloran, l. col. lviii 228
- O'Hara, li 145
 ——— C. lii 136
 ——— capt. (N) x 88]
 ——— (N) massacred with six
 others on the isle of Arguin, xii 134] xiii
 81]
 ——— gen. C. xxi 265] xxiv 66] 70]
 xxxv 284] xxxvi 225] 67
 ——— gov. xi 149]
 ——— H. xlvii 407
 ——— Mrs. x 88]
- O'Higgins, gen. Bernardo, lx 45. lxi 169
- O'Hogan. See Hogan
- Ohsson, d', 147
- Ohthere, xvi 152, 156
- Oil, of use in stilling waves, and rendering
 objects in the sea visible, iii 97] iv 141.
 xviii 173] 70
 methods of purifying, iv 142. v 94
 from beech mast recommended, xi
 63]
 from the arachis hypogaea, xii 109
 a remedy for the poison of the viper
 &c. xxxiii 362]
 action of oxyds and earths on various
 kinds, xl 370
 medicinal properties of, xl 402
- Oil-mills, ancient, xxvi 122
- O'Kelly, col. ? Dennis, xviii 126] xxxi 200]
 xxxvii 121*] xlv 455
 ——— Patrick, xxxvii 121*] xlii 11. xlv
 455
- Olafson, Eggert, liii 434, 494
 ——— Olaf, liii 437
- Olaus Verelius, iv 236
- Old age. See Longevity
- Old Bailey, number of prisoners tried in 20
 years, xii 143] 165]
 apparatus for ventilating and fumi-
 gating, xv 132
 new sessions house opened, xvii 156]
 fire in, xviii 142]
- Old Bailey, sessions, i 99. ii 117, 119. iii
 130] iv 65] 77] 96] 108] 127] 169] 184]
 v 67] 71] 81] 86] 95] 104] 116] vi 51]
 58] 63] 77] 88] 100] 106] 115] vii 47]
 51] 74] 88] 99] 104] 113] viii 58] 71]
 79] 91] 110] 136] 150] ix 52] 69] 84]
 96] 113] 132] 144] 153] x 47*] 61] 87]
 98] 109] 129] 141] 158] xi 61] 77] 93]
 113] 137] 165] 179] 196] xii 67] 75]
 101] 112] 130] 142] 160] xiii 68] 76]
 100] 115] 128] 147] 158] 169] xiv 69]
 79] 95] 108] 123] 143] 152] 162] xv 67]
 79] 82] 98] 107] 117] 128] 134] 147]
 xvi 68] 77] 95] 107] 119] 132] 144] 152]
 xvii 82] 96] 111] 123] 135] 146] 157] 169]
 xviii 83] 92] 115] 130] 137] 159] 167]
 186] xix 117] 122] 133] 145] 163] 179]
 187] 197] xx 168] 177] 182] 192] 200]
 205] 212] xxi 168] 190] 191] 202] 206]
 214] xxii 195] 199] 208] 212] 219] 226]
 237] xxiii 195] 200] 206] 212] 227] 231]
 238] 276] xxiv 163] 180] 184] 191] 199]
 xxv 201] 208] 224] xxvi 194] 197] 204]
 207] 211] 217] 223] xxvii 203] xxviii
 193] 206] xxix 195] 210] xxxi 196] 202]
 222] xxxii 194] 197] 204] 207] 210] 216]
 222] 226] 227] xxxiii 2] 7] 14] 18] 37]
 41] xxxiv 2, 38. xxxv 8, 24, 42. xxxvi
 30. xxxviii 17, 25. xxxix 26, 33, 37. xl
 2, 7, 37, 59, 80. xlvii 366. xlix 356, 492.
 lii 249*, 257*, 259*, 264*. lix 95
- Old Ford, k. John's castle blown down, xlii
 2
- Old maids, legacy to build an hospital for,
 xiii 88] xiv 146]
- legacies to, xx 175]
- story of one, xxix 152
- Old Man of the Mountain, iii 57
- Nick, origin of the name, xx 143
- Old street, fire in, xiv 147]
- Oldenburgh, ceded to Russia, and then pre-
 sented to the duke of Holstein Eutin, xvi
 31]
 seized by Buonaparte, liii 139]
- Oldenburgh, duchess of, lvi 28, 55
- Oldenlandia umbellata, seeds sent to the
 W. Indies, xxxi 222]
- Oldfield, maj. T. xl 148] xli 73
- Oldham, murdered near Matlock, xi
 119]
 ——— J. lx 360
- Oldroyd, Benj. executed for parricide, xlvii
 396
- Oldys, W. xii 32. xxiii 155. xxxiii 21
- Olearius, Adam, xiv 225
- O'Leary, rev. Dr. xli 39
- Oliphant, J. H. xlvii 371
- Olivarez, count duke of, xi 32

O N

Olive, J. (of Oporto) xv 97
 Oliveda, d', Lewis, l 219]
 Oliveira, col. chev. de, viii 63]
 Oliver, (spy) lx 12]
 — adm. Rob. Dudley, xlv 140, 406,
 549, 550
 — ald. Rich. xii 143] xiii 127] 164] xiv
 63] 83] 84] 104] 117] 121] 131] 184] xv
 68] xvi 90] 98] 140] xvii 94] 155] 156]
 xix 115*] 125] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxiii
 193*] xlviii 892. lii 95
 spirited conduct of, xiv 67*]
 sent to the Tower, xiv 68*] 90] 91]
 100] 189]
 declines being sheriff with Wilkes,
 xiv 95]
 letter to his friends who requested
 him to stand for the mayoralty, xxi 200]
 resigns his gown, xxi 211]
 thanks of the common council to, xxi
 213]
 resigns his seat in parliament, xxii
 218]
 — And. sec. of Massachusetts's bay, viii
 90. ix 159] xvi 133] 201]
 — Isaac, i 488. v 152. xxi 11
 — J. an eccentric miller, xxxv 25
 — Jos. lxi 244
 — Laver, xlv 831
 — lieut. (N) xlvii 535
 — Peter (painter on glass) v 151
 — xvii 156] 224] xviii 4] xix
 159]
 — rev. v 12
 — Rich. xiii 127]
 — T. xiv 94]
 — T. (lieut. gov. of Massachusetts's
 bay, xvii 153]
 — T. murder of J. Wood by, xxxix 11,
 16
 — W. xxxiii 363]
 Olivera, marg. xi 153
 Oliveri, Dr. xlv 468
 Olivet, d', Jos. Thoulter, xxxviii 335
 Olivier, pres. xv 77]
 Olla Podrida, extracts from, xxx 132, 140
 Ollam, Fodla, vi 261
 Olmutz, besieged by the king of Prussia, i
 41
 the siege raised, i 42
 O'Lugair, Dubthah, xvi 257
 Omai. See Omiah
 Omar effendi, iv 119]
 Omdut, } ul omrah, xxvii 52n] xlv 269,
 Omeer, } 272. 193] 94]
 O'Mealey, Dr. lx 116]
 O'Meara, Barry, lxi 241
 — gen. liii 12
 — rev. Dr. li 143
 Omiah, xvii 136] 137] 144] 161] xviii 129]
 xxxi 230]
 account of, xvii 61
 Ompteda, col. lvii 178
 Omychund, i 278, 285, 286. vi 78]
 O'Neal, Dan. xvi 225]

O R

O'Neale, gen. don. Carl. Felix, xxxiii 37]
 — sir Neale, *ib.*
 O'Neil, fath. xlvi 48
 — gen. li 358
 — Hugh, earl of Tyrone, xii 149, 189
 — Patr. iii 132]
 — rt. hon. J. xxxi 140]
 O'Neill, C. H. St. John, earl, lviii 65
 — lieut. W. (A) lxi 215]
 Ongley, Rob. Henley, 1st lord, xxvii 187]
 — T. xlii 13
 Onion, J. lii 419
 Onions, culture of, liv 501
 a quantity of imported spoiled by salt
 water, lv 98
 Onslow, adm. sir Rich. xxxviii 72. xxxix
 100] 75. li 283
 — Arthur, i 383. vi 264. xi 72] xiii
 77*] xxi 6. xxxii 83] xxxiv 134. lvi 114]
 lix 60]
 resigns his office of speaker, iv 84]
 pension to, iv 103] v 88] xxxii 83]
 freedom of London to, iv 107] 122]
 — G. 1st earl, xx 86] xxiii 121] xxv
 96
 action against H. Tooke for a libel,
 xiii 89] 162] 165] xiv 96] 97]
 — rev. xviii 87]
 — Rich. 3rd bar. xv 206]
 — serg. Arthur, xlviii 437. lvii 289.
 lviii 279, 313. lxi 160]
 — T. 2nd earl, li 283
 Ontario, lake, vessels on, x 95]
 Oosau Sing, xxvi 11] 20] 37]
 Opera house, sale of the, xxi 188]
 law suits respecting, xxvii 205] xlix
 569
 burnt down, xxxi 211]
 persons trampled to death in a crowd,
 xxxiv 1
 affray between the guards and gentle-
 men's servants, xxxix 14
 action against the proprietor for re-
 fusing admission to a lady of the town
 with a silver ticket, xl 7
 benefit toward the subscription for de-
 fence of the country, xl 20
 curtain obliged to be dropped at 12
 o'clock on Saturday night, xlvii 395
 train of gunpowder laid in, li 262
 Ophir, signifies a gold mine in Sumatra and
 Malacca, xii 3
 situation of, xxxii 168
 Opie, J. xlvii 418. lvii 625
 — Mrs. xlv 851
 Opinions, influence of language on, vii 207
 Opium, effects of, x 97
 eaters of, xxxix 368, 395
 Oporto, sudden rise of the river, xvii 174]
 Opossum, xiv 100
 Oppenheim, Mayer, lii 419
 Oracles, dissertation on, vi 169
 Oram v. Fromont and others, lix 189
 — Aaron, lxi 91
 — rev. R. iii 73

- Oran, magazine fired by lightning, xlii 167]
 earthquake at, xxxii 223]
 Oran outang, account of the, ix 104. liii 473
 Orange, hereditary prince of. *See* William Fred. king of the Netherlands
 ——— House of, grants to the, xlv 629
 ——— princess of, xlv 427
 ——— Fulda, prince of, xlviii 193
 Orange lodges in England, lv 92] 102]
 Orantia, don Franc. de, lix 161]
 Orchard, col. xxxix 88]
 Orchards, management of, xlv 841. liv 504
 Orchis root, on the preparation, culture, and use of, xvi 128. xlv 838
 Ord, Craven, xli 430
 ——— W. xlix 152. li 90
 Orde, adm. sir J. xli 35. xlvii 226. lii 36
 ——— hon. xxviii 13] 24]
 ——— rev. xlviii 416
 Order, cause of the pleasure it gives, i 312
 Ordinaire, ab. xliii 437, 439
 Ordinance debentures funded, vi 181]
 new battalion added to the artillery, and small addition to the pay of subalterns, xiv 40]
 land purchased, xlv 583, 584
 Ordurup, near Copenhagen, fire at, xl 85
 Orduna, don Franc. de, xiv 162]
 O'Reilly, Ant. murdered, xlv 436
 ——— Bryan, murder of, lvi 81
 ——— capt. (N) lvi 165
 ——— count v 30] xii 11] xviii 144*] xxii 202]
 ——— gen. xlii 181] 193] xlvii 170
 ——— lieut. killed in a duel, xlv 436
 Ores, apparatus for examining, iv 152
 Orford, earl of. *See* Russel, and Walpole
 Orlyreus, wheel of, vi 127, 128
 Organs, invention of, xxxviii 483
 Orgill, Sim. xlix 854. lvi 30
 Oriani, xxxviii 102]
 Origen, vi 173. xiv 176
 Oriuna, iii 169
 Orkney islands, grant for relief of the inhabitants, xlv 582
 Orleans, chev. d', xxxi 125
 ——— Gaston, duke of, xvi 68*n*
 ——— Henrietta, duchess of, xviii 4
 ——— Lewis, duke of, life of, v. 1
 ——— Louisa Maria Adelaide, duchess of, xxxix 59] 84]
 ——— Philip, regent, duke of, v 1, 49. vi 14. ix 8. xii 65. xv 179. xvii 2. xxii 21. xxx 213. xxxi 125. lxi 448
 ——— Lewis Ph. duke of, vi 67] vii 49] x 210] xi 192] xiii 49] xiv 92*] xvii 30] 31]
 ——— L. P. Jos. duke of, xi 192] xvii 30] xix 131] 167] xxii 63] xxvi 73. xxvii 182] 198] 200] xxix 124] 183] 197*] xxx 205] xxxi 3] 30] 243*] 246*] xxxii 128] xxxiii 133. xxxiv 115] xxxv 143] 16, 168. xxxvi 164]
 Orleans, L. P. Jos. duke of, his conduct in the revolution, xxxi 209*] 214*] xxxii 13] 42] 55] 151] xxxv 217]
 obliged to retire to England, xxxii 61]
 executed, xxxv 281]
 ——— L. P. (present) duke of, xxxv 250] 265] xlii 3. lii 221. lviii 106
 Orleans, isle of, ii 35
 Orloff, bar. v 19]
 ——— count Alexis, ix 118] xiii 29] 36] 37] xvi 21] xviii 156*] 135] 138] xxx 58] xl 345, 350
 generous conduct of, xiii 37]
 ——— Gregory, ix 118] xv 14] 15] xvi 34] 143] xxi 96
 ——— Wolodimer, x 9] 200]
 ——— gen. lvi 42]
 Orme, Rob. xlv 422
 Ormond, Jas. 1st duke of, ii 306. xii 54. xvi 76. xxviii 18, 22. xxxviii 471
 ——— James, 2nd duke of, character of, viii 10. x 50
 ——— J. 16th earl, xxxiii 14]
 ——— Walter, marq. of, liii 131
 Ormrod, R. lxi 300, 303
 Ormsby, lieut. C. C. (N) xlv 558
 Orosius, xvi 152, 156. xvii 124
 Orpheus, v 140. xxi 209
 Orpington, fire at, lv 87
 Orr, W. execution and dying declaration of, xxxix 51, 55
 Orrery, J. 2nd earl of, lxi 447
 ——— Rog. 1st earl of, v 51. xii 46
 Orry, (French comptroller gen.) ix 5
 Orsedew, action against a merchant for importing, ix 110]
 Orsi, card. F. Jos. xii 169
 Orsini, card. x 34]
 Orsova, siege of, xxxi 181]
 Ortellius, Abr. iii 87. vii 254
 Orthes, battle of, lvi 163
 Orton, Mrs. (dairywoman) xxxviii 532
 ——— S. executed for forgery, x 47*]
 ——— T. lviii 310
 Orus, xi 141
 Orves, adm. d', xxv 83] 107] 123] 271] xxvi 41]
 Orville, d', vii 96, 154. viii 103
 Orvilliers, adm. count d', xxi 198] xxii 63] 113] xxi 13]
 Orwell, Franc. lord, vi 72] 91] vii 58]
 Osbaldiston, bish. Rich. vii 82]
 Osbeck, xiv 1
 Osbell, Sarah, murder of, xiv 96] 105]
 Osborn, adm. i 76
 thanks of the house to, i 118
 ——— capt. E. O. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— H. lv 320. lviii 348
 ——— J. xlix 153
 ——— lord Francis, xlv 48
 ——— W. H. lix 235
 Osborne, xlix 927
 ——— G. Cumming, liii 52
 ——— hon. C. lviii 189
 ——— lord. *See* Leeds, F. G. duke of

- Osborne, sir G. xv 106] xxii 145] xxx 106]
 xl 177
 ——— T. lvii 33
 Osborne street, fire in, xli 41
 Osiers. *See* Willows
 Osiris, xi 140
 Osler, T. lii 419
 Osling, T. murder of, xv 135]
 Osman, sult. viii 158]
 ——— aga, xlii 71
 ——— bey, Birdisi, xliii 224] xliv 731
 ——— bey, Tambourgi, xliii 236] 97. xliv
 726, 731
 ——— effendi, xv 14]
 Osmond, xl 280
 Osnaburg, death of the bishop, iv 69]
 George III's second son chosen to suc-
 ceed him, vii 55]
 administration of the revenues during
 his minority disputed, viii 139]
 order for suppression of the Jesuits,
 xvi 149]
 ceded to the k. of G. Britain on cer-
 tain conditions, xliv 661, 668
 seized by the French, xlv 284
 Ossenberg, Hen. Christian, i 165
 Ossian, poems of, iii 227, 228, 253. iv 270-
 5, 282-6. xvi 70. xlix 519. lvi 465. lviii
 4
 on the authenticity of, iii 254. iv 158,
 277. viii 94] l 266
 Ossification, extraordinary cases. of, iii 76,
 78, 80
 Ossonville, xli 90]
 Ossory, T. earl of, xii 35
 his quarrel with the duke of Bucking-
 ham, li 306
 character of, xii 54
 ——— *See* Upper Ossory
 Ossulston, C. Aug. lord, xliv 402. xlvii 112.
 liii 102
 Ossun, d', mad. xxxiii 166n
 Ossuna, duke of, xlviii 1080. l 169]
 Ostade, Adr. van, xiv 158
 Ostein, count, xv 74*]
 Ostend, sudden rise and fall of the tide, x
 127]
 declared a free port, xii 35] 135] xxiv
 181] xxvii 11]
 lighthouse erected and pilots stationed
 for the guidance of ships, xv 129]
 restrictions respecting exportation,
 xvii 172]
 trade with Trieste, xviii 165]
 E. India company, xix 188*] xxviii
 47]
 new basin at, xix 193] xxvii 11]
 flourishing commerce of, xxvii 10]
 Charles VI obliged to relinquish his
 India company there, xxvii 109]
 bankruptcy of the new company, xxviii
 47]
 expedition against, xl 121, 131, 255.
 xli 118]
 Osteocolla, dissertation on, x 118
- Ostermann, count, xiii 137. xxvii 185]
 xxviii 4. xxxi 29
 ——— count lv 132]
 Osterman, F. J. d', vi 109
 Ostolozza, don Blaz de, lvii 458
 Ostrich, account of the, iii 90. lvii 293
 Ostrolenka, battle of, xlix 17
 O'Sullivan, James, lvii 9
 Oswald, bish. of Worcester, xvi 138
 ——— capt. (N) xli 83
 ——— James, iv 87]
 ——— l. gen. sir J. xlviii 593. xlix 204. li
 531. lii 262, 304. lv 170, 197, 199, 207
 ——— Rich. xxv 321] xxvi 134] xxxvii
 118
 Oswald's lyre, iv 149
 Oswego, fort, i 13
 taken by the French, *ib.*
 Osymandyas, xxviii 104
 Otaheite, discovery of, by capt. Wallis, xi
 127] xvi 272
 named by him k. George's island, xi
 128]
 native brought to France, xv 49
 description of, xvi 1
 women of, xx 67
 naval force of, xx 240
 military exercise, xx 243
 account of the natives, xxvii 6
 province ceded to the English mission-
 aries, xl 79
 state of, l 27
 Otassite, iii 235]
 Otheothea (Otaheitan) xvi 26
 Otho the Great, i 392
 Otis, hon. James, of Boston, x 166] xi 240]
 255] xii 146]
 Otoo, l 27
 Otranto, duke of. *See* Fouché
 Ott, xlii 174]
 Otterleck, van, Six, lviii 119]
 Otters, xiv 100. xlvii 394. xlix 355
 tamed, l 56*
 Ottery, St. Mary, fire at, x 71]
 Otis, hon. James (Amer.) *See* Otis
 Ottley, Rich. xlviii 958
 Otto, capt. (mil.) xlv 422
 ——— gen. (French) xlii 214] 215. xliii 29]
 275] 33, 265. xliv 181, 239, 397. xlv 165,
 228, 652
 ——— gen. (Germ.) xxxvi 19] 75. xlii 174]
 182] 192] 193]
 Otto van Guericke, i 333
 Ottoberto, i 392
 Ottoboni, card. iii 12. xx 134
 Ottovi, gen. xlii 181]
 Otway, adm. R. W. xliii 82
 ——— W. Albany, li 477, 486, 496
 ——— m. gen. sir Loftus W. liii 204, 210
 ——— T. v 218. xi 165. xxiii 156
 Onbril, d', Pet. xlvii 161, 178, 631, 642.
 xlviii 165, 178, 186, 208, 729, 773, 796
 Ouconnostota, iii 219] 235]
 Oude. *See* Begums
 Oudinot, marsh. xli 241] 250] xlii 180]

o x

- 181] xliii 66] xlv 373. xlv 167. xlvii 148, 160, 169. xlix 17. li 206. liv 170] lv 122] lvi 9] 28]
- Oughton, capt. James, (N) xli 80, 88
— gen. sir Jas. Adol. xxi 202] xxii 211]
- Oughtred, W. xii 41
- Ould, Fielding, xix 131]
- Oultremont, C. N. Alex. d', elected bish. of Liege, vi 71]
- Ourang outang. *See* Oran outang
- Ourry, capt. (N) iv 150]
- Ouseley, sir Gore, lii 270. liii 119, 121. liv 213] lv 198]
- sir W. xxvii 75*] lii 270. liii 121
- Ralph, xxxi 42
- Outou (Otaheitau) xvi 23
- Ovaglie, 139. lii 163
- Ovale, Alph. d', vi 93
- Ovary, extraordinary case of fœtus in, v 70
... dropsy of, xxvii 29
- Oven, Jos. his mother murdered by, in a fit of insanity, xvi 135]
- T. executed for the murder of El. Price, xvii 113]
- W. murder by, xxix 202]
- Overbury, sir T. xii 38n, 138
- Overell, J. lxi 205
- Overend, H. xxxix 409
- Overseers, punishment of one for dismissing a servant in labour and cruelty to her, xlvii 398
- Ovey, T. xl 391
- Ovid, i 327. v 23. ix 198. x 220. xvi 118. xvii 130. xxi 26, 139. xxiv 142, 180, 204
- Owen, capt. sir E. W. Campbell Rich (N) xlv 435. xlvii 139, 549, 557. xlviii 744. li 476, 493
- David, lix 89
- Dr. ix 296
- J. xxxviii 351-3
- lieut. W. Fitzwilliam (N) xlix 672*
- rev. Goronwy, account of, xlvii 745
- sir J. xxvi 109
- W. xlv 876. lix 235
- Ower, in Dorsetshire, fire at, x 99]
- Owhyhee, presents from, to the king, xxxix 5
- Owl, short-eared, xv 169
- Owry, capt. xi 75
- Ox-gall, preparation of, lii 653
- Oxen. *See* Cattle
- Oxenham, T. xxxix 407
- W. lx 57
- Oxford : mayor and others reprimanded by the House of Commons, xi 221]
- debt of the city paid by the duke of Marlborough, xii 123]
- acts for improving, xiv 81] 86] 133]
- old coins found, xiv 142]
- house of industry, xv 97]
- hurricane at, xvi 148]
- inhabitants requested by the mayor not to give alms to beggars, lvi 102

o x

- Oxford, university : thanks of the king of Prussia for the new volume of Clarendon's History, ii 105
- History of the Discoveries at Portici presented to, by the king of Naples, *ib.*
- installation of John earl of Westmorland, ii 140
- address to the king on the success of his arms, ii 264
- thanks of the king of Spain for Clarendon's History, iii 100]
- addresses the king on his accession, iii 245]
- ——— princess dowager of Wales, iii 247]
- prize subjects, iv 148] v 101] vi 65] xi 72] xxxiii 11] li 249
- prizes awarded, v 92] xviii 133] xix 159] xxvi 210] xxviii 203] xxx 205] xlviii 410. li 296
- account of the discoveries at Herculaneum presented to, by the king of Naples, v 82]
- addresses the king on the peace, vi 67] 200]
- legacy to poor scholars of Queen's, vii 88]
- Jones v. Jesus College, ix 72]
- prizes established by the lord chancellor, xi 72]
- students expelled for methodism, xi 81]
- loyal address, xii 82] 193
- new statute to regulate academical habits, xiii 128]
- bust of the k. of Denmark presented to, xiii 138]
- observatory erected at, xv 115]
- ancient customs, xv 139
- encœnia at, xvi 118] 119]
- Vinerian professorship to be retained three years for sir R. Chambers on his going to India, xvi 119]
- stained glass windows in New College chapel, xvii 152]
- legacy for eight sermons annually against dissenters and heretics, xix 127]
- annual commemoration, xix 159]
- robbery of the Ashmolean museum, xx 184]
- fire in Queen's college, xxi 215]
- visit of their majesties, xxviii 208]
- ——— Austrian princes, *ib.*
- time for D.C.L. reduced to eleven years as at Cambridge, xxxi 210]
- fall of the old oak at Magdalen, xxxi 212]
- altarpiece at New College restoring, xxxi 213]
- installation of the duke of Portland, xxxiv 39. xxxv 32
- legacies to, xxxviii 7
- Latin Bible and New Testament printed for the French emigrant clergy, xxxviii 39
- remarks on, xxxviii 326

P A

P A

Oxford, university: decision respecting
Guernsey and Jersey fellowships at Pem-
broke, xli 418

.... fires at Christchurch, li 264. liv 21

.... contested election of chancellor, li 346

.... commemoration, lii 268

.... number of residents, liii 59

.... foundation of Magdalen hall and col-
lege, liii 533

.... visit of the emperor of Russia and the
king of Prussia, lvi 47

.... statement of printing by, lvii 74

Oxford, Aubrey (Vere) 20th earl of, xxxvi
364, 365

— Edw. (Harley) 2nd earl of, vi 140

— 4th earl of, vi 154]

— 5th earl of, xxxix 160] 175.

xl 205] 5, 217, 220. xlii 30

— (Vere) 17th earl of, xii 137

— H. (Vere) 18th earl of, *ib.*

— J. (Vere) 16th earl of, xxiv 13

— R. (Harley) earl of, iii 100] v 169,
176. vi 4, 140. viii 10, 277. ix 71, 289*n.*

xiii 159. xviii 23. xix 204] xxi 244. xxiv
24. xxxix 182] lxi 447

.... character of, viii 10. xii 60

.... letter from Swift on the death of his
daughter, viii 309

Oxford market, fire in, lviii 151

— street, fires in, xxiii 202] xxxiv 2

Oxfordshire, earthquake felt in, liv 21

Oxley, (mail robber) xxxiii 40] 41]

— J. lx 583. lxi 539

Oyras, count d', iv 135]

Oysters, breed crossed, xlv 353

P.

Paca, W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]

Paccard, Dr. xxx 144. lix 502

— Mich. xxxii 58

Pace, dean Rich. xv 116

— W. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]

Pa-cete, l 27

Paché, xxxiv 120] 123] 217. xxxv 229] 149]

Pachierotti (singer) xviii 63. xxxii 158

Pacific ocean, discoveries in the, xi 127] xii
88] xiv 129] xl 477. xlix 915. lvii 542,
545. lviii 31. lx 588

Pack, m. gen. sir Denis, xlviii 580. xlix
643, 683*. l 265*. li 490. lii 312. liii

186, 198. liv 199, 229. lv 170, 177. lvi
182. lvii 175

Paddington, cattle and haymarket at, xlv 414

.... fire at, xlv 371

.... church robbed, lvi 75

Paddon, (organist) lxi 300

— lieut. Silas H. (N) xlii 77

Paderni, Camillo, viii 189

Padua, tree of liberty planted at, xxxv 8

Paduans, spurious medals, xii 196

Paesiello, xxiv 161

Paez, gen. lxi 243] 246]

Page, J. vi 109. viii 73] ix 61]

Page, lady, xxvii 31

— T. Hyde, gold medal to, ix 100]

— W. xl 101

— Wm., tried for several highway rob-
beries, i 82

Pagerie, la, li 284

Pages, de, xxxiii 335]

Paget, adm. sir C. xlv 369. liii 87

— C. ix 59. xxi 236

— capt. (N) xxxvii 137]

— gen. sir Edw. xl 148. xliii 92. li 5,
451, 454. lii 318. liv 156]

— H. 9th lord. *See* Uxbridge, earl

— H. W. 10th lord. *See* Anglesea,
marq.

— rev. T. xi 258]

— sir Arthur, xlv 678. l 69*. lii 259*n*

— T. 3rd lord, ix 59

— W. 1st lord, xxxiii 364]

— W. 5th lord, xvi 205

Pagoda, description of one, xxxii 98

Pahlin, gen. count, xliii 98*n*] xlix 6. lv 134]
lvi 8]

Palvis, Pet., Scotch ferry-boat picked up at
sea by, xvi 146]

Pailhès, viii 109

Pain, capt. calamitous fire at his house, ix
151]

Paine v. Fleming for impressing him, xlvii 397
— xvii 102]

— Derych, iv 18

— James, xiv 127]

— Rob. Treat (mem. of Congr.) xvii
218] xviii 265]

— T. xxxiii 429] xxxiv 7] 62] 165]
172] 39. xxxv 11] 196] 218] l. xxxvi

147] 266] 415. xxxvii 160] xl 159, 332,
336, 337. xli 159. xlii 232] xliii 381. lii
258*n*. lxi 264

.... trial for libel, xxxiv 50

.... booksellers prosecuted for selling his
works, xxxv 22. liv 272. lxi 260

Paint, noxious on board ships, viii 62]

.... persons killed by sleeping in a fresh-
painted room, xvii 141]

Painters, proper education of one, vii 269.

.... bill of one, xiv 140]

.... preparation of pannels and canvas for,
xlviii 978

Painting: encaustic, of the ancients, ex-
periments concerning, iii 135, 141. xv
16. xxix 82

.... other methods of the ancients, iii 162

.... inquiry into the beauties of, iii 249. ix
225

.... ancient, on marble, covered with glass,
v 150

.... on glass, art of, not lost, v 151

.... in England, anecdotes of, v 254

.... essay on, vii 268

.... allegorical, vii 276-8

.... on the expression of the passions in, x
215

.... in fresco, xvi 162

.... *See also* Royal Academy

- Paintings: sales of, i 92. v 89] xiv 137]
 xvii 115] 117] xxii 228] xxviii 109.
 xxxiv 9. xxxix 7, 10. xl 58. xlii 13. xlv
 374. xlviii 412. l 124*. lviii 54
 in oil, method of transferring, i 383
 at Herculeum, iii 162
 premiums awarded for, iii 89] iv 99]
 vii 67] viii 93] x 82]
 actions for the price of, lv 300, 301.
 lviii 291
 removed from Kensington to Hampton
 Court, vii 88]
 one presented to Louis XV by a Jesuit,
 ix 25
 prices paid for, xv 31. lviii 292
 — offered for, lviii 172
 old, method of washing and varnish-
 ing, xvi 136
 ancient, at Windsor, xviii 147. xix
 185]
 in the palace at Madrid, xxv 177
 of the ancients, xxxv 372
 Paisley, riots at, lxi 109] 106
 Paisley, xxi 165]
 — Jos. liii 9
 Pakenham, capt. Edw. (N) xxxvii 35
 — hon. adm. T. xxiii 214*] xxiv
 249] xxxvi 92
 — capt. W. (N) liii 100] 139.
 liv 131
 — m. gen. sir Edw. Mich. xliii
 113. xlv 534. liv 230, 236. lv 171, 174,
 194. lvi 167. lvii 122] 123] 141
 Palacio, marq. del, li 173
 Palafox, don F. l 208] 229] 253*, 285*. lii
 163
 — don Jos. l 198] 201] 230] 250*. li
 173, 198, 354. lviii 19]
 Palatinate, Lower. See Rhine
 — Upper. See Bavaria
 Palatine family, account of the, xii 33. xxi 6]
 Palatines brought to London by an adven-
 turer on pretence of providing for them
 in America, vii 145]
 Palermo, account of, vii 155
 method of preserving the dead at, xix
 122
 Palermo, count, lv 174]
 Paley, archd. W. viii 105] xxxvi 443. xxxix
 489. xli 879, 884. xlvii 915. lvi 120]
 account of, li 773
 Palice, march. de la, xx 41
 Paliere, H. suicide, lviii 66
 Palilia, iii 169n
 Palingenius, Marcellus, xv 121
 Palk, Rob. (gov. of Madras) ix 92] x 109]
 — sir Lawrence, xl 226]
 Palladio, And. ii 397. v 25. xxxviii 7
 Palladius, v 143
 — bish. vi 261
 Pallas, prof. P. S. xi 190] xxiv 73. xxx 85.
 xxxvi 274. xlii 419. xlv 785, 814. xlv
 750
 Pallavicini, card. ix 146]
 — Gaspar, xx 212, 213
 Pallavicino, Sebast. viii 60]
 Palliser, adm. sir Hugh, vii 102] viii 118]
 xiii 145] xvi 117] xviii 28. xix 115. xxii
 63] 92] 96] 136] 198] 200] 284] xxiii
 123] 227*] xxiv 241] xxvii 10. xxxi
 200] xxxvii 14. l 274, 275
 charges against adm. Keppel, xxi 215]
 310] xxii 257]
 remarks on his conduct, xxii 71]
 110]
 resigns his places, xxii 111] 200]
 appointed governor of Greenwich hos-
 pital, xxiv 156] 157] 173*]
 Palm, C. F. liv 136
 — the bookseller, murder of, xlviii 164,
 439. liii 77]
 his letter to his wife, xlviii 439
 Palmer, v 152n
 — capt. Edm. (N) xlix 666*. lvi 173]
 176, 225, 227. lvii 189. lviii 235
 — J. (N) lii 298
 — C. N. lviii 89]
 — col. C. lvi 210] 333
 — Ebenezer, xlii 382
 — Edw. lx 342
 — Elihu, lxi 262
 — Eliz. xlix 470
 — G. H. lxi 301
 — Hannah, xliii 4
 — James, xlix 858
 — J. v 86]
 — J. (actor) xxi 197. xl 448
 account of, xl 73
 — J. (comptr. of Postoffice) xxxix 5.
 158*
 — J. (farmer) xl 387. xli 405
 — J. (comm. N. S. Wales) xlv 625
 — J. H. lx 361
 — Mat. (of Pisa) xxxvi 378
 — Peregr. iii 246]
 — rev. T. Fysche, xxxvi 263]
 transported for sedition, xxxv 189] 40,
 59. xxxvi 3, 6
 — serg. xlix 525
 — W. (actor) xxxi 208]
 — W. V. lvii 320
 Palmerston, H. 2nd visc. iv 231. xiii 109]
 205] xxi 210. xxv 96. xxxiv 9
 — H. J. 3rd visc. l 220*. liii 37.
 liv 219] lviii 11] 12] 13] lx 54] 55] 57]
 58] 58. lxi 69]
 — lady, will of, iii 33
 Palm-trees, encouragement for planting in
 high latitudes, vii 136
 vinous liquor from, xlvii 775
 utility of, lix 575
 Palmstierna, bar. Nils, the Swedish Cato,
 ix 81]
 Palmyra, fall of, xix 142
 Palnatoko, governor of Jomsburg, xiii 35
 Palsgrave-head court, fire in, xiii 106]
 Palsy cured by egg-liquor, iii 118
 — lightning, xiii 80
 Paly, sieur de, xiii 89]
 Pamfili, card. ix 146] xxiv 161]

P A

Pamphili, card. iii 13
 Pamphilus, xxi 139
 Pan, xi 141
 supposed statue at Rome, a Polyphemus, xv 96]
 Pane, Romanus, xlii 417
 Panin, count v 19] vii 187] xi 144] xii 27-29] xiii 13] 20] xiv 74*] xvi 32] 34] xvii 14] xviii 138] xxvii 25] xl 350. xli 290
 Panisot, gen. xlii 182]
 Pannonians, xxxviii 465
 Panse, Ophelot de la, xv 47n
 Pantaleone, musical instrument, xvi 187
 Panter, J. Leach, xlix 730*
 — W. lix 235
 Pantheon, at Rome, account of the, ii 403
 defence of the alterations lately proposed in, ii 408
 — in Oxford street, opened, xv 69]
 burnt down, xxxiv 2
 Pantoga, F. de la Veray, li 358
 Panton street, fire in, xxxv 26
 Panton, W. xxxvi 250
 Paoli, Clement, xi 62*] xii 44]
 — Giacinto, x 36] 37]
 — Pascal, i 111. ii 82. iv 144] v 113] vi 49] vii 110] 115] viii 106] ix 56] x 37] 38] 123] 165] xi 3] 160] 161] 181] 184] xii 42] 43] 110] 114] 149] xiii 71] xiv 77. xxxiii 199, 458] xxxv 254] 266] 286] xxxvi 95. xlix 991
 his able defence of Corsica against the French, xi 59*]
 speeches to the Corsicans, xi 64*] xii 42] 44]
 present from the bey of Tunis to, xi 153]
 cuts his way through the French and escapes to Leghorn in an English ship, xii 44]
 letter to B. Trecothick and S. Vaughan, xii 97]
 arrival in London, xii 132]
 presented to his majesty, xii 133]
 dog brought over by, *ib.*
 picture of his majesty presented to, xlv 540
 Paper: made of rags, antiquity of, v 96]
 from the bark of the paper mulberry tree, v 86, 87
 embossed, made in England, vii 58]
 engine for cutting rags, xiii 144]
 large size, xviii 153. 1139
 duty on, xxiv 281] xxvii 304] xxxvi 212] xliii 194
 additional duties repealed, xlv 100
 from willow bark, xxx 96
 patent for whitening materials of, xxxiv 416
 incombustible, xxxv 24
 fabricated by insects, xlvii 1018
 Papers, mischiefs of seizing, viii 28]
 Papilla, gen. xxx 48]
 Papini, count Nich. letter from the emperor Joseph to, xiii 85]

P A

Papirius Cursor, L. iv 156
 Papjoy, Juliana, xx 175]
 Pappenheim, von, Aug. xlv 637
 Papyrus, account of the, ii 409
 Paracelsus, vi 126. vii 191. xxxiii 247]
 Parachutes, cat let down with one, xlv 432
 descents with, xlv 450. lvii 70
 Paraclete, convent of the, xi 169
 Paradise, Dr. J. xxxvii 49
 Paraguay, establishment of the Jesuits in, i 362. xlvii 1043
 sixty Jesuit missionaries allowed to be sent from Spain, iv 67] 158]
 revolution in, lx 541, 551
 Paramaribo, inhabitants of, li 794
 Paraselene, seen in Wiltshire, v 75]
 — at Dantzic, viii 66]
 — in Sweden, xlv 365
 Parchment, antiquity of, ix 139
 method of recovering old writing on, xv 115
 Pardo, don J. B. lx 47; 48
 Pardoe, J. xxi 175]
 action against for refusing to serve as sheriff, xxxii 221]
 Paré, Ambr. iv 82
 Parenti, signora, xxix 82
 Parents: cautions to, iv 81
 tradesman summoned for suffering his mother to be maintained in a workhouse, viii 130]
 law respecting illtreatment of, xvii 126]
 accidental finding of a son, l 32*
 Pareto, lvii 19]
 Parga, cession of, to Ali bashaw, lxi 194]
 Parhelia, iv 92. xviii 110]
 Parilon, David, convicted of manslaughter, li 309
 Parini, lvi 465
 Paris: impostors at the carnival, iv 81]
 actress of the Comic Opera carried off by a person of distinction, iv 99]
 abuses of the Foundling hospital, iv 133]
 penny post, iv 184]
 establishment of hackney chaises proposed, *ib.*
 attempt to murder at, v 72]
 Englishman at Bordeaux, a comedy on occasion of the peace, acted at, vi 66]
 Palais royal burnt down, vi 67] xli 2
 building and consecration of the church of St. Sulpice, vi 14
 maison de l'Enfant Jesus, vi 15
 from one fifth to one third of the children born there sent to The Foundling hospital, vii 117] xviii 193]
 one third of the people die in an hospital, vii 117]
 old regulations of the brewery in, vii 177
 restrictions on building at, viii 113] 114]
 relief to the poor on account of the severity of the weather, ix 58]

P A

P A

Paris : quarrel between the parliament and archbishop, ix 99]
 post-horses not to be furnished at, or within twelve leagues of, without an order from the king, *ib.*
 failure of a great house at, ix 142]
 affray between some musketeers and soldiers of the guard, x 75] 86]
 English gentleman run through the body, at the Tuileries, x 85]
 extraordinary robbery of the archbishop, x 112]
 censure of Marmontel's Belisarius by the faculty of Theology, x 163]
 custom for the mayor to visit the royal family daily when ill, xi 61]
 new invented fowlingpiece presented to the king, xi 103]
 cause gained by a goldsmith against the farmers general, xi 144]
 inflammatory papers stuck up, xi 187]
 a sort of Vauxhall opened at, xii 111]
 the Luxembourg fitting up, xii 146]
 suicide of a banker after tearing to pieces a bill of exchange presented for payment, xii 163]
 numbers killed or crippled at the marriage of the dauphin, xiii 113]
 attempt to evade the tax on heads, xiv 136]
 several persons poisoned at an eating-house, xv 82]
 fire at the Hotel Dieu, xv 153] xvi 65]
 gang of robbers and murderers styled Parasols, xvi 96]
 sickness after opening a grave, xvi 117]
 riots about the palace, xvii 151]
 fire at the Palais, xix 116]
 Caisse d'Escompte established, xix 131]
 population of, xxi 217]
 Caisse d'Escompte stopped payment, xxvi 218]
 Lyceum opened at, xxviii 198]
 ceremony of blessing the colours of the army, xxix 204]
 tax on articles entering taken off, xxxiii 158
 society of atheists at, xxxix 54
 thick fog at, xxxix 55
 antique horses from Venice, xl 69. lvii 90] 102
 concordat published with great solemnity, xlv 393, 394
 number of English at, xlv 443
 Halle au Bled burnt down, xlv 459
 population of, xlv 473. liii 144
 establishment of the protestant church at, xlv 364
 great mortality at, xlv 368
 account of, xlv 754. li 889
 luxury of, xlviii 1008
 new bridge and other public works, xlix 273

Paris : finishing of the Louvre and grand bas relief, xlix 254
 several persons burnt at a ball, lii 268
 defeat of the French army covering, lvi 20]
 entered by the allies, lvi 21]
 foreign potentates at, lvi 38
 entered by the allies a second time, lvii 71]
 preparations of Blucher to blow up the Jena bridge, lvii 83]
 the Louvre stripped of it's foreign spoils, lvii 89] 81, 99, 586, 601
 English chapel opened at, lvii 50
 papers relative to the convention for the evacuation of, lviii 378
 ordinance respecting the debts of the city, lix 105]
 persons killed at the Russian mountains, lx 82
 celebration of the festival of St. Lewis, lx 116
 arrival of the Persian ambassador, lxi 18
 number of suicides, lxi 47
 number of English at, lxi 71
 Paris (anc. actor) xxiv 181
 — gen. lv 146] 240. lvi 12] 160
 — Mat. ii 410. xxi 223
 Parish officers not justifiable in taking a sum to provide for a bastard, xlvii 363
 Park, Mungo, xxxix 401. xl 232] xli 316, 461, 493. xlii 97. xlix 835. liv 105. lvii 573, 576. lviii 42
 character of, lvii 445
 — sir James Allen, lix 223. lxi 202, 204, 205, 207, 232, 233, 234
 Parke, couns. xlix 449. l 69*. li 271, 298, 303. lii 334, 336. liii 252. liv 302. lv 268, 274, 278. lvi 300, *ib.* 313, 318. lvii 297
 — W. lvii 262
 Parker, — poisoned, xlix 528. l 30*
 — adm. Christ. xxiii 214*]
 — — Hyde, xix 255] xxii 30] xxiii 215*] 226*] xxiv 188] xxv 119] 123] 161] 164]
 — — sir Hyde, xxiv 34] xxv 123] xxxvii 63. xlii 69. xliii 109] 185] 22, 81, 85, 255. li 51. lii 38
 — — P. iv 149] xix 156*] 159*] 169*] 181*] 156] xxii 39] xxiii 211*] 219*] xxiv 27] 107] 116] xxv 224*] 215] 216] xxx 107] xxxvii 20. xxxix 232] xlix 397
 — — adm. sir W. xxxvi 91, 92. xliii 42
 — — bish. S. xxvi 158
 — — capt. E. T. (N) xliii 269] 271] 129
 — — Hyde (N) lvi 190] 246. lvii 139
 — — sir Peter (N) lvi 187] 223
 — — W. (N) li 398. lii 107, 297
 — — D. J. lvii 25
 — — Edw. ix 80
 — — Leslie, tried for shooting Eliz. Kirby, liii 91

PA

PA

Parker, lord chief bar. sir T. v 92] ix 106]
 110]. xi 155] xv 146] xlv 724
 — lord chief just. } See Macclesfield,
 — lord chancel. } T. 1st earl
 — rev. Dr. xxxi 227]
 — Rich. xxxix 215] 33, 35, 37, 245
 hung for mutiny, xxxix 217] 35
 — sir Harry, v 89]
 — T. executed for coining, xxxii 204]
 — xliii 451. xlv 774. lxi 300
 — Zephaniah, lviii 13
 Parkes, S. li 305
 — W. xliii 456
 Parkhurst, bish. J. xxx 130
 Parkinson, Frank, lv 320
 — James, xxxii 59
 — J. viii 148. xxii 87
 — jun., of Broxbourn, shot at by
 R. Morris, xiv 69] 85]
 — T. xlii 379. xlv 771
 — W. lv 297
 Parkyns, T. Boothby, xxix 79
 Parliament: supposed necessity of influ-
 encing by pecuniary motives, i 11, 12
 treatment of, by Elizabeth, iii 182
 slavishness of, in Charles II's time,
ib.
 articles consumed at dinner by the
 voters of a small borough, iv 101]
 blending distinct matters in one act
 objectionable, vi 153]
 privilege of, vii 21] 172] xxvii 151]
 liii 247
 military officers dismissed apparently
 for their conduct in, vii 33]
 mischievous management of proro-
 gations, vii 176]
 lord Camden on privilege of, viii 174-
 7]
 member of the Swedish called to ac-
 count by his constituents for a large sum
 of money found in his possession, ix 10]
 11]
 it's power limited, ix 38]
 number of acts passed in a session, xi
 80]
 satirical account of the business of, xi
 198
 humorous list of candidates, xi 203
 propriety of constituents instructing
 members, xii 73]
 gentleman requested to become a
 member in the 17th century, xii 152. xxi
 158
 each house a check upon the other, as
 well as upon the king, xiii 67*]
 the Lords hereditary guardians of the
 rights of the people, *ib.*
 dissolved by William III in conse-
 quence of an address from Kent, xiii
 93*]
 act to prevent delay of justice by rea-
 son of privilege of, xiii 108] 229]
 — regulate the trials of contro-
 verted elections, xiii 226]

Parliament: mischief of lengthening the
 duration of, xiii 159
 ancient agreement with a member, xiv
 134
 recommitment of a bill in consequence
 of mistakes in transcribing, xv 92]
 remarks on bills of indemnity, xix
 80]
 to connect any thing else with a money
 bill unconstitutional, xxix 110]
 right of election, xxxvii 175*]
 grant for purchase of the office, xxxviii
 108
 payment for rent of it, xl 206
 expenses attending it, xli 196. xliii
 144, xlv 580. xlv 625. xlvii 580. xlvii
 589
 virtual representation, xl 201]
 septennial act, xli 86]
 grants for indexes to rolls, xli 196. li
 536. lii 423
 — for printing and binding copies
 of acts, xlv 626. xlvii 580. xlvii 587.
 xlviii 639. lx 422. lxi 419
 grant for completing the purchase of
 buildings for the accommodation of, xlv
 628
 grants for printing and stationery, xlv
 583. xlvii 586, 589. xlviii 637, 639. xlix
 728*, *ib.* l 181*, 182*. li 535, 536, lii
 422
 — for officers of the two houses,
 xlvii 583. xlvii 589, 590. xlviii 637. xlix
 727*. l 181*. li 536. lii 423, *ib.* lxi 420
 grant for printing Mahratta war
 papers, xlvii 589
 grants for printing journals &c. xlvii
 590. xlix 728*, *ib.*
 reprinting journals, in-
 dexes, and reports, xlvii 590. xlix 728*
 number and duration of from 1761 to
 1807, xlix 455
 grants for printing and delivering
 votes, &c. xlix 728*, *ib.*
 petitions for a reform of. See Com-
 mons
 works about the houses of. See West-
 minster hall
 message from the king for a supply to
 the king of Prussia, i 79
 act to allow the importation of salt
 provision from Ireland, i 106
 it's meaning disputed, i 107
 opened by a speech from the lord
 keeper, i 114
 acts for encouraging the growth of
 madder, i 351
 duties on dry goods, ii 77
 various acts, ii 78, 84, 97, 98, 131. iii
 71] 92] 105] 153] 159]
 speech at the prorogation, iii 238]
 first of George III opened, iii 147]
 248]
 act for better supplying London and
 Westminster with fish, iii 166]

P A

- Parliament: the king's speech, iii 248]
 additional duty on beer and ale, iv 65]
 various acts, *ib.* 79] 85]
 sessions closed, iv 85]
 dissolved, iv 87]
 various acts, iv 182] 183]
 king's speech on the salaries of the judges and rendering their offices for life, iv 243]
 ——— on putting an end to the session, iv 244]
 ——— on opening the session of 1761, iv 246]
 ——— on declaring war against Spain, iv 303]
 various acts, v 69] 75] 79] 88] 118]
 strange blunder in an act, v 81]
 whole of the grants made by the parliament ending in 1761, v 161]
 king's speech on closing the session, v 178]
 ——— on opening the session of 1762, v 179]
 various acts, vi 64] 65] 68] 71]
 prorogued, vi 71]
 bill to prevent fraudulent votes at country elections, *ib.*
 various acts, vi 116]
 heads of an act granting additional duties on wine and vinegar imported, and a duty on cider and perry, vi 147]
 act to explain and amend it, vi 150]
 ——— respecting bread made for sale, vi 155]
 king's speech on closing the session, vi 191]
 ——— on opening the session of 1763, vi 192] vii 20]
 proceedings respecting the North Briton, vii 20] 171]
 debates on the question of privilege, vii 21] 172]
 various acts, vii 47] 56] 63] 64] 65]
 money advanced for the land-carriage fishery, vii 49]
 orders the Droit le Roy, all the prerogatives attributed to kings of England, to be burnt by the common hangman, vii 51]
 prorogued, vii 65]
 heads of the militia bill, vii 129]
 ——— bill to prevent abuses in franking letters and packets, vii 131]
 ——— act for regulating build-ings, vii 134]
 inquiry into the cause of the high price of provision, vii 136]
 king's speech proposing a regency bill, viii 39] 256]
 joint address of both houses in answer, viii 257]
 petition of the silk-weavers against foreign silks, viii 41]
 various acts, viii 60] 64] 72] 79] 80] 87] 88] 90]

P A

- Parliament: king's speech on opening the sessions earlier than usual on account of American affairs, viii 150]
 remarks on the supplies for 1765, viii 250]
 abstract of the regency bill, viii 259]
 king's speech on closing the session of 1765, viii 261]
 ——— calling it on account of American affairs, viii 263] ix 34]
 meeting of, ix 34]
 opposition address on the speech negatived, ix 34] 35]
 king's speech on the meeting after the holidays, ix 35] 216]
 petitions from the trading and manufacturing towns, *ib.*
 from the agent for Jamaica on the im-policy of a stamp duty, ix 36]
 ——— Virginia and Georgia, *ib.*
 debates on the right of taxing the colonies, ix 37]
 question of the authority of the legis-lature over the colonies in all cases car-ried in the affirmative, ix 44]
 bill passed in consequence, *ib.* 194]
 debates on the repeal of the stamp act, *ib.*
 the repeal carried, ix 46] 194]
 bill to indemnify those who had in-curred penalties on account of the act passed, ix 46]
 cider act repealed, *ib.*
 bill passed for opening free ports in several parts of the W. Indies, ix 47]
 old duty on windows and houses re-pealed and a more equitable assessment made, *ib.*
 resolution on the illegality of general warrants, *ib.*
 various bills, ix 66] 77] 83] 90] 94] 103]
 king's speech on the prorogation of, ix 104] 219]
 ——— on calling it on account of the high price of provision, ix 148] 220] x 44]
 various acts, ix 152]
 acts for the preservation of timber-trees, underwood, &c. ix 193]
 bill of indemnity for the embargo on corn brought in, x 44]
 the bill passed after warm debates, x 48]
 bill for restraining all acts of the as-sembly of New York brought in and passed, *ib.*
 land tax reduced, x 41*]
 debates on India affairs, *ib.*
 bill passed on the subject, x 43*]
 ——— for regulating the qualification of voters in trading companies, *ib.*
 ——— India dividends, *ib.*
 debates on it, x 44*]

P A

Parliament: various acts, x 61] 72] 81] *ib.*
 91] 92] 104] 106] 156] 160] 221]
 king's speech on closing the session, x
 230]
 opening the session
 of 1767, *ib.* xi 76*]
 fresh bill for restraining E. India
 dividends, xi 77*] 78*]
 motion to extend James's limitation
 of the Nullum tempus act, xi 78*]
 put off to the next session, xi 83*]
 speech on the close of the session, *ib.*
 269]
 dissolved by proclamation, xi 81] 270]
 session of 1768 opened in May by
 commission, xi 84*] 102] 270]
 provision bills renewed, xi 84*] 114]
 189] 201] xii 49*]
 various acts, xi 64] 73] 79]
 seamen petition for an increase of
 wages, xi 111]
 glass-grinders and tailors petition for
 the same, xi 113]
 king's speech on opening the session
 in Nov. 1768, xi 184] 272] xii 64]
 various acts, xi 200]
 joint address of both houses, xi 271]
 great debates in both houses on the
 address on the king's speech, xii 64]
 various acts, xii 49*]
 debate on Corsica, xii 51*]
 motion for papers on the employment
 of soldiers during the riots, *ib.*
 on American affairs,
 xii 52*]
 debates on America, *ib.* -61*]
 petition from Massachusetts for a re-
 peal of the revenue acts, xii 53*]
 king's speech on the prorogation of,
 xii 73*]
 various acts, xii 71] 83] 85] 91] 98]
 100]
 joint address of both houses on Ame-
 rican affairs, xii 73] 227]
 speech on proroguing, xii 100] 229]
 opening, xiii 59] 244]
 amendment to the address moved, xiii
 60]
 rejected, xiii 63]
 the king's answer to the address, *ib.*
 speech on the prorogation of, xiii 95*]
 lords who have pledged themselves to
 endeavour for the restoration of the rights
 of election, xiii 70]
 various acts, xiii 73] 80] 86] 91] 107]
 joint address of both houses on the
 city remonstrance, xiii 84]
 speech on opening, xiii 162] 252] xiv
 17]
 various acts, xiii 166] 171] 172] 173]
 226-9] xiv 81] 85] 94] 104]
 spirited debates on the addresses in
 answer to the speech, xiv 18]
 motion for an address for Spanish
 papers, xiv 21]

P A

Parliament: liberal supplies granted unani-
 mously, xiv 40]
 convention with Spain respecting
 Falkland's islands announced to, xiv 46]
 motion for papers, *ib.*
 complaint of deficiency among them,
 xiv 47]
 inquiry whether France had interfered,
 xiv 48]
 censure of the convention, *ib.*
 defence of it, xiv 51]
 address of thanks carried in both
 houses, xiv 52] 53]
 act for an embankment at Durham
 yard, xiv 70*]
 speech on proroguing, xiv 72*] 104]
 opening the session, xv
 84*] 218]
 royal marriage bill originated by a
 message from the king, xv 90*] 178] 221]
 affairs of the E. India company agi-
 tated in, xv 101*]
 ill will between the two houses, xv
 104*]
 king's speech on closing the session,
 xv 105*] 221]
 various acts, xv 74] 79] 88] 92] 101]
 105] 107]
 speech at opening the session, xv 142]
 222] xvi 68*]
 various acts, xv 145] 147] 148] xvi
 83] 88] 90] 100] 104] 111] 116]
 speech at closing the session, xvi 108*]
 117] 233]
 speech at opening, xvii 50] 259]
 message from the throne on the pro-
 ceedings at Boston, xvii 58]
 speech on closing the session, xvii 78]
 262]
 various acts, xvii 89] 101] 106] 119]
 122] 125] 128] 130]
 dissolved by proclamation, xvii 152]
 276] xviii 38]
 speech on opening, xvii 165] 263]
 xviii 39]
 various acts, xvii 171] xviii 92] 101]
 102] 107] 122] 124]
 speech on closing the session, xviii
 119*] 256]
 message from the king recommending,
 that Buckingham house be settled on the
 queen, and Somerset house be appro-
 priated to public uses, xviii 105] 109]
 speech at opening, xviii 167] 269] xix
 55]
 various acts, xviii 175] 182] 187] xix
 128] 142] 143] 144]
 address of the two houses on Ameri-
 can affairs, xviii 247]
 protests of lords against it, xviii 248]
 249]
 speech at closing the session, xix 144*]
 144] 256]
 handbill respecting America delivered
 to the members of both houses, xix 117]

Parliament: speech at opening, xix 188] xx 31] 275]
 various acts, xix 192] 195] xx 171] 173] 179] 181] *ib.* 182] 184] 185]
 partial secession of opposition, xx 48]
 speech at closing the session, xx 112] 284]
 ——— opening, xx 210] xxi 40] 294]
 ——— closing the session, xxi 210*] 303]
 various acts, xxi 171] 173] 176] 183-4]
 speech at opening, xxii 75] 336]
 motion for the farewell proclamation and manifesto of the commissioners, xxii 82]
 speech at closing the session, xxii 172] 351]
 various acts, xxii 198] 202] 205] 210] 214] 215] 219] 239]
 message from the king on the Spanish war, xxii 344]
 speech at opening, xxiii 37] 321]
 ——— after the riots, xxiii 195*] 333]
 ——— on closing the session, xxiii 199*] 336]
 various acts, xxiii 202] 211] 214] 218] 254]
 proclamation for dissolving, xxiii 337]
 speech on opening the new, xxiv 149] 282]
 ——— closing the session, xxiv 201*] 314]
 various acts, xxiv 337]
 speech at opening, xxv 127] 291]
 act of George I respecting Ireland repealed, xxv 179]
 various acts, xxv 180] 308]
 speech at proroguing, xxv 189] xxvi 310]
 ——— opening the session, xxvi 138] 311]
 ——— proroguing, xxvi 180] 318]
 various acts, xxvi 208] 224] 366]
 speech at opening the session, xxvii 58] 305]
 ——— proroguing previous to dissolving, xxvii 315]
 dissolved, xxvii 99]
 speech on the meeting of the new parliament, xxvii 147] 315]
 ——— at the close of the session, xxvii 170] 317]
 ——— opening of the second session, xxvii 171] 348]
 prorogued by proclamation, xxvii 192*]
 petition from Manchester against the Irish resolutions, xxvii 362]
 various acts, xxvii 365] 366]
 address to the king on the commercial propositions respecting Ireland, xxviii 22]

Parliament: speech on opening the session, xxviii 89] 254]
 ——— closing it, xxviii 137] 259]
 various acts, xxviii 301]
 speech on opening the session, xxix 66] 268]
 address on the commercial treaty, xxix 103]
 speech on closing the session, xxix 173]
 various acts, xxix 319]
 speech on opening the session, xxx 83] 267]
 ——— closing it, xxx 271]
 various acts, xxx 298]
 proceedings in consequence of the king's illness, xxxi 69] 89] 105] 287-306]
 addresses to both houses on the regency business from some places, and petitions against it from others, xxxi 104]
 opened by a commission under the great seal, xxxi 129] 306]
 opened by commission on the king's recovery, xxxi 142] 306]
 petition of the E. India company to add a million to its stock, xxxi 159]
 prorogued by commission, xxxi 164] 309]
 various acts, xxxi 208] 282]
 regency bill, xxxi 343]
 king's speech at opening the session, xxxii 65] 281]
 ——— closing it, xxxii 104] 283]
 ——— message on the affair of Nootka Sound, xxxii 285]
 report of the committee for inspecting the buildings adjoining Westminster hall, xxxii 247]
 various acts, xxxii 273]
 speech on opening, xxxiii 150]
 papers on the Spanish convention delivered to both houses, xxxiii 222, 223
 messages from the king on the war between Russia and the Porte, xxxiii 251, 152]
 ——— on the government of Canada, xxxiii 261, 151]
 speech at closing, xxxiii 154]
 various acts, xxxiii 144]
 speech on opening, xxxiv 127] 156
 act of, read from the pulpit, xxxiv 173]
 various acts, xxxiv 11, 14, 150
 speech on closing the session, xxxiv 175] 165
 proclamation for the meeting of, xxxiv 166. xxxv 3]
 speech at opening, xxxiv 167. xxxv 4]
 ——— on closing the session, xxxv 184] 166
 various acts, xxxv 109, 110
 speech at opening, xxxvi 180] 138

P A

- Parliament: speech at closing the session, xxxvi 281] 145
- various acts, xxxvi 135
 - speech at opening, xxxvi 152. xxxvii 148]
 - ——— closing, xxxvii 230] 137
 - various acts, xxxvii 119
 - speech on opening the session, xxxvii 138. xxxviii 10]
 - ——— closing it, xxxviii 73] 117
 - various acts, xxxviii 101, 109
 - speech on opening the new, xxxviii 118. xxxix 105]
 - various acts, xxxix 163
 - speech on closing the session, xxxix 181
 - ——— opening, xxxix 229. xl 166]
 - ——— closing the session, xl 240]
- 217
- proceedings of lords of the treasury relative to economical arrangements in public offices, xl 173
 - various acts, xl 193
 - speech on opening the session, xl 218. xli 161]
 - thanks to lord Nelson and his fleet, xli 171]
 - ——— sir J. B. Warren and his fleet, xli 172]
 - monument in St. Paul's voted to capt. G. Westcott, *ib.*
 - message respecting a union with Ireland, xli 204]
 - address on it, xli 233]
 - bill for reducing the supplementary militia and provisional cavalry, xli 234]
 - speech on closing the session, xli 211
 - early meeting of, xli 312]
 - speech on the occasion, xli 312] 212
 - various acts, xli 312] 183
 - speech on proroguing, xlii 159] 182
 - various acts, xlii 172
 - speech on opening the session, xlii 183. xliii 2]
 - ——— concluding the last session of the British parliament, xlii 184. xliii 40]
 - various acts, xliii 16] 17]
 - speech at the first meeting of the imperial parliament, xliii 42] 207
 - bills of indemnity, xliii 178] 179]
 - act for the relief of insolvent debtors, xliii 182]
 - ——— preventing arrests for debts contracted in France before the revolution, xliii 182]
 - act for stopping proceedings against clergymen for nonresidence, xliii 182]
 - prorogued by commission, xliii 204]
- 209
- various acts, xliii 196
 - speech on opening, xliii 210. xliv 2
 - ——— closing the session, xliv 180,
- 604
- reward to Dr. Jenner, xliv 182

P A

- Parliament: reward to H. Greathead, for his life-boat, xlv 183
- number of new members returned, xlv 436
 - list of members, xlv 546
 - various acts, xlv 591
 - new parliament opened by commission, xlv 2
 - the king's speech, xlv 607. xlv 3
 - speech at closing the session, xlv 212
 - various acts, xlv 633, 634
 - speech at opening, xlv 1, 596
 - ——— closing the session, xlv 113, 599
 - various acts, xlv 587
 - speech at opening, xlv 1, 605
 - prorogued by commission, xlv 118, 607
 - various acts, xlv 595
 - opened by commission, xlvii 8, 654
 - American intercourse indemnity bill, xlviii 83
 - American intercourse bill, xlviii 84
 - Tortola free port bill, xlviii 89
 - bills for checking the slave trade, xlvii 90, 92
 - address to the king on the subject, xlvii 92
 - bankrupt laws amendment bill, xlviii 93
 - insolvent debtors bill, *ib.*
 - witness declaratory bill, xlviii 94
 - prorogued by commission, xlviii 108, 825
 - message from the king on the conduct of Prussia, xlviii 160, 689, 690
 - dissolution of, xlviii 262, 451
 - various acts, xlviii 641
 - treaties laid before, xlviii 656-72
 - supplementary papers relative to them, xlviii 673
 - new, opened by commission, xlviii 826. xlix 31
 - papers relative to the negotiation with France laid before, xlviii 708-91
 - closed by commission, xlix 165, 704
 - new, opened by commission, xlix 236
 - speech from the throne, xlix 237, 709
 - various acts, xlix 735*, 737*
 - closed by commission, xlix 725
 - speech from the throne, l 2] 296*
 - act for regulating the powers of modifying the stipends of the Scotch clergy, l 121]
 - ——— enforcing the residence of the Irish clergy, *ib.*
 - prorogued by commission, l 128] 332*
 - various acts, l 291*
 - opened by commission, li 26, 680
 - closed by commission, li 172, 707
 - various acts, li 557
 - opened by commission, li 2, 430
 - prorogued, li 151, 432
 - could not be further prorogued in consequence of the king's illness, and ap-

P A

P A

- pointed the prince of Wales regent, lii 267
- Parliament: various acts, lii 324
- resolutions respecting a regency, liii 1]
 - these presented to the queen and prince of Wales, liii 6]
 - the prince's answer, liii 275
 - the queen's answer, liii 276
 - opened by a commission under the great seal, liii 6]
 - regency bill, liii 6] 276
 - opened by commission from the regent, liii 9] 281
 - various acts, liii 230, 297
 - prorogued by commission, liii 298
 - petition of the Catholics of Ireland, liii 302
 - opened by commission, liv 1] 326
 - report on the king's health, liv 6]
 - closed by commission, liv 127] 383
 - dissolved, liv 135]
 - meeting of the new, liv 214]
 - speech from the throne, *ib.* 394
 - procession at opening, liv 147
 - various acts, liv 257
 - speech at closing, lv 96] 366
 - opening, lv 200] 369
 - various acts, lv 244, 313-5
 - meeting and farther adjournment of, lvi 107]
 - speech at proroguing, lvi 168] 352
 - opening, lvi 204] 353
 - various acts, lvi 261, 333, 334
 - speech at proroguing, lvii 54] 329
 - various acts, lvii 240, 318
 - speech at opening, lviii 1] 387
 - message from the regent on the marriage of the princess Charlotte, lviii 32]
 - speech at closing, lviii 90] 394
 - various acts, lviii 337
 - speech at opening, lix 1]
 - closing, lix 98]
 - various acts, lix 224
 - speech at opening, lx 1]
 - closing, lx 151]
 - various acts, lx 351
 - opened by commission, lxi 1]
 - regent's speech, lxi 2]
 - speech at closing the session, lxi 101]
 - opening the session, lxi 116]
 - various acts, lxi 289
 - for the proceedings of the two Houses given separately. *See* Lords, and Commons
- Parliament of Merton, i 455
- Parlour, Mary, iii 84]
- Parma: inoculation of Ferdinand prince of, vii 114]
- don Philip, duke of, died of the small-pox, though he had had it before, viii 111]
 - expulsion of the Jesuits from, x 5] xi 52*] 75] 87]
 - limitation of the pope's power, x 5] xi 51*]
- Parma: the pope issues his brief against, xi 51*]
- it's authenticity professed not to be credited, xi 52*]
 - application from different courts to the pope to revoke it, xi 53*]
 - this refused, xi 54*]
 - effects of the brief suspended by the new pope, xii 37]
 - marriage of the duke to the arch-duchess Amelia, xii 118]
 - monument to Friendship erected, xiii 154]
 - armistice with France, xxxviii 92]
 - peace with it concluded, xxxviii 115] 233
 - Lewis, prince of, inaugurated king of Etruria, xliii 334-7
 - taken possession of in the name of the French republic, xliv 641
 - government assumed by Maria Louisa, lviii 393
- Parmegiano, xxv 151
- Parmentier, Ant. Aug. xxii 99. xxxiv 389. xlix 871
- account of, lvii 437
- Parnell, archd. T. v 183. xii 60. xiii 220, 226
- Peter, lvi 292
 - sir H. xlviii 75. li 89, 169. liii 161 51] liv 41] lvi 127] 162] *ib.* 163] lvii 29] lviii 49] 51] 52] 53] 61] lix 51] 92] 94] lxi 7] 70]
 - sir J. xli 215] xlii 116] xliii 161] xlvii 724
- Parole, French prisoner having broken, sent back by the king, i 81
- Parque, duke del. l 168] li 197. lii 163. lv 176
- Parquet, gen. xxxiv 92]
- Parr, capt. T. (N) xxxviii 70, 71
- gov. J. xxvii 301]
 - queen Cath. burial place and time of the death of, xxx 125
 - account of, xxx 128
 - rev. Dr. S. xxxiv 49n] xxxviii 11. xlv 769. xlvii 723. xlviii 432. l 265n
 - T. iv 144] xxviii 61, 65. xxxiv 43
 - dissection of, xii 97
 - W. xlviii 958
- Parrhasius, vii 276. ix 229
- Parricides, ix 132] x 151] xi 65] 97] xvi 131] 136] 144] xvii 89] 114] 172] xxi 179] xxvii 241] xlvii 396. liii 13. lv 35, 79, 95. lix 118. lx 305
- Parrish, J. xxxix 409. liii 511
- Parrot, rev. xvi 180]
- Rich. murderer of his wife, iv 169]
- Parrots: extraordinary one, xlv 455
- anecdote of one, xlix 127n
 - one shot after escaping from a shipwreck, liv 131
- Parry, his account of the fire on board the prince George, i 307
- (singer) xxix 205]

- Parry, adm. xvii 111]
 ——— capt. (N) x 124]
 ——— (N) lx 156. lxi 33, 98
 ——— Dr. ix 56
 ——— Edw. xliii 198]
 ——— gov. David, xxxii 201]
 ——— J. murdered, iii 130]
 ——— J. xxvii 268]
 ——— Peter, ii 100
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xxiii 210]
 ——— T. xxx 202] xlviii 409
 ——— W. xxvii 206]
 Parsees. *See* Parsees
 Parslow, capt. v. Sykes for adultery, xxxi 229]
 ——— col. iii 100]
 ——— gen. v 196]
 Parsneps, preservation of by drying, xxix 87
 culture of, liii 508
 Parson, W. xxx 238]
 Parsons, Dr. James, iii 135. iv 84. v 55. x 74, 79. xviii 29
 ——— Dr. J. xxiii 216]
 ——— Eliz. v 147]
 ——— fath. Rob. xlii 424
 ——— Francis (noted thief) ix 63]
 ——— gen. S. H. (Amer.) xx 122] xxiii 391]
 ——— J. ix 86] xlv 459
 ——— J. White, xlv 383
 ——— lady, robbery of, xvii 160]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlv 456
 ——— Rich. extraordinary case of, ix 191]
 ——— Rob. xxxi 189
 ——— sir Lawrence, xxxvii 225] xlii 113]
 xliii 155] 161] 162] xlv 99, 103
 ——— sir W. xxvii 334] xxxix 443. xlv 379. liii 105
 ——— White, xlv 119. xlv 383
 ——— W. xlviii 1069, 1070
 ——— W. (F. R. S.) xxx 181, 182
 Parsees, v 104, 106. lv 465. lix 577
 Parthenians, iii 8
 Partington, xxi 92
 ——— T. Walley, xxiii 382]
 Partis, xxxii 24
 Partnership, action against a man for money received by his partner, xxi 174]
 Partridge, Oliver, town clerk of Hatfield, N.E. xi 246]
 ——— W. v 139]
 Partridges, tame, l 5*
 one with three wings, l 129*
 Party spirit, mischiefs of, i 28, 369
 credulity, i 370
 Pascal, Blaise, xxxviii 337
 Pasfield, Rob. xvii 49
 Pasley, adm. sir T. xxv 108] 202] xxxvi 17, 87, 89, 91, 92. xxxvii 8
 Pasquier, baron, lvii 83]
 ——— Steph. xlv 828
 Passamaquoddy bay, islands in, lvi 181] 202. lix 152]
 Passell, W. executed for murder, xvi 93]
 PART I.
 Passeri, bish. xl 64]
 Passerot, xxxiv 450
 Passiflora, fruit ripened in Yorkshire, vi 105]
 Passingham v. Lloyd for some valuable estates, xxxvi 26
 ——— col. Rob. xlvii 365, 403
 Passion, effects of, xlvii 397. liv 35
 Passionei, card. v 87] xi 149, 151. xii 134
 Passions. *See* Man
 Passman, J. xxxix 407
 Passmore, T. xlv 824
 Paste, Chinese, lvii 505
 Paston, J. xxix 99, 103, 107, 111. xxx 114
 Pastoret, xxxix 57] 84]
 Pastourel, John, vii 169, 170
 Paswan Oglou, xl 136] 137*n*] xli 74] 82]
 xliii 223] 287] xlv 251. xlviii 210
 Patagonians, v 61. ix 104] x 185. xi 68. xiv 10, 14, 268. xxvi 10
 Patch, Rich. murder of J. Blight by, xlvii 421, 428. xlviii 390, 395
 Patent rights, actions for infringing, ix 67] xxvi 205]
 Patents, lists of, xxxiii 358] xxxiv 415, 416. xxxix 406. xl 385. xli 400. xlii 379. xliii 451. xlv 771. xlv 827. xlv 824. xlvii 847. xlviii 955. xlix 852. l 135. li 543. lii 417. liii 265. liv 314. lv 319. lvi 335. lvii 319. lviii 347. lix 233. lx 359. lxi 299
 Paternoster row, fires in, xlii 66] xxxv 57]
 Paterson, projector of the Bank of England, xxxix 178]
 ——— capt. W. xi 88]
 ——— capt. W. (N) lviii 235
 ——— gov. W. xxviii 57. xxxi 51. xl 465
 ——— J. and son, Rolfe v. for breaking up ground, xv 75]
 ——— J. D. l 251
 ——— John, i 101. ii 105. iv 80] x 50] 100] xi 82] 167] xlii 149] 154] xxii 148]
 ——— J. suicide, xlix 448
 ——— l. col. T. xxxvi 69
 ——— rev. founder of the colony of Darien, xxx 209
 ——— rev. Dr. Alex. lviii 128
 ——— Rob. executed for highway robbery, xi 178]
 ——— Sam. v 152*n*
 ——— Sim. lviii 249
 ——— W. (Amer.) xxix 299] xlvii 399
 Pateshul, Hugh de, xxv 131
 Patkul, J. xv 48]
 Patna, taken by the English, vii 39]
 retaken, *ib.*
 massacre of the English prisoners, vii 43] xlv 782
 taken by maj. Adams, vii 43] 44]
 tribe of Jews at, vii 59]
 Paton, Rich. xxiii 382] xxiv 324]
 ——— T. xxxix 408. xlii 383
 Patriarchal customs and manners, xxii 161
 Patrick, bish. Sim. ix 142
 Patrick square, fire in, xlv 355
 Patriotic fund. *See* Lloyd's

P A

Patriotism, not a Christian virtue, xix 167
 Patrizia, marq. lvi 99
 Patrona bey, xlii 70
 Patten, And. liv 315
 — col. Pet. xlv 162
 Patterson, convicted of an attempt on
 his own daughter, viii 79] ix 84]
 — xxx 161]
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
 — J. xxii 197]
 — R. (Amer.) xxxv 331
 — Rob. xlviii 363
 Patteson, J. xlv 105
 Pattison, gen. xix 168*] xxii 188] xxiii
 224*]
 Pattle, T. jun. xxvii 177] 208]
 Patton, (surg.) xix 118n. xx 93
 — adm. Philip, xxiv 174]
 Patty, T. xlix 856
 Paul, emp. of Russia, v 19] 224] 225] xxxviii
 201] 43. xxxix 4, 32, 55. xl 14, 45, 94.
 xli 75] 165] 189] xliii 97] 224] 278] xlv
 198, 246. xlv 232. xlv 162. lvi 81]
 strange regulations by, xxxix 1. xliii
 420
 coronation of, xxxix 31
 libel on, xli 22
 grand master of the order of Malta,
 xli 78] 280
 account of, xliii 114] 9, 416, 429
 his death, xliii 114] 115] 9
 challenge to the potentates of Europe,
 xliii 2
 — I. pope, xii 158. xvi 55]
 — III, pope, xii 128. xiv 55. xvi 194n.
 xl 415. xlviii 839, 840n
 — IV, pope, xlviii 841
 — Ann, v 132]
 — Dr. xxxvii 171
 — fath. See Sarpi
 — Nath. (E. India capt.) xiv 140]
 — lieut. (N) xlii 78. xlv 550
 — Nich. xlv 777
 — sir G. O. lxi 380
 Paulet, Dr. xi 175. xlix 847
 Pauley, J. suicide, xlv 368
 — S. J. lvii 320
 Paulian, fath. xii 93
 Paull, J. xlvii 111. xlviii 100, 460. xlix 144,
 425, 633. l 30*
 Paul's wharf, fire at, xii 130]
 Paulucci, marq. lv 115]
 Paulus, Peter, xxxvii 52] 207] xxxviii 10
 Paulutskoi, maj. iv 107
 Pauly, J. S. lviii 348. lix 233
 — S. J. lviii 348
 — T. S. lvi 337
 Paumier, Pet. xxxii 314]
 Paupers. See Poor
 Pausanias, ii 397, 398. iii 6, 165, 166. vi
 170, 171. xxx 123. xxxi 93. xxxviii 468.
 lviii 454
 Pausus, account of the, xlvii 824
 Pauvilliers, Jard, xlv 172
 Pauw, Corn. de, xxii 93n

P E

Pavilliard, rev. xxxviii 331
 Paving, 100 sq. yards done in less than nine
 hours by a merchant, viii 86]
 cast iron employed for, lviii 142
 Pavinsky, Basil, murder of his master by,
 lv 70
 Pawnbrokers, convicted of usury, x 157]
 xvi 119]
 money lent on plate bought with a
 forged note recovered by one, xvi 99]
 Payne, xxx 214]
 — adm. J. Willet, xxvi 258] xxix 204]
 xxxvi 92. xxxvii 13
 — G. shot in a duel, lii 277
 — James, viii 194n] xxxi 232]
 — J. xxix 106
 — J. xiii 66]
 — Jos. extraordinary case of, iii 68
 — lady, xxx 197
 — l. gen. sir W. li 451, 470
 — Oliver (bookseller) xli 9
 — Rene, xxii 236]
 — sir Ralph, xiv 76] xv 129] 207] xvii
 111]
 — T. (bookseller) account of, xli 9
 — W. xxi 175]
 Paynter, W. xxxii 336] 341]
 Pazzi, conspiracy of the, xxxvii 27*]
 Peace, when only to be expected, iv 2]
 of Versailles, v 233] xxvi 322] 331]
 339]
 proclamations of, vi 63] xxvi 217] xlv
 181. lvi 52
 of Hubertsburgh, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 xiii 69] xiv 16]
 — Teschen, xxiii 5] xxvii 125]
 — Luneville, xlii 270
 — Amiens, xlv 94, 608
 grand celebration of, lvi 67
 See also Treaties
 Peace (The) articles of, exhibited against a
 lady by a noble lord, x 60]
 in cases of challenge, xii 103] xlvii
 395. xlviii 458. xlix 367
 Peace, prince of the, xlv 702. xlvii 14, 121,
 122. xlviii 221, 222. xlix 277, 278. l 130]
 142] 147] 33*, 227*, 231*, 241*
 Peach, Sam. xvii 110] xxiv 173]
 — Sus. viii 29
 Peache, James, xlix 856
 Peacock, Francis Heylon, M'Kercher v. for
 a legacy, xiii 170]
 — G. liv 294
 — S. xxxiv 433
 Peake, capt. W. (N) lv 108]
 — sir Rob. iv 50
 Pearce, (boxer) xlix 516
 — bish. Zach. iii 19. xvii 154] xix
 199] 26, 233. xx 15n
 account of, xx 1
 — J. xl 388
 — W. an industrious cottager, xlvii 809
 Peard, capt. S. (N) xlii 72
 Pearl-ashes, imported from Minorca, viii
 138]

P E

Pearl-ashes, patent for, xxxiii 358]
 Pearl-muscle described, xli 387
 Pearls: in the lake of Killarney, i 325
 artificial, vi 28
 fishery for, in Scotland, viii 131]
 at Ceylon, xli 380. xliv 749
 observations on, xli 389
 Pearsall, T. liv 314
 Pearse, capt. (N) lvi 244
 — J. lii 460
 Pearson, (gardener) xxxviii 455
 — capt. Rich. Harrison, (N) xlv 392.
 lx 309
 — capt. sir Rich. (N) xxii 232] 309]
 xl 4
 — C. lxi 108]
 — H. S. xlvii 371
 — James, xlv 774. liii 116
 — Jos. murdered, xix 145]
 — Jos. (doorkeep. H. of Com.) xxiv
 225]
 — I. col. T. lv 189] 233. lvi 200, 211,
 258
 — rev. xxviii 201]
 — T. xxvi 171. xlviii 960
 — W. lx 258
 Peartrees, bearing for the 3rd time in one
 season, ix 145]
 management of, liv 504
 Pease, green, a guinea a quart given for, at
 the end of May, x 94]
 prices of, xiv 101] xlv 394
 Peat, James, xlvii 393
 Pechaux, gen. lv 134]
 Pechel, Aug. lx 400
 Pechlin, gen. xv 56]
 — m. gen. bar. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26
 Peck, Francis, xii 139
 Pecke, Roger, xvii 143]
 Peckham, ald. Rob. xx 203] xxiv 193]
 — abp. xlix 821
 — couns. xvi 183] xviii 237] xxiv
 183] 243]
 — J. Randall, xl 390. xlv 829
 Peckit, v 152n
 Peckover, W. xlvii 372
 Pecquet, intend. gen. of forests, viii 138
 Pedder, W. xlix 860
 Peddie, maj. J. lviii 42
 Pedley, Rob. xxiv 171]
 Pedrazuela, Jose, liii 118
 Pedron, xlv 222
 Peeke, Mrs. burnt to death, lvi 2
 Peel, G. xiii 107
 — Rob. lii 11. lvi 159] 160] 162] 163] *ib.*
 212] 213] lviii 48] 52] lix 43] 52] 93] 53.
 lx 56] 58] 121] 131] 146] lxi 1] 20] 44]
 53] 65]
 — sir Rob. xlv 116, 155. liii 70] 287
 — W. lxi 4]
 Peers, ald. Rich. xii 149] xiv 92] 108]
 — sir C. xi 164]
 Pegge, rev. Dr. S. xx 142. xxx 249] xlix
 874
 Peimeck, H. xlv 772

P E

Peine forte et dure, xiii 163
 act respecting, xv 92]
 Peirse, H. xxvii 268]
 Pekin, population of, xxi 217]
 account of, xxxix 469
 fire at, xlv 441
 Pelage, xlv 715
 Pelagie, xlv 221, 365
 Pele, J. Bapt. executed for a plot against
 the marquis of Pombal, xviii 165]
 Pelew islands, Antelope packet shipwrecked
 on, xxx 37
 visits to, xxxiii 345. xxxv 38
 Pelham, C. Anderson, xxxvi 16
 — H. xix 238] xxxiii 283] xxxix
 198]
 — lord. *See* Chichester
 — sir T. xlv 857
 — T. (M. P.) *See* Chichester, T. 2nd
 earl
 — T. lord, iv 88] v 82] xi 187] xvii
 102] xix 93] xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 49. xlv
 7, 98, 125. xlv 8, 57, 60, 98, 129, 130,
 141, 143, 145, 218, 254n
 Pell, xix 158
 — serg. lv 261. lviii 300. lix 187, 188. lx
 265, *ib.* 283, 339. lxi 188, 210, 224, 227
 Pellatt, Apsley, xlix 859
 Pelleport, marq. de, xxxi 250*]
 Pellerin, Jcs. xix 181]
 Pelletier de St. Fargeau, xxxv 229]
 Pellew, adm. sir Edw. *See* Exmouth, visc.
 — Israel, xxxviii 37, 38
 — capt. (N) lv 6
 — Fleetwood (N) xlix 672*. lviii
 532
 Pelley, M. Pleville le, xv 111]
 Pelly, capt. C. (N) xlv 379, 534
 Peltier, J. xlv 230, 659. lvi 200]
 trial for libel, xlv 600
 Pemberton, v 76]
 — couns. xlv 439. lxi 278
 — Isaac, ii 194
 — Jeremiah, ix 59] xxviii 250]
 — judge, xiv 33, 35
 — rev. Dr. lvi 313
 — sir Fran. lii 443
 Pemble, col. Charles, viii 11]
 Pembroke, Eliz. countess of, xliii 48
 — G. Aug. 11th earl, xxiii 86. xxix
 40. xlvii 355. l 63] 278*, 279*. lvii 21. lviii
 32
 — H. 9th earl of, v 152n
 — H. 10th earl of, ix 72] xii 114]
 xiv 263. xxii 343] xxiii 113] 127] 298]
 330] 333] xxiv 289] 290] xxv 296] xxvi
 166] xxix 39. xxxi 41. xlix 827
 — Ph. 4th earl of, iv 167] v 28. xiii
 177, 178. xviii 153. xxix 115
 — T. 8th earl of, v 28. ix 69. xx
 43. xxxiv 425
 — W. 1st earl of, xi 51, 52. xii 137.
 xxxiii 367]
 — W. 3rd earl of, v 28. xii 138. xiii
 251
 2 i 2

P E

P E

Pemphigus, observations on, xxx 70
 Pen park hole, rev. Newnham drowned in, xviii 99]
 Pena, gen. l 200] liii 112] 114] 181
 Pendleton, Edm. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 ——— N. (Amer.) xlvii 406
 Pendrill, C. xlv 363
 Pengelly, serg. vii 279. xxxiv 281]
 Penguin, description of the, xiv 88
 Penitentiary houses: at Wymondham, xxviii 87
 plan proposed for, xxxv 170]
 grant for business relative to, xxxvii 118
 ——— purchase of ground, xli 197
 at Millbank, lviii 93. lix 368. lx 422, *ib.* lxi 420
 Penn, gov. J. xviii 12] xix 45] 93] xxxvii 10
 ——— J. xxxiv 134. lx 400. lxi 399
 ——— Juliana, xiv 110]
 ——— rev. James, v 144]
 ——— Rich. xviii 262] xxi 108] lx 361, 400. lxi 399
 ——— T. xlii 383
 ——— W. xxxiv 134. xli 64]
 losses of the family by the American revolution, xxxii 99]
 Pennant, T. xiii 83. xv 88*n*, 93, 167. xvii 38, 83, 85, 87, 88, 140, 143, 144, 185. xviii 71. xix 47, 124. xxii 138. xxiv 38, 63, 131, 134, 139. xxv 126, 131, 135. xxvi 107, 109, 110, 119. xxvii 39. xxxii 102, 106. xxxvi 298. xl 105, 375. xli 5. xliii 474. xlvi 379, 802. lv 77
 account of, xlvi 748
 Penne Villamur, count, liii 203, 208, 211, 220
 Pennsylvania: disputes between the governor and assembly, vii 84]
 lawless conduct of the back-settlers, viii 107] xiv 109]
 the governor refuses to call a general assembly, xviii 12]
 meeting of delegates and their resolutions, *ib.*
 advertisement from a Prussian officer, xviii 126]
 instructions to delegates, xviii 186]
 demur to the declaration of independence, xix 164*]
 pamphlet expressive of the principles of the Quakers, xix 117]
 resolutions of the Assembly on the two British bills, xxi 334]
 ——— on proposals for peace from G. Britain, xxvi 130]
 criminal law of, xxxvi 38. xli 309
 disturbances in some of the Western counties, xxxvi 253. xli 303
 Negro slavery legal in, xlv 379
 Penny, capt. Taylor (N) xxii 256] xxv 208*]
 ——— Edw. viii 194*n*] xi 199] xii 107]
 ——— J. lvi 337

Pennycuicke, And. (actor) xxvii 152
 Pennyman, sir James, xiv 90]
 Penrose, adm. sir C. V. lvi 18] 165, 183. lvii 173. lviii 238
 Penryn, lord, xxvii 335*n*]
 Pensacola: ceded to G. Britain, v 240]
 mortality among the troops there, viii 148] ix 62]
 quassia tree there, ix 76]
 five Spanish register ships driven ashore near, x 52]
 British subjects to have no intercourse with New Orleans, x 101]
 taken by the Spaniards, xxiv 99]
 Indian talk, xxxvi 250
 seized by an American force, lx 76
 Pensions granted since 1791, xl 176
 Penthievre, L. J. M. duke de, xxxv 15
 Penton, G. xlv 832
 Pentraeth, Dolly, xviii 158
 Penwarne, lii 418
 ——— J. lx 361
 Pepe, fath. ii 191
 Pepler, G. lv 379. lvi 335. lviii 423. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 Pepper, duties on, xliii 193
 fabricated, lxi 51
 Pepperbox, letter from, to the Saltbox, xli 453
 Pepperel, lieut. ii 133
 Pepusch, Dr. J. C. vi 4. xx 42
 Pepys, ii 143
 ——— Sam. (P. R. S.) xi 258]
 ——— sir Lucas, xxxi 294] xlviii 447. xlix 938. lv 288
 Perceptive faculty, vi 182
 Perceval, hon. capt. G. J. (N) lviii 236
 ——— Jane, lx 402. lxi 400
 ——— Spencer, xxxiv 50. xxxix 22, 43. xl 200] xlii 105] 143] xliii 32] 174] xlv 177. xlv 36, 55, 155, 600, 613. xlvii 10, 47, 56, 76, 107, 110. xlviii 69, 81, 103, 109, 112, 118. xlviii 53, 57, 62, 85, 89*n*. xlix 71, 75, 80, 85, 86, 97, 136, 138, 154, 239, 240, 247, 358. l 15] 23] 75] 84] 87] 95] 100] 102] 119] 122] 136*, 221*, 222*, 223*. li 51, 80, 85, 94, 101, 125, 126, 135, 140, 141, 149, 153, 157, 159, 164, 166, 171, 399, 969. lii 1, 22, 26, 33, 36, 45, 51, 54, 57, 63, 73, 77, 85, 90, 92, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 131, 138, 140, 145, 245, 259*. liii 1] 3] 11] 14] 16] 21] 25] 30] 33] 35] 39] 41] 55] 59] 70] 72] 79] 86] 146] 279] liv 3] 4] 7] 8] 9] 11] 15] 21] 25] 26] 33] 40] 42] 53] 56] 58] 59] 60] 62] 72] 79] 129] 346. lv 16] 18] 23] lviii 453. lx 144]
 assassination of, liv 75] 71, 304
 ——— lord. See Egmont, earl
 ——— Rob. xvii 50
 ——— Spencer, lv 251
 Perchard, ald. Peter, xl 31. xlv 418, 421. xlvii 376, 430. xlviii 444
 Percival, capt. Rob. (A) xlv 749

P E

Percival, Dr. Edw. lx 610
 ——— Dr. T. xlii 108. xvi 128. xix 133.
 xx 78, 183, 185, 195. xxii 112. xxiii 120.
 xxiv 163. xxviii 61. xxxvi 323. xlv 838
 account of, xlvii 794
 ——— J. application for his pardon, xii
 115]
 Percy, bish. T. viii 196, 199, 261, 310. xxi
 220. xxiii 148*n*. lxi 457
 ——— capt. Algernon (N) See Prudhoe,
 lord
 ——— gen. earl. See Northumberland, Hugh,
 2nd duke
 ——— hon. capt. W. H. (N) lvi 194]
 ——— Jeremiah, xxv 196]
 ——— lady Mary, xlii 425
 ——— lord Algernon. See Beverley, earl
 ——— rev. W. xxxviii 27
 Perecciani, card. ix 146]
 Péree, adm. xlii 72
 Pereire, sieur, ii 72. iv 186]
 Peretti, card. ix 146]
 Perez, Antonio, i 493
 Perfect, H. transported for obtaining mo-
 ney under false pretences, xlv 426
 Pergen, count de, xv 30]
 Pericles, iii 159. liii 527
 Periere, teacher of deaf and dumb, xv
 51*n*
 Perignon, marsh. xlv 176
 Perigord, count de, xxxi 7] 21]
 Perin, emigrant school at, xxxix 364
 Perino de la Vagua, ii 406
 Perjury, unmarried woman found guilty of,
 in receiving a pension as an officer's
 widow, ii 129
 persons accusing a ship-captain of
 murder convicted of, vi 65]
 persons pilloried for, vi 79]. lvi 115
 trial of Ph. Cart. Webb for, vii 75]
 Jos. Alexander, a Negro, convicted of,
 x 48*]
 attorneys convicted of, xii 127] xxvii
 247] xxviii 205] 213]
 Josh. Dudley convicted of, xv 107]
 conviction of, on the Hindon election
 petition, xix 120] 150]
 trials for, xix 179] xliii 19. xlviii 426.
 lii 331
 convictions of, xx 215] xlv 401, 418.
 xlvii 395
 Christ. Atkinson, the contractor, found
 guilty of, xxvi 211] 220] 222]
 Perkins, Benj. Douglas, xl 386
 ——— capt. J. (N) xliii 123. xlv 456
 ——— Christ. xlvii 848
 ——— Dr. Elisha, xl 386
 ——— Louisa, convicted of child stealing,
 lix 126
 Perks, J. lx 359
 Pernée, adm. xli 32]
 Pernetty, Dr. xxxiii 386] 393]
 Pernetty, dom. Ant. Jos. xiv 14, 86, 102
 Pérouse, J. F. Galaup de la, xxxi 218] 258]
 xxxv 7. xl 461. xli 391, 476

P E

Pérouse, J. F. Galaup de la, his expedition
 to Hudson's bay, xxvi 116] xli 477
 character of, xli 477
 Perpetual motion, remarks on a, vi 126-9.
 xvii 248]
 Perponcher, gen. lvii 175
 Perrai, don Ximenes, xxix 196]
 Perreau, Dan. xviii 126] 139]
 trial of, xviii 222]
 ——— Rob. trial of, *ib*.
 execution of the two brothers, xviii
 232]
 Perrers, Alice. See Pierce
 Perrin, xli 97]
 ——— v. Blake, xv 69]
 Perring, ald. sir J. xl 3. xliii 32. xlv 414.
 xlix 508. lix 33
 ——— Peter, xxv 188] xxvii 53]
 ——— R. xlix 508
 Perrins, (boxer) xxxi 258]
 Perron, Anquetil du, v 104] xxxix 500. xli
 506
 account of his voyage to India, v 103
 on the works attributed to Zoroaster,
 v 112
 ——— gen. xlv 201, 206, 209, 222,
 224, 228, 229
 Perrot, J. hanged for concealing his effects,
 iv 169] 170] 63
 ——— J. xxxii 353]
 ——— judge, ix 88] xii 149] xiv 100]
 xv 70]
 ——— sir J. life of, xi 48
 Perry, method of making, xlv 847
 See also Cider
 Perry, xlvii 377
 ——— C. executed for piracy, xxxiv 23
 ——— commod. (Amer.) lv 218, 445
 ——— Eliz. xxiv 197]
 ——— James, lii 257*
 ——— J. convicted of libel, xli 22
 ——— R. V. xxxvi 10
 ——— W. li 303
 Perryn, sir Rich. xx 232] xxii 199] xxxv
 47. xxxix 155. xlv 364. xlvii 424
 Persepolitan characters, xliii 477
 Persetti, chev. xix 175]
 Persia: diminutive cattle imported from,
 iv 59]
 disturbances in, iv 116] 147] vi 109]
 tranquillity of, under Kerim khan,
 viii 107]
 British settlement on the Wolga for
 trading to, about to be revived, ix 120]
 siege of Bassorah, xviii 158*]
 war with Turkey, xix 191*] xx 186*]
 169]
 ancient state of, xxi 170
 character of the natives, xxv 39, 48.
 xxxii 41. lvii 464
 war with the Turks, xxvii 38]
 ambassador to G. Britain murdered at
 Bombay, xlv 362
 war with Russia, xlviii 212. liii 170]
 lv 198]

P E

- Persia: peace with Russia, lx 118, 119
 col. M'Carr stopped in his passage from India, l 3*
 alliance with France, *ib.*
 ambassador from, lii 243*, 247*, 249*, 264*, 270. lxi 533
 treaty with G. Britain, liv 213]
 religious sects in, lvii 454, 460, 461
 moolahs, or Mahometan priests, lvii 478
 Russian embassy to, lix 93, 95. lx 119
 Persian gulf, islands discovered in, lix 561
 Persian Letters, i 240
 Person, J. gallant conduct of, xiv 151
 Perspiration, effects of, xxiv 52
 Pertaud, capt. Jacques, lii 309
 Perth: ruins of the ancient capital of the Picts discovered near, x 72]
 fire at, xxxv 23
 old parliament house taken down, liv 111
 riot of militiamen, lv 17
 Peru: report of a revolution in, ix 18]
 complaint against the Jesuits, x 137]
 mines, xx 84. xlvii 1005, 1008
 ancient state, xx 226
 revolt in, xxiv 194]
 account of, xlvii 1002
 people of, xlvii 1013
 natural productions, xlvii 1017, 1018
 blockade of, lxi 154
 Peruke-makers petition to the king on account of so many people wearing their own hair, viii 64]
 Pery, Edm. Sexton, visc. xlii 202. liii 367
 character of, liii 369
 Pesce, Nicolo. *See* Colas
 Peshal, sir J. xv 97]
 Peshawer, account of, lvii 524
 Pest, greatly injured by a flood, xviii 90]
 extraordinary gang of robbers, liii 109
 Pestonjee Bomanjee, lix 577
 Peter I, of Portugal, ii 223
 — II, v 221]
 — I, of Russia, v 17] 18] 22] vii 2] 50*n.* ix 14] x 20] 21] 140. xii 158] xiii 3] 5] 20, 30, 135. xvi 5] xvii 8] xix 20. xxii 215] xxiv 159. xxvii 164. xxviii 41] xxx 69] xxxiii 106. xli 76] li 788. lvi 60
 account of, ii 289. xiii 13. xv 33. xxxi 27
 statue to, xi 160]
 letter after the battle of Pultowa, xxxi 33
 — II, of Russia, xiii 20. xxviii 3
 — III, of Russia, v 12] 16] 17] 20] 227] vii 3] x 12] 153] 163] xi 27] 184. xiii 153, 156. xv 51] xvi 5] xvii 11] xviii 155*] xxxiv 381. xxxix 4. xl 347. xliii 426, 429
 — the Cruel, of Castile, ii 22*n.* xxxviii 371

P E

- Peter the wild man of the Hartz, x 47*] xxvii 43
 Peterborough, C. H. earl of, v 94] viii 202] 204] xxvii 225] xxxi 304] xl 205] liii 489. lx 283
 funeral of, lx 284
 — gen. C. earl of, vi 3, 197. x 61. xviii 221. l 99*
 Peterel, stormy, found inland, l 122*
 Peters, G. xxviii 200] xlvii 424
 — H. xlvii 99
 — rev. Hugh, xii 55. xvii 37
 — Rich. (Amer.) lii 624
 Petersburg: calamity of a mild winter at, ii 74
 fall of a newly built church tower, iii 98]
 two establishments founded for boys and girls of family, vii 90]
 grand carousal at, ix 117] 118]
 fires at, xiv 13] 123] xxiii 225]
 galleys fired by lightning, xiv 139]
 mortality from smallpox, xvi 92]
 general inoculation ordered, *ib.*
 grand exhibition of a siege, xvi 143]
 inundation at, xx 186*] 202]
 commerce of, xx 182]
 population of, xxi 217]
 grand gala on peace with Sweden, xxxiii 86
 observations on, xxxiii 87*n*
 display of Turkish trophies, xxxiii 15]
 regulations of dress, and of mourning for the empress, xxxix 1
 college of midwifery established at, xxxix 53
 Humane Society established at, xl 17
 public accommodations at, xliii 391
 American company, lviii 31
 Panopticon burnt, lx 54
 Petersham, Massachusetts, dedication of a tree of liberty at, xi 254]
 Petersham, visc. *See* Harrington, earl
 Peterson, lieut. (N) shot by lord Camelford, xl 10
 — W. lvii 93
 Peterwaradin. *See* Waradin
 Pether, W. xlvii 826
 Petion, gen. xlix 229, 659. lii 758. liv 212] lvi 199] 200] lviii 158]
 — Jerome, xxxii 46] xxxiv 21] 24] 26] 27] 29] 30] 32] 35] 37] 38] 51] 52] 55] 75] 84] 210. xxxv 265]
 Petit v. Addington, xxxiii 30]
 — Ant. xviii 151]
 — Dr. viii 174
 Petitions: of P*** earl of C. to the king, i 375
 of Posterity to the dean and chapter of Westminster, i 376
 restrictions of the right of petitioning, xii 99] xxiv 228] 238]
 various on the state of affairs, xii 197-206] *See* George III

P E

Petitions: consequences of the right of petitioning, xiii 162]
 from lord Chesterfield to the king, xvii 182]
 names surreptitiously added to, lviii 155
 Petrarch, Franc. v 23. xv 201. xvi 194. xix 175] xxi 229. xxiv 157, 181. xxviii 149
 Petrasch, gen. xxxviii 140] xli 268] xlii 202]
 Petre, fath. xiv 249
 ——— hon. J. v 78]
 ——— Rob. Ed. 9th lord, v 78] xiii 57. xviii 115] 61. xix 52. xxi 309] 310]
 ——— Rob. James, 8th lord, liii 484
 Petrecono, gen. xxxvi 82
 Petres, W. xxxiii 367]
 Petri Genoese. *See* Cappuncino
 Petrie, Martin v. xxxiii 46]
 ——— W. li 230
 Petrifications: of human bodies, iii 78] xii 197
 by seawater, iii 98, 99
 one dug up in White Friars, vi 96
 stump of a tree with the root petrified, vii 105]
 beehive, x 117
 stratum at Matlock, xviii 95
 formation of, xxi 107
 curious of a bull, liii 124
 Petrifying spring, xlvii 394
 Petroleum, lake of, liii 462
 springs, lvii 498
 Petronius Arbitrator, xix 1
 Pett, Grace, vi 95
 Pettet, capt. Rob. (N) li 473
 Petticoat lane, fires in, xli 21. xlvii 411
 Petty, murdered by T. Lee, xi 155]
 ——— lord H. xlvii 35, 47, 69. xlviii 10, 26, 67, 76, 79, 85, 97. xlix 70, 83, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 103; 104, 109, 120, 140, 144, 157, 242, 617, 680, 684, 690. l 15] 75] 83] 87] 102] 111] li 54, 64, 82, 83, 167. *See also* Lansdowne, H. marq.
 ——— sir W. xxiv 105. xxxviii 362. xliii 18. xlvii 857
 last will of, iv 16
 his account of himself, *ib.*
 Peturson, Sigurdar, liii 434
 Petworth, steeple to be taken down, xl 421
 Petyt, W. xx 131
 Pewsey, bridge at, xxxix 47
 Pewter, on the composition of, xlii 387
 Peynier, xxxiv 74]
 Peyre, xli 47]
 Peyrilbe, M. xxvi 28
 Peyron, gen. xlix 185. liv 166]
 Peyssonel, xiv 184. xxx 34]
 Peyton, capt. (N) i 306, 307, 310
 ——— (N) lvi 295
 ——— J. (N) xl 143
 ——— ensign, li 122, 123
 ——— rev. Algernon, lviii 310
 ——— sir H. xlv 401

P H

Pezzo, Marco, iii 148]
 Pfaffendorf, battle of, iii 28]
 Pfiffer, gen. xxii 95n
 Pfuhl, von, gen. xlviii 157, 684, 688
 Pfutschner, bar. iv 28
 Pfyffer, col. xlv 237
 Phantasmagoria, xlv 387
 Phantasms, lv 532
 Pharamond, vii 166
 Pheasant, poulterer prosecuted for having a tame one in his possession, vi 83]
 Phelippeaux, xxxvi 118]
 ——— col. xli 29] 70, 74
 Phelps, S. l 138
 Phengites, stone, v 141, 143
 Phenomena, natural: sinking in of the ground in Sweden, iv 166] xxxv 14
 extraordinary noise and smoke at Great Malvern, iv 170]
 uncommon iris, iv 91
 ground removed, instances of, vii 52]
 mountainous rock in Naples burst, and the water issuing from it swept away two villages, vii 55]
 land in the E. Indies swallowed up, vii 83]
 bed of the Ayr, in Scotland, left dry for half a mile, viii 59]
 substance resembling human hair on an oak plant, viii 62]
 fall of a mountain in Italy consequent to an inundation occasioned by a storm, viii 103]
 singular appearance in the Sun, ix 120
 some acres of bog fall into a lough in Galway, x 103]
 man and his wife and four horses killed near Amiens by something ascending out of the earth, xii 146]
 breaking of the Solway moss, xiv 159] 165] 215]
 extraordinary opening of the earth near Quebec, xiv 164]
 earthslip at Ober-Olm, xv 87]
 fall of part of a mountain in France, xxvi 202]
 general destruction of seeds by a pestilential mist, xxvii 234]
 sudden explosion in sinking a well, xxviii 211]
 bursting of a bog in Tipperary, xxx 202]
 large current of water from a mountain in America, xxx 76
 moving of a bog, and formation of a lake, in Galway, xxxi 42
 sinking of a large spot of ground near Hereford, xxxv 18
 two spots of ground in Norfolk, xxxv 40
 a village in Switzerland, xxxvii 33
 oaks found buried in the ground, xxxviii 42

P H

Phenomena, natural : cottage overwhelmed near Plymouth, xxxix 4
 submarine forest, xli 371
 chasm in the side of Bredon hill, xlii 18
 fall of the cliff at Folkstone, xliii 7
 earthslips during a storm near Bath, xlv 384
 sinking of a mountain in America, xlv 423
 fall of the summit of Rosenberg in the Alps, xlviii 448
 earth sinking, and a lake formed, in Germany, liv 104
 sinking of the ground at Uberlingen, lv 19
 sliding of a large piece of ground in Norway, lviii 39
 earthslip in Switzerland, lviii 103
 lake formed in Valais, lx 73
 Pherecrates, xii 154
 Phidias, xiv 153. xxxviii 468. liii 527. lviii 450
 Phigalia, lviii 454
 Philadelphia : petition of the ministers to the governor against encouraging dissipation, iv 171]
 benefaction of the king to the colleges in, v 104]
 princess dow. of Wales to the same, vi 63]
 collected by briefs for the same, vii 67]
 proceedings on the stamp act, viii 55]
 memorial against it, ix 63]
 resolution on it's repeal, ix 114]
 address to the Delaware pilots on the importation of tea, xvii 87]
 proceedings on the receipt of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]
 congress retires to Baltimore, xx 13]
 several leading men flee to New York, xx 14]
 troops sent by Washington to quell the opposition, *ib.*
 taken possession of by the British, xx 137]
 evacuated by them, xxi 220*]
 Mischianza on the departure of lord Howe, xxi 264]
 rules of a club at, xxii 159
 bank established at, xxiv 20]
 pestilential fever, xxxv 49, 60. xxxvi 38. xlv 460
 jail of, xli 309
 water brought from the Schuylkill, xliii 8
 Philanthropic Annuity Institution, xlviii 460
 Reform. See Society, Philanthropic
 Philemon, xxxiii 407] 409n]
 Philidor, And. (chess player) xxix 205]
 xxxi 37
 plays three games at once blindfold, xxxii 196]

P H

Philip of Macedon, i 458. xv 134
 — I, of France, vii 169
 — I, of Spain, vii 78
 — II, of Spain, i 489. ix 32. x 22. xii 137. xv 7, 120, 240. xvi 55] xix 243. xx 47] xxx 5. xxxiii 43, 56. xxxv 35] xlii 422. xliii 75]
 — III, of France, vii 169. xi 46]
 — III, of Spain, xxvi 202. xxxiii 56
 — IV, of France, vii 169, 170
 — IV, of Spain, xxv 178. xxvii 108] xlii 422
 — V, of France, vii 167
 — V, of Spain, iv 254] v 221] 30, 31. xvii 1, 2. xxxii 42] xxxvi 272. lviii 188]
 — VI, of France, vii 167, 169. xl 7]
 — of Worcester. See Bradsa, P. de
 Philippine islands. See Manilla
 Philippo, (Armenian) Turkish method of dyeing leather, xi 114
 Philippon, gen. liv 147] 103
 Philippus, Quintus Marcus, iv 156, xxxix 422
 — Marcus Julius, the elder, xx 134, 135
 — the son, viii 75]
 Philips, iii 95] x 118] 141] xlv 375
 — Ambrose, xvi 201n. xviii 222. xix 36
 — capt. (N) iv 66]
 — T. xxii 216]
 — gen. ii 233, 234. xix 154*] xx 145] 149] 165*] 168*] xxii 150] xxiii 65n. xxiv 77] 79] 87] 89] 90] 91]
 — H. xxiv 272]
 — J. xi 221]
 — P. xlvii 374
 — R. lvi 337
 — sir Rob. vi 271, 276
 — S. jun. xxvii 359]
 — T. ix 58
 — Mansell, xlvii 400
 Philipstade, in Sweden, fire at, xviii 122]
 Philipsthal, de Paul, xlv 771
 Phillimore, capt. J. (N) lvi 172] 161
 — Dr. Jos. lx 79] 131]
 Phillips, Benj. convicted of perjury and conspiracy, xlv 401
 — Claudius, x 253
 — Constantia, viii 87]
 — G. lv 64]
 — gov. Arthur, xxxi 257] xxxii 228] 78. xxxiii 19] 66] 68] 71] 72] xxxiv 26. xxxv 171] 28. xl 458
 — H. (auctioneer) xlvii 374
 — J. xlviii 957. xlix 859
 — messrs. li 545
 — P. lx 359
 — sir Rich. bart. xii 103]
 — (bookseller) xlviii 437.
 xlix 457, 465. i 84*. li 285, 305
 — T. xlv 363
 — W. E. xlvii 371
 Phillot, l. col. H. lvi 211

P I

Philo, Byz. ii 421
 ——— Jud. v 148. ix 147. x 164
 Philodemus, xxxvi 367
 ——— of Gadara, viii 187
 Philology, xxiv 187
 Philopenus, v 147
 Philos, iii 159
 Philosopher, The ignorant, x 210
 Philosophers, ancient, xix 5. xxiv 149.
 xxxiii 257
 modern, xxxiii 258
 injustice of charges against, xxxviii
 486
 Philosophers' stone, xxv 90
 Philosophical attention and sagacity, xx 185
 Philosophow, gen. xiii 44]
 Philostratus, lii 426
 Philp, James (Scotch judge) l 274
 Philpot v. Mortlock and another, lx 269
 ——— Ephraim, parricide, x 151] xi 97]
 ——— l. col. Philip, xlvii 520
 Phiope, M. Theresa, robbery of J. Courtois
 by, xxxvii 21
 executed for murder, xxxix 57, 152
 Phipps, col. H. *See* Mulgrave, earl
 ——— Con. xv 190]
 ——— hon. Aug. xxxix 149
 ——— Marg. murder of, xii 129]
 ——— T. sen. and jun. executed for
 forgery, xxxi 222]
 Phipson, J. W. lxi 303
 Phlegemand, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 Phocas, emperor, ii 406
 Phenicians, alphabet of the, iii 150]
 Phoenix of Colophon, xxxi 155
 Phosphorus, Canton's, xii 113
 ——— bottles, mode of making, lii
 660
 Phylarchus, x 151
 Physicians: none but prescribing to be ad-
 mitted members of the college of Edin-
 burgh, viii 94]
 quarrel between the fellows and licen-
 tiates of the London college, x 131] 134]
 decided in favour of the fellows, xi
 100] xiv 112]
 modern, xxxiv 445, 448
 observations on, xxxvii 179*]
 inquiry into the state of vaccination
 to be made by the college, xlviii 97
 Physiognomy, history of, xxxiii 384]
 observations on, xlii 433
 Pia, xviii 120]
 Piaggi, fath. Ant. xxviii 56
 unrolling the Herculanum MSS. viii
 188
 Piatotti, abb. xxxiii 122
 Pic nic entertainments, xlv 376
 Picadilly, fire in, xl 31
 Picard, J. viii 24. xvi 119
 Piccolomini, card. ix 146]
 Pichegru, gen. C. xxxv 283] xxxvi 5] 16]
 33n] 55] xxxvii 48] 72] 76] 85] xxxix
 54] 64] 302, 312. xl 4] 111] xli 90] xlii
 160n] xlv 155, 617, 625. liii 77]

P I

Pichegru, gen. C. imprisoned, xxxix 77]
 xlv 156
 charges against, xxxix 79]
 character of, xxxix 79n]
 death of, xlv 164, 379, 638
 Pichon, xli 301
 Pickard, (boxer) xxxi 260]
 Pickering, col. iv 50
 ——— col. Timothy, xxxviii 127. xxxix
 287. xl 279
 ——— T. Abree, lvi 336
 Picket, xxiv 201
 ——— col. ald. W. xxiv 190] xxv 195] xxx
 215] 216] xxxviii 22
 Pickford, lieut. C. (N) xlv 529
 Pickles, cautions respecting, xviii 82. xxxix
 431
 Pickles, J. xlix 366
 Pickmore, capt. F. (N) l 8*
 Picomini, commands an Austrian army in
 Bohemia, i 9
 Picote, sheriff of Grandbruge, vi 144
 Pictet, M. A. xxxiii 61, 65. xli 332. l 120.
 lvi 359
 Picton, brig. gen. xlv 538
 ——— gen. sir T. xlv 619. xlv 369. lii
 191, 312. liii 186, 198. liv 147] 199, 208.
 lv 147] 170, 190. lvi 153, 163, 183. lvii
 175, 555
 trial of, xlviii 375, 400. l 59*. lvii
 67]
 Picts, ruins of their ancient capital dis-
 covered near Perth, x 72]
 Pictures. *See* Paintings, and Portraits
 Picturesque, what, xxxi 170
 Picus, J. prince of Mirandola, xii 47.
 xxxvii 169*]
 Pidcock, W. xxxiv 11
 Piddington, James and Wm. ii 119
 Piddock, Jos. executed for coining, xvi 91]
 Pidgeon, T. xlvii 550
 Pie, extraordinarily large, vi 59]
 Pie, sir Walter, mast. of the Court of Wards,
 xv 5
 Piedmont. *See* Sardinia
 Piepen, vander, J. F. xxxiii 360]
 Pierce, Alice, xxxiii 65] 69] 73]
 ——— Ant. and brother, xlix 521
 ——— capt. R. shipwreck of, xxviii 224]
 ——— clerk of the court of requests at
 Trowbridge, mandamus to restore, x 90]
 ——— Jeremiah, ix 80
 ——— J. xlviii 701
 Pierce's styptic, x 102]
 Piercy, capt. T. (N) xxii 232]
 ——— W. lix 234
 Pierpoint, Hezekiah Beers, xli 400
 ——— sir H. xi 67
 ——— W. vi 278
 Pierre, la, A. J. xl 244
 Pierrepont, capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 ——— H. xlviii 669
 ——— hon. Evelyn H. xl 190]
 Piers, sir J. Bennet, xlviii 417. xlix 372.
 l 80*

P I

P I

Pierson, Ant. xvii 37
 — gen. sir Rich. xxv 99]
 — maj. xxv 98]
 Pietro della Valle, viii 179
 Pigeonhouse, person executed for robbing,
 xlvii 412
 Pigeons, prices of, iii 159]
 match at shooting, xlviii 419
 carrier, viii 92
 N. American, lix 467
 Pignarelli, beheaded for satirizing the
 Roman see, xv 92]
 Pignatelli, count, l 150] li 7, 8
 — gen. lvii 76]
 — marq. i 104. iv 91]
 — prince, xix 131]
 Pignotti, lvi 464
 Pigot, xiv 113]
 — A. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv
 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxx 149] xxxii
 329] 356]
 — adm. Hugh, xxi 312] xxii 104] 131]
 xxv 214*] 222] 224] xxvi 258] xxx 86]
 — capt. (A) xxxvi 75
 (N) lvi 174]
 — H. (N) murdered, xl 4. xlii 27.
 xlv 390
 — James, (N) xxv 110]
 — C. xxxvi 18
 — gen. sir Rob. xviii 134*] xxi 231*]
 — G. lord, ii 54. iv 290] vii 80] ix 83]
 xx 99] 253] xxii 131] xxiv 176*] xxvii
 51] 183*]
 deposed, xx 101] xxii 239] 314] xxiii
 199] xlv 587
 death of, xxi 165]
 — m. gen. xlii 215] 81
 — sir Arthur, xxxiv 23, 77. xlviii 62,
 85, 91, 109, 112, 367, 620. xlix 147, 415,
 525. l 78] lii 26. liv 37] 39] lvi 209]
 lvii 275. lix 30]
 Pigott, committed for sedition, xxxv 47
 Pigou, Fred. xvii 110] xlv 763
 Pigs. See Swine
 Pike, large, iii 90] viii 62] xlv 394
 Pike, adm. bar. (Swede) lvi 45]
 — gen. (Amer.) lv 180]
 — I. col. (Amer.) lv 134
 — Lyon, xlv 826
 — miss, xliii 14, 31
 — maj. Zebulon Montgomery (Amer.) liii
 445, 454, 456
 Pikes, persons taken up for making, lxi 78, 103
 Pilati, xxix 4
 Pilatre. See Rosier
 Pilau, Christina, vii 177
 Pilchards, abundant fishery of, liv 111
 Pilcher, Eliz. murder of, lvi 55
 Pile, W. xlii 9
 Pilkington, col. And. lvi 181] 190] 203,
 246, 256
 Pilkington, W. l 85*
 Pill, fire at, xlviii 434
 Pillory, man killed in the, vi 67] xxiii 207]
 208] 209] 215]

Pilnitz, congress at, xxxiii 71, 79, 210]
 211] xxxiv 23] 86] 292. xxxv 199] xxxvii
 2]
 Pimento tree, xxxv 310
 Pimlico, fires at, xlii 1. xlviii 416
 Pimlot, W. murder of, xi 185]
 Pinar, count del, liii 125]
 Pinchbeck, Christoph. x 90] xxvi 200]
 Pinchent, C. and James, murdered at sea,
 viii 233]
 Pinckard, Dr. G. xlviii 854
 Pinckney. See Carr, alias Pinckney
 — C. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — gen. C. Cotesworth (Amer.) xxix
 299] xxxviii 173] xl 243] 280. lviii 132]
 — I. col. (Amer.) li 889
 — W. (Amer.) xlviii 249. lii 259.
 liii 150]
 Pindar, xv 179, 226. xxv 84. xlv 895
 — Peter. See Wolcot, Dr. J.
 Pindemonte, lvi 465
 Pine, resinous, recommended for sandy
 plains and heaths, viii 138
 — wild (a parasitic plant) xlv 802
 Pine, iii 89]
 Pineapples brought to perfection in a com-
 mon sitting-room, ix 60]
 large, xlvii 432
 Pinet, sen. xxxvi 183
 Pingano, Sim. convicted of forgery, killed
 in an attempt to escape, viii 121] 122]
 Pingo, Benj. xxxvi 5
 — T. vii 104] viii 93] ix 49] 88] xiii
 68]
 Pingré, Alex. Guy, x 96]
 Pinhorn, J. xxv 195]
 Pinkerton, J. xxxviii 12. xlvii 809. xlviii
 1001, 1008. l 259. lii 231ⁿ
 Pinnel, Edw. convicted of piracy, xii 102]
 144] 152] 156]
 Pino, gen. li 200, 356
 Pins, three discharged at the shoulder,
 after being swallowed, xiii 64
 Pinto, chev. xx 173]
 — don Eman. (grand master of Malta)
 xvi 85]
 — T. ii 252
 — I. de, xvii 187
 Pinuela, don Sebastian, l 168]
 Pinzon, V. Y. lii 739
 Pio, col. li 356
 Piombino, de, Sebastian, xlv 433
 Piozzi, Gabriel, xxxiv 222
 — Mrs. xxviii 1. xxx 149, 189. xxxi
 36. xxxii 42, 71, 160. xxxiii 447] 468]
 xxxvi 400, 419. xli 353
 Pipon, capt. (N) xliii 264] lvi 171] 158.
 lvii 518
 Piquet, adm. de la Mothe, xxii 63] 200*]
 xxiii 215*] 225*] xxv 106] 115] 124]
 160] 163]
 Piracy: acts of, i 104, 110. ii 78, 83. v 76]
 murder of capt. Forman and his crew
 by two Genoese, ii 64
 rewards offered by the merchants for

P I

persons convicted of plundering neutrals, ii 78]
 Piracy: slave-ship seized by J. Wynne, x 64]
 master and crew of a schooner of St. Thomas's in the W. Indies murdered, lvii 30
 by the master and crew of the William, Delano, of Liverpool, lxi 75, 96
 trials for, ii 75, 120, 131. xv 144] xxiii 204] 232]
 Pirates: six taken into custody, ii 60
 executions of, ii 78, 131. xiv 162] xviii 171] xl 22
 several pirate vessels in the W. Indies, vi 83] lv 193] lvii 30, 90. lviii 149. lx 173] lxi 12, 14
 several taken at Hastings, xi 189]
 five taken in Yorkshire, xii 102] 144] 152] 156]
 the Black Prince run away with, xii 124]
 twelve convicted of robbing a Dutch hoy, xii 144] 152] 156] 142]
 condemned, xxv 207] 208] 216]
 Arabian, liv 462
 river, lviii 63, 64, 175
 a gang of Sicilian, lix 51, 52
 Pirneu, xxix 203]
 Pisani, xlviii 791
 Pisistratus, xl 427
 Piso, Carolus, xxx 71
 Pisquitomen, ii 191*n*.
 Pistowski, col. lvii 53
 Pitcairne, Dr. David, xxvi 34. xxxix 36
 ——— W. x 130] xviii 32. xxvii 183]
 ——— maj. (mar.) xviii 126*] 135*]
 ——— xxxiii 19]
 Pitcairn's island peopled by mutineers of the Bounty, lvii 514
 Pitcoall, efficacy of, against lameness, iii 118
 Pitfield, (farm.) xxxiv 38
 Pitfield street, fire in, xlix 470
 Pithou, Franc. vii 167
 Pitiscus, S. v 147
 Pitman, capt. xiv 19*n*
 Pitmilly, lord. See Monypenny, Dav.
 Pitt, v. dean and chapter of Gloucester, xi 154]
 — Ann, liii 386
 — C. lvii 320
 — gen. sir W. l 81 (2nd)
 — James C. xxi 247]
 — Rob. xxx 1
 — Sophia, xlviii 443
 — T. xvii 171
 — T. See Camelford, lord
 — W. xxxiii 77
 — Wm. earl of Chatham, ii 446. iii 143] 205] 219] 211. iv 49] 88] 164] 257-65] 281] 215, 243. v 5] 46] 62] 115] 185] 266] vi 97] 110] vii 86] 128] viii 102] 184] ix 61] 63] 130] 212, 214. x 223] xi 75*] 68] 255] xii 63] 64] 225] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 13] 17] 40] 252] xv 216. xvi 63] xvii 44] 11, 27. xviii 17. xix 78]

P I

xx 45] xxi 49] 75] 76] 77] 90] 168*]
 206] 205. xxii 163] xxiv 200] xxv 187] 57. xxvii 151*n*] xxix 81] xxxiii 10, 219, 284] xxxiv 355, 356. xxxv 152] 273. xxxvi 281. xxxvii 150*] xxxviii 14] 36] xxxix 198] 369. xl 209] 229] xli 365. xliii 134] 137] xlv 828. xlv 17. xlvii 124, 941. xlvii 755, 756. xlviii 14, 260, 618, 873. lii 62. liii 361
 Pitt, Wm. earl of Chatham, his short ministry, i 10
 his political views, i 11, 12
 returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13
 his answer to the French proposals for peace, iv 23]
 proposes a declaration of war against Spain, iv 42]
 opposed by a majority of the council, iv 43]
 his speech on the occasion, *ib*.
 resigns, iv 44]
 a pension conferred on him, and a title on his wife, iv 45]
 clamours on the occasion, *ib*.
 character of, iv 47] xviii 18. xx 18. xxi 186*]
 letter to a gentleman in the city on his resignation, iv 300]
 the gentleman's answer, *ib*.
 proceedings of the common council on the occasion, iv 301]
 addressed from various places, iv 303]
 correspondence with R. Allen on the Bath address on the peace, vi 206-8]
 statue of, placed in the Exchange at Cork, vii 76] ix 90]
 legacy from count Algarotti, vii 85]
 ——— R. Allen, vii 95]
 his return to office proposed by the king, viii 43]
 legacy from sir W. Pynsent, viii 61] ix 111] xiii 112] 120] xiv 103]
 created visc. Pynsent and earl of Chatham, ix 48]
 made lord privy seal, *ib*.
 subscriptions for statues to, in several of the American colonies, ix 114]
 obliged from ill health to relinquish attention to business, x 45*]
 monument dedicated to by lord Amherst, xi 255]
 censures the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election and the general conduct of administration, xiii 66*]
 moves to reverse the adjudication of the Commons on Wilkes's case, xiii 92*] 102] 197]
 ——— a censure of the advisers of the king's answer to the London remonstrance, xiii 93*]
 ——— to address the king to dissolve the parliament, xiii 106]
 thanks of the common council of London for his conduct in parliament, xiii 115]

P I

Pitt, Wm. earl of Chatham, new motion on the Middlesex election, xiv 26]
 remarks on the improper conduct of judges in cases of libel, *ib.*
 motion for recalling the troops from Boston, xviii 47]
 conciliatory bill with respect to America, xviii 58]
 thanks of the city of London voted on the occasion, xviii 91]
 action against H. S. Woodfall for a libel, xix 161]
 motion for an address to the throne to effect a reconciliation with America, xx 110]
 death of, xxi 186*] 205*] 238]
 the Commons vote him a public funeral, and a monument in Westminster abbey, with an annuity of 4000*l.* to the heirs of his title, and 20000*l.* to pay his debts, xxi 187*] 238]
 protest against the annuity in the H. of Lords, xxi 209*]
 statue of, in Guildhall, xxi 208] xxii 238] xxv 223]
 a painting proposed by the Common Council of London to perpetuate his memory, xxi 213]
 proceedings of the city of London respecting, xxi 240]
 funeral of, xxi 243]
 part taken by, on a proposal for his coming into the ministry professed to be from lord Bute, xxi 244]
 letters to his nephew at college, xli 890, 942
 — W. junr. xxv 132] 185] 195. xxvi 168] xxvii 59] 68] 70] 75] 76] 83] 89] 148] 168] 171] 177*] 186] 187] 189] 247] 265] xxviii 5*n*] 14] 92] 95] 120] 122] 123] 128] 135] xxix 69] 71] 87] 103] 111] 118] 122] 125] 132] 140] 150] 154] 158] 161] 166] 168] xxx 86] 88] 93] 104] 105] 108] 115] 122] 125] 132] 134] 136] 145] 170] 171] 172] xxxi 144] 147] 149] 154] 161] 216] 263] xxxii 66] 71] 73] 74] 80] 91] 93] 95] 99] 100] xxxiii 10, 208, 210*n*, 222, 224, 227, 249, 253, 256, 263, 265*n*, 269, 272, 273, 82] xxxiv 128] 130] 131] 132] 141] 143] 144] 151] 152] 155] 163] 164] 175] 177] 196] 146, 191, 193. xxxv 4] 37] 42] 45] 54] 75] 88] 89] 101] 109] 111] 131] 132] 140] 165] 169] 173] 182] 232] xxxvi 186] 195*n*] 200] 203] 206] 207] 208] 210] 212] 213] 214] 234] 236] 240] 241] 246] 262] 264] *ib.* 265] 268] 274] 276] 281] 21. xxxvii 68] 152] 154] 163] 167] 169] 170] 171] 173] 178] 184] 193] 199] 200] 204] 216] 217] 228] 34. xxxviii 9] 12] 21] 32] 34] 37] 45] 47] 49] 52] 64] 71] 94, 112, 510, 511. xxxix 117] 125] 131] 134] 136] 138] 141] 152] 169] 172] 187] 190] 192] 193] 198] 200] 203] 204] 205] 212] 217] 229] 247] 249] 256] 34, 83, 119, 364. xl 178]

P I

181] 184] 186] 191] 194] 197] 205] 206] 208] 214] 220] 221] 227] 233] 234] 48, 95. xli 174] 181] 188] 189] 194] 197] 200] 207] 210] 214] 215] 216] 225] xlii 97] 101] 118] 137] 140] 157] 207. xliii 12] 29] 31] 50] 51] 123] 125] 128] 130] 143] 157] 173] 187] 279] xlii 4, 31, 104, 113, 125, 127, 136, 151, 400, 827. xlv 5, 8, 26, 27, 43, 94, 150, 157, 173, 179, 182, 187, 194, 196, 199, 277. xlvii 18, 33, 35, 40, 42, 50, 55, 56, 65, 72, 75, 78, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 99, 105, 108, 109, 114*n*, 118, 119, 128, 141, 403, 430, 768, 945. xlvii 4, 5, 8, 10, 20, 26, 29, 36, 41, 46, *ib.* 48, 49, 55, 58, 60, 66, 68, 72, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118, 377, 556. xlviii 42, 46, 66, 77, 80, 81, 90*n*, 233, 234, 419, 618, 1057. xlix 38, 39, 45, 57, 100, 143, 187*n*, 244, 392, 398, 827. l 5] 8] 105] li 91, 93, 99, 161, 168, 413, 778. lii 134. liii 56] 57] liv 359. lv 40] 460. lvi 165] 166] lvii 20] lviii 9] 23] lxi 272
 Pitt, W. junr. character and conduct of, xxxiii 256. xliii 137] xlviii 11, 13, 873. xlix 790, 795. lii 525
 letter on a supposed negotiation between lord Bute and his father, xxi 257]
 advocates the bill for the reform of the civil list, xxiv 183*] xl 333
 motion for a committee on the representation, xxv 181]
 chancellor of the Exchequer, xxv 182]
 resigns, xxvi 172]
 first lord of the Treasury and chancellor of the Exchequer, xxvii 72]
 his first India bill, xxvii 79]
 — reasons for continuing in office in spite of the vote of the H. of Commons, xxvii 85] 87]
 address of the meeting at the St. Alban's tavern, xxvii 87]
 commutation act, xxvii 152] 200]
 his second India bill, xxvii 165] 180*] 317] xxviii 92] 136] 241] xxx 112] xl 335. xlviii 256
 motions for a reform of parliament, xxvii 189*] xxxv 151] 160]
 change of opinion on the subject xxxiv 359] 375] xxxix 255] 259] xl 334. xliii 139]
 general review of the finances, xxvii 190*]
 thanks of the city of London to, xxvii 179]
 freedom of London to, xxvii 179] 224]
 smuggling boats burnt at Deal, xxvii 223]
 answers to the W. India merchants, xxvii 336]
 objects to a reform of the Irish parliament, xxviii 8]

P I

Pitt, W. junr. plan for reducing the national debt, xxviii 111] xxxi 151] 152]
 charged with treachery by the friends of Mr. Hastings, xxviii 136]
 plan of consolidating duties, xxix 105]
 letter to the W. India planters, in answer to their resolutions, xxix 257]
 proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 69] 73] 83] 85] 89] 106] 128]
 letter to the prince of Wales, xxxi 298]
 quarrel with lord Thurlow, xxxiv 177]
 plan for procuring seamen without impressment, xxxvii 172]
 scheme for establishing a precedent for granting public money without application to parliament, xxxvii 214]
 this followed up, xxxix 134] 136]
 motion in the Irish parliament for his impeachment, xxxvii 225]
 impolitic conduct of, xxxviii 5] 6]
 duplicity of, xxxix 195] xli 217]
 correspondence and interview with the Bank on the drain of cash, xxxix 118-45
 duel with Mr. Tierney, xl 227] 43
 difficulties respecting catholic emancipation, xliii 118]
 his resignation, xliii 119] 129]
 extraordinary address to the Irish catholics, xliii 119]
 subscription for a statue, xlv 184
 celebration of his birthday, xlv 184, 827, 828
 negotiation of the minister with, xlv 177, 213
 chancellor of the Exchequer again, xlvi 84, 123*n*. xlvii 214
 bill of indemnity for improper application of public money, xlvii 105
 illness of, xlviii 8, 881. lii 523
 death of, xlviii 11, 883. lii 525
 honours paid to his memory, xlviii 13, 16, 368. lv 30
 funeral of, xlviii 373, 638
 will of, xlviii 383
 and Fox, parallel between, xlviii 916
 monument of, lv 63
 — W. Morton, xxxviii 432. xlviii 443
 Pitt, fort. See Quesne, fort du
 Pitta, Rocha, xlvii 1053
 Pity, remarks on, vii 204
 Pius, II, xi 207
 — III, xvii 45
 — IV, xlviii 841
 — V, vi 162
 — VI, xviii 147*] 177] xxv 203] xxvii 17] xxviii 42] xxxix 13] xli 79] 283] 31, 36, 38, 39, 42. xlv 378. xlix 826
 character of, xl 44] xli 337
 sale of his library, xl 35
 account of, xli 337
 — VII, xlii 198] 23, 33. xliii 302. xlvii 723. l 191] 220*n*] 239] li 455. liii 341. lvi 80] 217] lviii 378. lix 120] lxi 20

P L

Pix, trial of the, iv 167
 Pizarro, Franc. xx 218
 Pizzoni (Venetian resident) xxiii 299]
 Place, Franc. v 152*n*. xlviii 958
 Placentia, dispute concerning, settled by the k. of Sardinia, vi 48] 214]
 Places, 1*s*. poundage on, i 135
 action to recover money paid to procure, xvi 118]
 persons defrauded of money under pretence of procuring, xvi 147] xvii 158] xx 172] xlviii 363. li 308
 man convicted of offering a bribe to obtain one, xlv 467
 for life, or lives, account of, xlv 532
 Placket, J. v 95]
 Plague, remarks on the, xix 120*n*
 at Smyrna, i 111. iii 116] xxiv 187] lvi 202] 42, 78, 96
 false report of, in London, iii 116] 121]
 inoculation for, iv 186]
 in Venetian Dalmatia, vii 114] xxvii 188]
 at Aleppo, vii 102. xxvii 238]
 anecdotes of, vii 105
 irregularity of the infection, *ib*.
 at Constantinople, viii 96] ix 99. xiii 166] xxi 203] xxiii 9] xxiv 175] xxv 217] xxvii 188] xxxiv 17. liv 192] lv 199] 35. lix 74
 account of the, ix 99
 precautions taken to prevent it's importation, xiii 158] 161]
 in Turkey, xiv 78*]
 at Moscow, xiv 79*]
 in Poland and other places, xiv 140]
 at Sniadin, xv 122]
 number of persons dead of in Russia, xv 155]
 fumigating powder for the prevention of, xv 110
 at Bagdad and Bussorah, xvi 29] 30] 132]
 — Mexico, xvi 106]
 — Cairo, xxiv 187] xliii 225]
 — Spalatro, xxvii 188]
 extensive ravages of the, xxviii 59]
 remedy for, xl 402
 ships and cargoes burnt for fear of, xlii 137] 165, 166
 in Barbary, li 887. lx 79, 144. lxi 15, 26, 31, 36
 at Malta, lv 174]
 — Gozo, lvi 38
 — Damietta, *ib*.
 — Naples, lviii 132] 93
 — Corfu, lviii 132]
 — Tripoli, lviii 631
 — Alexandria, lx 17
 — Venice, lx 153, 169
 Plampin, adm. Rob. lxi 240
 Plancius, iii 87
 Plane tree recommended, xiv 118
 Planets, arrangement of the, xiv 178

- Planets, new, discovered, xxvi 41, 42
 Planmann, x 201]
 Plant lice. *See* Aphis
 Planta, chev. de, xi 183
 ——— Joseph, xvi 80] xix 194] xxviii 52.
 xxxv 358. xlii 305, 308, 482. l 3*
 Plantagenet, Geoffrey, x 272, 273
 ——— Rich. son of Richard the
 Third, x 159
 Plants: methods of taking off impressions
 of the leaves of, v 111] xii 123
 multiplication of species, vi 73
 method of preparing, vi 106
 quicksilver collected from one, vii
 118
 a valuable species of, viii 97
 notice of several that may be of great
 utility, viii 141
 to make them produce fruit and flowers
 in winter, ix 165
 juices of, do not circulate, xvi 89
 means of increasing the fruit of, xvi
 91
 elder a preservative against insects
 and flies, xvi 134
 nutriment of, xx 94. xli 407, 417
 poisonous of Africa, xxxi 54
 supposed perceptivity of, xxxvi 323
 compared with animals, xxxvi 333. l
 110
 on the succession of, xlvii 884
 direction of the radicle and germen,
 xlviii 927
 in blossom in January, xlix 837
 power of enduring cold, l 117
 ——— heat, l 118
 origin and formation of roots, li 827
 geography of, li 931
 method of taking care of at sea, lii
 619
 *See* also Seeds
 Planudes, iii 266
 Plaskett, J. liv 314
 ——— Rich. xlv 551
 Plata, river, xvii 1023
 Plate, duties on, i 136, 137. xxvii 304]
 prices of, at different times, xi 136
 act respecting fraudulently making,
 xvi 111]
 actions for selling not standard, xviii
 95]
 man convicted of forging the hall
 mark, xx 168]
 Platen, gen. iv 33] 34] 36] xxx 188]
 Platerus, vii 106
 Platina, history of, vii 119
 mixtures of, with other metals, viii
 111
 effects of nitre on, xxxix 392
 Plato, ii 473. v 160. vi 171. vii 188, 254.
 viii 44. x 173, 252. xiv 178. xviii 42. xxi
 27. xxiv 149. xxviii 158. xxxiii 258.
 xxxiv 177*n*] xxxix 168] xli 445. xlii
 233]
 dialogue in the manner of, xi 180
 Plato, modern disciples of, xxxix 438
 Platoff, gen. xlix 18, 21. liv 179] lv 115]
 135] lvi 3]
 Platow, abp. xliv 356
 Platt, Ebenezer Smith, sent to Newgate on
 a charge of treason, xx 168] 188]
 discharged, xxi 172]
 ——— Josh. xix 203]
 ——— rev. W. F. lx 277, 282
 Plautus, iv 171. v 24. xlii 443
 Player, W. (just. of peace) action against
 for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
 Playfair, rev. J. l 4*n*, 256. li 936. lvi 359
 account of, lxi 462
 ——— W. xxxiv 67*n*] xlii 385. lviii 195
 Pleasants, C. convicted of forgery, xi 97]
 Pleasing, art of, xxxi 119
 Plees, W. xlv 777
 Plegmond, abp. vi 33
 Plenderleath, l. col. C. lv 235
 ——— maj. W. S. xlviii 592
 Plenty, W. xlii 384. lviii 347
 Pleville, xl 6]
 Pleydell, sir Mat. v 28
 Plica polonica, case of, xv 118]
 account of, xxvii 37. xxxviii 403
 Plimley, C. lxi 299
 Pliny, C. S. ii 396, 404, 421. iii 105, 135,
 164, 166. iv 85, 142, 156, 170, 171. v
 141, 147, 149, 151. vii 117, 254, 269*n*.
 viii 179. ix 228. xi 128, 132, 144. xii
 127, 130. xv 16, 81, 177. xvi 161. xvii
 72, 73, 242. xviii 71. xix 139*n*. xx 139.
 xxi 114. xxiii 103. xxv 182. xxxiii 367]
 371] xxxiv 383, 447. xxxv 306, 373.
 xxxviii 467*n*, 468. xxxix 421. xlv 808,
 953. lii 667. liii 426
 ——— the younger, x 201] xii 67. xv 63.
 xix 136*n*, 141. xxiii 79, 165. xxx 4*n*
 Plomer, xii 89]
 ——— ald. W. xvii 132] xviii 188] xxiv
 193] xxv 195] 204] xli 36
 Plotho, baron, i 176
 Plotina, xxv 12*n*
 Plots, real and fictitious, in Sweden, i 40
 Plott, Dr. Rob. viii 201. x 99, 100. xxiii
 166*n*
 Plough, wheel, turned into a drill, x 88]
 Ploughing matches, xl 93. xlviii 367
 Plowden, Franc. xlix 858
 ——— R. C. li 421
 Plucknett, T. James, xliii 452. xlvii 851.
 xlviii 959
 Plumbe, ald. S. xiv 117] 121] 148] xv 110]
 xvi. 188] xvii 101] xviii 88] 124] 136]
 xix 158] 180] xx 202] xxi 203] xxv
 228]
 Plumer, sir T. xxix 172] 198] xxx 148] xl
 38. xlviii 112, 120, 613, 616, 620. xlix
 111, 137. l 118] 222*. li 346. lii 56, 71,
 97, 131, 138, 139. liii 3] 26] liv 49, 274,
 278, 284. lv 9] 18] 21] 46] 51] 37, 236,
 291, 300, 306, 308
 ——— W. xxxix 193*n*] xlvii 55
 Plumpudding, large, xlix 476

P O

Plumtre, Ann, lv 482
 — archd. C. xix 39
 Plumtree, rev. Dr. xii 123]
 Plunket, his remedy for cancers purchased by Guy, iii 112
 — gen. ix 80]
 Plunkett, W. Conyngham, xlv 390. xlix 158. lv 29. lvi 116] lx 121]
 Plutarch, i 248. iii 2. v 143. vi 170, 174, 175. vii 267. x 158, 213. xii 153. xiv 178. xx 166. xxi 170. xxiii 211. xxxiii 381] xxxv 242. l 263
 Plymley, archd. Jos. xlv 828
 Plymner, T. tried for the murder of J. Etheridge, ix 52]
 Plymouth: Eddystone lighthouse completed, ii 118
 water brought to, by sir F. Drake, commemorated annually, iv 144]
 marine that was relieved for deserting shot through a mistake, ix 133]
 the Fame bilged on the rocks in the Sound but got off, xi 69]
 new dock opened at, xiv 68]
 act for improving, xvii 101]
 diving vessel lost at, xvii 245]
 attempt to set fire to the dockyard, xxii 195]
 riots of seamen, xxvi 200]
 plan for fortifying, xxviii 94]
 grants for repairing Catwater harbour, xxix 265] xxx 263] xxxiii 142] xlvii 591
 naval review at, xxxi 264]
 foreigner taken up on suspicion of being a spy, xxxii 220]
 extraordinary flux and reflux of the tide, xxxv 34
 fires at, xxxvii 48. xlv 441. xlvii 401
 attempt to excite mutiny among the marines, xxxix 37
 capt. Drow and eleven others drowned, xl 2
 hurricanes at, xli 7. xlvii 427
 O. P. riot at the theatre, lii 291
 fire in the dockyard, liv 83
 breakwater in the Sound, liv 102. lxi 9
 Plymouth, Other Lewis, 4th earl of, v 118] xiii 199]
 — Other Hickman, 5th earl, xxxiii 28]
 Plympton, Pet. xxi 208]
 Poachers. See Gamekeepers
 Poaching strictly forbidden to excisemen in Scotland, xii 144]
 Pochin, W. xxvii 268]
 Pocklington, capt. Rob. (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 Pocock, admiral sir G. i 31. ii 53, 95, 96, 99. iii 64] 132] 154] 257] iv 115] v 36] 78] 122] 259] 264] vi 76] xv 207]
 vote of thanks &c. to, from the E. India company, iii 132]
 his statue placed in the India house, vii 92]

P O

Pocock, bish. Rich. See Pococke
 — Dr. E. iii 151. vii 136. xxx 6n. xxxviii 326
 — G. lii 417
 — W. xlii 381. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
 Pococke, bish. Rich. ix 138n. x 135. xi 173. xxxi 92, 93. xxxiv 443
 Podhoriczani, gen. xi 14]
 Poe, count, lix 60
 Poestum, ruins of, x 137
 Poetry: Languedoc rules for, iii 174
 prizes for, at Toulouse, iii 174, 175
 on the beauties of, v 247
 Turkish, vi 298
 elegiac, x 220
 epic poem sketched by Pope, xii 177
 Arabic, xiii 98
 English, history of, xxi 227. xxiv 141, 191
 sublimity in, xxvi 130, 223
 didactic, xxxvii 130*]
 observations on, xl 426
 Poets laureat, first institution of, xxi 139
 — metaphysical, xxii 27
 Poggi, de, Ant. Cesari, xlii 383
 Pohlman, indicted for place selling, li 308
 — col. xlv 556
 Poincey, de ii 210
 Poinot, gen. xlii 185]
 Pointer. See Poynter
 Pointhouse, James, xix 182]
 Pointz. See Poyntz
 Poviet, Pet. xxxiii 253]
 Poison: landanum taken by mistake, iii 154] xlv 396
 given purposely, lv 46, 60
 taken ineffectually, iv 61
 antidotes against sublimate, iv 127. xxi 130
 children poisoned by bearsfoot, v 72]
 persons poisoned by muscles, v 75] 72. l 4*
 by deadly nightshade, v 85] 103] xxiii 223]
 — arsenic on bread and butter laid for rats, v 99]
 — in a dumpling, lvii 3, 48
 Janet Ronald indicted for administering to her sister, vi 78]
 two children by nuts bought of a quack, vi 96]
 two families in Ireland, by C. Wright, vi 107] 108]
 several persons in France, vi 108] vii 100] xv 118] xvii 89]
 men poisoned by their wives, vi 71] 72] viii 81] 219] x 118] xii 117] xv 94] xvii 89] xxi 196] xxxix 16. lv 32, 45, 59. lviii 322
 persons poisoned by mushrooms, viii 134] xiii 167] xvii 140] xxiii 225] xlvii 422. l 114*. lvii 2
 gentleman poisoned by broth boiled in a vessel in which verdigrease had been

- used for the pickle of cucumbers, viii 140]
- Poison: persons by an itch ointment, viii 147]
- persons by hemlock roots eaten for parsneps, ix 75]
- — medicines taken by mistake, ix 82] xv 98] xix 189] lvii 46. lviii 46, 83, 176, 187
- cattle by yew, lvi 105
- sheep by yew bark, ix 97]
- horses by yew, xlviii 461
- persons by drugs sold through mistake, x 55]
- two of Mr. Porkington's children by a servant, x 59]
- girl poisoned by a stonecutter at Knightsbridge, x 116]
- wives poisoned by their husbands, x 118] liii 46. liv 116
- effects of, on the common sensory, x 96
- by the juices of a toad, xi 105]
- — copper vessels. *See* Copper
- Mr. Cook and his family by W. Matthews, xii 131] xiii 79]
- Indian, for arrows, xii 280
- by water-parsnep, xiii 118]
- administered to the monks of all the Servile convents at Cortona, xiii 159]
- several persons killed by poison laid for rats, xv 82] liii 3
- Ed. Fleming, esq. poisoned by spring pottage, xvi 87] 136]
- man and his wife by W. Passell, xvi 93]
- Mrs. Gladwin and her two children, on board an Indiaman, xvi 110]
- children by their mother, xvii 89] lviii 322. lxi 229
- a Jew, with his family, by his son, xvii 114]
- infused in the liquor given some women at a dance, xviii 81]
- miss Butterfield acquitted of killing Mr. Scawen by, xviii 233]
- by quack medicines, vi 96] xviii 236]
- number of persons in the sacramental wine, by a gravedigger, xix 179]
- death supposed. from swallowing a spider, xx 166]
- Mrs. A'Court, by her footman, xx 183]
- of fishes, xx 93
- children by parents, xxi 197]
- antidotes against, xxi 130. xxiii 119
- by the roots of hemlock-dropwort, xxiv 181]
- experiments with, xxxix 393
- from pickles impregnated with copper, xxxix 431
- — spiders and other insects in a teakettle, xli 14
- two oxen by a painted gate, xlviii 451
- Poison: Mr. Parker by his servant, W. Hawkeswood, xlix 528. l 30*
- by wine at an inn, liii 13
- man by poison prepared for his wife and children, liii 32
- racehorses at Newmarket killed, liii 51. liv 95
- by lead in spirit, liii 552
- G. and J. Langman, by their brother-in-law, liv 33
- a Dane by his daughter, lv 35
- Dinah Maxey and her daughter, lv 38
- cattle by meadow saffron, lvi 75
- Eliz. Fenning executed for an attempt to, lvii 48
- arsenic in a bottle of wine, lvii 51
- large quantity taken habitually, lviii 1
- child by sulphuric acid, lxi 229
- Poison tree of N. America, xiv 93
- Java, xxxix 395. xlix 841.
- lviii 577
- Poissonnier, Dr. Pet. Is. viii 95] xi 195] xii 87]
- Poivre, le, xii 1, 4. xiv 90] xviii 32
- Poland: king of, from policy declines a treaty with Austria and Russia, but tacitly engages to act conformably to it, i 7, 8
- assembles an army at Pirna, i 8
- Saxony entered by the king of Prussia, i 9
- instructions of the states of Courland and Semigallia to their deputy on the election of a duke, i 164
- universalia for assembling a general diet, i 166
- general Wobersnow's incursion into, ii 9
- declarations of count Dohna, on entering with Prussian troops, ii 231
- diet broken up after a protest against any determinations while foreign troops were in the kingdom, iii 133]
- proposals for peace, iv 3] 228]
- answer to, v 229]
- tumult at the diet on the election of a marshal, v 107]
- death of the king, vi 44] 105]
- constitution of, vi 44-7].
- interference of Austria, Prussia, and Russia in the election of a king, vi 47] vii 3]
- memorial of the empress of Russia delivered to the resident, vi 215]
- a native elected to the crown, vii 3] 13]
- entered by an army of Russians to support his election, vii 11]
- a Prussian army on one frontier, and a Turkish on the other, *ib.*
- parties in, vii 12]
- protest against the diet, *ib.* 182]
- the ambassadors of France, Spain, and Austria retire, vii 13]
- prince Radzivil and count Branitzki,

P O

- defeated by the Russians, flee into Turkey, vii 13]
- Poland : judicious proceedings of the diet, *ib.*
- letter from the k. of Prussia to the newly elected monarch, vii 14]
- the dukedom of Courland settled on the Biron family by the diet, and the investiture of Charles of Saxony declared null, vii 84]
- an instrument giving the title of empress of all the Russias to the tzarina, and another giving the title of k. of Prussia, to Frederic II, being signed by the republic, they both renounced for themselves and successors all claim to any of the Polish provinces, vii 94] 95]
- coronation medals of the k. struck in England, vii 104] ix 49]
- prize offered for a new code of laws, vii 110]
- secret article respecting, in a treaty between Russia and Prussia, vii 181]
- memorial of the Porte respecting the election of a king, vii 182]
- speech of the king after his election, vii 183]
- proposals from the Russian and Prussian ministers, viii 62]
- those regarding religion rejected, *ib.*
- the prince of Courland does homage to his majesty, viii 63]
- the Jews alarmed by a false report respecting their marriages, *ib.*
- the king's election acknowledged in form by the pope, viii 95]
- ————— by the court of Vienna, viii 148]
- ————— by Saxony, viii 156]
- state of, ix 6]
- attempts to revive the treaty of Oliva in favour of the dissidents, ix 11] 234]
- answer of the king to the Russian minister, ix 13]
- origin of the disputes with the dissidents, x 12]
- causes of the ascendancy of the Catholics in, x 17]
- senate of, x 18]
- confederations of the dissidents, x 22]
- the empress of Russia augments her forces, and remonstrates in their favour, x 23] 78]
- declarations of Prussia and other powers, x 23]
- confederations of the Catholic malecontents, x 24]
- extraordinary diet summoned, *ib.*
- it's tumultuous proceedings, x 25]
- some of the members taken into custody by the Russians, x 26] 27]
- a commission appointed to settle the affairs of the dissidents, x 26] xi 8]
- reported terms of settlement, x 27] 154] 163]

PART I,

P O

- Poland : calamitous state of, xi 4]
- proceedings of the grand commission, xi 8]
- commercial treaty with Russia, *ib.* 10]
- jurisdiction of the nunciature suppressed, xi 9]
- protests against the proceedings, *ib.*
- contributions fixed, and a coinage ordered, *ib.*
- treaties with Russia and Prussia renewed, xi 10]
- the articles passed by the high commission ratified by the diet, and the diet closed, *ib.*
- noble conduct of the grand marshals, *ib.*
- the dissidents immediately oppressed and the whole nation in a state of disturbance, xi 11]
- confederacy formed in Podolia, xi 12]
- several other confederacies formed, xi 13]
- Lublin set on fire by the Russians, and the Russians driven out of the city, *ib.*
- the Russian general Podhoriczani defeated, xi 14]
- the confederate army cut to pieces, *ib.*
- attempt to obtain assistance from Saxony, *ib.*
- various bloody conflicts, xi 15]
- Potocki, defeated by the Russians, escapes into Turkey, *ib.*
- ————— joins the confederates of Bar, xi 16]
- successes of the Russians, xi 17]
- the town and castle of Bar taken, *ib.*
- Cracow besieged by the Russians, xi 18] 20]
- savage insurrections of the Greek peasantry, xi 18] 23]
- Cracow taken by storm, xi 21]
- wretched state of, xi 22]
- town of Zwaniec pillaged and burnt by the Turks, xi 23] 24]
- confederates in Lithuania defeated, xi 24]
- manifestoes issued by the confederates, xi 25]
- fresh confederacies and barbarities in the winter, *ib.*
- large gold medal struck, xi 65]
- a party of Russians cut to pieces by some hulans, xi 126]
- unhappy state of, xii 5] 18] 19] 32] xiii 41] xiv 80*]
- fresh confederacies and bloody engagements with the Russians, xii 30]
- savage conduct of the latter, xii 33] 157]
- application of the king to the guarantees of the treaty of Carlowitz, xii 32]
- plague breaks out in, xiii 41]

2 K

Poland: lines of Austrian and Prussian troops drawn along the frontiers, xiii 42]
 partition of, in agitation, xiii 43] xiv 83*]
 the king carried off, xiv 82*] xv 73] xvi 129] 133] 134] 140] xxvii 97
 Austrian army marched into, xiv 85*]
 Prussian troops sent into, xiv 86*]
 these, the k. has notified to the states of Holland, have no hostile purpose, xiv 88]
 dismemberment of, xv 2] 20] 151]
 nefarious conduct of the king of Prussia in, xv 21]
 the citadel of Cracow surprised by the confederates, xv 26]
 Tyniec surrendered to the Austrians in preference to the Russians, xv 27]
 royal salt-mines seized by the Austrians, *ib.*
 manifestoes of the three powers, xv 28] 250]
 counter manifesto from the king and senate, xv 34] 253]
 conduct of the partitioning powers with respect to a diet, xv 42]
 vain appeal to ancient friends, xv 44]
 declaration of the imperial minister, xv 255]
 answer of the court of Warsaw, xv 255]
 state of at the close of 1773, xvi 2]
 circular of the king for calling a senate, xvi 35]
 articles prepared by the ministers of the partitioning powers, *ib.*
 answer from the king and senate to the memorials, xvi 36]
 ineffectual application to the guaranteeing powers, xvi 37] 39]
 restrictions of the diet, *ib.*
 attempt to assemble a diet at Cračow, *ib.*
 threats of the k. of Prussia, *ib.*
 extreme licentiousness of the troops, *ib.*
 proceedings at the diet at Warsaw, xvi 38]
 manifesto against them at Cracow, xvi 39]
 government new modelled by the three powers, xvi 40] xvii 16] 19]
 extraordinary treaties, xvi 41]
 oath required by the empress of Russia, xvi 69]
 present to the king from the Dutch, xvi 127]
 encroachments of Austria and Prussia, xvii 17]
 battle with the Prussians, xvii 18]
 under the sway of Russia, xviii 153*]
 the Jews much harassed in, xviii 154*] 134] 161]
 the dissidents protected, *ib.* 161]
 deficiency of schools in, xviii 86]

Poland: nine old women burnt as witches, xviii 173]
 act of confederation of the diet at Warsaw, xix 174]
 slavery abolished in the Austrian part of, xxv 211]
 supposed union with Austria and Russia against Turkey, xxx 2]
 passage of Austrian troops through, refused, xxx 31]
 declaration of Prussia on the intended alliance with Russia, xxx 293] xxxi 60]
 answer to it, xxx 294] xxxi 61]
 politics of the Russian party defeated, xxxi 57]
 great augmentation of the army, xxxi 59] 61]
 the king deprived of the direction of the army, xxxi 61]
 the empress of Russia desired to withdraw her troops, xxxi 62]
 question put to the king, *ib.*
 his answer to it, xxxi 63]
 new declaration from the k. of Prussia, *ib.* 341]
 alliance proposed by Sweden, xxxi 64] xxxiii 4
 renewed connexion with the Porte, *ib.*
 ambassadors sent to several courts, xxxi 65]
 complaints against the emperor of Germany, *ib.*
 conduct of the neighbouring powers, xxxiii 108, 110
 revolution in, xxxiii 110. xxxiv 18] xxxvii 1]
 new constitution of, xxxiii 122, 125, 88]
 it's effects on foreign powers, xxxvii 1]
 the king of Prussia requires Dantzic and Thorn as the price of his friendship, xxxiii 114
 debates on the succession to the crown, xxxiii 116
 subscriptions opened in England for, xxxiv 31, 41, 101, 102
 Russian declaration of war, xxxiv 329
 answer to the Russian declaration, xxxiv 339
 invaded by the Russians, xxxiv 333
 address of the king to the army, xxxiv 334
 circular from the king and assembled states to the nation, xxxiv 335
 applications to Prussia for assistance, xxxiv 345-8
 act of adherence to the constitution by the king, xxxiv 348
 partition of, xxxv 139] 176] xxxvii 20]
 declaration of the k. of Prussia on marching troops into, xxxv 219
 protest of the republic, xxxv 221
 Austrian declaration, xxxv 226

P O

P O

Poland : Russian ukase, xxxv 227
 Prussian declaration, xxxv 229
 Russian declaration and other documents, xxxv 231-8
 decree empowering the diet to treat with Prussia, xxxv 239
 protest against the partition, xxxv 240
 progress of the revolution recapitulated, xxxvii 1]
 arming the people opposed by the nobles, xxxvii 7]
 application to Prussia for assistance fruitless, xxxvii 9] 13]
 Austria refuses assistance, xxxvii 9
 invaded by the Russians, *ib.*
 two successful engagements with the Cossacks, xxxvii 11]
 various engagements, xxxvii 14]
 the constitution overturned, xxxvii 18]
 diet of Grodno, xxxvii 21]
 rising against the Russians, xxxvii 26]
 Warsaw besieged by the Prussians, xxxvii 29]
 defeat and capture of Kosciusko, xxxvii 30]
 Prague taken by the Russians, xxxvii 31]
 surrender of Warsaw, *ib.*
 review of the history of, xxxvii 33]
 Russian manifesto, xxxvii 277
 attempts of the French to excite insurrections in, xviii 203
 address of Kosciusko in behalf of Napoleon, xlix 664
 great drought in, liii 84
 general diet assembled for the restoration of, liv 170]
 annexed as a kingdom to Russia, lvii 110]
 Cracow declared a free and neutral city with a small territory annexed, lvii 111]
 proclamation of the k. of Prussia on resuming his part, lvii 383
 every male subject of Russia, from 20 to 30, to serve as a soldier, lviii 149]
 representative government in the Austrian part, lix 134]
 Scotch colony in, lix 60
 new constitution, lx 37. lxi 79
 speech of the emperor on opening the diet, lx 52
 German emigrants to, lxi 24
 Russian emigrants, lxi 31
 liberty of the press abolished by the emperor, lxi 79
 Poland, prince Charles of, i 164
 Polaski, gen. (Amer.) xxii 184] 208*] 213*]
 Polden, capt. (N) xl 147
 Pole, adm. sir C. Morice, xxv 251] xxxix 210] xlv 55, 124. xlvii 52. xlviii 47. xlix 118. li 100, 115, 116
 — card. Reginald, xii 136. xxiv 12. xlii 422. lii 671

Pole, C. xxix 265]
 — col. xlvii 785
 — Mrs. xlvii 785, 787
 — Peter, xl 27
 — W. struck off the list of privy counsellors, xiv 137]
 — W. Wellesley, xlv 155. xlvii 9. xlix 145. l 221*. 223*. li 101, 116, 157. lii 105, 137. liii 12] 16] 89] liv 108] 109] 124] lv 275. lvi 212] lvii 21, 85. lviii 62] 64] lxi 11]
 Poleni, marq. xlvii 746
 Poles, approximations to the, lix 556
 Polesworth, Roman coins found at, v 111]
 Polhill, (M.P.) xxiii 227]
 — lieutenant. xxvi 29]
 Poliar, col. xl 419
 Policarp, or Policarpio, Jos. *See* Azevedo
 Police : exercise of, in the American colonies, viii 76]
 report on that of the metropolis, lix 356
 man executed for shooting at an officer, xli 9
 expense of the Thames office in Wapping, xli 196. xlii 164, 165, *ib.* xlv 580. xlvii 583. xlviii 588. xlviii 637. xlix 729*. li 536. lii 424
 changes in the offices, xliii 1
 excess of expenditure above the allowance, xlv 586. xlv 630
 grants for the office in Bow street, xlv 583. xlvii 586, 589. xlviii 637, *ib.* 638. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 536. lii 422
 expense of offices. *See also* Baldwin, J. and W.; Colquhoun, P.; and Graham, A.
 Polignac, card. M. de, iii 150. iv 84, 85. viii 69
 character of, xxxi 6
 — chev. de, his account of the Calmucks and Cossacks, i 268
 — count de, xxxi 255*]
 Poligne, marq. de, xxix 215]
 Politeness, xxxiii 449]
 Politiano, Angelus, xv 116. xvi 194. xxxvii 161*]
 character of, xxxvii 30*]
 Political squibs, vii 128] viii 183]
 — writer, characteristics of an impartial one, i 451
 Politics, observations on, xxxiii 257
 Polland, Mat. executed for burglary, xiv 130] 132]
 Pollard (a fraudulent bankrupt) Till *v.* xlvii 399
 — W. convicted of arson, lvi 72
 Pollen, col. G. Aug. xxxix 168] 258] xl 13. l 27*, 61*
 — rev. G. xxv 96
 Pollio, Asinius, vi 172
 — Publius Veditus, ix 65]
 Pollius Felix, xxv 173
 Pollnitz, bar. v 33
 history of, viii 64
 2 K 2

P O

Pollock, Allan, xlix 858
 — couns. lxi 271
 — G. (Amer.) xlix 698
 — J. lviii 26
 — W. xliii 144
 Pollon, chev. de, xxvii 203]
 Pollux, Julius, xv 134
 Polo. *See* Marco
 Polyvel, xxxiv 82] xxxv 271] xxxvi 215]
 Polwhele, rev. Rich. xlv 858
 Poly, baron, xxxix 51]
 Polyandry, xx 248
 Polybius, v 165. viii 302. ix 136. xi 162. xv 134, 164
 Polycletes, iii 164
 Polydore Virgil, ii 410
 Polygamy, general in Asia, xx 248
 arguments against, xxvi 222
 in N. America, lviii 488
 Polygnotus, iii 164, 166. xxiv 150
 Polyphemus, xv 96]
 Polypus, vi 31
 Pomarre, l 27
 Pombal, marq. of, xx 179*] 195]
 plot against his life, xviii 165]
 condemned to perpetual imprisonment, xxii 232]
 Pomerania, invaded by the Swedes, i 20
 the Swedes retreat from, i 26
 ceded to Denmark, lvi 38]
 given to Prussia, lvii 112]
 application of the nobles for the revival of the feudal system rejected, lviii 110
 Pomeroy, G. xl 387
 — rev. Dr. lv 68
 Pommet, Pet. xvi 122n
 Pomfret, countess of, xliii 5
 — G. 2nd earl, viii 202] 204] xiii 137]
 138] xiv 90] xv 84] 136] 147]
 — G. 3rd earl, xliii 5. liv 48
 — Henrietta Louisa, countess of, ii 143. xii 59n. xvi 196
 Pompadour, mad. ii 21. xvii 10. xix 185. xxxi 251*]
 memoirs of, viii 55. ix 1
 Pompeii, discoveries at, viii 74] 156] ix 80]
 100] xxvi 122. xxxvi 365. xlii 414. li 878. lv 87. lix 35
 observations on, viii 183. xiii 69. xv 65
 Pompey, vi 165. xix 137
 Pompey's pillar, observations on, xi 123. xxiii 187. xliii 528. xlv 803, 805
 Pondicherry, island raised by a volcano near, i 92
 besieged by the English, iv 54]
 taken, iv 56] vii 52]
 papers relating to the surrender of, iv 290-2]
 application of the seamen respecting prize money, vii 92]
 again besieged by the English, xxii 175]
 surrendered, xxii 179]
 restored to the French, xxvi 326]

P O

Pondicherry : again taken, xxxv 272]
 importance of to France, xlvii 210
 Ponds, method of draining in level grounds, xxxv 333
 Poney, chev. liii 218
 Poniatowski, count xl 13
 — count Stanislaus Augustus, a candidate for the crown of Poland, vii 11]
 elected king, vii 13]
 *See* Stanislaus Augustus II
 — prince, li 206. lv 96
 — princess, sister to the king, x 110] 113]
 — prince Joseph, nephew to the king, xv 120] xxxvii 10] 30]
 — brother to the king, xvi 85]
 — Mich. brother to the king, xxxvi 31
 Poninski, prince, xviii 135] xxxii 215]
 Pons, liv 117
 Ponsonby, G. xxxii 105] xlvii 54. xlvii 70, 73, 96. xlviii 26. xlix 447. l 11] 24] 47] 57] 61] 64] 88] 126] 223*. li 35, 44n, 58, 65, 79, 84, 97, 154, 167. lii 16, 26, 36, 54, 57, 71, 82, 107, 136. liii 1] 14] 16] 22] 36] 54] liv 8] 13] 18] 33] 58] 72] 76] 84] 85] 90] 93] 217] 218] 220] 222] lv 4] 15] 21] 29] 34] 51] 91] lvi 112] 137] 149] 210] 213] lvii 12] 15] 23. lviii 14] 23] 40] 61] 62] 86] lix 5] 30] 33] 48] 58] 59]
 — hon. col. F. C. liv 235
 — m. gen. sir W. lv 175. lvii 177, 179
 — rt. hon. J. xv 92]
 chosen speaker of the Commons in Ireland, xii 141]
 his letter to the Commons on resigning the chair, xiv 248]
 — (of Imokilly) W. Brabazon, 1st lord, xxxi 139] 140] xxxvi 8. xliii 162]
 — (of Sysonby) lord. *See* Besborough, earl
 Pontano, xv 80
 Pontcysylte aqueduct, xlvii 430
 Ponte Corvo, seized by the king of Naples, xi 53*]
 — prince of. *See* Bernadotte
 Ponteach, chief of the Ottawawas, account of, viii 48
 Pontefract, ancient coins found near, xiv 150]
 Ponteney, W. xlvii 392
 Ponthieu, de, J. lii 301
 Pontifex, J. lxi 302
 — W. xl 390
 Pontissara, bish. J. de, xxi 222
 Pontius, xv 29
 Pontoise, damage by falling of the cliff, x 153]
 Ponton, Dan, xii 65*]
 Pontoppidan, bish. Eric. iv 116] 127] xiv 82. xxiv 55. li 257
 Ponza, island of, taken, lv 107] 161]

P O

P O

Pool, petitions on American affairs, xviii 84*]
 fire at, lv 30
 Pool, sir W. xxix 96*n*
 Poole, Benj. xxvii 72
 — J. lix 233
 — Jos. xxxii 336]
 — M. lxi 301
 Pooley, Anna Maria, murder of, xlix 408, 414
 — B. improperly stamped note stolen out of a letter, xlii 45
 — couns. lviii 302
 Poolo Penang. *See* Prince of Wales's Island
 Poor: subscription for supplying them with cheap corn at York, i 79
 establishments for supplying them with cheap provision and fuel, i 382, 383
 hardships of the, ii 297
 attention due to, and best method of providing for them, iv 193
 steps taken to relieve at various places, viii 92]
 hoards of paupers, viii 158] l 76*. lviii 13
 attempt of an overseer to sell a girl to the plantations, x 117]
 death of several gentlemen after an examination of some at Salthill, xvi 96]
 actions respecting rates, xvii 96] 169] liii 29
 increase of the rates, xviii 81] xxvii 243] xlii 118
 return of rates, xx 259]
 returns of their state to be made, xix 144] 160]
 address of the governors of St. Andrew's Holborn, and St. George's Bloomsbury, xix 242]
 method of burying, in London, xix 119
 observations on the, xxii 156. xxxix 481. xlii 117. xlix 128. l 128. lvii 594. lviii 605. lxi 30
 distresses of the, xxiii 185. xlii 118. xliii 18] 19]
 act of Elizabeth, xlii 118. xliii 18]
 — to relieve poor housekeepers from rates, xliii 185]
 actions respecting settlement, xliii 28. lxi 195
 grants for expenses of returns, xlvii 583. xlvii 588. xlviii 639
 grants for printing returns, xlvii 589. l 182*
 number of offices held by a pauper, xlviii 457
 advantages of general education, xlix 132
 refusal of overseers to relieve, liii 37
 report on parish apprentices, lvii 557
 new law respecting these, lviii 151
 reports on the laws, lix 263. lxi 319

Poor: act respecting the education of the, lx 143]
 report on the education of the, lx 374
 *See* also Workhouses
 Poor Joe all alone, x 115]
 Poor, gen. (Amer.) xxiii 210*]
 Poorun Ker Cushoo, xxxii 57
 Pope: card. Rezzonico elected, i 102
 his brief on conferring on the empress queen the title of Apostolical Queen of Hungary, i 163
 his proceedings respecting the Jesuits of Portugal, ii 114, 129
 right of temporal jurisdiction assumed by, iii 171
 limitations of his power, x 5] 6] xi 3] 51*] 54*] xvi 9] 43] 66] xviii 148*] xix 136] xxvii 5] 17] xxviii 157]
 remonstrances to Spain and Naples on sending the expelled Jesuits to his dominions, x 31] 33]
 desired to withdraw his nuncio from Poland, xi 9]
 refuses to withdraw his brief against the duke of Parma, xi 45] 53*] 54*]
 Avignon and the Venaissin seized by the French, *ib.* xii 115]
 issues a brief against Parma in which he claims it's sovereignty, xi 51*]
 proposal in a congregation to abolish the order of Jesuits, xi 52*] 53*]
 Benevento and Ponte Corvo seized by the k. of Naples, xi 53*]
 the duchies of Castro and Ronciglione claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54*] 56*]
 the duchy of Ferrara claimed by the duke of Modena, xi 55*]
 forces raised, *ib.*
 attempt of the women of Faenza to set fire to the Jesuit's college, xi 56*]
 threat of France, xi 79]
 refusal of the Bourbons to receive his letters, xi 148]
 death of, xii 33] 36] 71]
 card. Ganganelli elected, xii 36]
 his answer to the demands made on him, xii 37]
 reforms acceded to by him, xii 38]
 improvement of his affairs, xiii 55]
 grant of a universal jubilee, xiii 97]
 infallible styptic presented to the emperor of Germany by, xiv 144]
 suppression of the Jesuits by the, xvi 54] 132]
 Avignon and Benevento restored, xvi 57]
 death of Ganganelli, xvii 40]
 card. Braschi elected, xviii 147*]
 universal jubilee granted for six months, xix 118]
 plot to kill, xix 202]
 edict for diminishing restraints on trade, xx 182]
 visits Vienna, xxvii 17]

- Pope : his authority disputed by the elector of Cologne, xxxi 54]
- great abridgment of his power in France, xxxiii 139
- monitory letter to the king, xxxiii 139
- refuses to receive the French ambassador, xxxiii 155
- excommunicates the national bishops, *ib.*
- burnt in effigy at Paris, xxxiii 156
- letter from Lewis XVIII and answer, xxxvii 253
- invasion of his territories by the French, xxxviii 101]
- breaks his armistice with them, xxxviii 110]
- his impolitic conduct, xxxviii 116]
- treaty with Naples, xxxviii 212
- letter to the faithful Catholics in France, xxxviii 277
- edict on the reception to be given to the French, xxxviii 278
- refusal to accept the conditions dictated by the Directory, xxxviii 279
- his forces march toward Romagna, xxxix 5]
- Buonaparte's proposal of peace, xxxix 10]
- deserted by the Catholic powers, xxxix 11]
- attacked by the French, xxxix 14]
- his country subdued, xxxix 15]
- peace with France, xxxix 16] 328
- conduct of the French toward, xl 43] 48] 56] 74]
- obliged to quit Rome, retires to Sienna, xl 58]
- carried to France, xli 283]
- his death and funeral, xlii 48]
- election of card. Chiaramonte, xlii 198]
- greater part of his dominions restored by Austria, *ib.*
- convention with France, xliii 281] 302. xliv 200
- brief to the French abps. and bps. xliii 308
- answer of those in London, xliii 312
- decree of absolution to certain French bishops, xliv 651
- summoned to Paris to crown Buonaparte, xlv 184, 436
- allocution to a secret consistory previous to his setting out, xlv 686
- ——— on his return, xlvii 727
- his territories seized by Buonaparte, l 239] 46* 47*, 368*, li 241, 701
- his protest, l 79*, 102*
- nuncio with several emigrants sails from England for the Brazils, l 65*
- declaration against Buonaparte, l 314*
- carried prisoner to Avignon, li 241
- protest, li 455
- excommunication of Buonaparte, li 455
- Pope : concordat with France, lv 120] 389, 398
- abolition of the inquisition in Spain opposed by his nuncio, lv 154]
- his return to Rome, lvi 37] 80]
- restores the order of Jesuits, lvi 81] 438
- revival of festivals, lvi 82]
- secret societies, freemasons in particular, prohibited, *ib.*
- various monastic societies restored, *ib.* 441
- restoration of territory to, lvii 119]
- letter to the Irish Catholics, lvii 142] lviii 51]
- insecurity of his states, lviii 133]
- torture prohibited in inquisitorial proceedings, lviii 134]
- concordat with Bavaria, lix 125
- decree respecting acquisitions of national property in the Bolognese, lix 128
- bull against Bible societies, lix 244
- beatification of the late queen of Sardinia, lx 49
- refuses to recognize several bishops proposed by German sovereigns, lx 68, 122
- complaint of the French ecclesiastics, lxi 172]
- Pope, A. iii 15, 18, 225. v 191. vii 52, 53, 56. x 45, 47, 61. x 220. xi 165, 174. xii 237, 244. xiii 204. xiv 255. xv 230. xvii 23. xviii 24, 42, 57, 178, 221, 232. xxiii 180, 244. xxv 192, 209. xxxiii 258] xxxv 261. xxxvi 285. xxxvii 119*] 133*n] xl 427. xliii 381. xlv 771. xlvii 391. xlviii 1074. l 23. lvi 464
- versification of, v 248. xxv 207
- character of, xxv 206
- letter from lord Bolingbroke, vi 196
- ——— to the duchess of Hamilton, vii 222
- anecdotes of, xli 60. lxi 446
- unfortunate young lady celebrated by, xii 176
- design for an epic poem, xii 177
- other poems planned by, xii 183
- Benj. xxi 190] xxii 218] 234] xxxvi 26
- J. xlix 408
- miss (actress) xxx 194
- Mrs. (actress) xxxiv 475. xxxvi 264. xxxix 18
- account of, xxxix 18
- rev. Alex. xvii 139
- sir T. xv 6, 116. xxxii 206] xlv 770
- W. lv 321. lvii 321
- Pope's-head alley, fire in, xxi 212]
- Popham, adm. sir Home Riggs, xl 121, 131. xli 106. xliii 95] xlv 812. xlv 561. xlviii 9, 232, 233, 234, 577, 596, 602, 637. xlix 43, 210n, 211, 217, 615, 641, 707*. l 21] 22] 221*. li 225, 477. lii 38, 47, 55, 76, 85, 309, 435. liv 149] lxi 223
- made a knight of Malta, xliii 78]

P O

Popham, adm. sir Home Riggs, court martial on, xlix 388
 ——— capt. (N) lvi 180]
 ——— capt. W. (N) lviii 236
 ——— Edw. ii 142
 ——— Jos. iv 130]
 ——— maj. W. xxv 39] xxvi 15] 18] 29]
 ——— sir J. vi 269, 276, 279
 Popkin, Thos. ii 143
 Poplar, fire at, lviii 198
 Poplars, profit of, xiv 118
 Population, increase of, iii 191. xliii 18. xlix 1010. liii 63
 causes of a diminution of, iii 193
 the strength of a state, iii 196, 203
 of various places, xxi 217]
 grants for preparing abstracts of, xlv 580, 583. xlv 625
 grant for taking an account of, xlv 580
 grant for copies of the abstracts, xlv 583
 observations on, xlix 1010, 1012
 checks on, li 902
 Porcelain, China, vi 29. xxxi 48
 Reaumur's, vi 29
 remarks on European, vi 103
 English, vi 104. xlv 778
 French, vii 101]
 Prussian, *ib.*
 Derbyshire, xlv 778
 Porchester, lord. *See* Carnarvon, earl
 Pordage, rev. J. xii 51
 Porden, miss lviii 640
 Porelontje, xlv 467
 Porlier, gen. li 285. liii 115] lv 202. lxi 69
 insurrection and execution of, lvii 116]
 117]
 Porphyry, iii 156. vi 166. ix 146. xxiii 57
 Porpoise, observations on the, x 79. lviii 129
 Porpora, iii 16, 17
 Port Patrick, grants for repairs of, xlv 580, 583. xlv 628. xlv 580
 Porta, J. Bapt. viii 102
 ——— prof. Henrico à, xi 152, 153
 Portail, M. du. *See* Duportail
 Portal, prof. Ant. xvii 120
 Portalis, l 240]
 Portarlington, J. 1st earl, xxxii 104] 106]
 308]
 Porte, Mrs. vi 111]
 ——— la, xxxv 198] 203]
 Porten, Cath. xxxviii 320
 ——— James, xxxviii 322
 ——— sir Stanier, xxiv 185] 240]
 Porter charged with a robbery for taking from a shop counter a parcel, payment for which was refused, viii 117]
 ——— prosecuted for imposition, l 16*
 Porter. *See* Beer
 Porter, capt. (N) ii 120
 ——— H. lix 213
 ——— J. xlvi 826
 ——— l. col. G. xxxix 173]
 ——— miss Ann. *See* Williams, Renwick

P O

Porter, sir James, ix 99. l 47
 ——— sir Rob. Ker, li 788, 789
 ——— Steph. murder and piracy, x 95]
 120]
 ——— W. xlvii 522. lix 51
 Porteus, bish. Beilby, xi 18, 19. xxxi 227]
 xxxiv 155] 24, 47. xxxvi 216] xl 95. xlii 146] 150] 151] 156] xlvii 394, 419. xlix 112. l 119]
 character of, liii 392
 ——— capt. (A) xvii 63] 21. xxxvii 161]
 Portis, James (stock broker) xiv 208]
 Portington, col. Rob. xlvii 885
 Portland, stump of a tree with the root petrified found in a quarry at, vii 105]
 Portland, Marg. duchess of, xii 37. lvi 461
 ——— W. 1st earl of, vi 256. xii 59
 ——— W. H. Cavend. 3rd duke, vii 178]
 x 184] xi 221] xiii 197] 199] xiv 90] xv 235] xvi 68] 243] 245] xvii 274] 276]
 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 167] 280]
 283] 120. xxi 121] 303] xxii 342] 343]
 348] 350] 351] xxiii 198] 223] 330] 333]
 xxiv 289] 290] 292] xxv 182] 185] xxvi 171] 224] xxvii 86] 87] 90] 265] 317]
 xxviii 123] xxix 123] xxx 220] 298] xxxi 131] 298] 304] xxxiii 154] xxxv 36]
 68] xxxvii 152] xxxix 364. xli 228]
 xlii 141, 143. xliii 5] 10n] xlv 418.
 xlvii 215. li 125, 142, 239, 517. lii 257*, 292
 illiberal proceeding of ministers to transfer part of his crown estates to sir James Lowther, xi 78*] xiv 56] 59] 154]
 155] xix 183]
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxv 179] 205]
 first com. of the treasury, xxvi 175]
 chancellor of Oxford, xxxiv 39. xxxv 32
 ——— W. H. C. Scott, 4th duke, xxxv 40] xlv 112. li 143. lxi 25
 Portlock, capt. (N) xxxv 6. xli 307] 36
 Portman, sir Hugh, xii 190
 ——— sir W. vi 272
 Porto Novo, battle of, xxv 85]
 ——— Rico, ineffectual attempt on, xxxix 91]
 taken, l 237]
 improvements in the state of, lv 194]
 Portraits, Kneller's prices for, vii 53
 action against a son for cutting one of his mother to pieces, xvii 113]
 observations on, xxv 151
 Portsmouth: riots of seamen at, i 85. xxvi 199]
 fires in the dockyard, iii 119] xiii 132]
 133] 135] xiv 13] 137] 141] 161] xv 96]
 100] xx 30] xlviii 462
 high tides at, vi 54] xxxviii 3
 publican's house nearly demolished by some sailors whose comrades had been arrested, ix 63]
 nine dockmen drowned in a gale in the harbour, xii 147]

Portsmouth : Russian man-of-war taken into the yard to be cut down, xiii 67]
 naval reviews at, xvi 111] 112] 117] 202] xxi 178*] lvi 54
 act for improving, xix 142]
 machine for setting fire to the dock-yard found, xx 163]
 new fortification at Stokes bay, xxiv 197]
 loss of the Royal George, xxv 225*] 219] 226] xxxi 217]
 mutinies of seamen at, xxvi 199] xxxix 208] 22, 23, 26, 28
 plan for fortifying, xxviii 94]
 insurrection of convicts, xxviii 198]
 machine for making cables, xxxiv 28
 improvements in the dockyard, xl 51
 grant for the docks, li 536
 affray between watermen and Irish militia, liv 35
 arrival of a French flagship, lvi 31
 examination of the wreck of the Royal George, lix 42
 Portsmouth, Louisa de Querouaille, duchess of, xiv 26. xxxvi 298
 Portugal, character of the people. *See* Portuguese
 attempt to assassinate the king, i 112, 118. ii 66
 report of the secretary of state on the occasion, i 118
 execution of several of the conspirators, ii 69. xxxiv 33
 assassinations in, ii 81
 decision of the congregation appointed by the pope to examine the affairs of the Jesuits there, ii 114
 proceedings against the Jesuits, ii 121
 legal sentence of the conspirators, at large, ii 210
 remarks on this sentence, ii 222
 execution of the conspirators against John IV, *ib.*
 the English ambassador apologizes for the destruction of the French ships off Lagos, iii 103]
 the king's brother married to his niece, the princess royal, iii 109]
 dissatisfaction of the pope with, iii 129]
 many Portuguese leave the ecclesiastical states for Naples, iii 146]
 contractors with the king for diamonds released from their contract, *ib.*
 three natural brothers of the king imprisoned for concern in the late conspiracy, iii 149]
 adm. Saunders sends a ship to Leghorn to convey the Portuguese from Italy, iii 150]
 Goa said to be taken by the blacks, iv 59]
 regiments learning a new exercise, iv 134]
 deficiency of the revenue, *ib.*

Portugal : new companies, iv 135]
 threatened by Spain, v 6]
 causes of it's weakness, v 7]
 memorials of the French and Spanish ambassadors, iv 8] 9]
 firmness of the king, iv 8]
 war declared by France and Spain, v 10] 218] 219]
 it's state with respect to a war, v 28]
 assistance afforded by Britain, v 29]
 invaded by the Spaniards, *ib.*
 Miranda taken, *ib.*
 farther progress of the invaders, v 30]
 the Spaniards checked, *ib.*
 Almeida taken, *ib.*
 gen. Burgoyne enters Spain, and surprises Valentia de Alcantara, v 31]
 the Spaniards surprised by col. Lee, v 32]
 attempt to raise five Irish regiments for, v 76]
 money granted by parliament for the assistance of, v 169]
 papers relative to the rupture of France and Spain with, v 203-22]
 declaration of war against Spain and France, v 217]
 treaty of peace with France and Spain, v 233] 244-5]
 Nova Colonia taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]
 unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]
 handsome conduct of the king to the British officers on their leaving Portugal, vi 86]
 policy of, viii 4]
 sentence of the persons concerned in the assassination of the chief judge of the Cape Verd islands and others, viii 63]
 bull in favour of the Jesuits suppressed in, viii 138]
 regulations respecting the trade to Rio Janeiro, viii 156]
 decree to prevent the clergy from obtaining estates by will to the prejudice of the heirs, ix 136]
 Azores placed under one governor, ix 146]
 injurious conduct toward Britain, x 6]
 viceroy of Goa arrested on his arrival in the Tagus, x 53]
 presents from the k. of France to the son of the princess of Brazil, x 103]
 offers of ransom and tribute to Morocco and Algiers, x 128]
 joins the common cause against the pope, xi 54*]
 five Jesuits sent home in irons from St. Catharine's, xii 67]
 bull for a third of ecclesiastical revenues to rebuild and repair churches, xi 151]

P O

- Portugal: peace with Moroccò, xii 11]
 politics of, *ib.*
 reported attempt on the king's life, *ib.*
 marriage of widows above fifty prohibited, xii 157]
 Moorish vessel taken by ships uninformed of the peace, xii 164]
 ill government of, xiii 10]
 unfriendly conduct toward Britain, xiii 11] 136] xvii 173]
 reconciled to the Holy see, xiii 136]
 insurrection of the slaves in the Brazils, xv 9] 54]
 disputes with the natives on the coast of Africa, xv 151]
 suppression of religious houses, xvi 53] 67]
 restrictions with regard to slavery, *ib.*
 four men-of-war hired from the Dutch, xvi 115]
 duty on American tobacco taken off, xvii 173]
 arrival of treasure ships, xviii 143]
 disputes with Spain in S. America, xix 185*]
 death of the king, xix 186*] xx 177*] 170]
 decree respecting American vessels, xix 260]
 menaced by France and Spain, xx 28] 38]
 marriages of the royal family, xx 177*] 178*] 170]
 view of the late reign, xx 178*]
 change of affairs, xx 179*]
 dastardly conduct in S. America, xx 182*] 183*]
 submission to Spain, xx 183*] 184*]
 treaty of peace with Spain, xxi 169]
 the queen refuses to join the armed neutrality, xxiv 7]
 connected with Spain by a double marriage, xxviii 38] 41]
 treaty of alliance with France, xxviii 38]
 commencement of reform in, xxviii 39]
 remarks on the Methuen treaty, and conduct of toward G. Britain, xxix 69] 70] 72] 86] 88]
 commercial treaty with America, xxix 196]
 inundation in, xxx 203]
 madness of the queen, xxxiv 9, 32
 birth of a princess, xxxv 22
 Lisbon made a free port, xxxviii 210
 manifesto against the Dutch, xxxviii 211
 this revoked, xxxviii 212
 grants of money to, xxxix 172, 180. xliii 190, 209. xlv 590
 treaty of peace with France, xxxix 331
 this not ratified, xli 100]

P O

- Portugal: decree of the prince of Brazil declaring himself regent, xli 246
 treaty of alliance with Russia, xli 281
 war declared against by Spain, xliii 256] 346
 counter declaration, xliii 348
 treaty of peace, xliii 258] 349, 351
 invaded by the French, xliii 259]
 the British take possession of Madeira, xliii 260]
 treaty with France, xliii 260] 293. xlv 8, 11, 85
 money and stores sent to, xliii 145, 146
 conduct of Buonaparte toward, xlv 252, 324, 371. xlvii 192
 state of, xlviii 222
 British squadron arrives in the Tagus, xlviii 223
 division of, by the treaty of Fontainebleau, xlix 278
 demands of Buonaparte, xlix 279
 embargo on it's ships in France, *ib.*
 the prince regent withdraws with the royal family to Brazil, xlix 280, 527, 713*, 775, 778
 entered by a French and Spanish army, xlix 281
 insurrection against the French, l 219]
 British force landed, l 221]
 attack of the French at Roleia, l 222] 259*
 battle of Vimiera, l 222] 262*
 evacuated by the French, l 223] 117*, 325*
 convention of Cintra, l 117*, 125*, 265*. li 27, 38, 54
 campaign in, li 177, 179
 retreat of the French from Oporto, li 179, 450
 proclamation by marsh. Beresford respecting the false reports of the French, li 376
 money paid by G. Britain, li 535. lii 422. liii 35]
 proclamation for arming the nation, li 675
 gen. W. Carr Beresford appointed field marsh. and commander in chief of the army, li 683
 gen. Wellesley appointed commander in chief while commanding the allied armies, li 712
 state of, li 954
 siege of Almeida, lii 186
 proclamation by Massena, lii 186, 515
 ———— lord Wellington, lii 516
 situation of the British forces, lii 190
 these joined by the Portuguese, lii 191
 retreat toward Lisbon, lii 194
 battle of Buzaco, lii 197, 312
 the country deserted and every thing carried off or destroyed, lii 199
 general relief of the fugitives at Lisbon, lii 200
 succours sent from England, lii 201

P O

P O

Portugal : lines of Torres Vedras, lii 203
 distressed state of the French, lii 205
 capture of a body of French at Coimbra, lii 316
 parliamentary grants to, liii 35] 37] 313
 subscriptions for the relief of, liii 37]
 retreat of the French, liii 102] 185, 318
 affair of Sabugal, liii 103]
 battle of Albuera, liii 105]
 state of the army, liii 108]
 conduct of the French in, liii 188
 edict against persons leaving the kingdom, liii 346
 state of, liv 163]
 renewal of the treaty of amity and commerce with Russia, liv 163]
 treaty of peace with Algiers, lv 420
 state of, lviii 131]
 conventions with G. Britain relating to the slave trade, lviii 356, 357, 358
 despatch respecting the restoration of the Jesuits, lviii 378
 decree of the regent respecting Brazil, lviii 382
 revolution attempted, lix 126]
 treaty with France, lix 243
 prohibition of the slave trade N. of the equator, lx 162]
 Portugal, father, ii 122
 Portuguese, character and manners of, xxxi 25. xl 356
 Posidippus, xvi 245
 Posse, bar. ix 10]
 Possidonia, ruins of, x 137
 Post, iv 76
 — Frederic, ii 194
 Postage. *See* Letters
 Postel, J. lvii 321
 Post-horses, duty on, xxii 253]
 act for farming it, xxix 133]
 Post-office, abuses in the, xxix 138] 142]
 robbery of, xxxi 198]
 attempt to rob, xxxiv 6
 improved revenue of, xxxix 5. xliii 141. lii 495, liii 61]
 Postle, Joseph, iii 73
 Potaen, Guy, 1 37
 Potash, a metallic oxyd, 1 89, 93
 Potashes manufactured in N. England, viii 115] x 60]
 methods of making, xv 107. xxiii 120
 Potatoes: large, ii 72. ix 96]
 means of preserving from injury by frost, vi 132
 begun to be cultivated in Sweden, vii 114]
 introduction of into Europe, lvii 439
 produce of, ix 101] xlii 111. xxviii 86
 observations on, xlii 114
 uncommon variety from Germany, xv 83]
 the leaves a substitute for tobacco, xvii 102]

Potatoes : method of raising early, xvii 118
 method of making bread from, xxii 99. *See* also Bread
 different sorts compared, xxvii 50
 spirit distilled from, xxx 96. xxxvii 88*]
 cultivation of, xxx 102. xxxvi 307. xlix 871
 cause and cure of the curl, xxxii 83
 bills for encouraging the culture of, xliii 180] 181]
 important uses of, xlviii 962. xlix 870, 872
 prejudices against, lvii 440
 Potemkin, gen. Paul, xxvii 185]
 ——— prince, xiv 75*] xvi 14] 15] xvii 14] xviii 138] xxiv 161, 162. xxvi 212] xxvii 185] xxviii 147] 133. xxx 6] 15] 19] 63] xxxi 172] 179] xxxiii 65, 96, 97, 102, 106, 15] 42] xliii 419. 114
 character of, xl 348
 Pothoff, celebrated carillonneur, xvi 175
 Potocki, count Stanislaus, xxxiii 113. xxxiv 345
 ——— Ignatius, xxxvii 32]
 ——— marsh. count, xi 13] 15] 16] 17] 19] xii 32] xiii 18] xxxv 224
 Potomai (Otaheitan) xvi 26
 Potsdam, xvi 181
 Pott, archd. Jos. Holden, lvi 22
 — Dr. J. H. vii 120
 — Percival, xvii 100] xix 98. xxvi 29. xxx 212]
 account of, xxx 224]
 — T. liii 266
 Potter, v 196]
 — abp. J. vi 10. vii 267n
 — rev. Rob. xxx 193
 — T. a smuggler, executed for shooting a man, xlii 45
 Potterie, de la, v 255]
 Pottinger, Ed. xxxix 90
 — Rich. xliv 772
 Potts, capt. of the J. Caesar, W. Indian, iv 153]
 — secretary of the Post office, xi 217]
 — James, xlii 384
 — T. lvii 320
 Pouget, Dr. Jos. liv 287
 — W. P. *ib.*
 Pougnet, pere, iv 31
 Poulaine-Grandpré, xli 95]
 Poule, fath. xxxix 68]
 Poulet, adm. lord H. xliii 116]
 — lady Nassau, xx 27
 — sir Amias, ix 58
 — Vere, 3rd earl, xxvii 188]
 Pouletier xxxiii 25]
 Poulterer, prosecuted for having hares in his possession, vi 56]
 for having a tame pheasant, vi 83]
 Poultry injured by damaged corn, vii 83]
 Poultry (The) fire in, xlvii 362

P O

Pound, viii 23
 — J. xvii 45
 Poupeliniere, mad. la, ix 21
 Pouqueville, F. C. lvi 489
 Poussielgue, gen. xli 260. xlii 223, 231
 Poussin, Nich. vii 188, 273, 378. x 217. xv 146. xvi 164
 Povah, rev. Dr. R. liv 295
 Powdermills blown up, at Hounslow, i 85, 104, 118. xiii 149] xv 65] 66] xvii 115] 152] xxxviii 2. liv 90. lv 70
 — Waltham abbey, viii 148] xliii 14. liii 134
 — Feversham, x 46*] xiii 144] xxviii 250] xxxi 223] xlv 444. xlix 484. lii 249*. lix 91
 — Ewell, xi 109]
 — Moulsey, xiv 142]
 — in Picardy, xix 173]
 — at Epsom, xx 195]
 — Dartford, xxxii 221] xxxvi 41. xxxvii 1. xxxviii 33. xli 3. xlvii 399, *ib.*
 — Battel, xl 42. xliii 9
 — on Twickenham common, xli 25
 — at Rosslyn, xlvii 424
 — Toulouse, lviii 52
 — Brandywine, in America, lx 50
 Powel, (puppetshowman) v 210
 — brig. gen. xx 168*]
 — col. xlv 227
 — Sarah, a foundling, ill-treated, xiii 146]
 Powell, vi 274
 — (prompter) li 260
 — Foster, his journeys to York, xvi 150] 151] xxxii 214] xxxiv 29
 lost a wager to run two miles in ten minutes, xxi 210]
 journey of 112 miles in 24 hours, xxix 222]
 lost a wager to walk from Canterbury to London and back in a day, xxxii 221]
 walked a mile in nine minutes, and ran it back within six, xxxiv 32
 — J. xxiv 278] xxv 309] xxviii 289] 178
 — Jos. l 119*
 — Joshua, xxiv 324]
 — judge, vi 140] viii 177] xiv 250, 251
 — Mrs. (widow of the actor) xiii 130]
 — Rich. xxxvii 41
 — Rob. fraudulent transfer of stock by, xiv 76] 95] 109] 162] 208] xv 65]
 — W. murder of, xiii 65] 85] 91] 96] 141] xiv 86] xvi 142]
 — W. (actor) ix 261. x 106] 253. xi 137] 238. xii 239. xiv 235. xix 237] xxii 54. xxxvi 300
 — W. (com. council.) xl 57

P R

Power, effect of repeated application of, xviii 74
 Power, xlix 837
 — Ambrose, murdered by whiteboys, xviii 176]
 — Ann, suicide, lvii 36
 — capt. (N) lvi 195
 — David, l 95*
 — Edw. iv 114]
 — James, xliii 451. xlv 774
 — J. xx 105. li 421
 — m. gen. sir Manley, liv 208. lv 172. lvi 213
 — rev. James, lviii 36
 — Rich. xxxii 205]
 — Rich. (judge) xxxvi 7
 Powerscourt, Edw. 2nd visc. liii 374
 — R. 3rd visc. xii 178] xiv 247]
 — R. 4th visc. xxxi 313] 314]
 xlii 202, 204, 209
 Powis, Edw. (Clive) earl, xli 236. xlv 272. xlv 82, 203. liii 2
 — Eglin, xix 204]
 — G. E. H. A. (Herbert) earl, xxx 298]
 Powle, vi 269
 Powlet, capt. H. (N) xxxvi 72
 — W. P. xxxiv 78
 Pownall, gov. T. xxx 119. xxxvii 100*]
 — J. vi 111]
 Powney, Rich. vi 250
 Powys, T. xv 190]
 — T. xx 64] xxi 140] 142] xxv 143] 173] 180] 181] xxvii 83] 84] 265] 268] xxix 82] 84] 85] xxx 112] xxxi 88] 111] 133] 136] xxxii 81] xxxiv 130] xxxv 22] 59] 156] xxxvi 207] xxxviii 33] xxxix 193*n*] See Lilford, lord
 Poyans, fath. ix 146]
 Poyer, col. v 37
 Poynder, J. xlvii 371
 Poynings, xiii 86*] 89*] 90*] xv 235
 Poynter, G. land recovered from the sea, xxxv 16
 — rev. Dr. lvi 216] lvii 142] lviii 51] lxi 7
 Poyntz, xlvii 885
 — S. xvii 25, 173
 — Steph. lii 302
 Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo Andrea, xxxvi 96
 — gen. lvii 178. lix 125]
 Prado, don Juan de, v 259] 264]
 Praed, W. xxvii 268]
 — W. Mackworth, lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 Prague, battle of, i 16
 siege of, i 17
 Prames fitting out in France, iv 126]
 Praslin, duke de, vi 59] xi 74]
 Pratt, Benj. iv 99] li 421
 — Charles, earl Camden, iv 189] vi 94] vii 51] 52] 75] 79] 87] 112] viii 111] 149] ix 73] 108] 112] xii 186] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xv 75] 76] xvi 89] xvii 95] 125] 278] xviii 117*] 249] 251] xix 234] xxi 303] xxii 197] 342] 343] xxiii 330] 331]

P R

P R

- xxiv 290] xxvi 180] xxviii 121] 205] xxix 66] xxx 120] xxxi 75] 100] 125] 127] xxxiv 171. xxxv 268
- Pratt, Charles, earl Camden, his speech in the case of Wilkes, vi 139] viii 174] 179] his charge to the jury, vi 145] freedom of various places presented to, vii 51] his picture placed in Guildhall, vii 51] 88] — speech on being presented with the freedom of the city, vii 55] made a peer, viii 45] his opinion on general warrants, viii 146] grand procession on his opening the courts as lord chancellor, ix 148] speech against the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election, xiii 65*] arraigns the conduct of some of the judges, xiv 27] 36] president of the council, xxv 177] — Eliz. xi 157] — H. xlviii 960] — hon. J. Jeff. *See* Camden, marq. — Mrs. her body burnt agreeably to her will, xii 133] — rev. xiv 241] — rev. Josiah, xli 373] — S. lvii 320] — S. Jackson, xxiv 177. xxvii 139. xxxi 156. xxxix 34. xlv 889. xli 991
- Pratten, capt. (N) i 94
- T. illegally nominated constable by a select vestry, x 48*]
- Prayer, form of, for the king during his indisposition, xxx 251] lii 420
- — — — — after his recovery, xxxi 249]
- Praying machines, lvi 475
- Preaching. *See* Clergy
- Preber, a German Jesuit, account of, iii 22
- Precedency, duel with knives between two French ladies of quality respecting, xv 77]
- Precocious talents, instances of, iii 131] liii 60. liv 507. lvi 115
- — — — — puberty, iii 147]
- Precop, lines of, stormed by the Russians, xiv 74*]
- Premare, fath. lix 497
- Premislaus, king of Poland, xv 31
- Premiums to farmers, manufacturers, and artists, utility of, viii 156. xl 405
- Prendergast, Rob. lvi 97
- Prerogative court, suits in, xiii 77] 169] xv 76] 110]
- Prerogatives of the crown. *See* Britain, Great
- Prescot, capt. II. (N) lii 301
- col. (Amer.) xviii 128*]
- Dr. Kenrick, xxxiii 276]
- gen. Rob. xix 8] xx 125] xxii 43] 48] xxv 196*] xxxvi 68, 78, 172
- Preselyn, xlii 13]
- Presnitz, fire at, liii 89
- Presle, Duvergne de, xxxix 313
- Press, liberty of, in Sweden, x 8]
- — — — — Denmark, xiii 44] 166] liii 106
- — — — — remarks on, xiii 162] xiv 59] xxxv 40] xxxviii 521. lii 97
- — — — — restraints on in Sweden, xvii 91]
- — — — — Irish act respecting, xxviii 12]
- — — — — restrictions on in Austria, xxviii 159]
- — — — — France, lii 239
- — — — — the British dominions, liii 37] 39] lxi 128] 130] 143] 150] 158]
- Pressing of seamen. *See* Navy
- Pressing to death, remarks on, xiii 163
- — — — — act respecting, xv 92]
- Pressland, capt. T. (N) xl 147. xliii 101
- Prester John, xxi 171. xxiii 61
- Preston, riot at the election, xii 100] xiv 88]
- — — — — jubilee guild at, xlv 446
- — — — — fire at, xlvii 435
- Preston, capt. T. xiii 175] 211] xvii 228]
- — — — — case of, xiii 142] 170] 215]
- — — — — trial of, xiii 218]
- — — — — col. (Amer.) xxiv 64
- — — — — Eliz. extraordinary suicide of, lvii 27
- — — — — Grant, lvi 336. lx 361. lxi 301
- — — — — maj. xix 5]
- — — — — rev. J. xii 41
- — — — — Rich. lix 216
- — — — — T. lix 5, 39, 49
- — — — — W. (linen draper) xv 99] xxv 196]
- — — — — W. xxiv 179
- — — — — W. (M. R. I. A.) xxxi 132
- — — — — W. S. lix 216
- Pretender. *See* St. George, chev.
- Pretymán, bish. G. xv 79] 89] xxxvi 16. xxxix 82. xlviii 880
- Prevost, capt. (N) xlix 687*
- — — — — gen. xvi 137] xxii 30] 35] 180] 207*] xxiii 218*]
- — — — — J. Baptist, executed for murder, xl 60. xli 41
- — — — — J. F. xxxiv 318
- — — — — lieut. col. xxii 181]
- — — — — l. gen. sir G. xlv 534. xlvii 220, 391, 530. liv 69] 199] 241, 252. lv 178] 134, 135, 142, 148, 183, 212, 215, 216, 219, 233. lvi 177] 190] 144, 174, 198, 212, 256
- — — — — m. gen. W. Aug. lv 181
- — — — — rev. T. lviii 299
- Price of various articles in old times, xi 134. xxiii 163. xxxv 345
- — — — — causes of rise of, xliii 8] 11]
- — — — — law of a maximum, xlii 20]
- Price v. Moritz, l 14*
- — — — — Sandys, lvi 298
- — — — — and Kent v. Worthington, lvii 253
- — — — — forgery by, xxviii 195]
- — — — — murdered in Ireland, xliii 179

- Price, ald. sir C. l. i. xlv 388, 392, 394.
 xlv 192, 361, 407, 442, 458. xlv 24. li
 346
- Benj. xxiv 104
- col. Herbert, xlvii 896
- Dr. J. transmutation of quicksilver
 by, xxv 90]
- ensign, suicide of, xlv 433
- J. persons saved from drowning by,
 xxxviii 7
- J. murder of, xlv 362
- Jos. lvi 336
- lieut. T. (mar.) iii 102]
- R. xxv 113. lvi 335
- rev. Dr. Rich. xv 204] xvii 79. xx
 260] xxxii 77] xxxiv 8] 175] xxxv 253.
 xl 337
- freedom of London to, xix 126]
- account of, xxxiii 16]
- Rich. lieut. gov. of Kinsale, xix 147]
- sir C. xxii 172
- Steph. xlviii 962. lvii 321. lx 360
- W. v 152. xxviii 186
- Pridden, J. fined for selling a North Briton,
 xi 188]
- rev. J. xlv 443
- Priddy, Abr. xlix 520
- Pride, J. duel with W. Carpenter, xxxviii
 33
- Prideaux, brig. gen. ii 30, 32
- killed, ii 33
- dean Humph. ix 139
- Edmund, xvi 225]
- Prie, march. de, v 34
- Priesthood, on the indelible character of
 the, xliii 502
- Priestley, rev. Dr. Jos. xv 232. xvi 227. xvii
 79. xix 87. xx 79. xxi 90, 133. xxiv 52,
 55, 80. xxviii 74. xxxii 73] 77] xxxiii
 325] 429] xxxiv 62] 63] xl 337. xliii 46] n
- on coloured rings on metals from elec-
 tric explosions, xii 76
- Copleian medal to, xvi 150] xvii 147,
 150
- on marsh effluvia, xvii 77
- his house burnt down by rioters, xxxiii
 26] 35] 36] xxxiv 128] 15, 35
- addresses to, on the occasion, and an-
 swers, xxxiii 84-7
- letter from Dr. Franklin, lix 379
- W. xxxiv 25
- Primatt, rev. Dr. xix 176
- Primero, game of, xxviii 109, 110, 115
- Primogeniture, on the law of, xxxviii 523
- Primrose, lady, lxi 448
- sir Archib. xxxiv 16
- Primrose street, fire in, xlv 413
- Prince Edward's island. *See* St. John's, is-
 land of
- Prince of Wales's island, xli 63] xlvii 371.
 lviii 626
- Princetown (New Jersey) college and li-
 brary destroyed, xx 13]
- Pring, capt. Dan. (N) lv 217. lvi 190] 215
- Pringle, adm. T. xx 3] xxxvi 92. xxxviii 90
- Pringle, lieut. (N) xxvii 260] n]
- m. gen. sir W. H. lv 190, 196. 230.
 lvi 160
- sir J. i 349. viii 88. ix 71] x 112.
 xi 196] xiii 75. xiv 133] xvi 81] 150] xvii
 77, 147. xviii 177] 68, 74, 86. xix 193]
 30, 76, 114, 116, 117, 120, 133. xx 186.
 xxi 32, 130, 137. xxiv 89. lii 12. lix
 387
- medals presented to by the emperor,
 xii 65]
- resigns the presidentship of the Royal
 Society, xxi 212]
- Sophia, executed for forgery, xxix
 199]
- Walter, pres. of Dominica, drown-
 ed, xi 124]
- Prinsep, ald. J. xlv 53, 66, 204, 205. xlv
 441. xlviii 107
- Printed stuffs, duty on, xliii 194
- Printers, informations against several, xlvii
 422
- convicted of a conspiracy, lii 293
- acts respecting, liii 37] 38]
- several journeymen taken up for print-
 ing almanacs, lxi 94
- Printing, Tamulian types sent to the E.
 Indies, vii 114]
- invention of, xxxvi 377
- stereotype, xl 22
- Prints, indictments for selling wicked and
 obscene, v 107] vi 51] xlv 468
- from copperplates in colours, x 149]
- method of cleaning, xli 409
- Prior, Edw. xli 405
- G. lx 361. lxi 302
- Mat. v 176. xi 165, 168. xii 61. xv
 220. xvi 249. xxi 244. xxvi 153. xxxvii
 133*] n] xl 205]
- life of, ix 68
- Prisoners, escape of, from France, iv 68] lv
 44
- escape of French, iv 112] xxii 210]
 xlix 494. liii 43, 45, 50, 124. liv 125] 8,
 41, 89, 100. lv 73, 80
- escape of, from Whitechapel jail, vi
 105]
- act for securing the health of, xvii 123]
 24]
- — relieving from detention for
 fees, xvii 242]
- escape of, from a transport, xix 185]
- — American, xxi 200]
- centinel shot by another in a riot of,
 xxxix 54
- escape of, from custody, xl 19
- state, liberated, xliii 7
- stolen goods purchased from, xliii 28
- one in a mask, xlv 249
- one shot in attempting to escape, xlv
 454
- quarrel between, on Buonaparte's
 birthday, l 87*
- plan for facilitating the escape of
 French, lii 199] n

- Prisoners : attempts of French to escape, lii 282. liv 138. lv 10, 15, 49, 81, 82
 number in G. Britain, liv 90. lvi 82
 persons convicted of aiding in the escape of French, liv 103
 healthiness and treatment of French, liv 105
 riot at Dartmoor, liv 113
 a prison ship fired by a Frenchman, liv 128
 a Frenchman released and sent home, *ib.*
 marriages of French not deemed valid in France, liv 153
 man saved from drowning by a French, lv 38
 funeral of a French officer, lv 94
 destitute state of the wives of several, lvi 3
 number of French sent home, lvi 82
 seven Americans shot in attempting to break prison, lvii 28
- Prisons, attempts to escape from, i 97, 99, 100. iii 147] 151] viii 121] ix 76] x 58] xvii 127] xviii 98] xix 122] xxi 175] xxiv 179] 191] xxvii 199] xxviii 196] 198] xxxiii 19] xxxiv 41. xxxv 17. xxxix 5. xl 68. liii 90. lvii 28. lviii 129. lxi 47
 escapes from various, vi 105] ix 76] 78] 89] x 71] 79] xiii 80] 164] xiv 71] xviii 171] 174] xix 152] 164] xx 181] 184] xxv 212] xxxi 202] xxxii 32. xxxiii 41] *ib.* xxxiv 11, 424. xxxvi 12. xxxvii 13, 28. xl 23, 69, 84. xliii 25. l 28*. liii 25. lvii 8] 108. lviii 174, 329
 committee of the H. of Commons for inquiry into abuses, xvii 100] 106]
 broken open, xviii 88] 89] 111]
 extraordinary case of a man executed fourteen years after assisting in an escape from, xxvii 245]
 money distributed in several by a person unknown, xxviii 211]
 county fined by a judge for defects in, xxxi 224] 227]
 convictions for aiding escapes, xxxvii 28. xl 23
 report of a committee on, lxi 363
 Pritchard, Edw. executed for the murder of his wife, xxxiii 13]
 ——— J. xiv 136]
 ——— Mary, murder of, lvi 24
 ——— Mrs. i 406, 433. iv 265. xi 224. xv 221. xviii 213. xxii 60. xxxiii 438]
 character of, xi 35
 ——— W. xliii 453
- Pritchers, J. his wife accused as a witch, v 112]
 Prittle, col. (Amer.) xviii 128*]
 Pritty, T. xlv 775
 Pritzler, b. gen. lx 185]
 Privy council, sacredness of the persons of the, viii 31]
 lord mayor of London, sworn in, xi 115] 138]
- Privy council, appeals to, from Quebec, xi 123]
 Prize-money, payments of, iv 118] vi 78] 88] 163] vii 64] 92] 100] ix 82] xl 21. xlv 356. xlv 581
 person executed for fraudulently obtaining, xlviii 458
 Prize-questions, of the Agricultural Society of Carniola, xi 76]
 of Berlin, iv 180] 181] v 115] 116] vii 116. viii 156]
 — Besançon, iv 177]
 — Bordeaux, ix 137]
 — Cambridge. *See* Cambridge
 — Haerlem, iv 165] v 107] viii 105]
 — Lyons, iv 181]
 — Oxford. *See* Oxford
 — Paris, iv 183] vii 77] viii 105]
 — Petersburg, iv 127] v 77]
 — Royal Humane Society. *See* Society, R. H.
 — Society of Arts. *See* Society of A.
 Proby, capt. (N) iv 151]
 ——— comm. C. xvi 117]
 Proclamations, royal, force of, xiv 63] 88] 92] 121] 131]
 Proclus, xi 131
 Procopius, xxv 6. xxx 4*n*. xxxvi 375
 Proctor, H. lii 282
 ——— m. gen. H. liv 214. lv 179] 181] 186] 188] 137, 155, 215, 220
 ——— sir W. Beauchamp, iv 115] ix 84] xi 85] 86] 193] 194] 197] xii 67] 79] xv 207]
 ——— T. xxvi 223]
 ——— W. li 544
- Procyon, iii 169*n*
 Prodigies, xii 202
 Progeny, numerous, ii 61, 200. iii 96] 101] 107] 118] 149] iv 105] 144] vi 67] 122] vii 55] 62] 111] viii 86] 87] 96] ix 97] 131] x 65] xi 190] xii 73] xiv 79] 100] 130] xv 71] 112] xvi 72] 106] xvii 85] 124] 133] xviii 96] xix 119] xx 203] xxi 212] xxii 221] 237] xxiv 187] 193] xxv 204] xxvii 182] xxx 200] xlv 437. l 42*
- Prometheus, xii 145
 Promissory notes, action on one, xiii 140]
 action on one lost, xvi 100]
 Propertius, x 220
 Property, acquired by persons in low life, x 114] 155] xii 158] xiii 70] xv 129] xvi 123] 139] xx 170] xli 33. xlii 17. xlv 393. xlix 406
 *See* also Beggars
 nature and origin of, x 289
 ——— tax. *See* Income tax
 Prophecies, modern, iv 100] xii 99] xv 104] xviii 88] xxviii 214] li 266
 Prophetess, modern, lviii 26
 Prophets, modern Arabian, xxvii 244] xxviii 51] 146] xxx 15]
 ——— English, xxxvii 10. liv 29
 ——— American, lvii 58
 Proserpine, v 138. xvi 118

P R

Prosidippus, xv 219
 Proserowski, gen. xii 17] 21] 27] 28] xiii 13] 20]
 Prospect, uncommonly grand, in England, viii 76
 Prosper Alpinus, viii 177
 Prosser, Abel, convicted of barbarously treating a Jew, xii 93]
 ——— J. xlii 385. xlviii 961
 Prostitution of a girl proposed by her mother, ii 86
 Protestant Association, xxiii 33] 190] 193] 256] xxiv 231]
 Protestants, treatment of, in France, lvii 87] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80. lx 79. lxi 167]
 term to be disused in Prussia, lix 73
 Prother, l. col. lx 187]
 Protheroe, Edw. lviii 87] lx 85] lxi 140]
 ——— sir H. lviii 167
 Protogènes, ix 228
 Prouzut, fath. Ignatius, xxxviii 344
 Provara, gen. xxxviii 88]
 Provence, count de, xxix 189] xxxv 200] xxxvi 86]
 declaration as regent, xxxv 136
 See Lewis XVIII
 Provera, gen. xxxix 8] xl 127]
 Provins, Guyot de, vii 254
 Provision, prices of, ii 131. iii 143] iv 189] vii 56] 57] 103] viii 151] 9, 203, 204. ix 134] x 130] 148] xi 172] 137, 138. xiii 151] xiv 100] 102] 104] xvii 143] xix 195] xxi 163] xxxii 107, 108. xxxv 348. xxxvii 122, 123, 197. xl 94. xli 186. xlii 94. xliii 17] 496. xlvi 876. xlvii 582. xlviii 372, 629. xlix 720*. l 158, 159. li 650. lii 429. See also Corn, Bread, and Dearth
 parliamentary inquiry into the causes of the high prices of, vii 136]
 public prayers on account of the high prices, ix 87]
 risings on account of the price of, vii 103] ix 119] 124] 135] 137-40] 142] 143] 147] 149] x 39] 47*] 74] 84] 85] 148] xi 90] 113] 118] xiv 93] xv 90] 91] 109] xvi 65] 67] xxxi 204] xxxiv 17, 19. xxxv 21. xxxvii 24, 25. xlii 212] 34, 141, 143. xliii 1] liv 132] 46, 52, 55, 56, 104, 109. lvii 140] lviii 60, 65, 67, 192
 general scarcity of, ix 121] xv 70] 80]
 address to the king from the city of London on the high price of, ix 135]
 petition to the Commons from the same, x 149]
 causes and consequences of the high price of, x 165. xv 193]
 plans for preventing scarcity, xi 194, 197
 subscription for reducing the high price in London, xv 79] 86]
 prices fixed at different times, xliii 497
 Provost, bish. (Amer.) xxviii 213]

P R

Provost, Peter, xiv 161] xix 198]
 Prowse, adm. W. xlvii 541, 567
 ——— T. vi 90]
 Prudentius, ix 148. xv 121. xvii 129
 Prudhoe, Algernon, lord, lv 19
 Pruen, lieut. (N) xxvi 289]
 Prussia, founding hospitals in, v 100]
 academy for fifteen young noblemen established by the king, viii 85]
 soldiers of, ix 176
 population of, xvi 155]
 the king supposed to be unfriendly to England, i 6
 treaty with, i 6
 rise and progress of the house of Brandenburg, *ib.*
 lays claim to Silesia, i 7
 treaty for partitioning, i 7, 8
 the king enters Saxony, i 8
 defeats the Austrians at Lowositz, i 9
 enters Dresden, and takes up his winter quarters in Saxony, *ib.*
 two French armies march against him, i 14
 proceeded against in the Aulic council, *ib.*
 put under the ban of the empire, i 15
 various states in arms against him, *ib.*
 his sole assistance, *ib.*
 victory before Prague, i 16
 siege of this city, i 17
 defeat at Colin, i 18
 ill consequences of this, *ib.*
 invaded by the Russians, and others of the confederates, i 20
 state of the king at this period, *ib.*
 his preparations for a battle, i 21
 victory at Rosbach, i 22
 ——— Leuthen, i 25
 conquest of Pomerania, i 26
 recapitulation of events, i 27
 treaty of subsidy with, i 40. ii 3, 71
 Schweidnitz retaken, *ib.*
 the king invades Moravia, i 41
 lays siege to Olmutz, *ib.*
 raises the siege and proceeds into Bohemia, i 42
 prince Ferdinand crosses the Rhine in pursuit of the French, i 43
 the enemy defeated at Crevelt, i 44
 the Rhine recrossed, by a detachment, and Dusseldorp taken, i 45
 the Hessians defeated, i 46
 the Hanoverians defeat the French at Meer, and join the English forces, i 47
 prince Ferdinand recrosses the Rhine, *ib.*
 the Russians enter Brandenburg, i 48
 the king retreats from Bohemia, *ib.*
 50
 conclusum of the Aulic council against the allies of, i 50
 the Russians defeated at Custrin, i 52

P R

- Prussia: the king marches into Saxony, and joins prince Henry, i 53, 54
- surprised and defeated at Hochkirchen, i 56
 - marches into Silesia, i 59
 - the enemy being expelled returns to the relief of Saxony, i 60
 - review of the campaign, i 62
 - the king's conduct in Saxony censured, i 64
 - 100,000*l.* remitted to, i 80
 - present of 1000*l.* from miss Wyndham, i 86
 - letter imputed to the king of, i 205, 219
 - state of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 3
 - plan of the campaign, ii 9
 - incursions into Poland and Bohemia, ii 9
 - Bamberg and Wurtzberg laid under contribution, ii 10
 - misconduct of the Prussians at Bamberg, *ib.*
 - difficult situation of, ii 23
 - defeated at Zulichau, ii 24
 - battle of Cunnersdorf, ii 25
 - the Prussians again defeated, ii 27
 - the Russians obliged again to retreat, ii 28
 - Prussians defeated at Maxen, ii 47
 - again at Meissen, ii 48
 - state of, at the close of 1759, ii 55
 - convention with, ii 60, 125, 204
 - a tax of ten per cent laid on popish ecclesiastics in consequence of a similar tax by the pope on those of Hungary, ii 81
 - officers on parole ordered from Berlin to Spandau, ii 94, 250
 - conspiracy of deserters to set fire to Berlin, ii 109
 - the king's desire of peace, in concert with England, declared to the foreign ministers at the Hague by prince Lewis of Brunswick, ii 129, 130, 267, iii 3]
 - state paper in answer, iii 203]
 - declarations of count Dohna on entering Poland, ii 231
 - difficulties of, iii 11]
 - the king's plan of defence, iii 13]
 - Landshut taken, *ib.*
 - Prussian army defeated and made prisoners, iii 14]
 - Glatz taken, iii 15]
 - the king deceives marsh. Daun by a feint against Silesia, and attacks Dresden, iii 16]
 - Daun obliges him to raise the siege, iii 17]
 - Breslau attacked by the Austrians, iii 18]
 - march to Lignitz, iii 26]
 - Daun attempts a surprise, iii 27]
 - Laudohn defeated near Lignitz, iii 28]

P R

- Prussia: junction of the king and prince Henry, iii 30]
- the Austrians defeated in Saxony, *ib.*
 - intercepted letter of the king, iii 31]
 - Russians and Austrians enter Brandenburg, iii 43]
 - Berlin taken, iii 44]
 - the enemy leave Brandenburg, iii 45]
 - Saxony recovered from the Prussians, *ib.*
 - Stainville enters the duchy of Halberstadt, *ib.*
 - the Russians invest Colberg in Pomerania, *ib.*
 - the Swedes push forward in W. Pomerania, iii 46]
 - Laudohn enters Silesia, *ib.*
 - the king advances up the Elbe, *ib.*
 - battle of Torgau, iii 47]
 - the siege of Colberg raised, iii 49]
 - the Russians retire into Poland, *ib.*
 - the Swedes compelled to evacuate West Pomerania, *ib.*
 - farther advantages of the victory, *ib.*
 - state at the close of the campaign of 1760, iii 50]
 - money paid to, rather a tribute than a subsidy, iii 52]
 - new treaty with, iii 154] 205]
 - the king's letter to Stanislaus on the offer of Nanci for treating of peace, iii 204]
 - declaration to such German states as may furnish the emperor with men or money, iii 208]
 - memorial of the king of Poland, on the treatment of Saxony, *ib.*
 - barbarous treatment of the marche of Brandenburg, iii 210]
 - answer to this complaint, iii 217]
 - negotiations for peace, iv 4] 272] 273]
 - inactivity of the king, iv 31]
 - Platen destroys the Russian magazines in Poland, iv 33]
 - Schweidnitz taken by Laudohn, iv 35]
 - Platen defeated, iv 36]
 - Treptow taken, *ib.*
 - Colberg surrendered, *ib.*
 - reduced state of the king, iv 37]
 - conspiracy to carry off the king, iv 297]
 - dangerous state of, v 2] 11]
 - joined by Russia, v 14]
 - peace with Sweden, *ib.*
 - opening of the campaign, v 15]
 - successes against the Austrians, v 16]
 - conduct of the new empress of Russia toward, v 22]
 - marsh. Daun pushed back, v 23]
 - Schweidnitz invested, *ib.*
 - Laudohn defeated, v 24]
 - Schweidnitz taken, v 52]
 - Austrians defeated at Freyberg, v 53]
 - cessation of hostilities for Silesia and Saxony, *ib.*

P R

Prussia: Nuremberg laid under contribution, v 53]
 peace with Austria, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 extraordinary proclamation by the governor of Freyberg, v 110]
 desirous of a native succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47] vii 3]
 the king's letter to his minister at Ratisbon on the peace, vi 66]
 the king's arrival at Berlin, vi 73]
 proceedings of the king since the peace, vi 97]
 arrival of a Turkish internuncio, vi 113]
 state of, vii 3]
 attention of the king to the welfare of his subjects, vii 77]
 Frederic William, presumptive heir to the throne, betrothed to the princess Elizabeth of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, vii 94]
 the king signs a disclaimer of all pretensions to any part of Polish Prussia, the republic, by a written instrument, giving him the title of k. of Prussia, vii 95]
 porcelain manufactory established in, vii 101] ix 91]
 bank established at Berlin, vii 109]
 military punishment to be restricted to soldiers, *ib.*
 an exclusive right to purchase salt-petre granted to, by the empress of Russia, vii 109]
 code of laws, vii 110]
 treaty with Russia, vii 181]
 proposals to the Polish diet, viii 62]
 E. India company established at Embden, viii 132]
 edict for respiting the payment of debts in Silesia and Glatz, viii 139]
 demand of an old debt from the Dutch, ix 70]
 marriage of the princess royal to the stadtholder, x 4]
 declaration in favour of the Polish dissidents, x 23]
 augmentation of the army, xi 36]
 barracks to be erected in different parts, *ib.*
 liberal donation to distressed landholders in Silesia, xi 36]
 disturbances in the principality of Neufchatel, xi 37]
 prohibition of foreign manufactures, xi 151]
 political state of, xii 7]
 line of troops drawn along the frontiers of Poland, xiii 42]
 attack on Dantzic, xiii 43]
 troops marched into Polish Prussia, xiv 86*]
 the king has notified to the States-general that his troops are solely to keep out the plague, xiv 88]
 policy of, in the partition of Poland, xv 5]

PART I.

P R

Prussia: manifestoes on the dismemberment of Poland, xv 28] 251] 255]
 parts of Poland annexed to, xv 31]
 robbery and oppression of Dantzic and Thorn, xv 38] 42]
 tobacco farmed to a Frenchman, xv 71]
 association for maritime trade, xv 145]
 claim of an antiquated debt from Holland, xvi 8]
 proposals of an exchange for Mecklenburg, *ib.*
 conduct of toward Poland, xvi 36] 44] xvii 17]
 treaty with Poland, xvi 41]
 military regulations, xvi 44]
 treatment of the Jews in the new acquisitions, xvi 45]
 conduct toward Dantzic and Thorn, xvi 46] xviii 156] 165]
 protection of the Jesuits in, xvi 47] 155] xix 126]
 planks and staves purchased by British merchants at Dantzic stopped by, xvi 127] 133]
 maritime preparations, xvi 133]
 duty imposed on sugar sent from Hamburg into Germany, xvi 154]
 general appointment of schoolmasters, xvii 25]
 horses for the army purchased in Turkey and Tatar, xvii 25]
 duties on sugar, xvii 105]
 order for cultivating all the waste domains, xvii 173]
 new regiments of grenadiers to be raised, *ib.*
 merchants forbidden to frequent the fairs at Leipsic, xviii 120]
 ships sent to Spain for salt by the king, *ib.*
 forces of, xix 203]
 interference against the emperor's pretensions to Bavaria, xxi 13] xxiii 2]
 preparations for war, xxi 19] 21]
 speech of the king to his officers, xxi 21] 177]
 invasion of Bohemia, xxi 24]
 retreat from it, xxi 33]
 attack on Austrian Silesia, xxi 34]
 presents to the officers for equipment, xxi 178]
 pay and allowance of provision increased, *ib.*
 manifesto on the war with Austria, xxi 316]
 negotiations for peace, xxiii 4]
 opposition to the election of prince Maximilian to the coadjutorships of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8]
 visit of prince Henry to Petersburg, xxiv 10]
 admitted into the armed neutrality, xxv 211]
 visit of prince Henry to Versailles, xxvii 121]

2 L

Prussia: interference to prevent the exchange of Bavaria for the Austrian Netherlands, xxvii 127] 130]
 military force of, xxvii 244]
 letters from the king in favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii 319] 364]
 — from the empress of Russia on the navigation of the Scheldt, xxvii 352]
 decease of Frederic the Great, xxviii 84] 161]
 letter from the new king to the States General on the subject of the stadtholder, xxviii 84] 284]
 the use of the German language instead of French restored at court and in public transactions, xxviii 165]
 French collectors of taxes generally superseded by Germans, xxviii 166]
 prohibition of writings against religion, *ib.*
 law against duelling, and court of honour established, xxviii 167]
 punishment of a counsellor of the regency for corruption, xxviii 206]
 treaty of alliance and commerce with America, xxviii 260]
 mediation in the affairs of Holland offered, first with England, afterward with France, xxix 3]
 strong memorial from the king to the states of Holland on the arrest of his sister, xxix 34] 277] 278]
 another to the states general, xxix 35]
 terms demanded, xxix 36]
 hostile preparations, xxix 37]
 encouragement of emigrants to, xxix 40]
 letter from the king to the States General on recalling his ambassador, xxix 274]
 joins G. Britain in protecting Sweden, xxx 196*]
 declaration to Poland on it's intended alliance with Russia, xxx 293]
 answer to it, xxx 294]
 obliges the landgrave of Hesse Cassel to relinquish the estates of count Lippe, xxxi 53]
 interference in the affairs of Poland, xxxi 57] 341]
 defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxi 339]
 alliance with Turkey, xxxiii 4
 congress of Pilnitz. *See* Pilnitz
 requires the cession of Dantzic and Thorn, xxxiii 114
 alliance with Austria, xxxiv 225, 312
 declaration of war against France, xxxiv 225
 joint memorial with Austria against the French revolution, xxxiv 236
 overtures for negotiation with Dumouriez, xxxiv 313
 memorial to the Porte, xxxiv 325

Prussia: Dantzic annexed to, xxxv 21
 loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
 declarations respecting Poland, xxxv 219, 229
 ————— to the city of Dantzic, xxxv 226
 jealousy of Austria, xxxvi 7
 conferences with the French under pretence of exchange of prisoners, xxxvi 8]
 credulity of the British ministry in subsidizing, xxxvi 12] 251] 280] xxxvii 149] 173]
 treaty of subsidy with, xxxvi 157. xliii 146
 patent for opening a loan in a coin of inferior money, xxxvi 197
 letter to the elector of Mentz, xxxvi 200
 declaration to the diet of Ratisbon, xxxvi 201
 memorial to the circles of the Lower Rhine and Westphalia, *ib.*
 declaration against arming the people, xxxvi 204
 ————— to the states assembled at Frankfort, *ib.*
 letter to the prince of Saxe Cobourg, xxxvi 205
 declaration on his secession, xxxvi 206
 ————— to the diet on his retracting it, xxxvi 209
 ————— to the circles of the Upper Rhine on his contingent, *ib.*
 answer to the declaration of the circles in favour of peace, xxxvi 224
 troops ordered to return to the Rhine, *ib.*
 refuses to support the Polish constitution, xxxvii 12]
 insidious policy of, xxxvii 21]
 separate peace with France, xxxvii 58] 178, 227. xxxviii 221, 288, 289
 account of troops employed by, xxxvii 109
 declaration to the German states on the peace with France, xxxvii 227
 claims on Nuremberg, xxxviii 131]
 obliged to retract it's pretensions, xxxviii 142]
 convocation of the neutral states of Germany, xxxviii 218
 regulations respecting the French in, xxxviii 219
 submission of Nuremberg to, xxxviii 220. xxxix 356
 rescript respecting the territories on the left bank of the Rhine, xxxviii 221
 letter of convocation to the united states of northern Germany, xxxix 349
 declaration on the proceedings of the French agents, xxxix 353
 provisory regulations for the provinces on the left bank of the Rhine, xxxix 354

P R

- Prussia: complaint of the proceedings of the Aulic council, xxxix 355
 letter from the elector of Saxony on the illegal conduct of Prussia, xxxix 357
 order on the illtreatment of the people by the military, xl 6
 declaration on occupying Ritzebuttel, xlii 257
 notes from the British minister on the occasion, xlii 261
 answer to them, xlii 263
 treaty with America, xlii 290
 French negotiations with, xliii 80
 notes from and to the British minister on the armed neutrality, xliii 229, 237, 239
 accedes to the armed neutrality, xliii 99] 100] 250
 vessel with naval stores, xliii 101]
 takes possession of Cuxhaven and the bailiwick of Ritzebuttel, *ib.*
 invades Hanover, xliii 106] 250, 254
 promises to evacuate it, xliii 116] 257
 this at length performed, xliii 287]
 interference against any new elections to the ecclesiastical states of Germany, xliii 279
 visit of the emperor Alexander to their majesties at Memel, xliv 250
 extraordinary favour shown to by Buonaparte, xlv 252
 treaty with France and Bavaria, xlv 640
 Munster taken possession of, xlv 652
 verbal declaration to the diet on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 656
 note from the British minister on the seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 705
 selfish and deceitful policy of, xlvii 185
 acknowledgment of Napoleon as emperor, xlvii 685
 proclamation by the magistrates of Anspach respecting the passage of troops, xlvii 706
 treaties with France, xlviii 132, 157, 159
 effect of it's elevation on the German empire, xlviii 153
 impolicy of it's conduct, xlviii 155, 169
 seizure of Hanover and exclusion of British shipping, xlviii 159, 676. xlix 657
 consequent proceedings on the part of G. Britain, xlviii 160, 677, 689
 rupture with Sweden, xlviii 162
 artifices of, xlviii 168
 conduct toward G. Britain, xlviii 170
 manifesto against France, xlviii 800
 war with France, xlviii 187, 811-18
 defeat at Auerstadt, xlviii 188
 surrender of marsh. Mollendorf's corps, xlviii 193

P R

- Prussia: defeat of prince Eugene of Wirtemberg, xlviii 194
 flight of the king, xlviii 195
 Buonaparte enters Berlin, *ib.*
 surrender of prince Hohenlohe, xlviii 196
 defeat of Blucher at Lubeck, xlviii 197
 his surrender, xlviii 198
 extraordinary surrender of various strong places, *ib.*
 armistice refused, xlviii 202
 negotiation for peace, *ib.* 684
 Buonaparte's terms of an armistice, xlviii 202
 resistance of some of the garrisons, xlviii 203
 farther defeats, xlviii 205
 memorial to G. Britain after the battle of Austerlitz, xlviii 683
 retreat of the king and queen to Memel, xlix 5
 state of it's force, *ib.*
 impolicy of, xlix 35, 42
 treaty with G. Britain, xlix 712
 armistice with France, xlix 176
 peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 714
 money advanced by G. Britain, xlix 245, 728*
 proclamation of the king to the people of Silesia, xlix 667
 ——— after the battle of Friedland, xlix 668
 answer to the Austrian offer of mediation, xlix 730
 ports shut against British vessels, xlix 739
 letter from the k. to the magistrates of Berlin and staff of the guard, xlix 740
 declaration against Sweden, l 309*
 answer to it, l 312*
 letter from the k. to the magistrates of Berlin, li 677
 state of, lii 139]
 obliged to join France, liv 167]
 treaty with France, liv 418
 entered by a Russian army, lv 388
 joins the allies, lv 116]
 proposes a mediation, lv 117]
 treaty with Russia, *ib.*
 ——— Austria, lv 130]
 convention with G. Britain, lv 201] 356
 order of the Iron Cross instituted, lv 20
 abolition of the continental system, lv 397
 military regulations, lvi 104]
 alterations in public worship, *ib.*
 additional articles to the treaty with France, lvi 419
 treaty with Denmark, lvi 445
 part of Saxony assigned to, lvii 106] 386
 other alterations in the state of, lvii 107] 108]
 2 L 2

P S

- Prussia: Swedish Pomerania and Rugen ceded to, lvii 112]
 proclamation on the return of Buona-
 parte, lvii 375
 convention with G. Britain, lvii 377
 proclamation on resuming the Polish
 provinces, lvii 383
 address to the inhabitants of Dantzig
 &c. lvii 384
 treaty of peace with Saxony, *ib.*
 proclamation to the inhabitants of
 Prussian Saxony, lvii 386
 decree respecting the representation
 of the people, lvii 387. lxi 166
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii
 612
 pay for it's armies, lvii 614
 Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 381
 discussions on the representative con-
 stitution, lviii 137] lix 134]
 restraints on the press, lviii 157] lxi
 157
 application of the nobles of Pome-
 rania for the revival of the feudal system
 rejected, lviii 110
 convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii
 370
 circulars to the Evangelical clergy, lix
 73, 96
 riots at Breslaw, lix 75, 76, 80
 encouragement of learned travellers,
 lix 105
 loan contracted for by Mr. Rothschild,
 lx 55
 organization of the states to wait the
 king's pleasure, lx 67
 several fortresses constructed, lx 89
 commercial treaty with Denmark, lx
 181
 proceedings in, lxi 187-9] 63
 circular to it's ambassadors respecting
 the decrees of the diet, lxi 162
 Prussia, prince Henry of, i 18, 40, 48, 49,
 53, 54, 56, 59, 159, 160. ii 10, 28. iii 13]
 15] 19] 26] 30] v 15] 23] 52] 53] xix
 165] xxi 23] 25] 34]
 enters Bohemia, ii 9
 his march into Saxony, ii 45
 defeats gen. Vehla, ii 46
 visits Russia, xiii 43] xiv 86*] xxiv
 10]
 — Versailles, xxvii 121]
 — prince Lewis of, xlviii 165, 188,
 190, 195
 — William of, lvi 15]
 Prussian blue, methods of making, v 96
 Pryce, xxxvii 86*]
 Prynne, W. vi 277. xii 139, 191. xvii 37.
 xxiii 220
 character of, xii 45
 Przybyszewsky, gen. xlvii 168, 176
 Psalmanazar, G. xxxiii 464]
 will of, vi 43
 account of, vii 66
 Psaro, capt. xxxiii 94

P U

- Psilli still in existence, ix 125
 Psomka, vii 213
 Ptolemy, Claudius, xi 158. xxxviii 466
 ——— Lagus, xxx 119. xxxiii 407]
 ——— Philadelphus, v 219. xliii 530
 Public, enlightened, xxxix 435
 Public offices, report on, xl 173
 proposed to be abolished, xl 174
 Publicans: brewer foiled in an attempt to
 take away the licence of one with his
 house, ix 82]
 punished for suffering tippling, xviii
 83]
 to appear in person to renew licences
 in London, xxiii 206]
 damages obtained against officers for
 breaking open a house to get to their
 quarters, xl 24
 person convicted of illegally obtaining
 a license, lv 313
 Puccini, xxxv 22
 Puckeridge, (musical-glassman) iv 151
 Puddledock, fire at, liii 7
 Puente, don Phil. Ruiz, xiv 8] 239]
 Pueyridon, xlix 641. lxi 233] 254]
 Puffendorf, S. bar. iii 263. ix 37] 39] x
 293. xxxvii 174*] lvi 119]
 life of, ix 37
 Pugatscheff (Cossack) xvi 5] xvii 4] 11]
 execution of, xviii 154*] 85]
 Puget, gen. xlvi 369
 ——— Peter Paul, xv 153]
 Pugh v. the duke of Leeds, xx 210]
 ——— ald. Evan, xviii 271] xx 201] xxii
 218] 222] 227] xxiii 194] xxiv 235]
 ——— J. xxix 31. lvii 320
 Pugilism. *See* Boxing
 Puigblanc, don Ant. lvii 1]
 Puisaye, xxxvii 67] xxxviii 69]
 Pujet, marq. de, xxxiv 40]
 Pulawski (Polish conspirat.) xvi 133] xxvii
 97
 ——— (gen. in Amer. serv.) xx 130]
 xxii 5]
 Pullen, li 125
 Puller, Christ. xxx 203]
 ——— G. xxxiv 70
 Pulley, gen. xlvii 164
 Pullien, rev. S. iii 131
 Pulling, capt. J. K. (N) drowned, xl 2
 ——— W. convicted of rape, xv 132]
 Pulo Leat, island of, lix 447
 ——— Penang. *See* Prince of Wales's island
 Pulteney, Dan. x 143]
 ——— D. xxx 178]
 ——— Dr. Rich. xliii 36
 ——— gen. ix 93] x 145] xlix 787
 his will, x 143] xxxvi 300
 ——— sir James Murray, xli 197]
 302] 304] 308] 79, 106, 135. xlii 106]
 213] xliii 186] xlv 943. xlvii 60. xlvii
 55, 114. xlviii 53. xlix 81, 96, 97, 107,
 690. l 222*. li 130
 ——— hon. W. x 143]
 ——— sir W. xxxiii 224, xxxvii 216]

P Y

xxxviii 23] xxxix 126] 136] 140] 176]
 191] 202] 204] xl 187] 209] 210] 220]
 xli 190] xlii 103] 137] 146] xliii 124]
 181] 202] 204] xlv 59. xlv 93, 102, 114,
 156. xlvii 400. xlix 787, 1000. 126*. lv
 52]
 Pulteney, visc. vi 62] xlix 786
 — W. xxviii 119] xxx 112] 119]
 xxxi 105] 137] 161] xxxiii 248. xxxv
 169]
 professorship of agriculture instituted
 in the university of Edinburgh by, xxxii
 199
 — W. earl of Bath, xi 247. xx 4n.
 xxxiii 282] xxxvi 300. xlii 32. xlix 786
 character of, viii 13. xx 13, 15n
 Pulteney street, fires in, xlv 379
 Pumpkin, large, xlv 434
 Pumps, directions for, xiv 126
 See also Water, and Ships
 Punctuation, history of, ii 413
 Punic inscriptions in Canada, xxiv 127
 Punishment. See Crimes
 Puppet-show blown up, xv 136]
 Purbeck, isle of, remarkable antiquity in, x
 141
 Purcell, Dan. xxxi 213]
 — H. xii 211. xxxi 190
 — J. executed for murder, xiii 128]
 129]
 — J. liii 34
 Purchas, rev. Sam. xxi 87
 Purefoy, T. tried for shooting col. Roper,
 xxxvi 24
 Purling, Ch. xxviii 242]
 — J. xxvii 268]
 Purple dye of the ancients, iii 124. vi 27
 Purseram Bhow, xxxiv 211] 213] 216] 217]
 222]
 Purver, Ant. xx 199]
 Purvis, adm. J. C. xxv 224] l 186] 66*. lii
 163
 Pusio, vii 106
 Puteanus, E. ii 413
 Putkammer, gen. ii 27
 Putnam, gen. Israel, xviii 129*] 141*] 169*]
 Putrefaction of the juices and humours of
 animal bodies, x 109
 fixed alkalis prevent, xxxviii 406
 Putta, bish. xx 155
 Putten, vander. See Puteanus
 Puttenham, G. xxi 25
 Puysegur, count de, xxxiv 40]
 Puzey, marq. de, xlii 160n]
 Pye, adm. sir T. xi 131] xiv 133] xv 82]
 xvi 117] 205] xxii 255]
 — C. xvii 212
 — comm. court martial on, i 85
 — H. ii 143
 — H. James, xxxiii 410] 412] xxxiv 467.
 xxxv 399, 400. xxxvi 411, 412. xxxvii
 145*] 146*] xxxviii 12, 492, 493. xxxix
 442, 443. xl 442, 443. xli 457, 458. xlii
 450, 452. xliii 513, 514. xlv 822, 823.
 xlv 909, 910. xlv 380, 895, 897. xlvii

Q U

947, 948. xlviii 1030, 1032. xlix 955,
 956, 960. l 201, 202. li 904, 905. lii 699,
 700
 — rev. Dr. xxiv 66
 — sir Rob. xlvii 885
 — Walter, xlvii 898
 Pyeman, gen. l 92*
 Pym, his papermill fired by an appren-
 tice, iv 114]
 — capt. S. (N) lii 266, 315, 318
 — Franc. l 16]
 — J. xxviii 12, 13.
 Pyman, G. J. xl 244
 Pynsent, rev. sir Rob. xiii 112]
 — sir W. viii 61] ix 111] xiii 112]
 120] xiv 103] xlv 384
 obelisk to the memory of, xlv 385
 Pyramids, of Egypt, xxxiv 439. lx 602
 Pyrennee, earthquake in the, viii 89]
 description of the, l 137*
 Pyrophorus, xxxvii 77*]
 Pyrrho, xiv 258
 Pyrrhus, k. of Epirus, vi 172
 Pytches, J. xlv 10
 Pythagoras, x 162, 210. xv 142. xlv 893
 Pytts, prior Walter, xlii 422

Q.

Quacks, proneness to apply to, iii 213
 children poisoned by gingerbread nuts
 bought of, vi 96]
 remarks on, xiv 178
 action for damages against one, xlv
 406
 Quadra, xl 486
 Quadrado, maj. gen. Pedro, xl 152
 Quail, death from passion, lv 79
 Quailn, Barth. executed for the murder of
 his wife, xxxiii 5]
 Quails, abundant in Judea and the neigh-
 bouring deserts, ix 130
 Quakers: general observations on, xxv 52
 a female baptized, i 84
 windows of one broken for not illumi-
 nating, ii 98
 address to George III on his accession,
 iii 247]
 nuptials,
 iv 299]
 epistles from the yearly meeting, iv
 12. xxxv 79
 address the king on the peace, vi 77]
 205]
 seven females go to see the king and
 queen come to court, viii 109]
 petitions on American affairs, xviii
 85*] 111*] 96] 99]
 several in America took up arms,
 xviii 141*]
 oath refused by, in a criminal cause,
 xviii 188]
 address to Congress against the slave
 trade from, xxvi 219]

Q U

Quakers: petition to the H. of Commons against the slave trade, xxvi 350]
 French decree in favour of, xxxiii 150
 petition for relief from imprisonment for tithes, and allowing their affirmation in criminal cases, xxxviii 73]
 one imprisoned for refusing to serve or find a substitute for the militia, xlv 435
 address to the prince regent, liv 378
 petition to the Lords on the slave-trade, lvi 136]
 Qualifications, E. India stock lost by a person transferring to create a vote, xv 119]
 Qualities, positive and relative distinguished, xli 445
 Quarin, gen. killed, xxxviii 88]
 Quans, account of the, lv 474
 Quantz, xvi 275
 Quarantine, persons convicted of breaking, iii 116
 orders respecting, iv 60] vi 62] 110] xiii 168] xxvi 212] xlvii 363. lxi 91
 Tripoline ambassador and others placed under at Leghorn and Marseilles, xi 145]
 Quarantotti, lvi 216]
 Quarles, Franc. v 255
 ——— W. xxxvii 225
 Quarram, Mary, convicted of drowning her grandson, xiii 141]
 Quarrel, Justice (timber-merchant) x 86]
 Quarrell, xlv 749n
 Quassia wood, viii 114] xii 110
 tree found at Pensacola, ix 76]
 Quebec: description of, ii 36
 expedition against, ii 35
 battle of, ii 39
 surrendered, ii 42
 articles of capitulation, ii 247
 the French attempt to retake, iii 6]
 the siege raised, iii 9]
 mutiny at, vi 159]
 boundaries of the government of, vi 209]
 complaints of oppression, viii 115]
 arrival of bish. Briand, ix 133]
 damages against the governor for imposing duties on, xi 73]
 appeals from, to the privy council, xi 123]
 extraordinary opening of the earth, xiv 164]
 act for the better government of, xvii 74] 239]
 address of Congress to the inhabitants of, xvii 218]
 duty on imports, xvii 257]
 petition to the Lords from, xviii 117*]
 ——— Commons, xviii 118*]
 American expedition against, xix 8] 151*]
 failure of the American attack on, xviii 189] xix 13]

Q U

Quebec: discontents in, xix 9]
 the siege raised, xix 152*]
 bishop appointed, xxxv 19. xxxvi 119
 fire at, lvii 64
 made an archbishopric by the pope, lxi 36
 lumber trade, lxi 51
 Quebec street, fire in, xlvii 366
 Quechantareo, l 37
 Queckford, Eric Gustavus, xix 181]
 Queen street, Cheapside, fires in, xlvii 442. xlvii 435
 Queensberry, Cath. duchess of, xv 220. xvi 249. xxvii 125. xl 364
 ——— Charles, 3rd duke, xl 364
 ——— James, 2nd duke of, xxix 95]
 ——— W. 4th duke, xiv 113] xvii 106] 163] 87. xxvii 189] xxix 66] 98] 147] xxxi 304] xxxiii 5. xlv 379. xlviii 388
 Quelpeart, island of, xli 482
 Quentin, col. G. lvi 210] lvii 15
 court martial on, lvi 329
 Querfurt, fire at, xxvi 213]
 Querini, Dr. xxxii 251]
 Querini (Venetian amb.) vi 69] 76]
 Quesada, don Juan Nepom. de, xl 151
 Quesnay, Dr. Franc. xvii 176] xxxvii 48*]
 Quesne, marq. du, i 93
 taken in the Foudroyant, i 88
 Quesne, fort du, built by the French, i 2
 gen. Braddock defeated and slain, i 4
 invested by the Indians, vi 27]
 reinforced by col. Bouquet, vi 31]
 ——— J. le, xi 123]
 Quesnel, xxxiii 245]
 Quetzalcoatl, xxix 118
 Quevedo y Quitano, bish. Pedro, l 165]
 Quey. See Cattle
 Quicksilver, frozen, iv 89. v 78. xxxi 195]
 collected from a growing plant, vii 118
 virtues of a decoction of, xviii 119
 transmuted into the precious metals, xxv 90
 large quantity of muriat taken, lviii 1
 Quigley, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 304, 313, 315. See Coigley
 Quilting in looms by Spital-fields weavers, viii 67]
 Quin, Edw. xlix 387
 ——— James, iv 266. v 214n. viii 284. ix 58] xviii 54. xxii 55. xxiii 236. xxvii 125
 account of, ix 75
 ——— T. James, ix 80
 ——— Windham, lii 44. lx 3]
 Quinette, baron, lvii 70
 Quinteaguen, l 38
 Quintilian, ii 413. iii 250. v 36, 227. ix 147. x 162. xiv 156n. xix 188. xxi 221. xxiii 179. xxxii 127. l 255
 Quintus Curtius, xx 247. xxxiii 77
 ——— Icilius, v 35. xxix 5.
 Quirk, Edw. convicted of murder at the Middlesex election, xii 67] 69]

R A

R A

Quiros, xx 237
 Quitano, bish. See Quevedo
 Quito, city of, xxxviii 391
 earthquake at, xxxix 48
Quo warranto, restriction of the law, xxxiii 272
 Quotation, xxxiii 459]

R.

Raa Kook, xxxv 38
 Raab, battle of, li 214
 Raab, miss xxxix 387
 Rabanus Maurus, xvii 126
 Rabaud de St. Etienne, xxxii 14] 25] 34] 43] 47] 54] 110] xxxv 281]
 Rabbits, act for the preservation of in warrens, viii 189]
 smell of lobsters noisome to, xix 171]
 suckled by a cat, lvii 76
 Rabelais, xxxv 380, 397
 Raben, lord chamb. (Denmark) xv 78*]
 Rabo, fath. x 124] 143]
 Rabutin, Rog. See Bussy
 Raccoon, xiv 101
 Races: extraordinary, xlv 422
 Mrs. Thornton and Mr. Flint, xlvii 412. xlvii 412. xlviii 367
 ——— and Buckle, xlvii 412
 foot, xlix 498
 between two stage coaches, l 86*. liv 7
 action respecting, liii 30
 Racine, xiii 146. xxviii 125
 ——— W. H. lx 266
 Rack, E. xxvii 39
 Raccoon caught in a wood in Cheshire, liv 24
 Radcliffe, fire at, xxxvi 19, 36
 Radcliffe, C. See Derwentwater, earl
 ——— Dr. J. vii 53. xxxiv 445, 446
 ——— Mrs. xxxiv 421] xxxvii 4*]
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxviii 38
 ——— Steph. xxiv 240]
 Raddeck; S. apothecary, xii 111]
 Rademaker, Jos. xliii 145
 Radford, J. (farmer) liberality of, xliii 21]
 Radicofani, earthquake at, xx 208]
 Radish, extraordinary, ii 66
 Radnor, Jacob, 2nd earl, xix 111] 190] 234] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] 351] xliii 113] 330] 331] 333] xxxi 128] xxxvi 141. xxxvii 213] 114, 115, 152. xli 211. xliii 122] 171] xlv 167. xlv 928. liv 76]
 ——— W. Pleydel, 1st earl, vii 178] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 253] xv 236] xviii 94] xix 120]
 Radnor forest, extensive fire in, xlii 29
 Radstock, adm. W. 1st lord, xxiii 287]
 Radzivil, prince, vii 12] 13] x 24-6] xi 8] 11] 14] 23] 24] 26] xv 44] xxx 46. xxxvii 8] xl 345. xlix 447
 Rae, Dav. See Eskgrove
 Rafael v. gov. Verelst, xix 120]

Raffield, J. lix 234
 Raffles, sir T. S. lv 128, 330. lviii 516. lxi 232]
 protest against the aggressions of the Dutch, lxi 216]
 Ragaboy. See Ragonaut Row
 Ragnor, Jos. lv 320
 Ragoba. See Ragonaut Row
 Ragojee Boosla, xxvi 79] 345] xlv 605
 Ragonaut Row, xxv 6] 9] 21] 31] 33] 37] xxvi 78] xxvi 344] xxvii 47] 54] xxix 25
 Ragusa, Russian manifesto respecting, xviii 135]
 seized by the French, xviii 150
 account of, liv 473
 Raikes, T. xxx 203] xl 23. xlvii 104, 561
 Raillery, xxi 180, 182
 Railton, T. xxiv 176]
 Railways: upwards of 55 tuns drawn by one horse, xlvii 408
 Surrey, *ib.*
 trials of horses on, xlix 357
 accidents, lvi 84
 riot on account of, lvii 26
 Rain, red, in Germany and Holland, vii 103]
 least falls at the greatest height from the ground, xiii 72
 extraordinary, xvii 91
 See also Weather
 Rainbow, bish. Edw. xvii 48]
 ——— Eliz. murdered, xvii 149]
 Rainbows, lunar, vii 47] xii 131] 132] xix 180] xxxi 221]
 Raine, Jonathan (couns.) li 267. lx 303
 ——— rev. Dr. Matt. xxvi 210]
 Raine's hospital, i 85, 93. xxxiv 20
 benefaction to, x 168]
 Raines, Rob. xlv 827
 Rainier, adm. Peter, xxvi 251] 258] xxvii 263] xxxviii 91. xli 56] 64] 232. xlv 277, 528. xlv 73, 131, 140. xlvii 219. l 50*]
 ——— capt. (N) li 372
 ——— P. (N) lvi 171] 158
 Rainsford, maj. gen. vi 136] xxiii 310]
 ——— Nicolls, xxxiv 77
 Rainsforth, Sam. high constable of Westminster, xiii 144] 146] xiv 67] 194] xxiii 260] xxiv 225] 228]
 Raisins, duty on, xliii 193
 Raithby, couns. lxi 280
 Raleigh, sir W. xii 38n, 278. xiv 144. xxi 13, 238. xxiii 214. xxiv 103] xlviii 1108. lvii 439
 verses by, v 196
 character of, xii 31
 letter to prince Henry, xii 188
 Raley, W. xl 390
 Ralle, col. xix 178*] 180*] xx 14]
 Ralph de Diceto, ii 410
 ——— James, xxvi 5
 case of authors, v 174
 Ram rajah, xxv 5] 22]
 Ram, xxi 166
 ——— lieut. W. A. (N) xlix 808

R A

R A

Ramage, capt. Edw. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— Smith, found drowned, xlv 383
 Rambaud, gen. killed, xli 33]
 Rameau, J. P. xii 165
 Ramel, xxxix 77]
 ——— gen. lxi 167]
 Ramey, Mrs. drawings with a hot poker,
 xiv 121n
 Ramirez, don Alex. lv 194]
 ——— gen. lviii 127]
 Ramjeewaun, xxvi 21]
 Ramler, C. W. xxviii 166]
 Ramond, xxxiv 84]
 ——— baron, lxi 10
 Ramousky, x 200]
 Rampon, gen. xli 30] xliii 91
 Ramsay, Allan (painter) xi 103]
 ——— capt. Rob. (N) lvi 224, 236
 ——— col. xliii 146
 ——— Dav. xxxiv 29
 ——— rev. James, xxxi 215]
 ——— sir G. xxxii 199]
 Ramsbottom, J. lii 301
 ——— R. *ib.*
 Ramsden, capt. J. xlii 37
 ——— Rich. xxvi 210] xxviii 198]
 ——— sir T. xlvii 369
 Ramsey, vessel impelled by steam, xxxv
 10
 Ramsgate, act for improving, xv 92]
 waterspout at, xl 57
 fall of part of the cliff, lix 123
 Ramus, Peter, i 466
 Ramusio, J. B. xx 220n, 225n
 Ramzay, de, ii 247
 Ranby, couns. xii 156]
 ——— J. iii 142]
 Rancé, ab. de, ix 232
 Ranciffe, G. A. H. A. 2nd lord, lxi 140]
 Rand, Cater, xli 400
 Randall, viii 154] ix 53]
 ——— (printer) xviii 171] xix 201]
 ——— James, vi 88]
 ——— J. xxxiii 8]
 ——— Joseph, xxxi 219]
 ——— Nich. ii 117
 ——— prof. xii 235
 ——— Rob. xxviii 179
 ——— T. xix 182]
 ——— W. xlviii 367
 Randan, duke de, i 26, 186
 his honourable conduct, i 26, 35
 Randolph, bish. J. xxxviii 510. li 143. liv
 295. lv 53] *ib.*
 ——— D. M. lii 418. liii 265
 ——— Edm. (Amer.) xxxvi 246
 Ranelagh, gardens at, xxxviii 451
 house, *ib.*
 entertainment at, by knights of the
 Bath, xlv 394
 Ranelagh, C. 4th visc. xxxi 311] 314] 317
 ——— C. 5th visc. xxxii 228]
 ——— lady, vii 50
 Rangeley, J. lviii 348
 Rangoon, fire at, lvi 203]

Ranken, rev. Dr. Alex. xliii 396
 Rankin, miss, xxviii 201] 213]
 ——— T. new method of tanning leather,
 ix 96]
 Rann, J. xvii 135] 157] 165]
 Ransom, v. Fish, lxi 200
 Ransome, J. lviii 349
 ——— Rob. xlv 831. li 544
 Ranson, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]
 Rantzaus, count, xv 74*]
 Ranuzzi, marq. di, l 69
 Ranzonet, sieur, musical watch by, xlii 166]
 Rape, persons convicted of, v 95] vi 87] 91]
 ix 129] xii 112] xiii 169] xv 132] xxi
 202] xxii 219] xxiii 212] xxxvi 31. xl
 80. xlv 430
 attempts to commit, vi 68] viii 79]
 ix 84] x 96] xi 97] xii 93] xiii 95] xiv
 78] xv 122] xvi 66] xxi 179] xl 23.
 xlix 357, 432. liv 129
 executions for, vi 96] xii 117] xxxix
 43, 53. xl 23, 96. xlv 435. xlv 423. xlviii
 43n
 attempt to rescue a man at Kenning-
 ton, vi 96]
 on a woman of 91 by her grand-
 daughter's husband, viii 82]
 and murder in France, x 113] xv 132]
 lord Baltimore charged with, xi 70]
 84] 234]
 acquittals of, xi 234] xii 93] xx 200]
 xxii 195] xlix 470. lix 196
 miss Boss by J. Lennard, xvi 120]
 124]
 of M. Dufry, xvii 144]
 — a child by her grandfather, xx 199]
 ——— father, xlix 516
 ——— by the rev. Benj. Russen,
 xx 205] 207] 215]
 and murder, xlviii 360. liv 18, 129.
 lv 2
 suicide on a charge of, xlix 448
 prosecution for a false charge of, lix
 196
 Rape-threshing, viii 259
 Raper, Matt. xv 133. xxx 24
 Raphael, i 317. ii 406. iii 250, 252. iv 150]
 v 256. vii 52, 273, 276. ix 227. x 217.
 xi 221. xiii 148. xiv 52, 189. xv 145. xvi
 160. xxv 148, 183. xxxviii 19. xxxix 10.
 xl 35. xlii 12. li 307
 cartoons brought from Hampton court
 to Buckingham house, vi 116]
 ——— copied by sir J. Thornhill,
 xlii 12, 31
 Rapin de Thoyras, vii 175. viii 299. xxiii
 214. xl 232
 Rapinat, x 102] xli 113]
 Raposo, capt. Franc. xl 387
 Rapp, gen. xlv 233. xlvii 175. xlix 19,
 169. lii 240. liii 139]
 Rasly, Mrs. iv 174]
 Rastadt, fire at, xxiv 196]
 congress of, xli 122] 129] 236] 253]
 266

R A

Rastadt, assassination of the French deputies, xli 255] 270-3
 Rastrick, J. U. lvi 336
 Ratcliff cross, fire at, viii 125]
 — highway, fire in or near, xvii 119]
 Ratcliffe, C. xli 165
 — J. x 96]
 — sir Edw. xxi 177
 — J. xvii 185
 Rath, J. murder of, lix 3
 Rathborne, capt. Wilson (N) xlvii 548
 Ratisbon, prince Clement of Saxony chosen bishop of, vi 79]
 state of society at, vi 291
 mill on the Danube, belonging to the bishop, destroyed by the Bavarian troops, x 131]
 Ratisew, gen. prince, xxx 16]
 Rats: one caught by an oyster, ii 123
 receipt to kill, v 113]
 method of taking, vii 148
 part of an infant's face eaten by, xlv 387
 nest found by a terrier, xlix 445
 drunken man's toes eaten off by, li 288
 Rattlesnake, cure of a person bitten by, ix 91]
 Rauch (sculptor) lvi 572
 Raudan, — duke de, vii 101]
 Raudont, J. lvii 319
 Rauert, Pet. naturalized, xii 84]
 Rauthmell, — iv 102
 Raven, nest with fledged young in December, iii 162]
 — in a church window, supported by a bough stuck on with dirt, xviii 104]
 — tame, xlviii 445
 Ravenet, Sim. Fran. xxvi 31
 Ravensworth, — lord, xix 142] xxxv 263
 Rawdon, Francis lord, xxiii 231*] 233*]
 xxiv 58] 80] 89] 121] xxv 155] 190]
 xxvii 181*] xxix 111] 138] xxx 99] 102]
 123] xxxi 98] 154] 209] 298] 304] xxxii 98]
 xxxiii 225, 269, 279. xxxiv 155]
 159] 167] 173] 378. xxxv 18] 144] 287]
 xxxvi 27] 90] 250] 94. xxxvii 227] 33,
 113, 115. xxxviii 44] 73] xxxix 180]
 234] 238] 250] 264] xl 161] 223] 211.
 xli 228] xlii 107] 202, 204, 209. xliii 122]
 168] 182] xlv 16, 111, 377. xlv 37, 67,
 68, 84, 88, 125, 132, 137, 149, 184, 190,
 426, 450. xlvi 22, 103, 380. xlviii 26.
 xlix 143. 19] 36] 113] 120] 278*, 281*.
 li 28, 33, 48, 52. lii 7, 149, 260*. liii 12]
 251. liv 85] *ib.* 88] 89] 90] 131] 285,
 362. lv 24] 25] lvii 235. lviii 286. lx
 188] lxi 199]
 libel on, xlviii 455
 Rawlins, rev. — lx 116] 118]
 — Sarah, iv 144]
 — sir W. xlvii 54. lx 250
 Rawlinson, — xv 89]
 — Abraham, xxvii 268]

R E

Rawlinson, ald. sir Walter, xvii 99] xx 182]
 194] xxvii 268]
 — Dr. Rich. xxi 146
 — H. xxvii 268]
 — Isaac (stagecoachman) xl 5
 — James, xlviii 959
 Ray, J. iii 105. vii 137. xvii 99. xviii 157.
 xxii 88. xxiv 63
 Raybould, W. xlii 381. lix 235
 Raydzinski, — xi 17]
 Raykou, Gaspard, vi 97
 Raymond, — xxxiv 84]
 — (actor) xlv 911
 — gen. — xl 248]
 — lord chief justice, xii 120] xiv
 32] 34] xxxiii 281] lix 164
 — M. — iv 55n]
 — Victor Amadee, attempt to murder, xlix 407
 Raynal, ab. W. T. ix 88. xix 11, 14, 64, 71,
 125, 168. xxxviii 10. xliii 394. lxi 529
 — M. J. iii 170
 Rayner, Peter, taken up for a robbery, lxi 103
 Rayneval, Gerard de, xxviii 282] xxix 3]
 Raynor, capt. (N) xxi 233*]
 Raynouard, — lvi 57] lxi 443
 Raynsford, capt. R. (N) xlviii 461
 Raynton, — xxxviii 454
 Raza Saib, iv 290] 291]
 Razamowski, count, xxx 74]
 Razumoffsky, Alexey Gregorievitch, xl 345
 Read, — v 90]
 — capt. (A) xxxiv 211] 212]
 — Fletcher, xlix 364
 — G. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
 265] xxix 299]
 — J. lii 424, *ib.* lvi 336. lx 361
 — (of Woolwich) xxxv 329
 — sir J. xxxiii 30]
 Reader, J. compensation to, for an iron foundry in Jamaica, xxxi 285]
 Reading, convictions for bribery at, xi 153]
 money to be lent to young tradesmen, xii 147]
 Reading, Lambert, executed for a burglary at Copped hall, xviii 141]
 Real Transporte, marq. del, v 259] 264] viii 85]
 Reason, T. murder of Mrs. Yorke by, lviii 40
 Reasoning of animals, xii 41
 Reaumur, René Ant. Farch. iv 136. vi 83,
 103, 105. viii 96, 107, 140. x 123. xii 89.
 xv 111. xxiii 103. xlvii 838
 account of, vi 26
 Reay, Eric, 7th lord, xlvii 395
 — miss, murder of, xxii 206] 207]
 Rebecca, W. xxv 109
 Rebentesch, maj. gen. — vi 97]
 Rebow, Isaac Martin, xxiv 196]
 Recamier, mad. xlviii 909
 Receipts, stamp duty on, xxvi 207] 309]
 xxxiii 230. xxxix 13

R E

R E

- Receivers of stolen goods, xxi 179] xlii 45.
 xliii 24, 28
 Record, alteration of, at a judge's chambers,
 allowable, xi 125]
 erasure of one by the H. of Commons,
 xiv 66*]
 Recorder (musical instrument) xvii 65*n*
 Reculver, of part of the cliff, xlvii 416
 Recupero, canon, xiv 72. xv 83. xvi 115,
 118. xviii 134
 Red sea, passage of the Israelites across, x
 128
 Redbeard, capt. *See* Rudbart
 Redbourne, fire at, xlvii 422
 Redburn, W. shot in St. George's fields, xi
 137] 227]
 Reddall, capt. Ambr. (N) xxvi 258]
 Reddell, Isaac Hadley, xlii 383, 384, *ib.*
 lviii 349
 Reddish, S. xviii 213. xxxvi 263, 291
 Reden, col. G. bar. xlix 702*
 Redesdale, J. 1st lord. *See* Mitford
 Redhead, J. xxvii 52]
 ——— Rob. xlv 460, 465
 Reding, Aloys, xlv 225, 229, 241, 436, 679
 ——— gen. l 200] li 181
 ——— Jer. James, li 152
 Red-Lion street, fire in, lvii 96
 Redman, Dr. J. lviii 471
 Redmond, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 313
 Redmont, Patr. hanged, and afterward res-
 tored to life, x 51]
 Redmund, Davis, lviii 347
 Redshaw *v.* customhouse officers for enter-
 ing his house to search for smuggled
 goods, xii 95]
 Reed, ald. Rich. xxxiii 364]
 ——— capt. iv 138]
 ——— gen. Jos. (Amer.) xxii 20] 21] xxiv
 19] 76]
 ——— Isaac, xlii 350, 351
 ——— James, lii 105
 ——— Jos. xlv 788
 ——— Mrs. xxxvi 13. xlv 432
 ——— Sarah, iv 67
 Reede, bar. xxxiii 17
 Rees, rev. Dr. Abr. xxxviii 23. xlvii 744
 ——— Lewis, xlvii 744
 ——— Rich. xlix 859
 Reeve, Edw. vi 55]
 ——— W. xlix 503
 Reeves, capt. (artillery) killed, xxv
 260]
 ——— J. xxxiv 92, 135. xxxv 3] 93]
 xxxvi 119. xxxviii 41] xlviii 904
 prosecuted for a libel, xxxviii 42] 20
 ——— l. col. lv 147
 ——— Rob. convicted of forgery, xl 2, 33,
 47. xli 197
 ——— W. T. P. lv 257
 Reformation (The) xlii 228]
 secular celebration of in Germany, lix
 73, 84, 97
 Reformed religion, the Calvinistic so called
 in Germany, x 14]
- Reformers, female, lxi 104] 106] 70
 radical, lxi 103] 100, 106
 Refuge for the Destitute, xlviii 453. lix
 367. lxi 363
 Regatta at Oatlands, xviii 143]
 ——— on the Thames, xviii 216] xix
 173]
 Register office, attempt of a crimp to get a
 man from one, x 60]
 Regnaud, Cecilia, xxxvi 135]
 ——— gen. liii 119]
 Regnault, xlvii 627
 Regner, Lodbrog, xlii 93
 Regnier, vii 247. xii 244
 ——— xlii 13] xlvii 677
 ——— gen. xli 23] xlii 228. xliii
 211] 213] 220] 234] 91. xlv 401, 403,
 407, 862. xlv 952. xlvii 165. xlviii 135,
 142, 144, 591, 595. lii 169, 184, 195,
 198. lv 122]
 Regrating, what, ix 224]
 conviction for, xlii 23. xliii 22]
 Regulus, ix 136. xi 162
 Rehausen, xxxviii 175] 247
 Rehbinder, Swedish baron, punished for a
 libel on the king, xiv 67]
 Rebe, S. xli 401
 Reible, gen. l. 210]
 Reichard, lvii 584
 Reichenbach, reduced to ashes by light-
 ning, xvi 115]
 convention of, xxxiii 17, 65, 89
 Reichstadt, duchy of, conferred on the son
 of Buonaparte, lx 92, 97
 Reid, col. ix 54]
 ——— James, li 421
 ——— J. impudent attempt to defraud, x
 158]
 ——— J. tried for attempt to defraud under-
 writers, xlv 568
 ——— lieut. (N) xxv 202]
 ——— l. col. xxxiv 225*n*]
 ——— N. vii 66]
 ——— prof. T. xxxviii 39
 Reidesel, gen. baron, xix 154*] xx 145]
 150] 151] 165*] 166*] 168*] xxiii 65*n*
 ——— baroness, xxiii 69
 Reille, gen. xlii 181] xlix 17. li 356. lv
 190
 Reilly, H. Stephens, xxviii 9]
 ——— James, suit to cancel an annuity
 deed obtained by him from a religious
 enthusiast, vii 112]
 Reimbold, col. xxvi 248]
 Rein deer, ii 337. xxiv 57
 struck dead by lightning, viii 120]
 capable of living in England, xxiv
 57
 Reinhard, xlii 42] 64]
 Reinnie, capt. xli 87
 Reischach, baron i 148
 Rejangs of Sumatra, xxvi 8
 Reland, prof. Hadrian, xxii 168
 Relationship, complicated, xlix 519
 Relhan, Dr. ix 80

RE

RE

Religion: general remarks on, iii 205, 214, 215
 nature and advantages of, iv 191
 persecutions for, xiii 170, xx 168. xl 409
 political, of princes and states, xvi 209
 on indifference in, xviii 165
 attempts to overturn, xxxv 279]
 ——— heathen, xxxii 109. xli 509
 ——— mysteries of the, v 138, vii 263, 266
 See also Deities
 ——— Mexican, xxix 118
 ——— natural, iii 189. xli 507
 ——— of the Hindoos. See Gentoos
 ——— of the Singhs, lv 472
 ——— of Zoroaster, v 113-29. xli 507. lv 465
 ——— revealed, no motive for attacking in England, iii 189
 enemies of, v 239
 advantage and necessity of, vii 262
 Rembrandt, vii 51. xxv 182
 anecdotes of, xv 29
 Remon, gen. liii 114]
 Remora of the ancients, xxi 114
 Remusat, Dr. Abel, lx 588
 Renaudot, Eus. v 142n, 145. xxiii 63n
 Rendorp, lord of Marquette, xxix 11] 26]
 Rencalmus, iii 105
 Renhausen, xxxviii 175] 247
 Renier, Polo, doge of Venice, xxxi 201]
 Rennecamp, gen. xii 19]
 Rennell, maj. James, xxiv 39. xxxv 295. xxxviii 512. xli 427, 493. xlii 481. li 831. lvii 579
 ——— very rev. Dr. T. xxi 190] xlv 444
 Rennie v. Cropper, lxi 204
 ——— capt. J. (N) xliii 9
 ——— J. xlvii 359. lvii 36. lviii 152. lx 137
 Renny, capt. C. (A) killed, xlix 214, 653
 Renoux, Isaac, v. Ferres, for pushing him out of Jonathan's coffee-house, v 89]
 Renovales, gen. liv 154]
 Rensselaer, van, m. gen. liv 445
 Rent, point of practice on an action of trover for, xvii 128]
 Rentjes, adm. xxxix 80
 Repington, bish. xxi 222
 Reppin, marsh. prince, ix 12] x 27] 78] 154] xi 8] 10] 14] 17] 21] 22] 25] xii 24] xiv 76*] xvi 13] xvii 7] xix 192*] 141] xxiii 4] xxvii 185] xxx 64] xxxi 172] 179] xxxiii 100, 104. xxxix 4. lv 172] lvi 105]
 Repninsky, gen. xlvii 174
 Reprisals, right of, lxi 476
 Republics. See Government
 Resesby, sir J. vi 288
 Respiration of fishes, xxiv 55
 Resurrection-men, xix 128] xx 214] xxii 195] xxxvi 9. xl 21. xlviii 371, 372

Retford, East, disputes in the borough of, xxxix 6
 Retort, xlix 498
 Retz, card. de, xi 27. xxii 39
 Reubel, xxxix 63] 76] xli 113]
 character of, xxxvii 116]
 Reul, de, xxix 289]
 Reuss, gen. xlii 202]
 ——— prince de, xxxiii 17
 Reveillon, xxxi 215*]
 Revell, Nath. iii 77]
 Reventlau, count xiii 44] xvi 31]
 Revenue, fraud on the, xlv 460, 465
 regulations to prevent fraud, xlviii 76
 See also Britain, Taxes, and Supplies
 Reverchon, xxxvii 122]
 Revett, Nich. vi 247. xxxii 161. xxxvii 125*]
 Reviczki, xlvii 730
 Revolution, The, x 45] 48] xxxii 69] 70] 71] xxxv 152]
 celebration of it's centenary, xxx 219] 220] 249]
 annual commemoration of, carried in the Commons, rejected in the Lords, xxxi 145]
 Revolutions, common causes of, xxxvi 30]
 Rewalling, Sarah, vi 44, 45
 Rewbell, xli 314] 316] xlii 5]
 Review on Bagshot heath, xxxiv 31
 Reviews, literary, xxxiii 450]
 Rey, gen. liv 148] lv 210
 Reyna, lvi 35]
 ——— marq. de la, li 483
 Reynell, H. xlvii 422
 ——— lieut. xxiii 65
 Reynier, gen. See Regnier
 Reynolds, (Irish spy) xl 162]
 ——— adm. liii 101] liv 2
 ——— capt. (N) killed, xxv 272] xxxvi 45] 46]
 ——— (N) xxi 213]
 ——— (N) xxv 93]
 ——— G. (N) lii 303
 ——— couns. liv 311
 ——— Dr. H. Revel, xxxi 295] xxxix 36
 ——— F. iv 123]
 ——— G. Nugent, murdered by R. Keon, xxx 196]
 ——— James, punishment for swindling, xlvii 399
 ——— J. xi 107, 112. xii 115
 ——— J. xii 80] xiii 94] xiv 145] 187] xvi 94] xvii 141] xviii 240]
 v. a brewer for forcibly taking away a bag containing his client's papers, xiii 116]
 ——— sir Josh. v 113] xi 199] xiii 194. xvi 140] xvii 33, 198. xviii 184] xix 223. xxi 206, 209. xxii 147. xxiii 223. xxiv 200] xxv 193. xxvii 17n. xxix 164. xxxi 213] xxxii 247] 142. xxxiii 446n] 466] xxxix 490. xl 326, 337. lvii 623. lviii 172

R H

- Reynolds, sir Josh. discourse at opening the Royal Academy, xii 208]
 discourses at delivering the prize medals, xiv 161] 152. xv 144. xvi 160. xxv 146
, resignation of, xxxii 195] 142
 character of, xxxiv 6. lv 457
 funeral of, xxxiv 8.
 will of, xxxiv 9
 ——— W, xli 405
 Reynst, adm. van, xxvii 115]
 Reyss, Dr. J. xlviii 409
 Reyssel, gen. van, xxix 27]
 Rezasail, iv 290]
 Rezewuski, count, xxxvii 9]
 Rezzonico, card. Charles, elected pope, i 102
 ——— card. xvi 66]
 ——— prince, iv 150]
 Rhamanie, battle of, xliii 229] 91. xlv 863. xlv 950
 Rhazes, xii 85
 Rheinhardt, xlv 715, 734
 Rhelan, Hester, xiv 161]
 Rheumatism cured by the magnet, viii 157]
 American remedy for, ix 167
 Rhine, inundations of, iii 72] xii 164] xiii 172]
 Rhine: Palatinate of the, new order of knighthood, xi 64]
 dispute of the elector with the magistrates of Aix la Chapelle, xii 34] 77]
 ——— with the Dutch on the navigation of the river, xiii 46] 111]
 succession of the elector to Bavaria, xxi 4]
 suppression of the free-masons, xxviii 167]
 Rhinoceros, double-horned, x 79. xxxv 292
 hunting the, lix 564
 account of the, lx 565
 Rhode island: money bills of 1762 called in, and others issued, x 95]
 king's schooner boarded and destroyed by smugglers, xv 117] 126] xvii 45]
 action against the lieut. for seizing a boat laden with rum and sugar, xv 131]
 real estates of various persons forfeited as traitors by the assembly, xviii 184]
 the island taken possession of by gen. Clinton, xix 181*]
 attacked by the French and Americans, xxi 230*]
 lord Howe arrives with his fleet, xxi 232*]
 an engagement prevented by a tempest, xxi 233*]
 retreat of the Americans, xxi 236*]
 Rhodes, Dennis, lx 52
 ——— Jos. lix 5
 ——— S. xxxv 327
 Rhoderer xxxiii 168] xxxiv 35] 40] 41]

R I

- Rhoderer, character of, xlii 12n
 Rhubarb, true Turkey, in flower at Norwich, ix 93]
 on the growth and method of curing, x 84. xxxii 87. xxxiv 381. xlii 371
 large root of, xlii 151]
 Rhuddlan castle, town, &c. xxiv 131
 Rhus vernix, curious effects of, xiv 93
 Riall, m. gen. Phineas, lvi 177] 181] 182] 148, 199, 203, 206
 Riario, Girolamo, xxxvii 27*]
 ——— card. Raffaele, ib.
 Ribands, tax on, xxvii 304]
 Ribas, adm. xl 346
 Ribaupierre, col. xlvii 698
 Ribbing, count, xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26
 Ribble, in Lancashire, sudden cessations of the flow of, xvii 172]
 Ricard, gen. lvii 117]
 Ricardo, Dav. lxi 152]
 Ricardos, gen. xxxv 167. xxxvi 63]
 Ricci, Lawrence, gen. of the Jesuits at their suppression, xvi 57]
 account of, xix 60
 protestation left by, xix 62
 ——— Sebastian (painter) xxxvii 117*]
 Riccioli iii 82. xxii 95
 Rice: culture of, xxxv 318
 ——— attempted in England, xliii 459
 used in bread, xxxvii 95*]
 use of as food, xxxviii 443
 Rice, cashier of the Bank, action against him on a note stolen from the mail, i 81
 ——— count, xxi 211] xxii 204]
 ——— G. iv 88]
 ——— J. executed for forgery, vi 69]
 ——— burnt to death in a limekiln, xlix 449
 Rich, xiv 34
 ——— capt. sir T. (N) spirited conduct of, xix 167]
 ——— Christ. xxiii 234
 ——— Dan, ix 80
 ——— gen. sir xi 70]
 ——— H. Pye, xxxvi 178
 ——— J. (actor) iii 17. ix 76. xxii 51. xxiii 235. xxvii 125
 ——— sir N. xxxi 87]
 ——— Peter, xix 121]
 ——— Rob. xi 70] xvi 77. xvii 28
 Richard I, x 271, 275, 280. xiv 145n. xviii 98] xix 152. xxi 146. xxiii 224n. xxvii 65
 ——— II, vi 275, 277. viii 302. xii 135. xvi 83. xix 185] xx 132. xxi 137] 168. xxvii 67. xxxi 77] xli 428. xlvii 820
 ——— III, vi 43. vii 58] x 159. xi 79*] xii 191. xxi 240. xxii 134. xxvii 69. lv 87
 ——— of Cirencester, viii 31. xiv 142
 ——— prior of Hexham, xvi 138
 Richard, xxxvi 178, 180, 181
 Richards, couns. xxvii 280] xlvii 355. li 279, 341

R I

Richards, J. executed for an attempt to murder Mr. Woty, ix 85] 129]
 — J. (painter) xl 71
 — James, xlii 381
 — sir Rich. lvii 295, 303. lviii 258, 287, 308, 309. lx 37, 302. lxi 1]
 Richardson v. Burnet, xlv 406
 — adj. Francis, xviii 240] 243]
 — capt. (N) liii 98]
 — C. (N) xlv 545? li 495
 — H. (N) xlviii 588
 — F. lviii 349
 — J. executed for murder, xiii 110] 128] 129]
 — J. (agent) xxiv 279]
 — J. (judge) lvii 313. lviii 283, 311. lix 175. lxi 252
 — (optician) xxxix 408
 — (orientalist) xvii 227. xxi 168. xxii 39
 — Jos. xxxiv 78
 — Mrs. (widow of S.) xvi 150]
 — prof. W. lii 694
 — Rich. xxiii 382]
 — S. iv 259. xxxviii 513
 — sir G. xlv 534
 — Steph. impressed, xx 167]
 — T. xlv 774
 Richborough castle, xliii 474
 Richelieu, card. ix 4, 9. xi 21. xiv 164. xv 180. xix 185. xxix 180] 186] xxxiv 3] xxxviii 205] xlv 639
 character of, xi 32
 — marsh. duke de, i 185, 193, 194, 196-8, 209-11, 215, 231, 233, 234. viii 48] ix 6, 22. x 61. xiii 124] xxi 4
 sent against Minorca, i 5
 supersedes d'Etrees, i 19
 his progress, i 20
 his misconduct, i 26
 recalled, i 34
 — duke de, lvii 83] 89] 93] 410. lviii 112] 116] lix 125]
 Richepanse, gen. xxxix 298, 302. xlii 204] 208] xliii 58] 60] xlv 222
 Richer, x 124
 Richeri, adm. xxxvii 139] xxxviii 194] 198] xxxix 227] 236]
 Riches, Eliz. vi 168]
 Richman, Edw. a hoarding pauper, viii 158]
 Richmond, duchess of, ix 58] xvii 24
 — bish. Rich. xvi 75]
 — C. 2nd duke of, v 16. xviii 61. liii 484
 — C. 3rd duke of, ii 233, 270. vi 81] ix 48] x 184] xi 221] xiii 94*] 70] 104] 197] 199] xiv 13] 21] 252] xv 87] 119] 235] xvi 89] 109] *ib.* 153] 243] 245] xvii 274] 276] 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 72] 96] 133*] 235] 255] xx 192] 280] 283] xxi 52] 75] 99] 116] 121] 146] 147] 150] 167*] 201*] 203*] 207*] 209*] 297] 303] xxii 153] 159] 165] 238] 242] 243] 343] 348] 350] xxiii 72] 81] 132] 198*] 210] 216] 330] 331] 333] xxiv 172*]

R I

170] 289] 290] xxv 155] 186] 188] 206] 295] xxvi 143] 177] xxvii 69] 72] xxviii 94] 97*a*] xxix 102] 147] 171] xxx 123] 166] xxxi 101] 143] 154] 158] 264] xxxii 73] xxxiv 29, 32. xxxv 36] 152] xxxvii 169. xlv 148, 582. xlv 147, 379. xlv 103
 Richmond, C. 3rd duke of, school for artists opened by him, i 84
 libel on, by the rev. H. Bate, xxiii 209] 216] xxiv 183]
 master-general of the ordnance, xxv 177]
 — C. 4th duke, xxxi 208] 215] lii 277. liii 12] 300. lv 14, 73, 269. lviii 405. lx 401. lxi 399
 — C. 5th duke, lv 221
 — Henry Fitzroy, duke of, xxiv 10
 — James Stuart, duke of, xvi 211
 Richmond: trial for a right of way through the park, i 89
 way opened, i 94
 decision against a right to a carriage and bridle-way, iii 67]
 new bridge at, xvi 129]
 claim to the soil of the Thames invalid, xxiii 210] 215]
 Richmond (America) theatre burnt down, liv 4
 Richmond-house, Privy gardens, burnt down, xxxiii 46]
 Richter, J. xxxvi 278] 14, 41. lxi 300
 Rickards, W. lxi 196
 Rickard's Castle, between Hereford and Salop, salubrity of, x 71]
 Ricketts, (garden.) xxxviii 455
 — capt. (N) xxxix 92] xlii 198]
 — Trist. Rob. lvii 160
 Ricon de Vallemont, vii 106
 Riddell, capt. R. (N) lviii 235
 — Rob. xxx 130. xxxiv 436. xxxv 360. xxxvi 426
 — sir James, lii 274
 — T. xxxvi 121*]
 — W. xxx 210]
 Ridding, Mary, convicted of childstealing, lxi 256
 Rider, Job, xlvii 849
 — sir Dudley. *See* Ryder
 — W. first knitter of hose, xii 137
 Ridge, couns. J. xvii 198. xxi 207
 — J. lviii 286
 Ridgley, Rowland, tried for coining, xxi 215] xxii 200] 203]
 Ridgway, James, sentence for libel, xxxv 22
 — Jonath. lvii 320
 Ridicule, xxxi 132
 Riding. *See* Equitation
 Ridinghouse lane, Marybone, fire in, xxxiv 34
 Ridley, bish. Nich. xiv 133]
 — sir Matt. White, xxvii 268] xxix 87] xxx 139] xxxvi 212] lvii 51] lix 32] 33] 37] 58] lx 53] 54] 55] 131]

R I

Ridley, W. a watchman, murdered, xi 61]
 Riesbeck, bar. xxix 3
 Riese, gen. xxi 29]
 Riga, fire at, xi 145]
 inundation at, lvi 31
 exports from, lvii 98
 Riga, Pet. de, vi 141
 Rigaud, gen. xxxix 92] xl 248] lii 759
 Rigby, Rich. xi 76*] 171] xiii 112] xxi 187*] 239] xxii 197] xxiii 37] 134] 138] xxiv 148] xxviii 289] 178. xxxiv 145. xliii 201. xlix 806
 Righellini, D. iv 147
 Right, trial of a writ of, xliii 29
 Rights, two sorts of, xi 269
 Riley, Edw. xliii 458
 Ring, J. xlviii 409
 Ringing. *See* Bells
 Ringrose, vii 80]
 Ringwood, fire at, xlv 466
 Río de la Plata, account of the republic of, lx 528
 Rio Janeiro, regulations respecting the trade to, viii 156]
 letter from Dr. Solander at, xii 188]
 description of, liv 528
 Protestant chapel at, lxi 58
 Riolan, prof. J. vii 106
 Rioms, adm. Albert de, xxxii 145]
 Riot act, xxiii 284]
 Rioters, trials of, xxiii 271]
 Riots: indictments for, xlix 521. li 267
 sailors at Portsmouth, i 85. xxvi 199]
 various, i 89, 92
 bridge pulled down near Norwich, i 104
 at Manchester, i 105
 in Dublin, on account of an expected union with England, ii 129
 at Kingston, on the preaching of a methodist, iii 82]
 English and Portuguese sailors at Stepney, iii 92]
 Spanish and Portuguese sailors there, iii 95]
 at Mantua, iv 77]
 concerning the militia, iv 82] xiii 71]
 by Irish reapers at King's Langley and in the isle of Ely, iv 147]
 on May day temp. Hen. VIII, iv 175
 by Levellers or White Boys in Ireland, v 84] vii 100] xviii 92] 146] 170] 176] xix 147]
 at Drury-lane theatre, vi 52]
 — Covent Garden, vi 56]
 sailors at Williamsburgh in Virginia, vi 61]
 at Westminster election, vi 62]
 of sailors to rescue some women of the town, vi 62] 99]
 — in Duke's place, consequent to one having his pocket picked by a Jew, vi 80]
 at Mrs. White's, Spitalfields, on the

R I

execution of a man for robbing her house, vi 96]
 Riots: in Dublin, on the importation of a large quantity of French silks, vi 98]
 by Hearts of Oak in the N. of Ireland, vi 101]
 Spitalfields weavers, vi 105]
 sailors, said to be defrauded by a register-office keeper and a publican, vi 105]
 at Edinburgh, owing to a scarcity of meal, vi 120]
 — burning the North Briton, vi 144] vii 51]
 — Douay, in consequence of a citizen being murdered by a French officer, vii 53]
 — a butcher's in Whitechapel, on the execution of a criminal against whom he was a witness, vii 74]
 — at the Morocco ambassador's, *ib.*
 at Ranelagh, by gentlemen's servants on the affair of vails, vii 74]
 on account of the high price of provision, vii 103] ix 119] 124] 135] 137-40] 142] 143] 147] 149] x 39] 47*] 74] 84] 85] 148] xi 90] 114] 118] xiv 93] xv 90] 91] 95] 109] xvi 65] 67] xxxi 204] xxxiv 17, 19. xxxv 21. xxxvii 24, 25. xlii 212] 34, 141, 143. xliii 1] xliv 428. liv 132] 46, 52, 55, 56, 104, 109. lvii 140] lviii 60, 65, 67, 192
 assistance of the military as part of the *posse comitatus* in suppressing, viii 42] x 40]
 at Battlebridge, by a number of fellows pretending to be distressed weavers, viii 89]
 — Nacton, to pull down the house of industry, viii 116] ix 90]
 Dublin jail broken open by soldiers and Liberty boys, viii 120]
 colliers at various places, viii 130] xviii 100] xxxi 204] lvii 26. lviii 13. lix 15. lxi 76, 80
 sailors at Portsmouth on a publican's arresting some of their comrades, ix 63]
 weavers near Cork, x 92]
 in Edinburgh on a seizure for rent, x 92]
 at Troyes, x 98]
 actions for damages occasioned by, x 99] 115]
 gig-mill destroyed by shearmen, x 116]
 cattle slaughtered by an Irish mob, on pretence of exportation to England, x 120]
 of Spitalfields weavers on account of reduction of wages, x 139] xi 57] *ib.* 68] 139] 157] xii 111] 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159] 160] 161]
 weavers in Brick lane, x 158]
 in various parts of the kingdom, xi 84*]

R I

R I

Riots: sailors and keelmen at Shields and Sunderland, xi 92]
 inoculation house near Peterborough pulled down, xi 93]
 coalheavers at Wapping, *ib.* 96] 99] 101] 108] 114] 119-21] 124] 129] 136] 137] 139] 222] xii 129]
 seamen for increase of wages. *See* Seamen
 in St. George's fields, xi 108-13] 136] 137] 151] 152] 227] xii 61]
 sawyers, to pull down a sawmill at Limehouse, xi 108] xii 66]
 at Dublin, on the murder of two butchers, xi 109]
 damages recovered of the hundred, xi 154]
 in the Marshalsea, xi 157]
 proclamations against, xi 277] xii 229]
 in Drury lane, xii 72]
 Spitalfields throwsters, xii 81]
 on a loyal address, xii 84] 87]
 at Bath, on choosing a master of the ceremonies, xii 89] 126] 127]
 — Nottingham, on a sergeant ill using a soldier, xii 106]
 — Glasgow, xii 120] xxiii 30] xxix 219] xxx 209] lviii 115, 173
 — Jersey, xii 148]
 in Spitalfields after an execution, xii 160]
 journeymen hat dyers, xiii 74]
 in the King's-bench prison, xiii 164] 165] xiv 71] 102] xxvii 194] xxxiii 19]
 at Belfast, xiii 173]
 — Moscow, xiv 79*] 153]
 — Raygill, in Yorkshire, xiv 90]
 — Dumfries, on account of dearth, xiv 93]
 and man murdered at Bethnal green by the cutters, xiv 96]
 at Guildhall, xv 147]
 sailors at Greenwich, xvii 123]
 English against the Irish haymakers near the Edgware road, xvii 134] 135]
 at Paris, xvii 151]
 after the execution of Coleby and Jones, xvii 165]
 at Sheffield on rising the price of coals, xvii 168]
 soldiers at Dublin, xviii 88]
 sailors at Shields and Sunderland, xviii 100] xxvii 232]
 — Liverpool, xviii 146] xix 44] 139]
 in St. Giles's on the seizure of smuggled goods, xviii 162]
 at Vauxhall, xix 116]
 — Shepton Mallet, xix 161]
 in Prussia, on the burial of a suicide in a churchyard, xix 173]
 — Newgate, xx 196] xxxiv 42. lviii 129
 on account of the Catholics, xxii 197] xxiii 28] 30] 192] 216] 220] 230] 233]

236-8] 254] xxiv 169] 197] 200] 272] xxv 199] xxvi 307] xxvii 225] xxxv 19
 Riots: on the acquittal of adm. Keppel, xxii 198]
 in Lancashire, xxii 233]
 — Dublin, xxii 234] xxvii 197] 198] 199] xxviii 11] xxxvii 12
 of seamen at Plymouth, xxvi 200]
 affray between Chinese and Lascars in Stepney fields, xxvii 242]
 at Aberdeen, xxvii 243]
 framework knitters at Nottingham, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 35] 113] 11, 16, 17, 19, 29, 385. lvi 37, 85, 92. lviii 100, 161. lix 132
 at Birmingham on the celebration of the anniversary of the French revolution, xxxiii 25-29] 34] 35] 36] 37] 84-7] xxxiv 128] 166] 11, 15, 35, 68
 shoemakers in London, xxxiv 5
 at Birmingham, in consequence of a murder in a house of ill fame, xxxiv 18
 in May Fair, in consequence of a number of servants being taken up for having a dance on the king's birthnight, xxxiv 23, 24
 at Edinburgh, xxxiv 24. xxxvi 11. lx 187
 weavers in Ireland, xxxiv 38, *ib.*
 at Dundee, xxxiv 44
 — Manchester, xxxiv 48. xl 21. l 47*, 51*, 54*, 58*, 63*, 64*. li 267. lx 91, 121, 128. lxi 106] 58
 Irishmen, near Oxford street, xxxv 29
 officers at Brighton theatre, xxxv 39
 at Bristol, on account of the Bridge toll, xxxv 45
 — Streatham, xxxvi 13
 on account of crimps, xxxvi 24, 25, 30. xxxvii 2, 29. xxxviii 7] 13
 on draughting men into different regiments, xxxvii 33
 of Defenders, xxxviii 1
 at a public house in Cow cross, xxxviii 41, 45
 on account of the supplementary militia, xxxix 2
 at Thelwall's lecture, at Derby, xxxix 15
 by Irishmen in Holborn, for the corpse of a female, xl 18
 by Irish recruits in Somerstown, xl 67
 at Maidstone, on the trial of O'Connor and others, xli 18, *ib.* 23
 on account of an enclosure bill, xli 27
 in Coldbath-fields prison, xlii 211] 28
 — Wych street, xliii 14
 on Tower hill, xliii 35
 soldiers at Leatherhead fair, xlv 440
 between Connaught and Munster men at Poplar, xlvii 409

R I

R O

- Riots: between Lascars and Chinese in Ratcliffe highway, lxviii 450
 in Moorfields on a country girl being decoyed into a house of ill fame, xlix 432
 Lascars in Wapping, l 13*
 thrashers in Ireland, l 52*. liv 31
 on sir F. Burdett's imprisonment, lii 105, 257*, 258*
 herring-fishermen on the coast of Galway, lii 282
 seamen on board the packets at Falmouth, lii 288
 in Ireland, liii 25. liv 19, 31, 98, 117, 149. lv 41, 48, 57, 100. lvi 40, 62. lvii 141] 4, 103, lviii 107, 175
 excavators of a canal for want of change, liii 47
 foreign sailors at the London docks, liii 105
 in various manufacturing districts, liv 113] 131] 19, 28, 32, 39, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 75, 78, 79, 83, 86, 88, 97, 110, 112, 114, 149, 153, 385. lv 98] 3, 4, 348. lvi 30, 31, 37
 between Irish militia and watermen at Portsmouth, liv 35
 at Manchester, originating from a proposed address to the regent, liv 49
 sentences of several rioters, liv 78, 84. lv 98] 6
 of French prisoners, liv 113
 militiamen at Perth, lv 17
 at Duxbury hall, lv 42
 among the Chinese at Shadwell, lv 85
 on an attempt to increase the assessment of the income tax, lvi 106
 at the theatre in Dublin, lvi 106, 117
 before the parliament house &c. on account of the corn bill, lvii 6] 140] 19
 keelmen at Bishop Wearmouth, lvii 26
 beggars, in Westminster, lvii 40
 men employed in the iron works in Staffordshire, &c. lvii 89. lviii 165, 173, 174
 in various parts of the country, lviii 93] 13, 67, 69, 74, 76, 78, 79, 90, 100, 127, 161. lix 5, 15. lx 240-9. lxi 31, 35, 36, 53
 at Lambeth marsh, on the expiration of a lease, lviii 47
 tanners at Bermondsey, lviii 51
 in Spa fields, lviii 190, 200. lix 7] 14]
 at Breslaw, lix 75, 76, 80
 — Worcester, lix 91
 — Paisley, lxi 109] 106
 — West-end fair, Hampstead, lxi 55
 — Rochdale, lxi 248
 — elections. *See* Elections, and the respective places
 Riou, capt. Edw. (N) xxxii 254] xxxvi 73. xliii 112] 185] 82, 84. xlv 419
 — Steph. x 146
 Ripaud, xlii 410, 412
- Ripperda, J. W. bar.de, xvii 173
 character of, lv 463
 Rippon, T. xlix 528
 Rist, l 45] 79]
 Ritson, Jos. xlv 437
 Rittenhouse, Dr. David, xx 13]
 account of, xxxviii 31
 Riva, J. xiv 138]
 Rivarol, xxxv 198]
 Rivaux, gen. xlvii 169
 Rivers: Tatarian mode of crossing, i 273
 use of furze in fencing the banks of, v 91
 that disappear and reappear, vii 98
 new channels opened by, viii 138] liv 130
 sudden cessations of the flow of, xvii 172] xxxix 4
 owners of land adjoining navigable ones have no claim to the soil below high-water mark, xxiii 211]
 deltas of, xxiv 41, 45. lvii 584
 annual overflowings of, xxiv 47
 bore in, xxiv 52
 action for placing a stell across, xxvi 215]
 ——— diverting water, lvii 303
 some of the most considerable, lvii 583n
 Rivers, Ant. Widville, earl, xxix 113. xxx 115
 account of, i 475
 ——— Savage, earl, x 45
 ——— Duncan, Dr. Smollet's Strap, xiv 166]
 ——— G. 1st lord, xxx 126
 ——— G. 2nd lord, lviii 301
 ——— James, xl 177
 ——— sir T. xxxiv 15
 Riversdale, W. 2nd lord, xlii 204, 209
 Rivett, (Bow st. off.) xlix 493
 ——— James, xl 101
 Riviere, l a, xxxiv 19] 57]
 ——— marq. de, lvii 205. lxi 21
 Rivington, capt. Rob. xlii 36n
 Rivoli, battle of, xxxix 6]
 Rix, W. xvii 163]
 Roach, T. xlv 400
 Roache, capt. David, xii 89]
 tried for the murder of capt. Ferguson, xviii 237] xxvii 204]
 Roads, observations on, viii 168
 ancient Roman, xiv 134
 plough for throwing up the sides of, xviii 122]
 new, from Huntingdon to Godmanchester, xix 171]
 Roard, J. L. xlvii 860
 Roberts, Abraham, xxx 202] xliii 198]
 ——— col. lvi 211]
 Rob Roy. *See* M'Gregor
 Robb, col. li 56
 Robberies: W. Page convicted at Rochester, i 84
 of l odgings by a dashing female, i 107

R O

Robberies: and murder by footpads in Holborn, i 109

.... gang at Thaxted, in Essex, ii 69

.... of the customhouse at Limerick, ii 111

.... at Mrs. Lloyd's, Devonshire square, iii 74] 77] 94]

.... of the Mount of Piety, at Rome, iii 118] iv 181]

.... sheets stolen by a lodger at an inn, iii 147]

.... guard shot as a supposed highwayman, iv 76] 96]

.... of Mr. Gammon by Dumas, iv 80] 88]

.... — lord Perceval by the same, iv 52

.... by a servant and arson to conceal it, iv 113] vi 92] viii 150]

.... highwayman shot on Clapham common, iv 160]

.... of the Bath stage waggon by the mail guard, iv 184]

.... flying highwayman, iv 189] vi 71]

.... persons inducing others to commit, and accusing innocent men of, for the sake of the reward, v 75]

.... of Mr. Faye, v 95]

.... sugar stolen off the quays by J. Cox, vi 51]

.... highwayman shot by a person in the Portsmouth machine, vi 56]

.... of furnished lodgings, vi 69] ix 52] xl 72]

.... boy of fifteen executed for shoplifting, vi 77]

.... and murder by a highwayman, vi 83] 91]

.... Coventry gang, vi 91]

.... MSS. stolen from a public office by a woman employed to sweep the rooms, vi 92]

.... at Mrs. White's, vi 96]

.... of the charity box of a masonic society, vi 99]

.... three men transported for robbing the box of the club to which they belonged, vii 68]

.... hundred of Ouse and Darwent sued for, vii 69]

.... servant girl suspected of stealing spoons taken away by a raven, vii 76]

.... at lord Harrington's, vii 113] 149]

.... innocent persons convicted of, viii 71] xv 72] xix 124] xxxi 194] xli 450*n*. xlvii 355

.... club for instructing boys in, viii 72]

.... maiming to rescue an accomplice, viii 110] 214]

.... porter charged with, for taking up a parcel the portorage of which was refused to be paid, viii 117]

.... woman tried for robbing a sailor, viii 136]

.... waterman executed for robbing a boat on the Thames, ix 51]

PART I.

R O

Robberies: near London by lighthorsemen, ix 59] 69] 78] 84]

.... gentleman's pocket picked by F. Parsons, ix 63]

.... highwayman tricked by a farmer's boy, ix 64]

.... money stolen by a girl by advice of her father, ix 69]

.... of Maskal Brocklesby on Barnes common, ix 85]

.... at Mr. Adair's, ix 107]

.... highwayman shot near Towcester, ix 108]

.... saddlebags, containing 160*l*. in money, stolen at an inn in Penrith by Marg. Davison, ix 128]

.... money-box of a club stolen by Rich. Martley, *ib*.

.... custom-house at Liverpool, by J. Smith, ix 129]

.... Mr. Scott, S. Carolina, ix 145]

.... collier robbed of 5*s*. and got a guinea in return, ix 151]

.... execution of Walker and Johnston, footpads, x 47*]

.... footpad shot in the Greenwich road by Mr. Whitworth, x 69]

.... and murder by footpads at Holloway, x 79] 87]

.... punishment of a tin-miner by his fellows for stealing silver spoons when searching for corn, x 84]

.... extraordinary of the abb. of Paris, x 112]

.... attempted by a gang on Towerhill, x 118]

.... atrocious in N. America, x 123]

.... M. Bussy by his steward, x 136]

.... gang of apprentices, x 145]

.... ineffectual forgery of a reprieve, x 146]

.... pockets of several brokers picked of lottery tickets and money, x 149]

.... in public houses, persons executed for, x 151]

.... at the London Assurance office, xi 75]

.... and arson at gen. Conway's, xi 78] 106] 109]

.... extraordinary escape of J. F. Hellick at Dover, xi 130]

.... highwayman shot by the guard of the Exeter coach, xi 180]

.... of Dr. Pigot, near Cranford bridge, xi 188]

.... — Mrs. Rogers, near Hamstead, *ib*.

.... — Josiah Hodgkins, by G. Williams, xii 100]

.... — Mr. Jessop, by Stackhouse and Litchfield, xii 142]

.... — Mr. Savory, by H. Godwin, xii 142]

.... — Mr. Tomlinson, in London field, xii 147]

.... two men killed attempting to plunder a West-Indianman in the Thames, xiii 73]

.... a footpad shot dead on Blackheath,

2 M

RO

and a highwayman wounded soon after by the same gentleman, xiii 93]

Robberies: two highwaymen shot by the guard of a stage coach, xiii 120]

.... of plate at Mr. le Merr's, xiii 124] 125]

.... J. Frith convicted of stealing a trunk with 140*l.* from his mistress's chamber, xiii 139]

.... of Messrs. Harris, at Taunton, by G. Shepherd, xiii 141]

.... executions for, xiii 153] xiv 65] 75] 136] 141] 157] xv 72] xvi 66] 68] 77] 91] 122] 142] xvii 123] 134] 158] 171] xviii 83] 112] 113] 137] 159] 186] xix 117] 122] 133] 182] 183] 198] xx 163] 165] 195] xxi 179] 181] 183] 206] xxii 222] 237] xxiii 195] 207] 212] xxv 202] xxvii 194] xxxi 203] xxxii 204] xxxiii 25] xxxvi 6. xxxviii 28. xxxix 43, 44. xl 23, 24. xlii 45. xlv 435. xlvii 369. xlviii 403. xlix 363. lvi 76, 77

.... convictions of, xiii 169] xiv 131] xv 147] xvi 66] 74] 110] 134] 148] xvii 82] 121] 132] 140] 147] 148] xviii 130] 159] xx 163] 177] 194] 200] 205] xxi 168] 202] 206] xxii 195] 200] 219] 226] 237] 238] xxiii 200] 206] 231] 288] xxiv 163] 180] 184] 199] xxv 201] 224] xxxiv 5, 30. xxxvi 30. xxxix 26, 33. xl 23, 37, 72, 80. xlviii 438. xlix 492. lxi 35

.... money stolen by two chimney sweepers, xiv 77]

.... footpad taken in the Kent road by col. Desaguliers, xiv 95]

.... of Mrs. Chancellor, xiv 108] 115]

.... — a party from Vauxhall, on the water, xiv 112]

.... a footpad run through the body and taken by capt. Croker, *ib.*

.... of W. Agnew, esq. of Kilwagter, xiv 132]

.... pickpocket sent to Newgate within three hours after being acquitted, xiv 141]

.... J. Eyre, a man of property, transported for stealing paper at Guildhall, xiv 146] 152] 153]

.... two half-guineas stolen out of a letter, xv 67]

.... extensive by a gang of porters, xv 80] 98] 102]

.... one shot by a passenger in the New-castle coach, xv 91]

.... of sir Rowland Wynne, xv 99]

.... lad tried twice for robberies by a person resembling him, xv 127] xvi 77] 78]

.... of jewels concealed during the troubles in Poland, xv 134]

.... — Dr. Dodd and his wife, xv 147] xvi 66] 68]

.... two London riders shot by footpads in Lancashire, xvi 79]

.... R. Arlett hanged for the robbery of D. Chase, xvi 86]

RO

Robberies: Mrs. Tonge sentenced to transportation for stealing lace in a shop, xvi 95] 100]

.... gang of robbers and murderers in Paris, xvi 96]

.... several of the queen's jewels stolen by Sarah Wilson, xvi 113]

.... of a Jew at Birmingham, xvi 119]

.... — Mr. James's chambers by W. Davidson, xvi 132]

.... 400*l.* in bank notes stolen from a dealer in horses by W. Cox, xvi 132] 144] 145]

.... bargeman shot in an attempt to rob a henhouse at Old Windsor, xvi 141]

.... supposed robber found dead in a chimney, xvi 142]

.... felon shot by farm. E. Newland, xvi 146]

.... at Mr. Cooper's, at St. Albans, xvi 153]

.... Woodford church, *ib.*

.... and murder, several instances of, xvi 155] xxxi 196] xxxvi 6

.... of the buttry of Bennet coll. Cambridge, xvii 113]

.... — capt. Chilcot and his wife, after being shipwrecked on the isle of Anglesey, xvii 113] 148]

.... and attempt to murder J. Darleson by his apprentice, xvii 114]

.... strange charge of, xvii 129] 135]

.... attempt of Amos Merrit to save P. Madan by taking his crime upon himself, xvii 141] 146] 169]

.... of prince G. A. of Mecklenburgh, xvii 144]

.... rape, and murder of M. Dufry, *ib.*

.... drunken man shot as a highwayman, xvii 145]

.... highwayman shot by the guard of the Stamford stage, *ib.*

.... on board the Favourite, capt. Scott, *ib.*

.... of Mr. Floyd, in the Knightsbridge coach, xvii 158] 165]

.... at lady Parsons's, Dublin, xvii 160]

.... highwayman shot on Hounslow heath, and several of the gang apprehended, xvii 161]

.... of Mrs. Joanna Stephens, xvii 167]

.... gang of charity-schoolboys pickpockets, xvii 169]

.... another gang of young pickpockets, xlix 480, 492

.... of Mr. Brower, on the road to Enfield, xviii 82]

.... at a milliner's in Pall Mall, xviii 83]

.... highwayman shot by Mr. Nuthall, xviii 97]

.... at the house of Mr. Fernandez, xviii 101]

.... — Mr. Crayle's, in Bond street, xviii 106]

.... — the Court of Requests, Southwark, xviii 110]

R O

R O

Robberies: at Mr. Berry's during a thunder-storm, xviii 112]
 a clerk executed for robbing his master, xviii 115]
 maid's pocket cut off on keeping a door chained against robbers, xviii 119]
 diamond cross stolen from lord Stormont at court, xviii 132]
 of the Norwich stage, the guard being killed after he had shot three of seven highwaymen, xviii 182]
 attempt to defraud under pretence of, xviii 185]
 highwayman shot on attempting the Norwich coach, xix 115]
 man caught in a trap in a garden, xix 162]
 extraordinary, at Dublin, xix 175]
 of the lord mayor near Turnham green, xix 177] xx 163]
 restitution after two and twenty years, xix 178]
 highwayman attempting the Derby coach shot on Finchley common, xix 179]
 ——— shot by lord Berkeley's servant, xix 186]
 of several country parish churches, xix 199]
 sir G. Warren's jewel cut from his ribbon at St. James's, xx 163]
 of Rob. Hughes in the Islington stage, xx 182]
 — the Ashmolean Museum, xx 184]
 — Neapolitan ambassador in his carriage in Grosvenor square, xx 187]
 — a man by his daughter at the instigation of her schoolmistress, xx 197]
 dashing female in a shop, xxi 164]
 of James Boulton in the Staines stage, xxi 168]
 blind butcher convicted of, xxi 179]
 at col. Edmonds's, xxi 188]
 curious charge against sir Alex. Leith, xxi 190]
 of Messrs. Bartlet and Co. by their clerk, xxi 199]
 child taken out of the mother's arms and robbed of it's clothes, xxi 206]
 of a public house, and death of the landlord in consequence, xxi 207]
 box of lace rescued from a robber by a milliner's apprentice, xxi 214]
 box of drugs stolen from Mr. Sharpe's carriage, xxi 215]
 of a banker's clerk on presenting a bill for payment, xxiii 221]
 W. Copping by Marg. M'Lachlan and Mary Allen, xxiii 231] 236]
 two silver spoons stolen by a young gentleman at a tavern, xxv 201]
 at Mrs. Fortescue's, Tottenham green, xxv 216]
 attended with acts of cruelty to be reported to the king without delay, xxv 220]

Robberies: conviction of stealing naval stores, xxvi 204]
 Messrs. Drummonds by W. Morrow their clerk, xxvii 203]
 at Mrs. Abercrombie's, xxvii 225]
 — col. Arabin's, xxvii 226]
 large sum stolen from under a Smithfield salesman's pillow, by a woman in man's clothes, at a public house on the Rumford road, xxvii 239]
 several by J. Hodgson, xxix 202]
 of the Edinburgh bank by Brodie, xxx 207]
 valuable medals from the duke of Devonshire's, xxx 208] 215]
 post-office at Dundee, xxxi 198]
 Adam Stymack by his son, xxxii 210]
 two young gentlemen from Vauxhall by a waterman and another, xxxii 210]
 of H. H. Townsend by G. Barrington, xxxii 216]
 lord Dungarvon falsely charged with by a woman of the town, xxxiii 1]
 two highwaymen, Carter and Parsons, wounded and taken, xxxiii 7]
 plate at Buckingham house by J. Belville, xxxiii 8]
 by footpads at Enfield highway, and Cheshunt, xxxiii 23] 25]
 two in one night by footpads on the Epsom road, xxxiii 24]
 a lad by two others near Saltpetre bank, xxxiii 25]
 at Mr. Goodman's, in the Strand, *ib.*
 man shot for a robber by mistake, xxxiii 34]
 capt. Kingsmill's trunk cut from behind his chaise, xxxiv 2]
 attempt to rob the p. of Wales in the drawing room at St. James's, xxxiv 3]
 attempt to rob the post-office at Exeter, xxxiv 6]
 marq. of Huntley near Cranford bridge, xxxiv 30]
 by footpads near Stafford, xxxv 9]
 under sheriff of Northamptonshire of the commission for opening the assizes, xxxv 13]
 abp. of Tuam's plate, xxxv 15]
 col. and R. Dundas, by footpads near Dartford, xxxv 27]
 Messrs. Howarth and Montolieu, on Epping forest, xxxv 33]
 capt. Bellamy, near Epsom, xxxv 37]
 Mr. Brumen, on Epping forest, xxxv 41]
 banker's clerk at a house in Hatton garden, xxxv 43, 47, 58]
 Saffron Walden church of Prayer-books, xxxvi 30]
 maj. Dundas and two others by footpads near Slough, xxxvii 20]
 J. Courtois by M. T. Phipoe, xxxvii 21]

R O

Robberies : at Mr. Ardesoif's, Hampstead, xxxvii 36. xxxviii 9
 gentleman hustled in Cornhill and robbed to a great amount, xxxvii 48
 highwayman shot by lord Strathmore, xxxix 6
 Edw. Whitten by J. Green and G. Mason, xxxix 16
 at Mrs. Taylor's, Norton street, xl 1
 of Rich. Terry by P. Buck, on the highway near Rippon, xl 24
 and murder of Mr. Mellish on Hounslow heath, xl 27
 of Mr. Greenwood, by a highwayman, near Kentish town, xl 30
 — Mr. Stow, by a highwayman, near Reading, xl 50
 — an agent of Mr. Fleming, on Hounslow heath, xl 51
 — Mrs. Gordon, near Sevenoaks, xl 51
 — Dr. Pitcairn, by footpads, near Eltham, *ib.*
 Mr. Dearling hustled and robbed on London bridge, xl 56
 by two footpads near Langley Broom, xl 58
 rev. Dr. Green, by a soldier, near Steyning, xl 79
 J. Dressins, king's messenger, by footpads, near Saxmundham, xl 80
 Mr. Mackintosh, by footpads, on the road to Leatherhead, xl 83
 of the Mint, xli 1, 8, 21
 communion plate and cash at the clerk's of St. Andrew, Holborn, xli 3
 false charges of, xli 33. xlviii 422
 Exeter bank, xlii 1
 several churches in Italy, xlii 6
 Mrs. Syer, by her servant, Sarah Lloyd, xlii 11. xlviii 413
 of coins and medals in King's college, Cambridge, xlii 12
 three gentlemen, by footpads, near Shooter's hill, xlii 45
 at the House of Lords, xliii 32
 children of their clothes, xliv 354, 456. xlv 380. liii 44
 contest of col. Sullivan and his servant with two footpads, xlv 360
 hon. Mr. Bowes near St. Martin's church, xlv 381
 at Mrs. Sowerby's by Eliza Jones, xlv 398
 and murder, extraordinary attempt at, xlv 443
 charge of, by the keeper of a bawdy house, xlv 453
 attempted at Mr. Maryan's, Lombard street, xlv 457, 461
 resisted by Mr. Orrell, xlv 398
 of the Hampstead stage, *ib.*
 earl of Athlone of his plate by a foreign servant, xlv 399
 attempt on the S. Carolina bank, xlv 400

R O

Robberies : man shot stealing lead from a roof, xlv 402
 mad. Demidoff robbed of a coronet of emeralds by the countess of Schwiechelt, xlv 365
 man killed in attempting to rob a rookery, xlv 385
 of F. Cooke, a blind sailor, by R. Howell, xlv 420
 — dowager lady Dacre, xlv 422
 — a waggon with treasure by two of it's escort, xlv 435
 barley meal and malt stolen from Langdale and Co. xlvii 372
 bar of gold stolen out of a Spanish prize in Perry's dock, xlvii 377
 man of great property publicly whipped for stealing meat from an inn, xlvii 396
 communion plate of Lincoln cathedral stolen, xlvii 407
 large quantity of copper stolen from Mr. Williams's works in Buckinghamshire, xlvii 418
 nautical clock, from col. Beaufoy's, Hackney Wick, xlviii 354
 of the long coach from Dublin to the Pigeonhouse, xlviii 410
 prints stolen from the British museum, xlviii 420
 Mrs. Forsyth's jewels stolen, xlviii 441
 and murder of W. Begbie, porter to the British Lincen company at Leith, xlviii 454
 a person of above 600*l.* in notes, xlix 356
 of Mr. James Spencer, of Ponder's End, *ib.*
 turnkey's pocket picked by a prisoner at the bar of the Old Bailey, *ib.*
 Mr. Bates, of Ulcomb, xlix 362
 of a stage waggon attempted in St. Giles's, xlix 432, 482
 curious, at Eynsham, xlix 479
 footpad shot near Dublin, curious case of, xlix 481
 man killed in a river stealing cels, xlix 500
 of capt. Cheetham, at the White-horse cellar, xlix 509
 shot near Chichester, xlix 513, 514
 French prisoner on parole by his comrade, xlix 514
 child burnt in a house set on fire to conceal, xlix 526
 at the Royal Exchange, l 23°
 at sir V. Gibbs's, l 48°
 footpad shot near Dublin, l 104°
 of Martha Kent by her mistress, l 121°
 new mode of getting into houses, l 122°
 of St. Paul's cathedral, lii 295
 Mr. Forshaw, by footpads, near Liverpool, liii 12

R O

- Robberies: woman robbed and stripped near Petersfield, liii 17
- young man by five footpads on the Wandsworth road, liii 18
 - Mr. Barwise by a gang on the Dulwich road, liii 19
 - Mr. T. Rogers by two footpads near Basingstoke, *ib.*
 - at Caxton prevented by a stage coach, liii 25
 - by an attorney's clerk at Lynn, liii 43
 - gang taken in Shropshire, liii 44
 - extraordinary, by a footpad on Hounslow heath, liii 81
 - ornaments of the coffins of the ancient dukes of Brunswick stolen, liii 85
 - bullion &c. stolen from a ship in the London docks, liii 86
 - extensive at Buckingham house, liii 104
 - and murder of Mr. Wylde by a footpad near Croydon, liii 112
 - attempted at Mrs. Martin's, Bury street, liv 8
 - ——— Mr. Pryor's, Borough, liv 15
 - gang of robbers discovered in Wales, liv 26
 - attempted at Mr. Johnston's, near Welling, in Kent, liv 26
 - Mr. Standen, by two soldiers, near Hastings, liv 29
 - serg. Ives, by several fellows, who cut off a piece of his tongue, liv 30
 - judge coming out of church at Reading in grand procession robbed of his watch, liv 31
 - and murder at Edinburgh on new-year's night, liv 38
 - gang of robbers at Derby, liv 43
 - and murder of Isaiah Falk Valentine by Wyatt, *ib.*
 - Eliz. Collier by three gipsies near Horsham, liv 44
 - Newry fly coach, liv 46
 - by a gang in the isle of Wight, liv 87
 - large quantity of silk and ostrich feathers stolen from a hoy, liv 92
 - Mr. Butler, by two footpads, near Mallow, liv 107
 - at Mr. Barker's, at Sowerby, liv 118
 - a banker's clerk in Dublin robbed of 1900*l.* which he had stolen from his employers, liv 122, 140
 - Mr. Thorley, by a footpad, near Richmond, liv 133
 - several by footpads near Liverpool, liv 141
 - various in the North, liv 153
 - several in Bristol, liv 10
 - and murder by the nephew of a British peer at Lisbon, lv 38
 - request of one to be hanged, lvi 25
 - and murder of farmer Fowler by a footpad, lvi 48
 - man shot by a spring gun, lvi 91

R O

- Robberies: artful, of Mr. Cropland, at Highgate hill, lvi 104
- action against a barony in Ireland to recover money, lvi 319
 - two French fishermen near Canterbury by six soldiers, lvii 6
 - farmer Filthorp, near Barnet, lvii 17
 - man killed robbing a garden at Hampstead, lvii 62
 - jewellery stolen from the countess of Antrim's, lvii 88
 - the bank at Newbury, lvii 104
 - at Mr. Kean, cornfactor's, Bankside, lvii 110
 - — misses Radnidges', Bath, lviii 9
 - hoy carrying dollars to an E. Indian at Gravesend plundered of seven chests off Greenwich, lviii 63, 64
 - and murder near Liverpool, lviii 81
 - of J. Millard, at Limehouse, lviii 103
 - Mr. Yates's near Liverpool, lviii 128
 - Mr. Sharp, by a gang of footpads, near Wrotham, lviii 139
 - Mr. Lyster and the march of Waterford, on the Alps, lviii 153
 - gang taken at Saffron Walden, lviii 157
 - Gravesend luggage boat, lviii 175
 - and murder of col. Newman, lviii 182
 - ——— at Yewsley, lviii 189
 - ——— Cullinstown, lviii 196
 - ——— near Birmingham, lix 8
 - ——— at Ledbury, lix 9
 - ——— near Reading, lix 11
 - ——— Manchester, lix 38,
 - 40
 - Rundell and Bridge of jewels to a great amount, lix 49
 - brandy stolen from the government vaults in Liverpool, lix 75
 - and murder of R. Baker, near Wells, in Norfolk, lix 100
 - at Mr. Davies's by a dancing master, lxi 1
 - numerous, at West-end fair, Hampstead, lxi 55
 - of a postchaise driver by a person taken up to ride in it, lxi 103
 - number of keys stolen by a mad woman, lxi 256
 - of the mail. *See* Mail
 - by breaking open houses. *See* Burglary
 - Robbers, anathemas denounced against in the middle ages, xii 147
 - gang taken in a cavern near Bristol, xlvii 364
 - notorious one taken near Cork, liii 17
 - numerous gangs on the continent, liii 61, 96, 99, 109
 - simplicity of one, liii 87
 - extraordinary suicide of one, liii 88
 - one killed unintentionally, liii 101
 - Robbins, Jonath. xlii 19

- Robbins, Josias, xlviii 960
 ——— T. xxvi 76
 Robe, col. sir W. l 261*, 264*. liv 211
 Roberjot, xli 131] 256] 267
 Robert I, of Scotland, xlii 87] l 162
 ——— II, of Scotland, l 160
 ——— III, of Scotland, l 160, 161
 ——— brother of Henry I, xvii 145. xix 155
 ——— of Gloucester, xxi 154
 Robert, gen. lv 146
 ——— M. xxvi 67, 71
 Roberts, ii 106. xxx 205] xl 69
 ——— arch. J. xxxviii 29
 ——— capt. (N) xxiv 251] xxxi 230] lvii 153
 ——— C. liv 115
 ——— Dr. xvii 225. xviii 41
 ——— Edw. xxviii 185. xxxiv 145. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 ——— II. (just. of peace) action against for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
 ——— Hugh (returning officer of Shoreham) xiv 74] 75] 240]
 ——— James, xlv 778. xlv 830
 ——— J. xvi 149] 151] 154] xvii 156] xviii 162] xl 176. xliii 198] lv 320. lxi 302
 ——— J. executed for forgery, xxxviii 26
 ——— Jos. lvi 336
 ——— l. col. G. J. lvi 333
 ——— maj. W. xxvi 35]
 ——— Mary, murdered, xviii 114]
 ——— Peter (city remembrancer) xii 113] 200] xxi 242]
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xlv 383
 ——— S. xl 385, 389. li 861
 ——— T. xlviii 410
 Robertson, ——— poisoned by laudanum taken through mistake, iii 154
 ——— Archibald, xxxiv 131
 ——— capt. (A) xxxiv 221]
 ——— col. G. Duncan, xlviii 592. lv 162
 ——— Dr. W. ii 489. xii 8, 14, 21, 24, 27, 254. xix 31. xx 49, 84, 99, 214. xxii 198] xxiii 30] xxix 187. xxxiii 20] 367] 368] xxxv 30, 40, 420. xxxvii 23*] xxxviii 373. xlix 1000. l 277. lii 747
 account of, xlv 711
 ——— J. xix 203] liv 303
 ——— J. (engineer) xlii 384
 ——— James, (engineer) *ib.*
 ——— lieut. gen. James, xix 180] xxii 148] 150] xxiv 15] 90]
 ——— miss, xliii 12, 20, 37. xlvii 398
 action against a bookseller, xlv 415
 Oakley and others for goods taken from her house at Blackheath, xlv 433
 ——— Mrs. xii 109
 ——— rev. Jos. lx 258
 Robespierre, Maximilian, xxxiv 21] 75] 77] 84] xxxv 190] 194] 215] 255] 280] xxxvi 32] 70] 95] 113] 127] 184. xxxvii 82] xxxviii 148] 149] 10. xlv 223
 Robespierre, Maximilian, zenith of his power, xxxvi 145]
 first check to it, xxxvi 150]
 he and several of his adherents arrested, xxxvi 157]
 execution of, xxxvi 161] 21
 character of, xxxvi 162] 21
 Robilliard, capt. (N) liv 140] 225
 Robinia, useful species of, viii 97
 Robins, ——— suicide after murdering his wife, xxxiv 25
 ——— Benj. vii 46. xviii 26
 ——— W. Lewin Tugwell, li 423
 Robinson, ——— xi 124] xxi 245. xliii 29
 ——— (bookseller) xiii 172]
 ——— (Irish judge) xxvii 200]
 ——— abp. Rich. *See* Rokeby, lord
 ——— bish. J. liii 484
 ——— capt. (A) suicide of, xvi 85]
 ——— capt. (N) iii 160. xxiv 128]
 ——— capt. (N) lii 304
 ——— Cath. Gertrude, xl 177
 ——— col. xlvii 396
 ——— col. Bev. xxiii 390]
 ——— col. W. lvii 232
 ——— couns. xi 152] lix 169. lxi 265
 ——— Dr. Nich. xviii 128]
 ——— E. (Amer.) xxxv 333
 ——— G. Abercrombie, li 420
 ——— hon. Fred. J. li 34. liv 49] lvii 5] 20, 22. lx 146] lxi 20] 110
 ——— J. murder of S. Wilson by, xlix 418, 464
 ——— J. xx 191] xxxvi 276] xxxvii 166] 215] xlv 476. xlviii 1089
 ——— James, tried for piracy, xxiii 232]
 ——— ——— convicted of aiding the escape of French prisoners, liv 103
 ——— m. gen. sir F. P. lv 170, 197, 199, 202, 241. lvi 213
 ——— Mary, convicted of stealing children's clothes, xlv 456
 ——— Mary (Perdita) xli 353, 354. xlii 47
 ——— Maurice, xxxviii 24] 28]
 ——— rev. J. xxv 96
 ——— rev. Rob. xxxiv 373
 ——— Sam. xix 121]
 ——— sir Christ. liv 280. lviii 245, 262. lxi 269
 ——— sir Leonard, xix 121]
 ——— sir T. viii 204]
 ——— T. li 419
 ——— T. (bailiff of Oxford) xi 221]
 ——— T. convicted of feloniously killing Frances Pickwell, xxi 202]
 ——— T. (Westm. magistrate) xxxix 14
 ——— W. (peruke maker) xliii 458
 ——— W. (surveyor to the city hospitals) x 168] xi 120]
 ——— W. xlvii 371
 ——— W. (V. S.) li 249
 Robison, l. col. W. lviii 230

R O

Robison, prof. J. xxxi 60. xlii 12*n*]
 Robson, Rich. Bateman, xliii 9] 38] xlv
 106. xlviii 79. xlix 103
 ——— T. lvii 38
 Robyns, maj. J. (mar.) lvi 224, 226
 Rochambeau, count de, v 26] xxiv 21] 78]
 123] xxxiv 91] 92] 96] 97] 98] 99] xxxvi
 282] 68
 ——— gen. D. xliii 67] xlv 213, 217.
 xlv 332, 430, 543, 545, 547. xvi 369
 Rochaumont, card. de la, xviii 131]
 Rochdale, riot at, lxi 248
 Roche, Eugenius, convicted of libel, liii
 18
 ——— gen. liv 153] 236
 ——— James, xlv 829
 ——— T. M. found guilty of treason, xlv
 427
 Roche, de, lii 418
 ——— la, Ant. count, i 476. xxix 112
 ——— (Moldavian resident at War-
 saw) xi 17]
 Rocheblave, gov. Phil. xxii 15]
 Rochechovart, de, xxii 63]
 Rochecovart, marq. de, xi 45]
 Rochefocauld, Franc. duke of, vi 204. xv 34.
 xxi 183. i 262
 ——— duke de, xxxi 31] xxxii 147]
 xxxiii 164. xxxiv 27] 212. lxi 10
 Rochefort, abortive enterprise against, i
 19
 Rochefoucaud, card. xi 172. xxxi 239*]
 Rochester, fires at, xi 200] xiv 81]
 fall of part of the castle wall, xlviii
 385
 Rochester, J. (Wilmot) earl of, ix 65*n*, 67
 ——— Lawrence (Hyde) earl of, xxxv
 341
 Rochford, W. H. 4th earl of, ix 16] xii 64]
 76] 110] 134] 200] 228] xiv 44] 46] 70]
 238] xv 81] 99] 100] 102] xviii 238] 239]
 xix 54] 55] 93] 156] xx 210] liii 488
 ——— W. H. 5th earl, xxix 67]
 Rochfort, Arthur, action against for adultery
 with his sister-in-law, ii 98
 ——— G. x 58]
 ——— Walter, liii 267
 Rochia, Joseph, his family buried in the
 snow, i 297. viii 85
 Rochler, gen. xxxiii 61
 Rochon, ab. x 124] xxxiv 358
 Rock, Dr. (quack) xx 212]
 Roche, rev. J. xl 60
 Rockingham, C. marq. of, iii 71] viii 45]
 204] 279. ix 48] x 184] xi 75*] 147] 221]
 xii 50*] 82] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 17] 90]
 xv 235] xvi 62] 218] 220] 243] 245] xvii
 44] 274] 276] 278] xviii 71] 249] 251] xix
 69] 117*] 120*] 255] xx 34] 48] 86] 277]
 280] 283] xxi 146] 167*] 303] xxii 83]
 88] 161] 171] 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii
 53] 62] 108] 120] 122] 132] 330] 331]
 333] xxiv 189*] 190*] 289] 290] 292] xxv
 149] 214] 295] xxxi 131] xxxv 268. xxxix
 41. xl 327, 334. xlviii 175. liii 384

R O

Rockingham, C. marq. of, first lord of the
 treasury, viii 44]
 address from the London merchants to
 him when out of place, ix 124]
 several other addresses, ix 126] 131]
 remarks on his administration, ix 212,
 213
 character of, xviii 14. xxv 214]
 new administration formed by, xxv
 177]
 his death, xxv 182]
 mausoleum in memory of, xxx 212]
 Rockley, J. convicted of ravishing his grand-
 daughter, xx 198]
 Rocks, artificial, manufacture of, a trade in
 China, i 321
 Rocque, Bart. vii 47] viii 6] 141, 169*n*
 Roddam, adm. Rob. xxii 256]
 Roddy, xvi 260
 Roden, Rob. 2nd earl of, xl 163] 139
 Roderick, king of Spain, xlviii 845
 Rodgers, com. (Amer.) liii 152] liv
 197]
 Rodney, adm. lord, ii 22, 103. ii 109, 113,
 132. iv 165] v 33] 251] 254] 259] x
 206] xiv 153] xviii 27. xxiii 225*] 226]
 228] xxiv 25] 101] 111] 164] 308] xxv
 99] 138] 158] 160] 164] 195*] 197*]
 202*] 194] 208] 252] xxviii 205] xxx
 105] 107] xxxi 298] 304] xxxii 76.
 xxxiii 245. xlv 794. xlvii 760, 764. xlviii
 652
 flat-bottomed boats driven on shore
 by, iii 122]
 thanks of parliament to, xxiii 122]
 relief of Gibraltar and defeat of Lan-
 gara, xxiii 201*]
 freedom of London to, xxiii 201] xxiv
 198]
 victory over de Grasse, xxv 204*]
 annuity continued to his heirs, xxxv
 174]
 monument in St. Paul's, xxxv 174]
 ——— Caesar (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 ——— C. A. (Amer.) lx 528
 ——— G. 2nd lord, xxxiv 134
 ——— 3rd lord, xlviii 652. lx 400,
 402. lxi 399, 400
 Rodoan kiaya, xxix 16
 Rodolph, emperor. *See* Rudolphus
 Rodrigo. *See* Roderick
 Rodt, Maxim. bar., elected bish. of Con-
 stance, xviii 186]
 Roebuck, Dr. J. xix 81. lxi 464
 ——— J. xlix 857
 Roederer, Pet. Lew. xlii 282*. xliii 120*n*]
 xlv 241, 243, 404
 *See* also Rhæderer
 Roemer, Olaus, viii 24
 Roesner, xl 35
 Roger, (secr. to count de Guignes) xviii
 218]
 ——— bish. of Salisbury, xv 132
 ——— J. lv 260

RO

Rogers, Abr. lviii 348
 — capt. (N) xxxvi 68, 73
 — T. (N) li 417. liii 110]
 — commiss. vii 111
 — Jamerson, xlix 355
 — J. xxviii 224]
 — murder of, xlvii 393
 — Jeremiah, conduct of the Spaniards
 in the W. Indies to, x 89]
 — maj. account of an Indian chief,
 viii 48
 — rev. J. xxii 223]
 — S. xxxiv 78. lvi 335
 — S. (poet) xxxiv 479. xxxvii 154*]
 xl 454
 — T. xxxiv 78. xlviii 436. lv 321
 — W. L. lxi 30
 Rohan, card. de, xxviii 198] 203] xxix 193]
 lxi 17
 — chev. de, i 94. xvii 180
 — prince Charles de, xli 286]
 — Victor de, xli 286] 296] xlii
 173] xlvii 165
 Rohillas, extermination of the, xxv 32]
 xxvii 54]
 charge against Mr. Hastings negated
 by the Commons, xxviii 135]
 Roi, le. See Roy
 Roize, gen. xliii 231] 91, 92. xlv 952
 Rokeyby, Math. 2nd lord, xlii 31
 account of, xlii 43
 — Rich. 1st lord, xlv 709n
 Roland, xxxiv 15] 21] 25] 52] 63] 64]
 65] 67] 217. xxxv 209] 215] 229] 265]
 56. xli 158
 — mad. xxxv 281] 56
 Roleia, battle of, l 222] 259*
 Rolet, Dr. xxxii 196]
 Rolfe, W. xxxix 406
 Rolle, J. lord, xxvii 268] xxix 125] xxxi
 130] xxxii 158. xlix 237. liv 215]
 Rolleson, Obadiah, murder of, xvi 112]
 Rolleston, maj. (vol.) xlv 355
 Rollin, C. v 227. xi 159. xiv 164, 180
 Rollo, conquest of Normandy by, xiii 40
 — And. lord, iv 58] 138] 140]
 Romaine, rev. W. ix 53] 69] 87] xxxvii 28
 Roman antiquities, extracts from letters
 concerning, ii 395
 coins, iii 168. iv 157. v 102] 111] vii
 54] 67] 71] 88] 109] viii 75] ix 70]
 festivals, iii 168
 antiquities found in Northumberland,
 iv 70]
 drinking vessels, ix 65] 66]
 Roman catholics : address of those of Corke
 on the success of the British arms, ii
 265
 actresses denied the rites of Chris-
 tians by, iv 109]
 act for enrolling deeds and wills made
 by, v 89]
 galleyslave condemned to be burnt for
 throwing the host on the ground, ix
 121]

RO

Roman Catholics : causes assigned for their
 ascendancy in Poland, x 17]
 account of the number in every parish
 to be taken, x 106] 109]
 man tried for unlawfully exercising
 the functions of a priest in Surry, x 120]
 xiv 115]
 the king and royal family prayed for
 in Ireland by, for the first time since the
 revolution, x 160]
 exorbitant power of the clergy gradu-
 ally reducing in Italy, xiii 55]
 motion for an information against two
 magistrates for refusing to compel two
 persons to take the oaths, xix 191]
 new oath framed for in Ireland, *ib.*
 bills for the relief of, xxi 189*] 184]
 xxiii 254] xxviii 7n] xxxv 147] 187]
 xxxvi 211] xlix 134, 421
 address to his majesty, xxi 309]
 associations against relaxing the laws
 respecting, xxii 194]
 riots against, xxii 197] xxiii 28] 30]
 192] 220] 230] 233] 236-8] 254] xxiv
 169] 200] 272] xxv 199] xxvi 307] 309]
 xxvii 225] xxxv 19
 relaxation of the laws against, xxiii
 25] 254]
 bill to restrain them from educating
 protestant children lost, xxiii 197*] 199*]
 conversions of, xxiii 215] xxix 217]
 liii 77. lvii 6. lviii 36
 test, or oath prescribed to, xxiii 255]
 penal laws against, xxiii 34
 prayer for the king during his illness,
 xxx 253]
 address on the king's recovery, xxxi
 323]
 petition to the H. of Commons, xxxi
 324]
 loyal address from those of Kerry to
 the lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxiii 47]
 memorial of the English to W. Pitt,
 xxxiii 82]
 proceedings of in Ireland, xxxiv 37, *ib.*
 bill for the relief of, in Scotland, xxxv
 147]
 address of the Irish to his majesty,
 xxxv 187]
 relieved from a double land tax, xxxvi
 211]
 memorial of the Irish to the lord
 lieut. xxxix 151
 Irish, declaration of, xl 61
 admissions to monastic institutions in
 G. Britain, xlii 138]
 religious establishments on the conti-
 nent by the English, xlii 419
 correspondence between lord Redes-
 dale and the earl of Fingal, xlv 575
 petitions to both houses of parliament,
 xlvii 61, 89, 93. liii 302. lvii 29] lviii
 49] lix 49] lxi 55]
 address to their Protestant fellow sub-
 jects, xlix 626

R O

Roman Catholics : in India, l 29
 charges against, lii 133
 letter from the bishops of N. America to those of Ireland, liii 340
 proceedings respecting, liv 64] lii 119] 133] lv 26] 99] 44. lvii 29] lviii 49] lix 49] lxi 55] 60] 63]
 letter from the Irish prelates to their clergy, lv 349
 disunion among the Irish, lvi 215] lvii 142]
 priest indicted for marrying a Catholic and Protestant, lvii 309
 laws of foreign states respecting ecclesiastical matters, lviii 436
 schools for Irish poor in London, lxi 16
 See also Ireland, and Pope
 Roman empire : nations that completed it's destruction, xii 256
 state of, in the height of it's prosperity, xix 134
 division of the, xxx 199
 ravages of, xxx 201
 fall of, in the West, xxx 204
 Romana, marq. of, xlviii 222. xlix 22. l 201] 216] 230] 232] 88*, 96*. li 2, 8, 14, 17, 19, 23, 44, 72, 189*n*, 317, 365, 396, 399, 671, 672, 717. lii 13, 163, 207. liii 111]
 Romance, introduction of, into Europe, xxi 219
 Romanelli, abbé, liv 89
 Romano, Julio, i 318. xiii 203
 Romans, ancient, private life of the, iv 291
 ——— buildings of the, viii 75]
 ——— their order of battle, li 764
 ——— arrangement of their rowers, li 766
 ——— hothouses not unknown to, lii 667
 ——— modern, xxiii 7. xl 66]
 Romans, Bern. (Amer.) xxix 83. xxxviii 448
 Rômanzo, sign. a Corsican, duel with a French duke in defence of the British character, x 91]
 Romanzow, count, xxxiii 228] xlix 256. l 351*. li 410. liv 168]
 ——— field marsh. iv 33] 36] xi 18] 25] xii 13] 17] 20] 24] 27] 28] xiii 13] xiv 76*] xv 13] 16] xvi 13] 15] 16] 17] 33] xvii 5] xviii 156*] 138] xix 165] xxx 64]
 Romaro, F. murdered, l 21*
 Romart, Jac., tried and executed for murder, i 99
 Rombaud, gen. killed, xli 93, 94
 Romberg, col. xxix 43]
 Rome, ancient : benefit of the censors to, iii 196
 much fable in the account of, vii 158. ix 136. xi 157, 161
 on the comitia of, vii 158

R O

Rome, ancient : government of, vii 159
 condition and manners, when first pillaged by the barbarians, xix 1
 revenues of, xix 137
 See also Roman empire
 Rome, modern : description of, xxxii 47
 jubilees, xli 345
 letters from, on the Pantheon, ii 403
 population of, iii 107] iv 191] xxi 217] xxiii 224]
 robbery of the Mount of Piety, iii 118] iv 181]
 gold and silver ores found in the mountain Polino, iv 96]
 new Mount of Piety erected for the aid of the Maltese, iv 114]
 antiquities discovered at, iv 126] vii 90] 106] viii 61] ix 111] x 123] xiv 149] xx 193]
 first instruments for measuring time at, iv 156, 292
 catalogue of the Vatican library, v 87]
 purchases at, for the king, v 112]
 insalubrity of the city and it's environs, vi 160
 part of the treasure in the castle of St. Angelo taken out on account of the famine, vii 83]
 brief of the pope depriving murderers of sanctuary, viii 120]
 the pope refuses to acknowledge the son of the late chev. St. George, ix 6]
 superiors of certain colleges banished for having received him with the same honours as a sovereign, ix 96]
 printing types in the college de Propaganda, ix 112]
 thirteen cardinals made, ix 146]
 disasters of the church under the present pope, x 163] xi 51*]
 church and convent occupied by the Jesuits claimed by the k. of Naples, xi 74]
 inoculation introduced at, xi 138]
 fire in the Vatican library, xi 173]
 no altar to be erected in the streets on any festival, xi 180]
 the streets cleared of vagabonds and workhouses provided, xii 37] 115]
 great sickness at, xii 146]
 very hot summer, xii 88
 antiquities of, xii 124. xxxix 421
 the Jews subjected to a mortifying ceremony, xii 169
 insurrection of the galley-slaves at Civita Vecchia, xiii 150]
 execution of two murderers at, xiii 154]
 women forbidden to appear at church with their faces uncovered, xiii 175]
 Pignarelli beheaded for satirizing [the see, xv 92]
 Jesuit seminary shut up, xv 133]
 suppression of the order, xvi 132] 143]

RO

RO

Rome, modern : regulations for the clergy, xviii 148*]
 several labourers burnt in a wooden cabin in the marshes, xviii 105]
 search in the Tiber for antiquities, xviii 149] lxi 59
 poetess crowned at, xix 175]
 Jesuits banished from, xix 185]
 high inquisitor assassinated, xxviii 210]
 artists suspected of French principles ordered to quit, xxxv 22
 entered by the French, xxxix 15]
 bold conduct of the populace, xl 46]
 depreciation of paper money, xl 47]
 tax upon ecclesiastics, *ib.*
 insurrection, xl 49]
 the French ambassador retires to Florence, xl 51]
 French army marches to, xl 52]
 revolution at, *ib.*
 contributions demanded by the French, xl 56]
 different conduct of the French officers, xl 59]
 insurrections at, xl 59] 61] 68] 70]
 eight cardinals arrested, xl 62]
 vicegerent of the pope appointed at, xl 64]
 persecution of the clergy, xl 72]
 imperious conduct of the French, xl 127]
 the French withdraw at the approach of a Neapolitan army, xl 130]
 sales at, xl 35
 badges of orders to be burned, *ib.*
 address of the artists in favour of lord Bristol, xl 40
 celebration of it's federation with France, xl 41
 the Vatican church robbed by the French, xlii 6
 arrival of the new pope, xlii 23
 decrees of Buonaparte's new government, li 307. lii 241
 annexed to France, lii 502
 consistory of Jews established, liii 95
 new mode of lighting abolished by the pope, lvi 82]
 works of art restored to, lvii 81. lviii 88
 visit of the emperor and empress of Austria, lxi 23
 numbers imprisoned at, lxi 39
 Rome, G. xviii 184]
 Romeiro, Jos. ii 210, 215
 Romieu, A. xlv 322, 765, 766
 Romilly, lady, lx 148, 149
 ———— sir S. xxxix 22, 43. xlvii 355. xlviii 93, 109, 615. xlix 145, 147, 153, 509, 525. l 117] li 85, 139, 169, 279. lii 47, 55, 100, 103, 107, 131, 137, 140, 141, 144, 252*. liii 25] 31] *ib.* 39] lii 20] 27] 33] 37] 62] lv 8] 9] 10] 11] 12] 20] 55] 56] 279. lvi 108] 110] 112] 164]

208] 210] lvii 3] lviii 54] 55] 280, 288. lix 29] 30] 32] 63] 64] 82] lx 3] 12] 39] *ib.* 60] 61] 110] 114] 115] 116] 118] 122] 125] 135] 150]
 Romilly, sir S. suicide of, lx 146
 Romney, C. 1st earl, xv 87] xxiii 123] xxvii 89] 268] xxviii 104] 123] xxix 134] xxxi 137] 161] 164] xxxii 66] 84] xxxvi 204] xxxix 250] 262] xli 165] 28. xlii 84] xliii 6] 122] xlv 9, 167. xlv 113. xlvii 62. xlviii 52
 ———— C. 2nd earl, xlviii 443. lviii 170
 ———— G. (painter) viii 93]
 ———— Rob. 2nd lord, vi 95] xiii 70] xv 87] xvi 96]
 Romulus, vii 158*n*, 162. xiv 180
 Ronald, Janet, indicted for administering poison to her sister, vi 78]
 Ronalds, Hugh, lx 361
 Ronciglione, duchy of, claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54*]
 Rondeau, gen. lvii 127] lviii 158] lxi 255]
 Rondeaux, viii 138
 Roofs, fall of, lv 70
 Rooke, adm. sir G. vi 72] xvii 88] xxx 102]
 ———— gen. xxxiv 401
 ———— maj. iv 124]
 ———— sir Gilles, xxxviii 6. xlv 560. xlvii 359. xlviii 94
 Rooker, v 136] vi 55]
 ———— Edw. viii 194*n*]
 ———— J. lx 335
 Rooks, young, in November, viii 146]
 man killed in an attempt to steal, xlvii 385
 Roos, 'xv 89
 Roose, xv 27
 Roper, col. shot in a duel, xxxvi 24
 Ropes, strength of, vi 27
 from Bengal hemp, xlii 38
 Roquemont, de, commander of the city guard of Paris, x 86]
 Rore, Cipriano di, xxxi 190
 Rosa, gen. xli 81]
 ———— Salvator, xvi 164
 ———— della, don Em. ii 252
 Rosamel, capt. (F.N) liv 137]
 Rosamowski, v 19
 Rosbach, battle of, i 22. xlviii 195
 Roschmanny, lv 163]
 Roscoe, W. xxxiii 397] xxxvii 27*] 30*] 31*] 159*-62*] xl 448. xlii 454. xlix 116
 Rose, capt. (N) xliii 112] 84
 ———— C. convicted of manslaughter, lvii 28
 ———— Francis, convicted of forgery, xxxvi 31
 ———— G. xxiii 382] xxviii 189. xxxiv 159] 160] 29. xxxv 166] 172] xliii 147] 144, 152. xlv 403, 828. xlv 123, 195. xlvii 112, 114. xlviii 42, 86, 99, 108. xlviii 78, 85, 884. xlix 83, 95, 100, 133, 633. l 83] 84] 221*. li 93, 95, 167, 280. lii 83, 123,

R O

452. liii 43] 68] liv 18] 67] 92] lv 50]
lvi 127] 129] 165] lvii 24]
Rose, G. H. l 221*
— Hugh, li 280
— rev. J. xl 95
— S. xl 177
— sir J. W. xxiii 207] xli 2. xlv 560.
xlv 458
— Theodore, xliii 152
— W. G. l 184*
— W. Stewart, lxi 501, 511
Rose street, Covent Garden, fire in, xvii
86]
— Neil, 3rd earl, xvii 163] xxvii
189]
Roseberry, Archib. J. 4th earl, lvii 283
Roseingrave, W. xix 133]
Rosemary lane, fire in, xlv 375
Rosen, count Axel, lvi 40]
Rosenberg, count, viii 197]
— prince baron, li 205, 392
Rosenburg, gen. xli 262] 270]
Rosencrantz, count xliii 44] xxviii 57]
Rosenhagen, v 92
Rosensteil, xli 256]
Roses, method of making ottah of, xxxi 60
Rosetti, C. xxix 15, 18n
— gen. lvii 208
Rosey, xlv 163n, 165, 623
Rosia, anchoress, ii 358
Rosicrucians, xxxiii 246] 254]
Rosilly, adm. xlvii 234. l 186] 192]
Roslanley, Wells, xix 189]
Rosoman, xiv 112]
Ross, xxiii 56. xxv 113] xxvii 79] 230]
xxviii 109]
— adm. sir J. Lockhart. See Lockhart
— Alex. xlv 778
— bish. J. xxiv 173] xxxviii 335
— capt. (N) xlv 547. lvii 104
— (N) lx 156
— col. J. l 265*
— David, i 433. x 238. xx 171] xxi 179]
xxxii 219]
— G. (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
— G. convicted of libel, xli 22
— G. liv 84
— James, pilloried, ii 99
— Tyrrel, xl 179
— m. gen. Rob. xlviii 592. lv 192, 199.
lvi 183] 187] 164, 218, 225, 226, 229,
230, 237
— O'Donoghoe, i 325
— prof. J. xx 166]
— Ralph (Gore) earl of, xxxii 310]
— sir James, xvii 218
— and Ogilvy, messrs., xxxiv 145
Rosse, Laurence, earl of, liii 14] 83] liv
29]
Rossi, C. xxiv 200] xliii 145
— de, Portia, vi 17
Rossignol, gen. xxxviii 150]
Rossiter, ald. James, x 50] xiv 102]
— col. xlvii 885
Rosslyn, powder-mills blown up, xlvii 424

R O

Rosslyn, Alex. 1st earl of, ix 149] xii 155]
156] xiii 232] xiv 46] 80] xxii 239] 256]
xxiii 217] 236] xxiv 199] xxv 194] xxvi
166] 167] 178] 205] 223] xxvii 181*]
203] 227] xxviii 110] 121] 122] 137]
201] 212] xxix 97] 110] 205] xxx 120]
166] 205] 221] 298] xxxi 72] 157] 227]
298] 304] xxxiii 269, 29] xxxiv 159] 11,
21, 25. xxxv 36] 44] 54] xxxvi 240]
248] 266] 276] xxxvii 113-5. xxxviii 29]
45] 40. xxxix 151] 186] 264] 34, 42,
364. xl 230] xli 187] 15. xlii 143] 144]
158] xliii 21] 135] xlv 148. xlv 149.
xlviii 29. xlix 1000. li 80, 114. lii 59.
lvii 289
... his charge to the jury on the riots,
xxiii 277]
... action against Walter for libel, xxviii
198]
— countess of, lvi 23
— James St. Clair, 2nd earl of, xxix
157] xxxi 132] xlv 525. xlviii 224,
226, 683*, 699*. l 21] li 476. lii 436. liv
38] 42] lviii 171. lix 65] lx 34] 128]
147] 148] lxi 148] 149] 150
Rostam (persian hero) xxi 170
Rostan, de, ix 120
Rostallan, gen. xli 127
Rostopschin, count, xli 290. liv 174]
Rotch, Benj. lviii 348
Rotballier, marsh. count, lvii 183
Rothelin, de, abbe, xxxi 9
Rotheram, Dr. J. xiii 174]
— rev. J. xiv 67. xxxi 218]
Rotherhithe, fires at, viii 97] x 86] xii 158]
xvii 119] xviii 164] xxxiii 36]
Rothersy, lieut. (N) xlii 6
Roths, gen. J. 8th earl of, iii 255] vi 119]
— G. W. 10th earl, xlv 440. lix 3] 32
— James, duke of. See Leslie
— Jane Eliz. countess of, xvii 102]
Rothschild, N. M. lx 55
Rottenburg, l. gen. Francis, baron, xli 123.
li 475. lii 436. lv 186] 134. lvi 191]
213
Rouchon, xli 91] 94]
Rouelle, viii 179. xiv 141]
Rougè, col. iv 141]
Rouget, gen. liv 154]
Rouille, ii 210. v 254]
Roulands, James, xxxii 352]
Round court, fire in, xv 136]
Roupel, couns. lviii 280
Rouquet v. Sherborne, lix 187
Rous, couns. xxix 198] xxx 110] li 427
— Rob. xviii 98]
— sir J. xvi 100] xx 117. xxv 175]
— T. B. xvii 110] xix 132] xxiv 179*]
178] xxx 177] xxxiv 78
Rouse, C. W. Boughton, xxvii 268] 127
Rousin, gen. xxxv 277]
Rousseau, xlii 13]
— J. Bapt. (poet) xxxvii 133*n]
xxxviii 345, 513
— J. James, ii 479. v 160, 227. viii

- 215, 216. x 173. xi 197. xiii 233. xiv 256.
 xviii 7, 64. xix 50] 32. xx 35. xxxiii 193.
 xxxiv 462*n*. xxxviii 343, 487. xlv 933.
 1261
 Rousseau, J. James, Voltaire's character of,
 iv 208
 on instructing children by fables, v
 169
 letter to the syndic of Geneva, vi 86]
 character of, by himself, vi 5
 cantata from, vi 211
 his Letters from the Mountain con-
 demned to be burnt in Holland, viii 60]
 repairs to Berlin, viii 155]
 his originality disputed, viii 156]
 on French music, x 194
 paper left on his table on quitting
 Bourgoins, xii 193
 his first arrival at Paris, xxv 25
 sequel to Emilius, xxvi 171
 ----- of Toulouse, editor of the Journal
 Encyclopédique, xiii 149
 Rouswell, col. xxv 128
 Rouvellet, J. D. R. xlviii 422, 426, 437
 Rouviere, de la, iii 161] iv 132] 163]
 Rouvroi, gen. xxxi 167
 Rouz, A. lxi 300
 Rovedino (singer) xxxvi 15
 Roveray, xxvi 351]
 Roverella, card. xl 62]
 Roviore, Francis Maria, x 66]
 chosen doge of Genoa, viii 60]
 Rovigo, duke of. *See* Savary, gen.
 Roviras, col. liii 115]
 Row, W. xl 388
 Rowan, Archib. Hamilton, xxxix 145. xl
 156] 162. xli 157, 159, 166
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 4, 6
 escape of, xxxvi 12, 33
 pardoned, xlvii 402
 ----- lieut. F. (A) xlv 534
 Rowcroft, ald. T. xlv 443. xlix 387. l 135*
 Rowden, Phil. xx 201] 202]
 Rowe, J. lvi 38
 ----- Milward, xxiv 324]
 ----- Nich. x 221. xi 166. xii 61. xviii
 222. xxv 206
 ----- T. xviii 86
 Rowell, v 152
 ----- G. Turner, executed for murder, lv
 59, 63
 Rowland, capt. (N) lvi 236
 ----- Francis, iv 291] 292]
 Rowlands, bish. H. ix 72]
 ----- rev. H. v 146. ix 296
 Rowley, vii 44
 ----- adm. sir C. xlviii 589. liv 136] lv
 111] lvi 192
 ----- Joshua, i 88. xxii 200*]
 204*] xxiii 215*] 226*] 229*] xxiv 27]
 33] xxvi 206] 259]
 ----- Josias, xlvii 451. xlviii
 582, 603. lii 264, 266, 314. liii 173. liv
 5] 141] lvi 170] 148, 192, 194
 ----- capt. S. C. (N) liv 157] 208
 Rowley, friar T. xviii 195. xix 155, 162,
 211. xxxii 207]
 on the poems ascribed to, xix 155.
 xxi 153. xlv 773. lxi 457
 ----- G. xxiii 382]
 ----- sir W. lvii 23
 Rowntree, T. xl 386. xlv 824. xlvii 850
 Roxburgh, Dr. W. xlv 821. xlix 833. lii
 619. lx 566
 ----- Rob. 1st earl, xxi 242
 ----- 2nd duke of, v 16
 ----- W. 4th duke, liv 85
 Roxton, T. lviii 348
 Roy Dolub, i 32
 ----- Radicum, xxx 178]
 Roy, gen. (French) xli 148] 159] li 206
 ----- maj. gen. W. xxxii 212]
 Copleian medal to, xxxii 212] 324]
 ----- de, gen. lvi 3]
 ----- le (Fr. eng.) xxi 116
 ----- (son of Julien) invented bad sails,
 vi 109]
 ----- (surgeon) xxi 113
 ----- Julien David, ii 397, 398. xxiv
 154
 ----- Peter, x 96] 141]
 Royal Academy of Arts: institution of, xi
 198]
 opened, xii 65]
 illumination in honour of the king's
 birthday, xii 106]
 prize medals, xii 128] 151] xiii
 170] xviii 184] xxi 214] xxvi 223] xli
 364
 discourse at opening, xii 208]
 lectures by the prof. of anatomy, xiii
 86]
 ----- of architecture,
 xiii 152]
 apartments in Somerset house granted
 to, xiv 68]
 discourses at delivering the prize
 medals, xiv 161] 152. xv 144. xvi 160.
 xxv 146
 officers elected, xxiv 200] xxv 228]
 xxvi 223] xlvii 418
 present to, xlii 31
 dispute respecting the appropriation
 of funds, xlv 459
 ----- Circus. *See* Theatres
 ----- College of Surgeons, grant to, lii
 423
 grant for building a hall, xlvii 588
 ----- a building for a museum,
 xlviii 639. l 182*
 ----- Exchange, several offices broken
 open, l 23*
 ----- family, pensions to wet nurses, xvii
 109]
 additions to income of the younger
 branches, xlviii 80
 provision for the princesses, liv 333
 ----- George, loss of the, xxv 225*] 219]
 226] xxvi 201] 211] lix 42
 ----- Institution, xlii 6

R U

Royal Institution, plan for improving, li 856

— Military Asylum, xlii 162. xliii 21, 186. xlv 585. xlv 623. xlvii 578. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 725*. l 181*. li 130, 535. lix 335. lx 422. lxi 70] 418, 420

— College, xliii 186, 209. xlv 585. xlv 373, 623. xlvii 578. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 725*. l 181*. li 535. lix 329. lx 422. lxi 69] 70] 418, 420

— Naval Asylum, xlvii 591. l 183*. li 537. lii 424

.... visit of the queen and princesses, lvii 37

Royalty theatre. *See* Theatres

Royle, capt. (A) xlvii 523

Royston, James, xlix 852

— Phil. visc. l 27*. 61*

Rozier, ab. Francis, xix 65. xxxii 58

— Pilatre de, xxvi 70

.... death of, xxvii 328]

Ruan Lanyhorne castle, xlv 858

Rubbish, indictment for injury done by leaving in the street, v 90]

Rubens, sir P. P. iii 252. v 25. vii 51, 277. ix 225. xv 147. xvi 164. xxv 179. xxxix 491. l 125*

.... anecdotes of, xv 25

Rubinelli, (singer) xxix 206]

Rubruquis, xxiii 59

Ruchel, gen. xxxvii 110. xlviii 189, 192

Rucker, J. Ant. xxvii 184]

— J. Pet. vi 116]

Rudbart, capt. xlii 252. xliii 88]

Rudbeck, gen. bar. xv 56] 60] 62] xxiv 66

— Olaus, ii 331. xliii 413

Rudd, xlv 581

— Marg. Carolina, xviii 130] 139] 222]

.... trial of, xviii 228]

Rudder, xxx 126

Ruder, Hindoo deity, xxvii 129

Rudge, James Horatio, l 221

Rudolphine tables, iv 192]

Rudolphus I, emp. xlii 305, 308, 485

— II, emp. xiv 227*n*. xvii 52

Rue, de la, C. xxxii 109

Ruffhead, Owen, xii 62, 176, 177. xviii 42. xlix 786

Ruffin, xl 270. xli 69] 70] 116] xlix 17. liii 113] 181

Ruffo, card. xli 277] 291] xlviii 136, 138

Rugen, ceded to Prussia, lvii 112]

Ruggeri, abp. xiii 194

Ruhaut, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]

Ruiz, Pedro, xlviii 376

Rule, James, damages against, for arresting on a false claim of debt, ix 94]

— his nurse murdered by, lvi 1

Rulhieres, dc, xl 14

Rullecourt, baron, xxv 96]

Rumball, J. xlvii 366

Rumbold, sir G. xlv 734

.... seizure of, xlvii 183, 428, 433, 705. xlviii 801

— sir T. xviii 109] xix 126] xx 105]

R U

xxv 45] 51] 188] xxvii 48] 49] 183*] 301] xxxvii 208] xlvii 68

.... charges against, xxvii 51]

Rumford, fire at, xxxvii 22

Rumford, Benj. count, xxxiv 404. xl 397. xlii 130] 133]

.... experiments on heat, xxxix 423. xliii 467

.... donation to the Royal Society for a prize medal, xl 2

Rummer tavern, damages given to the mistress for being dragged to prison by members of the Society for Reformation of Manners, vi 57]

Rumohr, bar. lxi 52

Rumphius, Dr. G. E. lviii 579

Rumsey, col. xiv 28, 31

— T. xxiv 279] xxxii 351]

Rundle, bish. T. xix 36. xlii 311

.... account of, xxxi 1

— H. lvi 38

Runjeet Sing, xlvii 523

Runnington, serg. C. xlvii 363. lvii 40

Runnymead, subscription for a column in, xxx 220

Rupert, prince, xii 35, 54, 191: xxv 128. xlvii 375

Ruppin, fire at, xxix 218]

Rupture surgeon, imposition of one, vi 57]

Rurick, grand duke of Russia, xxii 215]

Rusby, convicted of regrating, xlii 23. xliii 22]

Rusca, gen. xl 131] xli 153]

Rush, Dr. Benj. xxviii 70. xxx 220] xxxvi 407

.... account of, lviii 470

— J. (surgeon) xliii 49

— Rich. lxi 119

Rushcomb house burnt down, xxxiv 10

Rusher, Phil. xlv 775

Rushworth, (M.P.) xxxi 84]

— J. iv 173. xvii 37. xxviii 172

Russar, Abdul, xxiii 45

Russel, xxi 166] xlvii 395

— (Amer.) liv 313, 442. lv 4]

— (Irish reb.) executed, xlv 298, 314

— adm. Edw. earl of Orford, xix 182] xxii 65] xxxix 236]

— adm. T. Macnamara, xxvi 259, xlix 686*. l 93*

— bish. J. xxi 223

— Dr. Alex. iii 121] 75. ix 142. xii 82. xxiv 20. xxxvii 10*]

— Dr. Patrick, xii 82. xxxii 63

.... account of the earthquakes in Syria, iv 95, 98

.... Arabian mode of inoculation, xii 82

— Edw. xi 110] 151] xiii 104] xviii 237]

— James, xxxiv 144

— Jonath. (Amer.) lvi 192]

— lady Caroline, i 379

— Rachel, xiv 33. xlii 12. xliii

- ^{R U}
 Russell, lord J. xxxiv 78, 88, 89. lviii 2] 10]
 lxi 157]
 — lord J. (1766 to 1802) *See* Bedford,
 duke
 — lord W. xl 226] xliii 185] xlvii 48.
 lvi 180
 — rev. G. xiii 210
 — Rich. will of, xxvii 202] 226]
 — sir Francis, ix 317
 — sir W. *See* Bedford, duke
 — T. xxxiv 11
 — T. xl 101
 — T. (poet) xxxi 165
 — W. lord, vi 273. xii 53. xiv 23. xxxv
 8] xlii 12
 — W. lix 234
 — W. (coal agent) xi 222]
 — W. (of Showell green) xxxiii 27]
 xxxiv 11, 35
 Russel street, Bloomsbury, fire in, xxxix
 38
 — Covent garden, fire in, xvlii
 163]
 Russen, rev. Benj. executed for a rape, xx
 205] 207] 215]
 Russia: formerly tributary to the Tatars,
 i 269
 rules of assemblies in, iii 214
 memorial in answer to the Teutonic
 order on it's claim to Courland and Semi-
 gallia, iv 100]
 supplied with furs from England, iv
 150]
 supposed first classic printed in, v 87]
 discovery and conquest of Siberia, vi
 155
 differences with China, vii 93
 discovery of the Aleutian islands, viii
 69]
 punishment of adultery in, viii 95]
 soldiers of, ix 175. xlix 924. lviii 161
 manners and customs, xiii 1
 tyranny of the government, xiii 1, 11n,
 138, 152, 154
 slaves of two kinds, xiii 2
 priests, xiii 3
 anecdotes of the court, xiii 133
 massacre of the Swedish envoy to the
 Porte, xiii 137
 barbarous punishments, xiii 151, xxvii
 119
 the knoot, xxvii 118
 prevalence of drunkenness in formerly,
 iii 215. xv 150
 climate of, xxi 94
 flying mountains, a winter diversion,
 xxi 100
 progress of civilization in, xxiv 159
 literature of, xxiv 160
 penal laws, xxvii 119
 prisons, xxvii 120
 introduction of Christianity, xlii 315
 distribution of the inhabitants, lvi 542
 population of, lvi 544-52
 manufactures of, lvii 67
- ^{R U}
 Russia: revenues, lviii 161
 subsidized by the English, i 5
 reasons for the alliance with, i 6
 confederates against Prussia, i 7
 sends an army to invade it, i 15
 it's armies enter ducal Prussia and
 Lusatia, i 20
 defeat the Prussians at Norkitten, *ib.*
 the Russians retreat, i 26
 dissatisfaction of the empress, i 40
 the Cossacks and Calmucks make in-
 cursions into Silesia, i 42
 the Russians invade Brandenburg,
 and besiege Custrin, i 48, 51
 defeated there, i 52
 retreat toward Pomerania, i 59
 retire with disgrace, *ib.*
 declaration delivered to all the foreign
 ministers at Petersburg, i 161
 politics of, ii 5
 progress of it's forces, ii 10
 they advance toward the Oder, ii 23
 battle of Zullichau, ii 24
 Crossen and Frankfort taken, *ib.*
 reinforced by 1200 horse and 8000 foot
 under Laudohn, ii 25
 their intrenchments forced by the king
 of Prussia, *ib.*
 the Prussians at length defeated, ii
 27
 junction with the Austrian army, ii 28
 retreat into Poland, *ib.*
 reported fresh treaty with the empress
 queen, iii 4]
 it's armies enter Silesia and Pomerania,
 iii 26]
 pass the Oder, iii 27]
 retreat across, iii 29]
 enter Brandenburg, iii 43]
 invest Colberg, iii 45]
 forces employed by, iii 110]
 declaration on the proposal of peace,
 iii 203]
 proposals for peace, iv 3] 272]
 one army marched toward Pomerania,
 another toward Breslaw, iv 32]
 besiege Colberg, iv 33]
 their magazines in Poland destroyed,
ib.
 retire into Poland, iv 34]
 waste Brandenburg, *ib.*
 take Treptow, iv 36]
 Colberg surrenders, *ib.*
 take up winter quarters in Pomerania,
 iv 37]
 death of the empress Elizabeth, v 11]
 politics of, v 12]
 proposals of Peter III for peace, v 13]
 228]
 joins Prussia, v 14]
 attempts the recovery of Holstein, v
 14]
 revolution in, v 17] 222]
 conduct of the empress toward Prussia,
 v 22]

R U

Russia: papers relative to the revolution in, v 222]

- the empress desirous of a native succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47]
- attention to the British ambassador and count Mercy, vi 53]
- general invitation to all foreigners, except Jews, to settle in, vi 59] 74]
- Courland taken possession of by the Russian troops, vi 60]
- misapplication of the money intended for settlers, vi 74]
- inquiry made into the conduct of the war, vi 97]
- present of dressing plate to the tzarina from the English merchants, vi 107]
- memorial from the empress delivered to the Polish resident, vi 215]
- state of, vii 2]
- sends an army into Poland to support Poniatowski, vii 11]
- two bodies of Poles defeated, vii 13]
- disturbance in, vii 14]
- assassination of Ivan, vii 17] 106]
- manifesto of the empress on the occasion, vii 185]
- all claim to any of the Polish provinces renounced by the tzarina on being acknowledged empress of all the Russias, vii 94]
- an exclusive right to purchase saltpetre granted to the k. of Prussia, vii 109]
- treaty with Prussia, vii 181]
- conduct of the empress, viii 5]
- proposals to the Polish diet, viii 62]
- these supported by an armed force, ix 12]
- defensive alliance with Austria against the Turks, ix 53]
- British settlement on the Wolga, for trading to Astracan and Persia, about to be revived, ix 120]
- treaty of commerce with G. Britain, ix 123]
- formation of a new code of laws, x 10] 129] xi 87]
- proceedings in support of the Polish dissidents, x 23] 78]
- war with Turkey, xi 1] 5]
- the Austrian territories violated by, xi 7]
- commercial treaty with Poland, xi 8]
- various engagements with the confederated Poles, xi 13] 21] 24]
- violation of the Turkish territories, xi 16] 17] 29]
- Cracow taken by storm, xi 20] 21]
- complaints against the Porte, xi 23] 24]
- line of troops formed along the Turkish frontiers of Poland, xi 25]
- declaration on the war with Turkey, xi 26] 202] 283]
- number of men to be furnished to complete the armies, xi 27]

R U

Russia: the Poles pursued into Tatar, Balta stormed, and Turks and Tatars massacred with them, xi 29]

- the resident in Turkey sent to the Seven Towers, xi 30]
- on the representation of the British and Prussian ministers removed to the keeper's house, xi 34]
- disputes with Denmark respecting Holstein adjusted, xi 40] xvi 31]
- treaty with Hamburgh as a free imperial city, *ib.*
- gentlemen allowed to appear at court without swords, xi 78]
- progress of the war against the Turks, xii 2]
- navy sent from the Baltic into the Mediterranean, *ib.* 129]
- the frontiers harassed by the Tatars, xii 13]
- state of it's armies in the spring, *ib.*
- fresh contributions raised, xii 14]
- new council appointed, *ib.*
- insists upon money or men from her allies, *ib.*
- irruption of the Tatars, *ib.*
- attack and defeat of the Turks near Choczim, xii 16]
- retreat of prince Gallitzin across the Niester, xii 17]
- attempt upon Oczakow, *ib.*
- battles between the Calmucks and Cuban Tatars, xi 18]
- forbids the Poles to remain neutral, xii 19]
- other severe battles near Choczim, xii 20] 21]
- siege of Choczim raised again, xii 21]
- second retreat across the Niester, *ib.* 22]
- attempts of the Turks to cross the Niester, xii 24] 25]
- Choczim abandoned by the Turks, xii 26]
- the provinces of Moldavia and Wallachia overrun, xii 27]
- spirited manifesto of the Lithuanians against, xii 30]
- manifesto of prince Gallitzin, *ib.*
- savage treatment of the Poles, xii 33]
- conduct of the Italian states on the appearance of it's fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 39] xiii 28]
- the fleet to rendezvous at Spithead, xii 137]
- squadron in the Sound, xii 157]
- contract at Gibraltar for supplying the Mediterranean fleet, xii 164]
- remarks on the progress of it's maritime state, xiii 2]
- harassing warfare during the winter, xiii 12]
- forces of, xiii 13]
- opening of the campaign, xiii 14]
- battle at the Larga, xiii 16]

RU

- Russia : battle between the Pruth and the Cahul, xiii 17]
- siege of Bender, xiii 20]
- the place stormed, xiii 21]
- the Budziac Tatars submit to Russia, xiii 25]
- siege of Ibrailow, *ib.*
- Kilia Nova and Bialogrod surrendered, *ib.*
- winter quarters, xiii 26]
- arrival of the fleet in the Mediterranean, xiii 27]
- insurrection of the Greeks excited, xiii 28]
- the fleet reinforced by adm. Elphinstone's squadron, xiii 34]
- naval engagement, *ib.*
- a Russian and a Turkish flagship blown up together, *ib.*
- the whole Turkish fleet and town of Cisme destroyed, xiii 35]
- the fleet unable to pass the Dardanelles, xiii 38]
- state of at the close of the campaign, xiii 1] 8]
- views of, xiii 5] 6]
- loans negotiated with foreign powers, xiii 8]
- man-of-war taken into Portsmouth to be cut down, xiii 67]
- mortality among the seamen, xiii 69]
- English marine exercise taught on board the ships at Portsmouth, xiii 75]
- Jews expelled from, xiii 166]
- magnificent present from the empress to the Greek church at Port-Mahon, xiii 175]
- difficulties of continuing the war, xiv 73*
- Turks driven out of Giurgewo, *ib.*
- invasion of the Crimea, *ib.*
- lines of Precop stormed, xiv 74*]
- the Turks every where defeated, xiv 75*]
- Giurgewo retaken, *ib.*
- the Russians repulsed in an attack on it, xiv 76*]
- the Turks defeated in different engagements, xiv 77*]
- Giurgewo taken again, *ib.*
- Mediterranean fleet, xiv 78*] 134]
- plague and consequent riots at Moscow, xiv 79*]
- price of peace demanded by, xiv 80*]
- partition of Poland, xv 4] 251] 255]
- army assembled on the frontiers of Sweden, xv 8]
- negotiations with Turkey for peace, xv 13] 16] xvi 11]
- treaty with the Crim Tatars, xv 16]
- policy with respect to Poland, xv 24]
- manifesto on the dismemberment of Poland, xv 28]
- parts of Poland annexed to, xv 30]
- importation of foreign gold coin, except Dutch ducats, prohibited, xv 107]

RU

- Russia : persons forbidden to speak on religion, politics, or affairs of state, xv 107]
- punishment of forgers of bank bills, xv 152]
- number of persons dead of the plague, xv 155]
- state of, at the close of 1773, xvi 2]
- revolt of the Cossacks, xvi 5] 19] xvii 4] 11]
- ——— in Kasan, xvi 5]
- negotiations with Turkey fruitless, xvi 11]
- refuses a prolongation of the armistice, xvi 13]
- frequent encounters on the Danube, *ib.*
- the river passed, xvi 14]
- the march to Silistria greatly harassed by the Turks, *ib.*
- attack of Silistria, and retreat from it, xvi 15] 18]
- repass the Danube, xvi 16] 18]
- campaign in Bulgaria, xvi 17]
- attempt on Varna, *ib.*
- trifling engagements in the Black sea, xvi 20]
- operations in the Levant, *ib.*
- conduct toward the Venetians, xvi 21]
- plunder of Christian vessels, xvi 22]
- emigration of the Torgut Tatars, xvi 30]
- suspicions of Sweden, xvi 30] 31]
- cession of Holstein to Denmark, xvi 31] 4] 148]
- marriage of the grand duke, xvi 32] 137] 146]
- attention to the fleet, xvi 32]
- disappointment in Georgia, xvi 33]
- discovery of silver mines in Siberia, *ib.*
- public spectacles, *ib.*
- attention to commerce, *ib.*
- discontents, xvi 34]
- conduct toward Poland, xvi 36]
- more commodious dwellings for the peasantry ordered by the empress, xvi 129]
- peace with Turkey, xvii 2] 7]
- attempts of the Tatars defeated, xvii 5]
- the army crosses the Danube, *ib.*
- prisons thrown open, and exiles recalled from Siberia, on the conclusion of peace, xvii 8]
- cessation of an engagement between two armies on the arrival of the news, xvii 9]
- proceedings of Pugatscheff, xvii 11]
- schism in the church, xvii 12]
- defeats of Pugatscheff, xvii 13]
- he is taken, and conveyed to Moscow in an iron cage, xvii 15]
- several men-of-war wrecked in the Archipelago, xvii 152]
- sway of, in Poland, xviii 153*]
- execution of Pugatscheff, xviii 154*]
- diminution of taxes, xviii 155*] 120]
- mitigation of punishments, *ib.*

R U

Russia : money advanced to the proprietors in the provinces late in rebellion, xviii 108]

- restrictions taken off, xviii 120]
- other regulations, *ib.*
- demur of an admiral to salute the British flag at Spithead, xviii 129]
- manifesto respecting Ragusa, xviii 135]
- diminution of taxes in White Russia, *ib.*
- encouragement of trade in the Black Sea, *ib.*
- rewards bestowed on account of the war, xviii 138]
- attempts at improvement, xix 189*]
- wastes colonized, *ib.* 177]
- death of the grand duchess and marriage of the grand duke, xix 190*] 165] 184]
- several in the suite of the ambassador to Turkey embrace Islamism, xix 141]
- visit of the grand duke to the king of Prussia, xix 165]
- commercial house on a large scale opened at Constantinople, xix 177]
- revenue of, xix 203] xx 186*] 170]
- fresh disputes with Turkey, xx 184*] xxiii 7] xxvii 23]
- disturbances in the Crimea, xx 185*]
- progress of, xx 186*] 182]
- visit of the king of Sweden to, xx 186*] 187] 195]
- interference in the German war, xxiii 4]
- disputes with Turkey settled, xxiii 9] xxvii 39]
- armed neutrality formed by, xxiii 205*] 347] xxiv 300]
- invitation to the Dutch to join it, xxiii 346]
- interview of the empress with the emperor of Austria, xxiv 10]
- visit of prince Henry of Prussia to Petersburg, *ib.*
- punishments of printers for libels on the ambassador, xxiv 184]
- memorial to the states general on a mediation with Britain, xxiv 310] xxv 204] 298]
- augmentation of the navy, xxv 193]
- mediator for peace, xxvi 132]
- the Crimea and Cuban annexed to, xxvi 212] 363] xxvii 35]
- manifesto on the occasion, xxvii 36]
- ——— answered by the Porte, xxvii 37]
- treaty of commerce with Turkey, xxvii 39]
- ——— accommodation between the two powers, xxvii 39]
- takes part with the emperor against Holland, xxvii 120] 352]
- jealousy excited by it's connexion with Austria, xxvii 121]

PART I.

R U

Russia : seconds Austria in it's proposed exchange of the Netherlands for Bavaria, xxvii 126]

- expeditions to explore by land and sea, xxviii 139] 140]
- canal for uniting the Baltic with the Caspian, xxviii 140]
- commercial treaty with Austria, xxviii 141]
- ——— France, *ib.*
- that with G. Britain suffered to expire, *ib.*
- war with the Tatars, xxviii 143]
- grand preparations for a coronation of the empress in Taurida, xxviii 146]
- these set aside in consequence of the war, xxviii 148]
- stoppage of the trade with China, xxviii 149]
- bank for lending money established by the empress, *ib.*
- troops marched into Courland to secure a free election, xxviii 151]
- ambassador at the Porte sent to the Seven Towers, xxix 215]
- state of the navy, xxix 216]
- manifesto against Turkey, xxix 312]
- terms proposed to, xxx 9]
- the Turks declare war, xxx 10]
- Turkish manifesto, *ib.*
- Russian, xxx 13]
- man-of-war driven to Constantinople, xxx 14]
- defeat of sheik Mansour, xxx 16] 193]
- ——— the Turks at Kinburne, xxx 18]
- Austria left to sustain the burden of the war, xxx 40]
- siege of Choczim, xxx 44]
- warlike preparations directed toward the Black Sea, xxx 57]
- disposition of the European powers toward, xxx 59]
- ample preparations for the siege of Ockzakow, xxx 64]
- naval engagements on the Nieper, xxx 64] 65] 248]
- siege of Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 196]
- note of the ambassador to the Swedish ministry, xxx 285]
- war with Sweden, xxx 68]
- manifesto, xxx 76] 289]
- engagements in the gulf of Finland, xxx 77] 79] 242] 247]
- Swedish convoy taken, xxx 79]
- designs on Finland, xxx 80]
- the disaffected army of Sweden proposes an armistice, xxx 188]
- declaration of Prussia on the projected alliance with Poland, xxx 293] xxxi 59]
- progress of the war with the Turks, xxxi 172]
- profuse rewards of the captors of Ockzakow, *ib.*

2 N

RU

RU

- Russia: attempts on Egypt, xxxi 173]
- recommencement of hostilities in Finland, xxxi 195*]
- Hogfors taken, xxxi 198*]
- desperate seafight near, *ib.*
- plot to set fire to the fleet when at Copenhagen, xxxi 201]
- quadruple treaty with Austria, France, and Spain, xxxi 338]
- proposals for peace from Turkey, xxxiii 3
- successes of the Swedes, xxxiii 67
- galley fleet at Frederickshall destroyed, xxxiii 68
- the fleet attacked in the harbour of Revel, *ib.*
- the Swedes obliged to retreat, *ib.*
- engagements between the fleets, xxxiii 68-71
- haughtiness of the empress, xxxiii 65
- treaty of peace with Sweden, xxxiii 65, 71, 86. xxxii 306]
- island of Zia taken and fortified, xxxiii 92
- squadron in the Archipelago destroyed by the Algerines, xxxiii 93
- engagements in the Black Sea, xxxiii 96
- Turks defeated on the borders of the Cuban, xxxiii 97
- Ismailoff carried by storm, xxxiii 100
- other successes, xxxiii 104
- treaty of peace with Turkey, xxxiii 106. xxxiv 328
- ——— Pilnitz. *See* Pilnitz
- declares her disapproval of the constitution of Poland, xxxiv 329
- answer to the declaration, xxxiv 339
- invasion of Poland, xxxiv 333. xxxvii 9]
- French ambassador ordered away, xxxiv 312
- treaty of commerce with G. Britain, xxxv 241]
- land in the Crimea assigned to French emigrants, xxxv 2
- loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
- declaration to Sweden on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 175
- answer of Denmark to a similar declaration, xxxv 183
- edict respecting the French, xxxv 224
- ukase and declaration on the partition of Poland, xxxv 227, 231
- further proceedings, xxxv 233-8
- aggrandizement of, xxxvi 221]
- propositions to the Porte, xxxvi 242
- conduct toward Poland, xxxvii 22]
- treaty of defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxvii 272
- manifesto respecting Poland, xxxvii 277
- death of the empress Catharine, xxxviii 199]

- Russia: proclamation respecting Dutch ships, xxxviii 214
- note to Spain on it's treaty with France, and answer, xxxviii 215, 216
- ——— to the foreign ministers at Stockholm on the nonadmission of the Swedish ambassador, xxxviii 217
- conduct of Paul on his accession, xxxix 3]
- commercial treaty with G. Britain, xxxix 268
- note to the German states, xxxix 349
- ukases on the importation of French and Dutch goods, xxxix 360
- prince of Conde's army taken into the service of, xl 8
- restrictions of the press, xl 59
- entrance of strangers prohibited, xl 62
- students in foreign universities ordered home, *ib.*
- provisional treaty with G. Britain, xli 223. xli 76] 188] 215
- proclamation for the protection of British trade to the Baltic, xli 237
- treaty of alliance with Turkey, *ib.*
- declaration of war against Spain, xli 78] 291
- answer to it, xli 292
- squadron sent to coöperate with the British fleets, xli 79]
- ——— join the Turks, xli 79]
- army marched to Germany, xli 141] 143] 266
- subsidized by G. Britain, xli 188] 195, 208. xlii 165
- army joins the Austrians in Switzerland, xli 267]
- defeated by Massena, xli 269]
- it's army ordered home, xli 273]
- this order countermanded, *ib.*
- small squadron sails to the Mediterranean, xli 298]
- embargo on Hamburgers, xli 278
- this revoked, xli 281
- Danes prohibited admission into, *ib.*
- treaty of alliance with Portugal, *ib.*
- ——— with Sweden, xli 286
- declaration to the German states, xli 291
- return of it's army to Poland, xlii 171]
- clandestine departure of the chargé d' affaires from England, xlii 40
- embargo on British ships and sequestration of property, xlii 257
- army collected in expectation of a rupture, xlii 258
- the embargo taken off, *ib.*
- dissatisfied with Austria, xliii 77]
- refusal to admit an ambassador from Vienna, xlii 258. xliii 77]
- declaration on an armed neutrality, xlii 259
- quarrel with G. Britain, xliii 77]

R U

Russia : fresh embargo on British ships on account of Malta, xlii 259. xliii 99] 233
 British ships ordered to be burnt in consequence of two escaping, xlii 259. xliii 99]
 order respecting debts from British merchants, xlii 260. xliii 99]
 convention with Sweden for an armed neutrality, xlii 266
 accession of Denmark to it, xliii 229
 treatment of British subjects in, xlii 272
 convention with Turkey respecting the Seven United Islands, xlii 278*
 money demanded from Turkey, xliii 78]
 embassy to France, xliii 78] 79] 340
 visit of the queen of Naples, xliii 79]
 death of the emperor Paul, xliii 114]
 pacification with G. Britain, xliii 116] 24, 212-18, 256, 257, 343
 treaty with France, xliii 281] 291
 gaming for money forbidden to artisans and domestics, xliii 35
 money from G. Britain, xliii 146, *ib.*
 exportation of merchandize to Prussia prohibited, not to reach G. Britain, xliii 247
 proclamation of Alexander on his accession, *ib.*
 ukase on the order of Malta, xliii 248
 other ukases, *ib.* 256
 treaty with Sweden, xliii 338
 circulars respecting the foreign ministers of France, and the agents of the Batavian republic, xliii 342
 declaration relative to British property under sequestration, xliii 343
 ukase for the union of Georgia with, *ib.*
 treaty with Spain, xlii 248
 complaints of France against, xlii 181
 correspondence of the French minister on the execution of the duke d' Enghien, xlii 642-54
 treaty with G. Britain, xlvii 139. xlviii 656
 war with France. *See* France
 French note in reply to Mr. Novosiltzoff's to the court of Berlin, xlvii 650
 declaration to Austria respecting a proposal of peace with France, xlvii 686
 Cattaro taken possession of, xlviii 150
 treaty with France signed by d' Oubril, xlviii 179, 185, 733, 796
 it's ratification refused, xlviii 181, 773, 798
 proclamation of the emperor, xlix 666
 troops take possession of Warsaw, xlviii 203
 obliged to retreat, xlviii 204
 defeated by the French, xlviii 205
 rupture with Turkey, xlviii 207, 790. xlix 188

R U

Russia : war with Persia, xlviii 212. liii 170] lv 198]
 peace with Persia, lx 118, 119
 various actions with the French, xlix 6. *See* France
 proposal of Buonaparte for peace, xlix 167
 armistice concluded, xlix 176
 peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 276, 720
 the Dardanelles blockaded, xlix 201
 defeat of the Turkish fleet, xlix 202
 armistice with the Turks, *ib.* 741
 party inimical to G. Britain, xlix 271
 declaration of the emperor against G. Britain, xlix 272
 mouths of the Cattaro relinquished to France, xlix 276
 French troops conveyed to the Seven Islands in it's ships, xlix 276
 embassy to China stopped at the great wall, xlix 455
 decree respecting foreigners, xlix 738
 declaration against G. Britain, xlix 761
 counterdeclaration, xlix 769
 declaration against Sweden, l 300*
 seizure of Finland, l 237] 301*
 convention with Sweden, l 237] li 670
 squadrons in the Baltic blockaded by the British, l 237]
 preparations on the side of Turkey, l 238]
 official papers respecting, l 241*-46*, 351*-4*, 364*
 surrender of the fleet in the Tagus, l 271*
 peace with Sweden, li 245, 726
 war with Turkey, li 245. lii 251. liii 134] liv 182]
 edict respecting neutral commerce, li 698
 proclamation to the inhabitants of Galicia, li 701
 decree relative to the finances, lii 517
 differences with France, liii 136] 139] liv 168]
 freer intercourse with China refused, liii 172]
 renewal of the treaty of amity and commerce with Portugal, liv 163]
 invaded by Buonaparte, liv 167] 184]
 peace with Turkey, liv 168] 183] 192] 435
 treaty with Sweden, liv 183] lv 87] 396
 treaty of alliance with G. Britain, liv 171] 183] 381
 battle of Borodino, or of Moskwa, liv 173]
 Moscow burnt on the entrance of the French, liv 174] 450
 navy sent to winter in British ports, liv 176]
 Murat defeated by gen. Kutusoff, *ib.*
 Moscow evacuated, *ib.* 178]

- R U
- Russia: retreat of the French, liv 176] 185]
lv 114]
.... grant of the British parliament, and
private subscriptions, for the relief of the
sufferers, liv 221] 223]
.... treaty with Spain, liv 430
.... proclamations respecting the French,
liv 431, 432, 453. lv 114] 388
.... treaty with Prussia, lv 117]
.... fresh campaign, lv 119]
.... armistice with the French, lv 125]
127]
.... treaty with Austria, lv 130] 433
.... interview of the allied sovereigns at
Prague, lv 130]
.... conventions with G. Britain, lv 201]
202] 354, 347, 361
.... two colossal pillars to be erected with
the cannon taken from the French, lv
91
.... treaty of peace with France, lv 408,
418
.... ————— Denmark, lv 459
.... Poland annexed to as a kingdom, lvii
110]
.... convention with G. Britain, lvii 394
.... treaty with G. Britain respecting the
Ionian islands, lvii 407
.... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii
612
.... pay of it's forces in France, lvii 614
.... Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 148] 381
.... Jesuits banished from Petersburg and
Moscow in consequence of their prose-
lyting spirit, lviii 147]
.... every male in Poland, from 20 to 30,
to serve as a soldier, lviii 149]
.... treaty with G. Britain and Holland,
lviii 362
.... convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii
370
.... ————— of subsidy with G. Britain,
lviii 377
.... regulations for the discharge of the
public debt, lix 128]
.... imperial commercial bank, lix 129]
.... proposed tour of the emperor, lix 130]
.... decree respecting the settlement of
foreign colonists, *ib.*
.... proceedings at Constantinople, lix 142]
.... treatment of sectaries, lix 23
.... edict respecting converted Jews, lix
27
.... number of new schools established, lix
63
.... embassy to Persia, lix 93, 95. lx 119
.... ministry of public instruction united
with that of ecclesiastical affairs, lx 3
.... free port of Odessa declared not yet
open, lx 50
.... order for quarantine, lx 50
.... ————— levy of recruits, lx 116
.... system of mutual instruction intro-
duced into the army, lxi 34
.... monastic schools in, lxi 546
- R Y
- Russia, Constantine, grand duke of, xxli
213]
Rust, J. xxii 58
Rustam } See Rostam
Rustan }
Rustat, Tobias, xxxvii 116*]
Ruston, T. xxix 87
Rutchester, Roman coins &c. found at, ix
70] 114]
Rutherford, x 106] xi 136] xxxvi 300
— gen. (Amer.) xxlii 231*]
234*]
— T. lviii 47
Ruthin, xlviii 1108
Ruthven, hon. capt. J. viii 196]
— J. lv 321, lxi 302
— lord, xlii 235]
Rutland, C. 4th duke, xviii 151] xix 135]
xxi 42] xxii 169] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 222]
296] xxvi 183. xxvii 72] 198] xxviii 5n]
8] 12] 256] 257] 258] xxix 226] 275]
xlvi 880, 881
.... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxvii 182]
— J. 2nd duke, xxvii 71n
— J. 3rd duke, xiii 199]
— J. H. 5th duke, xli 1. xliv 792. xlv
67. xlix 465. liii 36. lviii 171
— Mary Isabella, duchess of, xxix
165. xxxiv 28
— Rog. earl of, i 492. ix 63
Rutledge, (Amer.) xix 174*]
— Edw. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
xviii 266]
— J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
xviii 266] xxiii 369] xxix 299]
— W. ix 60] 99]
Rutt, J. T. xli 8. xlv 360
— W. lxi 303
Rutty, Dr. J. vii 128. xviii 128] 85
Ryan, (boxer) xxxi 199] 206]
— capt. Dan. Fred. killed by lord E.
Fitzgerald, xl 42
— capt. Edw. Mich. (A) xl 47. xliii
23
— capt. Luke (Amer.) xxiv 174] 196]
xxv 207] 208] 216]
— James, xvii 848
— Lacy, ix 75, 76
— Marg. executed for the murder of
her husband, xix 138]
— Mary Ann, executed after her third
conviction, xiii 153]
— Mich. liii 9
— Philip, lviii 252
Rydel, bish. Geoffry, xvi 142
Ryder v. Chambers for a note of hand lost,
xvi 100]
— taken up on a charge of treason,
xxiv 152]
— hon. Dudley. See Harrowby, earl
— rt. hon. Rich. xliv 48. i 222*. lii 2,
54, 141, 142, 284. liii 51] liv 16] 20] 35]
36] 81] lv 32]
— sir Dudley, xxx 241] xxxv 265.
xxxvii 171

S A

Rye, harbour opened, v 94]
 Rye, used in Germany as a substitute for coffee, xi 87
 diseased, poisonous effects of, lviii 188
 Rye, sir Rob. xxxvi 364
 Rye-house plot, xiv 23
 Rylance, Rich. his house injured by lightning, x 97]
 Ryland, J. xxxiii 27] 35] xxxiv 15
 ——— T. lv 320
 ——— W. Wynne, forgery on the E. India company by, xxvi 201] 206] 211]
 Ryley, C. Rubens, xxi 214]
 Rymer, T. vii 251. xix 199
 Rymes, Rob. hanged for murder, x 74]
 Ryssel, gen. van, xxviii 88]
 Rzaczkinski, Gabr. iv 84-6
 Rzewicki, bar. xv 253] 255]
 Rzewuski, count x 26]

S.

Saadut Ali khan, xxvi 23]
 Saalfeldt, fire at, liii 81
 Saavedra, abp. Francis, l 343*
 ——— don Mig. de, l 185] lii 163
 Sabathier, gen. l 211]
 Sabatiere, ab. xxxi 3]
 Sabbath. See Sunday
 Sabbath-breaking, instances of, xix 119]
 persons convicted of, liv 120
 Sabin Gueraï, xxvii 25] 28]
 Sabina, empress, lviii 457
 Sabine, James, li 303
 Sabinus, Pomponius, xv 117
 Sables, xli 378
 Sabran, capt. de, ii 239
 Sabrina island raised from the sea, liii 32, 113. liv 485
 Saccaram pundit, xxv 10]
 Sacchini, A. M. G. xvi 185
 Sachen, gen. lv 116]
 Sacheverell, vi 267
 ——— Dr. H. i 260. xii 64. xx 44. xxx 167]
 Sack, bar. von, li 794, 798, 843, 844
 Sacken, bar. lvi 2] 15] lix 106
 ——— Christ. Fred. i 165
 Sackeouse, J. (Eskimo) lviii 129, 135. lxi 16
 Sackville, hon. Eliz. xxvi 197
 ——— lord G. i 101. ii 18. iii 77] 90] 107] xix 123] xx 239] 257] xxi 101] 176] 208] xxii 198] 298] xxiv 146] 254] xxv 141] 144] 167] xxix 113] xlix 786
 dismissed from all his offices, ii 111
 applies for a court martial, ii 131
 his short address to the public, ii 267
 sentence, iii 95] 178]
 statement of his case, iii 175]
 change of name, xlii 73]
 appointed to the American department, xix 93]
 raised to the peerage, xxv 165] 295]

S A

Sackville, sir Edw. xiii 249
 Sacrifices of human victims, x 150. xxix 119, 121, 133
 Sacrilege, persons convicted of, xvii 83]
 at St. Paul's, lii 295
 — Paddington, lvi 75
 Sacro catino, account of the, vi 167
 Sacy, de, i 240
 Saddanund, xxvi 32] xxxvii 111
 Saddle, new, for the use of dragoons, xviii 134]
 Saddos khan, xxvi 53]
 Sade, de, maj. liv 544
 Sades, chev. de, xlv 743
 Sadi, Eddin, xxxiv 196
 Sadler, sen. (aéronaut) xxvii 234] liii 87, 94, 114. liv 89, 102, 125. lv 77, 92. lvi 88. lviii 150
 ——— Sarah, xlvi 420
 ——— Wyndham, lv 77. lvi 69, 78, 84. lvii 50
 Sadler's Wells, sale of, xiv 112]
 dreadful catastrophe at, xlix 501, 518, 521
 Sadlier, Ant. xxv 58] 59] xxvii 52] 230]
 Saemund, liii 569
 Saemundson, J. liii 437
 Saffron, ship burnt by it's heating in the hold, ix 158]
 ——— meadow, cattle poisoned by, lvi 75
 Saffron hill, fire at, xii 105]
 Sagaleen, island of, xli 483
 Sage, capt. de, v 76]
 ——— le, xxxvii 86] 109]
 Sago powder, ix 110]
 how obtained, xii 3
 Saguntum, ancient theatre at, xli 431
 Sahib, rajah, iv 290] 291]
 ——— Gueraï, xx 185*] xxvi 364] xxx 6]
 Sahid Saheb, xxxiv 200] 201]
 Sailcloth, act respecting, i 135
 Sainfoin, observations on, xlii 129
 Saing, C. xiii 144]
 Sainsbury, ald. T. xxi 211] xxii 218] xxiii 229] xxv 195] xxviii 210]
 ——— Jane, xx 214]
 Saint, T. xlv 778
 St. Alban, xxv 133
 St. Alban's, fire at, xlv 439
 St. Alban's, Aubrey, 4th duke, xxxi 304]
 xxxix 48. xlvii 396
 ——— C. 1st duke, xxxvi 297
 ——— 2nd duke, xxxiv 425
 ——— G. 3rd duke, xix 144]
 ——— H. Jermyn, earl of, xii 37. xxxvi 364, 365
 ——— Hugh de, xxxviii 462
 ——— Ulicke, earl of. See Clanricarde
 St. Allicandre, prince, v 87]
 St. Amarante, mad. xxxvi 147]
 St. André, xxxv 190] xli 158
 ——— Nath. xix 137]
 St. Andrew's city and university, xlix 1016

S A

S A

St. Asaph, *visc.* See Ashburnham, earl
 St. Athanasius, xxi 27. lix 171, 174
 St. Aubin, *marq.* xxv 75
 xliv 786
 St. Aubyn, *sir J.* xx 192]
 St. Augustine, i 315, 469. v 140. ix 48.
 xvii 124. lvi 533
 St. Aulaire, lxi 167]
 St. Austin's hospital, vii 70]
 St. Bartholomew's, ceded by France to
 Sweden, xxviii 28]
 taken by the British, xliii 112, 115
 St. Bartholomew's hospital, reports of, iii
 90] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78]
 ix 84] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94]
 xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203]
 xxxv 18
 benefactions to, iii 125] vi 98] 109]
 vii 81] viii 141] ix 106] x 168] xii 107]
 xv 123] 126] xlii 17
 St. Cas, *affair of*, i 69
 St. Catharine's, Jesuits sent to Lisbon in
 irons from, xi 67]
 taken by the Spaniards, xx 182*]
 restored to Portugal, xxi 169]
 St. Cecilia, vi 243
 St. Chad, xxv 126
 St. Christopher's, *account of*, xxxv 425
 sickness at, iii 68]
 French expelled by the Spaniards,
 iv 1
 stamps burnt by the populace, viii
 56]
 some members of the general assembly
 expelled, but reelected by their consti-
 tuents, xiii 69]
 fire at Basseterre, xix 177]
 taken by the French, xxv 195*] 278]
 xxxv 430
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 attacked by the French, xlvii 221, 534
 St. Chrysostom, ix 150, 152
 St. Clair, *gen.* iii 98
 Ar. (*Amer.*) xx 148] 153]
 xxiii 391]
 St. Croix, *isle of.* See Santa Cruz
 St. Croix, *Bigot*, xxxiv 234, 235, 282
 card. Prosper, xlii 417
 chev. de, iv 17] 293] 296]
 marq. de, xix 131]
 St. Cyr, *marsh.* xl 40. xlii 173] 199] xliii
 259] xlvii 163, 165. li 200. liv 176] lv
 130] 170] lvii 83] lxi 23
 St. David's islands, xlix 916
 St. Dominic, xl 410
 St. Domingo, *city of*, taken by the British,
 li 228, 461
 St. Dubritius, ii 357
 St. Dunstan, xv 125. xvii 125*n*
 St. Elizabeth, *duke de*, x 135]
 St. Elphege, xv 125
 St. Eustatia : hurricanes at, ix 155] x 53]
 xxiv 34] xxviii 210]
 earthquake in, x 54]
 taken by the British, xxiv 101]

St. Eustatia : violent proceedings of the
 captors, xxiv 104] xxv 138]
 petition of the Jews, xxiv 308]
 convoy from intercepted, xxv 105]
 160] 163]
 defence of the captors, xxv 139] 140]
 surprised and retaken by the French,
 xxv 194*]
 British claimants of property in, xxv
 194]
 action against the captors, xxviii 205]
 taken by the French, xxxvii 134]
 surrendered to the British, xliii 123
 restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]
 St. Evremond, *character of*, xxxiii 267]
 St. Florent, xlii 166]
 St. Florentin, *count de*, ii 72. iv 186] ix 4
 St. Foix, G. F. P. *de*, xii 202
 St. Fond, *Faujas de*, xxiii 88*n*. xxvi 65.
 xxxiii 320]
 St. Foy, xxxv 204]
 St. Francis, *relics of*, discovered, lxi 15
 St. George, *chev. Charles Edw.* viii 153] ix
 96] 15, 17, 19, 20. xv 119] xix 43. xlix
 827. lxi 448
 the pope and other powers refuse to
 acknowledge his title, ix 6] 91]
 marriage of, xv 90] 119]
 his distresses and escape, xxvii 107
 death and funeral of, xxx 200] 255]
 character of, lxi 449
 — *chev. James Ed. Francis*, vi
 47, 50. viii 153]
 pretended grandson of, desires circum-
 cision at Constantinople, vi 53]
 death of, viii 152]
 his funeral, viii 205]
 — *col.* murdered, xl 32
 St. George, *fort.* See Madras
 St. George's fields, *riot in*, xi 108-13] 136]
 137] 151] 152] 227] xii 61]
 reduction of the guard, xi 120]
 the guard removed, xi 164]
 fires in, xlv 423. xlvii 376
 St. George's hospital, *benefactions to*, vi
 84] ix 117] xi 18. xii 107] xiv 148] xv
 154] xvi 100] xxxi 193] xxxviii 15
 St. Germain, *count de*, i 14. iii 10] 20]
 21] 23] xviii 188] xix 184*] xxiii 10]
 — *duke de*, l 168]
 — *M. de*, xxiii 54
 St. German's, *J. earl of*, xlvii 2. liii 9]
 St. Giles's, *fire in*, liii 111
 — *new chapel*, xlvii 419
 St. Gille, (*ventriloquist*) xvi 214
 St. Giorgio, *card.* xlviii 832
 St. Gregory, xvii 124
 St. Guthlac, xvii 130
 St. Helena : astronomers sent to, for ob-
 serving the transit of Venus, iii 143] iv
 164]
 best method of making the island, vi
 96]
 general order at, xxxvi 168
 breadfruit trees left at, xl 495

- St. Helena, Buonaparte conveyed to, lvii 85] 104, 219
- St. Helens, Alleyne, 1st bar. xxv 315] xxvi 134] xxxi 138] xxxii 294] xxxiii 213, 35] xxxvi 176, 178. xxxix 38. xl 181. xlv 53, 615. xlv 652, 678. lx 140]
- St. Hilaire, (bot.) lv 490
— gen. xlvii 169. xlix 12. lvi 183
- St. Huberti, mlle., liv 95
- St. Huruge, xxxii 36] 41] xxxiv 70u] 136] 481]
- St. Isidore, xi 144. xlviii 845
- St. Isidro, xlviii 845
- St. Ives, (Hunts) riot on an attempt to increase the assessment of the income tax, lvi 106
- St. Jago, don Pedro, xxiv 33]
- St. Jago de la Vega, shock of an earthquake at, vi 61]
- St. James, xlix 390
- St. James's palace, treasonable paper stuck against, and another found on the back stairs, xi 113]
- fires in, xlix 360. li 256
- colours in the court seized by a stranger, lvii 14
- St. James's park, mobbing ladies in, ii 99
- porter in a bag-wig and ruffles paraded in, iv 125
- large Turkish cannon placed in, xlv 378
- bridge over the canal and pagoda, lvi 68
- large mortar from Cadiz, lviii 120
- St. James's square, legacy for a statue of William III in, xlviii 397
- St. Januarius, xii 69, 70
- St. Jerome, viii 154
- St. John, v 241. xlix 894
- St. John, col. x 131]
- gen. Fred. xlv 553, 560. xlvii 82, 225, 230
- Hector, xxv 52, 99
- H. ii 143
- Beauchamp, 12th lord, xxiii 227*] 258] 333] xxxi 304] xxxviii 25
- visc. Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke
- hon. capt. H. xxiii 227*]
- lord chief just. xxi 94]
- Patrick, robbery of lady Parsons by, xvii 160]
- St. Andrew, 13th lord, xxvii 187] xxix 161] xli 216] l 86] lxx 33]
- sir Harry, vi 116]
- Oliver, xxxi 91] xxxv 360
- St. John, island of (or prince Edward's island), ports declared free, vii 89]
- order of council respecting grants, xi 134]
- arrival of the officers of government and several settlers, xi 180]
- grants: for, xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 250] xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]
- xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlviii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. l 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
- St. John's, Canada, taken by the Americans, xviii 170]
- St. Julian, count, xlii 206] xliii 63]
- St. Just, xxxvi 117] 151] 159] 161] xxxvii 84]
- St. Keven, steeple shattered by lightning in service time, xiii 74]
- St. Kilda, account of the island of, vii 22
- St. Kit's. *See* St. Christopher's
- St. Lawrence, gulf of, all the islands in, ceded to G. Britain, v 235]
- the French allowed to fish in, v 236] xxvi 324]
- St. Lawrence, ii 139
- St. Leger, b. gen. xx 145] 156] 157] 160] xxi 76] xxiv 110] xxxi 221]
- col. xlv 553. li 231
- M. lxi 299
- Mrs. (actress) xlix 425
- St. Loo, capt. (N) iv 78]
- St. Lowe, sir W. xi 67
- St. Lubin, M. xxv 12] 25]
- St. Lucia: surrendered to the British, v 35]
- restored to France, v 238]
- taken again by the British, xxii 43]
- hurricane at, xxiv 33]
- attempt of the French on, xxiv 110]
- again restored to France, xxvi 325]
- taken again by the British, xxxvi 232]
- the British compelled to evacuate, xxxvii 134]
- retaken, xxxviii 193] 74
- again restored to France, xlv 609
- taken again by the British, xlv 290, 533
- St. Luke, M. v 92]
- St. Luke's hospital, collections for, v 99] vi 93] vii 92]
- benefactions to, vi 109] vii 81] viii 141] ix 102] 106] 117] x 168] xi 18. xii 107] xvi 87] xxxi 193] xxxviii 25
- St. Malo, expeditions against, i 66, 68
- high tide at, vi 66]
- flat-bottomed boats burned, xxiv 197]
- St. Marc, marq. de, xxi 3
- St. Marino, account of the republic of, xi 205. xxxvii 15*]
- address and presents from Buonaparte, xxxix 21]
- St. Marsan, count de, lvi 83]
- St. Martin, pope, xxi 221
- St. Martin de Font, count, xxx 195]
- St. Martin's in the Fields new burying ground, xlvii 419
- grants for the poor, li 536. lii 422
- St. Martin's island, captured by the British, xliii 113, 117
- St. Martin's le Grand, fire in, xii 130]

S A

St. Mary Ottery. *See* Ottery
 St. Matthew, genealogy of Christ no part of his Gospel, vi 142, 144
 St. Maura, island of, earthquake at, xliii 69]
 taken by the British, lii 262, 304
 St. Mery, xxxi 254*] xliiv 641
 St. Michael, island of, xxii 64
 earthquake at, lii 272
 St. Michael. *See* Lacombe
 St. Neot's, fireball fell near, vi 106]
 St. Nicandre, prince de, x 77]
 St. Nicholas, xix 165
 St. Odo, xv 127
 St. Ovary, bar. xx 130]
 St. Pancras, act for erecting a workhouse, xlv 114
 St. Patrick, vi 261. viii 76. xvi 257
 St. Patrick's school, Soho, xlvii 441
 St. Paul, v 148n, 241. vii 186. ix 149. x 133. xi 151. xviii 142. liv 474
 St. Paul, Hippolitius, iii 131]
 St. Paul's: colours taken at Louisbourg placed in, i 108
 fall near 90 feet down the stairs, ix 112]
 application to the Royal Society for a security from lightning, xii 84]
 statue of queen Ann mutilated by a Lascar, xii 131]
 clock said to have been heard strike thirteen at Windsor, xiii 124]
 experiments on the weight of the atmosphere made at, xiv 154]
 pictures to be painted for, xvi 139]
 colours taken at Martinico placed in, xxxvi 14
 monuments in, xliii 185] 145. xlvii 429, 433. xlviii 255
 anniversary meeting of charity children, xlv 392. xlvii 391
 money made by showing the preparations for Nelson's funeral, xlviii 353
 church plate stolen, lii 295
 thanksgiving for the peace, lvi 57
 St. Paul's churchyard, fires in, xv 106] lvii 7
 St. Paul's school, exhibitions increased, xv 83]
 public orations at, xlv 383
 St. Peter's, at Rome, i 317
 St. Pierre, ab. J. H. B. de, xxxviii 394. l 266
 causes of the changes in national manners, v 153
 — L. de, xv 74] 89]
 St. Pierre, isle of, ceded to France, v 236] xxvi 324]
 unfounded complaint of the conduct of the French at, vii 102]
 taken by the English, xxxv 271]
 taken again by them, xlv 420, 539
 St. Pol de Leon, bish. of, xxxviii 39. xliii 313
 St. Priest, xxxi 246*] xxxii 25]
 — count de, lvi 2] 16]
 St. Quintin, Rich. murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233]

S A

St. Saforin, de, ix 12]
 St. Saviour's churchyard, fire in, xlix 337
 St. Sebastian, siege of, lv 146] 148] 149]
 150] 189, 197, 198, 210
 St. Simon, xiv 14
 — col. lvi 185
 — duke de, lii 574, 586
 — marq. de, xxiv 127]
 St. Stephen, k. of Hungary, i 163
 St. Susanne, gen. xlii 199] 207]
 St. Theobald. *See* Theobald, abbot
 St. Theodore, duke of, xlviii 138
 St. Thomas, v 3
 — Christians of, v 105
 — island of, ports declared free, vii 89]
 surrendered to the British, xliii 117
 hurricane at, lxi 71
 St. Thomas's hospital, reports of, iii 90] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 84] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 report from, on a rumour of plague, iii 121]
 benefactions to, vi 109] vii 81] 95] viii 141] xii 107] xv 123] 126]
 St. Vallier, de, bish. of Quebec, vi 14
 St. Vincent, count (Austrian) l 226]
 — J. earl of, xliii 145] xiv 133] xv 111] xxv 221*] 223*] 249] xxxvi 282] 72, 79, 166, 172. xxxvii 134] 216] 184. xxxix 94] 223] xl 139] 153. xli 35, 41, 197. xlii 76. xliii 7, 33. xliv 18, 582. xlv 51, 128. xlvii 62, 73, 100, 412, 566. xlviii 223, 226, 419, 420, 645. xlix 113, 397. l 29] 38] li 27. lii 3. lx 401. lxi 399
 defeat of the Spaniards by, xxxix 94] 223] 73, 80
 asks for inquiry into his conduct, xlvii 13
 libels against, xlvii 364, 396, 403
 charges against, xlviii 97, 98
 St. Vincent de Paul, liv 456
 St. Vincent's: account of, xxxv 424
 surrendered to the British, v 35]
 ceded to G. Britain, v 238]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 claim of a noble lord to, judged invalid, vii 57]
 expedition against the Caribbees, xv 149] xvi 83*] 89] xvii 54]
 treaty with them, xvi 92*] 245]
 cinnamon cultivated at, xvi 89]
 petition from the officers at, xvi 104]
 surrendered to the French, xxii 201*]
 hurricane at, xxiv 33]
 attempted by adm. Rodney and gen. Vaughan, xxiv 101]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 grant for purchasing lands in, xxviii 250]
 insurrection of the Caribbees, xxxvii 135] 168
 capitulation of the French, xxxviii 80]

S A

St. Vincent's, eruption of a volcano, liv 65, 90, 92
 St. Vitus's dance, cured by electricity, xxii 62
 St. Wilfred. *See* Wilfred, abp. of York
 Sainthill, Edw. x 223]
 Saive, M. de, xxiv 99
 Sal ammoniac, Egyptian method of making, iv 145
 Salabat Jung, v 238] xx 97]
 Salaberry, de, l. col. lv 189] 219
 Saladin, sultan, iii 58. xii 263
 Salamanca, battle of, liv 149] 151] 229
 Salamander, account of the, v 75. xlv 805
 Salandra, duke della, xli 76
 Salcedo, don Domingo de, xviii 145]
 Salcette, gen. xli 81]
 Salcombe, liv 489
 Saldanha, ab. de, xvi 116]
 Sale, G. xvi 141
 Salep, new mode of preparing, xiii 108. xvi 129. xlv 839
 utility of, xi 120. xvi 129. xlv 839
 Salis. *See* under the respective articles, or the names of the owners of them
 Salford. *See* Manchester
 Salic law, origin of the, vii 166
 ——— clause in the, xiii 102
 Salicetti, xxxviii 240, 279
 Salignac, madlle. de, v 64
 Salis, C. de, xv 96
 ——— card. de, xxviii 197]
 ——— rev. de, xv 96
 Salis Marschlin, Ulysses von, xxxvii 83*]
 Salisbury : vane of the steeple blown down, ii 89
 fall of an elm in the close, v 91]
 society for an annuity to widows, vi 78]
 legacy for the endowment of Wyndham college there, viii 86]
 attempts to break out of jail, x 58]
 new infirmary, x 130]
 antiquities found, xv 83]
 boy bishop of, xix 165
 fire at, xxiii 230]
 large beam across the choir taken down, xxxi 226]
 Salisbury, capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 ——— countess of, (t. H. VIII) i 481n
 ——— James, marq. of, xxxii 65] xxxv 28. xlii 18
 ——— Matilda, countess of, xlix 825
 ——— Rob. (Cecil) earl of, i 491. xviii 153, 155. xxxiii 258
 ——— sir Rob. lii 103
 ——— Thos. (judge of the high court of admiralty) ii 73, 75. ix 151] xii 152]
 ——— W. (Cecil) earl of, lviii 302
 ——— W. (Mountacute) earl of, xiv 194
 Salisbury plain, progress of culture on, xlvii 400
 Salisbury square, fires in, xlvii 434. lii 271

S A

Salkeld, maj. xlvii 521
 Sallee, English vessel taken by a cruiser from, ii 104
 bombarded by the French, viii 106]
 Sallesar y Corvetto, don Francis de, executed for assassination, ix 125]
 Sallicetti, Carlo, xii 45]
 Sallies, S. choked by a soal, xxxiv 33
 Sallust, vii 106. xxiii 211
 Salm, rhingrave of, xxix 16] 33] 37] 46] 47]
 ——— Braunfels, widow of the prince of, married to the duke of Cumberland, lvi 50] 145] 61
 Salmasius. *See* Saumaise
 Salmon, large, iii 116]
 why found with empty stomachs, v 53
 patent for curing with spices, vi 87]
 method of increasing the fecundity of, vii 77]
 Salmon v. Atkinson and others, lx 327
 ——— Eliz. xlv 447
 ——— R. lvi 337. lvii 319. lix 233, *ib.* 236. lxi 302
 Salogast, vii 166, 167
 Salomon, maj. xiv 118]
 Salonica, wretched state of, iv 154]
 Salsette, island of, ancient temples in, v 108
 Salt : benefit of to cattle, vii 81, 138. xix 102
 recommended in stacking hay, ix 117]
 foul, allowed to be used as manure, x 225] xi 267]
 duties on, xxiii 320] xxv 290] xxvii 346] xlvii 594
 method of purifying, xxx 82
 obtaining soda from, xl 394
 differs in quality, xlv 835
 remarks on the duty on, xlvii 42, 48
 prices of, xlvii 582. xlviii 629. lii 429
 mode of procuring in Java, lviii 585
 ——— Glauber's, process for making, vii 147
 ——— mines in Poland, xxvii 35
 in Spain, lviii 587
 ——— works, in Cheshire, lii 678
 Salt, H. lvii 527-37
 ——— M. S. li 421
 Saltash, borough re'incorporated, xvii 126]
 Salter, J. xxxv 131n]
 ——— sir J. xii 137]
 Saltero, don, xli 2
 Saltersford, lord. *See* Courtown, earl
 Saltonstall, comm. (Amer.) xxii 195*]
 198*]
 Saltoun, Alex. 15th lord, xxvii 189]
 ——— Al. G. 16th lord, lxi 3]
 Saltpetre : premium for the manufacture of in England, vi 72]
 methods of making and refining, vi 121. vii 142. xxi 131. xxiii 105
 new process for obtaining, vi 122
 analysis of, vi 124

- Saltpetre: an exclusive right to purchase
 in Russia granted to the k. of Prussia,
 vii 109]
 grant to encourage the making of, xii
 221]
 effect of, on gold and platina, xxxix
 391
 Salts, medicinal, duty on, xxv 290]
 Salts, de, ii 143
 Salisbury, T. xxvi 121
 Salutation, modes of, xlvi 977
 Salvage, actions for, lviii 298. lx 325. lxi
 213, 268
 Salvator Rosa, xiii 148. xlv 374
 Salviati, abp. Franc. xxxvii 28*]
 ----- card. xv 162n. xlviii 840
 Salvini, ab. Ant. Mar. vii 272n
 Salvius, vi 36, 37
 Samanides, dynasty of the, xxi 171
 Samano, gen. lxi 245]
 Sambacca, marq. della, xix 187]
 Sambaroa, eruption of a volcano at, lvii 37
 Samborne, Mary, legacies by, xvi 87]
 Sambroke, sir Jeremy, xxiii 173n
 Samiel, hot wind, so called, ix 121
 Sampson, capt. elephant brought from
 Bengal to his majesty, vi 100]
 ----- couns. xl 18
 ----- James, robbery and arson by, xi
 78] 106] 109]
 ----- rev. T. viii 161]
 ----- W. xlviii 957, 961. lvi 337. lx
 361
 Samson, capt. account of his shipwreck
 in the Doddington, i 287
 Samuels (Dutch Sam) xlix 465, 474
 San Carlos, duke of, l 241*. lvi 70] lviii 17]
 San Juan, gen. l 233] 235] li 10, 12
 San Martin, gen. lix 160]
 Sanadine, capt. (N) xliii 133
 Sanchez, don Juan, lii 210
 ----- gen. Julian, liii 198. lv 146] 165,
 175
 Sancho, Ignatius, letter to Sterne on slavery,
 xviii 173
 Sanchoniathon, iii 157. xx 3
 Sancerft, abp. W. vi 250. xiv 248. xxxviii
 453
 Sanctamand, bish. xxi 221
 Sanctorius, xxiv 89
 Sand, gold and silver in most, viii 109
 Sandamala, in Sweden, sinking of the village
 of, iv 166]
 Sandby, Paul, viii 194n] xi 199]
 ----- rev. iii 244]
 ----- T. xi 199]
 Sandemans, J. T. liii 124
 Sanders, B. lv 321
 ----- J. Rich. xlix 385
 ----- W. his son shot by, xlv 437
 Sanderson, ald. sir James, xxvi 199] xxxiii
 38] xxxiv 43, 46. xxxv 5] 95] 133]
 ----- J. lvii 27
 ----- Mat. Taylor v. for a nuisance,
 xiv 135]
- Sandford, Edw. xiii 122]
 ----- Isaac, xlii 379. xliii 458. xlviii
 962. xlix 855
 ----- rev. Dr. xxi 88
 Sandiford, xviii 151]
 Sandilands v. E. India company, lvi 307
 Sand-martin, vii 109
 Sandon, capt. Huxley (A) li 119, 128, 133
 ----- Huxley, v. count Duroure for crim.
 con. xxvii 205] 227]
 ----- Ralph, lvi 325
 Sands, Dr. xii 225
 Sandt, assassin of Kotzebue, lxi 186]
 189] 163
 Sandwich, J. 4th earl of, vi 42] vii 128] xii
 217] xiv 44] 45] 201] 205] xv 67] xvi
 100] 178] xvii 102] 144] xviii 87] 129]
 xx 51] xxi 208] 209] 211. xxii 74] 133]
 206] 343] xxiii 88] 112] 122] 227*] 260]
 xxiv 156] xxv 150] xxvii 334] xxviii
 123] xxx 101] 298] 304] xxxiii 225.
 xlix 787. l 56. lii 547
 motions of censure on, xxii 112] 153]
 inquiry into his conduct, xxv 151]
 157] 167]
 ----- J. 5th earl, xviii 87]
 Sandwich islands, account of the, lviii 476
 natives of, xxvii 13
 persons killed at, xxiii 194] xxvii 151.
 xl 484
 cession of, to G. Britain, xl 490
 Sandys, ii 143
 ----- Barbara, xxxi 1
 ----- col. Martin, viii 202]
 ----- Edwin, 2nd lord, xiii 101] xxxvii
 113, 115
 ----- F. lvi 298
 ----- Sam. 1st lord, iv 88] xiii 93]
 Sangallo, da, Giuliano, xlviii 833, 839
 Sangerhausen, defeat of the Hessians at,
 i 46
 Sangster, J. xix 199]
 Sannazarius, vii 278. xiv 161. xvi 194. xxiv
 157
 Sappoo. See Burrampooter
 Sansome, T. curious law case in consequence
 of his death, xii 94] xviii 95]
 Santa Colonna, count, l 169]
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, i 362
 island of, fire in, xi 181]
 surrendered to the British, xliii 120
 Santa Cruz, in S. Barbary, shocks of an
 earthquake at, iv 154]
 Santa Fe, earthquake at, xxvii 244]
 Santa, count Pietra, xlviii 1079
 Santander, gen. lxi 242]
 Santasophia, Dr. Jerom, ix 119
 Santerre, xxxiv 46] 52] xxxv 195] 221]
 223]
 Santeuil, J. Bapt. xv 21
 Santhonax, xxxiv 82] xxxv 271] xxxix 55]
 xl 249] xli 113]
 Santochildes, gen. lii 210. liv 236
 Santon Court, fire at, lvii 71
 Santorini, island of, xv 81

^{S A}
 Santorini, island of, enlarged by a submarine volcano, xvi 78]
 Santos, J. dos, xxxii 169
 Sanxter, W. xl 387
 Sanxy, xviii 234]
 Sanz, Dr. Mig. Jos. liv 208]
 Sapieha, prince, xxxv 224
 Sapineau, gen. xlii 7]
 Sappho, xv 226. xxxii 50
 fragments from, iii 238. xii 235
 Saragossa: theatre burnt down, xxi 216]
 description of, l 201]
 siege of, l 203]
 2nd siege of, li 197
 Sardinia: king of, settles the dispute concerning Placentia, vi 48] 214]
 four of Harrison's watches ordered by, viii 153]
 the k. refuses to allow a Portuguese work against the Jesuits to be distributed in his states, xi 75]
 the earl of Carlisle invested with the order of the Thistle by the king at Turin, xi 81]
 claims upon Genoa, xii 40]
 princess married to the count de Provence, xiv 103] 109]
 death of the king, xvi 57] 80]
 quarrel with Venice on a point of etiquette, xvii 40]
 encouragement of commerce, xvii 151]
 dispute on the conversion of a British infant, xvii 155]
 Austrians forbidden to recruit in, xxx 43]
 war declared by France, xxxiv 107]
 letter to the Swiss on the invasion of Savoy by the French, xxxiv 319, 320
 subsidized by G. Britain, xxxv 241] xxxvi 207] 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 70] 106. xliii 146
 French repulsed, xxxv 244] 286]
 successes of the French, xxxvi 70] 72] xxxviii 89]
 peace with France, xxxviii 90] 262
 death of the king, xxxviii 39
 conduct of France toward, xl 119]
 the king obliged to relinquish Piedmont to the French, xl 130] 274
 his protest against them, xli 277
 insurrection in, xliii 72]
 C. Emanuel resigns his title to his brother Victor Emanuel, xlv 248
 Italian territories restored, lvi 83]
 Genoa annexed to, lvi 84]
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 restitution of money paid the Algerines, lviii 104]
 treaties with G. Britain, lviii 363, 376
 law respecting primogeniture and feudal rights, lix 142]
 beatification of the late queen, lx 49
 Sargans, burnt down, liv 24

^{S A}
 Sargent, capt. (A) murdered, xlix 513, 514
 ——— W. (N) lvi 177. lviii 235
 ——— J. xxxiii 231. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398
 Sarignon, iv 294]
 Sarmento, J. de Castro. See Castro
 Sarpi, fath. Paul, xxiii 213
 Sarrao, don Francis, ii 252
 Sarrazin, gen. xl 141. lii 184*n*, 264*
 Sarria, marq. de, v 29]
 Sarsfield, count de, xxxi 210]
 ——— gen. See Lucan, Patrick, earl of
 ——— (Span.) liii 111]
 Sartine, de, viii 105] xiv 81] xxi 37] 198] xxii 203] xxiii 11] 232] xxiv 241]
 Sartorius, Urb. lix 235. lxi 300
 Sass, gen. de, liii 135]
 Saturday, xvii 192
 Saturn (the deity) xi 141
 Sauer, gen. xxi 29]
 Saugnier, xxxiv 394
 Saul, Wallachian resident at Warsaw, xi 17]
 Saumaise, Cl. de, ii 414. v 143, 149. vi 37. xiv 222, 228
 Saumarez, adm. sir James, xxxvii 137] 65. xliii 247] 249] 252] 274] 124, 126. xlv 8, 436. xlv 374, 435. li 456, 464. liii 142]
 annuity to, xlv 108. lx 401. lxi 399
 ——— capt. Phil. (N) xviii 26, 27
 ——— T. (N) i 113
 Saunders, adm. sir Chs. i 100. ii 30, 35, 37, 39, 130, 132, 248. iii 150] 257] iv 21] 23] 109] 115] 151] 262] 264] v 196] x 206] xiv 90] 207] xviii 192] xxvii 10
 his spirited attempt to join Hawke, ii 51, 128
 memoirs of, xviii 26
 ——— capt. Rich. iii 79]
 ——— Cornelius, execution of, vi 96]
 ——— Dr. W. xxv 104
 ——— Edw. xxxviii 92
 ——— G. lx 86
 ——— Mich. Decker, xxvi 206]
 ——— Rob. xlii 470
 Saurau, Francis count, xxxix 341
 Saurin, serg. W. xlii 116] liv 124]
 Saurmel, capt. ii 64
 Saussure, H. B. de, xxii 94. xxx 144. lix 502
 account of, xli 330
 Sauvage, ab. Boissier de, xi 94, 95
 ——— Dr. Franc. Boissier de, xxx 72
 Savage state. See Man
 Savage, C. vi 109]
 ——— H. xvii 110]
 ——— J. ix 58
 ——— James, xx 201] 202]
 ——— Rich. xxxiii 437]
 Savannah, resolution to destroy the town and shipping, xix 259]
 siege of, xxii 208*]

S.A

Savary, gen. xlii 19] xlvii 167, 717. xlviii 199. xlix 8, 17, 171. l 135] 151] lvii 84]
 — Nich. xxviii 97, 102, 118, 121, 124, 128. xxix 15*n*, 197. xxxi 3, 91, 93, 143
 Savery, T. Field, lvii 321
 Savigny, Horatio, xlii 380
 Savile, Ann, xii 94
 — H. xxxvi 365
 — sir G. iii 146] xi 147] xii 96] 121] 122] xiii 207] 208] 210] xiv 196] xv 87] xvi 95] 98] xvii 55] xviii 101*] 118*] 102] xix 114*] xxi 189*] xxiii 88] 116] 120] 167] 194*] 196*] 256] 260] xxiv 185*] 194*] 200*] 237] xxv 181] xxx 212] xxxi 271] xxxv 152] liii 81]
 address to his constituents, xxiii 399]
 character of, xxiii 38. xxxi 271]
 — sir Harry, ii 319. xv 122
 Savilla, Saveria (singer) death of, xxix 197]
 Savonarola, Girolamo, character of, xxxvii 31*]
 Savoy: collection at the German Lutheran chapel for the prisoners in the Fleet, xi 159]
 donation from the king toward a church for the reformed German protestants, xiii 164]
 determined to belong to the crown as parcel of the duchy of Lancaster, xviii 119]
 fire in the, xix 124]
 attempt to escape from, xxiv 179]
 Savoy, duchy of, invaded by the French, xxxiv 317, 319
 — Amadeus VIII of, xxii 11
 — Charles Emanuel of, xxii 8
 — Philibert Emanuel, duke of, xv 10, 11
 Saw-mill, worked by wind, erecting at Lime-house, x 85] 159]
 pulled down by rioters, xi 108]
 Sawa, marsh. xiv 118]
 Sawbridge, ald. J. xii 74] 89] 91] 102] 109] 139] 149] 161] 184] 186] xiii 86] 90] 106] 150] 160] 225] xiv 94] 105] 145] 147] 190] xv 74] 78] 82] xvi 69] 84] 98] 140] xvii 55] 93] 97] 155] 156] xviii 100*] xix 143*] 177] 187] 192] 245] xx 163] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxii 236] xxiii 199*] 198] 226] 236] 259] xxiv 158] xxv 181] 195] xxvii 180*] 186] 189] xxix 136] xxxii 93] xxxiii 24] xxxiv 78
 account of, xxxvii 8
 — J. jun. ii 143
 — W. lxi 303
 Sawdon, T. xlv 776
 Sawoisky, col. de, i 170
 Sawyer, adm. Herbert, xxii 204*]
 — sir Herb. xxxvi 74, liv 197] 248. lv 264
 — Herb. vi 164]
 — Mrs. murder of, xxxviii 13
 — sir Rob. vi 276. xiv 33
 — T. executed for piracy, xviii 170]

S.A

Saxby, xix 169] 190]
 — Rob., executed for murder, ii 107
 Saxe, different branches of the house of, lviii 28
 Saxe Cobourg, prince of, xxx 25] 38] 44] xxxi 166] 175] xxxv 244] 250] 273] 274] 29, 157. xxxvi 4] 20] 28] 45] 47] 225] 246] 258] 148, 205, 212
 — prince Leopold of. *See* Cobourg Saalfeld
 Saxe Gotha, princes of, xi 156] 161]
 duke elected knight of the Garter, xxxii 227] xxxiii 16]
 enters into the confederacy of the Rhine, xlviii 200
 Saxe Hilburghausen, prince of, i 22
 — Teschen, duke of, xxix 213*] xxxiii 25] xxxiv 107] 118] 125*n*]
 — Weimar, new constitution of, lviii 142] lix 138]
 liberty of the press in, lix 128. lx 5
 — Weimar, duchess of, xlix 926
 — duke of, xlviii 189, 192, 197, 200. xlix 928, 929
 Saxe, marsh. iv 172] ix 6, 16, 21, 26, 171, 173. xix 20. xxv 19, 138
 — chev. de, xi 171]
 Saxelbye, J. Swift, xlv 825
 Saxo Grammaticus, xiii 33
 Saxony: proceedings of the king of Prussia in, i 8, 9, 33, 53, 60, 64. xvi 187, 188
 entered by prince Henry, ii 46
 distress of, iii 9]
 recovered from the Prussians, iii 45]
 memorial of the elector on the treatment of, iii 208]
 declaration to England and Prussia respecting peace, iv 272]
 counterdeclaration, iv 273]
 death of the elector, vi 47] 216]
 augmentation and improvement of the army, x 35]
 the young elector assumes the government, x 36]
 new order of knighthood, xi 171]
 state of, xvi 187
 proposed neutrality rejected by Austria, xxi 22]
 toleration of Catholics, xxvii 13]
 congress of Pilnitz, xxxiii 71. *See* Pilnitz
 the elector proposed as successor to the crown of Poland, xxxiii 116
 defensive armament, xxxviii 280
 treaty of alliance with France, xlviii 194, 195. xlix 672
 Frederic Augustus IV declared king by Buonaparte, xlviii 200
 his proclamation to the Poles, li 708
 Saxons, li 709
 joins the French, lv 122]
 proclamation on quitting Dresden, lv 393
 part of his army joins the allies, lv 137]

s c

Saxony: the king and all his court taken in
Leipsic, lv 138]
.... prince Repnin appointed governor of,
lv 172]
.... taken possession of by Prussian troops,
lvi 105] 457
.... remonstrances of the king against the
division of his territory, lvii 105] 364
.... mutiny of the troops at Liege, lvii
105]
.... part assigned to Prussia, lvii 106]
.... treaty of peace with Prussia, lvii 384
.... proclamation of the k. of Prussia to
the inhabitants of the part allotted to
him, lvii 386
.... address of the k. of Saxony to the
same, lvii 387
.... treaties of settlement, lviii 370, 371
.... request of the states for the old con-
stitution to be confirmed, lix 123
.... marriage of the prince royal to the
archduchess Caroline of Austria, lxi 80
.... See also Poland
Saxony, prince Charles of, vi 216] vii 84]
xi 171] xv 23]
—— prince Clement of, vi 79] xi 36]
—— prince Frederick of, vi 216]
.... death of, vi 47]
—— prince Xavier of, iv 29] vi 47]
Say, rev. S. xvi 77. xxvii 147
Sayenqueraghta (Indian chief) vii 180]
Sayer, capt. G. (N) xlix 656. lii 300, 304.
liii 229
—— couns. xii 128]
Sayre, Steph. proceedings on a charge of
high treason, xviii 239] xix 53]
.... action against lord Rochfort, xix 55]
156] xx 210]
Scævola, Quintus Mutius, i 453
Scagg, T. lvii 51
Scala, Ant. de la, xii 161
Scald head, remedy for, xviii 119
Scalds. See Burns
Scales, Ant. Widville, lord. See Rivers,
earl
Scaliger, Jos. Justus, xiv 173. xvii 234. xxiii
62. lvii 99
—— Jul. Cæs, vi 92, 166. x 214
Scandal, melancholy consequences of, liv 65
Scandalum magnatum, actions of, xiv 87]
xvi 100] 178]
Scanderbeg, xlviii 140
Scandinavians, ancient, xiii 32
Scantlebury, Rich. li 544
Scarborough, acts for improving, vi 65] xxi
173]
.... petition for reform, xxvi 199]
Scarborough, G. Augusta, 5th earl of, xxvii
56] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xl 9, 211.
xli 39
—— Jane, convicted of stealing a
note out of a letter, lix 217
—— Rich. 2nd earl of, viii 2
.... character of, xx 20
—— Rich. 4th earl of, vii 178] x

s c

184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xviii 249]
251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342]
343] 348] 350] xxiii 330] 333]
Scarcity. See Corn
Scarlatti, Dom. iii 12
Scarlett, James, xlix 111, 115. liv 280. lvi
299, 316. lvii 286, 292, 294, 297. lviii
273, 292. lix 175, 181, 189. lx 251, 252,
256, 277, 290, 292, 303, 329. lxi 188, 191,
201, 266
Scarron, Paul, ix 2. xvii 197
Scarsdale, Nath. 1st lord, viii 204] ix 88]
xxi 121]
Scarth, Mich. xlvi 827
Scaurus, Marcus, iii 160. v 142
Scavoir vivre club, xv 150]
Scawen, duel, xvi 131]
—— W. trial of miss Butterfield for poi-
soning, xviii 233]
.... action to set aside his will, xx 161]
xxiii 220]
Scepeaux, marq. xlii 7]
—— visc. xxxviii 84] 275
Scepticism, xiv 257
Schaeffer, Pet. xxxvi 378
Schaghin Gheray, xxvi 364]
Schamans, xxiii 57
Schanek, adm. J. xlv 846
Scharapoff, Steph. xvii 151
Schartzfeld cavern described, i 331
Schartzfeld castle taken by the French, iv
29]
Schaub, sir Luke, sale of his pictures, i
92
Schauenberg, gen. xl 29] 33] 102] 106]
Scheele, C. W. xxiv 78
Scheemaker, v 86] 94] vii 93]
Scheffer, bar. iv 273]
—— (chem.) vii 119
—— J. lxi 304
Scheldt, navigation of, claimed by the em-
peror, xxvii 106] 112] 352] 353]
.... that of it's mouths given up, xxvii
136]
.... remarks on the right of navigating it
to the sea, xxxv 118, 121
Schele, bar. von, vii 55]
Scherer, gen. xxxvii 73] xxxviii 144] xli
277] 282]
Scheuchzer, xxi 104
Schill, col. xlix 179. li 213
Schiller, Fred. xlv 454
Schimmelmann, bar. xi 152]
Schimmelpenninck, R. J. xli 297. xlv 73.
xli 637. xlvii 676. xlviii 698
Schinderhannes, (famous robber) xlv
454
Schinner, Matth. liii 399
Schladen, baron, lix 106
Schlegel, prof. xliii 90]
Schlippenbach, gen. xxvii 16
Schlosser, Dr. J. A. viii 94
Schmalcald, C. xlix 853. lv 319
Schmeling, miss iii 131]
Schmettau, count i 60

- Schmettau, count, burns the suburbs of
 Dresden, i 61, 167
 — 1. gen. killed, xlviii 193
 Schmidt, Dr. James, x 107
 — J. lii 418
 — J. Gottl. Fred. xlvii 852
 — maj. xli 251]
 Schneider v. Heath, lvi 304
 — xix 113]
 — J. H. naturalized, xi 201]
 — prof. xliii 480
 Schobell, capt. (N) lv 97
 Schoen, Martin, xlviii 829
 Schœrer, gen. xxxvi 39]
 Schœrls, volcanic, xli 392
 Scholes, Benj. lx 51
 Scholey, ald. G. xlv 402. xlvii 434. lv 80
 Schollheins, lieut. col. i 88
 Schomberg, capt. Alex. Wilmot (N) l 137*
 — capt. C. M. (N) liii 100] 216,
 218
 — capt. sir A. (N) viii 117
 — count, lays claim to Hamburg,
 xvi 8]
 — Dr. Isaac, xxiii 205]
 — Fred. Arn. duke of, xiv 143.
 xxviii 32
 — prince and princess of, lx 61
 Schonenburg, van, iv 126
 School for artists at the duke of Richmond's,
 i 84
 Schoolmasters, one indicted for killing one
 of his scholars, xiii 159]
 action against one for neglect, xix 149]
 Schools, Lancasterian, l 143
 engraved slates for, li 860
 Shopping, i 164
 Schostock, And. convicted of murder, xlix
 416
 Schræder, i 333
 Schramm, gen. xlix 24
 Schreiber, xxiv 196]
 — C. xxxiv 45
 Schræder, gen. count, xxxiii 33, 34
 Schrœrer, gen. xxxix 62]
 Schulemberg, count, i 232. ii 141. xli
 80] xlviii 159, 196
 Schultens, prof. Alb. i 246, 247
 Schultz, Benj. iv 92]
 — gen. xxxi 197*]
 Schumacker, xi 152]
 Schuppach, Mich. (Swiss water doctor) xxii
 1
 Schurmann, Anna Maria, xiv 223
 Schutorff, gen. xli 106
 Schutz, capt. (A) xxiv 70]
 — J. v. F. for adultery, xiv 159]
 — J. G. xxviii 224]
 Schuwalow, count, xvii 14]
 Schuyler, col. Pet. i 106
 — gen. Phil. xviii 141*] xix 4] xx
 153]
 — Phil. P. xi 70]
 Schwartz, prof. Josh. ix 42, 43
 Schwartzenberg, marsh. prince, xli 245]
- 271] xlvii 696, 707, 709. lii 268. liv 171]
 190] lv 116] 130] 134] 138] 170] 171]
 450. lvi 3] 8] 16] 18] 24] lvii 81]
 Schwegeld, bar. i 229
 Schweidnitz besieged by the Austrians, i
 20
 taken, i 23
 retaken by the Prussians, i 40
 blockaded by the Austrians, iii 26]
 the blockade raised, iii 30]
 taken by Laudohn, iv 35]
 defeats of Daun near, v 16] 23]
 invested by the Prussians, v 23]
 surrendered, v 52]
 Schweighaeuser, prof. J. xxxvi 7
 Schwerin, marsh. enters Bohemia, i 9, 16
 killed, i 16
 picture to his memory placed in the
 garrison church at Berlin, iv 176]
 monument to him at Berlin, xii 105]
 xx 188]
 Schwiechelt, countess, found guilty of steal-
 ing a coronet of emeralds, xli 365
 Sciam bey, liii 147]
 Sciarra, capt. of banditti, vi 24
 Science, classification of, xlii 224]
 Sciences and Arts, comparative excellence
 of, xxxiii 397]
 Scilly islands, grant for the relief of the,
 lx 91
 report on the, lx 136
 Scindia, xxv 7] 21] 22] 29] 37] xxvi 9] 37]
 77] 80] 291] 343] xli 241. xlv 282. xlv
 556. xlv 83, 198, 211², 233, 236. xlvii 6,
 64, 197. xlviii 252. li 233, 235. liii 166]
 lv 12. lxi 200] 201] 208] 498
 treaty with the E. India company, xlv
 606
 fresh treaty, xlviii 702
 Scio, earthquake in the island of, x 66]
 Scipio Africanus, i 312. xiv 179
 — Nasica, iv 156. xxxix 422
 Scirrhus, observations on, iii 112
 Selater, Dr. xxi 167]
 Scolfield, Benj. ancient coins found by, xviii
 101]
 Scopas, xxxviii 468
 Scoresby, W. jun. lv 487. lix 529
 Scory, chev. vii 106
 Scot, capt. (Amer.) xl 288
 Scotland: extent of the Roman conquests
 in, xiii 133]
 Highlanders of, xiv 40. xvii 38. xx 82.
 xlii 313
 wild cattle, xvii 87
 remains of the Picts' houses, xvii 139
 Highlands of, xx 82
 vitrified forts, xxi 146
 survey and map of, xxxii 212]
 conduct of England toward, xxxiii 43
 price of corn at various periods, xxxiii
 139]
 late use of torture in, xxxiv 434
 combat between M'Phersons and Da-
 vidsons, xxxiv 436

s c

Scotland: effects of the union on, xli 218] xliii 43]

.... antiquities in, xxxv 360

.... ancient state of, xxxvii 112*] xlix 131_n

.... poetry of, in the 16th century, xxxviii 459

.... population of, xliii 25] liii 98, 273. liv 322

.... ancient inhabitants, xlix 998

.... introduction of the names of James and Charles into the royal family, l 160

.... the forts along the coast ordered to be put into the best state of defence, ii 121

.... commencement of the year in, ii 412

.... ancient feudal constitution of, ii 490

.... meeting of the nobility and gentry of Scotland for abolishing vails, iii 66]

.... linen cloth for sale stamped in, iii 118] 163] vi 67] 119] x 72] xvi 224]

.... oath of security of the church taken by George III, iii 138]

.... principals of the law of, iii 263

.... herring fishery, iv 63] ix 108] x 227] xvii 145] xxiv 198] xlii 109. xliii 17]

.... law of marriage in, v 66] vi 166] xii 72] liii 259. lx 258

.... no prisoner for debt or crime in three shires, v 87]

.... grants to discharged soldiers and sailors settling in, vi 118]

.... riots in, vi 120] x 92] xii 120] xiv 93] xvi 65] 67] xxiii 30] xxix 219. xxx 209] lviii 115, 173, 192. lxi 109]

.... marriages of Englishmen in, vii 48] x 60]

.... gems found in, vii 52]

.... sale of forfeited estates in, vii 58]

.... magistrates of Edinburgh complain of recruiting for the Dutch service on account of the scarcity of hands in, vii 70]

.... letter from the king to the general assembly of the church, viii 89]

.... act regulating the issue of banknotes in Scotland, viii 90]

.... pearl-fishery in, viii 131]

.... very fine thread manufactured in, viii 147]

.... encouragement offered to a colony of manufacturers there, viii 147] 148]

.... remarks on the laws of, viii 228] xviii 189] xl 439. xlix 148. l 137*. li 170

.... punishment of a minister convicted of adultery, ix 107]

.... cudbear collected for dyeing, ix 117]

.... ports opened for importation of corn, ix 143]

.... meeting of the general assembly of the church, x 90]

.... poaching strictly forbidden to excise officers, xii 144]

.... E. India company's officers recruiting in the Highlands, xii 163]

.... numerous and extravagant addresses from, xiii 57]

s c

Scotland: grants of money for debts &c. on the forfeited estates, xiii 237]

.... roads and bridges, xiii 238] xiv 225] xv 212] xvi 228] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 267] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 300] 343] xxviii 251]. xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 141] xxxiv 147. xxxv 105. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 106. xxxix 169. xl 206. xli 196. xlii 163, 165. xliii 189. xliv 586. xlv 628, *ib.* 629. xlvi 582. xlvii 587, 590. xlviii 637, 639. xlix 727*, 729*. l 181*. li 537. lii 424, *ib.* lxi 420, 421

.... emigrations to America, xiv 80] xvi 92] 121] 127] xvii 119] 137] xviii 134] 160] lvii 35. lix 109

.... proceedings at the election of a parliamentary peer, xiv 200]

.... money granted for losses by preventing the spread of the disease among cattle, xiv 225] xv 212]

.... first masquerade in, xvi 67]

.... decrease of the linen manufacture, xvi 118] xvii 98]

.... great distress in, xvi 144]

.... action of damages for breaking down fences by foxhunting, xvii 95]

.... bill to enable the Ayr bank to grant bonds instead of annuities, xvii 105] 119]

.... great scarcity of money in, xvii 150]

.... list of peers to be elected sent down by ministers, xvii 160] 163]

.... plan for the recovery of drowned persons, xvii 163]

.... improvement of agriculture in, xviii 112]

.... abolition of slavery in, xviii 122] 123]

.... bill for the establishment of a militia brought in, xix 140*]

.... addresses from the church of, xix 148]

.... abundance of money in, xix 164]

.... act for the better preservation of game, xx 185]

.... regiments raised for government, xxi 85] 162]

.... absolute freedom of Negroes first decided in, xxi 163]

.... action against the proprietors of a bank, xxi 195]

.... public fast on account of the progress of infidelity and encouragement of popery appointed by the synod of Glasgow and Ayr, xxi 206]

.... public fast on account of abounding sin and the melancholy state of affairs appointed by the synod of Dumfries, xxi 209]

.... grant for fencible regiments, xxi 287]

.... associations against relaxing the laws respecting Catholics, xxii 194] xxiii 27]

.... proceedings on this subject, xxiii 26]

.... riots on the occasion, xxiii 28] 256]

.... partiality of ministers to the soldiery of, xxiii 161]

S C

- Scotland : action against the commissioners of customs for bounties on the herring fishery, xxiv 198]
- money given for relief of the poor, xxvi 217]
- act for granting forfeited estates to the heirs of the proprietors, xxvii 365]
- maleadministration of the royal boroughs, xxix 197] xxxiv 162] xxxv 174] lx 46] lxi 67]
- members of the college of justice exempt from poor rates, xxx 196]
- engagements between boats from Newhaven and Preston Pans respecting an oyster fishery, xxx 202]
- the king and royal family prayed for in the episcopalian churches, xxx 205]
- centenary of the Revolution appointed a day of public thanksgiving, xxx 219]
- earthquakes felt in, xii 155. xxxi 227] li 255. lviii 121-4, 572
- state of, xxxiii 218
- bill for the relief of dissenters, xxxiv 167]
- tree of liberty planted at Dundee, xxxiv 44
- convention of burgesses for reform, xxxiv 98, 99
- bill for the relief of Catholics, xxxv 147]
- duty on coals carried coastwise taken off, xxxv 166]
- spirits increased, xxxv 167]
- bills for a militia, xxxv 175] xxxix 126]
- prosecutions for sedition, xxxv 189] xxxvi 263] 2, *ib.* 3, 6, 8, 9. lix 102]
- woollen manufacture, xxxv 2
- trials for high treason, xxxvi 28, 34. xxxvii 17
- licenses on distilleries, xxxix 133]
- risings against the militia act, xxxix 44, 52
- seditious proceedings in, xli 156
- grants toward an inland navigation, xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 590. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. l 182*. li 536. lx 422. lxi 421
- association for promoting the defence of the frith of Forth and Scotland in general, xlv 522
- proceedings respecting the Court of Session, xlviii 94. l 118] 119] li 170. lii 144
- act for regulating the powers of the commission of teinds, l 121]
- case of Sabbath breaking in housing corn on a Sunday, l 126*
- dissenting minister impressed by a magistrate, l 133*
- education in, l 272. lvii 573
- grant to surveyor of roads, li 537
- augmentation of stipends of the clergy, lii 146. liv 8
- bill drawn by the gov. of fort George, lii 424

S C

- Scotland : subscription for the poor of Hamilton, liii 38
- attempt to suppress a meeting for the equalization of weights and measures, liii 136
- claim of the clergy to exemption from taxes set aside, liv 104
- election of peers, liv 142
- act for trial by jury in civil causes, lvii 7] 318. lviii 12
- two duellists sentenced to pay a fine to the Lunatic Asylum, lvii 17
- barbarities on turning out tenants in Sutherlandshire, lvii 35
- consecration of a Catholic bishop, lviii 128
- colonists settled in Poland, lix 60
- discharge of several persons imprisoned for treason, lix 64
- regalia found in the chest in the castle of Edinburgh where they were said to be deposited, lx 10, 25
- convictions for celebrating unlawful marriages, lx 258
- several harbours injured by a storm, lxi 85
- management of the poor, lxi 326
- Scott, (Amer. judge) li 503
- (att. gen. Irel.) xxii 234]
- (F. S. A.) xviii 157
- Alex. xx 211
- Claude, xxxvii 103*] xxxix 159. xlii 134]
- capt. (N) xiv 90] xix 161*] xxxvi 73
- G. (N) lii 301
- Hercules (A) xxxvii 67, 70
- Jonathan (A) xxviii 4
- S. (N.) xvii 153]
- W. xxviii 242]
- C. Stewart, lvii 41
- col. xlii 33. l 91]
- lvi 174, 206, 210
- couns. xlv 395. li 280
- David, xxx 202] 223] xxxix 146] xlii 198] xlvii 74
- gen. (Amer.) lvi 205
- G. Lewis, xviii 62. xxiii 382] xxiv 324]
- James, lix 30, 31
- J. vii 73] xlv 778. lx 361
- J. killed at a coalpit, xlix 419
- J. case of defective sight, xxii 64
- J. (secr. to lord Nelson) xlviii 454
- lieut. Archib. (A) xxvi 16]
- l. col. lx 182]
- maj. J. xxviii 94] 130] xxix 150] 163] xxxi 159] *ib.* 164] xxxiii 78. xxxvii 34
- reprimanded by the Commons for a libel, xxxii 102]
- Mich. xlviii 1036
- miss xvii 205
- misses, two, drowned, xlii 30
- Mrs. (actress) li 262

SE

SE

Scott, Mrs. (wet nurse to the prince of Wales) v 98]
 — Reginald, xx 44
 — rev. v 111] xviii 134] xlviii 355
 — rev. Dr. xlix 808
 — rev. Dr. James, xxii 221] liii 63
 — rev. G. convicted of defamation, xl 60
 — rev. J. xxxviii 12
 — rev. T. E. liii 83
 — Rich. xliii 452
 — sir J. See Eldon, lord
 — sir Walter, xliv 838. xlv 926. liv 458. lvii 618, 620
 — sir W. xxvii 192] xxx 149] xxxi 227] xxxii 247] xxxv 173] xxxvii 170. xlii 142] xliii 86] xlv 53, 175. xlv 2, 64, 111, 115, 123, 156. xlv 5. xlvii 96, 101. xlviii 246, 422, 1033, 1036, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1046. l 222*, 203-16. lii 703-10. liii 255, 257, 259. liv 27, 278, 287, 289, 312. lv 55] 56] 264, 266, 278. lvi 123] 126] 292, 294. lvii 285, 297. lviii 264. lx 130] 255, 272, 287, 310, 327. lxi 213, 269, 275, 287
 — T. xxii 236] xxv 195] xxvii 268] xlix 853
 — W. xlvii 852
 Scottish Hospital, xviii 181]
 Scotto, iii 87
 Scottone, N. xxxiv 1
 Scrafton, Luke, xii 53] 132] xiv 69]
 Scrimshaw, Sam. ii 99
 Scripture, qualifications of a commentator on, iv 186
 Inspiration of, v 241
 ancient MSS. of, vi 140. xlix 892
 on epic poems from, viii 237
 disputed passage in John, xlix 894
 New Testament translated into Chinese, lvi 100
 number of Bibles and Testaments printed at Oxford and Cambridge, lvii 74
 Scrofula, remedy for, xxxvi 357
 Scrope, (t. C. I and II) l 238
 — capt. Joshua (yeomanry) xxxviii 40
 — T. xi 155]
 Scudamore, lord, xlv 842, 844. xlvii 898
 Scull, Rob. iii 157]
 Sculpture, historical account of, xxxviii 468
 marbles brought from Greece by lord Elgin, lviii 446]
 Ægina marbles, lviii 453
 Phigalian marbles, *ib.*
 Scurvy, remedies and preventives of, vii 128. xxxi 71
 Scylax, xxxix 433
 Scythians, manners and customs of the, i 268. xxiv 3
 Sea: gaining on our coast, retiring from the French, iii 134]
 currents in the, iii 80, 86. xxvii 156. li 288. lxi 39
 observations on that near the North pole, iii 87
 petrifactive power of, iii 99
 PART I.

Sea: instances of land gaining on the, iii 100, 101
 use of oil in smoothing and giving light, iii 97] iv 141. xviii 173] 70
 means of procuring fresh water at, iii 121. iv 140. viii 95] xi 118
 security against want of provision, xi 120. xvi 129
 luminousness of the, xiii 74. lii 633
 milky appearance of spots in the, xvi 106. lii 636, 637
 sudden high rise of, at Newfoundland, xviii 157]
 heat of the Gulf-stream, xxv 59
 infirmary for bathing erected at Margate, xxxviii 27
 extraordinarily clear, xl 50
 it's surface lower than formerly, xli 375
 ebbing and flowing of the. See Tides
 land gained from. See Land
 water of. See Seawater
 Sea-anemone, vii 49]
 Sea-fencibles, xlvii 223
 Sea-lions, xiv 86
 Sea-snakes, xiv 82. li 257
 Seabury, bish. S. (Amer.) xxvii 232]
 Seafights, ancient, x 275. xxv 143
 between the Adventure and Machault, i 78
 off Cape François, i 79, 83
 between adm. Osborn and du Quesne, i 88
 — the Dorsetshire and Raisonnable, i 94
 — Boscawen and de la Clue, ii 23, 112
 — Hawke and Conflans, ii 52, 263
 — Pocock and d'Ache, ii 53. iii 64]
 — the Buckingham and Florissant, ii 61
 — Vestal and Bellona, ii 74
 Danaë taken by the Southampton and Melampe, ii 83
 la Mignonne taken by the Æolus, *ib.*
 Count St. Florentin taken by the Achilles, ii 85
 Duke de Chartres taken by the Windsor, ii 87
 capture of l'Arethuse, ii 90
 le Velour taken by the Favourite, ii 104
 between the Hercules and a French man of war, ii 120
 — Elliot and Thurot, iii 57
 — two French privateers and the Thames, iii 79]
 — the Flamborough and Biddeford, and la Malicieuse and l'Opale, iii 101]
 — three E. Indiamen and seven Dutch ships in the river Hoogly, iii 114]
 2 o

Seafights: between the Hardwick Indianman and a French frigate, iii 115]
 Vestal taken by the Unicorn, iv 64]
 between the Seahorse and le Grand, *ib.*
 capture of la Brune, iv 66]
 between the Richmond and Felicité, iv 68] 268]
 capture of the Warwick by the Minerva, iv 70]
 four French frigates from Cape François taken or destroyed, *ib.*
 capture of l'Entreprenant by the Vengeance, iv 90]
 l'Oriflamme by the Isis, iv 109]
 Tuscany blown up in an engagement with the Duke de Biron, iv 114]
 French E. Indianman taken by the Prince George, iv 138]
 capture of the Achilles and Bouffon, iv 151]
 six French privateers beaten off by the Cæsar, iv 153]
 Prince of Bevern taken by a French privateer and the crew massacred, iv 154]
 the Lyme taken by five French privateers and the capt. thrown overboard, *ib.*
 le Courageux taken by the Bellona, iv 156]
 between the Hampden Packet and eleven Spanish privateers, v 106]
 Manilla galleon taken by the Panther and Argo, vi 13]
 between the Irish and Danes, vi 262
 the Glasgow and comm. Hopkins's squadron, xix 158*]
 with the Americans on lake Champlain, xx 4] 5]
 Renown and Languedoc, xxi 233*]
 Preston and Tonnant, *ib.*
 Isis and a French flagship, *ib.*
 a French 80 gun ship defeated by the Jupiter and Medea, xxi 213]
 Arethusa and Belle Poule, xxii 59]
 Alert and a French schooner, xxii 60]
 Keppel and d'Orvilliers off Ushant, xxii 63-71]
 sir E. Vernon and mons. Tronjolly off Pondicherry, xxii 176]
 Byron and d'Estaing off Grenada, xxii 203*]
 Fly sloop and two French cutters, xxii 226]
 Sancte Ineas taken by the Amazon and Ranger privateers, xxii 228]
 Serapis and countess of Scarborough taken by the Bon Homme Richard, Alliance, Pallas, and Vengeance, xxii 309]
 Quebec and la Surveillante, xxii 312]
 adm. Rodney and don Juan Langara, xxiii 202*]
 capt. Cornwallis and de la Motte Piquet, xxiii 225*]

Seafights: adm. Rodney and count de Guichen, xxiii 226*] 229*]
 la Capriceuse taken by the Prudente and Licorne, xxiii 287]
 la Nymphy by the Flora, xxiii 289]
 le Comte d'Artois taken by the Bien-faisant, xxiii 290]
 Fame privateer and five French letters of marque, xxiii 291]
 Arbuthnot and de Ternay off the Chesapeake, xxiv 78]
 Hood and de Grasse off Martinico, xxiv 108]
 Graves and de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 128]
 marq. de la Fayette taken by the Endymion, xxiv 182]
 Maro Deur taken by the Flying Fish, xxiv 188]
 adm. Hyde Parker and the Dutch off the Dogger bank, xxiv 188] xxv 119]
 la Magicienne taken by the Chatham, xxiv 197]
 the Hercules and Mars taken by the Artois, xxiv 199]
 Senegal taken by the Zephyr, xxiv 246]
 Nonsuch and Languedoc? xxiv 248]
 Flora and Crescent with the Castor and Brill, xxiv 248]
 Savage taken by the Congress, xxiv 251]
 Atalanta and Trepassey taken by the Alliance, xxiv 253]
 com. Johnstone and Suffrein in Port Praya, xxv 107]
 Hood and de Grasse in Basse Terré road, xxv 196*]
 Rodney and de Grasse, xxv 204*] 208*] 252]
 Foudroyant and Pegase, xxv 221*] 249]
 the Duc de Chartres and l'Aigle, xxv 224]
 London and a Frenchman, xxv 229]
 Success and Santa Catalina, xxv 250]
 sir Edw. Hughes and M. Suffrein, xxv 268] 272] xxvi 44] 47] 66] 72] 111] 249]
 Mediator with la Menagere and four others, xxv 274]
 Coventry and Bellone, xxvi 70] 254]
 Hector with l'Aigle and la Gloire, xxvi 128]
 Ruby and Solitaire, xxvi 258]
 Leander and a French 74, *ib.*
 Magicienne and a French frigate, xxvi 259]
 Hussar and la Sybille, *ib.*
 Ranger taken by a fleet of Mahrattas, xxvi 289]
 Russians and Swedes in the gulf of Finland, xxx 77] 79] 242] 247] xxxi 198*]
 French defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 282] 15, 16, 86, 90. xxxix 80

SE

- Seafights: la Blanche and la Pique, xxxvii 137]
- adm. Hotham and the French fleet in the Mediterranean, xxxvii 60
- lord Bridport and the French fleet off Port l'Orient, xxxvii 64
- defeat of the Spaniards off cape St. Vincent by sir J. Jervis, xxxix 94] 223] 73, 80
- Dutch by adm. Duncan, xxxix 99] 75, 80
- French at Aboukir by adm. Nelson, xl 139] 142
- Wolverine and two French luggers, xli 2
- l'Insurgente taken by the American frigate Constellation, xli 11
- le Guillaume Tell taken by the Foudroyant, xlii 19
- the Kent taken by la Confiance, xlii 36_n
- Swiftsure taken by a French squadron, xliii 248]
- Linois attacked by sir J. Saumarez in Algeiras bay, xliii 249] 124
- sir J. Saumarez and the French and Spanish fleet off Cadiz, xliii 253] 126
- Elgamo taken by the Speedy, xliii 263]
- Pickle, armed tender, and a Spanish schooner, xliv 528
- la Chiffonne taken by la Sibylle, xliv 529
- l'Affronteur taken by the Doris, xlv 391
- defeat of Linois by a fleet of E. Indiamen, xlv 140, 551
- squadron of Linois beaten off by the Centurion, xlvii 219
- Arrow sloop and Acheron bomb taken by two large French frigates, xlvii 219
- sir Rob. Calder and adm. Villeneuve, xlvii 230, 540, 567
- victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 234, 541, 549. xlviii 638. lviii 3]
- Dumanoir's squadron captured by sir Rich. Strahan, xlvii 239, 547
- Arrow sloop and Acheron bomb captured by two French frigates, xlvii 524
- Cleopatra taken by la Ville de Milan, xlvii 527, 528
- adm. Duckworth and Leisseigner, xlviii 229
- Anson frigate and Foudroyant, xlviii 231
- Pomona taken by the Arethusa and Anson within pistol shot of a Spanish fort, xlviii 604
- Seahorse and three large Turkish ships, l 105*
- Spartan with a large frigate, sloop, brig, cutter, and several gunboats, li 306
- five French frigates and six armed vessels defeated by four frigates under capt. Hoste, liii 95]
- President and little Belt, liii 152]

SE

- Seafights: brave defence of the Cumberland against four French privateers, liii 6
- Amphion and three other frigates against eleven French and Italian vessels, liii 194
- English and French frigates off Madagascar, liii 214
- Alceste and Active with la Pomone and another frigate, liv 136] 203
- Rivoli taken by the Victorious, liv 138] 213
- Rosario and Griffin with 12 brigs and a lugger, liv 139] 205
- President and Belvidere, liv 197]
- Guerriere taken by the Constitution, liv 200] 248
- Frolic by the Wasp, liv 203] 251
- Macedonian by the United States, liv 203] 255
- Java by the Constitution, lv 105] 131
- Amelia and a French frigate, lv 106] 139
- Peacock sunk by the Hornet, lv 108] 406
- Chesapeake taken by the Shannon, lv 109] 184
- Argus by the Pelican, lv 111] 209
- Reindeer by the Wasp, lvi 174]
- l'Alcmene by the Venerable, lvi 171]
- la Terpsichore by the Majestic, lvi 172] 158
- la Clorinde by the Eurotas, lvi 172] 161
- l'Etoile by the Hebrus, lvi 173] 176
- Essex taken by the Phœbe and Cherub, lvi 173] 177
- Primrose sloop and duke of Montrose packet by mistake, lvi 27
- President frigate taken by the Endymion, lvii 122] 138
- Seaforth, lord, xxi 202]
- Francis Humberstone, lord, xliiv 463
- Seagage, vii 48
- Seahorse. See Morse
- Seal, xviii 151]
- Sealing wax, methods of making, ix 157. xxv 68. lix 570
- Seals, one caught in the Elbe, near Magdeburg, iv 105]
- the Severn, xiii 152]
- modes of catching, lx 557
- Sealskins, dressed, duty on, xii 222]
- Sealy, E. lii 423
- Seamen, society for the relief of those in the merchants' service, at Glasgow, i 96
- methods of preserving the health of, ii 416. iii 158] iv 139. vii 128, 131, 132. viii 62] xii 87] xix 114, 117, *ib.* xxvii 155
- persons executed for forging wills of, iv 142] viii 121] 136] xli 9
- persons convicted of personating to receive their wages, vi 106] vii 88] viii 71] ix 69] 78] 93] xxvii 194] xxxiv 30. xxxvi 30. xlviii 416

SE

Seamen: distress of those of the Eagle, upset at sea, viii 60]
 great mortality on board an E. Indian, viii 108]
 woman tried for robbing one, viii 136]
 ——— personating the widow of one, viii 150]
 distress of a sloop from Antigua, ix 107]
 riots on account of wages, xi 92] 105] 106] 115] 158] xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvi 103. lvii 140] 76, 80, 82, 330
 petition the king for a rise of wages, xi 105] 107]
 ——— parliament, xi 111]
 in the E. India service apply for an increase of wages, xii 79]
 several seized with blindness near the Line, xv 66]
 damages against an E. India captain for cruelty, xvi 71]
 four, left on East Spitzbergen, xvii 151
 gallantry of one, xxiii 214*]
 wages recovered by French prisoners doing duty, xxvi 207]
 verdict in favour of an E. India captain flogging a boatswain for neglect of duty, xxxi 198]
 character of British, xxxix 221*n*]
 one shot in attempting to escape from an armed ship, xlviii 412
 action against a captain for ill-treatment, xlviii 422
 ——— for salvage of the lives of, lviii 298
 wages recovered at the Thames police office, lxi 94
 discharged in a foreign port, wages and passage expenses recovered by, lxi 275
 damages for improperly impressing. *See* Navy
 impressment of, &c. *See* Navy
 Searles, James Sturman, xlv 832
 Seasickness, labour brought on by, xlix 354
 Seaton, Christ. viii 194*n*]
 ——— G. xxxvii 169
 ——— gov. James, xxxvii 168
 Seawater: strange effect of, on cast iron, v 75
 effect of drinking, as a medicine, ix 111
 promotes putrefaction, xiii 75
 fresh water obtained from, by freezing, xix 76
 use of in agriculture, xxxvii 85*]
 Seaweeds, gigantic, xvi 104
 Sebastiani, gen. xlv 150, 166, 258, 321, 677, 740, 765, 941. xlvii 160. xlviii 208, 793. xlix 194. li 176, 182, 196, 466, 469. lii 31, 154, 171. liii 108] 115] 203. lv 124] lvi 6]
 his report, xlv 742
 Sebright, sir J. vi 206] 207] xliv 821. lii 25
 Secd. r., sect of, xlix 1926
 Sechelles, de, vii 73

SE

Sechelles, Herault, xxxvi 119] xxxviii 342
 Seckendorff, bar. xviii 163]
 ——— count, xxix 9
 Secker, abp. Thos. i 91. xi 149] xii 120] xiii 162
 account of, xi 16
 Seckford, T. xlvii 394
 Second sight. *See* Sight
 Secondilla, vii 106
 Secretary falcon, xlv 809
 Secretary of state: importance of the character of, viii 31]
 whether a justice of the peace within the meaning of the act 25 G. II, viii 88] 174]
 paid for a house for the office of one, xli 196. xlviii 637
 grants for extra charge of messengers, xlvii 583. xlviii 587. xlviii 638. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 537. lii 423. lxi 419
 grants for contingencies, xlvii 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 638. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 536. lii 423. lxi 419
 a third for the war department appointed, lviii 36]
 this office abolished at the peace, lviii 36]
 ——— revived again, *ib.*
 vain attempts to abolish it, lviii 36] lix 47]
 Secta Cunda, volcanoes opened in the hills of, vi 61]
 Seddon, xi 138] 151]
 ——— rev. J. xlvii 795
 Sedges, cautions against the use of, iv 128
 Sedgwick, Mary, lx 361. lxi 301
 Sedition, what, viii 30]
 charges of and trials for, xxii 235] xxxiv 44. xxxv 189] 7, 25, 28, 40, 47, 54, 59. xxxvi 2, *ib.* 3, 6, 8, 9, 12. xxxix 4, 43. lix 102]
 acts respecting, xxxvii 153. xxxviii 101
 proclamation against assemblies, xxxvii 176
 Sedley, sir C. ix 65*n*
 ——— sir C. viii 208] xxxv 51
 Sedmoratzky, gen. xli 105
 Sedmy Palaty, or Seven Palaces, ancient building in eastern Tatar, x 139
 Seduction, actions for, xiii 141] 170] xix 160] 183] xxxiii 15] xlv 390. xlvii 365. xlviii 418. li 292. lviii 267
 curious charge of, xlix 372
 Sedulius, Cæcilius, xv 121. xvii 130
 Seeajee Quickwar, xxvi 343]
 Seeds, experiments on the preservation of, iii 127–131. xi 80] xii 108. xli 408
 means of causing their germination in the driest seasons, viii 137
 duration of the germinative faculty in, lv 490
 Seetoo, lxi 498
 Sefton, C. W. 1st earl of, xii 79]
 ——— W. 2nd earl, lviii 277
 Segar, J. S. xx 92

SE

Seggs. *See* Sedges
 Seguier, pres. lvii 91]
 Seguin, xx 134
 Seguirat, xlii 166]
 Segur, count, xxxiv 155. xliii 394. xlvii 133, 626
 Seid Ali bey, xlii 70
 Seidlitz, gen. ii 27
 Seiler, count, Austrian amb. xii 65]
 Seine, scheme for clearing the mouth of the, xxix 203]
 Selby, capt. W. (N) lii 301, 311
 ——— serg. xix 195]
 Selden, John, i 454. ii 311. ix 37] 39] x 277. xxxvi 374. xlvii 984
 character of, ii 310
 his Mare clausum, liv 512
 Self-tormenting, folly of, xiii 186
 Selim III, sultan, xxxi 169] 171] 181] xxxiii 2, 99. xlix 190. l 74*, 75*
 account of, xlix 920
 ——— Guerai, khan, xiv 74*]
 Selkirk, Alex. xxviii 140
 ——— Dunbar Hamilton, 4th earl, xiv 202] xxi 177] xxvii 189] xxxi 298] xxxiv 30
 ——— T. 5th earl, xlix 468. l 44] li 114
 Sellard, W. murder of, xxxv 16
 Sellars, Peter, lvii 35
 ——— W. xxxix 407. xl 386. xliii 455. lvi 336
 Sellers, J. tried for the murder of T. Yates, xxxviii 34, 35
 Sellon, rev. W. x 80] xxii 198] 214] 222] xxiii 214]
 ——— Baker J. lviii 47, 51
 Selsey, James, 1st lord, xlvii 435
 Seltz, conferences at, xli 254]
 Selwin, T. vi 88]
 Selwyn, couns. xxiii 239]
 ——— G. Aug. xiii 109]
 account of, xxxiii 4]
 Semaphore at the Admiralty, lviii 85
 Semigallia, claim of Russia to, iv 100]
 *See* also Courland
 Semler, prof. J. S. xi 155
 Semonville, count, xxxiv 322, 324, 325, 326. lii 237
 Sempill, Hugh, 15th lord, xxxiv 74
 dismissed from the army, xxxiv 47
 Semple, G. iv 179]
 ——— maj. (swindler) xxxviii 46. xl 60. l 11*
 ——— Rob. li 790, 793, 878, 953. liv 464
 Senac, Dr. de, xxiv 90. xxxiii 231]
 Seneca, i 464. v 142-4, 146. xii 142: xiii 238. xiv 164. xxiv 204
 Senefelder, J. Aloysius, xliii 455
 Senegal: account of, i 75. xxxiv 394
 expedition against, *ib.*
 gum exported to Holland and Flanders, ii 75. iii 154]
 retained by G. Britain, v 61] 238]
 mortality among the troops there, x 125]
 sums granted for, x 218] 220] xi 263]

SE

xii 219] xiii 236] xiv 225] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxvi 306]
 Senegal: war with the k. of Baragh, xi 149]
 taken by the French, xxiii 11]
 ceded to France, xxvi 325]
 surrendered to the British, li 467
 Senesino, iii 16
 Senhouse, capt. (N) lvi 202
 ——— lieut. W. W. (N) xli 121. xlv 397
 ——— maj. xi 98]
 Senior, Jos. xliii 463
 Sensia, gen. xlv 223
 Sensitive plant, peculiar kind of, xxvii 32
 Sentiment, production of, i 316
 Sentius Saturninus, iv 157
 Seppings, sir Rob. xlvii 870
 Septeuil, xxxiv 17. xxxv 203] 212]
 Septimius Severus, ii 405, 408. viii 75]
 Septinsular republic. *See* Ionian republic
 Sepulveda, J. Genes de. xxix 122n
 Serajah Dowlah. *See* Surajah D.
 Serampore, fire at, liv 34
 Sero, Dr. xv 68, 83
 Serapis, frustum of a statue of, at Arles, xxx 119
 Sercey, adm. xli 237
 Serenus, ii 288
 Seringapatam: sieges of, xxxiv 208] 217] xli 61]
 taken by assault, xli 62] 99
 Serjee Rao Ghautka, xlviii 253
 Sermon xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7
 Serocold, capt. (N) xxxvi 81
 Serpentine river, extraordinary swelling of, xl 69
 chaise upset in, xl 79
 Serpents, one found in a new laid hen's egg, ix 119
 fascination of, ix 125. xli 501. li 794
 of the E. Indies, xxviii 45
 poisonous, of Africa, xxxi 51
 Serra, J. Correa de. *See* Correa
 Serra Capriola, prince of, xli 78]
 Serres de, lxi 167]
 Serres de St. Claire, capt. lvii 32
 Serret, capt. (N) li 372
 Serrhodna (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Serrurier, marsh. xxxviii 107] xxxix 8] 24] xli 159] 280] 284] xlii 11] xlvii 176. lvi 49]
 Servan, xxxiv 21] 25] 52] 98] 101] xxxv 200]
 Servant, J. lx 359. lxi 304
 Servants: meeting at Edinburgh for abolishing vails, iii 66]
 several pressed, iii 106]
 threatening letter on the abolition of vails, iv 77]
 families alarmed by, iv 99]
 cautions to, respecting fires, iv 103] vi 56]
 curious account of a female, vi 51]
 riot at Ranelagh on account of the abolition of vails, vii 74]

SE

Servants: resolution in Norfolk for abol-
ishing vails, ix 49]
.... extraordinary treatment of one, xii
158]
.... action for ill-treatment of, xiii 72]
.... ancient orders for, xviii 153. xlv 861
.... duty on male, xx 185] 249] xxii 251]
xxvii 346] 347] liv 105]
.... premiums for length of service, xxiii
197]
.... duty on female, xxvii 346] 347]
.... this repealed, xxxiv 150
.... taken up at a dance, xxxiv 23
.... several bank notes entrusted to one
stolen, xxxiv 27
.... act against giving false characters to,
ib.
.... legacies to, xlii 24
.... dismissal of one in labour, xlvi 398
Servetus, Mich. xv 188. xxii 6
Servia, cruelties and revolt in, lvi 106]
Service, Grace Eliz. lvii 321
Servin, ii 343
Servius, Maur. Hon. v 138
Servius Tullius, li 877
.... policy of, vii 159
Sesostris, xxxviii 328
.... obelisk of, xxxiv 455
Sessop, Smith, lii 286
Settlements, trials respecting, xxx 197]
207]
Sevagi (Mahratta) xxv 4]
Seven United Islands, convention between
Russia and the Porte respecting, xlii 278*.
See Ionian republic
Severino, San, don Dom. ii 252
Severus, emp. iv 162. xviii 139. xx 134.
xxii 166. xliii 483
Sevigne, march. de, xix 37. xxxvi 298
.... letters to count de Bussy, xvii 177
Seward, Abraham, li 544
— Anna, xxiii 195. xxvii 146. xli
460, 461, 466. xlv 781, 785
— C. liii 267
— Dr. ii 142
— W. xxxvii 7*] 15*] 150*] xli 428,
446
.... account of, xli 351
Sewell, xxxii 209]
— Rob. xxx 54. xl 234]
— S. xviii 184]
— sir J. lii 307. liv 401. lv 378. lvi
368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lx 401. lxi 399
— sir T., master of the rolls, xii 108
Sewers, those of Rome constructed by a
very ancient people, xii 129
.... action against the commissioners of
sewers, xxii 221]
Sextus Empiricus, xiv 176, 258
Seychelle islands, xxv 177. lviii 622
Seychelle, Moreau de, lviii 622
Seylink, Jose, xxxii 220]
Seymour, three children of, burnt, lvii 87
— adm. lord Hugh, xxxvii 66. xli
311] 121

SH

Seymour, capt. C. F. (N) li 847
— sir Mich. (N) liii 255. lvi
173]
— Edw. ii 305. vi 266
— H. assault of lord Falkland on,
xxxii 226]
— J. xxxiii 33]
— lord H. xxi 241
— H. i 223*
— Rob. i 223*, *ib. ib.*
— m. gen. R. A. lix 101
— queen Jane, lv 34
— T. (lord high adm.) *See* Sudley,
lord
— *See* also Conway
Seze, de, xxxv 205] 206] 217]
Shabah Gueraï, xxx 18]
Shabeni, xxxiv 400
Shackleton, James, xlviii 957
Shadows, coloured, experiments on, xxxvi
342
Shads, capt. (N) xviii 108]
Shadwell, fires at, vi 88] viii 88] x 108] xi
123] xvi 120] xxxix 55. xlviii 432, *ib.* lv
89. lvi 91
Shadwell dock, fire at, vi 99]
— waterworks, xi 123]
.... fire at, xxxix 55
Shadwell and Shadwell v. Shadwell, lvii
265
— T. ix 67. xxi 191
Shaftesbury, report on the election, xviii
109]
.... actions for bribery at, xviii 155] xix
182]
Shaftesbury, Ant. Ashley, 1st earl of, ii
468. v 178. xiv 23. xv 30. lx 7]
— Ant. 3rd earl of, viii 224. xi
167. xviii 161. xxvi 145. xli 439. xlii
233] i 12
— Anth. 4th earl of, iv 83] 174]
— Ant. Ashley, 5th earl, xxxi
304] xl 211
— Cropley Ashley, 6th earl,
221*. liv 2]
Shaftoe, Jennison, ii 100. iv 118]
Shah goest, a rare animal, ii 119
Shah Abbas. *See* Abbas
— Allum. *See* Allum
— Nadir. *See* Kouli khan
— Zaddah. *See* Zaddah
Shairp, sir Steph. xlii 272. liv 78]
Shakerley, Eliz. xxvii 71
Shakespear, ald. J. xiv 145] xv 131] 132]
— J. xxvi 169
— W. lii 419
Shakespeare, i 431. v 213, 219, 252, 253. vi
179, 180. vii 186. viii 33, 82, 233, 311.
xi 165. xii 101] 221, 226, 245. xiii 165,
219. xiv 237, 256. xv 227. xvii 73. xviii
213. xxi 185. xxii 59, 60. xxiii 146. xxiv
204. xxvi 132. xxxvi 257. xlii 350. xlv
372. xlviii 852
.... destruction of his house and mulberry
tree, iii 122]

S H

Shakspeare, walnut tree before his father's door cut down, viii 113]
 his character as a poet, viii 313
 essay on the learning of, x 212
 jubilee, xii 102] 128] 129] xiii 145] xxii 56
 his ghost compared with that of Æschylus, xii 172
 compared with the Greek and French dramatists, xii 283
 anecdote of, xiii 107
 French translation of, xix 190, 191
 pretended play of, acted, xxxviii 11
 sale of plays of, xxxix 3
 Shamans. *See* Schamans
 Shamey, rabbi viii 134]
 Shand, W. lviii 349
 Shane's castle, burnt down, lviii 65
 Shannon v. Brandon, lx 286
 ——— Dr. Rich. xl 385, 388
 ——— Mich. lii 419
 ——— Rich. 2nd earl, xiv 247] xxvi 196] xxix 66]
 Shaples, Rich. killed by falling from a chimney, xlv 406
 Shark, dog devoured and man killed by, xxvii 222]
 several caught off Brighton, xxvii 241]
 caught in the Thames, with the watch of a youth, drowned off Falmouth two years before, in his belly, xxix 227]
 leg of a boy bitten off by, xlv 417
 caught near Plymouth, liv 101
 man killed by, lix 42
 ——— African, killed on the coast of Ireland, vi 106]
 ——— basking, xvii 87. xliii 13. l 65*, 126*, 129*. lv 42
 Sharman, W. xxvii 328]
 Sharp, abp. J. vi 11
 ——— James (of St. Andrew's) xvii 186
 ——— Clement, xli 403
 ——— Granville, xxxiv 145. xlv 373
 ——— James, xxv 196] lviii 139
 ——— miss, xlv 434
 ——— rev. his account of the fire on board the prince George, i 306
 ——— Rich. xxxiv 78. l 51
 ——— Sam. x 164] xi 12, 251. xxvi 27. xxxi 34
 ——— W. (surg.) xviii 78
 Sharpe, Jos. lix 27
 ——— rev. Dr. Gregory, xxix 37
 ——— T. executed for murder, lvi 90
 ——— W. ix 228]
 Sharpers, xxxix 10
 Sharples, James, xlv 772. xlv 827
 Sharples, T. xxi 146
 Shasta, or Shaster, ix 308
 Shaw, Jones v., xlix 418
 ——— xxxiii 40]
 ——— A. lvi 337
 ——— ald. sir James, xl 82. xlv 443. xlv 418, 421. xlvii 424, 435 lvii 25]191

S H

Shaw, col. J. li 119
 ——— Dr. G. xxxiii 331] xlvii 820. xlviii 937
 ——— Peter, xxxix 36
 ——— T. vii 136. ix 138. xx 91. xxii 167
 ——— Eliz. xlii 24
 ——— G. abbot of Paisley, xvii 186
 ——— Josh. lvii 320
 ——— maj. xxvi 94] 287] 290]
 ——— rev. G. xlv 797
 ——— rev. Stebbing, xli 421. xliii 402
 ——— Rob. liii 34] lx 119]
 ——— sir James. *See* ald.
 ——— T. (bookseller) xviii 94]
 Shawana, Ben, Indian chief, xi 89]
 Shawls, manufacture of, xxi 40. lvii 520
 Shea, capt. (United States rebel) xxix 204]
 Sheaffe, m. gen. sir Roger Hale, liv 202] 252. lv 180] 135, 148, 217
 Sheale, Rich. viii 261
 Sheares, H. and J. executed for rebellion, xl 162] 165] 43, 65, 165. xli 166
 account of, xl 65
 Shearman, Dr. W. liii 554
 Shears, D. T. lx 360. lxi 299
 Shebbear, Dr. J. tried for a libel, i 99
 his sentence, i 115, 116
 trial of the sheriff for it's imperfect execution, ii 71
 Shee, xxix 153]
 ——— Annesley M^cKercher, li 421
 ——— col. xlv 464
 ——— J. Annesley, li 420
 ——— Mart. Archer, lvii 623, 625
 Sheep: very prolific ones, iii 85] viii 84] xlv 387. xlv 368. xlvii 364. xlviii 383, 418
 grains used for fattening, iv 134
 English smuggled over to France, vii 100]
 management of, in Spain, vii 77. xiii 55. li 833
 extraordinary distribution of fat in one, viii 67]
 feed of, viii 150
 from the E. Indies introduced into Holland, viii 155
 buried in the snow, ix 64] 78] x 68] l 127*
 killed by cold after shearing, xxxvii 27
 poisoned by the bark of a yew tree, ix 97]
 small breed from Shetland, ix 127]
 compositions for marking, ix 154
 perishing with cold recovered by rum, x 57]
 prices given for, xi 166] xiv 110] 107
 propositions circulated in France for improving the breed, xii 206]
 improved breed of, xiv 105
 cause of the rot in, xiv 107. xxiv 101
 several lambs killed by eating mint roots, xxvi 220]

S H

Sheep: on the scab in, xxvi 100. xxxi 70.
xxxiv 420
.... management of, xlii 402. xlix 872
.... remarkably fat, xxxv 323
.... cure for the water in, xxxviii 449
.... number destroyed by a fire in Radnor
forest, xlv 29
.... killed by drinking freely after a great
drought, xlv 423
.... wager to find out the mother of each
lamb in a flock of 200 ewes separated
from them, xlvii 392
.... gadfly of, xlvii 816
.... brought to Paddington by the canal,
xlvi 411
.... worried by dogs, xlviii 445. l 138*.
liii 95, 107. lvi 103. lix 190
.... smothered in crowding over a ditch,
xlix 488. l 41*
.... observations on, xlix 1030
.... lambs killed by a cat, l 37*
.... rational conduct of a ewe, l 109
.... broad-tailed Tunisian, lii 624
Sheepshearing at Woburn, xliii 21. xlv 415.
xlvi 394
Sheepstealer throttled by his prey, v 122]
xxxvii 48
Sheepstealing, convictions for, xlii 96] xvi
110] 136] 148] xl 23
.... executions for, xxxviii 13. xxxix 43.
xliii 29
Sheering, fire at, xlv 383
Sheerness, supply of water found, xxv 218]
.... erection of a prison at, lii 424
Sheffield: act for an assay office at, xvi
104]
.... rejoicings at the retreat of the duke
of Brunswick, xxxiv 42
.... general infirmary, xxxv 41
Sheffield, Ann, countess of, xlviii 447
— E. lvi 337
— J. 1st earl of, xxxiii 265, 269.
xxxiv 152] 153] xxxv 23] 169] xxxvii
216] xxxviii 319, 379. xl 210] xlv 69,
379. li 27
— lady Douglas, wife of the earl of
Leicester, xi 57
— W. and Jos. executed, xx 181]
Shelburne, J. Fitzmaurice, earl of, iii 77,
78
— W. earl of. *See* Lansdowne,
marq.
Sheldon, (surg.) xxvi 211]
— col. (Amer.) xxiii 388]
Sheldrake, Tim. xxxix 406. lv 320
Shellfish, xxv 86
Shells, growth of, vi 26
Shelton, T. lix 360, 362. lxi 344
Shelvocke, G. x 190
Shenstone, W. i 428, 434. ii 460. iv 244,
246. vi 242. vii 64, 65, 224. x 222. xiv
237. xxi 216. xxxvii 132*] lxi 454
.... on gardening, vii 214
Shepherd, sir Fleetwood, xi 175] xxi 191
Shepherd, xxxiv 5. xlvii 422

S H

Shepherd, couns. xxxi 224] lix 171
— G. executed for robbery, xlii
141]
— Jack, xliii 25
— prof. xi 189]
— rev. G. liv 296
— S. B. lvi 27
— sir S. xlvii 68. l 14*. li 312 lii
288. liii 250. lv 277. lvi 111] 209] 298,
306, 307. lviii 86] 305. lix 31] 61] 63]
102] 163, 166, 168, 171, 173, 179, 183. lx
3] 5] 6] 38] 39] 317, 318, 336, 342. lxi
51] 52] 71]
Sheppard, sir Fleetwood. *See* Shephard
Shepperdson, viii 73]
Shepton Mallet, riot at, xix 161]
.... inundations at, xix 175]
Sherard and sir S. H. Clarke v. Sherard,
lvii 266
Sherborn, strangers coming into to be ino-
culated to be prosecuted, x 118]
.... account of the castle, xiv 143
Sherbrooke, l. gen. sir J. C. li 183, 451,
469. lii 159. lvi 189] 202, 244
Sheridan, xxi 188]
— C. Francis, xxi 28. xxvii 168.
xlviii 419
— Dr. liii 91] 131
— Dr. T. ii 326
.... character of, viii 36
— Mrs. xxvii 138, 139
— R. Brinsley, xix 152] xx 178] 197.
xxii 176. xxiii 209. xxv 141] xxvii 68]
xxviii 95] 104] 117] xxix 121] 126] 128]
140] 144] 150] 160] xxx 96] 117] 129]
169] 171] 220] 196. xxxi 98] 114] 130]
137] 145] 151] xxxii 70] 89] 93] 95] xxxiii
254, 255, 273. xxxiv 144] 145] 159] 162]
165] 77, 100. xxxv 13] 19] 30] 37] 66]
91] 106] 137] 149] 164] 174] xxxvi 186]
212] 235] 237] 238] 241] 242] 244] 257]
262] 264] 265] 270] 272] 280] xxxvii 151]
152] 156] 167] 173] 193] 213] 43. xxxviii
10] 26] 28] 32] 38] 43] 56] 61] 66] 111.
xxxix 121] 126] 139] 192] 200] 204] 212]
256] 118. xl 192] 200] 221] 222] 226] 5,
78, 333, 447. xli 204] 207] 213] 214] 216]
223] 225] 464. xlii 103] 105] 123] 142]
147] 148] xliii 13] 31] 34] 51] 128] 154]
173] 518. xlv 6, 51, 100, 120, 129, 158,
171, 179. xlv 41, 47n, 56, 78, 83, 90, 95,
106, 110, 114, 115, 119, 186, 188, 197,
203, 205-7, 209. xlv 29, 53, 98, 109, 110.
xlvii 42, 48, 79, 85, 86, 110, 113, 115,
119. xlviii 42, 103. xlix 120, 140, 145,
247. l 45] 63] 93] 124] li 45, 262. lii 87,
91, 97, 100, 103. liii 11, 48. liv 5] 14] 19]
21] 90] 91] 124] 126]
.... funeral of, lviii 102
— sir R. lvii 30
— T. ii 326. iv 268. viii 41
.... pension to, v 107]
Sheridine, James, xxxvii 100*]
Sheriff: found guilty of a contempt for not
executing a sentence properly, ii 71

S H

Sheriff: fined for not taking care that a man who had been hung was dead, ii 88

.... decision that dissenters are not liable to serve; appealed against, v 92]

.... precept from the secretary of state directing an execution at a place different from that in the record of the sentence, xii 151] 154] 159] 181-7]

.... duties of, xxxvii 183*]

.... deficient in regard to accounts, xxxviii 15

.... liable for extra fees taken by his officer, xl 67

.... action of trespass for improper seizure, li 285

Sheriff, under, charged with neglect on a man's being killed in the pillory, xxiii 208] 209]

Sheriff's officers: attachment against one for arresting a person late at night without notice, and refusing to wait for bail, x 102]

.... convicted of an assault, xii 132]

.... action against for false imprisonment, xv 116]

.... — against the sureties of one by the sheriffs for money received by him, xvi 101]

.... resistance of a Portuguese to, xvi 141]

.... action against gen. Gansel for firing at, xvi 191]

.... one imprisoned for an illegal arrest, xix 168]

.... assaults on, xxiii 196] lvi 29

.... man shot by one in an attempt to escape, lvii 98

Sheriffs in 1781 and following years, xxiv 202]

xxv 197] xxvi 235] xxvii 217] 252] xxviii 222] xxix 235] xxx 233] xxxi 247] xxxii 245] xxxiii 63] xxxiv 61. xxxv 74.

xxxvi 55. xxxvii 58. xxxviii 68. xxxix 69. xl 119. xli 68. xlii 67. xliii 79. xlv 523. xlv 531. xlv 520. xlvii 516. xlviii 575. xlix 385. l 177*. li 540. lii 416. liii 169. liv 185. lv 126. lvi 142. lvii 132.

lviii 226. lix 150. lx 207

.... money paid to, for convictions of felons, &c. xlv 583. xlviii 638. xlix 726*.

l 181*. li 537. lii 422

Sherlock, viii 98]

— bish. T. iv 137] v 8n. xx 4. xxxii 126

.... account of, v 9

— rev. Martin, xxiv 29, 31, 32

Sherman, Roger (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265] xxix 299]

Sherwin, J. viii 208]

Sherwood, xix 160]

— T. forgery of a power to transfer stock, xx 216] xxi 168] 183] xxxiv 25

Shetland: small breed of horses in, viii 118

— — — — — sheep in, ix 127]

S H

Shetland: grant for relief of the inhabitants, xlv 582

.... extremely wet season, liv 130

.... extensive cod bank discovered, lx 145. lxi 107

Shields, two vessels burnt at, ix 71]

.... riots at, xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvii 77, 80, 330. lxi 76, 80

Shine, J. an impressed journeyman barber, ordered to be discharged by ald. Wilkes, xiii 157]

Shinglar, rev. J. lviii 466

Ship news for 1765 (a political squib) viii 183]

Shipley v. Mears, xv 89]

— — — — — xlv 394

— — — — — bish. Jonath. xxi 303] xxii 342] xxiii 330] 333] xxiv 292] xlv 727

.... prosecution of, for a libel, xxvii 280]

Shipley, capt. Conway (N) xlv 383, 543

— — — — — m. gen. sir C. xlv 545. l 9*. lvii 221

— — — — — W. l 115]

Shipman, Rich. convicted of conspiracy, xlv 401

— — — — — Mich. lx 298

Shippen, v 2] vii 280

— — — — — Joseph, xi 142]

Ships burnt at sea, i 94, 307. vi 58] 84] x 152] xviii 177] xix 133] xxvii 177] xl 56. xlii 9. xlv 454. lvi 78

.... burnt in harbour, i 108. ii 60. ix 71] 158] xii 146] xxii 223] xxvi 106] 294] xxvii 260] xxviii 202] xxx 215] xxxv 54.

xxxvii 19, 77*] xl 58. xli 25. xlii 35. lv 61. lvi 84, 86. lvii 27. lviii 15

.... new pumps for, iii 112] xi 158]

.... one made to move in a calm, or against a moderate wind, iii 151]

.... preservation of their bottoms from worms and weeds, iv 124]

.... first sheathed with copper, iv 177]

.... double-bottomed, iv 17n

.... sail faster by night than day, v 84]

.... new invented sails, vi 109]

.... contrivance of a Negro for saving one, vi 110]

.... action against the underwriters of a ship voluntarily leaving convoy given in their favour, vii 75]

.... noxiousness of paint on board, viii 62]

.... if not seaworthy, owners answerable for the loss of goods, not underwriters, viii 108]

.... trials for wilfully casting away, viii 109] xlv 467. xlv 387

.... of less than 100 tuns seizable for taking spirits on board, viii 110]

.... wages recovered by the crew of one burnt by order of the gov. of Bencoolen, ix 151]

.... one burnt by saffron heating in the hold, ix 158]

.... curious model in miniature, x 65]

SH

- Ships: machine for measuring the way of, x 103]
- the Dolphin burnt by a boy stealing rum, x 152]
 - action against the capt. of an E. Indiaman for beating and confining the surgeon, x 159]
 - Defiance, E. Indiaman, blown up, xi 115]
 - one blown up off Bende Abassy, xi 118]
 - necessary precautions, xi 122n
 - run down, xii 113] xviii 97] liii 23. lvi 38
 - actions for running vessels down, xii 113] xviii 97] lxi 274
 - navigable model of one, xii 147]
 - action for goods detained on the plea of desertion, xii 161]
 - ancient weighed up near Newcastle, xiii 137]
 - cement for the bottom of, xiv 144]
 - apparatus for procuring fresh water and baking biscuit at the same time, xv 67]
 - bottom of one pierced by a narwhal, xv 125]
 - on a new construction, xvi 137] xlii 18. xlviii 873
 - action for detaining one, xviii 113]
 - chest of gold lost overboard at Dominica, xviii 143]
 - act to prevent fire among at Bristol, xix 142]
 - a Dublin packet run down by the Hawk tender, xix 186]
 - distress of the Hopewell W. Indiaman for provision, xix 203]
 - action against owners for a debt incurred by the master, xx 186]
 - method of removing when the bottom is damaged, xxiii 126
 - large, xxv 143
 - one to go against wind and tide, xxxii 197] xxxv 10]
 - quantity of gold found in an old Spanish prize, xxxiii 9]
 - experiments on stopping leaks, xxxiii 33]
 - improvement of the chain pump, *ib.*
 - plan for stopping the progress of fire in, xxxv 329
 - Amphion blown up at Plymouth, xxxviii 37, 38
 - Ambuscade sunk by a plank starting, xliii 24
 - distress of the Chichester on her passage from Jamaica, xlv 814
 - fire on board the Hussar, xlv 354
 - tunnage duty on, xlv 634
 - advantages of sliding keels, xlv 844
 - frigate sunk at the Nore and wayed up, xlv 851
 - quick passage, xlvii 401
 - machine for destroying at anchor, xlvii 426

SH

- Ships: double hulled, xlvii 855
- method of suspending instead of lifting, xlvii 870
 - one in ordinary at Portsmouth sunk, xlviii 403
 - men convicted of stealing an anchor and cable, xlviii 423
 - master and owner prosecuted for starving passengers, liii 96
 - one to sail against wind and tide, liii 132
 - master of one killed in consequence of a refusal to bring to, liv 110
 - engine for destroying, lvi 86
 - action to recover money advanced on one by misrepresentation, lvi 304
 - ——— for demurrage, &c. lxi 204
 - struck by lightning. *See* Lightning
 - wrecked. *See* Shipwrecks
 - ——— plundering. *See* Wrecks
 - *See* also Sea, and Salvage
 - Shipwreck: men of war saved from, by lashing a gun to two small anchors, ii 126
 - extraordinary escape from, xiv 131]
 - prevented by the use of oil, xviii 173]
 - means of saving persons in case of, xl 34. l 109°. li 272. liii 518
 - boat for saving persons in case of. *See* Lifeboats
 - plunder after. *See* Wrecks
 - Shipwrecks: Nancy of Boston, i 80
 - Dublin Trader, i 113
 - Doddington E. Indiaman, i 287, 297
 - Litchfield, on the coast of Barbary, ii 64, 104. iii 95] 125] 132] iv 77]
 - Ruby transport, ii 71
 - Dolphin, capt. Barron, ii 104
 - Sarah and Molly, capt. Cox, ii 105
 - Dutch ship destroyed near Mount's Bay, iii 69]
 - Ramilies, on the Bolthead, iii 73] 106]
 - Anne and Mary, of Galway, iii 75]
 - Howlet, of Boston, iii 106]
 - Francis, on Fortaventura, iii 109]
 - Conqueror, on Nicholas island, Plymouth, iii 148]
 - an Algerine, at Penzance, *ib.*
 - the Dublin's tender, at St. John's, iii 162]
 - number of Dutch in three months, iv 59]
 - silver dish and stand found in an old wreck, iv 99]
 - Griffin, sloop of war, off Bermudas, iv 188]
 - Biddeford, near Yarmouth, iv 189]
 - of lieut. col. Elliot on the isle of Sable, v 65]
 - — the Zenobie on Portland beach, v 76]
 - an English ship at Havre de Grace, v 77]
 - a cartel from New York, v 91]
 - la Minerve off Villa Franca, v 113]
 - Phoenix slaveship, v 117]

S H

Shipwrecks: several vessels returning from the Havannah, v 122] vi 65]
 the Admiral Pocock, vi 65]
 — Hanover packet from Lisbon, vi 114] viii 80]
 — first ship with settlers for Florida, vi 119]
 — Albion E. Indiaman off the N. Foreland, viii 58]
 — snow Nancy of Bristol, ix 109]
 — Eagle, capt. Rogers, from Dublin, ix 153]
 crew of a vessel overset saved by capt. Baker of the Ravensworth, ix 155]
 distress of the Peggy of New York, ix 183]
 Devonshire sunk by dropping on her anchor after her cable was cut by the ice, x 48*]
 five Spanish register ships driven ashore near Pensacola, x 52]
 lord Clive, outward bound E. Indiaman off Boulogne, x 67] 68]
 Pitt, on the coast of Barbary, x 83]
 sloop Fanny, capt. Henderson, x 105]
 Falmouth, E. Indiaman, x 110]
 a Dutch E. Indiaman off the Texel, x 155] xi 85]
 brig Sally, capt. Tabry, x 211]
 lady Agatha, from Hamburgh, in Yarmouth roads, xi 179]
 vessel at Eccles, *ib.*
 of the Wager near the straits of Magellan, xi 261
 five vessels off Calais, xii 70]
 in the harbour of Alexandria, xii 86]
 brig John, of Boston, xii 95]
 True Blue of Liverpool, xii 138]
 Mercury, on the Goodwin sands, xii 152]
 vessel of Whitehaven, capt. Kennedy, xii 190]
 Good Intent near Robin Hood's bay, xiii 92]
 Lord Holland E. Indiaman in her passage from Bengal to Madras, xiii 93]
 Betsy, capt. Watson, xiii 122]
 Jamaica, capt. Talbot, off the Coloradoes, xiii 127]
 Berwick, W. Indiaman, xiii 149]
 Neptune, from Newfoundland, xiii 151]
 Swift, capt. Farmer, on the coast of Patagonia, xiii 152]
 Grocer, on the Spurn rocks, xiii 171] 174]
 Belfast Trader, on the point of Girvin, xiii 172]
 Aurora lost on her passage to India, xiv 69] 83] 88] 107]
 Samuel, W. Indiaman, in Lancaster bay, xiv 89]
 Oriflamme, Spanish galleon, on the coast of Chili, xiv 99]
 Granby, near Halifax, xiv 113]
 Margaret, Thrasher, from Newfoundland, on the Scilly rocks, xv 67]

S H

Shipwrecks: three Venetian men-of-war, xv 79]
 two Spanish men-of-war at Anguilla, xv 129]
 Brotherly Love, near Dover, xv 142]
 Newfoundlandman, at Lydd, *ib.*
 Dispatch, sloop of war, xv 144]
 Libertas, of Stockholm, off St. David's, xv 150]
 Verelst, E. Indiaman, xv 186]
 a vessel from Philadelphia on the coast of Wales, xvi 71]
 Indecisive of Bourdeaux on the Isle of May, xvi 71]
 Queen of Naples, off Newhaven, xvi 78]
 register ship from the Havannah, xvi 96]
 l'Apollon, off the Land's end, xvi 100]
 at Alexandria, xvi 107]
 Charming Jenny, near Holyhead, xvi 136]
 Antonietta, Dutch E. Indiaman, xvi 155]
 several at Madeira, xvii 91]
 Mansfield, E. Indiaman, xvii 104]
 of the Charming Jenny, on the isle of Anglesey, xvii 113] 148] xviii 113]
 — Royal Captain E. Indiaman, xvii 140]
 — Elizabeth, on the Welsh coast, xvii 146]
 — great part of a Russian squadron in the Archipelago, xvii 152]
 — several vessels on various parts of the coast, xvii 163] 165] 171] xxii 193] 230] xlv 832
 — the Kirby Hall, on the bar of Oporto, xvii 175]
 — Port Morant, on the Hogsties, xviii 125]
 — several packets and other vessels in the Irish channel, xviii 166]
 — the Cranbrook, on the Goodwin sands, xviii 172]
 — Unity, with Hanoverian troops, on the isle of Rhe, xviii 174]
 — Abby, on the Stags, xviii 185]
 — Rockingham transport, in Robert's cove, near Cork, xviii 187]
 on various parts of the coast, xxii 193]
 London E. Indiaman, xxii 193] 214]
 ship from London to Quebec run down by the Russel, xxii 232]
 York E. Indiaman, xxiii 127]
 Swede near Margate, xxiii 129]
 several in the W. Indies, xxiv 33] 171] 174]
 General Barker, E. Indiaman, xxiv 168]
 three Spanish transports from Carthage, xxiv 195]
 French cartel at Plymouth, xxv 194]
 Dankbaarheyt, Dutch prize, xxv 202]
 Solebay off Nevis, *ib.*
 the Blonde, xxv 219]

E H

S H

Shipwrecks: several in the passage home from the W. Indies, xxv 222] 226] 155. xxvi 121]

.... the Centaur, xxv 155. xxvi 123]

.... Earl of Hertford E. Indiaman and several vessels at Madras, xxvi 82]

.... Count Belgioioso E. Indiaman off Dublin bay, xxvi 199] 206]

.... Grosvenor E. Indiaman on the coast of Africa, xxvi 202] xxxi 211]

.... Nancy packet, at Scilly, xxvii 183]

.... Charming Molly, from Bermudas to Turk's island, xxviii 195]

.... eleven Swedes on the coast of Essex, xxviii 196]

.... Spanish galleon at Paniche, xxviii 198]

.... St. Austle, at Newhaven, xxviii 214]

.... Halsewell, E. Indiaman, at Seacombe, xxviii 224]

.... Severn packet, in Bengal river, xxix 196]

.... Hartwell, E. Indiaman, at the Cape de Verd islands, xxix 216] 252]

.... Ganges, E. India country ship, xxx 201]

.... Vansittart, E. Indiaman, in the straits of Billoton, xxxii 197] 262]

.... numerous on the French and Dutch coasts, xxxii 226]

.... W. Indiaman, off Dublin, xxxii 228]

.... Charlemont, Dublin packet, on the coast of Wales, xxxii 228]

.... the Guardian, on an ice island, xxxii 254]

.... Foulis, on her passage to India, xxxiv 41

.... two Dover packets at Calais, xxxiv 42

.... Winterton, E. Indiaman, at Madagascar, xxxv 37

.... at Brighton and other places, xxxvi 34

.... several of the outward bound W. India fleet on the coast of Dorsetshire, xxxvii 44-6

.... London, transport, at Ilfracombe, xxxviii 38

.... Pallas, in Plymouth sound, xl 24

.... John and Thomas, at Whitehaven, xl 68

.... several at Halifax, N. S. xl 88

.... Colossus, at Scilly, xl 102

.... the Matilda, in the Pacific Ocean, xl 486

.... la Lutine on the coast of Holland, xli 313] 36

.... Bee, near Poole, xli 5

.... three Scotch W. Indiamen, in Dublin bay, xli 6

.... Bon Ordre, at Plymouth, xli 7

.... on the Herd sand, xli 11

.... of the Infedfretten, xli 395

.... — Repulse, near Ushant, xlii 6

.... — Mastiff, near the Cockle sands, xlii 9

.... at the mouth of the Tyne, xlii 18

Shipwrecks: Marlborough, off Belleisle, xlii 42

.... Dictator, W. Indiaman, on the coast of Ireland, xliii 4

.... Invincible, on the coast of Norfolk, xliii 9

.... Margate hoy between Birchington and Reculver, xliv 366

.... Fair American off the Isle of Wight, xliv 436

.... Vryheid, Dutch E. Indiaman, near Hythe, xliv 467

.... Juno, Spanish frigate, lost on her passage from Porto Rico, xlv 472

.... Active, W. Indiaman, at Margate, xlv 354

.... Hindostan, E. Indiaman off the Culvers, xlv 355

.... Meanwell, at Camberough, *ib.*

.... Reliance, near Gardenstown, xlv 382

.... Resistance, at Cape St. Vincent, xlv 403

.... la Minerve, off Cherbourg, *ib.*

.... Seine, near Schelling, xlv 419

.... Victory, at Liverpool, xlv 437

.... Nautilus, on the Ladrone, xlv 441

.... Circe frigate, xlv 458

.... vessel off Elmer, xlv 467

.... — off Rustington, *ib.*

.... la Suffisante, at Cork, *ib.*

.... several at Scarborough, xlv 361

.... Apollo, and near forty sail of her convoy on the coast of Portugal, xlv 378, 530

.... Romney, on the Haak sand, xlv 433

.... Venerable, in Torbay, xlv 434

.... Doris, frigate, xlvii 353

.... Constance cutter near Galway, xlvii 356

.... Abergavenny, E. Indiaman, off Portland, xlvii 361. xlviii 409. xlix 498. liv 100

.... Thomas and Hannah on the coast of Norfolk, xlvii 410

.... Aurora transport, on the Goodwin sands, xlvii 435

.... Lady Burgess, E. Indiaman, at the Cape de Verd islands, xlviii 416

.... King George, Dublin packet, near Hoyle bank, xlviii 444

.... several of the Jamaica fleet, xlviii 452

.... small vessel at Plymouth, xlviii 259

.... the Athenienne, on the Esquerries rocks near Tunis, xlviii 461

.... schooner Charles, off Portland, America, xlix 459

.... Felix, schooner, in the bay of St. Andero, xlix 507

.... Sydney, in Dampier's straits, xlix 907

.... Anson frigate, near the Land's end, li 1*

.... Rambler, of Leith, on the coast of America, li 8*

.... Agatha, of Lubec, near Memel, li 27*, 61*

SH

Shipwrecks: a Scotch wherry on the island of Huskar, l 96*

.... the Britannia E. Indiaman on the Goodwin sands, li 831

.... the Pallas and Nymphe, near Dunbar, lii 294

.... — Satellite, in the Channel, *ib.*

.... — Elizabeth, extra Indiaman, off Dunkirk, lii 296. liii 12

.... — Hero, Grasshopper, and other ships, on the Haak sand, liii 100] liv 2

.... — St. George, Defence, and other ships, on North Jutland, liii 101] liv 1

.... — Minotaur, on the Haak sand, liii 1

.... Dutch vessel, in Westgate bay, liii 2

.... vessel on Margate sand, *ib.*

.... Romulus in Clonderalaw bay, liii 4

.... Traveller, in the Mersey, *ib.*

.... Pandora, on the Scaw reef, liii 19

.... Amethyst, at Plymouth, liii 20

.... on the coast of Anglesey, liii 21

.... several in a hurricane at Madras, liii 51

.... Gobiten of Gefle, in the North sea, liii 58

.... brig William in the Humber, liii 86

.... Adamant, of Newcastle, on Sable island, liii 100

.... vessel laden with port near Rottingdean, liii 112

.... galliot Anna, near Killala, liii 114

.... brig near St. Ives, liii 115

.... Pomona frigate on the Needles, liii 119

.... the Newport, in the Bristol channel, liii 123

.... Justitia of Frederickshall, in the North sea, liii 132

.... Saldanha, on the coast of Ireland, liii 139. liv 131

.... Manilla frigate, on the Haak, liv 137] 23

.... Laurel frigate, in Quiberon bay, liv 137]

.... vessel at Happisburgh, liv 28

.... Fly packet, near Liverpool, liv 32

.... the Irlam, on Tuscar rock, liv 77

.... Polly, of Boston, liv 98

.... Centinel gun brig and several of her convoy on the island of Rugen, liv 127

.... Alban cutter, at Aldborough, liv 152

.... brig Charles, on the coast of Africa, lv 3

.... several in the Mediterranean, lv 5, 6

.... Isabella, on the Falkland islands, lv 25

.... Greek vessel with some English passengers in the Black sea, lv 34

.... Dædalus frigate, on a shoal near Ceylon, lv 61

.... Tweed, sloop, at Newfoundland, lv 100

.... several fishing boats and other vessels, liv 3, 4

.... Queen, transport, at Falmouth, liv 4

SH

Shipwrecks: Baring, transport, on Bear island, lvi 92

.... of a transport on the desert island of Anticosta, lvi 102

.... several on various parts of the coast, lvi 108–12

.... l'Amitie on Portland beach, lvi 113

.... Amphitrite, in the Atlantic, lvi 116

.... Margaret, in Cullean bay, lvii 4

.... Clifton, at Newfoundland, lvii 33

.... Arniston transport, near cape Lagulas, lvii 41

.... several W. Indiamen off Newfoundland, lvii 65, 68

.... Sir W. Curtis packet at Ostend, lvii 83

.... Eclipse, smack, off Yarmouth, lvii 95

.... a bomb vessel in the port of Naples, lvii 97

.... Greyhound packet on the Culver sands, lviii 6

.... Leipsic brig on Yarmouth bar, *ib.*

.... Seahorse transport in Tramore bay, lviii 15, 17

.... Lord Melville transport and Boadicea brig, near Kinsale, lviii 18

.... Balance, French transport, at Jersey, lviii 49

.... Ister, frigate, near Cape de Gat, lviii 50

.... several vessels on different parts of the coast, lviii 134, 135, 136

.... Barbadoes, of Liverpool, on the rocks of Scilly, lviii 180

.... Harpooner, transport, at Newfoundland, lviii 183

.... Inverness, in the Shannon, lix 13

.... vessel between Guernsey and Cherbourg, lix 82

.... Bergetta, in Carmarthen bay, lix 90

.... William and Mary, on the Willeys, lix 106

.... Lantaro, on her passage to America, lix 109

.... Alceste, on the island of Paulo Leat, lix 432

.... in the Greenland seas, lix 550

.... Fidelity, at Shetland, lx 4

.... Leander, on the coast of Scotland, lx 46

.... Cabalva, E. Indiaman, on the island of Cargados, lx 83

.... Triton, of N. Shields, on her passage from America, lxi 6

.... several at Whitehaven, lxi 62

.... Mysore, E. Indiaman, off the coast of Cochin, lxi 65

.... several vessels on the coast of Aberdeenshire, lxi 85

Shipwrights, in the king's yards, dissatisfaction among them, xviii 153] 168]

Shirauz, description of, xxxii 39

Shire lane, fires in, xix 178] xxiv 161]

Shirley, adm. T. xxx 104]

- Shirley, gen. fort Oswego built by, i 13
 — gen. T. xxv 198*] 278]
 — James, xxii 60
 — lady Barbara, iii 39
 — Elizabeth, wife of sir Rob.
 xii 37
 — Frances, xvii 24
 — rt. hon. Rob. ii 143
 — sir Ant. xii 37
 — Francis, *ib.*
 — Henry, iii 39
 — Rob. xii 37
 — W. ii 222
- Shirreff, l. col. W. xxxii 315]
- Shoales, J. executed for piracy, xiv 162]
- Shoberl, Fred. lvi 534
- Shobrook, fire at, xlv 431
- Shoe lane, fire in, xii 163]
- Shoemakers, letter from the widow of one,
 xvi 87]
 combination to raise wages, and riot,
 xxxiv 5
 dispute respecting apprenticeships,
 xlii 321
- Shoes, peculiar kind of, xlv 803
- Shooter, Eliz. forgery of her will, xvi 121]
 132] 145]
- Shooting, maliciously, persons condemned
 for, ii 117. xlii 43. xlix 484, 492
- Shoplifting. *See* Robberies
- Shops, tax on, xxvii 346] xxix 131] 249]
 xxx 132]
 tax taken off, xxxi 145]
 parochial, propriety of establishing in
 the country, li 867
- Shore, Jane, letter to the king, vi 43
 — J. xlix 916
 — S. xxxiv 78
 — — jun. *ib.*
 — sir J. xxviii 200] xxxix 499. *See*
 Teignmouth, lord
- Shoreditch, fires in, xxxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii
 385
- Shoreditch church, marriages &c. at, ix 87]
 88]
- Shoreham, corruption of the electors, and
 proceedings thereon, xiv 54] 74] 75] 240]
 act for improving, xv 92]
- Short, James, iv 119] 197] viii 119, 121. x
 200] xx 120
 — Dr. T. xi 201]
- Shorter, ald. sir J. xl 470
 — Edw. xl 389. xlii 379. xlv 828. xlvii
 847. xlix 860. liii 265. lx 359
- Shortland, capt. J. (N) xxxi 256] xxxii 80
- Shotwell, W. xlix 857. li 543
- Shovel, sir Cloudesley, ii 115. vi 72] xvii
 88] lx 136
- Shower, of black dust, at Zetland, i 349
 of yellow powder, at Bourdeaux, iv
 112]
 — insects mingled with rain, in Po-
 land, xliii 76]
 — at Selborne, xlvii 845
 *See also* Rain
- Shrewsbury, benefaction to the infirmary,
 ix 117]
 new bridge at, xii 110]
 cause gained by the freemen against
 the corporation, xv 104] xvii 162]
 fires at, xvii 107] liii 121
 earthquake felt at, xxiv 163]
 house of industry at, xxxvi 40
 Shrewsbury, C. duke of, xxi 243, 244
 character of, x 43
 — Eliz. countess of, ii 323. xi
 66
 — Francis, 5th earl of, xxxiii 364]
 366]
 — G. 4th earl of, xviii 150
 — G. 6th earl of, xi 67. xxi 13
 — G. 9th earl of, xlii 427
 — G. 15th earl of, xxi 310]
 — J. 2nd earl of, xvii 45
- Shrike, manners of the, xliii 441
- Shropshire, earthquake in, xvi 207]
 distressed state of the collieries, lxi
 36
- Shuckburgh, sir G. xxii 95*n.* xxvii 268]
 xxx 214] lxi 317
- Shuldham, adm. lord, xv 148] xix 167*] xxi
 312] xxvi 37
- Shumshere bahadur, xlv 228
- Shuter, Edw. (actor) xix 194]
- Shutterel, (actor) vi 181
- Sibbald, sir Rob. xvii 46
- Siberia, talc of, vi 95
 discovery and conquest of, vi 155
 gold and silver mines in, vii 71] xvi
 33] 82]
 extracts from ab. Chappe's journey to,
 vii 89. xiii 1
 people of, xiii 4. xxix 34
- Sibille, xlii 181]
- Sibley, S. lxi 1
- Sibthorp, Dr. J. xxxviii 7
- Sibthorpe, Humph. xxvii 268]
 — Redmond, a water-drinker, ix
 131]
- Sicignano, duke de, suicide of, xxxv 30
- Sicily, grant of, to Edmund, 2nd son of
 Henry the third, xx 126
 character of the people, liv 466
 nobility of, liv 468
 coral fishery, liv 494
 volcanic eruption in, vi 81]
 insurrections at Palermo on account of
 dearths, xiv 134] xvi 58]
 banditti of, xvi 62
 oppression of the government, xvi 192
 troubles appeased, xvii 39]
 account of the two Abruzzoes, xxvii
 180
 money paid to the king, li 535. lii 422.
 liii 313
 attempt of Murat on, lii 250, 316
 state of, liii 145]
 French conspiracies in, liv 191]
 the king resigns his authority to his
 son, liv 191] 414

- Sicily: new constitution framed, liv 191] 433
 conduct of the queen, liv 191] 192] lv 174]
 the king abdicates, lv 174]
 the queen retires to Sardinia, *ib.*
 various attempts of the factious, *ib.*
 the government resumed by Ferdinand, lvi 88]
 his declaration respecting it, lviii 400
 gang of pirates, lix 51, 52
 treaty of commerce with G. Britain, lix 152
 See also Naples
 Sickanowicko (grand marshal of the Polish confederates) xii 30]
 Siddon, W. xxxix 407
 Siddons, Mrs. xxix 170. xxxvii 154*] xlviii 441. liv 545, 547. lviii 54
 Sidi Mahomet, emp. of Morocco, character of, xxxi 15
 — Tahar Fenis. See Tahner Fenish
 Sidmonth, H. visc. xxviii 90n] xxx 118] 125] xxxi 149] xxxii 35] 57] xxxiv 150] 135. xxxvi 152. xxxix 173] xl 191] 196] xlii 106] 132] xliii 42] 124] 152] 174] 183] 186] 188] xlv 5, 29, 35, 58, 62, 63, 68, *ib.* 99, 106, 107, 111, 115, 120, 123, 130, 134, 136, 158, 174, 175, 180, 182, 193, 197, 430, 467. xlv 17, 26, 34, 44, 47n, 48, 53, 54, 55, 66, 76, 82, 84, 89, 98, 108, 118, 124, 125, 126, 137, 142, 154, 172, 183, 187, 192, 194, 197, 206, 211, 564. xlv 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 22, 25, 31, 32, 48, 54, 59, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 90, 98, 113n, 118, 121, 125n, 127. xlvii 15, 29, 31, 53, 91, 100, 109, 116, 128, 214, 215, 216. xlviii 23, 26, 35, 56, 262. xlix 57, 92, 112, 139, 142, 162. l 4] 9] 40] 41] 44] 50] 54] 82] 113] li 29, 49, 111. lii 8, 147. liii 19] 47] liv 30] 70] 113] 114] 117] 120] 122] 125] 131] 348. lv 17] 66] 308. lvi 207] 355. lvii 25. lviii 44] 45] 46] lix 3] 5] 23] 30] 34] 62] 65] 71] lx 3] 6] 7] 9] 34] 42] 126] 127] 128] 129] 12. lxi 107] 119] 128] 134] 143] 154]
 appointed minister, xliii 123]
 negotiation with Mr. Pitt, xlv 177, 213
 resigns, xlv 84
 circular letters, lix 60] 5. lxi 114]
 Sidney, Algernon, xii 53. xiv 23, 35. xxxiii 258. xxxvi 276]
 character of, lvi 469
 — col. T. xxiv 197]
 — sir Philip, i 399. v 28. viii 261. ix 63. x 275. xxi 237. xxvi 221. xliii 493. lix 491
 character of, x 22. xii 31
 ... funeral of, xlvii 912
 Siege of Prague, i 17
 — Schweidnitz, i 20, 25. v 23]
 — Olmutz, i 41
 — Custrin, i 43, 48, 51
 — Neiss, i 60
 Siege of Louisbourg, i 70
 — Niagara, ii 33
 — Munster, ii 21, 49
 — Madras, ii 54
 — Quebec, iii 6] xix 9] 151*]
 — Dresden, iii 16]
 — Colberg, iv 33] 36]
 — Havannah, v 38-43]
 — Manilla, vi 8]
 — Cracow, xi 18] 20]
 — Choczim, xii 16] 20] 21] xxx 43]
 — Bender, xiii 20]
 — Silistria, xvi 14-15] 18]
 — Savannah, xxii 208*]
 — Charlestown, S. Carolina, xxiii 218*]
 — Gibraltar, xxiii 201*] xxiv 5] xxv 99] 112] 227*] 258] 264]
 — fort St. Philip, Minorca, xxv 216*] 241]
 — Cuddalore, xxvi 107] 112]
 — Dubicza, xxx 47]
 — Novi, *ib.*
 — Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 196]
 — Belgrade, xxxi 177]
 — Bender, xxxi 180]
 — Orsova, xxxi 181]
 — Seringapatam, xxxiv 208] 217] xli 61]
 — Maestricht, xxxv 243] 244] xxxvi 60]
 — Valenciennes, xxxv 253]
 — Landrecy, xxxvi 15]
 — Sluys, xxxvi 36]
 — Nieuport, xxxvi 40]
 — Warsaw, xxxvii 29]
 — Mantua, xxxviii 99] 105] 110] xxxix 5]
 — Acre, xli 26] 70
 — Genoa, xlii 179]
 — Dantzic, xlix 20, 23
 — Saragossa, l 203] li 197
 — Gerona, li 199
 — Cadiz, lii 164
 — Tortosa, lii 178
 — Ciudad Rodrigo, lii 183. liv 144]
 — Almeida, lii 186
 — Badajoz, liv 146]
 — St. Sebastian, lv 146] 148] 149] 150] 189, 197, 198, 210
 Sieges of the ancients, xxv 140
 Sieniawsky, bish. of Culm, x 20]
 Sienna, earthquake at, xl 47, 70
 Sierra Leone company established, xxxiii 279. xli 329
 it's capital increased, xxxiii 45]
 accounts of it, xxxiv 33, 46. xxxv 4, 35. xxxvi 1, 31. xl 237] xlv 257
 expense of removing black people to, xxxv 106
 settlement plundered by the French, xxxvii 1
 grants for, xxxvii 118. xlii 166. xliii 190. xlv 586. xlv 583. xlvii 591. xlviii 636. l 185*. li 535. lii 422, 423. lx 421. lxi 418

Sierra Leone, grants for the expense of Maroons, xlv 587
 desirous of relinquishing it's charter, xlviii 457
 Sieyes, ab. xxxi 214*] xxxii 20] 30] xxxiv 20] xxxvi 260] xxxix 68] xli 316] 258. xlii 2] 8] 16] 36] 55] lxi 428
 character of, xxxvii 116] xlii 9]
 Sigault, xxi 112
 Siebert, king of France, xlii 101
 Sigfuson. *See* Saemund
 Sight. *See* Eyes
 — second, xx 82
 Sigismund, emperor, xv 32] xxi 9] xl 415
 — Augustus, k. of Poland, vii 213. x 13] 17]
 — I, of Sweden, and III of Poland, x 15]
 character of, x 17]
 Sigmond, Jos. xlii 385
 Signey, And. lvi 99
 Signs, tradesmen's, xiii 181
 Sikhs. *See* Singhs
 Silbury hill, Wilts, x 142, 143
 Silesia, king of Prussia lays claim to, i 7
 taken possession of by him, *ib.*
 entered by the Austrians, i 20
 their successes, i 23
 battle of Leuthen, i 24
 recovered by the Prussians, i 25
 edict for a respite of debts in, viii 139]
 abolition of slavery in the Austrian part, xxvii 13]
 Silhouette, Stephen de, ii 6. xvii 13
 Silistria, siege of, xvi 14-15] 18]
 Silk, new kind from America, iii 131
 in France, iv 163]
 quantity produced in Georgia, v 104]
 sold for ready money, and seized on delivery, value recovered by the seller, vi 92]
 riot on account of French imported into Dublin, vi 98]
 from cobwebs, vi 27
 procession of the Spital-fields weavers to complain of the injury done them by smuggling French silks, vii 63]
 manufactory in Denmark, vii 107]
 numerous body of Spital-fields weavers petition against foreign silks, viii 41]
 action for seizing Spital-fields as foreign, ix 106]
 action against patent painters of for spoiling, x 99]
 bounty on American raw, xii 225]
 from muscles, xxv 89
 duty on, xxvii 304]
 method of cleaning silks, xlix 870
 Silkworms fed in the open air in France, v 90
 bred in S. Carolina, viii 76] xv 74]
 observations on, xxxiii 319] 320]
 Sili, maj. killed, xx 175*]
 Sillans, chev. de, xxv 222*]

Sillery, battle of, iii 7]
 Sillery, xxxiv 59] xxxv 280]
 Sillery Brulart, countess de, xxiv 129. xxxviii 483. xlii 3
 Silliman, gen. (Amer.) xx 116]
 Silvacanne, mad. de, iii 78]
 Silveira, gen. liii 102]
 Silver, method of imparting a gold colour to, v 97
 great reflective power of, when polished, viii 112
 large pieces of ore from a mine in Norway, ix 120] xii 197
 prices of, xi 136. xii 65]
 mines in America, xxvi 165
 Cornwall, xli 11. xliii 435. liii 126
 *See also* Plate
 Silvering, new method of, invented in France, vii 114]
 Silversmiths. *See* Plate
 Silversparre, bar. lii 244
 Silvester II, pope, xxviii 48]
 — J. xxxix 407
 — sir J. xxix 212] xxxii 211] xlv 359. xlix 377. li 270, 346. lii 293. lvii 302. lix 359
 Silvestini, Giralmo, killed by a shot from a privateer, xxiv 197]
 Silvestre, xlv 380
 Silviera, gen. li 177. lii 194, 204
 Simbschen, gen. xliii 60] 62]
 Simcoe, l. gen. xxiv 119] xlv 59. xlviii 223, 224
 Simeon, J. xl 196] xli 180] xlv 175. l 222*
 Simes, lieut. Jeremiah, xxvi 16]
 Simier, ii 323
 Simkin, xlvii 378
 Simmonds, G. xlv 825
 — T. two ladies at Hoddesdon murdered by, xlix 505, 512. l 16*
 Simmons, Dr. S. Foart, xvii 80. xxvi 25. xxix 212] xxxiii 331] xxxiv 389, 392. xxxv 337. xxxvi 336. xxxvii 20. liv 11]
 — Rob. lviii 181
 — W. lviii 348
 Simnel, Lambert, xv 239
 Simolin, de i 164. xxiv 310] 315] xxvii 185] xxxiii 165]
 Simon Dunelm. v 150n
 Simon, (engr. coins) xliii 405
 — xxxvi 126]
 — col. lxi 87
 — gen. (Fr.) xli 30] lii 199
 — Stuckey, xviii 84, 86
 Simonds bourn, rectory of, divided, liii 63
 Simone, card. xxiv 161]
 Simonelli, card. ix 146]
 Simoom. *See* Wind, hot of the deserts,
 Simplicius, xiv 174. xxiv 189
 Simpson v. Taylor, on a refusal of admission to the Opera house, xl 7
 — ii 143
 — Alexander, lviii 127
 — capt. Slingsby, xlviii 701

S I

Simpson, Christopher, xlviii 403
 — Dr. Francis, xxiv 199]
 — Edw. xlii 381
 — James (Amer.) xxiv 255]
 — J. xlvii 432. liv 316. lx 361. lxi
 302, 303, *ib.*
 — Jos. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 — Mary, ix 80
 — Redmond, xxvii 334]
 — Rob. xli 242
 — sir Edw. xxiv 199]
 — T. iv 114] v 87]
 account of his life and writings, vii
 29
 Sims, Dr. James, xlv 359
 Sinai, journey to the written mountains in
 the desert of, x 128
 Sinclair, G. liv 9] lxi 6]
 — James, xlii 133]
 — maj. massacre of, xlii 137
 — Oliver, xiv 215]
 — R. xxxiii 115]
 — serg. xliii 230]
 — sir J. xxvii 188] 268] xxix 148]
 xxxiv 496. xxxv 168] xxxvi 305. xxxvii
 96*] xxxviii 50] 413, 438. xxxix 189]
 218] xl 177] 180] 21. xli 169] 172] 179]
 xlv 850. xlix 792n
 — W. See Caithness, earl of
 Sinecure places, reports on, lii 478. lix 307
 conferred in spite of the report, liv
 7]
 abolition of some, lix 42]
 Singers, church, old choir of, xlvii 432
 Singh, account of the, lv 468
 Singleton, lord chief just. xxxix 285
 — Mark, xlv 72. l 221*
 Siniavin, adm. xlix 201. l 223] 271*
 Sinigaglia, fair of, xii 167
 Sinking fund, produce and application of
 the, i 142. iii 200] v 154] 155] 168] ix
 208] x 222] xii 223] 224] xiv 228] xvii
 254] 256] xx 270] 272] xxi 291] xxii 334]
 xxiii 317] xxiv 276] 278] xxv 289] xxvii
 303] 345] 346] xxviii 252] xxix 266] 267]
 money to be taken from, vi 33] 34] 38]
 vii 31] 166]
 money granted to replace sums taken
 from, vi 178] vii 159] viii 238] ix 201]
 202] 203] x 218] 219] xi 263] 264] xii
 220] xiii 237] xiv 225] xv 212] xvi 228]
 xvii 253] xxii 329] xxiii 312] 313] xxvii
 302]
 remarks on the, viii 251] xxxiii 208.
 xlix 107
 bill for prolonging it's effects, xxxiv
 176]
 two sinking funds to be consolidated,
 xlv 124
 Sinott, J. xlviii 390
 sion, card. of. See Schinner, Matth.
 sion college, anniversary meeting, xxiv 176]
 Sirhud, kauja, vii 188]
 Surnames. See Surnames
 Sirocco, account of the, xvi 112. lvii 499

PART I.

S L

Sirr, maj. xl 42. xlv 432
 Sisland church struck by lightning, iv 136]
 Sisson, Jeremy, iv 137
 Sisteron, murder and arson by the guar-
 dian of the Cordeliers at, x 96]
 Sitteram Rauze, xxv 73] xxvii 52]
 Siward. See Northumberland, earl
 Sixteen-string Jack. See Rann, J.
 Sixtus IV, pope, xii 170. xxxvii 27*]
 — V, pope, vi 23, 162. vii 83] xii 126.
 xvi 56] xviii 5. xl 46]
 Siyah ghush described, v 55
 Skeene, gen. xxiv 112]
 — maj. lviii 193
 Skeletons, gigantic, found near Sunderland,
 i 89
 in Cornwall, iv 88]
 near Canterbury, i 115. iii 121]
 — Hythe, iii 111]
 gigantic, under the Charter house, vi
 82]
 in Fullwell hills, Durham,
 vi 159
 found in various places, vii
 106, 107
 near Ancona, viii 140]
 near Pocklington, Yorkshire, x 139]
 in Stockbury valley, xiv 133]
 gigantic, in Ireland, xxxii 210]
 supposed of earl Douglas, xxxix 49
 two near Hitchen, xliii 5
 near Camden, in Gloucestershire, xlvi
 387
 Skelton, J. (poet) xxi 24, 139
 — J. lviii 179
 Skenkuis, vii 106
 Skerret, m. gen. J. B. liii 121] liv 144] 154]
 51, 194, 195, 238. iv 201. vi 11] 170
 Skiddaw, account of, xlviii 1028
 Skidmore, J. xli 404
 Skilling, W. liii 131
 Skin, air supposed to come from the, xxiv
 52
 Skinner, ald. T. (t. Eliz.) xliii 501
 — ald. T. ix 63] xxv 195] xli 33, 35.
 xlv 419
 — capt. (N) iii 101] 102]
 — capt. Jos. (A) xlvii 1002
 — C. iv 99]
 — Dr. Steph. xiv 128n
 — T. ix 63] xxv 195]
 Skinner street, fire in, lv 26
 Skioldebrand, gen. lv 167]
 Skipp, J. xxx 126
 Skipton, in Craven, steeple injured by light-
 ning, ix 118]
 Skipwith, sir T. G. xxvii 268]
 Skirving, W. xxxix 25. xli 157
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 2, 6
 Skrine, xliii 443
 Skynner, capt. Lancelot (N) xli 36
 — lord chief baron, xxiii 221] 274]
 275] xxvii 208] xxix 110]
 Slack, Christian and Mat., Moravian mis-
 sionaries, ix 269

2 P

- Slack, two of the name, executed for horse stealing, confessed having cut off the dugs of cows in Stepney fields, ix 93]
 suicide attempted by their father, ix 94]
 — J. executed for piracy, xxxiv 23
 — T. Cartwright, lviii 96. lviii 244
 — W. ix 69]
 Slade, H. ix 316
 — J. xxviii 177
 — l. gen. J. li 373. liii 186
 — Rob. xlix 387
 Slander, action for, lvi 295
 Slater *v.* a surgeon for mistreating a broken leg, x 108]
 — J. xlvii 824. xlvii 850. lii 419. lvi 336
 — Joseph, xxxix 407
 Slates, engraved for schools, li 860
 Slattery, James, liii 21
 Slavery, injurious consequences of, iii 194
 existing so late as 1775 in Scotland, xviii 123]
 observations on, iii 263. xviii 173. xix 168. liv 477
 impolicy of, xviii 174. xix 168
 abolished in Austrian Poland, xxv 211]
 xxvii 13]
 Silesia, Moravia, and Bohemia, xxvii 13]
 reëstablished in the French islands, xlv 224
 proceedings for it's abolition in S. America, liv 76. lv 192]
 in Ceylon, lviii 200
 Slaves: crew of the Litchfield ransomed, ii 104. iii 95] 125] 132] iv 77]
 demand of Spanish from Algiers, iii 129]
 conspiracy of the Turkish on board the Maltese galleys, iii 97]
 Turkish admiral's ship taken by, iii 152]
 labour of, dear, iii 193
 insurrection of, at Algiers, vi 60]
 attempts to get possession of a slave-ship, vi 108]
 not necessary to produce sugar, xii 5
 escape of, from Algiers, xv 130] xix 176]
 laws passed in favour of, xxx 206]
 emancipations of, xlii 339, 342
 in the bay of Honduras, lii 622, 735, 737
 petition against a general registry bill, lviii 87
 treatment of in Brazil, lix 413
 condition and treatment of in the W. Indies, lx 109]
 See also Negroes
 Slave trade, remarks on the, iii 263. xlix 121
 on preserving health on board ships in the, vii 131
 duty on Negroes exported from Jamaica, ix 210]
 Slave trade, duty on Negroes imported into Dominica, ix 210]
 ships cut off by the natives, xv 70]
 free black seaman sold as a slave, xxii 201]
 address to Congress against by the Quakers, xxvi 219]
 petition of the Quakers to the H. of Commons against, xxvi 350]
 proceedings for the abolition of, xxx 133] xxxi 149] 268] xxxii 101] xxxii 243. xxxiv 145-55] xxxv 85] xxxvi 213] 215] 216] xxxvii 203] xxxviii 73] xl 231] 237] xli 234] xlvii 85, 92, 97. xlvii 45. xlviii 90. xlix 110, 120, 680. lii 144, 146. lv 353. lvi 130] 346. lvii 26] 28] 130] lviii 88] 356. lix 94] lx 18] 109] 215, 228. lxi 85] 10, 122
 bills for regulating the middle passage, xxx 135] 300] xxxi 149] xl 237]
 twelve propositions on, xxxi 268]
 French society of Friends of the Negroes, xxxii 136]
 vessels employed in, xxxiv 128
 number of slaves imported into W. India islands and exported, xxxiv 129
 compensation to the owners of ships xxxiv 148
 captures of ships concerned in, lii 108. lvi 78
 prohibited at Buenos Ayres, liv 76
 Negroes rescued from slaveships, liv 89. lv 97
 factory at Masuredo destroyed, lv 97
 persons transported for carrying on lv 97. lvi 101. lxi 72, 222
 prohibited in Holland, lvi 54
 declaration of the plenipotentiaries at Paris respecting, lvii 358
 persons indicted for carrying on, lii 179. lxi 197
 Spanish ships captured, lx 79]
 prohibited by France, lx 154] 155]
 on the N. of the Equator by Portugal, lx 162]
 state of, lxi 57
 claim of an admiral to one third of the bounty allowed for capturing ships lxi 285
 Slawatz, baron, i 263
 Sledger, farmer, and his wife, murdered, 37*
 Sleep, case of preaching in, iii 68
 essay on, viii 83
 long, cases of, xlv 372. xlix 478. l 31*
 See also Somnambulism, and Dreams
 Sleight of hand. See Jugglers
 Sleight, Dr. xvii 29, 31
 Slew, Jos. murder of, xiv 114] 153] 154] 160] 161] 210]
 Slight of hand. See Jugglers
 Sligo, Howe Peter, 2nd marq. liv 279
 — J. 1st marq. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317] xlv 138. xlv 69, 113, 124, 149. xlvii 264. xlvii 760

SM

SM

Slingsby, sir T. xlvii 397
 Sloane, sir Hans, i 253, 256, 351. ii 288. v 60. vii 45, 48, 107, 136. x 86, 140. xi 258] 94. xii 72, 76. xiii 54, 109. xix 49, 57. xxii 88. xxiii 104. xxxii 201] 3. xxxvii 36*] xli 2
 Slocombe, Nich. found guilty of personating his father to sell stock, xi 165] 178]
 Sloper, col. iii 177]
 — gen. xxviii 200]
 — Jos. two half-guineas stolen out of a letter by, xv 67]
 — sir Rob. xxxi 227]
 — W. iv 88]
 — W. C. xxvii 268]
 Slug, spinning, xxxiii 329]
 Sluys, siege of, xxxvi 36]
 Small, Dr. W. xliii 407. xlv 783
 — J. gov. of Christ's hospital, x 130]
 Smallpox, remarkable sequelæ of, i 253
 deaths from, xlv 357, 416. xlvii 426. xlix 938
 — at Copenhagen, iii 148] iv 116]
 — Naples, xi 203] xiv 147]
 progress of inoculation in Sweden, iv 72] xi 183]
 benefit of inoculation, v 78] xvii 28]
 mischiefs of inoculation, xlv 357. l 30*
 regulations of inoculation in France, vi 85]
 Turkish mode of inoculation, vi 296½
 medal in honour of inoculation struck at Stockholm, vii 77]
 another at Parma, vii 115]
 report of the faculty of Paris against inoculation, viii 74]
 persons forbidden to be brought to the Hague to be inoculated, *ib.*
 caught a second time, viii 111]
 in a woman of 80, who had nursed and lain with her own children when in the disorder, x 53]
 prosecution threatened for bringing into a town to inoculate, x 118]
 question of inoculation debated by the faculty of Paris, xi 66]
 inoculation house near Peterborough pulled down by a mob, xi 93]
 — introduced at Vienna, xi 102] 179] 181] xii 65]
 — Rome, xi 138]
 on the suppression of, xi 175
 modes of inoculation in Africa, Wales, and Asia, xii 80–6
 new mode of, xv 133]
 mortality from at Petersburg, and inoculation commanded, xvi 92]
 death of the k. of France from, xvii 27]
 communicated to the foetus, xxiii 133. xxv 65
 characteristic of, xxiii 135

Smallpox: remarks on inoculation, xxiv 112. xlix 938
 means of preventing pits, xxv 50
 means of exterminating, xlv 356
 number of persons blind from, xlvii 388. l 30*
 injurious effects of, xlix 938. l 30*
 not confined to man, xlix 847
 Smallpox hospital, collections for, ii 88. iii 86] iv 101] v 78] vi 71] vii 57] viii 78] ix 86] xi 102] xii 91]
 benefactions to, ix 102] 117] xi 18. xii 107] xiv 116] xxvii 202]
 Smallpox inoculation hospital opened, x 138]
 benefaction to, xi 18
 Smart, Christ. i 438. vi 215. xiv 111] xxii 60. xxxiii 419]
 account of, xxxiii 256]
 — G. xlii 382. liv 315. lvi 336
 — J. xlviii 639. l 190*
 Smeathman, xlviii 937
 Smeaton, J. ii 118. xiii 142] xvii 79. xviii 73.
 difference of temperature at Plymouth and the Eddystone, iii 94
 maxims for the improvement of mills, iii 126
 account of, xxxv 255. xl 362
 Smellie, Dr. W. xiv 127. xxvi 26
 — W. xxx 67
 Smelt, i 86
 — Leonard, xiv 94] xx 26]
 — l. col. W. lvi 211
 Smethurst, James, xlv 777
 Smidt, l. gen. xlvii 159
 Smirke, Rob. li 250, 324
 Smith v. Rose, for money spent at an election, xxxiv 160]
 — iii 18, 19. xxv 59] 78] xxxiv 15
 — account of the lake of Killarney by, i 323
 — (actor) ix 252. xviii 213
 — (music.) xxii 59
 — Aaron, xiv 31
 — Abel, lii 298. liv 116]
 — Adam, ii 484. xix 241. xx 11. xxxii 212] xxxiii 30n. xxxviii 48n] 379. xli 181] xliii 15] xlix 106n, 786, 793
 life and character of, xxxvii 37*]
 — adm. xli 360. xlvii 752
 — adm. sir W. Sidney, xxxvi 58, 62. xxxvii 137] xli 22] 28] 83] 3, 70, 91, 259. xlii 216] 220] 70, 228, 231, 234. xliii 29] 31] 33] 190] 206] 221] 227] 229] 233] 101, 109, 111, 196, 208. xlv 12. xlv 34, 101, 209. xlv 138, 389, 540, 903. xlvii 118, 426. 855. xlviii 140, 144, 588, 594. xlix 195, 280, 527, 662*, 714*, 715*. l 39] 68] 92*. lii 268. liv 17] lvii 515. lxi 431
 taken prisoner, xxxviii 13. xlix 929
 escape of, xl 36. xlii 167]
 present of plate from the Turkey company, xlv 388
 pension to, xlv 114n, lx 401. lxi 399

- Smith, ald. SM xx 201]
 ——— Christ. xlix 465. l 95*. li 285.
 lix 92
 ——— Josh. Jon. lix 33
 ——— T. lii 243*, 357
 ——— Ann, xxiv 163]
 ——— capt. xxxii 196]
 ——— (A) ii 271. iii 177]
 ——— (N) lv 210
 ——— Benj. charged with forgery, xi
 61] xii 81]
 ——— E. Tyrrel (N) xxxi 199]
 ——— James (N) iv 60] 64]
 ——— J. S. (N) xxvii 263]
 ——— Sidney (Amer. N.) lv 152
 ——— C. lxi 302
 ——— Charlotte, xxvii 141, 142. xxviii 149.
 xxxiv 473. xlix 965
 ——— col. xi 66*] 101] xii 49] xvii 115]
 170] xviii 126*]
 ——— J. (vol.) xlv 443
 ——— Matth. xxxviii 3
 ——— W. (Amer.) xxvii 230] 234]
 ——— Dr. Jos. xix 41n
 ——— sir James Edw. lvi 66
 ——— W. xxiii 311] xxiv 272]
 ——— Eaglesfield, xxxix 393
 ——— Edmund, xxii 48n
 ——— E. James, li 420
 ——— Egerton, xliii 454. liii 266
 ——— Eliz. xlvii 398
 ——— Francis, convicted of murder, xlv
 3 8
 ——— Fred. convicted of robbery, xlix 356
 ——— gen. J. xlvii 211, 518, 521
 ——— Rich. xviii 89] xix 137] 143]
 150] xxiv 179*] 196*] xxv 188] xxvii 56]
 xxxv 130] xxxvii 215] xxxviii 50] 51]
 ——— G. iii 90] xix 181]
 ——— executed for burglary, xxx 214]
 ——— (couns.) liii 74] lv 197]
 ——— Gerard, ii 365
 ——— Hannah, executed for robbery, xi
 178]
 ——— H. curious bigamy of, ix 69]
 ——— James, murder of capt. Baldeston by,
 l 139*, 140*
 ——— James, xlv 441. lvii 319
 ——— Jasper, speech of, to a judge, xiii
 135]
 ——— J. iii 90]
 ——— lii 432
 ——— (M.P.) xlix 37. liv 36] lxi 150]
 ——— will of, iv 147]
 ——— convicted of pulling down a saw-
 mill, xii 66]
 ——— (sheepstealer) suicide of, xvi 136]
 ——— executed for returning from trans-
 portation, xxxiii 24]
 ——— (E. I. director) xvii 110] xxiv
 173] xxviii 201]
 ——— charged with intent to assassinate
 the king, xxxviii 17
 ——— (bookseller) sentence of for a poli-
 tical pamphlet, xxxix 7
- Smith, J. (of Oulston) SM xliii 41
 ——— (jeweller) lv 70
 ——— H. (M.P.) See Smyth
 ——— Prince, xlviii 1054, 1055. liv 273
 ——— and Eliz. executed for the mur-
 der of their daughter, liv 37
 ——— Jos. child of, drowned by Mary
 Hyndes, xi 113]
 ——— xli 404. xlv 776
 ——— Joshua (Amer.) xxiii 390]
 ——— lieut. H. (N) xlv 777
 ——— l. col. xliii 100
 ——— H. xlviii 592
 ——— James Webber, lvii 188
 ——— l. gen. J. lvii 2]
 ——— Margaret, xlviii 441
 ——— Mrs. confined in a madhouse, vi 158]
 ——— maj. H. lix 157
 ——— gen. Lionel, lix 157. lx 181]
 ——— Nath. xvii 110] xxv 205] xxvii
 183*]
 ——— Nathan, xl 390. lx 361
 ——— Overman, vii 68]
 ——— Peter, lviii 189
 ——— Pierce, xxxvii 59*]
 ——— prof. Christian, lviii 199, 200
 account of, lx 434
 ——— Rene, vii 54
 ——— rev. ix 53]
 ——— Benj. xix 25
 ——— Dr. Rob. xi 69] xx 117
 ——— R. iii 232]
 ——— Rich. lvii 320
 ——— (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 ——— Carpenter, xxxiv 78
 ——— Rob. xxvii 268] xxxv 75] lx 362
 ——— (Amer.) li 694. lii 254
 ——— S. xxvii 186] 189] xxxii 78. lv 319
 ——— xlv 363
 ——— Sarah. l 30*
 ——— sir Rob. xxiv 158] xxvii 268]
 ——— T. xv 120
 ——— W. C. lix 68
 ——— Spencer, xl 88. xliii 29] xlvi 163,
 165, 622. l 68]
 ——— T. alias Harding, v 76]
 ——— convicted of a highway robbery,
 ix 84] 113]
 ——— executed for murder, lv 4
 ——— v. the earl of Pomfret, for a lead
 mine, xlii 137] 138] xv 84] 136] 147] xvi
 72]
 ——— iii 121]
 ——— Scott, xliii 30
 ——— Theoph. attempt to murder P.
 Wainwright, xlii 20
 suicide of, after shooting his wife,
 xliii 1
 ——— W. murdered by L. Atkinson, xiv
 87]
 ——— of Chichester (painter) vii 108]
 ——— (M.P.) xxxi 137] 148] xxxiv
 78, 101. xxxvii 204] xxxviii 52] 111.
 xxxix 140] 143] 190] 258] xl 199] 235]
 236] 238] xli 180] xlii 103] 104] xlv

S M

170. xlv 155, 193, 194. xlvii 87. xlvii 78, 95. xlviii 441. 182] li 86. liii 34] liv 21] 28] 121] lv 56] 205] lvii 52] lviii 25] lix 30] 31]

Smith, W. (treas. of Ordnance) xliii 145

Smithfield, state of the market for forty years, xv 193]

Smithson, Isabella, v 119]

Smoke, conversion of, into useful matters, xxxiv 415

Smoking, mischiefs of, xlvii 395, 419

Smollett, Dr. Tobias, xii 224. xiv 146] 166] xxxix 371*n*. xl 433

.... account of, xviii 45

----- l. col. xli 79

Smugglers: adulteration of tea by, vii 105]

.... engagements with, in Ireland, x 112]

.... ----- at sea, xi 181] xii 112] xiv 80] xix 135]

.... murder of officers and others by, xii 94] xix 145] 180] xx 201] xxiii 223] xlii 45. lvii 55

.... custom house boat run down by, and all the crew drowned, xiii 101]

.... Pelham cutter plundered and run ashore by, on the coast of Wales, xiii 102]

.... dragoon murdered by, xiii 104]

.... schooner destroyed by at Rhode island, xv 117] 126] xvii 45]

.... attack of, on Blackfriars bridge, xxi 180]

.... one shot in Fetter lane, xxi 184]

.... engagements with, xxi 192] xxiii 205] 210] xlv 369 lxi 106

.... two dragoons shot by, xxiii 210]

.... pardoned on entering or procuring men for the navy, xxv 207]

.... rescue of, in the way to prison, xxix 205]

.... convictions of assisting, xl 72

Smuggling: attempt to export swordblades, ii 98

.... great seizure of tea and brandy at Falmouth, v 106]

.... orders of council against, with a particular view to the isle of Man, vii 92]

.... actions against officers for an assault in searching for smuggled goods, viii 81] xiii 88]

.... ----- entering houses under pretence of searching for, viii 109] xii 93] 95] xiii 88] xvii 81] 83] xix 184]

.... lady fined 200*l*. for a French cambric handkerchief, ix 53]

.... large seizure of tea at an inn in London, ix 62]

.... action against officers for breaking open a box to search for, ix 79]

.... ----- an officer for seizing Spitalfields silks as foreign, ix 106] xiii 72]

.... vessels burnt for, x 57] 112]

.... French lace found concealed in a ship's buoy, x 62]

S M

Smuggling: action against an officer for seizing a fishing boat, x 78]

.... brandy and tea found under a cargo of coals, x 112]

.... severe laws against in Sweden, xi 41]

.... action against officers for illegally searching a boat, xii 100]

.... officer prosecuted for stopping a young man with a bundle, and firing at him, xiii 144]

.... the whole stock in trade of a laceman seized by four custom-house officers, xv 75]

.... complaint of the cabinet-makers of a great quantity of goods imported under the privilege of foreign ambassadors, xv 100] 105]

.... large seizure of goods imported by the Venetian resident, xv 113] 116]

.... seizure of lace and silks worth more than 15,000*l*. made in Kent, xvi 139]

.... prosecution of officers for illegally searching a house, xvii 81] 83]

.... seizure at a coffeehouse in the city, xviii 145]

.... ----- of gold shipped for Boston, xviii 146]

.... ----- in St. Giles's and consequent riot, xviii 162]

.... action to recover the value of smuggled goods, xviii 170]

.... seizure of money shipped on board a man of war for America, xviii 185]

.... action against officers for detaining a woman who refused to be searched, xix 184]

.... ----- for illegal seizures, xxi 186] xxiv 199]

.... large seizure in the Fleet prison, xxi 195]

.... ----- Hampshire, xxi 208]

.... convictions for selling prohibited handkerchiefs, xxii 225]

.... acts to prevent, xxii 252] xxvii 152]

.... precautions against in Japan, xxiii 67]

.... action on bills for tea sold for the purpose of, xxv 200]

.... seizure of sugar from Tortola imported as British, xxvi 222]

.... Deal boats burnt, xxvii 223]

.... American vessel seized at Dunkirk, xxvii 234]

.... large seizure brought to Southampton, xxix 204]

.... ships seized at Hull for smuggling wool, xxix 218]

.... Dover mail coach seized for smuggling lace, xxx 207]

.... money gained by returned, xxxiv 41]

.... dressmakers convicted of having in possession contraband articles belonging to ladies of distinction, lvi 86]

.... lace &c. seized in boats with vegetables and fruit from France, lvi 91. lviii 131]

- Smuggling: extensive in ordnance store-ships at Woolwich, lviii 46
 silks seized at the lodgings of the gunner of an Indiaman, lviii 48
 by a chief mate of an Indiaman, lviii 305
 ingenious mode at Liverpool, lix 86
 caution respecting unfounded informations against persons and vessels, lx 82
 under pretence of dunnage, lx 271
 persons convicted of conspiring to make a false charge, lxi 232
 Smyrna: fires at, vi 109] xv 131] xxxviii 13. liii 67
 cruel diversion with storks, xi 210
 Greeks massacred by the runaway Turks, xiii 36]
 deputation to the Russian commander, xiii 37]
 earthquake at, xxi 193]
 plague at, i 111. iii 116] xxiv 187] lvi 202] 42, 78, 96
 the theatre and factories burnt, and a number of Christians murdered, in consequence of a Janissary being killed, xxxix 17
 governor beheaded, lviii 151]
 Smyth, (M.P.) xlv 119
 — col. James Carm. lvi 171. lvii 178
 — Dr. C. iii 80
 — Francis, murder of, lv 93
 — gen: (Amer.) lv 178]
 — J. H. xxvii 268] xxviii 90n] lviii 37]
 — rev. W. xlvii 995, 996. xlviii 1063, 1064, 1067, 1068. liii 593
 — T. xlii 383
 Smythe, Benj. lix 234
 — rev. H. xlii 405
 — sir Syd. Staff. vii 69] xi 84] xii 93] xiii 68] 88] 140] 163n. xiv 138] xv 136] xviii 136] 233] xx 215]
 Snails, insect infesting, vi 27
 do not survive the loss of their heads, xv 89
 reviviscence of, xviii 84
 hardness in resisting heat, xviii 86
 Snakes: number dug out of the ground in winter, iv 90]
 one caught in a cage after swallowing two birds, iv 129]
 large in Guiana, xii 91
 method of preserving, xii 115
 of N. America, xiv 95. xxv 99
 of the E. Indies, xxviii 45
 number killed in a dunghill, xxxvi 26. xlv 417
 one found by a woman in her bed, xlvii 419
 See also Serpents
 Snakes (water) x 78. xiv 82. xxviii 45
 Snape, rev. Dr. And. v 8n
 Sneezing, origin of the custom of saluting on, xii 145
 Snelgrave, x 155
 Snell, Powell, ii 143
 — Christ. murdered, liii 124
 Sneyd, Eliz. xl 177
 — Jeremy, xl 177
 — J. xvi 89] xli 408
 — W. murder of, xl 79
 Sniadin, plague introduced into, xv 122]
 Snow: three persons buried five weeks under, i 297. viii 85
 slidings of, from the Alps, viii 85
 sheep and cattle buried in, ix 64] 78] x 68] xxi 178] l 127*
 experiment to ascertain what quantity of rain it equals, x 83
 persons lost in, ix 68] x 50] 53] xi 69] xiv 71] xlv 465. lviii 47, 182
 a substitute for eggs, xiii 174]
 very deep. See Weather
 in May, xxxviii 19
 person buried eight days in, xli 459
 fidler buried in, xlix 518
 recovery of a man found in, liv 35
 great fall in October near London, lxi 79
 Snow hill, fire on, xi 68]
 Snow, W. convicted of murder, decided by the 12 judges to have been guilty of manslaughter only, xx 183]
 Snowden, W. lix 234
 — W. F. li 545
 Snuffbox, musical, x 107]
 Soane, J. xxxii 250] xxxviii 510. xlv 630
 Soap made without boiling, iv 145
 to wash with salt water, xlviii 418
 made by steam, l 138
 Social principle, advantages of the, viii 227
 Societies, various, in Ireland, for parliamentary grants to, after the Union. See Supplies, head Ireland
 Society, civil, observations on, x 307
 progress of, l 190
 — Academical, in Chancery lane, lix 33, 40
 — African, xxxv 295. xxxix 399
 — Agricultural, at Leicester, xxxiv 51
 — at Manchester, xxiii 120
 — Cockburnspath, xlviii 367
 — American, for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, vii 116]
 — Amsterdam, for the Recovery of Drowned Persons, xi 147] xv 198]
 — Antigallican, xiv 98]
 — Bath, for the Encouragement of Agriculture, &c. xxvi 91-101
 — Benevolent, of St. Patrick, xlv 377. xlv 374. xlvii 373
 — British and Foreign Bible, xlv 373
 — Constitutional, xviii 149] xix 87] 197] 201] xx 167] 211] 234] 240] xxxiv 73. xxxvi 266]
 — for the Counties of Durham, Northumberland, and Newcastle on Tyne, xvi 85]

s o

Society, Corresponding, xxxvi 266] *See*
Soc. London Corresponding
 ——— Dublin, xliii 188. xlv 583
 premiums given by, v 113] vi 118]
 viii 150. ix 154]
 bust of the earl of Chesterfield placed
 in it's meeting room, xii 79]
 ——— Egyptian, viii 30
 ——— Farming, in Ireland, after the Union
See Supplies
 ——— for Bettering the Condition of the
 Poor, lvi 605
 ——— for Parliamentary Reform. *See* S.
 of Friends of the People
 ——— Promoting Christian Knowledge,
 vii 114] viii 61] 127] ix 117] xi 18. xxiii
 26] xxix 217]
 letter to, from lord Grenville, on it's
 interference in elections, xlix 624
 ——— in
 the Highlands of Scotland, donation to,
 xxxiii 14]
 ——— Fisheries in Scotland,
 xxxiii 219*n*
 ——— Protestant Schools in
 Ireland, grants to. *See* Supplies, under
 head Ireland, after the Union.
 benefactions to, vi 67] viii 93] ix
 117]
 ——— the Knowledge and
 Practice of Christianity in Ireland, xlv
 627
 ——— Propagating the Gospel in
 Foreign Parts, ii 113. xxiii 325]
 benefactions to, vi 61] 67] vii 82] ix
 102] 117] xi 18. xiii 134] xiv 116] xv
 154]
 ——— the Discharge and Relief of
 small Debtors, xvi 99] xxi 162] xxxv
 146] xlv 125
 ——— Extermination of the Small-
 pox. *See* S. Royal Jennerian
 ——— Prevention and Punishment
 of Frauds, xxiii 212]
 ——— Reformation of Manners,
 damages given against, vi 57]
 ——— Relief of Insolvent Debtors,
 at the Thatched House Tav. *See* above
 Soc. for the Discharge &c.
 ——— Relief of the British Troops
 in Germany and Canada, iii 67] 127]
 ——— of Widows and
 Orphans of Medical Men, xlv 426
 ——— Suppression of Vice, xlviii
 388, 459. li 86. lxi 261
 ——— Hibernian Marine, xviii 134]
 ——— Highland, liii 136. lviii 4, 114
 ——— Lancashire Humane, xxxiii 354]
 ——— Lichfield Botanical, xlv 784
 ——— Linnean, lvi 66
 ——— London Corresponding, xxxiv 70.
 xxxvi 266] xxxvii 37, 43, 47. xxxviii 7]
 40] xxxix 39. xliii 175]
 ——— London Union, lix 20]
 ——— Manchester Constitutional, xxxiv 70

s o

Society, Manchester Reformation, xxxiv 70
 ——— Marine, ii 424. v 71]
 benefactions to, ii 71, 84, 115. iv 69]
 v 111] xii 113] xiii 172] xxi 203] xlii 17
 disposal of boys at the peace, vi 118]
 vii 92]
 new house for, xvi 96]
 ——— at Bristol, xxvii 241]
 ——— Medical, of London, apparatus for
 the recovery of drowned persons pre-
 sented to, xviii 120]
 ——— Merry, of Seven Troubadours of
 Toulouse, iii 174
 ——— of Agriculture, at Paris, xlv 379
 ——— for the East Riding
 of Yorkshire, xiii 100] xxiii 196] 207]
 ——— of Ancient Britons, collections for
 the school, vi 61] xviii 97] xxv 201]
 xxvi 197]
 benefactions to, viii 71] xi 77] xii 78]
 xvi 79] xvii 98]
 Natural History published by, vi 61]
 62] viii 104]
 ——— of Antiquaries, xxiv 174]
 ——— Scotch, xxiii 239]
 ——— of Artists of G. Britain, incorpo-
 rated by royal charter, viii 60] 194]
 visits of the king to the exhibition and
 donations to, x 97] xi 174]
 foundation of the new academy laid,
 xiv 127]
 ——— of Arts, xxvi 84
 premiums proposed by, ii 152. iv 113]
 vi 72] 116] vii 58] 148. viii 150. xii 65]
 premiums awarded by, i 102. ii 57,
 91, 92. iii 89. iv 95] 99] 137] v 86] 90]
 95] 113] 118] vi 63] vii 48] 58] 66] 80]
 viii 93] ix 49] 88] 110] 126] 153] x 60]
 82] 113] 141] 159] xi 87] 115. xii 95]
 97] xiii 68] 93] 138] xv 74] 83] xvi 89]
 xviii 87] xxiv 163] xxvi 76, 82. xxvii 55.
 xxxi 60, 66. xlv 836. xlv 848. li 287,
 860, 865. lii 650, 653, 655. liii 486
 exhibition of pictures, iv 126]
 correspondence with the Academy of
 Sciences at Paris, iv 153]
 money advanced by, for supplying the
 metropolis with fish, iv 175] vii 49] viii
 88] ix 90] x 49]
 main beam of it's roof broken, v 86]
 resolution to give only honorary pre-
 miums to members, vii 74]
 100*l*. presented to by the corporation
 of Liverpool, viii 111]
 specimens of Norway timber sent over
 to America by, viii 115]
 500*l*. presented to, by the city of Lon-
 don, viii 136]
 new building for, xiv 163] xv 87]
 ——— Edinburgh, xlix 1000
 ——— at Hamburgh, viii 148]
 ——— Constitutional Whigs, Indepen-
 dent, and Friends of the People, xxxiv
 70
 ——— of Fools, vii 213

Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress, liii 49

Freedom, xvi 108]

Friends of the Freedom of the Press, xxxiv 90. xxxvi 278]

People, xxxiv

163] 76-90. xxxv 98. xxxvi 278]

.... petition for reform of parliament by, xxxv 150] 82

Jovial Brethren, xl 409

St. Patrick. See Soc. Benevolent, &c.

Supporters of the Bill of Rights, xii 79] 81] 88] 92] 107] 143] xiii 71] 80] 94] 142] 159] xiv 93]

.... letter to the Commons of S. Carolina, xiii 224]

.... secession from, and new society formed, xiv 94]

.... donation to Boston and the fishermen of New England, xviii 99]

of United Britons, xliii 176]

Philanthropic, xlv 403. lix 367

.... benefactions to, xlii 17

of Hamburg, xli 179

Revolution, xxx 220] xxxiv 72

.... letter to Dr. Priestley, xxxiii 84]

at Norwich, xxxiv 70

Royal: account of the, xxxviii 362

.... gold medals adjudged by, iii 149] vii 45. viii 146] xiii 166] xiv 160] xvi 150] xviii 177] xix 194] 117. xxiii 236] xxx 222] xxxii 212] xxxv 257

.... council of, iv 181] xxv 227] xxx 223]

.... French commissioners to assist in the examination of Harrison's timekeeper, vi 77]

.... resolution to secure and publish the observations made at Greenwich, vi 81]

.... earl of Morton elected president, vii 57]

.... k. of Poland elected a member, ix 152]

.... Dr. Bevis appointed Latin secretary, ib.

.... medal presented by his Polish majesty, xi 65]

.... oak plants from acorns preserved in wax presented to, xi 80]

.... k. of Denmark elected a member, xi 164]

.... pictures, busts, and prints belonging to, xi 258]

.... address of thanks to his majesty, xvi 81]

.... sir Jos. Banks elected president, xxi 212]

.... medal in memory of capt. Cook, xxvii 196]

.... count Rumford's prize medal, xl 2

.... museum of, xli 2

.... present of books from the National Institute, xliii 83]

Royal Humane, xviii 208] xix 125]

xxxv 14. xlv 382. xlvii 382

Society, Royal Humane, plan and reports of the, xviii 99

.... medals distributed by, xix 196] xl 56

.... one on the same plan projected at Northampton, xxxi 225]

.... another at Leicester, xlvii 426

.... donation from the British factory at Petersburg, and a similar society established there, xl 17

.... prize questions, xlv 398

Royal Jennerian, for the Extirpation of Smallpox, xlv 360, 377, 416, 469. xlv 387. xlviii 405. l 25*

Salisbury, for an Annuity to Widows, vi 78]

Sheffield Constitutional, xxxiv 84

Whalley Agricultural, liii 7

Society islands, account of the arroy, xx 63

Socorro, marq. del, l 186]

Socrates, i 464. xiv 180. xix 172. xxxv 245, 266

.... compared with Christ, v 160

Soda, method of obtaining from salt, xl 394

.... a metallic oxyd, l 91

.... lake of, in S. America, lviii 600

Soddington, antiquities at, xlix 897

Soderini, xlviii 832

Soenderblad, chief magistrate of Stockholm, xv 62]

Sofala, the land of Ophir, xxxii 170

Soho, near Birmingham, account of, xliii 402

Soissons, magazine blown up, lvii 75

Soissons, Olympia Mancini, countess of, iv 29

Solander, Dr. D. C. xi 150] 180] xiv 124] 129] 131] 133] 145] 150] 154] xv 108] 116] 139] xvi 80] 106] 25, 43, 96, 101, 105, 273. xviii 33, 78, 93. xix 84. xx 234

.... letter from, xii 188]

Solano, don Jos. xxiv 25] 99] xxv 158] 222]

marq. xlvii 553. l 186] 66*

Solano de Luque, Dr. Franc. viii 108

Solari, count Cæsar, turned hermit, xiii 141]

Soldiers, on preserving the health of, in hot climates, vii 132

Solicitors struck off the roll for malepractices, xvii 139] 140]

Soliman II, xii 23. xxvii 22]

aga, xli 34] 95

sheik, xi 118] xxix 213]

the sublimate eater, lviii 1

Solis, card. de, xxviii 38]

don Ant. de, xxviii 39] xxix 134*

Solomon, a Georgian prince, xiii 26]

Job Ben, a Phoeley, x 159

Solomon's Judgment, resemblance of, in the island of Elephanta, i 336

Solon, xi 231. xlviii 871

Solstitial points, xiv 178

Soltikoff, count, ii 23, 26, 28. xi 25] 131] xvi 16] xvii 5] 14] xviii 138] xix 166]

xxvii 183] xxx 44] 64] xliii 248

s o

s o

Solway moss, rupture of, xiv 159] 165] 215]
Sombreuil, count de, xxxvii 70] 35. xxxviii 68]

— madlle, xxxiv 45]

Someraw. See Somers

Somernelos, gen. l 236]

Somers, a German deserter, massacre of the English at Patna by, vii 43] viii 9] ix 22] 30]

— C. (Cocks) lord, xxxvii 113, 115

— J. (Cocks) lord, xlix 33

— J. lord, v 176. vii 50, 284. xi 258] xviii 23. xxi 243, 244. xxvii 77] xxxiii 285] xxxv 266. xlii 205. lxi 146]

.... Swift's character of him, i 257

Somers-town, riots at, xl 67

.... road from Southampton row stopped up, xl 84

Somerset, petition to the king, xii 142]

Somerset, C. 6th duke of, iv 37, 39. vi 202]

— Edm. Beaufort, duke of, xxx 111

— Edm. Beaufort, duke of, xxix 114

— Edw. 1st duke, xiv 144. xvi 145

— Edw. Adolphus, 11th duke, xxxviii 12. xliii 3] lii 269

— Frances, countess of, xliii 488

— ——— duchess of, xvi 196, 198

— gen. lord C. H. l 221*. lx 596

— lord G. C. lviii 167

— m. gen. lord Rob. Edw. H. xxxvii 14. l 221*. liii 211. lvi 164, 181

— sir T. xiii 253

— (the Negro) case of, xv 110]

Somerset house, history of, xlix 874

.... large quantity of cockleshells found over a ceiling, xix 132]

.... grants for rebuilding &c. xxiii 312] xxiv 272] xxv 289] xxvi 307] xxvii 301] 345] xxviii 250] xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 119. xl 205, 206. xlii 166. xlv 587. xlv 628

.... estimates for, xxxii 197]

Somerville, capt. (N) lvi 224

— P. (N) xliii 269] 272] liv 138]

— Dr. T. xxxiv 356

— J. 15th lord, xl 21, 93, 403. xlv 413, 772

— Philip de, xli 421

— Rob. l 96

— W. xxi 217

Somis, Dr. viii 85

Somme, a goldsmith of Paris, gains a cause against the farmers general, xi 144]

Sommonocodam, xxiii 58

Sommoriva, gen. xlii 174] 197] xliii 63]

Somnambulism, cases of, iii 72. liii 119. lv 101. lvii 72

.... dangers of, v 80] x 152]

Somner, W. x 143. xvi 137

Sondes, Lewis, 1st lord, viii 201] x 184] xiii 70] xxv 311] xxxi 304] xxxii 332] xxxiv 134

Sonnerat, l 118

Sonnestein, surrender of the fortress of, i 54

Sonnini, xli 308, 420. xlix 889ⁿ

Sonnino, town of, to be destroyed, lxi 60, 66, 70

Sons of the clergy, anniversary of, and collections for, i 90. ii 89. iii 100] iv 108] v 84] vi 76] vii 74] viii 87] ix 87] x 88] *ib.* xi 105] 106] xii 101] xiv 108] xv 99] xvi 100] xvii 118] xviii 119] xix 141] xxiv 177] xxv 208] xxvii 233] xxviii 202] xxxi 208] xxxv 24. xlvii 392

.... benefactions to, iii 106] iv 108] v 108] xiii 134] xiv 116]

.... collections for, at Bristol, iv 156] v 105] viii 125] ix 132] x 119] xi 164]

.... ——— at Newcastle, v 102] viii 127] x 128] xi 164] xii 129] xiv 138] xv 127] xviii 156]

Sooffees, account of the, lvii 461

Sophia Aliexiefna, sister of Peter the Great, xxvii 164

— Charlotte, 1st queen of Prussia, xxx 9

— Dorothea, empress of Russia, xxxix 53. xlv 373

— princess, xx 208] 212] lx 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401

— ——— (wife of George I) xxi 244

Sophocles, ii 481. xii 226, 287. lix 498

Soppitt, H. (E. India crimp) convicted of confining a person, x 85] 96]

Sorba, marq. de, Genoese minister in France, sudden death of, xv 65]

Sorby, J. lviii 348

Sorel, Agnes, xxxi 124

Sorrentino, duke of, suicide, xli 23

— ——— duke of, action against lord Blaney for libel, lvii 293

— ——— Ign. xv 66. xxiii 87ⁿ

Sorrento, account of, xxv 172

Sotelo, Joaq. Mar. li 693

Sotheby, adm. T. xlii 42

— W. xxxiii 161. xliii 450

Sotheron, adm. Frank, xlviii 588

Soto, de, L. B. xlviii 844

Sotomayor, duke of, l 169]

Sottin, xl 89]

Soubise, prince de, i 43, 45, 55, 63, 190, 233, 409. ii 55, 67. iv 25] 27-9] v 24] 27] 48] ix 5, 27. xvii 11

.... leads an army against the Prussians, i 14, 20

.... defeated at Rosbach, i 22

.... defeats the allies at Lanwerenhagen, i 55

Souham, gen. lii 175

Soult, gen. Pierre, lv 190

— marsh. xli 270] xlii 180] 182] xlv 176. xlvii 146, 149, 160, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 194, 197, 205. xlix 8, 25, 170. li 14, 16, 19, 70, 175, 179, 186, 195, 363, 369, 374, 376, 489, 498. lii 19, 21, 30, 154, 182, 184ⁿ, 207, 285. liii 105] 107] 111] 82, 203. liv 146] 154] 207, 220. lv 36] 140] 147] 189. lvi 18] 26] 167, 185. lvii 120. lxi 172]

SO

Soup, cheap, xxxix 441
 Soupire, de, ii 225
 South, Dr. Rob. xii 43
 South America } See America, S.
 — Carolina } Carolina, S. &c.
 — Wales, &c. }
 Southampton, passage wherry sunk, ix 152]
 act for providing for the poor, xvi 104]
 Southampton, C. 1st lord, xxiv 245] xxxi
 298] 304]
 — H. 4th earl of, i 377, 488n
 letter from the earl of Essex to, i 378
 — T. Wriothesley, earl of, ii
 467, 468. xvi 212. xxxiii 364] 1 238
 Southcombe, Benj. xlix 854
 Southcote, judge, xxii 134
 — Philip, xxiii 177
 Southcott, Joanna, li 266. lvi 70, 76. lvii
 289. lix 6. lxi 1
 account of, xlviii 1015
 death of, lvi 116
 will of, lvii 31
 — Jos. xlviii 1023
 Southern, G. ix 97]
 — T. v 218. xxii 60. xxiii 156
 Southern continent, remarks on a, xx 87
 Southerton, J. xli 412
 Southerwood, Eliz. xlvii 365
 Southey, Dr. Rob. xxxviii 506. xxxix 444.
 xlvii 979, 982. xlviii 1015, 1026. lii 550,
 562, 711, 714, 738. lv 541. lvii 615. lix
 400
 Southgate, rev. Rich. xxxvii 6
 South-Sea company, government debt to, i
 139. ii 187. iii 197] v 163] 177] vi 188]
 vii 170] ix 199] x 215] xi 260] xiv 221]
 forgery of a letter of attorney for the
 sale of stock, vi 69]
 dividend of, viii 59]
 stock sold by Rich. Slocombe in the
 name of his father, xi 165] 178]
 grants to for deficiency of profits, lx
 400. lxi 398
 Southwark: abolition of the fair, v 90] vi
 100]
 rotation office, opened, x 137]
 instructions to the members, xii 78]
 petitions to the king, xii 141] 163]
 xxiv 200]
 election of a bailiff, xvii 138]
 court of requests robbed, xviii 110]
 petition for reform, xxvi 198]
 the jurisdiction disputed between the
 corporation of London and Surrey magis-
 trates, xxx 214]
 petition to the Commons for peace,
 xxxvii 106
 Southwell, sir Rich. i 481. xv 7
 — Rob. xi 58
 — T. G. 1st visc. xxxv 46
 — W. xl 389. xlix 856
 Southworth, T. xlv 832
 Souville, Dr. xxxiv 389
 Souza, de, T. xxxv 37. lii 743
 — J. M. xlv 634

SP

Souza, de, Diego, liii 162]
 Sovereigns: instance of a father and son
 reigning in succession 122 years, viii 134]
 sound advice of one to his son, ix 51]
 x 13
 advice to, xiii 188
 faith of, xv 25] 38] 51]
 blindness of, xvii 190. 1 264
 Sowden, capt. R. C. (N) xlv 418
 Sowerby, Ann, burnt for poisoning her hus-
 band, x 118]
 — l. col. xxxvi 69
 Soy, Chinese, method of preparing, xlv 852
 Soyer, gen. xlii 7]
 Sozomen, ix 151
 Spa, proclamation against gaming, xxx 203]
 Spa fields, riot in, lviii 190, 200. lix 7] 14]
 Spaccatorno, prince de, x 77]
 Spagnolet, xxv 178
 Spaight, Rich. Dobbs (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Spain: account of, 1 174] 137*. li 946
 account of the sheep of, and their
 management, vii 77
 fishery on the coast of Barbary, vii
 124. viii 119]
 particulars relating to, ix 116. xlviii
 1081, 1092. 1 63
 soldiery of, ix 176
 famed for dancing, xiii 243
 Biscayan language, xiii 246
 shocks of an earthquake felt, xvi 100]
 ancient mines of, xix 138
 character of the Biscayners, xxiii 25,
 31. 1 68. li 805
 — and manners of the Spa-
 niards, xxvi 4. xxxi 23. li 799-816
 produce of American mines, xxvi 165
 expulsion of the Morescoes from, xxvi
 204
 mulberries and silk in, xxxiii 319]
 canals in, xxxiii 355]
 Mozarabs of, xxxiv 373
 ancient, account of, xxxviii 462
 population of, li 945
 salt mines in, lviii 587
 origin of the disputes with respecting
 N. America, i 2
 consequences to be apprehended from
 the death of Ferdinand, ii 2
 melancholy of the king on the loss of
 his queen, ii 65
 death of the king, ii 110
 Charles III proclaimed, ii 121
 funeral procession of the king, ii 145
 the prince royal declared incapacitated
 for the throne, ii 251
 the king's abdication of the Two Sici-
 lies in favour of his third son, ii 252
 statement of the forces of, iii 76]
 debts to the crown remitted, iii 89]
 debts of the late king to be paid, ib.
 viii 139] xii 87]
 demand of a restitution of slaves from
 Algiers, iii 129]
 death of the queen, iii 144]

S P

Spain: introduced into the negotiations for peace by France, iv 22] 260-1] 265]
 this conduct extraordinary, iv 41]
 haughtily defended by the Spanish ambassador, iv 42]
 proceedings of our ambassador, iv 49]
 conduct of the Spanish minister, *ib.* 50] 281]
 treaty with France, iv 51] 52] 278]
 rupture with England, iv 53] 281-290]
 the German evolutions introduced among the troops, iv 67]
 young lady of large fortune married to an Englishman, iv 72]
 livery servants forbidden to wear swords, iv 121]
 punishment of a clerk of the treasury for forgery, iv 126]
 Speedwell, English cutter, taken by the French in Vigo harbour, iv 127]
 duty on salt, to defray the expense of paving Madrid, and making roads to Barcelona, Cadiz, Valentia, and Galicia, iv 132]
 British residents afraid of offending the Spaniards by illuminating on their majesties' coronation, iv 176] 177]
 approaching rupture with England, iv 189]
 Spaniards captured in French ships, iv 190]
 Navy of, *ib.*
 note delivered by the conde de Fuentes, iv 281]
 answer to it, iv 282]
 orders for the detention of English ships, iv 285]
 declaration of war against, *ib.* v 5] 65]
 ————— by, iv 288]
 threatens Portugal, v 6]
 declares war against her, v 10]
 invasion of Portugal, v 29]
 checked by the British, v 31] 32]
 loss of the Havannah, v 36-43] 119]
 capture of the Hermione, v 44] 92] 97] vi 88] 163]
 preliminary articles of peace signed, v 108]
 the son of don Velasco created marquis de Fort Moro, v 119]
 ships taken during the war, v 122]
 summary of papers relative to the rupture with, v 185-203]
 papers relative to the rupture with Portugal, v 203-22]
 treaty of peace, v 233]
 capture of Manilla, vi 8-13]
 ransom of the place, vi 13]
 Manilla galleon taken, vi 14] vii 80]
 Nova Colonia taken from the Portuguese, vi 16]
 unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]
 convention with the k. of Sardinia respecting Placentia, vi 214]

S P

Spain: likely to remain under the influence of France, vii 10]
 prints of the paintings at Heroulaeum presented by the king to the university of Edinburgh, vii 58]
 infanta Maria Louisa married to the archduke Leopold, vii 61] viii 116] 196]
 complaints of logwood cutters against the governor of Yucatan, vii 82] viii 99]
 conduct toward an English vessel in the Mediterranean, vii 98]
 payment of the Manilla ransom bills refused, vii 114] 138] ix 5]
 backwardness of, to do justice to Britain, viii 2]
 beneficial trade carried on between it's colonies and ours, viii 19]
 unfortunate check to this, *ib.*
 no criminal process to be carried on, even by the Inquisition, without confronting the witnesses with the party accused, viii 68]
 Louisiana ceded by France to, viii 69] 271]
 a society for the improvement of agriculture established at Corunna, viii 74]
 sentence of the persons concerned in giving up the Havannah, viii 85]
 capt. Glass thrown into prison at Lan- cerota, viii 119]
 arrival of treasure ships from America, viii 120] 140]
 marriage of the prince of Asturias to the infanta Louisa of Parma, viii 196]
 report of a revolution in S. America, ix 2]
 submissiveness of the king to France, ix 4]
 attempt to change the dress of the nation, ix 14]
 other obnoxious measures of the government, ix 15]
 riots at Madrid in consequence, *ib.*
 remonstrance of the insurgents, xii 211]
 the king grants the demands of the rioters, ix 16]
 the king retires privately to Aranjuez, *ib.*
 fresh riots ensue, *ib.*
 a message sent from Aranjuez and a favourable answer received from the king, ix 17]
 the marq. of Squilacci and his family quit the kingdom, *ib.*
 the king returns to Madrid, ix 18]
 petitions to the king to revoke the pardons he had granted, *ib.*
 report of a revolution in Peru, *ib.*
 remonstrances on the communication with Gibraltar being shut up by gen. Crillon, ix 91]
 marq. of Eusenada ordered to retire from court, and 10000 troops with cannon posted round the capital, ix 99]
 death of the queen dowager, ix 120]

S P

S P

Spain : British vessels seized at Salturtuda, ix 127]
 fath. Poyans arrested for a pamphlet on the expulsion of the Jesuits from France, ix 146]
 expulsion of the Jesuits from, x 27] 80] 81]
 ordinance against them, x 30] 185]
 letter from the king to the pope, x 31]
 similar proceedings in S. America, x 32]
 treatment of British ships in the W. Indies, x 89] 105] 123] 124] 125]
 negotiation for settlers in from Russia and Germany, x 101]
 British subjects in Pensacola to have no intercourse with New Orleans, x 101]
 conduct toward G. Britain in the W. Indies, x 165]
 endeavours to circumscribe the power of the clergy, xi 48]
 power of the Inquisition over the press limited, xi 49*]
 attempts to restore the Jesuits, *ib.* 50*]
 a French company authorized to work the gold mines in Andalusia, xi 50*]
 attempt to encourage manufactures, *ib.* xvii 39]
 Greeks migrating from Corsica to, xi 149]
 Algerine taken by three xebecks, xi 180]
 money sent to Rome for the relief of the Jesuits, xi 189]
 increase of it's navy, xii 11]
 settlement at the mouth of the Mississippi, *ib.*
 large Algerine xebeck taken, xii 164]
 seizure of Falkland's islands, xiii 9] 116] 147] xiv 8]
 warlike preparations, xiii 10] 76]
 negotiation with, xiv 21] 41] 46]
 British seamen kept in prison by, xiv 24]
 insult to the British flag, xiv 153]
 insurrection in Chili, xv 10] xvi 53]
 prohibition of cottons, xv 66]
 French naval officers imprisoned at Cadiz for smuggling, xv 87]
 maritime preparations of, xvi 51]
 bickerings with the Barbary states, xvi 52]
 ill will toward England, xvi 53]
 war with Morocco, xvii 36] 278] xviii 146*]
 restrictions of the inquisition, xvii 39]
 claims Toracola, or Crab island, xvii 111]
 valuable flora from S. America, xvii 122]
 proceedings against the British in the E. Indies, xvii 143] xviii 94]
 preparations against the Algerines, xviii 143*]

Spain : the Spaniards defeated, xviii 144*]
 terms of peace demanded from Morocco, xviii 125] 145]
 arrival of treasure ships, xviii 143]
 it's ports opened to the Americans, xix 182*] 261]
 increase of forces in the W. Indies, xix 186*]
 disputes with Portugal respecting S. America, xix 185*] xx 182*] xxi 169]
 tendency to improvement in, xix 186*]
 voyages of discovery, xix 187*] 146]
 marriage of the king's brother, xix 157]
 four Moorish zebecs taken, xix 180]
 treaties with Portugal, xx 182*-4*]
 capture of the Morning Star on the Moschetto shore, xx 255]
 treaty of peace with Portugal, xxi 169]
 manifesto &c. against G. Britain, xxii 162] 344] 359] 363-89] xxiii 18]
 ships taken, xxii 228] 232] 233] xxiii 202*]
 orders for reprisals on, xxii 361]
 lays siege to Gibraltar, xxiii 10]
 British vessel taken in the bay of Gibraltar before the war, xxiii 19
 insidious conduct in America and the W. Indies, xxiii 207*]
 answer to Russia on the armed neutrality, xxiii 350]
 attempt on the vessels in Gibraltar bay, xxiv 6]
 financial difficulties of, xxiv 12]
 expedition against W. Florida, xxiv 23] 98]
 considerable force sent to the W. Indies, xxiv 25]
 disasters of the fleet, xxiv 99]
 revolt in Peru, xxiv 194]
 expedition against Minorca, xxv 114] 241]
 attempt to corrupt the governor, xxv 216*]
 the island surrendered, xxv 219*]
 generous behaviour to the garrison, xxv 220*]
 grand attack on Gibraltar, xxv 227*]
 military force of, xxv 203]
 Bahama islands surrendered to, xxv 215] xxvi 115]
 preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 319] xxvi 132] 136] 154] 159]
 definitive treaty, xxvi 331]
 treaty with Turkey, xxvii 35]
 bombardments of Algiers, xxvii 41] 140]
 more than two horses or mules in a carriage in a town prohibited, xxvii 245] xxviii 33]
 bull feasts prohibited except in particular cases, xxvii 245] xxviii 32] 33]
 tendency to reform in, xxviii 30]

S P

S P

Spain: failure of the project to colonize the Sierra Morena with Germans, xxviii 31]

.... attempt to revive it with the addition of Swisses, and Frenchmen, xxviii 32]

.... survey of the coasts, xxviii 33]

.... ——— of the streights of Magellan, xxviii 34]

.... attention to the navy, *ib.*

.... Royal Philippine company established, xxviii 35]

.... ports of the Philippine islands opened to all nations, *ib.*

.... discontents in S. America, xxviii 36]

.... present of a superb tent to the grand signor, xxviii 37]

.... connexion with Portugal by a double marriage, xxviii 38]

.... convention with G. Britain respecting limits in the bay of Honduras, xxviii 262] xxix 111]

.... ambassador from Turkey, xxx 22]

.... Charles IV proclaimed, xxxi 194]

.... coronation of the king, xxxi 254]

.... quadruple treaty with Russia, Austria, and France, xxxi 338]

.... treatment of British ships on the N. W. coast of America, xxxii 95] 287]

.... claims the assistance of France, xxxii 143] 301] 303]

.... declaration on the affair of Nootka Sound, xxxii 292]

.... memorial of count Florida Blanca, xxxii 294]

.... Mr. Fitzherbert's answer, xxxii 298]

.... the count's reply, xxxii 299]

.... declaration and counter declaration, xxxii 300]

.... convention with G. Britain, xxxii 303]

.... summary of the dispute, xxxiii 208-14

.... symptoms of revolution in, xxxiii 157, 160

.... severe edict respecting foreigners, xxxiii 199, 35]

.... design of the French to revolutionize, xxxiv 113]

.... French declare war against, xxxv 244]

.... successes against the French, xxxv 286]

.... valuable register ship taken, xxxv 23

.... St. Jago prize cause, xxxv 58. xxxvii 6. xl 21

.... declaration of war against France, xxxv 161

.... manifesto of the king's sentiments toward France, xxxv 210

.... invasion of the French, xxxvi 63]

.... a body of Walloon guards deserts to the enemy, xxxvi 68]

.... contributions demanded from the rich, the clergy, and persons in office, xxxvi 70] 234

.... address to the people, xxxvi 235

.... peace with France, xxxvii 61] 63]

Spain: contributions demanded from the military religious orders, xxxvii 221

.... French proclamations to the Guipuscoans, xxxvii 226

.... treaty with America, xxxvii 286

.... ——— with France, xxxvii 297

.... letters of marque issued against, xxxviii 138

.... declaration of war by, xxxviii 195

.... answer to it, xxxviii 141

.... note from Russia on it's treaty with France, and answer to it, xxxviii 215, 216

.... treaty of alliance with France, xxxviii 228

.... island of Trinidad taken, xxxix 89] 78

.... naval preparations against G. Britain, xxxix 93] 94]

.... defeat off cape St. Vincent, xxxix 94] 223] 74

.... bombardment of Cadiz, xxxix 96]

.... unsuccessful attack on Teneriffe, xxxix 97]

.... trade with the British W. Indies allowed under certain restrictions notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234

.... proclamation for a loan on the revenue of tobacco, xxxix 358

.... prohibition of British merchandize, xxxix 359

.... French project of revolutionizing, xl 95]

.... Minorca surrendered to G. Britain, xl 248]

.... the Hermione carried into la Guayra by her crew, xl 4

.... it's ambassador ordered to quit Constantinople, xli 70] 276

.... Russian declaration of war, xli 78] 291

.... answer to it, xli 292

.... British troops land near Ferrol, xlii 213]

.... complaint of the British violation of neutral flags, xlii 252. xliii 87]

.... declares war against Portugal, xliii 256] 346

.... counter declaration of Portugal, xliii 348

.... treaty of peace, xliii 258] 349

.... ——— with France, xliii 299. xliv 85

.... ——— with Russia, xliv 248

.... property of the knights of Malta in, annexed to the royal domains, *ib.*

.... prisoner in a mask transported from, xliv 249

.... conduct toward the United States, xliv 265

.... treaty of peace with G. Britain, xliv 608

.... orders in Council for the detention of Spanish ships, xlv 608

.... treasure ships captured, xlv 143, 555. xlvii 126

Spain: protest against the transfer of Louisiana to the United States, xli 195
 order for the seizure of British property, xli 699
 declaration of war against G. Britain, xli 699. xlvii 2, 126
 address of the prince of The Peace to the forces and people on the war, xli 702
 famine in, xlvii 390
 works suppressed by the Inquisition, xlvii 391
 British declaration of war, xlvii 608
 state of, xlviii 221
 troops sent to join the French army in the north, xlviii 222
 Buenos Ayres taken by the British, xlviii 235, 446, 596, 602
 Buenos Ayres retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640
 disputes with America, xlviii 242
 capture of Monte Video, xlix 213, 652
 Monte Video given up, xlix 221, 223
 intrigues of Buonaparte, xlix 276. l 129]
 pretended conspiracy of the prince, xlix 277, 752
 Maldonado taken, xlix 640
 declaration respecting neutral commerce, xlix 768
 preparations of the royal family for emigration, l 131]
 commotions at Aranjuez, l 131] 142] 226*
 papers respecting, l 226*-40*, 246*
 Charles IV abdicates in favour of his son, l 132] 143]
 Murat enters Madrid, l 133]
 Ferdinand repairs to Bayonne, l 135] 147] 33*, 35*
 Barcelona seized by the French, l 140] 145]
 St. Sebastian, Figueras, and Pampe-luna, seized by them, l 141]
 Godoy seized by the populace, l 142] 148]
 his release, l 147] 148] 33*
 Charles IV and his queen arrive at Bayonne, l 149]
 abdication of Ferdinand demanded, l 151] 36*
 renunciation of the crown by Charles and Ferdinand, l 154] 44*
 the queen of Etruria ordered to France, and consequent disturbances at Madrid, l 158]
 all the rest of the royal family ordered to Bayonne, l 161]
 assembly of the notables convened at Bayonne, l 165]
 Joseph Buonaparte appointed king, l 165] 168] 43*
 he repairs to Madrid, l 170] 183] 74*, 78*, 131*
 general rising against the French, l 180] 183]

Spain: papers respecting it, l 248*-57*, 320*-22*, 333*-44*, 365*
 provincial juntas established, l 187]
 junta of Seville, l 188] 322*, 336*
 peace and amity with England, Sweden, and Portugal, l 193] 331*, 336*
 deputies sent to South America under the protection of a British frigate, l 194]
 deputies sent to England, l 194] 321*
 ready assistance afforded by G. Britain, l 192] 194] l 136*, 137*
 opening of the campaign, l 198]
 battle of Baylen, l 200]
 Moncey repulsed from Valentia, l 201]
 siege of Saragossa, l 203]
 retreat of the French, l 208]
 the French repulsed from Gerona, l 209]
 the Spaniards defeated at Medina del Seco and Cabezon, l 211] 212]
 Madrid evacuated by the French, l 213] 75*, 79*, 86*
 Romana and his troops leave Germany and reach Corunna, l 216] 88*
 central junta formed, l 228]
 invaded by Buonaparte in person, l 231]
 battle of Tudela, l 232] li 9n
 surrender of Madrid, l 234]
 proceedings in regard to the colonies, l 236]
 imprisonment of the royal family in France, l 49*, 131*
 grand dinner at the London tavern to the Spanish deputies, l 77*
 protest of don Lewis and his consort against the renunciation of the crown, l 92*
 two French soldiers killed at Madrid, l 116*
 heroism of an officer in Germany, l 121*
 subscriptions raised for, l 135*
 Buonaparte's speech to the magistrates of Madrid, l 282*
 ————— new constitution for, l 326*
 precautions to be taken against the French, l 333*
 proclamation by the supreme junta, l 344*
 British army sent to, li 2
 great misrepresentations of it's state, li 3
 character of the junta, li 6
 retreat of the British army, li 363, 368, 370
 battle of Corunna, li 21, 370
 capitulation, li 374
 remarks on the campaign, li 65, 173, 189
 progress of the French, li 175
 Galicia evacuated by them, li 176
 defeat of Cuesta at Medellin, li 177
 Corunna evacuated by the French, li 180

S P

- Spain : panic of the Spanish army at Belshite, li 181
- battle of Talavera, li 183, 193, 400, 469
- the British army retires to Portugal, li 186
- defeats of [the Spaniards, li 196. lii 152
- capture of Saragossa, li 197
- siege of Gerona, li 199
- the Cortes convened, li 202
- documents relative to the campaign, li 353-65, 368-75, 396, 397, 400-10, 482, 489, 496, 497, 509
- capitulation of Rosas, li 356
- ———— Madrid, li 357
- battle of Tudela, li 358
- proclamation of the junta, li 407
- decrees of Buonaparte, li 670, 672
- letter from the junta to the marq. Romana, li 671
- proclamation of the junta, li 677
- treaty with G. Britain, li 678
- decrees of the junta, li 682
- proposal to treat with the French, and answer of the junta, li 693
- proclamation by marsh. Augereau, li 711
- ———— Joseph on the retreat of the English, li 715
- orders for convoking the Cortes, li 717, 739
- certain taxes abolished, li 719
- all the horses in Upper Spain fit for military service put in requisition by the French, and the rest to be maimed, li 744
- conduct of the people toward the English, li 956, 960. lii 13, 22
- address of the junta after the defeat at Ocana, lii 152
- attempt to defend the Sierra Morena, lii 153
- passage of the French over it, *ib.*
- Grenada surrendered without resistance, lii 154
- Malaga taken, lii 155
- manifestoes of Joseph Buonaparte, lii 156, 158
- surrender of Seville, lii 157
- retreat of the junta to Cadiz, lii 159
- it's extraordinary conduct, lii 160, 161, 166
- retreat of the duke of Albuquerque to Cadiz, lii 162
- British troops received into the isle of Leon, lii 163
- regency appointed, *ib.*
- siege of Cadiz, lii 164
- treatment and death of the duke of Albuquerque, lii 166, 168
- attacks on the French in the mountains of Alpuxarra, lii 171
- expedition against Moguer, lii 172
- attempt on Malaga, lii 174

S P

- Spain : battle of Hostalrich, lii 175
- castle of Hostalrich taken, lii 177
- Lerida taken, *ib.*
- fortress of Mequinenza taken, *ib.*
- conspiracy at Valencia, lii 178
- siege of Tortosa, *ib.*
- Astorga taken, lii 182
- siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, lii 183
- ———— Almeida, lii 186
- attempt on Badajoz, lii 209
- guerillas, lii 210
- election of deputies to the Cortes, lii 213
- meets at Cadiz, lii 215, 280
- liberty of the press, lii 216
- new regency appointed, lii 218
- decree for convoking another Cortes issued by Joseph, *ib.*
- arrival of the duke of Orleans, lii 221
- revolutions in the American provinces, lii 223. liii 158]
- weakness of the regency, lii 225
- soldiers shot by the French, and this retaliated, lii 285
- address of the junta to the French in, lii 515
- Badajoz surrendered to the French, liii 112]
- ———— besieged by the allies, liii 105]
- siege of Tarragona, liii 110] 116]
- Olivenza surrendered, liii 111]
- battle of Barrosa, liii 112] 181
- Figueras taken by surprise, liii 115]
- ———— surrendered to the French, liii 118]
- blockade of Ciudad Rodrigo raised, liii 119]
- surprise of Girard at Arroyo del Molino, liii 119] 219
- Murviedro taken by the French, liii 120]
- Valencia invested, liii 121]
- proceedings of the Cortes, liii 122] 316
- French troops in, liii 56
- murders committed by a man styling himself royal commissioner, liii 118
- account of the guerillas, liii 134
- battle of Fuentes de Honor, liii 198
- ———— Albuera, liii 203
- money advanced to, liii 313
- address of the council of regency on the anniversary of the 2nd of May, liii 321
- decree with regard to seignories, liii 336
- endeavours to excite suspicion of the British, liii 337
- new constitution, liii 345
- Valencia taken by the French, liv 143]
- French repulsed at Tariffa, liv 144] 194, 195
- Ciudad Rodrigo taken by storm, liv 145] 198
- successes of the French, liv 146]

S P

- Spain : Badajoz taken, liv 146] 207
 battle of Salamanca, liv 151] 229
 surrender of Madrid, liv 152] 153] 236
 retreat of the French from Cadiz, liv 153]
 Bilbao, Seville, and other places, evacuated, liv 154] 238
 attempt on Burgos, liv 155]
 retreat of the allies, liv 156]
 proceedings of the Cortes, liv 158]
 change of the regency, liv 159]
 address of the new regency, liv 415
 certain branches of the royal family excluded from the succession, liv 160]
 lord Wellington appointed by the Cortes commander in chief, liv 162]
 decree of Buonaparte for appropriating effects in the province of Valencia, liv 165]
 proceedings in the S. American provinces, liv 205]
 some nuns and friars from Valencia obliged to take refuge in England, liv 85
 decree for the meeting of the Cortes, liv 423
 treaty with Russia, liv 430
 conduct of the war in, lv 85]
 proceedings in, lv 140]
 Suchet repulsed at Castella, lv 142] 144
 battle of Vittoria, lv 143] 168
 retreat of the French army into France, lv 145] 146] 165
 hasty retreat of sir J. Murray from Tarragona, lv 145] 176
 siege of St. Sebastian, lv 146] 148] 149] 150] 189, 197, 198, 210
 Pampeluna surrendered by the French, lv 151] 227
 inquisition abolished, lv 153]
 opposition of the clergy to this, *ib.*
 new regency appointed, lv 154]
 abolition of the inquisition opposed by the pope's nuncio, *ib.*
 proceedings against him, lv 399
 the nuncio sent out of the kingdom, lv 155]
 close of the extraordinary Cortes, lv 156]
 attempt to remove the government to Madrid, lv 157]
 the regency removed to the capital, lv 34]
 treaty between Ferdinand and Buonaparte, lvi 34]
 refusal of the regency to admit it, lvi 378
 restoration of Ferdinand, lvi 35] 67]
 parties, lvi 68]
 Ferdinand refuses to accede to the constitution, and annuls the decrees of the Cortes, lvi 68] 402
 his entry into Madrid, lvi 70]
 decree respecting emigrants, lvi 71]
 circular to the American colonies, *ib.*

S P

- Spain : address from the university of Salamanca, *ib.*
 inquisition reestablished, lvi 73]
 torture abolished, *ib.*
 the pope's nuncio recalled, *ib.*
 discontents in, lvi 74]
 tribunal of the apostolic nuncio, *ib.*
 bands of robbers, *ib.*
 insufficiency of the prisons, lvi 75]
 emigrations, *ib.*
 insurrection in Navarre, *ib.*
 rights of territorial and manorial lords restored, lvi 76] 450
 council of the Mesta restored to its functions, lvi 77]
 limited amnesty published, lvi 78]
 arbitrary proceedings, *ib.*
 expedition for S. America, *ib.* lvii 127]
 sentences of the state prisoners, lvi 79]
 Llerida, Mequinenza, and Mauzon, evacuated by the French, and the garrisons surrounded and made prisoners, lvi 167
 treaty of peace with France, lvi 423
 some refugees delivered up by the l. gov. of Gibraltar, lvii 1]
 state of, lvii 115]
 proclamation by the inquisition, lvii 115]
 insurrection and execution of Porlier, lvii 116] 117] lxi 69
 armies marched into France, lvii 117]
 violent conduct of the king on the tribunals acquitting persons accused, lvii 118]
 expedition to S. America, lvii 127]
 protests against the decisions of the congress at Vienna, lvii 388
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 conduct of Ferdinand toward G. Britain and the patriots, lviii 17]
 conduct of the Cortes, lviii 19]
 treaty with Holland, lviii 124] 395
 state of, lviii 129]
 marriages of the king and don Carlos with princesses of Portugal, lviii 130] 131]
 the treasury shut for payments, but kept open for receipts, lviii 130]
 conspiracy at Madrid, *ib.*
 religious orders to be employed in education, *ib.*
 reestablishment of the Jesuits, *ib.*
 political imprisonments, lviii 131]
 general pardon with numerous exceptions, *ib.*
 disputes with N. America. lviii 152] 154]
 many vessels taken off the Canary islands, lviii 149
 four titles given for sale to a convent of monks, lviii 188

S P

Spain : continuance of the slave trade, lix 94]
 edict for abolishing it, lix 122]
 disturbances in, lix 116] 118]
 prohibition of books, lix 117]
 bill for a subsidy from the clergy, lix 119]
 settlement respecting the queen of Etruria, lix 121]
 joins the Holy Alliance, *ib.*
 decree relative to tobacco, lix 122]
 interference of the European powers on the invasion of Montevideo from Brazil, lix 124]
 treaty with G. Britain respecting the abolition of the slavetrade, lx 18] 215
 conduct toward G. Britain, lx 22]
 complaints of owners of captured slaveships, lx 79]
 royal pardon in consequence of the marriage of the king and his brother, lx 157]
 four free ports established, lx 159]
 financial regulations, *ib.*
 ports of deposit established, lx 160]
 foreigners taken in arms in America to be treated as rebels, lx 161] 73. lxi 137
 note to the allies respecting S. America, lx 161] 84
 changes in the ministry, lx 162] 125
 conduct toward N. America, lx 172]
 success of S. American cruisers, lx 91. lxi 10, 11
 bull granting the revenues of vacant benefices to the state for two years, lx 102
 royal decree against certain books issued under the authority of the grand inquisitor, lx 163
 death of the queen, lx 186
 late king, lxi 178]
 spread of disaffection, lxi 178] 10
 bands of robbers, lxi 178] 4
 mutiny at Cadiz of the troops intended for S. America, lxi 179]
 marriage of the king, lxi 180] 79
 amnesty on the occasion, lxi 99
 negotiation with the United States respecting the Floridas, lxi 234]
 attempt to obtain transports in France for the expedition to S. America, lxi 8
 treachery of the government toward its subjects, *ib.*
 rigorous conduct toward emigrants, lxi 28
 infant Francis Paul married to the princess Charlotte Louisa of Naples, lxi 29
 books prohibited, lxi 39
 Lancasterian schools, lxi 69, 82
 Jesuit missionaries to be sent to S. America, lxi 86
 treaty of settlement and limits with the United States, lxi 170
 Spalatro, plague at, xxvii 188]

PART I.

S P

Spalding, xxvi 206]
 Spallanzani, prof. Laz. xl 377. xlv 805
 mistake of, xv 89
 Spang, a maniac, gets to the apartment of the princess Elizabeth, xxx 206]
 Spanheim, bar. Ezekiel, xx 134. xlviii 1077
 Spaniard, incombustible, xlv 769
 Spanilles, battle of, xxxvi 64]
 Spannochi, gen. xxxviii 245
 Spar, ornaments manufactured from, xlv 780
 Sparke, bish. Bowyer Edw. xxvi 210] liii 89
 Sparkes, Jos. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 200]
 Sparks, Isaac (actor) xix 137]
 Sparmann, Dr. And. xx 74
 Sparrow, Fred. lvii 300
 ——— R. xxxii 13
 ——— W. xlv 463
 Spartans, account of the, iii 1
 barbarity of their government, x 309
 Spartan, xii 135. xiv 78
 Spavin, Rob. (secr. to Cromwell) xvii 37
 Spear, Gershop, vi 130
 Spearman, Rob. iv 36
 Specht, gen. xx 145] 168*]
 Spectacle, mécanique, xviii 191]
 Spectacles, rules for the choice of, xxxii 92
 Speechly, W. xx 120
 Speer, W. xlv 776. xlix 853
 Speir, Archibald, lii 303
 Spellard, quart. mast. xxxii 214]
 Spelman, Edw. xxxviii 325
 ——— sir H. x 270, 298. xi 258] xiv 128n: xvi 147
 Spence, xxxiii 275]
 ——— (dentist) ix 71]
 ——— capt. Jos. murdered at sea, xviii 134]
 ——— Dr. xxv 92
 ——— rev. Jos. ii 293. iv 225, 226. xxiii 171. xxxviii 365
 Spencer, capt. (N) lii 310
 ——— gen. sir Brent, xli 105. xliii 228] 238] 88, 93, 100. l 192] 221] 66*, 250*, 265*. li 47, 48, 52, 58. lii 191. liii 187
 ——— Georgiana, countess of, xlv 439
 ——— G. J. 2nd earl, xxv 170] 182] xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 36] xxxvi 47] 203] xxxvii 149] 150] 190] xxxviii 15] xxxix 151] 164] 210] 215] 232] 241] 264] 31. xli 36, 352. xlii 108] 351. xliii 46] 121] xlv 11, 137, 606. xlv 56, 57, 88, 129, 149, 215. xlv 63, 81, 102, 727. xlvii 15, 31, 53, 91. xlviii 26, 773. xlix 362. liii 5] 57] lv 18] lx 323
 character of, xliii 133]
 ——— hon. capt. R. (N) lvi 194] lvii 144, 156, 161
 ——— hon. W. Rob. xlv 825. liii 608
 ——— Hugh, xlvii 878
 ——— J. iv 63] xliii 455
 ——— J. 1st earl, ix 143] xiii 109] xxi 303] xxii 226] 342] 343] 59

2 q

- Spencer, lord C. xiii 205] xxvii 83]
 ——— E. H. J. xxxvii 36
 ——— F. A. xlviii 9
 ——— R. xlviii 109
 ——— T. xliii 20, *ib.* 177, 180. lix 12]
 Spendlove, maj. xviii 135*]
 Spengler, gen. xxviii 86]
 Spenser, Edm. xv 227. xvi 145. xxv 191.
 lv 541
 Spermaceti, discovery and manufacture of,
 v 83]
 Spershott, James, xlix 854
 Spey, grant toward a bridge over the, xlvii
 591
 Spicker, J. x 155]
 Spider, aquatic, xv 91
 Spiders, death after swallowing one, xx 166]
 natural history of, xlvii 820
 Spiders webs, silk from, vi 27
 Spielmann, bar. xxxiii 17
 Spiggett, Christ. xi 175]
 Spikenard, true, xxxii 66
 Spilbergen, G. x 189
 Spiller, J. xviii 271]
 Spilsbury, capt. (N) lvi 180]
 ——— Jonath. v 113]
 Spina, Alex. xvii 170
 Spine, treatment of luxation of, iv 128
 Spinelli, card. xi 151
 Spinluff, miss Eliz. li 421
 Spinnage, maj. ix 59]
 Spinning wheel, improved, vii 66]
 Spinola, card. opened before he was dead,
 xvi 133
 Spinosa, Bened. ix 291. xiv 256
 Spira, Francis, vii 212
 Spires, J. highwayman, executed, x 139]
 Spiritoff, adm. xiii 34]
 Spirituous liquors, duties on, iii 193] v 173]
 ix 210] xxiii 320] xxv 290] xxix 267]
 xxx 264] xxxiii 229. xxxv 167] xxxix
 133*u*] xlii 171.
 not to be taken on board ships of less
 than a hundred tuns, viii 110]
 damages against the governor of Que-
 bec for imposing duties on, xi 73]
 drawback on, xi 268]
 method of preserving subjects in, xv
 111
 act respecting retailing, xvi 111]
 treatment of persons who have drunk
 to excess, xxiii 142
 from potatoes, xxx 96. xxxvii 88*]
 from carrots, xxxii 91
 increased consumption of whiskey in
 Ireland, liii 13
 rendered poisonous by lead, liii 554
 Spital fields, riots in, x 139] 152] 168] xi
 57] *ib.* 58] 68] 139] 157] xii 81] 111]
 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159]
 160] 161] 162]
 soldiers quartered in the church, xii
 137]
 funeral of the soldier shot by the
 rioters, *ib.*
- Spital fields: correspondence between the
 sheriffs and the ministry on executing two
 rioters at Bethnal green, xii 181-7]
 barrack built, xii 186]
 evidence murdered by the cutters, xiv
 96] 122] 193]
 person convicted of cutting, xxv 201]
 Spitzbergen, account of, lix 539
 ——— East, four sailors resident six
 years on, xvii 151
 Spon, Dr. James, xxiv 154. xxxii 162. xliii
 485
 Spoors, J. xi 244
 Sporcken, gen. i 196. ii 233. iii 20] iv
 8] 11] 12] v 25]
 defeats the enemy at Langensaltze, iv
 10]
 defeated at the Dymel, iv 24]
 letter from prince Ferdinand on re-
 signing to him the command of the army,
 v 123]
 Spork, gen. xxxix 30]
 Spragge, adm. sir Edw. xii 55
 ——— col. iii 129]
 Sprains, speedy relief for, iii 116
 Spranger, capt. J. W. (N) xxxvii 69, 75. li
 530. liv 280
 Sprat, bish. T. xi 166. xviii 226
 Spratley, W. lvi 335
 Spread, H. miss Mitchell carried off by, xl
 20
 Sprengporten, baron, xliii 78] l 308**n*
 Spring-guns, accidents from, xi 106] lx 86,
 123
 robber shot by, lvi 91
 Springs, periodical, xvi 117
 Sprot, Mark, xlvii 67. xlviii 615
 Spry, adm. sir Rich. x 131] xvi 117] 205]
 ——— Dr. Edw. xi 70
 ——— m. gen. liv 231. lv 197, 203
 Spunging houses not deemed prisons under
 the insolvent act, viii 111]
 the contrary doctrine held in some
 places, viii 134]
 Spy, taken and executed in France, l 58*
 Squibb, G. lx 317
 Squilacci, marq. de, iv 289] ix 14] x
 29] xii 212] 213]
 obliged to quit Spain, ix 17]
 Squinting, new case in, xxi 88
 Squire, bish. Sam. viii 72] xxix 36
 Squires, capt. (N) xxiv 181]
 Squirrels, great number killed in America,
 ii 88
 various species of, lviii 553
 Squissatago, Indian chief, ii 197
 Staader, gen. xli 247]
 Stabia, antiquities discovered at, xxvi 122
 Stables, J. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxviii 200]
 xxix 168]
 Stacey, J. xxxiv 70
 Stachief, de, (Russian resident in Tur-
 key) xliii 10] xxvii 25]
 Stackhouse, Jos. executed for robbery, xii
 142]

Stackpoole, capt. ST (N) lvi 41
 — Jos. indicted for shooting at Mr. Parker, xx 184]
 Stade, Hans, lii 550, 564
 Station, count de, xxxiv 185, 186. xlvii 166. xlviii 662
 Staedel, lx 469
 Staehlin, Jacob, xxxi 27, 34
 Staël, baron, xxxvii 129] xxxviii 175] 248
 — baroness, lxi 425
 Staffa, island of, xv 139] xvii 88
 Stafford, (Irish reb.) xlv 315
 — earl of, xiii 70
 — visc. xiv 35
 — G. Granville, 2nd marq. xxxi 143] xxxv 37] 235] xlvii 80, 82, 84. xlviii 445. xlix 160. lvii 35
 — Granville Leveson, 1st marq. xxix 66] xxxix 199n] xlv 379. *See also* Gower, earl
 — sir Edw. xxi 236
 — W. x 215
 Staffordshire, distress in the iron works and collieries, lviii 95, 98, 110, 174
 this in part removed, lix 2
 Stag, person killed by one in hunting, lvi 97
 confinement, lvi 102
 Stage-coach, one proceeding some miles without a driver, vii 46] l 115*
 overturned, xi 177] xlii 46. xlv 392, 399, 400, 455. xlvii 356. xlviii 434. xlix 531, liv 7. lv 104. lvi 67. lvii 44. lx 90. lxi 57
 masters cast in damages for coachmen's driving away without the passengers, xiii 129] lx 327
 Hertford broke down with thirty-four persons, xiii 145]
 number of, xviii 191]
 actions against proprietors for damages, xxiii 199] liv 7. lv 66, 69. lvii 52. lx 256. lxi 204
 acts for limiting the number of outside passengers, xxxii 274]
 violent driving, xl 5. xlix 418. lviii 161. lxi 90
 passengers killed under gateways, xlii 10. lvi 96
 two persons killed by one overloaded, xlii 24
 persons run over by, xlvii 400. lxi 90
 broke down, xlvii 432
 races between, l 86*. liv 7. lviii 158
 English introduced into France, lviii 159
 *See also* Carriers, and Robberies
 Stahl, G. Ern. vi 123
 • Stahremberg, count, i 229. iv 272] xxxiv 187. xxxv 138n] 159. xlviii 7n, 674. l 63] 12*
 Stainer, (mus. instr. maker) xxxlii 9]
 Staines, ald. sir W. xxxiv 96, xli 33, 35. xlii 39, 40, 38, 39

Staines, capt. sir T. ST (N) lvii 516
 Stainsfield, J. vi 63]
 Stainville, gen. iii 35] 45] v 25-7]
 — de. *See* Choiseul, duke
 Stair, James, 1st visc. xxx 213
 — J. 1st earl, xxxiv 89n] l 155
 — J. 2nd earl of, vi 48. viii 2. xxi 244
 — J. 5th earl, xiv 66] 201] xvii 160] 163]
 — J. 6th earl, xxviii 207]
 — sir G. l 157
 Stak, Sophia, lxi 227
 Staker, Mary Ann, xlv 431
 Stalker, lieut. J. xxvi 161
 Stallwood v. Tredger, lvii 279
 Stambke, couns. iv 155]
 Stamford, G. Harry, 5th earl, xiii 70] 197] xv 235] xvii 278] xix 255] xx 283] xxii 343] xxiii 330] 120
 — Harry, 4th earl of, iv 123] 229
 Stammering cured, xlvii 783
 Stamp duties, ii 183-5. iii 192] v 175] viii 241] 244] 245] 248] 249] x 225] xi 268] xix 144] xxiii 320] xxv 212] 290] xxvi 207] 309] xxvii 304] xxxi 151] xxxix 141n] xli 200. xliii 195, 196. xlv 634. xlvii 586, 587. xlviii 594. xlviii 644, 646. l 96] lvii 54]
 on the colonies in America, viii 241]
 in Ireland, xvi 153] xvii 107]
 net produce of, xxxiii 137] xxxvii 123. lii 496
 stamps of large amount, xlvii 400
 extensive forgery of, in Ireland, lvii 93
 forgery of, lvii 313
 Stancliffe, J. liii 267
 Standen, sir Ant. xii 189
 — T. liii 79
 Standert, Osborne, xxxii 336]
 Standish, bish. H. xv 118
 — sir F. lv 42
 — T. *ib.*
 — Townley, lviii 454
 Standley, Jos. iv 118]
 Stanfell, capt. F. (N) lii 301
 Stanfield, S. xxxix 408
 Stanford moor, mount on, opened, ix 132]
 Stanford, Francis, xlii 429
 Stanger, Dr. Christ. xliii 16
 Stangerode, battle of, iv 12]
 Stanhope, adm. sir H. E. xlix 401, 713*. l 21]
 — Arthur, xvi 198]
 — capt. (N) xxii 31]
 — sir T. i 88. iv 148] 149] 152]
 — C. 3rd earl, xvii 155] 158] xxii 100. xxiv 172*] xxviii 104] xxix 110] xxx 220] xxxi 72] 143] 148] xxxii 197] xxxiii 154] xxxiv 135] 155] xxxv 18] 54] 68] 90] 142] 130. xxxvi 244] 248] 266] 275] 16, 140, 143, 146. xxxvii 150] 182] 141. xlii 127] 159] xliii 465. xliiv 141. xlv 141, 143, 146. xlvii 105. xlvii 52, xlix 854, li 278, lii 147, 151. liii 2 q 2

- 18] 29] 48] 52] 80] 81] 85] 86] 87] 77;
 297. liv 84] 114] 117] 122] 42. lv 39] 40]
 lvii 7] 18] lviii 84]
 Stanhope, C. 3rd earl, character of, lx 433
 ——— Charles, iii 109]
 ——— C. (son of Philip) xvi 199]
 ——— Grisel, countess, liv 42
 ——— hon. lieut. Aug. lviii 328
 ——— maj. C. Bankes, account of,
 li 770
 ——— Lincoln, li 454
 ——— sir W. xii 156] xv 106]
 ——— James, 1st earl, vi 48
 ——— lady Hester, xlviii 880. lviii 69
 ——— Lovell. xvi 88] 198]
 ——— Mrs. Eugenia, xvii 237
 ——— Philip, 2nd earl, xiii 199] xvii
 278] xviii 249] 251] xxi 303] xxii 342]
 v. Messrs. Adams, xxvii 199]
 ——— Philip (son of Arthur) xvi 198]
 199]
 ——— (nat. son of lord Chester-
 field) xvi 199] xvii 23, 237
 ——— (son of the preceding) xvi
 199]
 ——— P. H. 4th earl, xlix 87. l 222*,
 223*. li 278. liv 42
 ——— Spencer (M.P.) *See below* Walter
 Spencer
 ——— sir W. xvi 200]
 ——— Walter Spencer, xxvii 268] xliv
 134. xvi 105. xlvii 60, 82. xlix 116,
 133
 ——— W. (nat. son of sir W.) xvi 200]
 Stanhope street, fire in, lv 58
 Staniforth, Rich. executed for stealing a
 note out of a letter, xxxiv 43
 Stanislaus I, of Poland, i 268. iii 204] 208]
 ix 62] 67] xi 132] xiii 53] xvii 4
 his letter to his daughter on becoming
 queen of France, iv 23
 moral reflections by, vii 194
 on the apparent happiness of human
 conditions, vii 200
 ——— Augustus II, vii 116] xv 34] 251]
 xxx 3] xxxiii 98n, 111, 114, 88] xxxiv
 345, 348. xxxvii 10] 17] 23] 31] 8. xxxix
 I. xl 90] 44
 election of, vii 14]
 coronation medals, vii 104] ix 49]
 his speech to the people, vii 183]
 elected F. R. S. ix 152]
 speech to the diet on the affair of the
 dissidents, x 26]
 carried off by some of the confederates,
 xiv 82*] xv 73] xvi 129] 133] 134] 140]
 xxvii 97
 character and conduct of, xl 12
 Stanley, ——— lived 30 years after losing both
 his legs and one arm in an engagement,
 xvii 153]
 ——— (king of the gypsies) executed
 at Ilchester, xxxvi 26
 ——— (plenipotentiary) iv 5] 41]
 118] 160] 258] 259] 266] 267]
- Stanley, col. T. xlv 76
 ——— Edw. Smith, lord, xlv 108. xlvii
 115. xlix 86. liv 67]
 ——— G. E. xlv 397
 ——— Hans, iv 88] 114] xxix 39
 ——— James, xxxix 149
 ——— J. liii 64
 ——— J. (mus.) iii 19. v 64n, 65n
 ——— J. lord, viii 75
 ——— maj. T. xxiii 162]
 ——— Rob. J. xlix 857
 ——— Sarah, convicted of stealing money,
 ix 69]
 ——— sir J. T. lix 84
 ——— sir T. Massey, lvii 288
 ——— T. xxvii 268] xxxv 23] xxxvii 217]
 xxxviii 23] 43]
 Stannus, capt. J. (Mar.) xlviii 589
 Stanton, maj. ——— xlii 148
 ——— W. viii 73]
 Stanton St. John's, fire at, xxxv 29
 Stanwell, rejoicing at the loss of an encl-
 sure bill, x 68]
 Stanwix, gen. ——— ix 153]
 curious cause arising out of his mar-
 riage settlement, xv 84] 102] xvi 119]
 Stapfer, ——— xlv 671
 Staphorst, Nich. and Jac. van, xxiii 370]
 Stapleton, Rich. xxiv 206
 ——— sir T. iii 39
 Stapps, Benj. murdered, xlix 388
 Staray, gen. xxxiv 119]
 Starbaek, Abigail, xl 176
 ——— S. *ib.*
 Starbuck, ——— xxxvi 119
 Starch, potato, xxii 99. xxxvii 101*]
 observations on, xxxvii 101*]
 from horse chesnuts, xxxvii 108*]
 substitute for, xxxviii 444
 use of wheat in making, prohibited,
 xlii 173
 Starck, l. col. ——— lvii 220
 Starke, gen. J. (Amer.) xx 159] xxiii 392]
 ——— Mariana, xlii 414
 Starkie, ——— xiv 77]
 Stars, tremulous motion of, xxxi 43
 Starvation, deaths from, vi 110] x 57] xvi
 153] xxvi 207] xxvii 243] liii 3
 children found in a state of, xxvii
 185]
 State, T. iii 102]
 States. *See* Nations
 Stationers company, exclusive claim to al-
 manacs set aside, xviii 126]
 Statius, iii 251. xvii 65. xxii 167. xxiv 181
 Staton, T. xl 388
 Statter, J. liii 267
 Statues, leaden, adapted to gardens, vii 217
 gigantic, in Easter island, xx 150
 sale of Alcibiades's dog, xxi 174]
 ——— the Discobolos, xxxv 24
 Staunton, sir G. Leonard, xxxiv 179] 189]
 xxxix 458
 ——— sir G. T. xxxix 477. lvii 137] lviii

S T

Stavorinus, lix 514
 Stawell, H. Stawell Bilson, lord, xxxi 304]
 Steam, employed for heating and drying, l 131
 soap made by, l 138
 mischiefs from an explosion of, lv 12
 Steam-engines, patents for, iv 73]
 large at Walker colliery, vi 66]
 applied to navigation, xxxv 10] lvi 106, 115. lvii 504. lviii 42, 79, 141. lix 24, 45, 101. lxi 20, 41, 48, 49, 64
 steamboats lost on lake Champlain, lvii 79. lxi 64
 mischiefs from, xlvi 432. liii 22. lv 26. lvii 50, 90, 510. lix 17, 24, 45, 54, 55. lxi 27, 48, 64, 105
 one sent to Peru, lvi 88
 regulations for steamboats, lix 60
 Steam-vessels, lvi 106
 Steare, imprisoned for publishing a North Briton extraordinary, xi 188]
 Steatoma, extraordinary, in the thorax, xxv 75]
 Stebbing, rev. Dr. H. xx 2
 Steding, Curt, xli 290
 Stedingk, count, lv 167]
 Stedink, bar. xxxi 197*]
 Stedman, C. xxxvi 436
 ----- capt. J. Gabriel, account of, xxxix 19
 ----- rev. T. xlvii 803
 Steel, method of making, xxx 91
 observations on, lx 599
 Steel, Jerem. liv 315
 ----- Jos. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
 Steele, murder of, xlv 464. xlix 368, 375, 378
 ----- sir Rich. v 177. xi 167, 168. xii 61. xviii 185. xxv 211. l 76*
 character of, xlii 311
 ----- T. xxx 130] xxxviii 53] 64] xlix 632
 Steers, Edw. xlii 380. li 544. lvi 336
 Steevens, G. xviii 213. xxiii 146. xlv 788. xlv 372
 account of, xlii 350
 Steffani, Agost. lii 13, 14
 Stehelin, m. gen. E. lvii 221
 Steigentesch, bar. lvi 42]
 Steiguar, xl 27] 31]
 Steinberg, Ant. vi 38
 ----- bar. i 222, 229. xv 152
 Steinkopff, rev. C. Fred. xlv 374
 Steller, G. W. iv 104. xli 379
 Stenson, W. lviii 348
 Stent, H. tried for attempting to murder his wife, lxi 251
 Stefano, head of the Montenegrins, x 11] 153] 163] xi 27]
 Stephanoff, F. xviii 184]
 Stephen, king, i 455. vii 58] x 14, 17, 274, 279. xiv 143
 character of, x 15
 ----- king of Poland, ix 17]
 ----- St. king of Hungary, xxviii 48]

S T

Stephen, xlii 163] xiv 72] 121] 155]
 ----- James, lii 46, 66, 103, 145. liii 29] 75] liv 23] 93] lv 10] lvi 110]
 Stephens, (A. S. S.) xxiv 66
 ----- Alex. lv 458
 ----- capt. (N) killed, xxv 272] xxvi 46]
 ----- Edw. xlv 827
 ----- gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 ----- H. xx 139. xxii 166
 ----- Mrs. Joanna, iv 125. vii 45. ix 163. xvii 167] xviii 29
 ----- S. lvii 22
 ----- sir Phil. xx 174] xxv 161] xxxii 219] xlv 5
 ----- T. lxi 194
 ----- W. xviii 181]
 Stephenson, col. B. C. lxi 9
 ----- G. lvii 320
 ----- J. tried for the murder of Mr. Elcock, ii 87, 111
 ----- Jos. lii 418
 ----- sir W. viii 145] xii 149] xiii 99] 106] 111] 164] xiv 92] 105] 108] 145] xix 124] l 265
 Stepney, coins of the commonwealth dug up at, xiii 142]
 Stepney, G. xxi 244
 Stepney causeway, fire at, xxxv 33
 Sterling, col. xix 180*] xxii 194*]
 ----- E. v 73]
 ----- gen. lord (Amer.) See Stirling
 ----- J. will of Eliz. Shooter forged by, xvi 121] 132] 145]
 Sterne, abp. Rich. xviii 50
 ----- Lawr. iv 105] ix 130] xi 82] 227. xii 196. xviii 25. xlii 233] xlv 169
 character of, iii 247
 anecdote of, viii 83]
 letters from, xvii 181. xviii 173
 account of, xviii 50
 letter to, from Ignatius Sancho, xviii 173
 comments on, xxxv 379
 Stetenhoff, gen. xxxiv 116]
 Stettin, surrendered by the French, lv 170]
 Steuben, gen. baron, xxiv 42] 119]
 Steven, capt. J. (N) xlv 814
 Stevens, adm. ii 99. iv 54] 55] ix 83
 ----- Alex. (archit.) xxxviii 5
 ----- Ben. lvii 321
 ----- G. Alex. xxvii 202]
 ----- J. xliii 451
 ----- J. Cox, xlvii 851
 ----- rev. xxxii 200]
 Stevenson, x 102]
 ----- ald. sir W. xxxvii 9
 ----- capt. James (N) xliii 99, 101, 110
 ----- col. xlv 556. xlv 204, 216, 219, 233
 ----- Dr. xxxiii 273]
 ----- G. retaken after escape from prison, xxxi 202]
 ----- J. xliii 458. lvi 102

- ST
Stevenson, W. xiv 236. lix 31
Steward, J. bottle thrown from the gallery
of Drury Lane into the pit by, xlvii 363
—— J. F. A. lv 49]
—— maj. (Amer.) xxii 192]
—— Walter, ix 300
Stewart v. Gale, for goods delivered on the
order of a clerk, xxix 198] *
—— (painter) xli 349
—— (prof. of math. Aberdeen) ix 86]
—— Alex. lix 17
—— b. gen. Rich. xl 150. li 451, 470
—— capt. J. (N) l 105*
—— J. P. (N) liv 140] 226
—— C. lii 749
—— C. W. Vane, lord, l 221*. li 18, 51,
75, 364, 368, 451. liii 106] 244. lv 84. lvi
2] 119] lvii 163
—— David, xliii 457
—— gen. sir James, xl 214
—— hon. gen. sir W. xliii 116] 185] 85,
92. xlix 204, 673*, 703*. liii 186, 204. lv
190, 194, 196, 229. lvi 12] 163, 168
—— J. xxi 32
—— J. (M.P. Irel.) xxxi 140]
—— lieut. Hew (N) xli 561, 562
—— l. col. xxxvi 68
—— Peggy, l 228
—— prof. Dugald, xxxiv 4] xlv 711. xlix
243. li 767
—— Rob. and his three sons suffocated
in a well, x 156]
—— sir J. xii 76] xlvii 10
—— sir James, pardon of, xiv 163] xv
84]
—— (lord adv.) xxx 213
—— (bart.) xli 92
—— T. vii 67] lx 311
Stickland, H. iv 81]
Stickwood, J. executed for murder, xviii
154]
Stile, J. iv 198]
Stiles, rev. Dr. Ezra, lix 389
Stille, Isaac, ii 191
Stillingfleet, Benj. ii 472. vii 48] viii 6] xxiv
67
.... on augury, iv 180
.... account of, xix 46
—— bish. Edw. xi 166. xix 46. xlix
999
—— rev. Edw. xix 46
Stills, house damaged by the bursting of a
private one, xlviii 446
.... seizures of, in Ireland, lvii 103. lviii
50
.... Scotland, lvii 42. lviii
3
.... duties on. See Spirituous liquors
.... See also Distillery
Stinton, rev. Dr. xi 18, 19
Stirling, adm. sir C. xxiv 251] xliii 249]
125. xlvii 436, 541, 568. xlix 164, 166,
212, 655. liv 211]
—— And, xxxiv 78
—— capt. (N) lx 285
- ST
Stirling, gen. xx 134]
—— lord (Amer.) xix 172*] 174]
xx 14] 122] xxiii 225*] 391]
—— maj. xliii 230]
—— Rob. lix 234
Stirn, F. D. murder of Matthews by, iii
126] 130]
.... poisons himself, iii 130] 66
.... account of him, iii 59
Stobæus, vii 266n
Stobo, J. xlv 441
Stock v. Harris for not delivering letters
without an extra charge, xiii 65] xiv 98]
—— J. benefaction to poor clergymen,
xxxii 193]
—— J. lii 267*
Stockdale, J. xxxviii 6
Stocker, W. lvi 335
Stockholm, grand entertainment by the
Russian minister in honour of the prince's
marriage, x 53]
.... lady of the Russian resident insulted,
xi 99]
.... population of, xxi 217]
.... description of, xxvii 167. xlv 874. lix
479
.... fire at, xlv 876
.... plunder of the Ritterholm church, lix
119
Stocking manufacturers. See Framework
knitters
Stockjobbers, new regulations among, xxxiii
35]
Stockland, fire at, l 41*
Stocks, person convicted of personating
another to receive money in, ix 69]
.... action against persons not being bro-
kers for buying and selling for their
friends, x 68]
.... prices of, xxii 250] xxiii 307] xxiv
267] xxv 286] xxvi 303] xxvii 296] 341]
xxviii 247] xxix 262] xxx 259] xxxi 281]
xxxii 271] xxxiii 146] xxxiv 152. xxxv
108. xxxvi 136. xxxvii 121. xxxviii 110.
xxxix 162. xl 199. xli 189. xlii 179. xliii
277] 183. xlv 386, 573. xlv 619. xlv 576.
xlvii 583. xlviii 632. xlix 723. l 290*. li
538. lii 426. liii 270. liv 318. lv 323. lvi
339. lvii 323. lviii 351. lix 238. lx 364. lxi
306
.... navy and exchequer bills funded. See
Exchequer, and Navy-bills
.... unclaimed dividends proposed to be
taken by government, xxxiii 228, 231
.... petition against this, xxxiii 65]
.... statement of unclaimed dividends,
xxxiii 136]
.... man convicted of personating another
to receive his dividend, xxxiv 29
.... great depression of, xxxix 148]
.... tricks of gamblers in, xlv 127, 385,
lvi 19, 325
.... See also Annuities, and Forgeries
—— French, price of, xlviii 631
Stockton, bridge at, xi 173]

ST

ST

Stockton, address of congratulation on the success of his majesty's arms, xx 167]
 Stockton, Sam. murder of, xii 74]
 Stockwell, supposed witchcraft at, xv 65]
 Stoddard, J. or W. murder of, xi 179]
 Stoddart, Dr. J. lvii 268
 Stoeger, ab. xxix 218*]
 Stoffeln, gen. xii 16] 20]
 Stofflet, xxxvi 85] 90] 98] xxxvii 66] 196. xxxviii 80] 83]
 Stokes, couns. xlix 533
 — J. xl 57
 Stokoe, J. court martial on, lxi 240
 Stokton, J. W. xxiii 356] 366]
 Stolberg, gen. v 52]
 Stomach, digestion of the, after death, xvi 108
 Stone, artificial, xvii 105
 Stone in the bladder: lemon juice recommended against, iv 125, 126
 fallacy of pretended remedies, vii 47
 Dr. Chittick's medicine, ix 159
 wild carrot recommended, ix 163
 extraordinarily large, xi 193]
 See also Calculi
 Stone, xxi 166] 77. xxxvi 13
 — abp. xx 8. liii 369, 387
 — And. iv 88] x 52]
 — Edm. vii 31
 — James, xv 103
 — J. Hurford, xxxiv 77. xxxviii 111. xli 166
 — Nich. v 27
 — rev. Francis, li 273
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 — T. in love with the princess royal, xxix 219] 220]
 — W. xxxviii 115
 trial for treason, xxxviii 111
 — W. lix 235
 Stone-eaters, iv 111] xii 93, 94. xv 96]
 Stone-quarries, men killed by stones falling, lv 91
 Stonehenge, v 26. li 872
 fall of one of the trilithons, xxxix 1
 Stones, elasticity and compressibility of, xxii 75
 one with the property of changing colour in water, v 74
 Stoney, capt. And. Robinson, xx 161] See Bowes
 Stonhewer, xviii 161
 Stook, Dr. J. xxxlii 360
 Stopford, adm. sir Rob. li 435. lii 38. liii 169] 229. liv 213]
 — m. gen. sir Edw. lii 302. iv 222. lvi 27] 166, 187
 — visc. See Courtown, earl
 Stoppani, card. xviii 6
 Stops. See Punctuation
 Storace, signora, xxix 206]
 Storch, H. xliii 391
 Storck, Dr. iv 112. v 106]
 on the virtues of hemlock, lii 105. iv 116
 — Peter, xlv 830

Store street, Long Acre, fire in, xlv 452
 Storer, Francis, execution of, xxvii 247]
 — rev. Dr. tried for shooting capt. Keith, xx 161]
 Storey, adm. S. xli 87, 138
 Storks, cruel diversion with, xi 210. xvii 98*
 particulars relating to, l 108
 Stormont, David, 7th visc. iv 4] 258] vii 55. xi 102] xii 70. xv 132] xvi 63] 71. xvii 163] xviii 132] xxi 37] 172] xxiii 37] 192] 202] 258] 379] xxiv 172*] 185] 312] 315] xxv 156] 161] xxvi 142] 175] xxvii 181*] 189] xxviii 110] 137] xxix 79] 93] 98] 110] xxx 88] 120] 167] xxxi 72] 99] 125] 157] xxxii 99] 202] xxxiii 269. xxxiv 155] xxxv 17] 36] 54] 69] xxxvi 180] 216] 248] 254] 259] xxxvii 150] 176] 183] 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 14] 20] 29] 376
 Storms: on various parts of the coast, i 112. ii 77. v 106] vi 114] viii 143] x 55] xiii 171] 175] xiv 162] 160] xv 128] xxvii 240] 241] xxxvi 34. xxxvii 44. lviii 158. lx 39, 46. lxi 8, 62, 63, 85, 86, 91
 in Denmark, ii 101. iv 67]
 at Kircaldy, ii 102
 in London and various places, iii 72] 73] 76] 79] 132] x 46*] xiv 148] xvi 78] 108] xvii 154] xviii 89] xxxii 223] 224] 229] xxxvi 22. xxxvii 41-43. xl 80. xlvii 402, 418. 1 29*. liv 130. lvii 27
 in the isle of Ely, iii 116]
 — Hampshire, iii 118]
 hurricane at the isle of France, iii 153]
 at Leeds, iv 60]
 of hail and thunder, iv 126] 129] 145] 148] 161] v 71] vi 61] 90] ib. 95] vii 81] viii 99] ix 74] 117] 141] 142] x 111] 114] 126] xi 117] 126] 149] 176] xii 114] xv 85] 102] xvii 151] xviii 112] 159] xix 153] xx 211] xxxi 29] 219] xxxii 213] 224] xxxiv 14. xxxvi 18, 22. xxxviii 40. xlii 30. xlii 428. 1 83. lii 272, 273. lvi 66. lviii 102, 112. lxi 49, 52
 of wind near Durham, iv 127]
 violent in N. America, iv 188] xl 88
 typhons in S. Carolina, iv 93. v 89]
 of wind and snow, v 70]
 violent of hail and wind confined to a space three quarters of a mile long and 25 yards in breadth, vi 58]
 of hail, vi 82] ix 118] xvi 114] 115] 121] xvii 123] xviii 119] xix 128] liii 59. lviii 78, 92
 violent of wind and lightning, vi. 93] xxiii 230]
 — in almost every part of the three kingdoms, vi 104]
 — thunder, vii 80] xi 162] xiii 137] xxxvii 31. xliii 21, 30
 — succeeded by an inundation and consequent fall of a mountain, viii 103]

- ST
 Storms: thunder, in Kent, viii 103]
 hurricanes in the W. Indies, viii 112]
 ix 155] 156] 157] x 52] 54] 94] xi 202]
 xv 140] xxiii 292] xxiv 30] 171] xxviii
 210] 211] 214] xxix 222] xxx 193] xxxv
 2. xliii 31. xlv 429. liv 211] 128. lv
 195] lvii 77. lviii 141. lix 101. lx 153]
 145. lxi 3, 11, 70, 102, 103
 of hail at Sundridge, viii 116]
 typhon in France, viii 134]
 hurricanes in the Archipelago, ix 80]
 158] xvi 105]
 violent of wind and hail in the Nether-
 lands, x 114]
 thunder accompanied with deep snow,
 xi 103]
 heavy rain. See Weather
 violent hurricanes in N. America, xii
 154] xiii 133] xlv 430
 on the coast of Italy, xiii 86]
 Ireland, xiii 167] xv
 146]
 signs of a hurricane, xiv 101
 in Scotland, xvi 72]
 violent, at Havre, xvi 81]
 hurricane in China, xvi 102] 201]
 violent in various places, xvi 105]
 107] 125] 127] 133] 148] xvii 91] xviii
 165] xix 192] xxii 193] 230] xxiv 34]
 xxv 209] xxvi 218] 219] xxxii 230]
 xxxv 12. xxxvi 18. xxxviii 3, 22, 27.
 xli 6, 7. xlii 42. xliii 39. xlv 382, 467.
 xlv 360. xlviii 361, 364, 412, 413,
 423, 426, 427, 429, 431, 459, 461. liii 2.
 liv 133, 134. lvi 107
 extraordinary squalls of wind, xvi 106.
 xlix 363
 uncommon hurricane at Malta, xvi 191
 indications of, xvii 82
 violent on the coasts of England and
 Holland, xviii 171]
 hurricane off Newfoundland, xxv 222]
 xxvi 122]
 hurricanes at Madras, xxvi 81] liii
 167] 51
 at Venice, xxvi 202]
 at Liverpool, xxvi 216]
 at Plymouth, xli 7. xlvii 427
 extensive prevalence of, xxviii 59]
 at Dublin, xxxi 194] xlv 469
 hail with severe cold at Midsummer,
 xxxvii 27
 at Glasgow, xxxvii 46
 thunder, with heavy rain in very small
 extent, xlv 396
 sudden, lviii 178
 hurricane at the Mauritius, lx 37
 in Sweden, lx 58
 Storr, capt. (N) i 88
 Stort, river, made navigable, xii 143]
 Story, Enoch, xxii 148]
 — Jos. girl forsaken by for her richer
 mother, x 59]
 — W. ix 159]
 Stosch, bar, iii 168. ix 65] xi 144
- ST
 Stott, capt. (N) xiv 162] xv 77]
 Stoughton, H. li 420
 Stourda, baron, lxi 17
 Stourton, tower to the memory of Alfred
 erected near, xv 133]
 Stourton, W. 15th lord, xxi 310]
 Stovin, l. col. sir Fred. lvii 146
 — m. gen. lvi 257
 Stow, couns. vi 88] 145] vii 50] 74]
 — J. vi 140. viii 200. xvi 137, 150. xlix
 823
 Stowe, temple and obelisk at, v 96]
 Strabane, inundation at, lviii 7
 Strabo, vi 174. x 133, 139. xi 124. xv 80.
 xviii 42, 179, 235n, 236n, 241. xxii 95.
 xxiii 57. xxiv 162. xxviii 97. xxix 65.
 xxxiii 367] xxxviii 465. lxi 517
 Stracey, E. xlviii 637. l 184*. li 543. lii
 423
 Strachan, W. liv 315
 Strachy, H. xix 140] xxx 107]
 Strada, iii 16. xvii 73
 Strafford, T. earl of, xii 177] xvi 203. xvii
 34. xxiii 154n. xxviii 13. xxx 165] xliii
 487
 Strahan, adm. sir Rich. xxxvii 137] xlvii
 239, 430, 547. xlviii 80. li 224, 475, 476,
 485, 492. lii 51, 55, 59, 76, 271. liii 241.
 lx 401. lxi 400
 reply to lord Chatham's statement,
 lii 437
 — And. l 221*
 — W. lix 384, 386
 Strahlemburg, viii 97
 Straights, rev. J. xix 36, 38
 Stralsund, powder magazine blown up, xiv
 66]
 besieged by the French, xlix 27, 657*.
 surrendered, xlix 184
 Strand, fires in the, xii 88] 89] xiv 76] lx 35
 Strand inn, xlix 875
 Strange, Dr. J. xliii 21
 — Lydia, li 293
 — sir J. (lawyer) xxxv 263
 — sir J. (M.P. t. Ed. IV) xiv 134
 — sir Rob. iv 150] v 87] xxvi 31
 Strangford, Lionel, 7th visc. xxxii 105] xlii
 202, 204, 209
 — Percy Clinton Sydney, 8th visc.
 xlix 280, 527, 713*. l 14] 92*. li 58. lii
 231. liii 161] 324. lv 192] lxi 194]
 — T. 1st viscount, lvi 469
 Stransbury, Abr. Ogier, xlvii 850
 Strasburgh, death of a number of the garri-
 son, xiv 112]
 consequences of the French revolu-
 tion, xxxviii 352
 Stratford upon Avon, Garrick elected an
 honorary burgess, xii 101]
 jubilee at, xii 102] 128] 129]
 Stratford, Ferd. iii 148
 — Francis Paul, xiii 122]
 Strathmore, J. 9th earl, xvii 162]
 — J. 10th earl, xxxix 6. xlv 381.
 lxi 137] 138]

ST

Strathmore, Mary Eleanor, countess of, xviii 219. xx 161] 167] xxvii 225] xxviii 213] xxix 209] xxx 205] xxxi 201] xxxii 204] xxxviii 23
 divorced, xxxi 201]
 Straton, Alex. xlv 619
 Stratton, G. xx 254] xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199] xlv 587
 — G. (ironmonger) xliii 455. lx 359
 Strauch, col. xli 251] 286]
 Streatham, riot at, xxxvi 13
 Street, J. lvii 321
 Streete, serg. vi 273
 Streets, persons fined for leaving rubbish in, viii 145]
 Strehla, affair of, iii 30]
 Stretch, v 210
 Stretcher, J. absconds with money belonging to his employers, xiii 116]
 Stretton, J. executed for robbing the mail, xiii 134]
 Stricker, gen. (Amer.) liv 198]
 Strickland, adm. xiv 251
 — l. col. xli 76
 Stringer, gen. (French) xxxiv 105n]
 Strode, J. xix 162]
 — lieut. gen. W. xiii 161]
 Stroehling v. sir G. P. Turner, lv 300
 Strogenoff, count, xxix 34. xlviii 731
 Strong, capt. xiv 2]
 — gov. (Amer.) lvi 178]
 Stroud river rendered navigable by a new contrivance, iii 142
 remarks on this, iii 144
 Stroud, H. executed for murder, xiv 96] 122] 193]
 Struensee, J. Fred. count, xi 152] xv 71*] 185] xix 185*]
 seized, xv 74*]
 executed, xv 77*] 186]
 — couns. xv 118]
 Strusenfelt, gen. xv 62]
 Strutt, A. R. lxi 304
 — J. xxvii 268]
 — Jos. xiii 170] xlv 461
 Stuart family, xlix 1000. l 162
 character of, ii 277
 fault of the, iv 301
 — xxviii 200] li 3, 10
 — And. xlix 826, 829. liii 382
 — capt. xxv 19] 20] 29] 37]
 — lord G. (N) li 473. lv 238
 — W. (N) li 486, 492
 — col. xxiv 70] 94]
 — xxv 190
 — James, xxvi 108] xxvii 255] xxxiv 200] 216] 219] xxxviii 76
 — comm. Keith, xxv 119]
 — Dr. D. (Amer.) xlii 343
 — Dr. Gilbert, xxix 188
 — Ferd. Smith, li 545
 — gen. James, xx 100] 254] xxii 314] xxv 80] 86] 89] xxvi 65] 106] 246] xxvii 255] xxviii 109] 203] xl 101. xli 57] xlv 277. xlvj 204

ST

Stuart, gen. sir J. xliii 230] xlv 677, 743, 746, 951. xlviii 134, 141, 146, 588, 594, 595. xlix 615. li 47, 222, 457, 530. lii 28, 250, 303, 306, 316. liv 543
 thanks of parliament to, xlix 46, 47
 — gov. xxii 37]
 — hon. gen. sir C. xl 248] 147. xliii 77n] 187] 226] xlvii 99. xlviii 224. lv 123] 130] lix 125. lx 21]
 — hon. J. xi 90] xv 86]
 — James, xlv 830
 — James, (trav.) v 94] vi 1, 247. xxiv 154. xxxii 161. xxxvii 125*] lviii 458
 — J. xxxiii 13
 — Peter, xlvii 77, 79-85. liii 266
 — rev. James, xxxi 215]
 — Rob. xlii 380
 Stubbe, Dr. H. xii 47n
 Stubbs, col. liv 228. lv 172
 — G. xv 84
 — H. liii 266
 — rev. G. anecdotes of, xix 36
 Stucco, patent, xxii 115
 Studwick, C. xxviii 201]
 Stukeley, Dr. W. vii 43. x 143. xiv 137. xxxi 212] xlvii 862
 medallic history of Carausius, iii 168
 memoirs of, viii 29
 Stump, Fred. Indians murdered by, xi 88]
 Stumpel, J. H. C. de, vii 147]
 Stura, persons buried in the snow in the vale of, i 297
 Sturgeon caught in the Thames, ii 86, 112. xviii 104] xlv 388
 use of the intestines, xvi 128
 Sturgeon, maj. liv 201
 — T. W. liv 314
 Sturges, Josh. lviii 249
 — rev. Dr. J. xlii 144]
 — W. xlv 35, 55. xlvj 30
 Sturleson, Snorro, liii 569
 Sturman, W. executed for arson, lvi 311
 Sturminster, shock of an earthquake felt at, iv 69]
 Sturmius, Dr. Christ. xi 258]
 — J. C. vi 94
 Sturt, C. xxxviii 41] xxxix 218] 229] 253] xli 6. xlii 38. xliii 186] xlv 126
 — Mrs. xxxix 14
 Sturtly, fire at, xiii 79]
 Sturton, Walter, xxviii 110
 Sturz, xi 152]
 Stutterheim, gen. xxi 23] xlvii 171
 Style, on simplicity of, vii 186. xxvi 143
 professional, xiv 247n
 observations on, xvii 239. xxvi 143. xxxii 124. xxxviii 345. xliii 136n]
 Styles, W. lxi 301
 Stymack, Adam, repeatedly robbed by his son, xxxii 210]
 Styptic, wonderful, xiv 144]
 Stzaray, gen. xxxviii 138] xli 238]
 Suard, xxxviii 376
 Suas, gen. xlvii 164
 Sublime, on the, xxvi 130

- Suchet, marsh. xlii 182] xlvii 169. xlix 10, 17, 25. li 181. lii 177. liii 110] 116] 119] liv 143] 146] 154] 85. lv 142] 146] 148] 150] 144, 176. lvi 18] 26] 36] 167, 175, 185. lvii 85]
- Suchorzewski, xxxiii 124
- Suchtelen, von, gen. liv 186]
- Suckling, capt. Maur. (N) i 83. xxi 199]
- sir J. x 212. xii 46
- Sudaras, xvi 50
- Sudbury, action for bribery at, xii 80]
- property of the corporation taken in execution, lv 77
- Sudermania, duke of, xxx 77] 242. xxxi 196*] xxxiii 69, 82
- Sudley, chapel at, xxx 127
- Sudley, lord. See Arran, earl of
- T. lord, xxx 127
- Suë, xxviii 198]
- Suenonius, bish. Brynjolfus, liii 569
- Suetonius, i 315. iv 157, 294. v 138. vi 172. xv 136. xxx 4n. xxxvi 388
- Sueur, Eust. le, xv 146. xxiii 226
- Suez, taken possession of by Buonaparte, xli 46]
- taken by a small British force, xliii 217]
- evacuated, *ib.*
- Suffield, Harbord, 1st lord, xxix 66
- W. Ashton, 2nd lord, lii 301
- Suffocation, recovery from, vi 131
- See also Animation, suspended; and Drowned persons
- deaths from. See Death
- Suffolk, distemper among the cattle, xvii 124]
- several fires in, lviii 61, 65
- riots in, lviii 67, 70
- Suffolk, C. Brandon, duke of, xli 29. xviii 150. xxxiii 364]
- duchess of, xv 7
- H. 12th earl of, ii 142. xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 46] 71] 113] 115] xv 80*] xvi 89] xix 141] xxi 245] 313] xxiii 36]
- J. 15th earl of, xxxi 298] 304] xxxiii 13] xxxvii 114, 115, 153. xxxviii 48] xxxix 249] 262] xl 210, 211. xli 182] 200] xliii 6] *ib.* 7] 45] xlv 179. xlv 58, 184, 190. xlvii 12, 25, 68, 103. xlviii 30, 105. l 53. li 130. lii 28, 151
- J. de la Pole, 2nd duke of, xxix 96
- lady, xvii 27. lxi 460
- Mich. earl of, xxix 96n
- T. 1st earl of, ix 205
- W. de la Pole, 1st duk xxix 96
- death of, xxix 99, 103, 104
- W. executed for the murder of Mary Beck, xxxix 16
- Suffras, Gregory, xv 123]
- Suffrein, adm. de, xxiv 106] xxv 101] 107] 110] 123] 270] xxvi 41] 65] 110] 249] xxvii 193] 198] xxx 223]
- Sugar, recommended instead of salt for preserving meat, v 91]
- Sugar : made from the maple in N. America, viii 141] xxxiii 352]
- from the stalks of African millet, viii 154
- slaves not necessary to produce, xii 5
- duty on, xxiv 281] xxxiii 229. xxxix 133n] xli 200. xliii 193. xlv 633, 634. xlviii 71
- quantity imported and exported, lv 328, 329
- prices of, xlvii 582. xlix 720*. li 650. lii 429
- history of, xxxv 307. xxxviii 456
- expense of publishing returns of price, xxxviii 107. xl 206. xli 197. xlii 165. xliv 580, 584. xlv 629. xlv 588. xlvii 589. xlviii 638. xlix 730*. l 185*. lii 423
- Hindoo method of culture, xlv 821
- Sugar bakers, combination of journeymen, lviii 37
- Suger, abbot, x 14. xxxvi 277n
- Suhm, P. F. xxix 1
- Suicide prevalent in Kamtschatka, vii 4
- thoughts on, vii 194
- Suicides : journeyman barber at Wandsworth, i 99
- man from Tower wharf, i 107
- lady at Clapton, iii 160]
- Mrs. Cook, after murdering her two children, iv 190]
- attempts at, iv 61, 62. vi 83] ix 94] 103] xv 143] xvii 88] xviii 152] xxii 227] xxxiii 32] xxxv 9. xxxviii 14. xxxix 11. l 116*. liv 44, 53. lvi 56. lvii 18, 93. lxi 19
- Mr. Rooker, vi 55]
- extraordinary in Norway, vi 123]
- deserter and his wife, viii 141]
- Howard after failing in his attempt to murder Mr. Wedd, viii 147]
- of a marine, who felt he had an unconquerable propensity to theft, *ib.*
- Hemmings, a journeyman carpenter, because his wife, whom he had sold, would not return to him, ix 76]
- surgeon's apprentice, by poison, after seeing some men hanged, ix 78]
- young man at Ilford whose banns were forbidden to be published, ix 87]
- a servant, on a large legacy being left her, ix 107]
- labourer in the isle of Wight, ix 124]
- of Mr. Pernel on his wedding day, ix 126]
- collar-maker of Diss, after cutting his wife's throat, ix 147]
- E. India recruit, x 56]
- T. Davers, x 59]
- gentleman on feeling symptoms of hydrophobia, x 85]
- a farmer after killing a boy by accident, x 87]
- man burning himself in France, x 107]
- of a man by dashing his head against a wall after murdering his wife, x 117]
- and murder in the Bastille, x 160]

S U

S U

suicides: of a woman on her husband's
 being threatened with an arrest, x 159]
 ... to avoid starving, xi 60]
 ... old woman through jealousy of a
 young husband, xi 139]
 ... Rich. Webb, in New Ludgate, xi 186]
 ... an undertaker at Rochester, whose
 house was burnt, xi 200]
 ... young lady near Dartford, xii 89]
 ... of a Frenchman in consequence of a
 dream, xii 145]
 ... — banker at Paris, xii 163]
 ... — two lovers at Lyons, xiii 122]
 ... — a Piedmontese, at Grenoble, after
 stabbing two persons when charged with
 a robbery, xiii 127]
 ... letter from one, xiii 161]
 ... of a young married woman, xiv 96]
 ... — col. le Febvre, xiv 147]
 ... Jud. Whalin, confined for murder, xv 97]
 ... — a young waterman after striking his
 sister in a passion, xv 117]
 ... after an attempt to murder, xv 131]
 xvii 132]
 ... young woman at Margate throwing
 herself from the cliff, xvi 68]
 ... young German of rank for not being
 allowed to marry an inferior, xvi 85]
 ... capt. Robinson, *ib.*
 ... a Hessian capt. of cavalry after haran-
 guing his soldiers, xvi 115]
 ... lady in Cornwall throwing herself from
 a cliff, xvi 123]
 ... a convicted sheepstealer, xvi 136]
 ... a man committed for felony, xvii 131]
 ... a farmer in Ireland after killing three
 of his children, xvii 139]
 ... two young spendthrifts, xvii 143]
 ... a highwayman on finding himself
 known, xviii 82]
 ... a clerk in the Seal office, xviii 101]
 ... after committing murder, xviii 144]
 xxxi 204] xlv 433. l 55*. liv 70, 90, 91,
 117. lvi 82, 104. lvii 29. lviii 48, 197. lx
 28
 ... journeyman saddler, at Congleton, xix
 151]
 ... riot in Prussia on the burial of one in
 a churchyard, xix 173]
 ... a woman convicted of horsestealing,
 xx 183]
 ... of a boy locked up by his mother for
 pilfering, xxi 172]
 ... — Lowe, accused of arson, xxii 207]
 ... from religious melancholy, xxiii 202]
 ... E. Chamberlayne, from supposing him-
 self not qualified for a post conferred on
 him, xxv 206]
 ... J. Mackintosh, junr. after squandering
 a fortune acquired in the E. Indies, xxvii
 209]
 ... young man and woman near Hammer-
 smith, xxvii 232]
 ... servant girl, by opening the femoral
 artery with a steam, xxvii 236]

Suicides: a forsaken wife in France after
 murdering her child, xxvii 236]
 young man in the Champs Elysées,
ib.
 woman on the death of her three
 brothers, xxvii 245]
 Price, taken up for forgery, xxviii
 195]
 lady Cath. Boccabadati marchionessa
 Capacelli, xxviii 210]
 gentleman under arrest, xxix 196]
 G. Hesse, xxx 207]
 a young French gentleman at Green-
 wich, xxxi 200]
 M. Maupeau, at Brighton, xxxi 222]
 miss Finch, and a servant maid at her
 persuasion, xxxii 196]
 in a lane near Kensington common,
 xxxiii 30]
 a young gentleman behind Bedford
 house, xxxiii 32]
 James Sutherland, xxxiii 34]
 uncle and niece on board an E. India-
 man, xxxiii 39]
 of a person ruined by lottery insurances,
 xxxiv 1
 T. Turner, a bankrupt, near Oxford,
 xxxiv 10
 Robbins after murdering his wife,
 xxxiv 25
 J. Upton after murdering his wife and
 son, xxxiv 33
 Mendez, nephew of Mr. Silva,
 xxxv 5
 bailiff of Mr. Adam, xxxv 9
 attempted by F. Hubbard convicted of
 forgery, xxxv 9
 in Hyde Park, xxxv 17
 duke of Sicignano, xxxv 30
 Aloze, deputy of the French conven-
 tion, xxxv 49
 Lawrence Jones, imprisoned for rob-
 bery, xxxv 58
 judge Power, xxxvi 7
 James Watkins after murdering his
 brother-in-law, xxxvi 13
 rev. W. Jackson, xxxvii 18. xlix 806n
 recruiting officer at Hay, xxxviii 22
 near Brompton, xxxviii 32
 Mr. Macpherson on Enfield chase,
 xxxviii 38
 man in a wood near Edmonton, xxxviii 39
 col. Frederick, xxxix 11
 R. M. T. Chiswell, xxxix 12
 Rob. Thornton, xxxix 37
 H. R. viscount Mountmorres, xxxix 45
 Bruister, xxxix 50
 D. Anker, xl 37
 a Frenchman, who desires a candle to
 be made of his fat, and presented burning
 to his faithless mistress, xl 49
 Jos. Greenway, committed for forgery,
 xl 57
 Birks, sadler, Haymarket, xl 58
 Gardle, at New York, xl 72

S U

Suicides : ald. Truelock, Dublin, xli 91
 at a public house in Southampton, xli 93
 duke of Sorrentino, xli 23
 female servant of Mr. Goldfinch, xli 29
 sir G. Dunbar, xli 37
 watchmaker, by walking into the Thames, xli 38
 J. Skrimshire Boothby Clopton, xlii 25
 a man apprehended for murder, xlii 28
 hairdresser at Brussels after committing murder, xlii 33
 Theop. Smith after shooting his wife, xliii 1
 Maurice Williams, at the Hummums, xliii 47
 a sailor imprisoned for six murders, xliv 354
 lieut. T. Barnes, in the W. Indies, xliv 400
 W. Ford, on board an E. Indiaman, xliv 416
 a labourer on finding his wife in bed with a Lascar, xliv 424
 of ensign Price after murdering capt. Garvey, xliv 433
 Mr. Camp, at Brighton, xlv 465
 farmer's servant charged with robbing his master, xlv 377
 Mr. J. Pauley, xlv 368
 Mr. Lacey, *ib.*
 a young woman seduced and deserted, xlv 386
 cobbler in Marybone, xlv 397
 young lady, by throwing herself from a window, and subsequently of her mother, xlv 409
 young man by throwing himself into the Thames, *ib.*
 miss M. Champante, xlv 410
 young woman at Gateshead, xlv 418
 M'Kay, xlv 419
 young lady at Liverpool, xlv 422
 Mr. Sowerby, xlv 434
 Darwin, xlv 788
 Tiffin, xlvii 358
 an old man at Castle Cary, xlvii 364
 R. Edwards, xlviii 362
 poor woman at Holywell, xlviii 371
 extraordinary of Eliz. Trout, xlviii 388
 a man conveying to prison, xlviii 389
 dairymaid at Bayham Abbey, xlviii 410
 rev. Wood, xlviii 411
 extraordinary of a woman at Black Friars bridge, xlviii 412
 one of the marines who shot Byng, xlviii 453
 father of nine children at an inn in Andover, xlix 353
 a man on the morning appointed for his marriage, xlix 354
 Mr. Marsham, Pimlico, xlix 384

S U

Suicides : clerk in the Bank, on being refused money by his mother, xlix 386
 Susannah Birkwood and Mrs. Cutty, xlix 407
 W. Birkett, xlix 418
 J. Paterson, xlix 448
 passenger on the voyage from Leith to London, xlix 469
 J. Neville, xlix 498
 French prisoner after robbing his comrade, xlix 514
 capt. Alcot, xlix 533
 Mary Carpmeal, l 10*
 at Bristol, l 20*
 of a seaman at Spithead about to be flogged for theft, l 23*
 — Mr. L. a stockbroker, of Cornhill, l 29*
 — James Paull, l 30*
 — Mr. Bowden, l 48*
 — a madman, after murdering his newly married wife, l 55*
 — a Negro and his wife in America, l 56*
 Thorne, surgeon of the Port Mahon gun brig, l 78*
 sir J. Piers, after that of a clergyman whose daughter he had seduced, l 80*
 Mr. Alexander, of Berlin, in the King's-Bench prison, l 117*
 Man, hairdresser, Pimlico, l 139*
 a young woman in consequence of a child under her care being drowned, l 140*
 Lyon Levi, by leaping from the Monument, lii 249*
 hon. W. F. Eden, lii 257*
 Sellis, the duke of Cumberland's valet, lii 262*. lv 21
 Abr. Goldsmid, lii 279
 Hannah Taylor, with her infant tied to her side, liii 23
 Mohee Oodheen, second son of Tippoo Sultan, liii 51
 a robber in Paris afraid of being caught, liii 88
 l. col. Mantzen, after being ruined at a gaming table, liii 135
 J. Williams, taken up for murder, liii 142. liv 5
 von Kleist, and mad. Vogel, liii 143
 Kelner, of the Postoffice, liv 14
 a gentleman at Ottley, liv 28
 Mr. Oldknow, after murdering his two children, liv 70
 Mr. Hyne, of Plymouth, after murdering two of his children and shooting his wife, liv 90, 91
 corporal Green, after shooting a young woman, liv 117
 porter of messrs. Wilkinsons, after robbing his masters, liv 121
 a footpad, liv 134
 J. Allen, after robbing his master, liv 143

S U

icides: three female servants, at Brasted, liv 145, 146
 ... capt. R. Yates, lv 11
 ... Garrick, lv 12
 ... l. gen. sir W. Erskine, lv 19
 ... Mrs. Gordon, lv 38
 ... Roger Brograve, lv 43
 ... W. Glover, under sentence for parricide, lv 95
 ... J. Hack, after committing murder, lvi 82
 ... young woman drowning herself with her infant, lvi 102
 ... lord Ffrench, lvi 103
 ... Eaton, after murdering his wife, lvi 104
 ... an Ingusch girl about to be sold, lvi 484
 ... marsh. Brune, lvii 87]
 ... Sarah Sylvester, lvii 9
 ... Eliz. Preston, drowning herself with her mistress's grandson, lvii 27
 ... W. Waghorn, after murdering his wife, lvii 29
 ... capt. Serres de St. Clair, at Paris, lvii 32
 ... Ann Power, lvii 36
 ... merchant? after loss by gaming, lviii 23
 ... Mrs. Papillon, of Mons, after drowning three of her children, lviii 48
 ... H. Paliere, lviii 66
 ... extraordinary of a young lady at a boarding school, lviii 131
 ... J. Hadley, lviii 138
 ... Sarah Wild, after poisoning three of her children, lviii 197
 ... J. Harriot, lix 4
 ... capt. Fleming, lix 28
 ... Ann Graham, lix 35, 36
 ... capt. von Achen, lix 41
 ... two female servants at Holloway, lix 73
 ... sir Rich. Crofts, lx 22
 ... Knighton, after murdering his wife, lx 28
 ... W. Haitch, charged with murder, lx 30
 ... sir S. Romilly, lx 146
 ... J. and Launcelot Younghusband, lx 155
 ... E. Emerson, after a reprimand from her mistress, lxi 3
 ... numbers at Paris, lxi 47
 ... Judas, ii 413. vi 174
 ... Sujah Dowlah, vii 44] ix 24] xii 52] xxv 33] xxvi 3]
 ... joins Cossim Ali against the English, viii 9]
 ... his ill success, viii 9-14]
 ... joined by the Mahrattas, ix 21]
 ... surrenders himself to gen. Carnac, ix 22]
 ... peace concluded with, ix 28-30]
 ... Sultan Sing, xxvi 32]
 ... Sullivan, vii 129] 148] x 73] xv 88. xxix 173]
 ... R, J. xxxvi 333

S U

Sulkowski, prince Ant. xv 43] xviii 135]
 Sullivan, capt. T. B. (N) lvi 224, 236
 ——— col. xlv 360
 ——— Dr. Franc. Houghton, xv 235. xx 177
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xix 155*] 172*]
 xx 15] 128] xxi 230*] xxii 2] xxiii 208*]
 xxiv 76]
 ——— G. found in a well, xl 102
 ——— J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 217]
 ——— Lawrence, xxi 175] xxv 188]
 ——— l. col. sir H. lvi 187
 ——— Steph. xxxvii 112
 Sully, M. de B., duke of, ii 343. xi 36. xxvi 205
 Sulphur burned in casks to preserve wine, iv 89
 observations on, xl 382
 Sulphurous medicinal water, artificial, xxxvi 355
 Sulpicius, Servius, i 453
 Sulpitius, J. xv 117
 Sulzbach, J. (early printer) xv 72
 Sulzer, J. G. xvii 165, 166
 Sumatra, account of the interior of, xxi 81. lxi 232]
 Rejangs of, xxvi 8
 Malays of, xxvi 15
 people of the Batta country, xxvi 17
 earthquake in, xl 20
 camphor tree of, lx 565
 Summerfield, Mrs. xl 70
 Summers, W. lv 321
 Sumner, xxix 169] 173]
 ——— Dr. xlv 723
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xxv 191]
 ——— G. xxxvii 218]
 ——— G. Holme, liv 77] lvi 112] lix 60]
 lx 87]
 Sumpter, gen. (Amer.) xxiii 231*] 234*]
 xxiv 53] 87] 96]
 Sumptuary laws, rigidly enforced in Sweden, x 7]
 in Spain, xxvii 245]
 See also Dress
 Sumroo, begum, xlv 556
 Sun, spots on the, ix 92] xi 176] xiii 158]
 xxxv 4. lviii 80, 143, 160, 598
 singular appearance in the, ix 120
 convenient mode of viewing the spots on, xiii 158]
 setting at sea, xviii 97
 Sun. See Hemp
 Sun Tavern fields, fire in, xlv 381
 Sunday, action by a butcher against persons for forcibly entering his house on, and taking away his meat, vi 83]
 act to prevent profanation of, xxiv 338]
 proclamations for due observance of, xl 229]
 declaration on the subject, xl 18
 proceedings of the bish. of London, xlvii 394
 Sunday schools, one informed against as a conventicle, liii 82

S U

- Sunderland, riots of seamen at, xviii 100]
 xxvii 232] lvii 76, 82, 330
 large E. Indiaman built at Southwick,
 xl 22
 sea extraordinarily clear, xl 50
 tolls of the iron bridge, xlvii 428
 Sunderland, C, 3rd earl, xx 43. xxi 244. xxix
 157
 Swift's character of, i 260
 ----- lady, lvi 461
 ----- R. 2nd earl of, v 176, xiv 249.
 xxi 244
 Sunderlin, Rich. lord, xlii 202, 204
 Sundridge, Kent, hailstorm at, viii 116]
 Superannuation allowances to various clerks,
 ix 421
 Superfecundation. *See* Births
 Superstitions, various, ii 73. iii 113] 120] iv
 169. xi 208. xii 85] xvi 48-52. xxi 49.
 xxxv 290. xxxix 467. xli 383. xlv 752.
 xlv 791. xlvii 983. l 32. lvi 491
 instances of, x 202] 203] xxxii 14.
 xxxvii 126*] xliii 496. xlv 753. xlvii 754.
 xlix 475. liii 140. liv 110. lvii 1, 90, 102.
 lviii 97. lix 6
 Superunda, lieut. gen. count, v 261] viii 85]
 Supplies, and Ways and Means, from the
 Revolution to the end of the year 1763,
 vii 155]
 from 1722 to 1797, with deficiencies
 and overplusses, xxxix 160
 Supplies for 1758, i 91, 127
 — 1759, ii 128, 171
 — 1760, iii 182]
 — 1761, v 151]
 — 1762, v 164]
 — 1763, vi 175]
 — 1764, vi 189] vii 30] 157]
 — 1765, viii 236]
 — 1766, ix 200]
 — 1767, x 216]
 — 1768, xi 261]
 — 1769, xii 218]
 — 1770, xiii 234]
 — 1771, xiv 222]
 — 1772, xv 209]
 — 1773, xvi 226]
 — 1774, xvii 250]
 — 1775, xviii 244]
 — 1774 and 1775 compared, xviii
 246]
 — 1776, xix 249]
 — 1775 and 1776 compared, xix 251]
 — 1777, xx 265]
 — 1778, xxi 283]
 — 1779, xxii 325]
 — 1780, xxiii 308]
 — 1781, xxiv 183*] 268]
 — 1782, xxv 287]
 — 1783, xxvi 304]
 — 1784, xxvii 297]
 — 1785, xxviii 342]
 — 1786, xxviii 117] 248]
 — 1787, xxix 263]
 — 1788, xxx 260]

S U

- Supplies for 1789, xxxi 283]
 — 1790, xxxii 276]
 — 1791, xxxiii 141]
 — 1792, xxxiv 147
 — 1793, xxxv 102] 104
 — 1794, xxxvi 117
 — 1795, xxxvii 116
 — 1796, xxxviii 44, 106
 — 1797, xxxix 132] 141] 166
 — 1798, xl 182] 214] 202
 — 1799, xli 192
 — 1800, xlii 160
 — 1801, xliii 38] 184
 — 1802, xlv 574
 — 1803, xlv 50, 621
 — 1804, xlvii 577
 — 1805, xlviii 36, 377, 584
 — 1806, xlviii 68, 633. xlix 731*
 — 1807, xlix 724*, 732*
 — 1808, l 95] 179*
 — 1809, li 81, 535
 — 1810, lii 117, 118, 422
 — 1811, liii 59] 304-15
 — 1812, liv 96] 398. lv 375
 — 1813, lv 66] 71] lvi 365
 — 1814, lv 206] lvi 153] lvii 332
 — 1815, lvii 38] 48] lviii 70] 420
 — 1816, lviii 70] lix 246
 — 1817, lix 86] lx 396
 — 1818, lx 96] lxi 394-424
 — 1819, lxi 93]
 for farther particulars *see* Commons,
 House of, under the heads *budget*, and
committee of supply
 Surajah Dowla, takes Calcutta, i 13
 defeated, i 31
 deposed, i 32. vii 34, xvi 105*] 107*]
 xxx 152]
 Surat, taken by the English, ii 54, 132
 factory there restored to the French,
 xxvi 326]
 account of, lv 536
 Surgeon, culpable conduct of one on a coro-
 ner's inquest, vi 173]
 damages against for mistreating a bro-
 ken leg, x 108] 149]
 action against the capt. of an E. India-
 man for beating and confining, x 159]
 Surgeons, Royal College of. *See* Royal
 Surgery, professorship of military estab-
 lished at Edinburgh, xlviii 451
 Surinam: treaty with the revolted Negroes
 at, iv 76]
 insurrection of the Negroes, xv 9]
 146]
 surrendered to the British, xxiv 103]
 retaken by the French, xxv 195*]
 taken by the British, xli 311] 121
 taken again by the British, xli 138;
 395, 543
 Indians of, li 798
 fishes of, li 843
 restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]
 Surman, J. vii 188]
 Surnaid Sing, lvi 202]

s u

Surnames, origin of, vii 176
 ridiculous misapplication of, xii 193]
 Surprise, a cause of pleasure, i 315, 319
 progress of, i 316
 Surrey: general meeting of the county, xii 109]
 petition to the king, xii 125] 203]
 loyal address, xii 196]
 address, petition, and remonstrance, xiii 117]
 a New Sadler's Wells refused at the quarter sessions, xiii 132]
 petition for reform, xxvi 199]
 resolutions against subscriptions at the requisition of ministers, xxxvi 237]
 reasons why many horses should not be demanded from, xliii 486
 Surrey, earl. See Norfolk, duke
 — Henry Howard, earl of, i 480. xxiv 194. xlv 773
 account of him, i 480. xxiv 9
 his fair Geraldine, i 482. xxiv 11, 13
 Surrey dispensary, benefaction to, xxvii 202]
 Surrey street, fire in, xili 163]
 Surveyors, action against one for loss from his overvaluing an estate, lxi 188
 Sussex, Ann, countess of, ix 201, 205
 — Aug. Fred. duke of, xvi 69] 78]
 [xviii 163] xxviii 206] xlv 604. xlv 363. li 285. liv 65] lvi 214] lx 401, 402. lxi 137] 139] 147] 148] 149] 157] 399, 400
 married to lady Augusta Murray, xxxvi 4, 23
 money granted to, xlv 585
 income of, lx 62
 grant from the admiralty droits, lx 63
 — H. (Ratcliffe) 10th earl of, xxxiii 367]
 — T. (Lennard) 17th earl of, lx 205
 — T. (Ratcliffe) 11th earl of, xxi 13
 Sutcliffe, Rob. liv 477.
 — Tim. lx 330
 Sutherland, Eliz. countess of, xiv 84] xxxiv 35
 — James, action against gen. Murray, xxvii 344]
 suicide of, xxxiii 34]
 — J. lv 320. lx 361
 — maj. xxii 195*]
 — Mrs. Sinclair, li 121
 — T. lvi 335
 — W. 17th earl of, v 152] 166] vi 62]
 death of him and his countess, ix 109]
 Sutherlandshire, cruelties in expelling tenants from farms, lvii 35
 Suttie, capt. C. xviii 172]
 Sutton v. Barkworth, lviii 298
 — ventilator invented by, vii 46
 — abp. C. Manners, xlv 386. xlvii 93, 366. xlviii 8, 418. l 120] 121] liii 49] liv 295. lv 53] 57] lvi 126] 136] lx 132] 133]
 — adm. Evelyn, xxvi 221] xxvii 193] 208] xxviii 212] xxix 205] xl 177

s w

Sutton, adm. S. xlv 556
 — Baptista, v 152
 — Dan. xi 93]
 — G. charged with arson and writing incendiary letters, ix 66]
 — hon. J. xxvii 268] xlvii 432
 — J. lix 129
 — lord G. xvi 88]
 — Mich. li 280
 — Ralph, xviii 961. liv 314. lvi 335
 — rev. Rob. xlii 384
 — r. hon. C. M. lii 298. liii 32] liv 61] lvi 211] lix 57] lx 128] lxi 1]
 speech to the regent on presenting the bill of supply, lxi 99]
 — sir Rich. xi 68] xxiv 150] xxx 178]
 — Rob. lvi 461
 — T. lv 64]
 — T. Manners. See Manners, lord
 — Willy, tried for the murder of miss Bell, iv 70] 77]
 Sutton Pool, grant for piers at, xl 206
 Suwarrow, marsh. count Alex. xvi 17] xvii 5] xxx 18] xxxi 167] 172] 176] xxxiii 100. xxxvii 30] xli 143] 265] 269] 273] 281] 31, 279. xlii 171] 172] xliii 33, 424
 account of, xlii 16. l 13
 character of, l 16
 Suwarrow islands, lviii 31
 Suzannet, gen. xlii 7]
 Suzzo, prince Alex. xlviii 790
 Swabey, Dr. Maurice, xlix 729*. l 182*. lvii 268. lviii 245, 247, 250, 256, 262. lx 254
 Swaby, fire at, lvii 75
 Swaffield, capt. W. xxxviii 37
 — G. xxiv 329] xxviii 177. xxxii 337]
 Swaffham, fire at, xviii 174]
 Swaine, Edwin, killed by W. Ward, xxxi 206] 210]
 Swainton, capt. (E. Indiaman) xlviii 416
 Swale, river made navigable, xiii 108]
 Swaledale leadmine cause, xi 155] xiii 137]
 Swallow sloop, after parting with the Dolphin in the straits of Magellan, arrives at Spithead, xii 83]
 Swallow, R. xxxv 41
 Swallows, xxi 99
 Swallows, appearance of, in January, iv 69]
 one seen on the wing in Yorkshire in November, iv 181]
 torpidity of, xxiv 65
 sagacity of, liii 113
 Swammerdam, Dr. J. vii 103]
 experiment of his on bees, i 346
 Swan, (Dubl. just.) xl 42
 — (printer) xlix 474
 Swanberg, xlv 394
 Swanly, capt. (A) xxvi 109
 Swann, H. xxxiii 78
 Swans, death of, from oil on the Thames, xii 130]
 large one shot in Cumberland, xlviii 405
 stolen from the Serpentine, liii 20

S W

S W

- Swanson, J. i 86
 Swartd, Klaas Henderike, ii 75
 Swartwout, S. xlix 695
 Swartz, (missionary) xxxi 53
 Swatara, grotto of, xxxv 294
 Swearing, profane, convictions for, iii 146]
 Sweating sickness, viii 91
 Sweden: board of health, xxxv 25
 gentry of, xlv 877
 ladies, xlv 878
 dinner party, *ib.*
 state of, xlv 879
 travelling in, xlv 880
 joins the confederacy against Prussia, i 15
 the Swedes invade Prussian Pomerania, i 20
 their retreat, i 26
 plots real and fictitious in, i 40
 the Swedes advance and again retreat, i 54
 advance into West Pomerania, iii 46]
 defeated near Passewalk, iii 49
 evacuate Pomerania, *ib.*
 proposals for peace, iv 3]
 address of the house of peasants on the culture of Lapland, iv 61]
 smallpox inoculation in, iv 72] xi 183]
 sinking of the village of Sandamala, iv 166]
 declarations of France to respecting peace, iv 269] 270]
 peace with Prussia, v 14]
 state and policy of, vii 2]
 herring fishery in, vii 61]
 potatoes begun to be cultivated in, vii 114]
 proposal from France for payment of the arrears of subsidies to, viii 63]
 reward for the discovery of the author of an obnoxious work, viii 68]
 earthquakes in, viii 106] 110] xvi 79] xvii 91]
 amnesty in favour of the persons exiled for an attempt to render the crown absolute, viii 132]
 new treaty with, attempted by France, ix 5]
 matrimonial alliance with Denmark, *ib.* 81] 146] 147]
 commotion excited by a peasant in, ix 9]
 proceedings of the diet, ix 10]
 revenues of the clergy abridged, *ib.*
 peasant called to account by his constituents for a large sum of money in his possession, ix 10] 11]
 artificers seduced from iron-works in Scotland, ix 63]
 treaty of friendship with G. Britain and other powers, ix 74]
 restriction of luxury in, x 7] 77] xiii 45]
 enlargement of the liberty of the press, x 8]
 Sweden: annual produce of the mines, x 103]
 course of exchange fixed, x 142]
 distracted state of, xi 41]
 rigorous laws against smuggling, *ib.*
 the king requires the senate to call an immediate meeting of the diet, xi 42]
 on it's delaying this abdicates the government till a diet shall be called, *ib.*
 all public functions suspended, xi 43]
 orders issued by the senate, to which no obedience is paid, *ib.*
 the magistrates of Stockholm threaten to convene the order of burghers, xi 44]
 the senate at length consents to call the diet, *ib.*
 the king resumes his authority, *ib.*
 public begging prohibited, xi 69]
 consequence of the extinction of trial by jury in, xi 272
 disputes between the king and senate, xii 8]
 all the senators except two degraded by the diet, and condemned to pay the extraordinary expenses of the meeting, xii 9]
 treaty of subsidy with France renewed, xii 10]
 height of party in, xii 85]
 carriage of the prince royal struck by lightning, xii 136]
 money allotted by the states for two of the princes to visit foreign countries, xiii 45] xiv 86*]
 death of the king, xiii 46]
 funeral of the queen dowager, xiii 121]
 part of the arrears of France paid, xiv 87*] 96]
 conduct of the king on his accession, *ib.* 88*] 116] 117]
 firmness of the diet, xiv 89*]
 proclamation of Gustavus, xiv 88]
 revolution in, xv 7] 51] 130] 243-50] xxi 28
 ancient state of, xv 46]
 new order of knighthood instituted, xv 69*]
 restriction on the importation of salt in foreign countries taken off, xv 152]
 Russia suspicious of, xvi 30] 31] 48]
 dearth in, xvi 49] 84]
 warlike preparations, *ib.* xvii 26]
 treaties with the Porte renewed, xvi 50]
 attention to credit, xvi 50] 69]
 refusal of the king to permit distillation from grain, xvi 92]
 restraints on the press in, xvii 91]
 emigration forbidden, xvii 128]
 whaling company established, xvii 131]
 notice that private debts contracted by the royal family would not be paid by the state, xvii 141]
 regulation of the saltpetre manufacture, xviii 181]

S W

Sweden: consuls ordered to inquire what Swedes are settled in foreign countries and the reasons of their emigration, xix 125]
 the king visits Russia, xx 186*] 187] 195]
 papers on the armed neutrality, xxiii 353-5]
 the king visits Holland, xxiv 11]
 claim of assistance by the Dutch on the rupture with Britain, xxiv 311]
 proffered mediation between G. Britain and Holland, xxiv 317
 certain commercial advantages granted to France, in exchange for the island of St. Bartholomew's, xxviii 28]
 refusal of corn from Livonia, xxviii 168]
 diet assembled at Stockholm, *ib.*
 torture abolished, xxviii 169]
 war with Russia, xxx 68] 285] 286] 287] 291]
 engagements in the gulf of Finland, xxx 77] 79] 242] 247]
 convoy taken by the Russians, xxx 79]
 manifesto against Russia, xxx 80]
 disaffection among the troops, xxx 81]
 irruption of the Danes into, xxx 82] 188]
 charged with designs upon Norway, xxx 182]
 the king's visit to Copenhagen, xxx 184]
 the disaffected troops propose an armistice with Russia, xxx 188]
 attempt of the senate to assemble the states, xxx 189]
 the king rouses the Dalecarlians, xxx 192]
 temperate conduct of the invading army, xxx 193*]
 Stromstadt and other places surrendered, xxx 194*] 195*]
 the surrender of Gottenburgh prevented by the arrival of the king, xxx 195*]
 the city saved by the intervention of G. Britain and Prussia, xxx 196*]
 Norwegian convoy taken during an armistice, xxx 201*]
 the Danish army withdrawn, xxx 202*]
 declaration of Denmark and counter-declaration, xxx 292]
 difficulties of the king's situation, xxxi 183]
 calls a meeting of the magistrates and most respectable citizens of Stockholm, xxxi 185]
 meeting of the diet, xxxi 186]
 violent conduct of the nobles, xxxi 187]
 several of them seized and imprisoned, xxxi 188]
 many of the officers concerned in the mutiny seized, *ib.*
 numerous resignations, *ib.*

PART I.

S W

Sweden: the senate abolished and a new court established, xxxi 189]
 speech of the king, xxxi 334]
 sentences of the officers, xxxi 192]
 Mr. Elliot's statement to the court of Denmark, xxxi 193*] 336]
 renewal of the campaign in Finland, xxxi 195*]
 Hogfors taken from the Russians, xxxi 198*]
 desperate seafight near, *ib.*
 alliance with Turkey, xxxiii 3, 67
 the king calls some of the burghers and some of the clergy to sit in his council, xxxiii 66
 extensive taxation, *ib.*
 successes against the Russians, xxxiii 67
 the Russian galley fleet at Fredericks-holm destroyed, xxxiii 68
 attack of the Russian fleet in Revel, *ib.*
 the Swedes obliged to retreat, *ib.*
 engagements between the fleets, xxxiii 68-71
 treaty of peace with Russia, xxxiii 65, 71, 86. xxxii 306]
 invasion of France projected, xxxiii 71*n*, 77
 assassination of the king, xxxiii 79
 British declaration on the trade of neutrals, and answer, xxxv 174
 Russian declaration on the same, xxxv 175
 convention with Denmark for the defence of commerce, xxxvi 238
 declaration of G. Britain and Russia against sending provision or ammunition to France, xxxvi 241
 recognition of the French republic, xxxvii 129]
 conduct of France toward, xxxviii 175] 247
 refusal of Russia to admit it's ambassador, xxxviii 217
 treaty with Russia, xli 286
 complaint from Spain of the use made of a Swedish vessel by the British to capture Spanish ships, xlii 252-6. xliii 87]
 convention with Russia for an armed neutrality, xlii 266
 speech of the king on his first meeting the diet, xlii 279*
 capture of a convoy by the British, xliii 86]
 embargo on vessels in British ports, xliii 103] 233, 234
 several vessels captured, xliii 103]
 island of St. Bartholomew taken, xliii 112
 embargo on British vessels taken off, xliii 258
 convention with G. Britain, xliii 220
 notes on the armed neutrality, xliii 244, 246
 2 R

S W

- Sweden : treaty with Russia, xliii 338
 protest against foreign interference in the affairs of Germany, xliv 256, 667
 the seizure of the duke d'Enghein, xlv 182
 conduct of France toward, xlv 183, 194
 French journals and future publications prohibited, xlv 183, 698
 note to the diet on the assumption of the title of emperor of Austria by Francis, xlv 697
 note to the French minister at Stockholm on Buonaparte's assuming the title of emperor, *ib.*
 conduct of, xlvii 190
 declaration on joining the Russians, xlvii 719
 rupture with Prussia, xlviii 162, 686
 overtures from France for a separate peace refused, xlviii 213
 conventions with G. Britain, xlviii 668-72
 Stralsund besieged by the French, xlix 27
 the French obliged to retreat, xlix 28, 657*
 armistice concluded, xlix 29, 30
 conference between the k. and gen. Brune, xlix 183, 727
 hostilities renewed, xlix 183
 Stralsund surrendered, xlix 184
 capitulation of the army, xlix 185
 subsidy to, xlix 245
 Buonaparte's offer of Norway refused, xlix 255
 money to be paid to the captors of the second convoy, xlix 730*
 war with Russia, l 237] 138*, 300*, 301*, 303*
 British forces sent to the assistance of, l 237]
 Danish declaration against, l 307*
 answer to it, l 310*
 Prussian declaration against, l 309*
 answer to it, l 312*
 proclamation on entering Norway, l 312*
 convention with G. Britain, l 313*
 Gustavus IV deposed, and his uncle Charles chosen king, li 244, 685, 700. lv 456
 peace with Russia, li 245, 726
 decree of nonintercourse with G. Britain, lii 518
 money paid to the king, li 535
 proclamation of Charles XIII on ascending the throne, li 707
 pension to be allowed Gustavus and his family, li 714
 crown prince elected, lii 243, 254*
 his sudden death, lii 243
 murder of count Fersen, lii 244
 Bernadotte chosen crown prince, lii 245

S W

- Sweden : declaration of war against G. Britain, lii 249
 state of, liii 141]
 Bernadotte appointed regent, liii 39
 occupation of Pomerania by the French, liv 165] 186]
 treaty of alliance with G. Britain, liv 171] 187] 382
 — with Russia, liv 183] lv 87] 396
 conduct toward France, liv 186]
 decree respecting commerce, liv 187]
 treaty with the regency of Spain, liv 188]
 speech of the prince on the king's resuming his functions, liv 410
 treaty of concert and subsidy with G. Britain, lv 85] 123] 350
 war with Denmark, lv 167] 168] 436
 treaty with Denmark, lvi 38] 379
 Norway annexed to, lvi 38]
 speech at the meeting of the diet, lvii 111]
 state of, lviii 145]
 conspiracy against the crown prince, lix 131]
 decree against luxuries, lix 132]
 opening of the diet, lix 133
 new towns building, lix 108
 declaration on the currency, lx 2
 death of the king, lx 15
 Charles John (marsh. Bernadotte) proclaimed king, lx 16
 speech to the states, lx 93
 correspondence between Gustavus IV and Bernadotte, lx 98
 commercial treaty with America, lx 236
 difficulties in paying the compensation to Denmark, lxi 194]
 commercial regulations, lxi 25
 Sweden, prince Charles of, xv 54] 68*]
 — Frederic Adolphus of, xv 54] 69*]
 — Oscar of, lix 132]
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, bar. xxxiv 462n. xli 328
 Sweeny, J. xl 101
 Sweeting, H. xlviii 372
 Sweetman, J. xl 101, 236
 Swieten, van, iii 113. viii 107. xxiii 136
 Swift, dean, i 441. iv 103] v 176, 209. vi 3, 4. viii 36, 291, 303. ix 287. x 242, 244. xi 168. xii 40, 61, 216. xv 172. xvi 128] xviii 151] xx 209n. xxv 213. xli 330. xlviii 1074. lii 545
 characters by, i 256. v 40. viii 7, 10, 12
 remarks on his writings, i 256. xi 167
 anecdotes of him, ii 326. lxi 447
 his defence of the church of England, v 162
 on good-manners and good-breeding, v 166
 memoirs of Stella, viii 15
 resolutions when he came to be old, viii 22

S W

Swift, dean, on the education of ladies, viii 219
 hints on good manners, viii 226
 proofs of the antiquity of the English language, viii 252. ix 302
 maxims controlled in Ireland, viii 304
 letter to lord Oxford on the death of his daughter, viii 309
 his conduct to Stella and miss Van-homrigh, xxxii 35
 — Dean, xl 18, 101
 — Deane, viii 303. ix 302
 — Rich. viii 81]
 — Theoph. xxi 214-16. xxxi 215]
 — W. robbery near London by, ix 59]
 Swimming, waterman and his dog leap from the centre of Westminster bridge to swim to Lambeth, viii 116]
 hints for learning, xx 123
 art of, xxxv 367
 leap from Blackfriars bridge, xliii 19
 Swinburne, H. xxv 11, 81, 86, 89, 172. xxvii 170. xlv 385
 Swindlers: several horses obtained by two for bills of no value, ix 72]
 cattle obtained in the same way, ix 149]
 two deemed guilty of robbery, x 126]
 action on a note obtained by one, xviii 175]
 convictions of, xix 178] xlv 399. l 69*
 attempts at revenge by, xxiii 212]
 at Oxford, xxiii 233]
 by pretended banking houses, xxv 198]
 lottery tickets paid for by a check of no value, xxxvi 33
 one in the character of a naval officer, xl 82
 at Blackheath, xliii 12, 20, 37. See Robertson, miss
 bank notes obtained by one, xlv 437
 gang of, xlviii 398. lvi 26
 extraordinary trick of, l 112*
 action by one for defamation, lviii 297
 Swine, large litter, iii 117]
 large, iii 142] xvi 77] xlviii 372, 386, 394. xlix 372. l 12*, 37*
 seized for being kept in paved streets, iii 161]
 one living after the extirpation of a large portion of the intestines, vi 76
 improperly fed, seized by the magistrates, vii 64]
 prolific sows, x 68] xi 164]
 on feeding, xv 96
 several found buried near a pond, xxxi 225]
 supply of London market, xxxvii 107*]
 fatal consequences of a child's seeing one killed, xl 4
 management of, xl 391. xlviii 375
 sows udders imported from Sicily, xlv 375

S W

Swine: child partly eaten by one, xlv 434
 one swimming out to sea, xlix 491
 sow affected with dropsy, l 58*
 one buried by the fall of a cliff found alive above five months after, liii 59
 four driven in a carriage, liii 122
 two children killed by a boar, lix 106
 Swinfen, Dr. xxxiii 434]
 Swinton, Antony Daffy, xlviii 435
 — Dr. Peter, grant to compensate the damage done to his estate in Chester in the rebellion, x 219]
 — J. xxxiii 239]
 — lord, l 119]
 Swithin's alley, fire in, lviii 53
 Switzerland: troop of the canton of Schwitz dismissed from the French service, viii 68]
 man sawed in two for rape and murder, xv 132]
 earthquakes in, xvii 122] 166]
 celebrated water doctor, xxii 1
 general state of the cantons, xxii 13
 account of the Vallais, xxii 89
 history of the union and character of the democratic cantons, xxxiv 361
 treatment of cows in, xl 341
 political condition of the Levantine valley, xl 352
 history of the confederacy, xlii 483
 conduct respecting France, xxxiii 183, 198
 address of the French Convention, xxxiv 281
 letters from the k. of Sardinia and answer, xxxiv 319, 320
 letter of the Helvetic congress to the king of the French, xxxiv 323
 note from the British plenipotentiary, xxxv 202
 answer to it, xxxv 204
 acknowledgment of the French republic by the Protestant cantons, xxxvii 130]
 village of Weggis swallowed up, xxxvii 33
 rupture with France threatened, xxxviii 78] 200-4
 note from the British minister to the senate of Berne, xxxviii 205
 dismissal of Mr. Wickham required by France, and papers on the occasion, xxxix 266-8. xl 21]
 declaration of the administration of Lombardy respecting, xxxix 335
 machinations of the French, xl 20]
 invaded by them, xl 25]
 want of resolution and unanimity, xl 27]
 negotiations, *ib.*
 the Swiss defeated through treachery, xl 28] 29]
 Fribourg and Soleure taken, xl 29]
 defeat of the Swiss at Berne, xl 30]
 league of the democratic cantons, xl 32]
 2 R 2

S W

S V

Switzerland: desperation of the Unterwalders and a small body of Schweitzers, xl 34]

.... treated as a conquered nation, xl 35] 102]

.... public and private character of the nation, xl 36]

.... tyranny of the French in, xl 101] 104]

.... law against petitioning otherwise than individually, xl 102]

.... treaty with France, xl 105] 251

.... declaration of the council of Berne, xl 246

.... address of the Bernese deputies, xl 247

.... proclamation of the French general, xl 249

.... decree of the legislative body of Helvetia, xl 250

.... insurrections in, xli 252] 259]

.... Schaffhausen taken by the Austrians, xli 252]

.... the French expelled from the Grisons, xli 259]

.... farther progress of the Austrians, xli 261]

.... treaty of commerce with France, xli 247

.... union of the Grisons with the Helvetic republic, xli 274

.... new Helvetic constitution, xliii 331. xliii 225

.... decree of the ancient legislative body, xliii 332

.... letter from the deputies of the small cantons to Buonaparte, xliii 333

.... Valais annexed to France, xliii 90, 226. lii 237

.... ———— termed a republic, xliii 251

.... a new constitution surreptitiously framed by the partizans of France, xliii 225

.... confederacy of Schweiz, Uri, and Unterwalden, xliii 226

.... union of other cantons, xliii 228

.... attempt to support the new constitution by force, xliii 228

.... proclamation of the ancient government of Berne, xliii 230

.... proclamation of Buonaparte, xliii 233, 671

.... answer to it, xliii 236, 672

.... constitution proposed by the diet, xliii 674

.... invaded by the French, xliii 239, 678

.... dissolution of the diet, xliii 240

.... deputies ordered to France to prepare a constitution, xliii 241

.... state papers relative to the transactions in, xliii 668-81

.... numerous emigrations from, xliii 365. lviii 38, 50, 66, 78

.... distressed state of, xliii 365

.... British subjects seized, xliii 424

.... landamman of the Helvetic republic

v. the Bank of England and others, lviii 354

Switzerland: letter from Buonaparte to the landamman, lviii 619

.... fall of the summit of Rosenberg, lviii 448

.... Valais again annexed to France, lii 237

.... entered by the allies, lv 171]

.... ancient government of Berne restored, lv 172]

.... declaration of neutrality, lv 441

.... proclamation of prince Schwartzenberg, lv 460

.... federal compact between nineteen cantons published, lvi 91] 446

.... opposition of Berne, lvi 91]

.... dissensions among the cantons, lvi 92]

.... final settlement, lvi 93]

.... Geneva, Neuchâtel, and the Vallais, united to, lvi 93]

.... conduct on Buonaparte's return to France, lvii 112]

.... fortress of Huningen demolished, lvii 114] 101

.... note from the allied powers, lvii 380

.... answer of the diet, lvii 382

.... proceedings of the diet, lviii 143]

.... tribunal of censorship at Friburg, lviii 143]

.... regulations of the press, lviii 91

.... inundations, lviii 91, 102. lix 58

.... release of slaves, lviii 174

.... distressed state of, lix 25

.... lake formed in, lx 73

.... Jesuits reestablished at Friburg, lx 124

.... eruption of a volcano, lxi 26

.... federal diet at Lucerne, lxi 47

Swords, complaint of their inconvenience by the Russian courtiers, xi 78]

.... method of renewing the flowery grain of Persian or Damascus blades, lx 599

Syde, Dr. xxxi 53

Sydenham, capt. G. lix 155, 572

——— Dr. T. xli 449n

——— lieut. xxi 166]

——— St. Barbe, viii 146]

——— sir G. xi 66

Sydney, lord, xii 177]

——— Algernon, } See Sidney

——— sir Phil. }

——— T. 1st visc. xxvii 72] 181*] xxx 223] xxxi 149] xxxiii 66] 68] 71] xxxiv 159] xxxvi 231] xxxvii 227] 114, 115. xxxix 193n]

Sydow, viii 126] 131]

Syeds, J. lvii 853. lviii 955. xlix 858

Syer, sir W. xliii 458

Sykes, Parslow v. for adultery, xxxi 229]

——— capt. (N) xliii 550

——— Christ. xxiii 207]

——— P. lv 75

——— Peter, xxxii 353]

——— sir M. M. liv 302

——— T. lvi 337

T A

Sykes, W. xviii 108] xix 126] 182]
 Sylla, lix 511
 Sylly, gen. xlv 951
 Sylva, maj. da, viii 63]
 Sylvabelle, de, vii 35
 Sylvester, C. xlvii 850, *ib.* lvii 321
 — Sarah, lvii 9
 — sir J. xlv 359. *See* Silvester
 Symbolical characters of the Egyptians and
 Chinese, iii 153, 156
 Symes, col. Rich. xxxvi 72, 79
 — maj. Mich. xlii 302, 464
 Symmachus, pope, lix 120]
 Symmetry, a cause of pleasure, i 314
 Symonds, xxi 103
 — Dr. J. xxxviii 510
 — H. D. sentence for libel, xxxv 22
 — W. (t. H. VIII) xxxiii 366]
 Symons, capt. J. iv 64]
 Symmons, J. xxxi 41
 Sympathy, theory of, ii 485. xx 169
 it's extensive powers over the human
 frame, viii 80
 Symphysis pubis, section of the, xxi 113
 Syna Sahib Souba, xxvi 345]
 Synge, Edw. xviii 134]
 Synonymes, xxxvi 400. liii 571
 Syracuse, account of, vii 154
 siege of, by the Romans, xv 164
 Syria, earthquakes in, iv 96. xxxviii 33
 famine in, vii 102
 plague in, *ib.*
 natural history of, xxix 60
 account of, xxix 200
 Druses of. *See* Druses
 Sztary, gen. xxxiv 119] xlii 202] 204]

T.

Taanjaqua (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Tabares, don Diego, viii 85]
 Tabasheer, account of the, xxxii 63
 Tabby, for building, what, xxxiii 237n]
 Tabernacle walk, fire in, xvii 162]
 Tachenius, Otto, x 99
 Taciturnity, xxviii 134
 Tacitus, i 243. iv 159. v 165. vi 171, 172. ix
 144. x 148. xiii 33, 255. xiv 166n. xxi
 163. xxx 4n, 121, 124. xxxii 103. xxxvi
 376, 388. xxxviii 526. xlix 1004. l 259
 Tadamar, R. W. xl 244
 Tadden, gen. xiv 266]
 Taddy, serg. lx 296
 Tadell, Eliz. liv 311
 Tadman, W. xviii 87] xxv 107
 Tafaya, don Juan, xlvii 1008
 Taft, T. lx 359
 Taganadie (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Taganoondie (Indian chief) *ib.*
 Tagashata, ii 192
 Tahir bashaw, xliii 235] 94
 Tahnier Fenish, ambassador from Morocco,
 xvii 128] 159]
 Tahourdin, Peter, li 146, 420

T A

Taille, capt. de, iv 294]
 Tailor bird, account of the, xiii 83
 Tailors: settlement of journeymen's wages,
 vi 109] vii 47] xliii 2
 strike of, at Leipsic, vi 110]
 several journeymen taken up by a
 party of masters, vii 66]
 sentence on them for a combination,
 viii 79]
 petition parliament for an increase of
 wages, xi 113]
 application to the London magistrates
 for an increase of wages, xv 95]
 Talaru, chev. de, ix 58]
 — march. de, *ib.*
 Talavera, battle of, li 183, 193, 400, 469,
 496. lii 28
 Talbot, xlv 187. xlv 733
 — adm. sir J. xlvii 224, 526. xlix 663*.
 liv 138] 215
 — bish. James (cathol.) xlii 431
 — W. xi 17. xiii 162. xvii 206n
 — capt. (A) vi 113]
 — (N) xiii 127]
 — Cath. xi 18. xiii 161. xvii 206
 — C. 1st lord, vii 280, 283
 — C. Chetwynd, 2nd earl, lix 65] 94
 — col. R. xxv 221]
 — Francis, convicted of burglary, xvi
 132]
 — J. xxxi 2
 — lieut. J. H. (N) xlviii 604
 — Mary, refuses pardon on condition
 of transportation, xxxii 227]
 — rev. Edw. xi 17, 18. xiii 162. xvii
 206n
 — sir Gilbert, xvii 45
 — Wm. murder of, iii 133] 137]
 — W. 1st earl, iv 108] vii 148. viii
 202] 204] xi 178] xii 84]
 Talbotson, sir Rich. xxxvi 365
 Talc found in Siberia, vi 95
 Talhouk, Sheik, xxix 148
 Taliessin, the British bard, xl 416
 translation of an historical song of his,
 li 870
 Talk, W. sheriff of Wilts, xii 123]
 Tallard, marsh. xiii 159. xxv 216]
 Talleyrand Perigord, xxxiii 268] xxxiv 20]
 xl 243] 247] 280. xli 69] 114] 302. xlii
 5] 64] 74] 77] 209, 292. xliii 280] xlv
 239. xlv 224, 654, 682, 761, 942. xlv
 153n, 164, 630, 642. xlviii 9, 130, 174,
 218, 708, 813. xlix 56. l 150] 170] lvi
 22] 25] 28] lvii 75] 83] lxi 429
 Tallien, xxxiv 55] xxxv 218] xxxvi
 152] 156] 174] xxxvii 83] 113] xliii
 223n]
 character of, xxxvii 118]
 Tallow, large quantity found in a mass under
 the foundation of two old houses in
 Trinity lane, xvi 142]
 Tally court, grant to officers for fees, xlvii
 591
 Talon, xxxv 198] 203]

TA

Talot, xlii 24]
 Tamaahmaah, lviii 476
 Tamera, gen. xxxiii 96
 Tamerlane, i 269. x 140. xv 2] xxiii 7]
 xxvii 128, 136. xxx 6] 156] lviii 640
 Tamulian types sent to the E. Indies, vii 114]
 Tancred, Christ. legacy to students of Lincoln's inn, vi 55]
 commemoration of, ix 59]
 ——— sir T. xvii 81]
 Tandy, James Napper, xxxiv 24, 35. xl 145, 281. xlv 57, 254*n*, 374
 refusal to pay the reward offered for apprehending him, xxxiv 35
 seized at Hamburgh, xl 101. xlii 74]
 set at liberty, xlv 369
 Tanfield, lord chief bar. ii 314
 Tangier, earthquake at, xvi 101] 105]
 plague at, lx 144
 Tanjore, extinction of the kingdom of, xvii 106] 115] 172]
 pretensions of the nabob of Arcot to, xxvii 50]
 Tankard, xxx 207]
 Tankerville, C. 3rd earl, viii 176]
 ——— C. 4th earl, xiii 70] 197] 199]
 xiv 252] xviii 249] 251] xxi 303] xxii 342] xxiii 330] xxix 138] xxxiii 12]
 Tanner, xxxv 342
 ——— C. lxi 302
 Tanners, riot at Bermondsey, lviii 51
 Tanning, substitutes for oak bark in, v 92.
 vi 139. viii 66] ix 96]
 improved methods of, xxi 117. xxxvii 94*]
 action against an unqualified person exercising the trade, xxxiv 10
 Tannis, fire at, lvii 74
 Tanucci, marq. de Bernard, xix 187]
 Tape worm, remedy for the, xx 80
 Tapestry, xix 109
 sale of, xl 35
 Taplin, Mrs. (actress) xxx 194
 Tapp, G. murder of R. Leach by, l 31*
 Tar, efficacy of, against foul air, x 160]
 extracted from sawdust and shavings, xlvii 370
 coal. *See* Coals
 Tar-water, vi 4
 Taranto, description of, xxvii 171
 Tarantula, account of the, xiv 84. xxv 89.
 xxxv 305. xlvii 821
 Tarascon, earthquake felt at, vi 90]
 Tarempou and Serinda, history of, xxx 159
 Tarentum, duke of. *See* M'Donald, marsh.
 Tares, on the culture of, xlix 866
 Target, xxxv 205] xlii 349*n*
 Tarleton, gen. Banastre, xxiii 220*] 223*]
 233*] 234*] xxiv 53] 55] 66] 70] 119]
 130] xxxiii 2] xxxiv 149] 152] 78. xxxvii 168] 215] xxxviii 11] 50] xxxix 128] xl 219] 172] xlv 40, 103, 108, 120, 199.
 xlv 45, 56, 88. xlviii 43, 44, 53. l 111]
 li 60. lii 19, 25, 82. liv 4] 6] 111]

TA

Tarquinius Priscus, xii 129
 ——— Superbus, vii 163
 Tarragona, stormed by the French, liii 116]
 Tarrakanoff, princess, xl 345
 Tarrubia, fath. Jos. v 60
 Tarshish, situation of, xxxii 168
 Tartary. *See* Tatary
 Tartini, Jos. xii 166
 Tascher, Stephanie, lviii 266
 Tasker, rev. W. xlii 4
 Tassie, xlvii 358
 Tasso, Hercole, vi 24
 ——— Torq. ix 178. xiv 230. xx 162. xxiv 146, 182. xxv 173. xxxiv 476
 life of, vi 17
 Taste, Essay on, by Montesquieu, i 311
 observations on, xxii 147. xxvi 136, 209
 Tatarian lamb, x 27
 Tatars, of Scythian origin, i 268
 account of them, *ib.* xxiv 3. xlv 785.
 xlv 974. lvi 475-88
 their remedy for diseases, i 272
 mode of crossing rivers, i 273
 military expeditions, *ib.*
 visit of the khan to the Grand signior, viii 120]
 curious particulars of some remote nations and tribes of, x 23
 Crim Guerau restored to the dignity of khan, xi 31]
 of Kasan, xiii 16
 emigration of the Torguts, xvi 30]
 religion of the, xxiii 57, 59
 ancient burial places of, xxvii 75
 war with Russia, xxviii 143]
 method of making koumiss, xxx 84
 conduct of a khan on the death of his eldest son in battle, xxxi 172]
 Tatary, ancient building in the wilds of, x 139
 ancient monuments in, x 140
 mission in, l 32
 *See also* Crimea
 Tatary, Budziac. *See* Bessarabia
 Tate, brig. gen. xxxix 73. xli 104]
 ——— James, xlv 775
 Tatem, G. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 201]
 xxx 202]
 Tatham, W. xlv 778
 Tatin, C. xxxvii 93*]
 Tatlock *v.* Harris on an accommodation bill, xxxi 207]
 Tatooing, operation of, xvi 3, 30
 common in Africa, xxx 18
 Tatouche (N.W. Amer. chief) xxxii 288]
 Tattersal, xxxiv 29
 ——— capt. Nich. xlviii 363
 ——— Gabriel, *ib.*
 ——— rev. i 413
 ——— Rich. liv 284
 Tatum, capt. W. (A) xlv 534
 Tatwin, abp. of Canterbury, ii 410
 Taube, C. F. count de, iv 81]

T A

Taurentzein, gen. xlviii 188, 190. lv 133] lvi 12]
 Taunton, bill for a market, and cleansing and lighting, xi 201]
 assizes adjourned to Wells on account of a fever there, xvi 86]
 fire at, xli 10
 Taunton, xxxv 32
 — couns. lix 186. lx 319
 — W. executed for murder, xii 129]
 Taurida, description of, xli 377
 Tauris, earthquake at, xxiii 210]
 Tavares, maj. gen. Diego, v 261]
 Tavast, baron, xlix 657*. l 304*
 Taver, gov. (miscalled sieur de Traver) v 77]
 Tavistock, Eliz. march. of, xi 196] 248. xxii 177
 — Francis, marq. of, x 239, 245. xi 249
 — Francis, pres. marq. of, liv 74] lxi 79] 123]
 Tavora, marchioness of, ii 69, 210
 — marq. of, ii 70, 210
 account of the family, ii 213n. xx 181*]
 Tawney, sir Rich. xi 221] xxviii 208]
 — T. xxxix 13
 Taws, capt. (A) xxii 212*]
 Taxation, representation essential to, by our constitution, ix 38]
 this denied, ix 39]
 in England, xii 86]
 remarks on, xxxviii 115
 Taxes: grants to the royal family to be exempted from, iv 85]
 from 1776 to 1781 inclusive, xxiv 281]
 produce of, xxxiii 119] 137] 140] xxxiv 131, 136-46. xxxv 102. xxxvi 113. xxxvii 123-32. xxxviii 95-7. xxxix 91-3, 116, 157. xlii 150, 154. xlii 142, 143. xlv 566. l 111*, 179*. li 492. liii 304-11. liv 404. lv 375, 382. lvi 365, 372. lvii 332, 339. lviii 72] 427. lix 246, 253. lx 382-4, 426. lxi 394-401
 collectors absconding, l 126*. lv 14
 prosecuted, lviii 308
 See also the respective articles taxed, and Supplies, in the tables of which the deficiencies of the taxes may be found
 Tayeto (Otaheitau) xvi 43
 Taylor and others v. Diplock, lvii 272
 — xxi 190] xlv 124
 — (bookseller) See Millar, A.
 — (Opera house) xl 7, 78
 — jun. (anchorsmith) death of, v 67]
 — Albini, xlii 145, 146
 — Allan, lviii 347
 — archd. J. xix 45
 — Benj. lx 361
 — Benj. v. Sanderson for a nuisance, xiv 135]
 — bish. Jeremy, xlv 899
 — Brook, xxxix 38. xlix 261
 — capt. (N) i 87. iv 78]
 — capt. B. W. (N) li 613. liv 138] lv 163

T E

Taylor, C. executed for the murder of his wife, xxxiii 13]
 — C. W. l 67] 69]
 — chev. x 69
 — Eliz. trials of, for murder, xv 126]
 — Ellen, viii 93]
 — Hannah, suicide, liii 23-
 — H. xlix 533. lxi 300
 — Herbert, xxxix 38
 — James, xiv 143] liii 7
 — J. convicted of forgery, xlii 7
 — J. murder of Mr. Smith by, xliii 135] xiv 31] 32] 73] 74] 115]
 — J x 95] lvi 337. lvii 321, ib.
 — J. recovered in Bedlam, xi 174]
 — J. attempt to murder his wife and child, xxx 221]
 — J. (of Bordesley hall) xxxiii 27] 35] 36] xxxiv 11, 15
 — Jos. lvii 319. lxi 266
 — lieut. H. (N) killed, liii 28
 — l. col. xlvii 518
 — C. l 264*
 — J. xli 318
 — maj. xxxiv 192n]
 — m. gen. sir Herb. liv 56] lx 179
 — Mary, xv 221. xlii 429
 — Mary Ann, li 129, 133, 138
 — Mich. Angelo, xxix 150] xxxiv 144] 145] 78. xxxv 23] 40] 44] 76] 111] xxxvi 234] 252] xl 226] xli 180] xlii 106] xliii 162] 172] xlv 176. liii 30] 31]
 — Peter, xxv 311] lvi 337. lvii 319
 — Phil. lviii 349. lx 360
 — rev. Dr. J. xxi 190. xlvii 795
 — Rich. liv 135
 — Rob. v. the proprietors of a stage-coach, xliii 199]
 — Rob. Paris, xxv 311]
 — Silas, xxvi 117
 — Simon, xlix 113n
 — sir R. xxvi 309]
 — T. xxxix 438
 — Walter, xl 385
 — W. xlix 509
 — W. medal from the Soc. of Arts to, ix 88]
 — W. (grazier) ix 92]
 — W. (mayor of Yarmouth) xxxvii 108
 — W. drowned, xxxix 38
 Tcherin, Galdan, vii 93
 Tchernicheff, gen. See Tschernicheff
 Tchtschegoff, gen. See Tschitschagoff
 Tea: dealers convicted of adulterating, i 111, 112. lx 342
 Paraguay, i 362
 adulteration of, by smugglers, vii 105]
 substitute for, from Georgia, ix 115]
 alteration respecting the duties desired by the E. India company, x 43*] 226]
 tree in full flower in England, xiv 151]
 duties on, xv 114] xxxix 132n] xlii 171. xliii 194. xlviii 71
 quantity in the E. India warehouses, xv 149]

T E

T E

Tea: account of the tree, xv 99. xlv 763
 act to prevent frauds of dealers in, xx 181]
 commutation act, xxvii 152] xxx 263]
 quantity exported from China, xxvii 156]
 method of curing, xlv 764
 quantity made in China in a year, xlv 769
 consumption of, xlix 405
 heath, recommended, li 840
 plant introduced into Brazil, lvii 50
 committee of dealers on the adulteration of, lx 45
 See also Smuggling
 Teahan, bish. Gerard, xxxiii 47]
 Tearman, Laur. v 76]
 Teasdale, xiv 148
 Tebbutt, miss F. murder of, xlv 471
 Tecumseth, lv 221
 Tedbury, fall of the old church at, xiii 163]
 Teede, R. J. xviii 218
 Teedyuscung, ii 191
 Teepuscung, *ib.*
 Teesdale, capt. (N) lv 129
 Teeth: transplantation of, v 71
 cut by a man of ninety, vii 78]
 means to facilitate cutting, viii 83]
 cut with extraordinary irregularity, viii 96]
 cut by very old persons, viii 127] xvii 144] xxvi 197] xxxi 232]
 large fossil, xi 74, 75
 filed and dyed black, lviii 524
 pain in. See Toothach
 Teheran, description of, liv 516
 Teichmeyer, prof. x 119
 Teignmouth, J. lord, xxviii 200] xxxix 499. xli 504. xliii 202] xlv 719
 Telegraph, invention of the, xxxvi 48]
 erected at the Admiralty, xxxviii 4
 near Exeter burnt, xlviii 446
 Telescopes, best composition for the mirrors of, xx 117
 Telfer, W. xliii 451
 Telford, T. xlvii 430. lxi 59
 ----- W. lxi 39
 Tellier, fath. le, xxxiii 245]
 ----- Mich. le, xiv 183
 Telling, S. liv 136
 Telser, G. xxxiii 9]
 Temler, xi 152]
 Temperance, advantage of, xxxv 245
 Tempest, capt. xxxii 22
 ----- J. xxvii 268]
 ----- sir H. xxxvi 31
 Templar, J. l 102*
 Temple, range of buildings to be erected on the ground taken from the river, xviii 82]
 old regulations, xlv 873
 bullets fired in at windows at different times, xlix 466
 Temple, Ann, countess, xii 149]

Temple, capt. (N) xlvii 426
 ----- earl, after Rich. See Buckingham, marq.
 ----- lieut. Franc. (N) xlv 401
 ----- R. (A) vi 90]
 ----- gov. J. xvi 152]
 ----- rev. xvi 124]
 ----- Rich. earl, iii 71] iv 44] 160] 164] v 96] vi 110] 138] 139] 152] 155] vii 86] 128] 178] viii 184] ix 63] x 184] xi 221] xii 149] 150] 156] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 17] 84] xv 236] xxi 168*]
 ----- sir J. xxxviii 452
 ----- Rich. xvii 25. xxv 55
 ----- W. v 176. ix 195. x 300. xi 166. xxii 413] xxiii 169. xxvi 144. xxxii 35. xxxviii 452. xl 454. xlv 835. xlviii 29. xlix 162. l 239
 ----- W. xvi 103] 109]
 Templeman, Dr. Pet. iv 143. v 226. vii 187. ix 130] xii 136]
 Templer, James, xlv 846
 Temples, subterraneous one, at Elephanta, i 335
 remarks on those of the ancients, ii 395
 circular, xlviii 988
 Tenant, miss (singer) xlv 438
 Tenants, stopping goods of, before rent due, illegal, xvi 150]
 of more than 10l. a year must give half a year's notice, xlvii 372
 notice to pay in gold, liii 77
 Tench, gen. W. xxxi 55
 Tencin, card. de, ix 4
 Tenedos, xviii 243
 Teneriffe, mummy from, xvi 66]
 Peak of, xvi 105. xli 391. lvi 504
 attempt on the island, xxxix 97]
 account of, lvi 501
 fire at, lviii 1
 See also Canary islands
 Tengnagel, xviii 76
 Teniers, xiv 158. xv 28. xlii 13
 Tennant, xlv 780, 821, 882, 903
 ----- C. xl 385. xli 402
 ----- J. executed for robbery, xlvii 369
 ----- Smithson, xxxviii 511. xxxix 389, 391
 account of, lvii 433
 Tennison, abp. T. vi 12, 13. xxxvi 298
 Tentyris. See Dendera
 Tenures, singular, xli 421. xlii 406
 Teplow, v 19]
 Teratu, New Zealander, xvi 40
 Terence, vii 186. vii 226. xxxvi 300
 Tereoboo, lviii 476
 Termes, on the genus, xlviii 937
 Terminus, xiv 229
 Ternate, volcano in, xiv 120]
 escape of the king imprisoned by the Dutch, xxv 111]
 surrendered to the British, xlv 527
 Ternay, chev. de, v 50] xxiv 21] 36] 78] 127] xxxv 159]

T H

Terray, ab. xvii 29] 13
 memoirs of, xx 40
 Terret, W. lxi 400
 Terrick, bish. Rich. xvi 89] xxix 36. xxxvii 44*]
 Terrier de Monciel, xxxiv 210
 Territt, hon. W. liii 307. liv 401. lv 378. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248. lx 401
 Terry, Hen. ii 353
 Tertullian, v 147. ix 150
 Tessi, Mauro, vii 85]
 Tessier, ab. xli 413. xlii 374
 Tessin, count, ix 10]
 Test of acids and alkalis, xxvii 27
 Test act, observations on the, xxvi 155. xxix 114]
 See also Dissenters
 Testament. See Scripture, and Bible
 Testimony. See Witnesses
 Tetradon electrical, xxviii 57
 Tettenborne, bar. lv 118] 124] 135] 167] lvi 10]
 Tetuan, British consul's entertainment of the Moors, iv 130]
 all Christians ordered to quit, xv 142]
 Teulon, G. li 420
 Teush, Fred. vi 88]
 Teutonic order, answer to it's claims of Courland and Senegallia, iv 100]
 dispute with the house of Oettingen-Spielberg, viii 139]
 Teviot, trying tree, on the banks of, destroyed, xlviii 385
 Tew, capt. (A) xxii 193*]
 — rev. Dr. xiii 134]
 Texier, le, xxxiv 28. xlv 401, 402
 Teynham, H. 10th lord, xxi 310]
 — H. 11th lord, xxxi 298]
 Thackeray, Dr. xlv 721
 Thaherians, dynasty of, xxi 171
 Thales, xvii 170. xviii 138
 Thaliarchus, xli 460
 Thamas Kouli khan. See Kouli khan
 Thames: human skulls dug up from the site of Blackfriars bridge, viii 83]
 very different from what it was formerly, viii 83]
 number of dead fish in, supposed from the hot weather, viii 125]
 crossed in a butcher's tray, ix 113]
 extraordinary inundation from, in Surrey, x 97]
 portion left uncovered for two tides, xi 135]
 mischief from gales of wind in, xiv 147] 148] xix 116] xli 7
 grand sailing match, xix 153]
 bill for improving the navigation, xx 173]
 frozen over, xxxi 195] 196] lvi 11, 12
 tunnel under, at Gravesend, projected, xl 59. xliii 6
 See also Tides
 Thames street, fires in, xxxvi 34. xlii 2, 3. lvi 13

T H

Thane and athane, on the titles of, xxx 130. xxxiv 435
 Thanet, countess of, xi 113]
 — Sackville, 8th earl, xiii 70] 197] xvi 100] xix 255] xx 283] xxi 145]
 — 9th earl, xxxvi 151, 152. xl 216. xli 18, *ib.* 23, 208. lxi 139] 148] 149] 150] 157]
 Thanksgiving: public, for the taking of Louisbourg, i 106
 for the cessation of the distemper among cattle, ii 66
 — successes in Canada and a plentiful harvest, ii 119
 on account of peace, vi 74] xxvii 196] xlv 408. lvi 57
 in Scotland, in commemoration of the Revolution, xxx 219]
 for the king's recovery, xxxi 147] 205]
 — naval victories, xxxix 80
 — victory of Aboukir, xl 96
 — of Trafalgar, xlvii 433
 for an abundant harvest, lii 419
 for the peace, lviii 7
 Thayendanega. See Brandt, Jos.
 Theatres: description of that of Bacchus at Athens, the first ever built, iii 159
 size of ancient, iii 160
 that of Regilla covered, iii 161
 ancient at Ferentum, iii 167
 riots on an attempt to refuse half price, vi 52] 57]
 fires at, xv 100] xxi 216] xxxi 211] 212] xxxviii 33. xlvii 410. l 106*. li 259. liv 4. lviii 27. lix 64
 old English, xxiii 146
 fall of one at Bury, xxix 210]
 ancient at Saguntum, xli 431
 mishiefs from an alarm of fire, xlv 451. xlix 501, 518, 521. lv 16. lvii 71
 death from a wound by the wadding of a musket, xlv 461
 establishment of in England, xlv 788
 prices of admission, li 349
 boy killed by falling from the gallery, liv 8
 persons taken up for hissing at Berlin, lvi 112
 — Covent Garden, riots at, vi 57] xvi 149] xvii 90] 118] 127] xviii 95] 117] li 238
 sale of, x 106]
 forcible entry of, xi 136]
 cause between the proprietors of, xiii 130] xiv 155]
 profits at, xxiii 239
 gentleman shut in, and falling from the boxes in his sleep, xxix 197]
 compliment to the queen on the king's recovery, xxxi 205]
 bottle and glass thrown on the stage from the gallery, xliii 47
 first appearance of master Betty, xlv 437

- Theatres:** Covent Garden, Jukes indicted for an assault on H. E. Johnstone, xlviii 411
 burnt down, l 106*
 rebuilt, li 249
 opening of the new house, li 323
 description of it, li 324
 O. P. riots, li 238, 346. lii 242*
 ----- Drury lane, riot at, vi 52]
 beautified and improved, xviii 160]
 bill for better securing the charitable fund, xix 128]
 sale of Garrick's share in, xix 152]
 size of the new house, xxxvi 11
 decision of the suit between the creditors and proprietors, xlv 370
 bottle thrown from the gallery into the pit, xlvii 363
 in Chancery, xlix 510
 burnt down, li 259
 ----- Dublin, riots at, lvi 106, 117
 ----- Haymarket, purchased by Colman, xx 162]
 persons trampled to death, xxxvi 5
 ----- Liverpool, O. P. riot at, lii 292
 ----- Manchester, xlviii 440
 ----- Plymouth, O. P. riot at, lii 291
 ----- Royal Circus burnt down, xlvii 410
 in Chancery, xlix 510
 ----- Royalty, justices of the Tower hamlets fined for discharging actors committed as rogues and vagabonds, xxxi 208]
Theatrical entertainments: effects of, on manners, li 479
 tax on persons frequenting proposed, vi 89]
 ancient, xii 161, 162
 players at Bourdeaux imprisoned for announcing a piece called the Honest Criminal, xlii 86]
 Venetian, xxiii 2, 4
 history of, in Ireland, xxxi 110
 German, xxxii 115
 of Cochin, xlviii 866
 striking effects of, lvi 89
 See also Drama
 ----- imitation, essay on, x 173
Theatricals, private, xvii 81] xxix 203]
 xxxiv 5
Theban legion, iii 168, 169
Thebes (Egyptian) ancient and present state of, xxviii 97
 tombs of the kings, xxviii 102. xlii 412
 Memnonium, xxviii 103
 mummy pits, lviii 592
 antiquities at, lxi 546
Thebesius, xl 367
Thefts, petty: coals pocketed by a man at the Bank, v 69]
Thellusson, C. xxxix 150
 ----- G. Woodford, xxxix 150. xliii 19. li 151, 419, 421, 422
 ----- Pet. xxxix 36
 will of, xxxix 148. xli 15
Thellusson, Pet. Isaac. See Rendlesham, lord
Thelwall, J. xxxv 59. xxxvi 268] 14. xxxvii 47
 trial of, xxxvi 280] 40. xli 160
 riot at his lectures, xxxix 15
Themistocles, xx 142
Theobald, abbot, (abp. of Canterbury) i 454. xv 126
 ----- Lewis, ix 67. x 213. xviii 213
Theobalds, palace at, i 264
Theobalds, James, xix 56
 ----- T. executed for a mail robbery, xv 93]
Theocritus, x 220. xii 226. xiv 186
 translation from, x 225
Theodora, empress, xxx 5
Theodore, abp. of Canterbury, xvii 121
 ----- king of Corsica, i 443. xxxix 11
 life of, iii 25
 ----- of Heraclea, v 6
 ----- of Mopsuestia, v 6
 author of Greek annotations on the Psalms, *ib.*
 ----- count, men raised for the India company by, xiv 88]
Theodoric, xxx 201
Theodosius the Great, vi 142. viii 81. ix 151. xii 260
 ----- the Younger, vii 166
Theoloky, bar. lviii 150]
Theophilus, bish. of Alexandria, vi 176
Theophrastus, xi 128
Theophylact, ix 149
Theopompus, xiv 186
Theosophists, xxxiii 246]
Theroigne de Mericourt. See Mericourt
Theseus, v 136. xxxi 94
Thessalonica, earthquake at, xxvi 221]
 antiquities at, xxxvii 125*]
Theutobochus rex, a giant, vii 107
Thevangna. See Loris
Thevenard, xxxii 146
Thevenot, Melchisedec, ix 141. xx 91
Thevet, And. xlii 417
Thibaudeau, xxxvii 86] 109] xxxix 71] 84] 302. xliii 313
Thibet: polyandry practised in, xx 248. xxi 37
 account of the kingdom of, xxi 32
 people of, xxi 35
 religion, xxi 36. xxiii 57
 trade, xxi 39
 embassy to, xlii 470
Thicknesse, G. (mast. of Paul's school) xii 115] xxxii 236]
 ----- Phil. vi 91] vii 58] 118. xxxiv 43
Thiebault, gen. xlii 181] i 265*
Thierheim, marsh. xxvii 229]
Thierry, bar. C. P. lxi 304
Thieves, extraordinary one, xlv 372
 gangs of boys, xlviii 459. xlix 480, 492
 scheme for detecting, xlix 489

T H

Thieves, lock for detecting, xlix 508
 Thirlby, bish. T. xxxiii 367]
 Thirst, preservatives against, ii 421
 excessive, cases of, xxxiv 386
 Thirty-nine Articles. *See* Church of Eng-
 land.
 Thistlethwayte, Rob. xxvii 268]
 Thistlewood, Arthur, lix 13, 39, 49
 Thiville, count de, Jos. Gaston J. Bapt. xlii
 382. xliii 451
 Thodey, J. punishment of, for swindling,
 xli 399
 Thoelden, Aug. Fred. xli 777
 Thomas, ald. Nath. xvii 110] xix 180] xx
 202]
 — Ant. Leonard, xxxviii 345
 — bish. J. xv 207] xvii 154]
 — capt. (N) xlvii 546
 — col. (Amer.) xviii 128*]
 — D. xlix 631. li 543
 — Dr. x 134]
 — Elizabeth (Corinna) account of, x
 52
 — Evan, escape from prison, x 79]
 — G. convicted of forgery, xlii 35
 — gen. ii 93, 94. xvi 136]
 — H. xxviii 185
 — J. xli 774
 — l. col. killed in a duel, xxvi
 216]
 — M. lxi 303
 — Mrs. Eliz. (sister of lord Amherst)
 xi 256]
 — Peregrine Francis, xxxiv 145
 — Phil. lix 234
 — Rees, xlvii 400
 — sir Edm. iv 88]
 — W., an accomplice in the murder
 of Mr. Powell, executed for a robbery,
 xvi 142]
 Thomason, Edm. xl 391
 — Edw. xli 405. xlv 775. xlv 831.
 li 543
 Thomé, xlii 23]
 Thomond, earl of, xvii 101]
 — Murrough, 1st marq. of, xxv
 221] xxvi 196] xxxvii 20
 Thompson, J. executed for highway rob-
 bery, ix 84]
 Thompson v. Harris, lviii 273
 — adm. S. xxx 103]
 — sir C. xxxvi 68, 74. xxxix
 80
 — T. Boulden, xxxix 97]
 xl 103, 143. xliii 112] 185] 82. i 221*.
 lii 452
 — Alex. xxxiii 422] xxxviii 513
 — Archib. xliii 458. xlix 855, 856
 — Beilby, xxvii 268]
 — capt. (N) xlix 642. lvi 195
 — (W. Indiam.) ii 109
 — C. (secr. of Am. congress) *See*
 Thomson
 — Dr. W. xxvi 20
 — Edw. xli 824

T H

Thompson, Ephraim, xxix 227]
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 154*]
 — H. xlix 860
 — H. (surg.) xix 94
 — Horatio Nelson. *See* Nelson
 — J. lxi 304
 — lieut. And. (N) xlii 72
 — James (N) xxvii 260n]
 — l. col. W. lvii 133] 228, 237
 — miss lvi 84
 — Q. D. xlvii 371
 — rev. xix 157]
 — Rog. (printer) xiv 63] 88] 183]
 — Simeon, xlvii 847
 — sir Benj. *See* Rumford, count
 — C. xvi 198]
 — T. xxxiv 160] 78. xxxvii 158]
 xl 195]
 — W. i 413. ii 357
 — and Coates, wine forfeited for
 mixing Port with Cape, lxi 280
 Thomson, Alex. l 123
 — Archib. lix 235
 — C. (sec. Am. congr.) xvii 166] xviii
 262] xix 259] 264] xxiii 397]
 — couns. xlix 525
 — Dr. T. lv 454. lvii 433, 505-9.
 lviii 470, 572
 — G. esq. ii 73
 — H. xxxviii 114
 — James, (poet) i 420. iv 160] ix
 78. xii 92] xiii 131] xv 179. xvii 27. xxi
 217. xxiii 199, 243. xxvi 134. xlii 320
 his monument, v 85]
 — James, xlv 829. lvi 335. lvii 319
 lxi 302
 — J. lvi 337
 — rev. Dr. xxxiv 49n]
 — W. xxiii 199
 — Rob. xliii 123
 — sir Alex. xlv 437. xlv 421, 594.
 xviii 94. liv 280
 — W. convicted of robbing and at-
 tempting to murder J. Darleson, xvii 114]
 Thoresby, Ralph, v 152
 sale of his museum, vii 58]
 Thorkelyn, prof. Grim, i 259n. liii 431
 Thorlakson, Jonas, liii 433, 434
 Thorley, *See* Thorsley
 — brig. maj. xl 137
 — Rob. liv 133
 — S. executed for a murder with
 peculiar barbarity, xx 184]
 Thorn, treatment of, by the king of Prussia,
 xv 42] xvi 46]
 cession of, demanded by him, xxxiii
 114, 118
 address of the k. of Prussia, lvii 384
 Thorn, gen. count, xxxiii 15, 16
 Thornapple, effects of, x 98
 Thornbrough, adm. sir Edw. xxv 219] xl
 145. xlv 379, 415
 Thornbury, rev. N. xxxviii 12
 Thornhill, capt. W. executed for forgery, x
 47*]

TH

Thornhill, Cooper, xxxviii 532
 ——— feat of horsemanship,
 xvi 154]
 ——— sir James, vii 54. xxxvii 119*]
 xlii 12, 31. xlviii 1077
 ——— T. ii 84
 Thornley, iv 62]
 Thornton, 1 44-56
 ——— Alicia, xlvii 412
 race with Mr. Flint, xli 412. xlvii
 412. xlviii 367
 ——— Bonnell, iii 216. vi 243. vii 60.
 x 215*n*. xi 108] 230. xxxvi 299. xlv 769
 ——— col. T. xlv 368. xli 816. xlvii
 412. lvi 84. lvii 30
 ——— col. W. lvi 219. lvii 123] 142
 ——— Dr. Rob. J. xlv 407. xlvii 925*n*.
 xlix 980
 ——— Edw. xlviii 170. xlix 42, 259.
 liv 186]
 ——— H. xxxiii 280. xxxix 202] xl
 237] xliii 145. xlviii 457. xlix 83, 93,
 96. li 94, 98. lii 122. liii 23]
 ——— J. vi 76] xii 196]
 ——— l. gen. W. lx 79]
 ——— Rob. xliii 203] xlv 66. xlvii 65.
 xlix 116. l 92] li 420, 421. lv 64] 103]
 32
 ——— Rob. suicide, xxxix 37
 ——— S. xxvii 186] xxx 203] xxxiii
 231. xxxv 111] xxxix 204] xl 23. xlii
 135] xlvii 73. lx 74]
 ——— and Power, xliii 146
 Thorold, sir J. xxx 125]
 Thoroton, rev. sir J. lviii 171
 ——— T. l 221*
 Thorp, S. xx 206] xxiii 195] xxv 195]
 211]
 Thorpe, Dr. Rob. lviii 295, 296. lix 184
 ——— W. executed for murder, lv 5
 Thorsley, beehive invented by, viii 161
 Thorus, baron de, xxxi 173]
 Thorvaldson, liii 438
 Thorverton, fire at, lviii 82
 Thott, count xlii 44]
 Thou, Ja. Aug. de, ix 52
 Thoughts on various subjects, iii 205. iv
 195
 what, in the fine arts, xvii 166
 Thoulouse. See Toulouse
 Thouret, xxxv 299
 Thouvenot, col. xxxiv 115] 313. xxxv
 250]
 ——— gen. xxxv 250]
 Thrale, H. xii 78] xviii 159] xxi 207. xxiii
 227] xxxi 36. xxxiii 457]
 Thread made from nettles, iii 123
 extremely fine made in Scotland, viii
 147]
 machine for spinning gold or silver, ix
 109]
 Threadgold, W. lviii 348
 Threshing, machine for, v 68
 sixty bushels of pulse threshed by
 one man in twelve hours, viii 73]

TI

Threshing, accident from, liii 44*
 Throckmorton, sir J. xxxiv 78. liii 72
 ——— sir Nich. xxi 9, 235. xxvi
 122. xxix 190. xlii 491
 ——— sir W. xlvii 883
 Throgmorton street, fire in, xv 98]
 Throsby, C. lxi 88, 544
 Thrower, E. executed for a murder com-
 mitted 18 years before, liv 36
 Thuanus. See Thou, J. A. de
 Thucydides, ix 99. xi 160. xxv 144
 Thugut, baron, xl 27, 46. xli 254] 251, 265,
 xlii 213] 223. xliii 73]
 Thulemeyer, bar. Fred. W. ix 70] xxviii
 260] xxix 3] 34]
 Thunberg, Dr. Ch. Pet. xx 74. xxiii 66.
 xxxv 282, 285, 316
 Thunder, Edw. xlvii 847
 Thura, condemned to death in Den-
 mark, xvi 47]
 Thureau, gen. xli 296] xlii 177] 180] xlv
 90, 226
 Thuriot, xxxvii 89]
 Thurles, fire at, xlv 441
 Thurloe, J. xii 51. xxviii 165
 Thurlow, bish. T. xxiii 258] xxv 204]
 ——— E. lord, xi 106] 125] xiv 46] xvi
 178] 181] xviii 187] xx 234] 241] 244]
 xxi 185] xxiii 37] 299] xxv 177] 180]
 185] xxvi 167] 169] 180] 198] xxvii 69]
 72] xxviii 110] xxix 97] 110] 112] 136]
 145] 172] xxx 119] 120] 165] 167] xxxi
 72] 76] 101] 157] 201] 349] xxxiii 272,
 43] 45] 466] xxxiv 155] 159] 177] 24,
 165. xxxv 44] xxxvi 216] 249] 275]
 xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 29] 45] xxxix
 251*n*] xl 204] xli 155] xlv 9, 133. xlviii
 432, 875. lv 20] 460
 Thurn, count, xxxix 341
 ——— maj. L. Im. li 366
 Thurot, ii 22, 118, 119, 123, 127, 128.
 iii 80]
 expedition of, iii 55] 83]
 takes Carrickfergus, iii 56]
 killed, and his squadron captured, iii
 57]
 his conduct when off Scotland, iii 80]
 anecdotes of, iii 28
 ——— gen. xlii 177] See Thureau
 Thursby, J. Harvey, ii 143
 Thury, Cassini de, vii 39
 Thyer, rev. l 221
 ——— R. ii 468
 Thynne, etymology of the name, vii 176
 Thynne, lord G. xlix 151. l 221*
 ——— J. l 222*
 Tiberius, emp. iv 171. vi 176. xix 239. xxii
 166. xxxvi 389*n*
 Tibullus, vi 166. x 220. lvii 430
 Tice, J. xvii 124]
 Tichborne, sir Benj. xxi 19
 ——— sir H. ix 202
 Tichinka, l 12
 Tickell, H. xlii 382. xliii 453
 ——— Rich. xxv 199

T I

Tickell, T. v 200. xxii 173
 Ticonderoga, described, i 73. xx 147]
 expeditions against, i 72. ii 31
 the English defeated there, i 73
 abandoned by the French, ii 31
 taken by the Americans, xviii 131*]
 121]
 abandoned by them, xx 126] 149]
 Tides, early, in the Thames, iii 134]
 low in the Thames at flood, iv 79]
 extraordinary flux and reflux at various
 places, iv 137] 142] vi 99] vii 50] viii 59]
 ix 67] x 126] 127] 151] xiii 137] xvii
 160] xxxv 34. liii 62. liv 88
 extraordinarily high, vi 54] 56] 66]
 vii 99] viii 92] x 46*] xiv 73] xvii 124]
 xviii 88] xxxiii 6] xxxviii 3, 44. xlviii
 463, 464. xlix 496. l 126*. lii 285. liv 130.
 lix 100
 in the straits of Gibraltar, vi 90
 low in the Thames and high at Ostend,
 vii 103]
 very low in the Thames, viii 104] xi
 92] xv 122]
 remarkably low, xviii 208]
 Tidmarsh, Jos. xli 401
 Tidore, escape of the king imprisoned by
 the Dutch, xxv 111]
 Tidy, lieut. (N) xlii 73
 Tierney, G. xxxiv 77. xl 184] 185] 191]
 205] 208] 222] 227] 5. xli 174] 177] 181]
 189] 190] 195] 198] 200] 224] xlii 103]
 104] 105] 106] xliii 31] 51] xliv 53, 65,
 68, 114, 119. xlv 66, 82, 109, 217. xlv
 48, 51, 77, 362. xlvii 68, 69. xlviii 95, 98,
 261, 615. xlix 95. l 24] 84] 102] li 74,
 155. lii 38, 48, 51, 89. liv 15] 25] 26] 41]
 117] lv 24] 45] lvi 113] 117] 212] lvii
 22] 24] 52] lviii 5] 12] 15] 16] 35] 36]
 43] 57] 59] lix 47] 60] lx 11] 63] 70] 73]
 74] 76] 84] 89] 141] lxi 7] 12] 13] 17]
 20] 27] 32] 35] 40] 41] 45] 54] 71] 78]
 89] 91] 122] 130] 143]
 duel with Mr. Pitt, xl 227] 43
 treasurer of the navy, xlv 177
 ——— T. vi 164]
 Tiffin, gov. (Amer.) xlix 693
 Tigers, man carried off by one through a
 fire, xxix 203]
 men seized by, xxxv 31. lix 11
 broke loose, xlv 440. liii 101
 combats with, l 87*. lvi 120
 killed by a crocodile, l 96*
 boat attacked by one, liii 97
 man's arm lacerated by one in the
 Tower, liii 133
 one caught in a trap, lxi 66
 Tighe, Edw. xxx 195
 ——— Mrs. liii 601, 603
 ——— R. v. Jones, xlii 44
 ——— W. liii 604. liv 49]
 Tigris, account of the, xxxvii 75*]
 Tilbury, new road to London projected,
 xlviii 426
 Tilbury, Horace, lord, xvi 75

T I

Tildesley, T. xxxii 250]
 Tiles. See Bricks
 Tilghman, Mat. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Tilingius, Matthias, v 75
 Till v. Pollard, a fraudulent bankrupt, xlv
 399
 Tillard, capt. S. (N) liv 485
 Tillet, vi 82. xi 91. xix 86
 ——— du, vii 167
 Tilling, Rob. iii 77] 94]
 Tilliot, du, xlviii 998
 Tillotson, abp. J. i 370. vi 10. xi 166. xxvi
 143. xxxviii 453, 454
 Tilly, count, lii 159
 ——— gen. lv 190. lvii 99
 Tilson, m. gen. li 470
 Tilney, earl, viii 200]
 Timæus, xv 80
 Timbe. : means of rendering more dura-
 ble, vii 138. xii 98] xviii 167]
 less combus-
 tible, vii 140
 methods of colouring, vii 140
 compositions for preserving, ix 155
 rendered both hard and flexible, xii
 97]
 cultivation of, xxxvi 309
 observations on dry rot, xlvii 864
 preservatives against dry rot, xxxvii
 92*] xlvii 869
 duties on, xliii 193
 various kinds in New S. Wales, xlv
 821
 specific gravities of, xlv 822n
 method of ascertaining it's value while
 growing, l 101
 charred by the Romans to preserve it,
 li 257
 See also Trees
 Timbrell, Hen. vii 69]
 Time, first instrument for measuring, iv 156
 Roman method of computing, xxxix
 421. li 321
 difference of old and new style, xlii 46
 era of Alexander used by the primi-
 tive Syrian church, xlix 893
 new instrument for measuring, l 136
 divisions of, liii 441
 Timepiece, curious, xvii 248]
 Times, character of the, iii 211
 folly of being dissatisfied with, iv 198
 modern, the best, xiii 148
 Timins, capt. J. F. xlv 410
 Timms, col. Rich. xxxii 19, 24
 Timotheus, xii 154
 Timothy grass, viii 143
 Timour } See Tamerlane
 Timur }
 Timur shah Abdallah, xlv 357
 Tin, ancient trade to Britain for, xiv 138
 Tindal, D. xlv 363
 ——— Dav. cast in damages for erecting a
 fence obstructing the view of the fields
 from another's house, viii 149]

T I

T O

- Tindal, Mat. v 162
 ——— Nich. vii 175
 ——— T. lvi 336
 Tinian, island of, xvi 272
 said to have a Spanish settlement, xviii 112]
 Tinker, capt. (N) lii 71] 79] viii 117] ix 78]
 Tinkler and Mountford, lviii 271
 Tintlot, xxxii 36]
 Timmouth, fortifications to be repaired and barracks built, i 86
 Tipperary, fire at, xl 31
 Tippin, capt. xxxiii 287]
 Tippoo Sahib, (sultan) xxv 61] 66] 84] 88] xxvi 56] 86] 291] xxxiii 239, 111] xxxiv 129] 190] 192] xxxvi 341. xl 135] xli 66, 242. xlii 4. xlv 10, 32. xlv 400. xlv 199. liii 51. liv 10. lviii 483
 sends an ambassador to Turkey, xxx 22]
 prisoners detained and put to death by, xxxiv 207]
 peace with, xxxiv 171
 reception of his hostage sons, xxxvii 7
 embassy to the isle of France, xl 255. xli 49] 239
 letter from Buonaparte, xli 11] 48]
 death of, xli 62] 100
 character of, xxxiv 191] 192] xli 62] 325
 causes of the war with, xli 221
 letter to the French directory, xli 237
 account of, xli 320
 Tiptoft, earl, i 475, 479
 Tir Oen, i 490
 Tiranna (Spanish actress) xlviii 1079
 Tisdall, Phil. character of, liii 367
 Tisiano, And. xx 169]
 Tissenhaven, count, xliii 78]
 Tissey, J. xi 246
 Tissot, Dr. S. A. D. xxxix 26, 378
 Titchfield, marq. See Portland, duke
 Tithes: prevent the culture of madder, i 350
 actions to set aside a composition for, viii 101] xv 81] liii 16
 ——— to recover on lands formerly belonging to a priory, ix 72]
 ——— in London, ix 112]
 liberal offer of a French clergyman, x 65]
 action against a farmer for carrying in his corn without giving notice, x 80]
 actions for, xlii 139] xv 119] xviii 97] 133] xix 182] xxii 221] xxiv 165] xxvi 209] xxviii 195] xxxvi 23. xxxix 5. xl 94. xliii 15
 observations on, xxxvi 395. xxxviii 524
 causes relating to, xlvi 395. liii 94. lv 278. lvii 304. lviii 299
 report of a select committee on, lviii 441
 See also Hops
 Titian, v 89] 24. ix 31, 227. xii 170. xiii 202. xv 147. xvii 117] xxv 148, 180. xxvi 182. l 124*
 Titius, x 293
 Titledeeds, danger of showing, lix 191
 Titles to land, pretended, action on the statute against buying, vii 69]
 Titley, legacy to Cambridge university, xi 189]
 Titsingh, lx 589
 Tittamy, Moses, ii 191
 Titteux de Terenar, gen. J. lvii 30
 Titus, col. vi 273. xii 53½
 ——— Vespasian, vii 109] xii 128. xiii 49. xiv 184
 Tiverton, fire at, xxxix 46
 Toads, found alive in solid bodies, iv. 82: xvi 84] xxxiii 342] 343]
 poison from one, xi 105] li 285
 Toaldo, Jos. xlii 362
 Toasts, curious proceedings, and action at law, in consequence of a gentleman's refusing to drink one, xvii 168]
 Tobacco: substitute for, xvii 102
 on cultivating and curing in England, xxii 105
 duty on, xxiv 281] xxv 290] xlviii 71. liv 102] lv 67] lxi 97]
 duty on transferred from the customs to the excise, xxxi 154] lxi 96]
 history of, xlii 417
 Tobago: ceded to G. Britain, v 238]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 the nutmeg tree said to be discovered in, xi 126]
 first cargo of sugar from, xiii 145]
 taken by the French, xxiv 111]
 ceded to France, xxvi 325]
 taken by the English, xxxv 270]
 insurrection of the Negroes, xlv 260, 378
 restored to France, xlv 609
 again taken, xlv 291, 535
 Tobe, count, ii 233
 Tobin, capt. G. (N) lv 113] 44, 227
 ——— James, xviii 146]
 ——— J. W. liii 64
 Tobit, xi 142]
 Tobolski, city of, vii 92, 96
 Todd, Ant. xvii 165] xxix 139]
 ——— capt. And. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— J. xlv 828
 ——— rev. H. J. xliii 535
 ——— T. xxxix 407. xliii 454. lxi 299
 Toddy, method of making, xlvii 775
 Tofts, Mary, vi 54] xix 137]
 Toghill, Steph. shot in a scuffle with a gamekeeper, lvii 62
 Tokanio, ii 193
 Toke, John, ii 143. xiii 103]
 Tokens issued instead of coin, liii 109
 Toland, J. v 26
 Toledo, Pet. James di, xv 72, 75
 Toleration, prevalence of the spirit of, xix 191]

- Toleration act, bills for amending, rejected, liii 47] liv 123]
 bill to explain and amend, liv 120] 22, 23
 Toll, J. C. xli 290
 — T. E. bar. xlviii 673
 Tollemache, hon. capt. J. xx 209]
 — lady Bridget, xx 209]
 Toll-master, at Hampton bridge, action against for seizing a horse that had passed through the water, x 96]
 Tolly, de, gen. xlix 10. liv 167] lv 122] 123] 128] 130]
 Tolstoy, count, xlix 23
 Tomazow, gen. lvii 102
 Tombs, his servant and two of his daughters poisoned by taking arsenic sold for cream of tartar, x 55]
 Tombuctoo, xxxv 295, 297
 Tomkins, D. D. (Amer.) lix 144]
 — Lucretia, liv 287
 — P. W. xxiv 163]
 Tomkinson, Rich. xlviii 959
 Tomlin, capt. R. (A) xlviii 594
 Tomline, bish. See Pretymen
 Tomlins, 1 218
 — T. xxv 197] xxvi 219]
 Tomlinson, capt. Nicholas (N) xxxviii 73
 — Rich. Jones, lv 321. lvii 320
 Tommis, Rob. executed for murder, xii 152] xvii 139]
 Toms, Peter, xi 199]
 Tomson, rev. Paul, xxi 178
 Tone, Theob. Wolfe, xxxix 145. xl 154] 156] 165] 159, 162. xli 166
 account of, xl 97
 — Sweeney, li 421. See Toone
 Tonga islands. See Friendly islands
 Tongataboo, account of, lii 528. lix 449
 Tonge, Mrs. transported for shoplifting, xvi 95] 100]
 Tongue, structure of the, xlvii 833
 Tonkin, xlv 858
 — Enoch, lviii 348
 Tonnerre, duke de. See Clermont-Tonnerre
 Tonson, Jacob, xviii 222. xxiii 245
 Tontine, money raised by way of, viii 71] xxxi 150] 286] xxxii 100]
 Tonym, gen. xxxviii 19
 — l. col. G. Aug. li 118, 123, 133
 Tooke, And. xxxiii 276]
 — Edw. xlv 382
 — rev. J. Horne, xi 151] 232] xii 67] 74] 91] xiv 121] xvii 97] xix 201] 202] xxxvi 268] 14. xxxviii 111. xl 5. xliii 161] 173] 181] 3. xlv 382. xlviii 904. xlix 633, 793
 action against by hon G. Onslow for a libel, xiii 89] 134] 162] 165] xiv 96] 97]
 quarrel with Wilkes, xiv 68] 93] 108]
 brought before the H. of Commons for a libel on the speaker, xvii 93]
 prosecuted for libel, xviii 149] xx 211] 234] 240] xxi 181]
 on the construction of certain English particles, xxi 183
 Tooke, rev. J. Horne, refused admission to the bar, xxii 215]
 candidate for Westminster, xxxii 208] xxxviii 23
 address to the electors of Westminster, xxxiii 217
 petition to the H. of Commons, xxxiii 80]
 Fox v. xxxiv 16
 tried for high treason, xxxvi 279] 37. xli 160
 correspondence with commissioners of income tax, xli 19
 debate on his inadmissibility to the H. of Commons, xliii 183]
 tomb of, lii 282
 character of, lv 458
 — rev. W. xxvii 75. xxxvii 77*] xl 345, 348. xli 377, 378. xlii 315
 — W. xiii 80] xiv 94] xvii 92]
 Tookey, Sarah, lviii 35
 Toolsie Bhye, lxi 204]
 Toone, Sweeney, li 421, 422
 Tootabah (Otaheitan) xvi 23, 25
 Tooth. See Teeth
 Toothach, cured by the magnet, viii 83] 112
 Toovey, capt. W. (A) ii 349, 350, 351
 — Eliz. ii 348, 350, 351
 — l. col. J. ii 349, 351
 Topacajohua. See Centeotl
 Topaz, extraordinary, xlix 524
 Topham, (strong man) xxvii 72
 — J. xxxiv 433. lii 443
 — maj. Edw. xxx 187. xxxii 211]
 19. xxxviii 449. xl 332. xlv 816
 prosecuted for a libel on earl Cowper, xxxii 211]
 Topin, gen. lv 171
 Toplitz, battle of, lv 132]
 Topping, couns. xlix 531. liv 295, 302. lv 285, 309. lvi 29, 289, 295. lvii 288. lviii 270. lix 170, 177. lx 4] 250, 257, 281
 Toracola. See Crab island
 Toreen, xiv 1
 Torfaus, Thermodus, xi 211. xviii 197n
 Torgau, taken by the imperialists, iii 46]
 battle of, iii 47]
 Torguts. See Tatars
 Tories. See Whigs
 Toro, marq. del, lv 193]
 Torpedo, experiments on the, xv 135] xlv 800
 account of the, xlv 797
 Torquemada, xx 220n
 Torre, sieur, xii 111]
 — de la, fath. xii 66. xxv 83
 — della, duke, xli 152]
 Torre Manzanares, marchioness of, xlviii 1081
 Torregiani, card. xi 57*] 151
 Torrens, m. gen. sir H. l 265*
 Torrero, don Jos. v 203]
 Torriano, capt. xxvi 99] 286] 292]
 Torrington, adm. lord, xxxix 236]
 — G. 1st visc. xxii 114] xlvii 25. lx 136

- Torrington, G. 4th visc. xlii 70] 197] 199]
xiv 252] xv 235] xvi 243] xvii 278] xviii
249] 251] xix 255] xx 283] xl 180
G. 6th visc. lv 95
— lieutenant (Russ. navy) xlii 151]
Torso of Belvedere, description of, lviii 180.
See Hercules
Torstenson, gen. vi 35
Tort, (sec. to count de Guignes) xviii 218]
Tortoise, young, found near Fordingbridge,
xlv 400
Tortola, Road harbour made a free port,
xlviii 89
... planter executed for the murder of
his slave, liii 55
.... hurricane at, lxi 103
Tortosa, siege of, lii 178
Tortuga, settlers on, extirpated by the Span-
iards, iv 2
.... settled again by the French, iv 3
Torture, uncertainty of confessions extorted
by, ii 224
.... abolished in France, xxiii 225] xxiv
12]
.... Sweden, xxviii 169]
.... late continuance of the use of in G.
Britain, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433, 434
.... inflicted on a British subject in Trini-
dad, xlv 369. xlviii 375
.... infliction of, in a conquered island,
not allowed by a British governor, li 761
Toscanella, coins of Eugenius IV found at,
ix 100]
Tosinode, don Vincent, xxviii 33]
Torrero, lii 216
Torres, de, Lozano, lxi 28, 82
Tosti, brother of Harold, x 7
Tothill, H. Daw, xlii 120] xiv 103]
Totila, vi 161
Totness, G. earl of, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433
Tott, baron, xlii 39] xvii 6] xviii 107]
l 46, 56, 71
— count, xv 150, 152
Tottenham, fire at, xlix 527
Tottenham-court road, fires in, xlviii 385.
xlix 408
Tottleben, gen. count, iii 43] iv 32] 33] vi
98] xii 28] 119] xiii 26] xviii 155*]
.... wealth of, xvi 101]
Totty, adm. xliii 108n] 116] 9
Touche, de la, H. Bosnier, viii 112
— la, adm. xliii 243]
Touchet, S. vii 162]
Touhy, rev. Dr. lviii 26
Toulon, taken possession of by the English,
xxxv 275] 283] 171, 184. xxxvi 250] l
82 (2nd)
.... evacuated, xxxv 284] xxxvi 209] 57
.... money granted for ships taken and de-
stroyed, xlv 67, 581
Toulougeon, xxxv 201]
Toulouse: account of, iii 170
.... judges there forbidden to use the pro-
ceedings by *brefs interdits*, viii 74]
.... remonstrance of the parliament on the
affair of Calas, viii 84
Toulouse: attempts to frustrate the decree
against it, xi 161]
.... opposition of the parliament to the
National Assembly, xxxiii 134
.... explosion of powdermills at, lviii 52
Toulouse, Raymond, count of, xl 409
Toulouse-Lautrec, xlv 627
Tour and Taxis, prince of, i 231
Tour, de la (painter) i 243
— — — gen. le Maitre, xxvii 18
— la, gen. xxxiv 117]
Tour du Pin, de la, xxxii 25] 146]
Tour Maubourg, la, gen. xlix 173
Tourelles, de, xxxvi 73
Tournaments, i 476. xi 52. xiv 144. xxi
266]
.... origin of, v 134, 137. x 274. xxi 162
Tournay, battles of, xxxvi 17] 21]
Tournesfort, Dr. Jos. Pitton de, vi 92. viii
148, 151. x 100. xi 91. xii 73. xxxi 92,
93. xxxii 3
Tournelle, de la, mad. xvii 5
Tourneur, le, xix 190
Tournon, card. xix 187
Tourville, de, adm. v 75
Toussaint, Franc. Vinc. viii 85]
Toussaint l'Ouverture, xxxix 93] xl 248]
xli 234] xlii 275. xliii 365. xlv 207, 215,
366, 427, 441, 682, 693. xlv 329, xlviii
1059
.... account of, xl 249]
.... letters to Buonaparte, xliii 361
.... character of, xlv 211
.... death of, xlv 220, 245
Touzel, Edw. gallant conduct of, xlv 391
Tower of London, fire in the, xvii 81]
Tower, capt. J. (N) 186°
Tower-royal, fire in, x 127]
Towers, J. lviii 349. lix 233
— — — rev. Dr. Jos. xxx 9. xxxiv 73,
78
— — — T. xxi 203]
Towgood, J. xxxiv 78
Townley, C. xxxii 167. xlvii 590
— — — Jane, lvii 31
— — — rev. James, xxii 61
— — — W. liii 38
Towns, Janet, xxxiv 16
Townsend, Chauncy, xiii 114
— — — Francis, lv 65
— — — J. xviii 82n. xxxiii 319] 355]
— — — rev. Jos. xxxix 47
Townshend, ald. James, xii 74] 75] 79] 91]
103] 109] 139] 149] 184] 186] xiii 90]
99] 106] 112] 150] 164] 225] xiv 68] 94]
105] 145] 147] 152] 190] 196] xv 82]
106] 174] xvi 98] 142] xix 169] xxii 217]
xxiii 226] xxv 195] 211] xxix 168]
.... chosen lord mayor, xv 131] 132]
134]
.... declines going to St. Paul's on the 30th
of January, xvi 71]
— — — C. xxviii 186
— — — C. 2nd visc. xxv 56
— — — C. 3rd visc. charity school
opened by, vi 51]

T R

T R

Townshend, Dr. T. alchymist to the king, xix 190]

— G. 1st marq. ii 40, 41, 128, 243, 247. iv 98] vi 86] x 139] 235] 238-40] xi 130] 279] 225. xii 141] 231] 237] xiv 137] 242] 246] 248] xv 113] 144] 147] 225-31] xix 148] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] 350] 351] xxiii 258] 330] 331] 333] xxiv 292] xxix 172] xxxi 298] xxxv 18] xxxvi 239] xxxvii 114, 115. xli 227] xlii 118] xliii 164]

.... his picture requested by the city of Dublin, xi 99]

.... appointed master gen. of the ordnance, xvi 63] xxvi 175]

.... duel with lord Bellamont, xvi 72] 85]

— G. 2nd marq. xi 174] xxxiv 135

— G. Ferrars, 3rd marq. li 288

— hon. C. xxxiii 5]

— hon. T. i 91. ii 105. iv 103] v 26n] 92] viii 83] 105] 184] xi 75*] xxiv 273] 279n] xxv 309]

— J. lix 361

— Jos. Copestake, liii 128

— l. col. H. killed, v 26]

— Roger, killed, ii 31

.... monument of, v 109]

— lord C. death of, xxxviii 21

— lord Fred. *ib.*

— lord J. xxxiv 161] xliv 825. xlviii 899

— rt. hon. C. v 225. vii 128] ix 48] x 100] xi 75*] xviii 62n. xxiv 278] 279n] xxv 309] xxvi 175] xxxvii 45*] 46*]

.... character of, xviii 20

— rt. hon. J. xxiv 158] 172] xxv 182] xxx 210]

— T. jun. xiv 196] xvii 98] 198.

xix 124*] xxii 162] xxiii 122] 138] 198] xxiv 147] 158] xxv 182]

— viscountess, xiii 146]

— W. executed for firing into a Venetian vessel and killing the captain, xxiv 197]

Townson, xxv 154]

— Dr. Rob. xxxvi 323. xxxix 384

Tracey, James, legacies by, xvi 87]

Trade of neutrals, discussion of, i 144

.... accounts of trades published by the Parisian Academy of Sciences, viii 7]

.... freedom of, xxii 157

.... interest allowed a wholesale dealer after the usual term of credit, xxx 205]

Tradescant, J. xvi 81

Trafalgar, Horatio, visc. xlix 367. l 13*

Trafford, capt. (A) li 267

Traill, capt. Donald, xxxiv 23

Traill, Dr. T. Stewart, lviii 587

Trajan, xiv 184. xv 52] xix 238

Trance, cases of, iii 68. xi 184] xvi 106] xvii 82]

Tranefield, col. xxx 194*]

PART I.

Tranquebar, Danish mission at, xvii 172]

Translation, remarks on, xx 2

Transportation: men executed for returning from, vii 74] xi 188] xii 117] xiii 124] xiv 85] xv 132] 133] xvii 159] xviii 92] 113] 159] xxxiii 8] 24] xlviii 458

.... trial of a person returning from, viii 81]

.... persons convicted of returning from, ix 52] xii 67] xvi 66] 68] 145] xix 133] xxiii 200] xxxii 227] xxxix 26, 33

.... persons sent into, ix 134]

.... capt. and crew of a ship murdered, and the convicts escaped, ix 150]

.... distress of a convict ship, xi 105]

.... list of persons under sentence of, to be sent from all the jails to the secretary of state, xviii 184]

.... persons sentenced to, not to be detained till the following assizes before sent off, xix 139]

.... act for altering the mode of punishment of persons sentenced to, xix 144] 163] See Hulks; Convicts; and Wales, New South

.... crew of a transport confined, the ship run aground, and the convicts got off, xxvi 215]

.... conspiracy of convicts frustrated, xxxii 220]

.... pardon on condition of, refused, xxix 195] 199] xxxii 227] xxxiii 37] xxxiv 5

.... ———— accepted after refusal, xxxiii 18]

.... remarks on the delay of, xxxv 169]

.... report of committee of the Commons on, lv 518

Trant, b. gen. lii 313, 317. liv 312

Trappe, la, return of the monks of, lviii 118

Traquair, C. 7th earl, xxi 309] 310]

— countess of, xxxiv 424

— J. 1st earl, xxi 242

Traun, marsh. count, xvii 16, 17

Trautsmendorff, count, xxix 230*] xxx 235] xxxi 40] xxxiii 31, 39

Trautson, in Bohemia, fire at, xi 178]

Travancore, attacked by Tippoo sultan, xxxiv 197] 199]

.... letter from a French captain to the minister of at Aleppo, xli 239

.... Christian churches in, xlix 889

.... lawful princess restored, liii 166]

Traveller (The) an oriental apologue, viii 244

Travellers, pedestrian, iv 174] xxxii 214]

.... proper objects of attention to, v 157

.... remarks on, xi 250. li 953

Travelling, expeditious, xv 109]

Travendal, prince of. See Christian VII

Travers, l 153

— Benj. xlv 361

— J. xxviii 201]

— lieut. Rob. (N) xxvii 264]

— maj. Rob. l 264*

T R

- Travers, S. xlviii 398
 Travis, arch. G. viii 73]
 Traylman, J. ii 299
 Treacher, J. xi 221]
 Treason, law of, xxiii 281] xxiv 226] 236]
 xxxv 112] 114] xxxvii 152. xxxviii 17]
 44] xlv 598
 bills to amend the law rejected, lv 11]
 12. lvi 112]
 reports of the committee on treason-
 able practices, xliii 174
 bill to alter the punishment, lvi 112]
 — charges of: Dr. Florence Hansey,
 i 85, 93, 97
 person near Hythe, ii 123
 Steph. Sayre, xviii 239] xix 53]
 Ebenezer Platt, xx 168] 188]
 Dowling, printer of the Volunteer
 Journal in Ireland, xxvii 200]
 rev. W. Jackson and others, xxxvi 12,
 13
 D. Carco, xl 69
 col. Despard and others, xlv 465, 466
 several in Scotland, lix 64
 several persons discharged without
 trial, lx 52
 — indictments for, lix 49
 — trials for: obstructing the militia
 act, i 89
 Florence Hensey, i 97
 H. F. Delamotte, xxiv 161] 184]
 David Tyrie, xxv 216]
 members of Constitutional and Corres-
 ponding Societies, xxxvi 278] 36, *ib.* 37,
 39, 40, 41
 R. Watt and D. Downie, xxxvi 28, 29,
 34. xxxvii 17
 rev. W. Jackson, xxxvii 17, 18
 O'Connor and Griffin, xxxvii
 33
 W. Stone, xxxviii 111
 J. O'Coigley, A. O'Connor, J. Binns,
 J. Allen, and J. Leary, xl 16, 17, 38. xli
 18
 col. Despard and others, xlv 70, 363,
 594
 E. Kearney and others, xlv 424, 427,
 428, 437
 R. Emmett, xlv 432
 James Watson, lix 102]
 several at Derby, lix 102] lx 4] 25]
 ——— York, lix 72. lx 27]
 Treasure, subterraneous, strange report of,
 1 40*
 Treasury, amount of bills drawn on, xxxix
 110, 159
 appointment of two new lords, a vice-
 treasurer, and deputy vicetreasurer, lviii
 61]
 Treaties: of subsidy with Russia, i 5
 with Prussia, i 6, 40, 218. ii 3, 71,
 125, 204, iii 154] 205] xxvii 131] xxxi
 339]
 between the k. of Prussia and q. of
 Hungary, i 7

T R

- Treaties: of Petersburg between the q. of
 Hungary and empress of Russia, i 7, 8
 of Versailles between France and Aus-
 tria, i 8
 of subsidy between Hesse Cassel and
 France, i 186
 ——— and
 England, ii 61, 71
 for preserving the peace of Italy, ii
 94
 of Turin for fixing the limits of France
 toward Italy, iii 123]
 between France and Spain, iv 51]
 52]
 of peace, in 1762, v 233-49]
 various renewed and confirmed by the
 treaty of peace in 1762, v 234]
 of peace between Prussia and the em-
 press queen, v 247]
 between Russia and Prussia, vii 181]
 of friendship with Sweden and other
 powers, ix 74]
 of Oliva, ix 11] 234] x 19]
 of Aix la Chapelle, xvii 8
 — Worms, xvii 18
 with the landgrave of Hesse Cassel;
 the duke of Brunswick, and the prince of
 Hesse Cassel, for troops, xix 130*] 133*]
 of Westphalia, xxi 8]
 — Pavia, xxi 11]
 between France and America, xxi 340]
 xxii 432] xxvi 346]
 of peace between Austria and Prussia,
 xxiii 5]
 armed neutrality between the northern
 powers, xxiv 300]
 of peace in 1783 at Versailles, xxvi
 322]
 of Munster, xxvii 108] 136]
 Barrier, xxvii 109]
 of Berlin, for maintaining the indivi-
 sibility of the empire and rights of the
 Germanic body, xxvii 131]
 of Fontainebleau between the emperor
 and the Dutch, xxvii 136]
 of alliance between France and Hol-
 land, xxvii 137]
 of commerce with France, xxviii 171]
 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89] 98]
 271]
 of Utrecht, xxix 92] 98]
 with the landgrave of Hesse Cassel,
 xxix 315] xxx 89]
 of the Hague, xxx 272]
 quadruple between Russia, Austria,
 France, and Spain, xxxi 338]
 between G. Britain and Prussia, xxxi
 339]
 of peace between Russia and Sweden,
 xxxii 306]
 ——— with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv
 171
 with the k. of Prussia on his daugh-
 ter's marriage to the duke of York, xxxiv
 195

T R

Treaties: between Austria and Prussia, xxxiv 225
 Russia and Turkey, xxxiv 328
 of subsidy between G. Britain, Prussia, and Holland, xxxvi 157
 with the duke of Brunswick, xxxvi 161
 between France and Prussia, xxxvii 178. xxxviii 232
 of alliance between the French and Dutch republics, xxxvii 182
 of defensive alliance between G. Britain and Austria, xxxvii 269
 G. Britain and Russia, xxxvii 272
 between G. Britain and America, xxxvii 294. xxxviii 126. xl 226
 Spain and France, xxxvii 297. xxxviii 228
 with Hesse Darmstadt, xxxviii 128
 of Campo Formia between France and Austria, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xl 244. xli 235] 305
 of navigation and commerce with Russia, xxxix 268
 between France and the pope, xxxix 328
 Portugal, xxxix 331. xli 100]
 provisional with Russia, xl 223. xli 76] 215
 between Russia and Turkey, xl 237
 France and the Helvetic republic, xl 251. xli 247
 Austria and Naples, xli 263
 Russia and Portugal, xli 281
 Sweden, xli 286. xliii 338
 of subsidy with Mentz, xlii 242
 between France and the Batavian republic, xlii 282
 America and Prussia, xlii 290
 of Luneville between France and the empire, xlii 270
 between France and Russia, xliii 291
 Turkey, xliii 292. xliv 627
 Portugal, xliii 293
 the two Sicilies, xliii 295
 Bavaria, xliii 297
 Spain, xliii 299
 Algiers, xliii 300
 the Pope, xliii 302
 Spain and Portugal, xliii 349
 of Amiens, xliv 94, 608
 between France and Tunis, xliv 619
 Wurtemberg, xliv 625
 the prince of Orange, xliv 627
 the E. India company and Ragojee Bhoonsla, xli 605

T R

Treaties: between the E. India company and Scindia, xli 606
 between France and Naples, xlvii 664
 of peace between France and Austria, xlvii 668
 with Russia, xlviii 656
 Austria, xlviii 662
 Sweden, xlviii 668, 669, 672
 between France and Saxony, xlix 672
 of Memel with Prussia, xlix 712
 of Tilsit between France and Prussia, xlix 714
 Russia, xlix 720
 of Vienna between France and Austria, li 244, 733
 London with Spain, li 678
 between Russia and Sweden, li 726. lv 396
 of peace with Russia, liv 381
 Sweden, liv 382
 of Berlin between France and Prussia, liv 418
 between Russia and Spain, liv 430
 Turkey, liv 435
 of concert and subsidy with Sweden, lv 350
 between Portugal and Algiers, lv 420
 Austria and Russia, lv 433
 Sweden and Denmark, lvi 379
 of Chaumont between G. Britain, Austria, Russia, and Prussia, lvi 387
 between the allies and Buonaparte, lvi 400
 of Paris between the allies and France, lvi 408-19
 of peace between France and Spain, lvi 423
 between Prussia and Denmark, lvi 445
 of peace between Denmark and Russia, lvi 459
 with America, lvii 352
 quadripartite of Vienna, lvii 366
 of peace between Prussia and Saxony, lvii 384
 between G. Britain and Russia respecting the Ionian islands, lvii 407
 definitive, of Paris, lvii 410
 between G. Britain, Russia, and Holland, lviii 362
 with Sardinia, lviii 363
 Holland, lviii 365
 of accession of various powers, lviii 370-2
 of subsidy with various powers, lviii 371, 373-7
 of commerce with Sicily, lix 152
 between France and Portugal, lix 243
 with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 215
 Holland for the same, lx 228

T R

T R

- Treaties: of commerce between Sweden and America, ix 236
 between Buenos Ayres and Chili, lxi 138
 of settlement and limits between Spain and America, lxi 170
- Treby, Paul Treby, xxxiv 420
 ——— sir G. xiv 34. lii 251*
- Trecothick, ald. Barlow, ix 84] 87] 115] xi 82] xii 97] 113] 133] 137] 149] 200] xiii 99] 106] 120] 122] 154] 163] 164] 204] xiv 83] 105] 108] 189] xvi 90] 109] xvii 161]
 explanation of his conduct, xiii 162]
 thanks of the city to, xiv 190]
- Tredway, lady Letitia Maria, xlii 429
- Trees: implement for rooting up, v 92] 111]
 uses to which their leaves may be applied, vi 137
 act for the preservation of timber, underwood, &c. ix 193] xvi 91]
 subterraneous, x 101-3. xxxii 199]
 advantages of planting, xiv 111
 remarks on planting, xvi 94. xxxvi 383
 utility of washing and rubbing the stems, xx 116. xxv 123
 on planting barren lands with, xxvi 93
 composition for curing injuries and defects in, xxxiv 351]
 on grafting, xxxvii 89*]
 circulation of the sap in, xlii 376. xlvii 826
 on the inverted action of the alburnous vessels, xlviii 932
 wheat found in the centre of one, xlix 378
- Treilhard, gen. lv 190
- Trelawney, bish. sir Jonath. xiv 248
 ——— gov. sir W. iv 76] xvi 84]
 honours paid to his memory in Jamaica, xvi 221] 222]
 ——— sir H. xvi 240
- Trembley, Abr. viii 96
- Tremeere, James, xliii 457
- Tremignon, M. de, xxv 108]
- Tremillier, ii 225
- Tremouille, duke de, vii 101]
- Trench, Rich. See Clancarty, earl
- Trenchard, J. v 177. xi 167
 ——— sir J. vi 286. xiv 27
- Trenck, Fred. bar. imprisonment and escape of, xxx 26
 guillotined, xxxvi 147]
- Trent, taken by the French, xxxviii 112]
 recovered by the Austrians, xxxviii 120]
 taken again by the French, xxxix 9]
- Trent, gen. lii 194, 204
- Trentham, xviii 55
- Trenton, destruction of the public library at, xx 13]
- Trephanopoli, xl 138]
- Treptow, taken by the Russians, iv 36]
- Trespass, cases of, xlix 477. lviii 277, 279
- Tressan, count de, vii 89]
- Tres-Tallion, lxi 167] 168]
- Trevannion, J. xiii 225]
- Trevelyan, sir J. xx 173] xxvii 268]
- Trevenen, capt. James, xxxii 214]
- Treves, prince Clement of Saxony chosen elector, xi 36]
 pastoral letter from the archbishop elector, xxviii 49]
- Treves, xxix 139]
- Treville, adm. Latouche, xliii 271] 273] 275n] 82
- Trevisa, J. xxi 230
- Treviso, duke of. See Mortier
- Trevithick, Rich. xlv 773. lvii 321
- Trevor, bish. Rich. xiv 116] xxxi 218]
 character of, xiv 67
 ——— lord, x 184] xiii 70] 197]
 ——— Rob. xxiv 325]
 ——— T. xv 190]
- Trial by battle abolished, lxi 51]
- Trials, by combat, xiii 103. xxxvii 113*]
 civil. See the cause of the action, and the names of the parties
 criminal. See the names of the parties, and the respective crimes
- Trichinopoly, powder magazine blown up, xv 126]
- Triers. See Treves
- Trieste: trade with Ostend, xviii 165]
 money advanced to the merchants by the emperor, xxv 210] xxvii 16]
 the harbour enlarged, and port declared free, xxvii 14]
 road made from Vienna, xxvii 15]
 E. India trade established, *ib.*
 obstacles to it's trade, *ib.*
 bankruptcy of the E. India company, xxviii 47]
 taken by the French, xxxix 26]
- Trigantius, fath. ix 147
- Trigge, l. gen. T. xxv 113] xli 120. xliii 112, 123, 146
 ——— rev. T. vi 111] x 143]
- Trimbeckjee Dainglia, lix 154. lxi 205]
- Trimblestown, Nich. lord, xxxix 151
- Trimnel, bish. C. i 260
- Trincomalee, taken from the Dutch, xxv 92]
 captured by the French, xxvi 70]
- Trinidad: taken by the British, xxxix 89] 78
 ceded to G. Britain, xlv 609
 infliction of torture in, xlv 369
 conspiracy of the Negroes, xlviii 241
 fire in, l 55*
 grant for public buildings, lii 424.
 administration of justice in, liii 74]
 petroleum lake, liii 462
 the council dissolved, lv 196]
- Trinity, Malagrida's doctrine of the, iv 171]

TR

Trinity, act for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the, lv 56]
 Trinity-house, bounty to seamen from the, xiv 68]
 elder brethren not exempted from office of overseer, xl 59
 elder brethren elected, xlviii 419
 Trip, gen. lvii 178
 Tripoly: ambassadors from, ii 118. xvi 139]
 earthquake felt, iii 86]
 advertisement of the ambassador against giving his servants credit, ix 50]
 departure of the ambassador, x 155]
 visit to this country and Tunis recommended to the Swedish academy by the envoy, xvi 80]
 money granted to pay the debts of a consul, xxxvi 119
 attack of the Americans on, xlvii 371
 plague at, lviii 631
 Tripp, Rob. lix 233
 Triptolemus, v 139, 140
 Tritton, H. lxi 304
 Troäd, xviii 241
 Troil, Dr. xv 116] xxiii 92, 96
 Trolhætta, canal of, xlv 873
 Trollope, adm. sir H. xxv 220] xxxix 75
 ——— capt. (N) liv 139]
 Tron, mlle., xix 185]
 Tronchet, F. D. xxxiii 172] xxxv 205] 218] 136
 Tronchin, Dr. iv 33, 35. vii 114] x 62, 70. xxi 1
 statue erected to at Parma, and medal struck in honour of, vii 114]
 Tronjolly, M. xxii 176]
 Troon harbour completed, lxi 25
 Trophonius, cave of, vi 171
 Trotter, xx 192] 193]
 ——— Alex. xvii 67, 72, 82, 115, 116, 117, 390, 556. xlviii 110, 113, 606, 612, 619
 ——— Coutts, xl 176. xlviii 614. lx 283
 ——— J. Barnard, liii 401
 ——— maj. W. R. xlix 653, 655, 688*
 ——— James, committed for contempt of the H. of Commons, xlv 109
 ——— J. xvii 853. xlviii 955. lv 319, 320
 ——— Rob. xlviii 614
 ——— T. (engraver) xlv 372
 Troubridge, adm. sir T. xxvii 259] xxxix 97] xl 139] 143. xli 28] 292] 75, 83, 128. xlix 650
 ——— capt. sir E. T. (N) xlix 650.
 lvii 151, 159
 Troude, capt. (Fr. N) xliii 253]
 Troup, Isaac, xlv 426
 Trout, Eliz. extraordinary suicide of, xlviii 388
 Trouts, method of increasing the fecundity of, vii 77]
 tame, l 106*
 large, liii 112

TU

Trouvé, xl 89] 113] 116]
 Trowbridge, mandamus to the court of requests to restore the clerk, x 90]
 Troy, rev. Dr. xlv 579, 580. lvi 78. lvii 311
 ——— W. executed for robbery, xii 147]
 Troye, capt. (mar.) ii 62
 Troyes, riot at, x 98]
 Truelock, (ald. Dublin) xl 91
 Truguet, adm. xxxiv 107] xxxv 244]
 Trumbull, xxxix 10
 Truscott, comm. xlv 335
 Trustley, Adam, murdered by his son-in-law, xiv 144]
 Truth, nature and immutability of, xiv 252
 Truxillo, earthquake at, iii 108]
 eruption of a volcano near, viii 112]
 Truxillo, gen. l 185]
 Truxton, com. (Amer.) xli 11
 Tryon, capt. ix 151]
 ——— gov. W. xiii 70] xv 99] xix 186] 255] xx 115] 116] 175*] xxi 63] 216*] xxii 190] xxiv 15]
 Tschekin, lieut. vii 186]
 Tscherkassk, account of, lvi 534
 Tschernicheff, gen. liv 119] 124]
 Tschiffeli, viii 153
 Tschitschagoff, gen. xli 105. lv 116]
 Tschitschakoff, adm. xxxiii 69
 Tuan hadjee, xlvii 778
 Tubbs, J. (lord mayor's waterman) impressed, xix 193] xx 174]
 Tucagee Holkar, xlv 282
 Tucca, xvi 193n
 Tuck, capt. (A) li 120
 Tucker, Benj. lx 136
 ——— capt. (N) lvi 173] 178
 ——— Edw. (N) lii 310, 317
 ——— col. J. G. P. xlix 653, 655
 ——— dean Josiah, iii 144, 146. xix 204. xl 332
 account of, xli 354
 ——— J. (tanner) xxxvii 94*]
 ——— l. col. l 261*, 265*
 ——— J. lvi 203, 211
 ——— Mary Ann, indicted for libel, lx 338
 ——— Reginald, executed for the murder of his wife, xviii 154]
 ——— S. convicted of murdering his wife, liii 82
 ——— W. tried for nonappearance to a commission of bankruptcy, xlix 521
 Tuckey, capt. James Hingston (N) xlvii 820. lviii 42, 199
 Tucuman, province of, i 362
 Tudela, battle of, li 358
 Tudele, Benj. de, iii 88
 Tudor family, iv 301
 ——— Owen, ix 300
 Tuers, N. murder of, x 144]
 Tufa, what, xv 65
 Tufton street, fire in, lv 58
 Tugwell, Lewin, xxvi 76

T U

- Tuite, Francis, Mr. Goulding murdered by, lv 78
- Tulip mania in Holland, viii 50
- Tull, Jethro, iv 167] 133. vi 135. viii 6] 149. xx 94
- anecdotes of, vii 27
- John, iv 167], 175]
- Rob. executed for robbing a boat on the Thames, ix 51]
- Tulloch, l. col. Alex. lv 229
- Tully. *See* Cicero
(cons. at Tripoli) xxxvi 119
- Tulpius, xvii 81
- Tumbull, col. (Amer. loyal.) xxii 33]
- Tumours. *See* Steatoma
- Tumuli opened, at Aldriston, vi 159
near Wareham, x 70]
- in Gloucestershire, xxiv 198] xlviii 450
- in Wiltshire, l 154
- in Sussex, liv 81
- Tunbridge Wells, fire at, iv 63]
- Tunestrick (quack) xv 173
- Tunis, subjected to the Porte in the 16th century by Barbarossa, xii 23
- account of, liii 562
- letter from the dey to George III on his accession, vi 42
- no Christian vessels to be captured except within certain limits, viii 96]
- presents from the dey to gen. Paoli, xi 153]
- quarrel with France, xiii 54]
- all the Greeks at, arrested, xiii 128]
- present to the king from the bey, xvii 159]
- war with Venice, xxviii 46]
- treaty with France, xlv 619
- proceedings of the Americans against, lvii 125]
- revolution in, lvii 138]
- plague at, lxi 15, 26, 36
- Tunnell, T. xlix 495
- Tunstall, bish. Cuthbert, iii 100] xv 116
W. xli 405
- Tupia (Otaheitan) xvi 8, 25, 41. xx 241
- Tupinambas, lii 550, 562
- Turberville, Eliz. and Frances, xxiv 165]
G. xvi 156n
- Turbilly, marq. de, viii 99, 145
- Turbots, number caught off Hartlepool, lvii 47
- Turcellin, Horace, iv 157]
- Turcoin, battle of, xxxvi 19]
- Tureq, le, xli 31]
- Turenne, marsh. xi 22, 31. xvii 178. xxviii 163. xxx 190. xxxiv 89n] xliii 57] lvi 81
- Turettini, C. l 87(2nd)n
- Turgot (anc. hist.) xxi 157
- adm. xxxv 275]
- A. R. J. xviii 151*] xxxv 407. xxxvii 48*] xlv 898. lvii 440
- ... appointed controller of the finances, xviii 149*]

T U

- Turin: earthquake felt at, x 66]
- dispute between the students and the police, xxxiii 23]
- possession of the citadel given to the French, xl 122]
- surrendered to the imperialists, xli 290]
- university shut, xli 31
- Turketul, li 285
- Turkey: threatened disturbances in, iii 96]
- admiral's ship mastered by Christian slaves and carried into Malta, iv 77]
- Mainotes seized for not paying tribute, iv 97]
- preparations for an expedition against Malta, iv 101] 103]
- manifesto against the Maltese, iv 109]
- collection of astronomical books sent to the grand signor, vi 59]
- manners and customs of, vi 294
- memorial on the election of the king of Poland, vii 182]
- character of the emperor, viii 5]
- several punished for state crimes, viii 63]
- the Tunisians allowed to take vessels only within certain limits, viii 96]
- grand vizir beheaded, viii 107]
- revolt in Georgia, *ib.* 158] ix 3
- visit of the khan of the Tatars to the Grand signior, viii 120]
- revolts in Egypt and Cyprus, ix 3]
- conduct of the grand signior to a Venetian traitor, ix 126]
- soldiers of, ix 176. xlix 189
- religion of, ix 216
- conduct of the sultan, x 10]
- encouragement of printing, x 11]
- weakness of the state, *ib.* 53]
- insurrection of the Montenegrins, x 11] xi 27]
- dragoman of the British consul at Aleppo imprisoned, x 112]
- galley with treasure from Africa taken by a Corsican and a Maltese, x 114]
- war with Russia, xi 1] 5]
- it's territory violated by the Russians, xi 16] 17]
- town of Zwaniec, in Poland, burnt; xi 23] 24]
- army assembled between Choczim, Bender, and Ockzakow, xi 25]
- engagement with the Montenegrins, xi 27]
- treaty with them, xi 28]
- the town of Balta taken by the Russians, and Turks, Tatars, and Poles put to the sword, xi 29]
- bashaws of the European provinces ordered to march troops toward the Nies-ter, *ib.*
- grand vizier deposed, xi 30]
- Russian resident sent to the Seven Towers, *ib.* 34]

T U

Turkey: the late khan of the Tatars reestablished, xi 31]

.... the new grand vizier resigns, *ib.*

.... manifesto on the war with Russia, *ib.* 281]

.... celerity of the preparations for war, xi 31]

.... conduct of the sultan, xi 32]

.... splendour of the preparations, *ib.*

.... disorderly conduct of the Asiatics, *ib.*

.... Christians required to deliver up their arms, xi 33]

.... contribution required from the Jews, Greeks, and Armenians, *ib.*

.... speech of the grand signior to his new vizir, xi 190]

.... dangers of the war with Russia, xii 2] 4]

.... naval assistance from Morocco and the states of Barbary, xii 12]

.... position and distress of its grand army, xii 13]

.... wife and daughter of the Austrian resident occasion an alarming riot, xii 15] 16] 105]

.... war declared against the king of Poland, xii 18]

.... disorderly state of the army, xii 19]

.... prudent conduct of the vizir, *ib.*

.... engagement near Choczim, xii 16] 20] 21]

.... prudent conduct of the vizir causes his dismissal, xii 22]

.... Caraman bashaw and his selictar cut to pieces, xii 23]

.... attempts to cross the Niester, xii 24] 25]

.... the army retires tumultuously toward the Danube, xii 26]

.... Choczim abandoned, xii 27]

.... Moldavia and Wallachia overrun, *ib.*

.... fresh preparations for war, xii 29]

.... the new vizir removed, *ib.*

.... wealth of the late vizir, xii 157]

.... proceedings during the winter and spring, xiii 11]

.... Wallachia and part of Moldavia recovered, xiii 12]

.... opening of the campaign, xiii 16]

.... defeat at the Larga, *ib.*

.... another severe defeat, and retreat to the Danube, xiii 18]

.... Bender taken, xiii 21]

.... farther losses, xiii 25]

.... winter quarters, xiii 26]

.... insurrection of the Greeks, xiii 28]

.... engagement with the Russian fleet, xiii 34]

.... Turkish fleet totally destroyed, xiii 35] 151]

.... fortifications of the Dardanelles strengthened, xiii 39]

.... revolution in Egypt, *ib.*

.... state of, at the conclusion of the campaign, xiii 6] 9]

T U

Turkey: justice to Greeks, xlii 167]

.... the Crimea evacuated, xiv 75*]

.... Giurgewo retaken, *ib.*

.... the Russians repulsed in an attack on it, xiv 76*]

.... ———— victorious in various engagements, xiv 77*]

.... Giurgewo surrendered, *ib.*

.... ravages of the plague, xiv 78*]

.... deplorable state of, xiv 80*]

.... superb clock for the grand signior, xiv 150]

.... negotiations with Russia for a peace, xiv 13] 16] xvi 11]

.... armistice refused by Russia, xvi 12]

.... judicious conduct of the campaign, xvi 12]

.... state of, at the opening of the congress at Bucharest, xvi 23]

.... prudent conduct of the vizir, xvi 24]

.... Dardanelles fortified by a French renegade, xvi 25]

.... Ali bey's final expedition against Egypt, *ib.*

.... four years' revenue remitted from that country, xvi 26]

.... troubles in Syria, xvi 27]

.... attempts by sea, *ib.*

.... fatality of the plague in, xvi 29]

.... state of at the close of 1773, xvi 7]

.... death of the grand signior, *ib.* xvii 3]

.... peace with Russia, xvii 2] 7]

.... character of Mustapha III, xvii 3]

.... exertions of Abdul Hamet, xvii 4]

.... insubordination and desertion of whole armies, xvii 6]

.... cessation of an engagement between two armies on the news of peace arriving, xvii 9]

.... piracies of the Greeks in the Archipelago, *ib.*

.... hadgi Osman bashaw put to death, xviii 105]

.... military school under European teachers established, xviii 107]

.... reforms in, xviii 135]

.... two ships taken by the Maltese, xviii 137]

.... obstruction to Russian vessels passing the Dardanelles, xviii 139]

.... changes in the ministry, *ib.*

.... war with Persia, xix 191*] xx 186*] 169]

.... Christians allowed to repair their churches, and then the churches demolished, xix 114]

.... great rejoicings at the birth of a son of the sultan, xix 173]

.... fresh disputes with Russia, xx 184*] xxiii 7] xxvii 23]

.... these settled by the mediation of France, xxiii 9] xxvii 23]

.... disturbances in Egypt, xxiv 190]

.... ———— in Rometia, *ib.*

.... disordered state of, xxvii 22]

T U

Turkey : services of Hassan bey, xxvii 24]
 objection to Russian consuls, xxvii 24]
 25]
 threatening aspect of Austria, xxvii 28]
 memorials from Austria and Russia,
 xxvii 32]
 hospodar of Wallachia strangled, *ib.*
 tolerance of the sultan, xxvii 33]
 demands of Russia, *ib.*
 ——— Austria, xxvii 34]
 treaty with Spain, xxvii 35]
 Russian manifesto on taking possession
 of the Crimea and Cuban, xxvii 36]
 answer to it, xxvii 37]
 the Venetians in league with Russia,
 xxvii 38]
 disturbances in Egypt, *ib.*
 attacked by the Persians, *ib.*
 Natolia invaded by Heraclius, *ib.*
 treaty of commerce with Russia, xxvii
 39]
 new treaty of accommodation, *ib.*
 accommodation with Austria, xxvii
 41]
 present of a grand tent to the sultan
 from the king of Spain, xxviii 37]
 new prophet, xxviii 51] 145]
 extravagant demands of the emperor
 of Austria on, xxviii 53]
 appeal to the people on the conduct
 of Russia, xxviii 151]
 rebellion of the bashaw of Scutari,
 xxviii 152]
 expedition against Egypt, xxviii 153]
 xxx 7]
 the French Encyclopedia translated by
 order of the sultan, xxviii 154]
 embassy to the emp. of Germany,
 xxviii 214]
 the Russian ambassador sent to the
 Seven Towers, xxix 215]
 state of the navy, xxix 216]
 manifesto against Russia, xxix 311]
 threatening aspect of the congress at
 Cherson, xxx 3]
 terms proposed by Russia, xxx 9]
 counterterms, *ib.*
 declaration of war, xxx 10]
 manifesto against Russia, *ib.*
 countermanifesto, xxx 13]
 Russian man-of-war driven to Constan-
 tinople, xxx 14]
 ill success by land and sea, xxx 15]
 17] 18] 193]
 great power given to the vizir, xxx 20]
 ambassador from Tippoo sahib, xxx
 22]
 ——— sent to Spain, *ib.*
 France declines assisting, xxx 23]
 demand of the intentions of Austria,
 xxx 25]
 treacherous attempt of the Austrians
 on Belgrade, xxx 29]
 the Austrians repulsed at Gradisca,
 xx 31]

T U

Turkey: Dresnick and other small places
 taken by them, xxx 31
 Austrian declaration of war, xxx 31]
 279]
 refusal of Venice to join the alliance
 against, xxx 32]
 repulse and defeat of the Austrians at
 Dubicza, xxx 34]
 judicious conduct of the vizir, xxx
 36]
 attack of the prince of Cobourg at
 Rohattin, xxx 38]
 sudden loss and recovery of Moldavia,
 xxx 43]
 siege of Choczim, *ib.*
 invasion of the bannat of Temeswar,
 xxx 46]
 surrender of Dubicza, xxx 47]
 ——— Novi, xxx 48]
 division under Papilla defeated, *ib.*
 Mitrouski and the Veteranishohle
 taken, xxx 50]
 advantages gained over the grand
 army, xxx 51]
 on the approach of winter the army
 quits the bannat for Belgrade, xxx 52]
 Vipalanka retaken by the Austrians,
 xxx 53]
 an armistice concluded, *ib.*
 manifesto offering to assist the Hun-
 garians in the recovery of their liberty,
 xxx 54]
 disposition of the European powers
 toward, xxx 57]
 engagements on the Nieper, xxx 64]
 65]
 siege of Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 196]
 clamours against the vizier, xxxi 168]
 death of Abdul Hamet, xxxi 169]
 it's disastrous consequences, xxxi 171]
 Gradisca taken, xxxi 174]
 defeat by the Austrians near Focksan,
 xxxi 175]
 other defeats, xxxi 176] 179]
 siege and capture of Belgrade, xxxi
 177]
 Bender taken, xxxi 180]
 other fortresses surrendered, *ib.*
 attacked by the Persians, xxxi 180]
 the Austrians repulsed from Orsova,
 xxxi 181]
 new coin struck to encourage the sol-
 diers, xxxi 196]
 critical state of, xxxiii 2
 alliance with Sweden, xxxiii 3, 67, 90
 proposals for peace to Austria and
 Russia, xxxiii 3
 alliance with Prussia, xxxiii 4
 fortress of Orsova reduced, xxxiii 15
 Austrians defeated at Giurgewo, *ib.*
 treaty with Austria, xxxiii 17, 25
 strenuous exertions, xxxiii 91
 conduct toward Greece, xxxiii 92
 island of Zia seized and fortified by
 the Greeks, *ib.*

TU

Turkey: the Grecian squadron destroyed by the Algerines, xxxiii 93
 Batal bey defeated, xxxiii 97
 life of the sultan attempted, xxxiii 99
 storming of Ismailow, xxxiii 100
 other losses, xxxiii 104
 treaty of peace with Russia, xxxiii 106. xxxiv 328
 reported rejection of our mediation, xxxiv 138]
 grand vizir deposed, xxxiv 17
 Austrian memorial on the French revolution, xxxiv 324
 Prussian on the same, xxxiv 325
 resolves to remain neutral with respect to France, xxxiv 326. xxxvi 241
 Russian propositions respecting Poland and France, xxxvi 242
 note of the British ambassador, *ib.*
 ambassador sent to G. Britain, xxxvii 6
 revolt of the bashaw of Widdin, xl 136] 137]
 invasion of Egypt by the French, xl 142]
 war declared against France, xl 151] 272. xli 247
 present from the grand signior to lord Nelson, xl 88
 treaty of alliance with Russia, xl 237
 note to the French Directory on the occupancy of Dalmatia and Istria by the Austrians, xl 266
 memorial on the expedition to Egypt, xl 267. xli 70]
 manifesto on the occasion, xl 268. xli 71]
 French answer to it, xli 115]
 correspondence with Tippoo sultan on it and the English, xli 66]
 presents to the grand signior, xli 3
 the Dutch ambassador sent away, xli 275
 address to the French army in Egypt, *ib.*
 the Spanish minister sent away, xli 276
 treaty with G. Britain, xlii 217]
 convention with Russia respecting the Seven United Islands, xlii 278*
 sum of money demanded by Paul, xliii 78]
 peace with France, xliii 279] 292. xliv 85
 reduced state of, xliv 251
 navigation of the Black sea open to G. Britain, xliv 619
 treaty with France, xliv 627
 character of the principal officers, xliv 732
 answer to the notification of Buonaparte being made emperor, xlv 679
 compelled by Russia not to acknowledge his new title, xlvii 195
 state of, xlvii 194

TU

Turkey: war with Russia, xlviii 207, 790. xlix 188
 sends an embassy to Paris and agrees to receive an ambassador from France, xlviii 208
 appearance of a British squadron, xlviii 211
 revolution in, xlix 191, 742
 passage of the Dardanelles by a British squadron and some Turkish ships destroyed, xlix 195, 662*. l 67]
 the British squadron obliged to return, xlix 199, 659*
 the Dardanelles blockaded by a Russian fleet, xlix 201
 unsuccessful attack on the Russian fleet, xlix 202
 armistice with Russia, xlix 202, 741
 Alexandria surrendered to the English, xlix 202
 declaration of Buonaparte respecting the restoration of it's provinces, xlix 670
 preparations against the Russians, l 238]
 another revolution in, l 238] 74*
 war with Russia, li 245. lii 251. liii 134] liv 182]
 troops sent against the Wauhabites and Servians, lii 252. liii 147] 148]
 all the vessels at Trieste placed in sequestration, lii 259*
 massacre of the Mamalukes, liii 146]
 maritime force sent against Ali Molah, of Heraclea, liii 148]
 peace with Russia, liv 168] 183] 192] 435
 proceedings in, lv 199]
 revolt of the Servians, lvi 106]
 treaty with them, lviii 150]
 affairs in Asia, lvi 202]
 Mecca and Medina recovered from the Wauhabites, lvii 138]
 reception of a French ambassador, lviii 151]
 proceedings with respect to Russia, lix 142]
 commotions at Constantinople, lx 126
 disputes with foreign ambassadors on the right of punishing culprits, lxi 21
 changes in the ministry, lxi 64, 65
 execution of the managers of the mint, lxi 84
 Turkey company, public money advanced to, xii 221] xiii 237] xiv 225] xv 212] xvi 228] xviii 244] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 343] xxxvi 120. xxxviii 108. xl 205. xli 194. xlii 166. xliii 190. xliv 586
 lord North chosen governor, xix 120]
 present of plate to sir W. S. Smith, xlix 388
 new, at Berlin, viii 96]
 Turkeys, method of rearing, xi 114
 Turkish ambassador, xlii 29
 Turkow, gen. xlix 26

TU

TU

Turks, ancient weapons of, x 273
 defence of Malta against, xix 245
 character and manners of, xxv 39.
 xxx 4, 143. 144, 45, 175
 harems of, xxxvii 10*]
 women, xxxvii 14*] 151
 dresses of, xxxix 368
 progress in literature, xl 343
 propriety of their expulsion from
 Europe, l 177
 Turks islands, conduct of the French at the,
 vii 97]
 account of them, *ib.*
 taken possession of in the name of
 George III, ix 62]
 Turlington, keeper of a madhouse, vi
 158]
 Turlone, card. assassinated, xxviii 210]
 Turmeau, J. liii 267
 Turnbull, Dr. A. iv 124
 gov. xxi 216*]
 James, Mint robbed by, xli 1, 8,
 21
 J. jun. xlii 385
 Turner *v.* Umferril for an assault, xlv 380
 xxxvii 74*]
 ald. S. ix 84] xi 195] xii 94] 95]
 99] 112] 200] xiii 99] xix 169] xx 170]
 sir Barnard, xxiv 190] xxv
 195] xxvii 189]
 bish. Francis, xiv 247. xv 43
 capt. J. (N) xxxviii 9
 Sackville, (A) xvii 146]
 S. xlii 470
 C. xii 123] xiii 207]
 Dr. W. xxii 87
 James, xxiv 324]
 John, lii 118]
 xlii 379. lx 360. lxi 303
 J. R. convicted of forgery, xlvii 366,
 392
 Jos. lviii 348
 maj. li 121, 147
 Mrs. xii 38*n.* 138
 rev. Dr. Jos. xlviii 880
 sir Gregory Page, xxxix 258] lv
 300, 301
 sir J. xiv 115
 T. suicide, xxxiv 10
 T. (ironmonger) xl 390
 W. executed for high treason, lix
 102]
 W. xlii 379, 382
 Turnips, extraordinarily large, ii 71. xi
 193]
 naper, culture of, iv 127]
 useful in making bread, vi 133
 prevention of the fly, ix 165. xi 112.
 xiv 121. xxix 77. xlix 872
 cabbage. *See* Cabbage
 management of, xiv 109
 insects injurious to, xxvi 62
 method of preserving from frost, xxvii
 62, xlix 862
 on the culture of, xxix 77. xxxvi 307

Turnor, Edm. xxxiv 378
 Turnpike acts, viii 103] xix 144] liv 87
 convictions on, i 112. vii 93] xii 160]
 Turnpikes, tollmen murdered, vi 91]
 actions respecting tolls, xlv 402. li 321
 Turpentine procured in England, lii 655
 Turpin, xxi 221
 chev. de, xxxviii 275
 Turpine, marq. xlii 7]
 Turquoise, what, vi 28
 Turreau, gen. xlix 476
 Turrell, Franc. lviii 347
 Turtles, imported, iii 127]
 one taken on the coast of Devonshire,
 vii 92]
 observations on, x 77
 Turton, Dr. J. xxxix 36. xlii 45
 sir T. xlix 61, 100, 156. 193] 222*.
 li 85, 86, 108, 113, 140, 167. lii 15, 84.
 liii 41] liv 17] 49] 110]
 W. his house blown down, xvi 143]
 Tuscany: earthquakes in, x 67] xiv 71]
 churches to afford sanctuary only to
 debtors, xii 38]
 regulations for admission into monas-
 teries, xviii 148*] 116]
 violent storm, xx 211]
 strange edict respecting the disposal
 of the dead, xxviii 44]
 heads of the new criminal code, xxix
 320]
 Insurrection in, xxxiii 9
 the French minister sent away, xxxv
 286] 187
 memorial of the British minister, and
 answer, xxxv 186, 187
 peace with France, xxxvii 128]
 edict of neutrality, xxxvii 222
 entrance of the French into Leghorn,
 xxxviii 244
 complaint of Buonaparte against the
 governor, xxxviii 245
 convention with Buonaparte respect-
 ing Leghorn, xxxix 335
 the duke obliged to take refuge in
 Leghorn, xl 130]
 Leghorn taken possession of by a
 British force, *ib.*
 war declared by France, xli 244]
 French obliged to retreat from, xli
 291]
 again taken possession of by the
 French, xlii 197] xliii 64]
 Lewis, prince of Parma inaugurated
 under the title of king of Etruria, xliii
 334-7
 treatment of him by Buonaparte, xlv
 247
 his death, xlv 402
 his son to have a portion of Portugal
 with the title of king of Northern Lusit-
 ania, xlix 278
 Buonaparte assumes the government,
 and appoints Eugene Beauharnois vice-
 roy, xlix 279

TY

Tuscany, settlement respecting the queen of Etruria, xlix 121]
 Tuscar rock, lighthouse built on, liv 133
 Tusser, T. xxxiv 128*n*. lii 670
 Tutolmin, gen. Timothy, xxxvii 277
 Twedale, G. 6th marq. xiv 202] 204] xvii 95]
 — G. 7th marq. xxxix 20. xli 432
 — G. 8th marq. lvi 181] 200. lix 32
 — J. 4th marq. of, vi 62]
 — J. xxxviii 12
 Tweddell, J. xxxii 197] xxxiv 77
 Tweed, new bridge over the, vi 77]
 Tweedale, capt. James, xlii 37
 Tweedy, xlvii 560
 Twickenham, powdermills blown up, xli 25
 Twightwees, ii 191
 Twilight, nature, causes, and uses of, viii 77
 Twining, Rich. xliiii 203] xliv 267, 388. lx 46
 Twisden, Roger, ii 143
 — sir Roger, ii 142, 143
 Twisleton, col. xxiii 198*]
 — ven. Dr. T. James, xlv 471
 Twiss, capt. (N) xxvi 155]
 — W. (N?) xxxiv 146
 — Horace, liv 545
 — I. gen. W. xl 59
 — Rich. xviii 11, 92
 Twisselton, col. xxvi 109
 Twitchell, Patience, xxix 223]
 Tyawr, sheik, large caravan plundered by, xviii 101]
 Tycho. *See* Brahe
 Tychsen, prof. xliii 478
 Tye, iii 83]
 — Joseph, convicted of sedition, xxxix 4
 Tylden, I. col. sir J. M. lvii 150
 Tyler, adm. C. xliii 274]
 — T. executed for forgery, xxxii 224]
 — W. viii 194*n*]
 — (of Woodhouselee) xxiii 239]
 Tymewell, G. v 100]
 Tyndale, W. sale of a copy of his Testament, iii 100]
 Tynemouth priory, l 50*
 Tynte, sir C. Kemys, ii 142
 Typhon, xi 141
 Tyrawley, marsh. James, lord, v 30] ix 93]
 xvi 122] xxxvi 257
 Tyrconnel, Talbot, earl of, vi 254. xli 177] xxii 18
 — G. 2nd earl, xx 181]
 Tyre, W. abp. of, vi 168
 Tyrer, Kinsey, a bankrupt, tried for not surrendering, ix 52]
 Tyrie, David, convicted of high treason, xxv 216]
 Tyrol: inundations in, x 150] xv 131] 145]
 earthquake in, xv 145]
 proclamation of Buonaparte, xxxviii 243
 of the archduchess of Austria, xxxviii 280
 invaded by the French, xxxix 27]
 the French expelled from, xli 260]

UN

Tyrol: revolt against the Bavarians, li 218, 220, 333, 431
 proclamation of prince Eugene, li 738
 inclination to return to the dominion of Austria, lv 163]
 insurrection in, lv 172]
 Tyrone. *See* O'Neal
 — earl. *See* Waterford, marq.
 Tyrrel, adm. Rich. i 97. vi 99]
 honourable anecdote of, i 97
 his engagement with the Florissant, ii 61
 — monument, xiii 119]
 — James, xx 131
 — S. lvi 335
 — sir James, xiv 151
 — Walter, xxxvi 276
 Tyrtaeus, x 220
 Tyrwhit, T. xxxiii 295] xliv 394. xlv 80. lxi 457
 Tyson, Dr. E. v 71
 — Franc. J. v. Clarke, xvii 119]
 Tytler, Al. Fraser, lord Wodehouselee, li 54
 — W. xxix 187
 Tzetzes, xi 130. xxxi 93

U.

Uberlingen, sinking of the ground at, lv 19
 Ubilé, rev. J. C. lx 104
 Udell, gen. (Amer.) xix 172*]
 Udena, ruins of, xlviii 993
 Udino, Jacomo, ii 406
 Udney, Rob. xxvii 184]
 Uffington house, fire at, lix 54, 59
 Ugolino, count, tragical fate of, xlii 194. xvi 230
 Ukraine, xlii 30
 Ulam Smolenzko Czernznigorff, i 275
 Ulanus, gen. xlvii 175
 Ulcers, foul, utility of carrots in, xix 100
 Ulloa, don Ant. xv 66. xlii 419
 Ulm, capitulation to the French, xlvii 151, 662
 Ulman, C. G. convicted of procuring artificers to go abroad, xi 191]
 Ulphilas, xxiii 157
 Ulpian, v 147
 Ulrica, queen of Sweden, xii 65. xv 50]
 Ulysses, xxxiv 143
 Umfreville, Edw. v 135] xi 197]
 — sir Rob. xxxi 231]
 — W. *ib*.
 Ummer Sing Thappa, lvii 134] 228
 Underwood, Ann, lvii 31
 — rev. xxii 62
 Ungern, gen. xvi 17]
 — gen. baron, xxxix 4
 Uniacke, Jasper, murder of, xl 32
 Unicorn, fossile, i 332
 in Tatar, x 31
 probably exists in Africa, xliii 543

Union, count de l', xxxvi 64]
 Union street, Westminster, fire in, xlvi 420
 Unitas Fratrum } See Moravians
 United Brethren }
 United States of America: the thirteen British provinces declare themselves independent under this title, xix 165*] 261]
 articles of confederation, xix 264] xx 23]
 ports of France and Spain opened to, xix 182*] xx 27]
 receive military stores, officers, and engineers, from France, *ib.*
 friendly disposition of other powers, xix 183*]
 difficulty of recruiting the army, xx 119]
 foreigners in the service, xx 130]
 oath of allegiance, xx 297]
 preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 321] xxvii 134] 148] 154] 161]
 definitive treaty, xxvi 339]
 ratification of it, xxvii 318]
 letter from sir G. Carleton to Congress on the disposition shown by the Americans toward the loyalists, xxvi 265]
 limits of, xxvi 340]
 right of fishing, xxvi 341]
 treaty with France, xxvi 346]
 order of Cincinnati, lix 380
 observations on the emblematic eagle, lix 383
 Dr. S. Seabury consecrated a bishop in Scotland, xxvii 232]
 three bishops consecrated in England, xxviii 213]
 treaty of alliance and commerce with Prussia, xxviii 260]
 letter from the emp. of Morocco on the treaty with, xxviii 288]
 commercial treaty with Portugal, xxix 196]
 attempt to raise a rebellion in the, xxix 204]
 punishment of adultery, xxix 223]
 articles of a new constitution transmitted to Congress by a convention of all the states at New York, xxix 289]
 trade to China, xxx 220]
 Catholic bishop appointed, xxxi 224]
 compensation to the Penn family, xxxii 100]
 debt of the, xxxii 205] xxxix 3. xlv 440
 president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xxxiii 223]
 war with the Indians, xxxiii 223]
 tax on spirits, xxxiii 224]
 new city for the seat of government. See Washington, city
 new loans, xxxiii 225] 226]
 reelection of Washington and Adams, xxxv 1

United States of America: individuals may sue either the United States, or any particular state, and vice versa, xxxv 24
 charges of the civil list, xxxv 44
 revenues of, xxxv 44. xxxix 3. xlv 460. xlv 439. xlviii 241, 681. lv 407, 448. lix 154] lxi 185
 loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
 proclamation relative to the war in Europe, xxxv 211
 ——— suspending the French vice-consul, xxxv 212
 address of the president, xxxv 214
 message to Congress on the conduct of the European powers, xxxv 218. xxxvi 244
 ambassador sent to the French republic, xxxvi 172]
 offensive conduct of G. Britain, xxxvi 255]
 envoy extraordinary to G. Britain, xxxvi 41
 official proceedings on the subject, xxxvi 244-52
 disturbances in some of the western counties of Pennsylvania, xxxvi 253. xxxvii 142]
 excise on distilleries, xxxvii 142]
 defeat of a body of Indians, xxxvii 144]
 treaty with Algiers, xxxvii 282
 ——— Spain, xxxvii 286
 ——— G. Britain, xxxvii 294. xxxviii 126. xl 226
 speech of the president, xxxvii 300
 dissatisfaction of the French, xxxviii 170] 304-18
 presentation of the colours of France, xxxviii 290
 the president declines giving the representatives a copy of his instructions to Mr. Jay, xxxviii 290
 his address on retiring from office, xxxviii 293
 the president's address on the meeting of Congress, answer, and reply, xxxviii 313-18
 J. Adams elected president, xxxix 7
 T. Jefferson elected vicepresident, *ib.*
 money to be paid by G. Britain, xxxix 171. xl 206. xli 195, 197. xlv 582. xlvii 586
 letter from gen. Washington on the differences with France, xxxix 276
 the president's address on the meeting of Congress, answer, and reply, xxxix 277-82
 message on the boundary line with Florida, xxxix 283
 ——— on the state of the frontiers, xxxix 284
 impeachment of W. -Blount, xxxix 285-7
 correspondence with the British envoy, xxxix 287-8

UN

United States of America: address on the meeting of Congress, xxxix 289
 conduct of France toward, xl 241] 278-316
 preparations for defence, and reprisals on the French, xl 246]
 exports, xl 62. xlv 460. xlviii 241
 Matth. Lyon convicted of sedition, xl 96
 address on the meeting of Congress, xl 318
 boundary of the British possessions, xl 321
 French frigate captured, xli 11
 fresh embassy to France, xli 300
 president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xli 302
 convention with France, xlii 282*. xliii 83]
 treaty with Prussia, xlii 292
 president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xlii 298
 legacy toward a university, xlii 340, 341
 embassy from Denmark, xliii 86]
 Mr. Jefferson elected president, xliii 2
 correspondence on the capture of a vessel by a British cruiser, xliii 263, 264
 president's address to Congress, xliii 351
 message to both houses, xliii 354
 disputes with the Barbary states, xliii 355
 population of, xliii 356. xlv 460. liii 83
 duty on British shipping taken off, xlv 105
 message to Congress from the president, xlv 263, 701
 negotiation with France respecting Louisiana, xlv 265
 hostile proceedings of Spain at New Orleans, xlv 265. xlv 338
 convention with G. Britain, xlv 266, 616
 purchase of Louisiana, xlv 338. xlv 439. xlvii 735
 banks in, and their capitals, xlv 440
 message from the president, xlv 710
 attack on Tripoli, xlvii 371
 inaugural speech of Mr. Jefferson, xlvii 734
 state of, xlviii 241
 treaty with Tripoli, xlviii 242
 difference of conduct toward England and France, *ib.*
 disputes with Spain, xlviii 242, 680
 complaints against G. Britain, xlviii 244. xlix 228, 718
 boxing match between two members of Congress, xlviii 365
 message of the president, xlviii 678
 maritime preparations, xlviii 680, 681

UN

United States of America: message respecting the violation of neutral rights, xlviii 682
 proclamation for apprehending the captains of certain British vessels, xlviii 701
 treaty of commerce with G. Britain, xlix 353
 message from the president, xlix 673
 ——— respecting G. Britain, xlix 679
 messages on Burr's conspiracy, xlix 691-702
 proclamation on the attack of a ship of war by a British frigate, xlix 718
 message from the president, xlix 763
 vessels taken by the French, l 7*
 conditional repeal of the embargo, li 228
 restoration of intercourse with G. Britain, l 432, 697, 702
 this revoked, li 714
 deserters from a British frigate taken into custody and then discharged, li 503
 differences with France, li 653, 715
 papers relative to the embargo, li 655
 correspondence between Mr. Erskine and Mr. Smith, li 694
 message of the president, li 702
 conduct of France, lii 241. liii 152] 29, 349
 differences with G. Britain, lii 253, 519. liii 10] 149] 348
 revocation of the edicts against France, lii 519
 complaints against Denmark, liii 143] 152]
 occupation of W. Florida, liii 150] 153]
 French privateer burnt at Norfolk, liii 62
 letter from the catholic bishops of, to those of Ireland, liii 340
 president's message, liii 347
 British orders in council conditionally revoked, liv 66] 312, 338
 absolutely revoked, liv 94] 87, 379, 440
 war with G. Britain, liv 94] 196] 430
 subjects of complaint, liv 424
 Berlin and Milan decrees professedly annulled with respect to, liv 167] 423
 warlike resolutions, liv 193] 194]
 budget, liv 193]
 conduct of France, liv 195] 203] 437. lv 410, 448
 Belvidere and her convoy attacked by the President, liv 197]
 invasions of Canada, liv 199] 202] 252
 fort Detroit surrendered, liv 199] 241
 armistice concluded with gen. Dearborn, liv 199]
 it's ratification refused by the president, *ib.*
 expressions of an antigallican spirit, liv 201] 436

United States of America: president's speech, liv 202]

- overtures for peace, *ib.*
- blockade of the Chesapeake and Delaware, liv 204]
- resolutions at New York against the war, liv 436
- correspondence between sir J. B. Warren and Mr. Monroe, liv 440
- president's message on meeting Congress, liv 443
- treatment of slaves in, liv 477
- causes and origin of the war with G. Britain, lv 2] 178] 330
- parties in, lv 5]
- on the conduct of the war with, lv 38]
- expeditions against the coast, lv 109] 110] 183] 187
- recollection of Mr. Madison, lv 177]
- repulse of gen. Smyth, and retreat of gen. Dearborn, lv 178] 134
- farther blockade of the coast, lv 179]
- British licences to trade to the W. Indies offered to the eastern states, *ib.*
- president's message, *ib.*
- defeat and capture of gen. Winchester, lv 179] 135
- post at Ogdenburgh carried, lv 180] 142
- capital of Upper Canada taken, lv 180] 186] 149
- fortress of M'ville surrendered, lv 181]
- mediation of Russia accepted, *ib.*
- affair on the Miami, *ib.*
- Fort George taken, lv 182] 184
- attack on Sackett's harbour, lv 182] 151
- two vessels taken on lake Champlain, lv 154
- defeats on lake Ontario and Burlington heights, lv 183] 158
- capture of a detachment under col. Boerstler, lv 183] 212
- clandestine intercourse with the blockading ships maintained, lv 184]
- attempts to destroy the British vessels, *ib.*
- war taxes and loan, lv 185]
- a naval establishment on lake Ontario destroyed, *ib.*
- farther proceedings on the lakes, lv 186] 187] 188] 216
- attack on fort Sandusky, lv 187]
- retreat and defeat of gen. Proctor, lv 188] 220
- gen. Hampton defeated in an attempt on lower Canada, lv 189]
- gen. Wilkinson defeated, *ib.* 233
- principles of the Americans at variance with the law of nations, and consequent retaliations threatened on both sides, lv 190]

United States of America: speech of Mr. Madison on being rechosen, lv 393

- the president's message, lv 405
- remonstrance on the war from the state of Massachusetts, lv 409
- other complaints against the government, lv 414
- message of the president, lv 444
- progress of the campaign, lv 445
- capture of fort Niagara, lvi 176] 144
- general Hull defeated by m. gen. Rial, lvi 177] 146
- American villages burnt by way of retaliation, lvi 177]
- negotiations for peace, *ib.* 191]
- speech of gov. Strong on the partiality to France, lvi 178]
- retreat of gen. Wilkinson, lvi 178] 174
- repeal of the embargo and nonimportation acts, lvi 179]
- blockade extended, *ib.* 351
- fort Oswego stormed, lvi 179] 196
- attempt on Sandy creek repulsed, lvi 180]
- proclamation by the president respecting the blockade, *ib.* 422
- fort Erie taken, lvi 181]
- actions at Chippaway, *ib.* 182] 199, 203
- islands in Passamaquoddy bay taken, lvi 181] 202
- mutual exchange of the hostages kept for retaliation, lvi 181]
- repulse of the Americans at Chippaway, lvi 182] 204
- expedition against Washington, lvi 183] 206] 218
- proclamation of the president on the occasion, lvi 449
- fort Washington destroyed, lvi 185] 222, 241
- capitulation of Alexandria, lvi 186] 241
- attack on a body of militia at Bellair, lvi 187]
- expedition against Baltimore, *ib.* 229, 234
- two schooners taken, lvi 189] 209
- attempt on fort Erie, *ib.* *ib.*
- country on the eastern side of the Penobscot taken possession of, lvi 189] 244, 254
- attack of Plattsburgh, lvi 190] 213
- sally from fort Erie, lvi 191] 257, 259
- complaints of the state of Massachusetts, and proposal to revise the constitution, lvi 193]
- issue of treasury notes and new taxes proposed, *ib.*
- fort Erie evacuated, lvi 194]
- British expedition to Louisiana, *ib.*
- preparations for defence, lvi 194]
- peace with G. Britain, lvi 195] 260. lvii 124] 352

UN

United States of America: number of prisoners in England, lvi 82
 message of the president on the meeting of Congress, lvi 451
 President frigate taken, lvii 122] 138
 failure of the attack on New Orleans, lvii 122] 141, 155
 fort Mobile taken, lvii 123] 159, 161
 regular force to be kept up in time of peace, lvii 124]
 treaty with the Creeks, *ib.*
 expedition against the Barbary states, lvii 125] 422
 commercial convention with G. Britain, lvii 125] lviii 383
 message from the president, lvii 126]
 naval transactions in the Chinese seas, lvii 135]
 president's message to Congress on the peace, lvii 361
 message of the president on the meeting of Congress, lvii 422
 demand on Naples for property confiscated by Murat, lviii 132]
 bill for carrying into effect the commercial treaty with G. Britain rejected by the senate as superfluous and unconstitutional, lviii 152]
 treaties of peace with the Indians on the N. W. frontier, *ib.*
 disputes with Spain, *ib.* 154]
 state of manufactures, lviii 153]
 measures for restoring the legal currency, *ib.*
 president's message, lviii 154]
 message on the trade with G. Britain, lix 144]
 J. Monroe elected president, and D. D. Tompkins vicepresident, *ib.*
 president's speech, *ib.*
 his message on the state of the nation, lix 151]
 diminution of force on the lakes, lix 151] 69. lx 68
 expedition against E. Florida, lix 153]
 establishment at Galvestown, *ib.*
 British officers proceeding to S. America imprisoned for a breach of neutrality, lix 108
 war with the Seminoles, lx 170] lxi 234]
 report to the senate on it, lxi 140
 message from the president on opening the session, lx 171]
 conduct of Spain, lx 172]
 state of Illinois added to the union, lx 179]
 report on the army and its distribution, lx 1
 establishment at Amelia island suppressed, lx 8
 regulations of commerce with G. Britain, lx 21, 60
 capture of Pensacola, lx 76
 commercial treaty with Sweden, lx 236

UR

United States of America: refusal to acknowledge S. American consuls, lxi 233]
 difficulties respecting the Floridas, lxi 234]
 conspiracy of Negroes in Georgia, lxi 235]
 objection to admit Missouri as a state for not allowing a clause against slavery, lxi 235]
 number of slaves in, lxi 236]
 journey of the president, lxi 21
 speech of the president after a progress through the country, lxi 237]
 conduct toward emigrants, lxi 238]
 report of the committee on the affairs of the Bank, lxi 12
 frigate fitting for a voyage round the world, lxi 29
 convention with G. Britain, lxi 119
 treaty of settlement and limits with Spain, lxi 170, 176
 speech of the president on opening Congress, lxi 176
 yellow fever in. *See* Fever
 Universities, cause of the neglect of the study of common law in ours, i 453
 instructions to a student, xlv 890, 892
 Unnatural crime, persons punished for attempting to extort money by threats of charging with, ii 99. xix 130] xxii 199] 208] 237] xlvii 366. xlviii 416
 persons convicted of attempts, iv 166] xlv 460
 attempts to extort money by charging, xxi 205]
 persons convicted of, vi 67] vii 68] xv 117] 121] 126] xix 198] xx 163] 165] xxiii 207] lii 280
 executed for, xlviii 438. xlix 496, 500. lii 293. liii 28
 men killed in the pillory, vi 67] xxiii 207-9]
 Unsworth, J. vi 99]
 Unwin, rev. W. xlv 886
 Upholsterer, extraordinary charge for a bed, liv 48
 Upper Ossory, J. earl of, xvi 218] xxiii 37] 65] xxvii 58] 187] xxxiv 9. xxxix 106] 193a] lx 9]
 Upsal, fire at, ix 99]
 Upton, J. suicide, xvii 131]
 Upton, (witness against Crossfield) xxxviii 17
 — col. J. xxv 10] xxvi 78] 343]
 — hon. col. A. P. lv 172
 — J. suicide, after murdering his wife and son, xxxiv 33
 Urban IV, xx 130. xl 411
 — V, xii 163
 — VIII, ii 406, 407. iii 133. xxiv 34. xlii 418. lviii 848
 — d', m. gen. sir B. liii 208. liv 229, 235
 Urbino, duke of, vi 20, 21
 — gen. li 693

V A

Urdeneta, gen. lxi 242]
 Urf, lieut. gen. ii 233
 Uria y Llano, don Man. li 396
 Uriel, the angel, invocation of, vi 146
 Urijo, marq. of, lii 226
 Urim and Thummim, vi 173
 Urine, diabetic, experiments on, xix 99
 Urns, ancient, v 150. vii 105] xiii 114]
 Urquhart, capt. viii 148]
 ——— Rob. x 94]
 Urquijo, don, xlv 249. l 168]
 Ursel, duke d', xxxiii 32, 52, 53
 Usbecks, i 269
 Usher, abp. James, viii 295, 297. xi 150.
 xvi 257. xxxvi 367, 374
 ——— Arland, xxxi 113
 ——— capt. vi 75]
 ——— (N) lv 111]
 ——— Mary, lviii 257
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxxi 43
 Usury, trials for, iv 71] v 119] viii 108] x
 157] xii 158] xiv 111] xv 90] 116] xvi
 119] xxvi 213] xxix 207] xxxvi 26. lv
 309
 extraordinary, xxxix 22
 report on the laws respecting, lx 373
 Uther Pendragon, xxv 134
 Utica, ruins of, xlv 358
 Utrecht, defect of the treaty of, i 2
 validity of the treaty disputed in a
 French court of law, vii 142]
 election of an archbishop declared
 void by the pope, xi 143]
 Uva ursi, ix 118
 Uvedale, adm. S. iv 71] xxx 104]
 ——— Dr. Rob. xxii 87. xxxviii 453
 Uwarrow, gen. xlvii 175
 Uxbridge, H. earl of, xxi 209*] xxvii 334]
 xxxv 14. xlv 813. li 144. lii 339
 ——— H. W. earl of. See Anglesey,
 marq.

V.

Vacarius, Roger, i 454
 Vacaro, Francis, xi 84]
 Vacca, Flaminio, ii 406
 Vaccination, parliamentary reward to the
 discoverer, xlv 182
 progress of, xlv 356, 373, 377, 469.
 xlv 393. xlvii 401, 404. xlviii 384, 405,
 462. liii 61
 inquiries concerning, by the college of
 physicians, xlviii 97. xlix 933
 comparison with smallpox, xlix 938
 reports of it's failure, l 25*
 national establishment, li 255, 536. lx
 422. lxi 420
 Vacheron, Ant. convicted of forgery, viii
 110]
 Vadier, xxxvi 152] 173] xxxvii 82] 86]
 Vahabies. See Wahabies
 Vaillant, J. Foy, xx 134
 ——— Paul, ii 99. xi 68]

V A

Vaillant, le, xxxviii 349, 398. xl 374.
 xli 393
 Vails. See Servants
 Vaisse, Gober la, v 127]
 Val, prof. du, history of, ii 27
 Val-Montmorenci, countess de la, iii 117]
 Valadi, Godf. Izarn, marq. de, xxxix 438
 Valais. See Switzerland
 Valazé, xxxv 203] 280] 51
 Valdez, lii 163
 Vale, v. O'Brien and Simpson, lxi 224
 Valence, gen. xxxiv 108] 112] 118] 119]
 120] 122] xxxv 245]
 Valencia, disturbances in, lix 116]
 Valenciennes, siege of, xxxv 253] xxxvi 40]
 Valens, xix 6
 Valenti, card. xlvii 746
 Valentia, lord. See Mountnorris
 Valentin, gen. xliii 233]
 Valentine, Benj. lii 441
 ——— Isaiah Falk, murdered, liv 43,
 48
 Valentinian I, xxx 199
 ——— III, vii 71]
 Valerius Maximus, xxi 26
 Valette, capt. xli 18]
 ——— fath. de la, iv 107] 113]
 ——— la (grand master of Malta) xix 245
 Valide, sultana, xlix 921, 924
 Valiere, duke de la, iv 185] xv 66]
 letter from Voltaire, xiii 143
 ——— mad. de la, xxxi 124
 Valine, Roi de, executed for poisoning se-
 veral persons, vii 100]
 Valkyriur, xi 211n
 Vallance, J. lvi 335. lvii 319
 Vallancey, col. C. xvi 260. xviii 85. xxxi 98.
 xliii 480. xlv 820
 Vallée, sieur, paint for walls, iv 151]
 Vallet, L. F. lx 359
 Valletort, visc. See Mount-Edgcumbe, earl
 Valline, J. rioter executed at Bethnal green,
 xii 159] 181-7]
 Vallisneria, a curious plant, xv 98
 Vallisnieri, Dr. Ant. vi 86-8
 Vallotton, maj. C. xxv 260]
 Valotti, fath. Martini, xii 166
 Valour, not a Christian virtue, xix 166
 Valpy, rev. E. xxxviii 12
 Valsamaki, a Venetian consul, treachery of,
 ix 126]
 Walton, W. li 464
 Valtravers, Rodolph, xv 83]
 Vanbrugh, sir J. xii 61
 Vancouver, capt. G. (N) xxxvii 35. xxxix
 5. xl 476
 ——— J. xl 476. xlv 776. lvi 336
 Vancouver's island, crew of an American
 murdered at, lv 83
 Vandamme, gen. xli 108. xlvii 169, lv 124]
 132]
 Vandelli, prof. Dominic, xl 391
 Vandeleur, col. T. Pack, xlv 560. xlv 224,
 228, 230
 ——— couns. lviii 318

V A

Vandeleur, maj. gen. sir J. Ormsby, xlvii
 522. liv 199. lv 172. lvii 178
 Vandeput, capt. (N) xii 103]
 ———— sir G. xviii 55
 Vanderclift, H. W. lvi 337, *ib.*
 Vandercombe, xlix 358, 359
 Vanderduyn, xxxvi 36]
 Vandergucht, Benj. xxxvi 32
 Vandermassen, gen. lv 171
 Vandermere, J. Byron, xx 178]
 Vanderersch, gen. xxxiii 41, 51, 53
 Vandernoot, xxxiii 41, 54
 Vanderveld, gen. xlv 234
 Vandille, M. ii 346
 Vanduke, H. R. xlix 532
 Vandyck (article of dress) xii 139
 Vandyck, sir Ant. v 255. vii 51. xii 37. xiii
 202. xv 25. xxv 151, 179. li 254
 Vane, Fred. x 143]
 ———— Raby, *ib.*
 ———— sir H. xii 42. xxviii 171. l 238
 ———— sen. xxi 242, 243
 Vanhomrigh, miss, xxxii 35
 Vanhope, gen. lvii 178
 Vansittart, xliii 108]
 ———— gov. iv 57] vii 36] 38] 189]
 viii 185] xii 53] 132] xiv 69] 107]
 present of an Indian boat to his ma-
 jesty, xi 159]
 ———— G. xxix 150] xxxviii 49]
 ———— H. xxviii 242] xxxiii 236
 ———— Nich. xliii 108] xlv 107. xlix
 85. li 83, 98. liii 43] liv 60] 95] 112] 121]
 131] 217] 218] 221] lv 42] 43] 46] 55]
 66] 206] lvi 108] 109] 112] 128] 129]
 137] 153] 210] lvii 7] 8] 23] 25] 35] 52]
 lviii 2] 5] 22] 23] 24] 25] 26] 38] 39] 41]
 61] 66] 86] lix 45] 58] 60] 84] lx 9] 16]
 62] 64] 65] 70] 71] 76] 79] 94] 119] 130]
 131] lxi 28] 30] 33] 36] 38] 39] 40] 41]
 46] 47] 70] 87] 90] 91] 133] 134] 153]
 ———— rev. Dr. xvi 118]
 Vansommer, chev. letter from Voltaire to,
 xi 183
 Vantroske, col. xxviii 234]
 Varennes, Billaud, xxxvi 157] 173] xxxvii
 82] 86] 90]
 Varicourt, murdered, xxxii 53]
 Variety, pleasure of, i 313
 Varignon, Peter, vii 39
 Varius, Lucius. *See* Varus
 Varley, Rich. xxxix 407
 Varlo, capt. lii 452
 Varney, murder of, lvi 20
 Varnish, amber, ix 156. xiv 124
 cheap for coarse woodwork, xi 114
 copal, xiv 122
 Varennius, maj. xxvi 108] 110]
 Varro, iv 156. x 163. xxiv 105
 Varty, Jon. lii 419
 Varus, vii 160. xvi 193*n*
 Vasari, xxv 149
 Vasconcello, gen. lvi 164
 Vashon, capt. (N) liv 212]
 Vasquez, fath. Xavier, xi 151

PART I.

V E

Vassal, H. xl 391
 ———— J. ix 130]
 ———— l. col. S. T. xlix 653, 655
 ———— Sam. monument of, ix 130]
 Vatrín, gen. xlii 173]
 Vats. *See* Brewery
 Vattel, Emer de, xxxvii 174*] xlv 61. lvi
 119] lxi 233]
 Vauban, marsh. Seb. le P. de, iii 202. viii
 205. xix 188
 Vaublanc, xxxiv 35] xxxix 84]
 Vaubois, gen. xxxviii 123] xlii 215] 81
 Vaudois, account of the, xlii 43
 parliamentary grants to ministers, xlv
 583. xlvii 586. xlviii 638. xlix 726*. l
 181*
 Vaudreuil, marq. ii 91, 247. iii 57-59] 150]
 218] 267] xxiii 11] xxv 124] 204*] 212*]
 199] xxvi 115]
 Vaughan, (M.P.) xxxiv 148] xxxvi 214]
 ———— (M.P. t. C. II) vi 272
 ———— Dr. C. Rich. xxx 205] xlii 45. l
 206*n*]
 ———— Edw. hung for coining, xiv 115]
 ———— gen. sir J. xix 159*] 175*] xx
 175*] xxii 188] xxiii 226*] 296] xxiv 32]
 101] 112] 308] xxv 140] 195*] 194]
 xxviii 205] xxxvii 184
 ———— G. lviii 314
 ———— hon. Wilmot, ii 143
 ———— Rich. W. first forger of Bank
 notes, i 84
 ———— Rob. xxxvi 367
 ———— Sam. xii 74] 80] 97] 153] 155] *ib.*
 xxv 195]
 ———— serg. xxxix 22. xlix 455. lix 186.
 lxi 197, 203
 ———— sir John, ii 311
 ———— W. xxvi 221]
 Vaugirard, count de, lvii 128] 193, 226
 Vauguyon, duke de la, viii 151] x 75]
 xxvii 105]
 Vaupaliere, mad. de la, xiv 239
 Vaux, count de, iv 11] xii 43] 45]
 ———— Grant, visc. de, xliii 397, 398, 443. l
 135. li 543
 ———— de la, ab. Bricquet, xvii 119
 Vauxhall, riot at, xix 116]
 fire at, xlii 22
 lamplighters convicted of stealing oil,
 xlviii 436
 festival in honour of the battle of Vit-
 toria, lv 50
 Vauzlemont, de, xxxiv 45]
 Vazie, Rob. xliii 451. xlix 452
 Vedas, or Veds, sacred books of the Hin-
 doos, ix 308. xl 418
 Vega, Felix de. *See* Lope de
 ———— Francisco de la, the fish-man, x
 86
 ———— Lope de, xxiv 33. xlviii 1049-53,
 1091
 account of, xlviii 842
 Vegesac, gen. bar. xlix 184, lvi 46]
 Vegetable fly, vii 110

2 T

VE

VE

Vegetables, means of preserving from injury before frost, vi 132
 method of drying for food, xviii 126. xxix 87
 experiments on, with respect to the power of producing heat, xix 89
 fossil remains of, xli 374
 Vegetation: extraordinary radish, ii 66
 extraordinary turnip, ii 71
 large potato, ii 72
 thoughts on, ix 110
 importance of water, xii 104
 effects of electricity on, xxiii 196]
 of old seeds, xxxii 78
 Vegetius, xxv 138, 141
 Vehab, Abd al. *See* Wahaub, Abdool
 Vehl, gen. ii 46
 Veiss, gen. xl 25]
 Velasco, don Lewis de, v 42] 119] vi 2]
 Velasquez (painter) xxv 178
 Vella, don Jos. de, xxiv 194]
 Velley, ab. vii 166. xiii 42, 43, 101-5
 — maj. T. xli 417
 Veloze, don J. J. xlvii 1060
 Venaisin, county of, when given to the pope, xi 46]
 seized by the French, xi 45]
 Vendosme, duke de, xxii 22
 Venegas, don. Fran. liii 158]
 — gen. li 176; 183, 189*n*, 195, 466, 469. lii 31, 160
 Venereal disease, Chinese remedy for, xiv 3]
 antiquity of, xxvi 31
 Venetians, character and manners of the, xxiii 1. xxxii 45. lxi 519
 Venice: public entry into London of the ambassadors extraordinary from, vi 69]
 Alvise Mocenigo elected doge, vi 71]
 bargain with the Algerines for fifteen ships to trade freely in the Mediterranean, vi 92]
 entertainments given the duke of York at, vii 143]
 procession and thanksgiving on account of slaves ransomed, viii 68]
 funeral of the great chancellor, ix 57]
 decree to enlist soldiers only for six years, ix 80]
 interest of the Bank reduced to four per cent, ix 101]
 treachery of a consul in Turkey, ix 126]
 quarrel with the dey of Algiers, x 5] 128]
 the prince of Wurtemberg entertained with a bull-fight, x 77]
 ————— a gondola race, x 103]
 insurrection in Dalmatia, x 153] 163]
 limitations of the papal authority, xi 56*] xviii 148*] xix 136]
 restrictions on religious orders, xi 64]
 pensions to cardinals abolished, *ib.*
 threatened by the Porte, xii 29]

Venice: entrance of the Russian fleet into it's ports prohibited, xii 39]
 theatre struck by lightning, xii 123]
 fire at, xii 146]
 neutrality of, xiii 123]
 conduct of the Russians toward, xvi 21]
 a pope's bull, conferring two abbeys on a nonresident refused, xvi 66]
 encroachment of Austria on it's territories, xvii 23]
 affront taken by the k. of Sardinia, xvii 40]
 Brizio Giustiniano crowned doge, xviii 131]
 sentence of Balsamo and Tisiano, xx 169]
 brother of the abp. of Spalatro assassinated in the street, xx 199]
 population of, xxi 217]
 arrest of the resident, xxiii 299]
 hurricane at, xxvi 202]
 leagued with Russia against Turkey, xxvii 38]
 quarrel with the Dutch, xxviii 46]
 war with Tunis, xxviii 46]
 refuses to join the alliance against the Turks, xxx 32]
 death of the doge, xxxi 201]
 inundation at, xxxv 1
 envoy from France, xxxvi 225, 226
 Austrians pursued into it's territories by the French, xxxviii 98]
 address of Buonaparte, xxxviii 242
 rupture with France, xxxix 39] 337
 taken by the French, xxxix 42]
 part of it's territories seized by it's friend Austria, xxxix 44] 341
 ————— taken possession of by France, xxxix 45]
 the remainder, with the city, assigned to Austria, *ib.*
 strictures on the treatment it experienced, xxxix 48]
 contributions imposed by the French on certain merchants, xxxix 43
 manifesto of Buonaparte against, xxxix 337
 antique horses carried to Paris, xl 69
 blockaded by the British, xlviii 59]
 naval preparations at, 15*
 all it's territories annexed to Austria, lvi 85]
 antique horses restored, lvii 90] 102, 590
 plague at, lx 153, 169
 conduct of the Austrian government toward, lxi 501
 festivals, lxi 519
 Venn, J. xlviii 453
 — rev. H. xix 36
 Venner, T. (Millenarian) xii 56
 Ventilators, iii 119: vii 45, 46, 47, 48, 131
 Ventriloquism, anecdotes of, xvi 214. xx 44

V E

Venus, fine antique statue of, found near Colonna, i 99
 de Medicis, xx 190] lviii 3
 — (the planet) expeditions to observe the transit of, iii 143] 144] iv 60] 64] 69]
 satellite of, iv 119] 121]
 observations of the transit, iv 120] 164] 197]
 transit of 1639, iv 192]
 orders of the empress of Russia for observing the transit, x 200] xi 67]
 other preparations for observing, x 201] xi 40] 67] 150] xii 86]
 observations of the transit, xiii 89]
 Venus's flytrap, xviii 93
 Venuti, ab. de, iii 167. v 147, 150. xx 136
 Vera, liv 158]
 — Peter de, vii 95]
 Verandrier, xiv 191
 Verchetsel, x 68
 Verdegriis, substitute for, in dyeing black, xxvi 82
 Verdi Ali khan, xxx 152]
 Verdier, gen. xxxix 340. xli 18] i 207] li 200
 Verdun, xlii 166]
 — S. lii 443
 Verdun sur Garonne, storm at, ix 118]
 Vere, C. xx 193]
 — sir Francis, account of, xi 61
 — — Horace. See Tilbury, lord
 Vereker, col. C. xlv 103. xlvii 69. i 223*
 Verelst, gov. H. xvii 170] 171] xxvi 167
 — Nicol and Davis v. for cruel treatment, xviii 97] xxi 190] 191]
 Rafael v. xix 120]
 Vergennes, count de, xvii 126] xxv 315] xxvi 241] 323] 347] xxvii 134] 137] xxix 181] xxxi 170] xl 135
 Verger, capt. ii 264
 Vergin, Job Bern, ii 381
 Vergniaux, xxxiv 19] 25] 28] 52] xxxv 265] 280]
 Verheul, adm. xlviii 214n. lv 162] lvi 32]
 Vermifuges. See Worms
 Verner, prof. David, xlvii 767
 Vernet, Jos. (painter) xxxi 232]
 Verney, earl, xii 156] xl 327, 332
 Verninac St. Maure, xlv 225, 227, 233, 239
 Vernon, ii 203
 — (actor) ix 248] xii 215
 — adm. Edw. xli 359. xlvii 752
 monument of, vi 72]
 — adm. sir Edw. xvi 205] xxii 176] xxvii 227]
 — bish. E. Venables, xliii 18
 — G. G. V. lii 33
 — G. Venables, 1st lord, v 82] x 155]
 — H. Venables, 3rd lord, xxvii 141]
 — James, vi 72]
 — J. xlviii 637
 — Rich. xxix 167

V I

Vernoy, du, xxxii 2
 Verona, massacre of the French at, xxxix 41]
 Veronese, Paul, x 217. xv 147. xxv 153, 180
 Verpoil statuary, i 81
 Verres, Caius, xxviii 130] xxx 143]
 Verrio, Ant. xxxii 143. xxxviii 116*]
 anecdotes of, xv 30
 Verse, English, on the quantity or measure of, i 337. xxvi 214
 on monosyllabic, ii 433
 Verses complaining of the hardness of the times stuck on the statue of James at Whitehall, viii 98]
 Versification, remarks on, v 248
 Vertaillac, count de, xxxiii 41] xxxiv 11
 Vertue, G. i 488. v 254. xii 29. xxiii 218, 226. xxiv 11
 Verulam, James Walter, earl, lii 2
 — lord. See Bacon
 Verulamium, xxv 131
 Verus, Lucius, lvii 86
 Vesci, T, 1st visc. xlii 202, 204, 209
 Vescont, lieut. L. (N) xliii 133
 Vesey, col. J. A. lii 264*
 Vespasian, ii 399. x 164. xi 123, 124, xix 239. xxix 123
 Vespri, Ant. xxxviii 452, 455
 Vespucci, Amerigo, lii 740
 Vestries, select, nomination of constables by, invalid, x 48*]
 Vestris, mad. (actress) xxi 1
 — mons. i 227
 Vesuvius, eruptions of, iii 67] 86] iv 74] 96] ix 91] 98] 115] x 98] 135] 142] 201] xii 66. xiii 87] 148] 175] 68] xiv 119] 124] xv 63. xix 117] xxii 224] xxiii 72. xxix 193] 215] xxxvi 16. xlvii 439. li 322. liv 84. lvi 1. lviii 119
 the top fallen in, iv 74] 75]
 proposal for a fund to indemnify persons against future eruptions, iv 75]
 eruptions from threatened, viii 156] xviii 186]
 historical account of eruptions of, viii 103
 on the towns destroyed by, viii 182
 observations on, xv 62
 flow of lava from Somma, xxiv 177]
 account of, xxv 81. xxviii 55
 compared with Etna, xl 377
 Veterani, card. ix 146]
 — gen. xxx 50]
 Veterinary college, grants for, xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 171. xl 206. xli 195. xlii 166. xliii 190. xlv 586. xlv 630. xlvii 583. xlvii 590. xlviii 639. i 182*. lii 424. lxi 421
 Vial, gen. xli 18] 31] xlv 245, 652
 Viala, James, extraordinary and sudden growth of, vii 107
 Viano, J. de, vi 93
 Vibraye, duke de, xlii 49] 69]
 Viano, J. de, vi 93
 2 T 2

- Vic, M. de, xxi 241
 Vicarius, Dr. Jac. Franc. xlii 418
 Vicar's Tale, xxx 132
 Vice and immorality, ironical defence of, xxx 140
 Vicissitudes. *See* Fortune
 Vickars, Mrs. murder of, xvii 171]
 Vickery, Abr., Carvick *v.* on a bill of exchange, xxvi 198]
 ——— J. lix 361
 Vicramaditya, xlvii 958
 Victor Amadeus, first king of Sardinia, xvii 14. xxxviii 39
 ——— II, xxxviii 39
 ——— Emanuel, xl 131] 275. xlv 248
 Victor, Benj. viii 273
 ——— marsh. xxxix 8] 14] xli 282] xlii 194] xlix 7, 172, 179. l 233] li 176, 179, 180, 182, 186, 195, 466, 469. lii 30, 157, 158, 161, 171. liii 113] 115] 181, 203. liv 144] 176] 179] lv 116] 119] lvi 5] lvii 63]
 Victory, rudder of the, found off Brighton, ix 133]
 Victualling bills funded, vi 180] viii 242]
 Victualling office contracts, ii 131. iv 189] vii 56] viii 151] xiv 102] xxxvii 122, 123
 removed from Tower hill to Deptford and Somerset house, xxvii 239]
 bills on, not paid when due, xlvii 560
 Vicuna, account of the, liv 490
 Vida, Marc. Hieron. xiv 161. xxxvii 31ⁿ]
 Vidal, col. lxi 178]
 Vidalin, bish. Geir, liii 432
 ——— J. liii 436
 Vienna: court of, vi 292
 paint forbidden to ladies at, ix 60]
 shocks of an earthquake felt at, ix 123] 136] xi 75] xvii 92]
 the Jews threatened by the populace, ix 136]
 foreign fruits produced in the garden at Schoenbrunn, x 131] xi 103]
 introduction of inoculation, xi 102]
 medal struck on the occasion, xi 202]
 open house for all, who can prove, that they have been of any service to the state, kept by a rich gentleman, xv 125]
 popular diversions in, xvi 177
 powder magazine blown up, xxii 218]
 visit of the pope, xxv 203]
 prostitutes confined to four distinct buildings, xxviii 160]
 eating-houses at, xxxviii 353
 riot on the French ambassador's displaying a tricoloured flag, xl 26, xli 253]
 congress of sovereigns at, lvi 104] 89, 94
 second congress at, lvii 93] 102] 116] 388
 Vienne, ancient monument at, xliii 480
 Vieussens, Raymond, xl 367
 Vigani, prof. vii 44
 Vignolle, gen. xxxix 62]
 Vigo, French despatches carried off by an English prisoner at, i 300
 Vigodet, gen. lv 192]
 Vigor, Mrs. xxvi 218] xxviii 3
 Villa Campo, gen. lii 178. liii 115] lv 142]
 ——— Franca, magazine fired by lightning, xvi 95]
 ——— Franca, prince of, xvi 62] xvii 39]
 ——— Rica, description of, liv 532
 ——— Vicensis, marq. of, l 236]
 Villalpandus, x 146
 Villalva (Spanish capt.) xii 19
 Villani, J. xii 162
 Villaret, brig. gen. killed, xlii 186]
 ——— Joyeuse. *See* Joyeuse
 Villars (a quack) xiv 179
 ——— marshal de, xiv 179. xvii 6, 16. xxii 57] lviii 170
 Villaumez, adm. xlviii 229, 232. xlix 394
 Villavicienzo, don Juan de, lvi 72] 74]
 Ville, ab. de la, xvii 22
 ——— gen. de, i 49, 53, 59, 60, 159
 ——— M. de la, iv 294]
 Villagagnon, mad. de, xiv 239
 Villegas, gen. Hipp. de, lx 45
 Villeharnois. *See* Harnois
 Villele, de, lxi 166]
 Villemur, gen. i 196
 Villeneuve, adm. xlvii 221, 225, 230, 541
 Villeroi, marsh. xv 130]
 Villetard, xlii 13]
 Villette, gen. lv 190
 ——— march. de, xxi 2
 ——— marq. de, xiii 223. xxi 4
 Villettes, l. gen. W. A. xxxvi 80
 account of, l 81 (2d)
 Villiers. *See* Buckingham, duke
 ——— col. Edw. xvii 133]
 ——— hon. G. li 283. lii 130, 448
 ——— lord Francis, ii 298, 299
 ——— Louis, ii 210
 ——— rt. hon. J. C. l 222^{*}
 ——— visc. *See* Jersey, earl
 ——— W. viscount, iv 88]
 Villoliani, xli 152]
 Villoni, Guinard, executed for robbery, xxxii 204]
 Villot, xlvii 617
 Vimiera, battle of, l 222] 262^{*}
 Vince, rev. S. xviii 93] xxxviii 509
 Copleian medal to, xxiii 236]
 Vincent, capt. R. R. (N) xlvii 525
 ——— dean W. xxxix 431
 ——— farmer, his house robbed, i 90
 ——— m. gen. J. lv 182] 183] 188] 134, 158, 213, 221. lvi 144
 ——— rev. Dr. Nath. xii 141
 ——— sir Francis, xii 115] 125] 203] xiii 118] xxiv 201] xxxix 12. xlviii 173
 ——— sir Rich. xxxix 12
 Vincent, de, baron, lvi 97] 425. lix 125]
 Vinci, Leonardo da, x 216. xxv 182
 character of, xxxvii 9^{*}]
 Vine, lieut. G. B. (N) lx 400
 ——— Steph. vi 160

v i

Vinefretters, xi 96
 Vinegar, additional duties on, vi 147]
 suspension of certain proceedings of
 the excise respecting, lx 139
 Viner, C. x 287
 — Martha, liv 146
 Vines, directions for cultivating in America,
 ii 382
 Burgundy grape, as standards, suc-
 ceeding in England, iii 74] liii 486
 culture of, in the Crimea, xlv 814
 plucking off leaves injurious, xlv 819
 extraordinary, xlix 497
 Vines, Ann, child dropped into a copper of
 boiling water by, xlii 20
 Vinesauf, Geoffrey de, x 271, 275, 280
 Vineyards in England, iii 74] liii 486
 Vins, gen. de, xxi 28] xxx 25]
 Vinson, ab. lviii 114]
 Vint, J. convicted of libel, xli 22
 Vintages, abundant, xviii 168]
 failing, lvi 96
 Violante, mad. (ropedancer) xxiii 239
 Violetti, signora, xix 237] *See also* Garrick,
 Mrs.
 Violin, valuable, l 108*
 Viomenil, bar. de, xxxiv 40
 Viosmenil, de, col. xxxvii 166.
 Viotti, J. B. xl 17
 Vipers, oil a remedy for the bite of, xxxiii
 362]
 deaths from the bite of, xlv 417. lviii
 176
 Virgil, i 317, 430. v 36, 138. vi 171, 172,
 178. vii 186, 266. viii 237. ix 178. x 220.
 xvi 193. xxiv 156, 204. xxvi 131, 133.
 xxxii 109. xxxix 23] xlv 811
 Virgin islands, account of the, xxxv 426
 Virginia: money voted for promoting the
 culture of, iv 145]
 affray between some English and Spa-
 nish sailors, vi 61]
 proceedings on the stamp act, viii 53]
 Cherokees murdered in, viii 140]
 petition from the agent of, against the
 stamp act, ix 36]
 several persons poisoned by Negroes
 in, xi 69]
 violent hurricane, xii 154]
 inundation in, xiv 128]
 opposition to the appointment of a
 bishop, xiv 144]
 forgery of paper currency, xvi 102]
 the day of the commencement of the
 Boston port bill ordered to be kept as a
 public fast, xviii 5]
 the assembly in consequence dissolved,
 ib.
 meeting of delegates and their reso-
 lutions, xviii 13
 provincial congress assembled, xix 17]
 18]
 powder removed by the governor, xix
 18]
 threats of the governor, xix 19]

v o

Virginia: his family retire on board a man
 of war, xix 20]
 general assembly convened by the go-
 vernor on lord North's propositions, *ib.*
 magazine rifled, xix 21]
 the governor goes on board the man of
 war, *ib.*
 mutual complaints of the governor and
 assembly, xix 22]
 lord Dunmore refuses to come ashore
 to pass any bills, and requires the legis-
 lative council and house of representa-
 tives to come to him on board the Fowey,
 xix 25]
 convention of delegates appointed, xix
 26]
 small vessels armed and equipped, and
 a predatory warfare carried on by the go-
 vernor, xix 27]
 attempt to burn Hampton, *ib.*
 martial law proclaimed, and the eman-
 cipation of all slaves joining the forces,
ib.
 action at the Great Bridge, xix 29]
 several loyalists take refuge on board
 the ships, *ib.*
 town of Norfolk burnt, xix 31]
 disasters of the loyalists and Negroes,
 xix 158*]
 ravaged by Phillips and Arnold, xxiv
 87]
 reward to gen. Washington, xlii 340
 legacy to Liberty-hall academy, xlii
 341
 grain trodden out in, xlii 390
 conspiracy of slaves, xliii 8
 Viri, count de, vi 65]
 Viriatus, xxvi 5
 Virues, gen. Joachim, liv 162]
 Visconti, ab. E. Q. xl 63] xli 340
 — ab. J. B. xv 96]
 — Galeazzo, xii 161
 Vision. *See* Eyes
 Visme, Lewis de, xvi 150]
 Vitelli, Van, xv 68
 Vitalis, Odericus, x 272
 Vitellian, pope, xvii 121
 Vitellius, xix 239
 Vitruvius, ii 397. iii 138, 159, 163, 167. iv
 156. v 25. vi 166. x 139, 147. xxv 141
 Vittoria, battle of, lv 143] 50, 168
 Vittoria (actress) iii 12
 Vivarez, Francis, xxiii 240]
 Vives, de, gen. J. Mig. li 353
 Vivian, And. xlv 773
 — J. xxxiv 161]
 — m. gen. sir R. H. li 277. lv 241. lvi
 163, 180. lvii 178
 Vivier, xlii 430
 Vivres, xxxvi 161]
 Vizeram Rauze, xxv 73] xxvii 48]
 Vizier Ally, account of, lx 572
 Vobeaustrass, fire at, vi 85]
 Vogel, mad. suicide, liii 143
 Voisin, Gilbert de, xiv 91*]

v o

v o

Voiture, Vincent, xv 222. xxxvii 133**n*]
 Volcanoes : islands raised by, i 92. xxv 84.
 xxvi 57, 75. xli 395. xliii 439. liii 32, 113.
 liv 485. lvi 40
 in the E. Indies, vi 61] xiv 120]
 eruptions in Sicily, vi 81] xxiii 91]
 xxix 215] liii 142, liv 24
 ——— near Truxillo, viii 112]
 ——— in Banda Neira, ix 94] 111]
 in Hungary, x 165]
 eruption of mount Hecla, xi 104]
 water thrown up by, xv 66
 eruption in Flintshire, xvi 76]
 submarine, xvi 78] xliii 439. liii 32.
 lvi 40
 eruption in Guatemala, xviii 136]
 ——— Java, xviii 143] lix 22
 remarks on the eruptions of, xliii 437
 eruption in St. Vincent's, liv 65, 90,
 92
 ——— Manilla, lvi 120. lvii 510
 ——— Sambaroa, lvii 37
 very small one in Jamaica, lxi 11
 eruption in Switzerland, lxi 26
 See also Vesuvius
 Volney, C. F. C. de, xxix 15, 56, 60, 135,
 143, 196. xxxvii 149]
 Volta, xxxvii 61*]
 Voltaire, i 27, 240*n*, 400, 412, 484. v 46*n*.
 vii 101] 167, 209. viii 235. ix 137] x 316.
 xi 216. xii 211. xiii 223. xv 13, 39, 40.
 xvi 67, 68*n*. xviii 7, 45, 48, 212. xix 50]
 20*n*. xx 171] 164. xxiv 146. xxvii 148.
 xxviii 151, xxix 5. xxx 14. xxxi 251*] 35.
 xxxii 8, 10. xxxiii 444] 445] xxxv 398.
 xxxvii 169*] xl 72] xlvii 750. lix 117]
 497
 character of, i 237. v 48. xxi 5. xxiii
 213
 origin of chivalry, iii 176
 application to the king for leave to go
 to Paris, iv 96]
 his letter to ab. Trublet, iv 31
 the abbe's answer, iv 32
 letter on the granddaughter of Cor-
 neille, iv 33
 correspondence with lord Lyttelton,
 iv 33-6
 character of Rousseau, iv 208
 edition of Corneille's works by, v 102]
 remarks on his writings, v 48. xiii
 149. xiv 160
 his evasive denial of works published
 in his name, viii 60] 61]
 his poem on the death of the dauphin,
 viii 151]
 epigram on, viii 35
 answer to his remarks on God's choice
 of the Jews, viii 207
 on the absurdity of declamations
 against luxury, viii 248
 Dictionnaire philosophique burnt at
 the execution of a young man for blas-
 phemy at Abbeville, ix 116]
 on the antiquity of nations, ix 131

Voltaire, Henriade of, ix 179
 letter to the k. of Denmark, x 86]
 anecdotes of, x 59. xxxiii 27
 preface to the tales of W. Vadé, x 190
 his ignorant philosopher, x 210
 punishment of persons for selling his
 Man of Forty Crowns, xi 180]
 character of different nations by, xi
 1-10
 on history, xi 157, 160
 — the suppression of the smallpox,
 xi 175
 dialogue in the manner of Plato, xi
 180
 letter to the Russian ambassador at
 Paris, xi 182
 ——— chev. Vansommer at Lon-
 don, xi 183
 rebuilds the church of Ferney, xii 70]
 Dialogue between a Hermit and Man
 of the World, xii 203
 on Forms of Government, xii 205
 defence of Shakspeare against, xii 283.
 xix 191
 did not understand English, xii 283
 letter to the duke de Richelieu on his
 being styled brother by the general of the
 Capuchins, xiii 124]
 ——— de la Valiere, xiii 143
 ——— editor of the Journal
 Encyclopédique, xiii 149
 adventures of Scarmentado, xiii 169
 on quacks, xiv 179
 strictures on the System of Nature,
 xiv 181
 on Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, xv
 178
 — flattery, xv 179
 dream by, xv 188
 letter to lord Chesterfield, xvi 217
 quarrel with Maupertuis, xvii 175. xx
 37
 letters to the k. of Prussia, xvii 177.
 xix 33
 ——— from the empress of Russia,
 xvii 177
 lines under a print of, xix 119]
 letter on literary forgeries, xix 185
 letters on a French translation of
 Shakspeare, xix 190, 191
 memoirs of, xx 31
 on languages, xx 160
 his reception at Paris and death, xxi 1
 statue of, xxii 155
 death of, xxi 1
 remains of, transferred to St. Gene-
 vieve's, xxxiii 192
 Voltelen, xxx 85
 Volunteer corps : regulations respecting, xl
 183. xlv 428. xlvii 23, 29, 362, 363, 368,
 402. xlvii 429. xlviii 50, 62, 63. l 114]
 115] lv 368
 reviewed by the king, xli 22, 24, 28.
 xlii 17, 18. xlv 446, 450
 inspected by his majesty, xli 24

W A

Volunteer corps: grants for, xli 193. xlii 162, 169. xliii 186. xliv 576, 579, 586. xlv 623. xlv 579, xlvii 585. xlviii 635. xlix 725*

.... observations on, xli 452. xlii 5, 16, 17, 56. xlvii 8, 114, *ib.* xlviii 50. xlix 76. lix 328

.... resignation of certain officers, xliii 22

.... reviews of, xliii 25. xlii 424. lvi 52

.... the king's thanks to, xliii 36

.... thanks of the H. of Commons to, xlv 207

.... number of, xlv 288, 450, 452. xlii 17, 571, 572. xlvii 8. xlix 679

.... general fast, xlv 442

Volunteers, one killed in a sham fight, xlv 458

.... presentations of colours, xlv 464. xlii 354, 388, 535

.... fined for nonattendance, xlvii 405

.... resolutions of the Louth, xlviii 455

.... E. India brigade disbanded, lvi 94

.... cavalry of the midland and northern counties to hold themselves in readiness to assist the magistrates, lxi 91

Vooght *v.* Winch, lx 296

Vossius, Gerard, xiv 223*n*

— Isaac, ix 192. xiv 223, 228

Voting, Roman modes of, vii 165

Voutes, messrs. of Amsterdam, *v.* the E.

India company, xxix 199]

Vrilliere, duke de la, xiv 67] xviii 219]

Vukassovitch, gen. xli 251] 281]

Vulliamy, Justin, viii 123

Vullié, Courtaud, xl 66

Vulpius, prof. And. vi 93

Vulture, instructions of one to her young, i 371

Vyasa, xlvii 955

Vyner, Rob. xxi 196*] xxxi 70]

Vyner, Rob. jun. *v.* Ph. Bullen, xi 155]

Vyse, gen. Rich. xxxvi 27] xlii 525

— W. H. liv 3]

W.

Wachsell rev. vii 145] xxxii 28

Wachtendonck, gen. x 35]

Wachtmeister, count, xxx 78] xxxi 191]

Waddilove, Rich. xlix 378

— very rev. Dr. Rob. Darley, xlv

715

Waddington, Marg. xxix 46

— Rob. iii 143] iv 164] vi 96]

— S. Ferrand, xxxix 35. xl 1

.... convicted of forestalling hops, xlii 25. xliii 2, 5

.... actions against planters for nonfulfilment of contracts, xlv 373

Waddy, S. murder of, xxxv 21

Wade, xxi 243

— capt. (A) xlv 561. xlii 231

— marsh. viii 3, 4

— T. xix 243] liii 267

Wadstrom, C. B. xli 107] 108*n*]

W A

Wadstrom, C. B. account of, xli 326

Wadsworth, gen. (Amer.) liv 202] 252

Wafer, capt. Lionel, xlix 844

— rev. J. H. beheaded, xxiii 218]

Wagenheim, gen. ii 233

Wager, adm. sir C, xiii 54. xv 123] xix 49.

xxiv 71. liii 489

Wagers. *See* Bets

Waggon with low wheels under the body, trial of, vii 65]

.... set on fire by friction, i 96. xix 153]

.... — by the carelessness of the driver, xxiii 201] 205]

.... conviction for leaving in the street, xlvii 395

Waggons and carts, duty on, repealed, xxxiv 150

Waghorne, capt. (N) xxv 226*] 219]

— W. murderer and suicide, lvii 29

Wagner, xx 187] 191] 192]

Wagram, battle of, li 216

Wagstaffe, J. xxvii 50

— rev. T. protestant chaplain to the chev. St. George, xiv 72]

— T. xlii 431

Wahabies, account of the, lii 681. lvii 461

.... defeats and dispersion of, lvii 138] lx 181. lxi 9

Wahaub, Abdool, xli 67] lii 681

Wainwright, capt. (N) lii 306. lvi 224, 225

— Lockhart, xlix 532

— Peter, attempt to murder, xlii 20. xliii 1

Waistell, C. l 101

Waistcoat, cork, ii 419

Waithman, ald. Rob. xxxix 22. xl 58. l 95*. lii 249*, 257*

Waix, iii 80, 83

Wake, abp. W. vi 12. viii 30. xix 39. xx 2. lxi 460

— Kyd, convicted of misdemeanor, xxxviii 6, 17

— sir W. xxxii 13

Wakefield, J. lix 78

— rev. Gilbert, xix 125] xxi 190]

xxxix 58. xl 58. xli 7. xliii 33. xlv 366.

.... account of, xliii 377

.... trial for libel, xli 8, 21

— rev. T. xliii 33

— T. xliii 454

Wakeman, J. xxxiv 11

Wakes, origin of, xviii 143

Walcot, ii 142

— l. col. xiv 28, 31

Waldeck, prince of, ii 236

— gen. xxix 42]

Waldegrave, adm. *See* Radstock, lord

— G. 4th earl, xviii 94]

— G. 5th earl, xxxvi 18

— hon. capt. W. (N) li 514

— James, 1st earl, lxi 460

— l. gen. J. 3rd earl, ii 144, 233. vii 66] ix 89]

- Waldegrave, lady, xv 84*] 128]
 — rev. Dr. xxxviii 327
 Walden, Joseph, xv 80]
 — lord, xiii 253
 Walderen, lady, xix 157]
 Waldhausen, gen. v 27]
 Waldo, sir Tim, xii 89] 196] xiv 78]
 Wale, m. gen. sir C. liii 163]
 — Sam. prof. of perspective, viii 194n]
 xi 199] xii 107]
 Walerino, xxix 195]
 Wales: armed force of, in 1588, iii 179
 remarkable bridge in, vii 147
 general character of the people in
 Henry II's time, x 1
 inoculation, an ancient practice in, xii
 85
 act to discourage suits in the courts at
 Westminster respecting, xvi 104]
 travels in, xvi 200. xvii 160. xlv
 979
 state of, in the 15th century, xvii 131
 several independent companies raised
 for government, xxi 86]
 sessions of the bards and minstrels,
 xxii 138
 earthquake felt in different parts of,
 xxiii 228]
 ancient mode and laws of hunting in,
 xxiv 139
 — games, xxvi 109
 lordships marchers, xxvi 110
 population of, xliii 170-3. liii 273. liv
 322
 mountains of, xliii 446
 ancient MSS., xlv 876
 people of, xlv 981
 superstitions, xlv 983
 ancient buildings, xlvii 876
 language, xlvii 886
 objection by parishioners to a clergy-
 man ignorant of Welsh, lix 108
 Wales, New South: convicts sent out to,
 xxx 205]
 money granted for, xxx 262] *ib.* xxxi
 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142] *ib.*
 143] xxxiv 148, *ib.* xxxv 106. xxxvi 119,
 ib. xxxvii 118, *ib.* xxxviii 107, 108.
 xxxix 169, 170, 171. xl 204, 205, *ib.* xli
 194, 195, 196. xlii 164, *ib.* 165, 166, *ib.*
 xliii 144, *ib.* 188, 189. xlv 584, *ib.* 586.
 xlv 625, 628, *ib.* 629, 630. xlv 579, 582.
 xlvii 586, 587, 589. xlviii 636, 637, *ib.*
 xlix 729*, *ib.* 730*. l 184*, 185*, *ib.* li
 535, 536, *ib.* lii 422, 423. lx 421, 422. lxi
 418, 419
 accounts of the new settlement, xxxi
 256] xxxiii 19] 66-79] xxxiv 26. xxxv
 28. xxxix 20. xl 458. xlii 43. lvi 41.
 lviii 193. lx 583. lxi 88-90, 539
 natural history of, xxxi 55. xxxv 311
 expense of the settlement, xxxiii 75]
 xxxv 170] lv 532
 mortality among convicts, xxxv 171]
 rope manufactured at, xxxviii 33
 Wales, New South: mutiny of recruits and
 convicts on board a transport, xl 60
 manners of the natives, xl 351
 copper coin provided for, xlii 165
 escape of convicts from, xliii 15
 various kinds of timber in, xlv 820
 several women allowed to go out to
 their husbands, xlix 362
 importation of mother-of-pearl direct-
 ly from, not allowed, liv 100
 report of committee of the Commons,
 lv 518
 great drought in, lvi 41
 quick passage from, lvii 108
 dispute between the governor and
 chief justice, lvii 108
 Wales, Fred. prince of, v 39. vii 48. ix 79,
 81. xii 60. xvii 26. xix 39. xxv 56
 — Henry, prince of, xii 30, 33, 37
 — princess Charlotte of, xxxviii 1. xlix
 460. liii 11. lv 343, 345. lx 402
 confirmation of, lv 102
 flight from Warwick house, lvi 218]
 marriage of, lviii 32] 96] 57, 389
 income and outfit granted, lviii 33]
 death of, lix 109. lx 1] 23
 funeral, lix 110
 — princess dowager of, iii 245] 247] iv
 124] v 102] vi 70] viii 40] 41] 127] ix
 75] xi 115] 161] 175] xii 77] xiv 145]
 245. xv 114] 99n, 220. xxxviii 363
 benefaction to the colleges of Phil-
 adelphia and New York, vi 63]
 sets off for Germany, xiii 116]
 returns to England, xiii 157]
 her death, xv 72]
 — children, xv 73]
 — funeral, xv 179]
 sale of her jewels &c. xvi 73]
 Wales, Joseph, xlviii 423
 — rev. W. viii 112] xiv 17. xli 4
 Walford, fire at, xliii 46
 Walford, couns. lxi 205
 — J. lvii 10
 — rev. xxxv 331
 — T. xxxv 331
 Walgrave, fath. Francis, xlii 427
 Walinski, xiii 136
 Walkenshaw, Mrs. lxi 450
 Walker, Adam, xvi 94. xxxiv 78
 — adm. James, xxxix 77. xlv 542
 — capt. ii 130
 — Benj. (N) lii 297
 — Dr. ix 147] xxxiii 276]
 — Dr. J. xlv 387
 — Edw. xliii 454
 — G. R. xlix 101n
 executed for forgery, xlviii 416
 — James, iv 159]
 — James, v. the mayor of Leeds, xv
 94]
 — J. xliii 457. liv 286. lix 235
 — John, murder of, ii 85
 — leg' bitten off by a shark, xlv

W A

Walker, Jos. v. R. Chapman, for money paid to procure a place, xvi 118]
 — Jos. C. xxxi 110
 — lieut. H. (N) killed, xlix 657*
 — m. gen. sir G. Townshend, l 264*.
 liv 128, 208. lv 190. lvi 163
 — Mrs. murder of, ii 72, 82
 — Ralph, xlviii 959
 — rev. Dr. xlviii 1074
 — (botan.) iii 1071
 — Rob. xxviii 177. xlv 777. xlviii 435
 — sir Edw. xvi 206
 — serg. xii 67] 68] xix 236]
 — T. recovered after losing part of the brain, vi 75
 — T. (of Montreal) capt. Disney v. for a malicious prosecution, xi 63]
 — T. (of Mickleham) xvi 128]
 — T. (of Manchester) xxix 80] xxxiv 48, 70. xxxviii 34]
 — Timothy, xvii 133]
 — W. action against four justices for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
 Walkier, Mrs. v 65
 Walkinshaw, miss, xlix 827
 Wall, gen. Rich. iv 49-53] 281] v 186] 219] vi 113] xxii 127
 — gov. Joseph, xxiv 246]
 executed for murder, xlv 363, 364
 trial of, xlv 560
 — Mich. liv 19
 — W. lix 235
 Wallace v. Good, lxi 277
 — adm. sir James, xx 175*] xxii 208*] xxiii 12] xxiv 248]
 libel and assault on, xxvi 210]
 — capt. saves the crew of the Nancy, i 80
 — couns. (Irish) lix 208
 — James, vi 88] 145] vii 50] 73] viii 179] ix 149] xii 150] 156] xiv 208] xviii 123] 124] 228] xix 236] xxii 256] xxvi 167] 175] liii 408
 — G. iii 263
 — lady, xxx 203] 186
 — l. col. xlv 557. xlv 235
 — W. xvii 186. xxxix 454. xlii 324. li 221
 monument to, lvi 74
 — T. xxxv 6] xxxvi 200] xlv 64. xlv 102, 119. xlv 83. l 94] 221*. lii 114. liii 41] liv 111]
 — T. xli 438
 Wallachia : submits to the Russians, xii 27]
 state of, xlii 14]
 people of, xx 47
 hospodar strangled, xxvii 32]
 portion ceded to Austria, xxvii 41]
 invaded by the Russians, xlviii 211
 Wallajah, l 94]
 Waller, (secr. R. S.) xi 258]
 — capt. Jacob, (N) xxxviii 90. xxxix 97]
 — couns, xii 155]

W A

Waller, Edm. vi 264. xiii 202, 204. xv 228. xxii 29
 character of, ii 318. xxii 180
 — James, iv 19
 — rev. Dr. James, xxiv 176] xxxvii 43
 — sir Hardress, i 325. iv 21, 50
 — W. xlvii 896
 Wallerius, iii 133. xii 104
 Wallingford, Rich. of, xxii 135
 Wallington, Sam. his father murdered by, xi 65] 97]
 Wallis, Albany, xxii 197] xxxix 34
 — ald. H. xlii 9
 — bish. xxxvi 373
 — capt. (circumnavig.) xi 129] xiv 11. xvi 8n, 266, 272. xx 235. xxxii 219]
 — James (N) xlv 397
 — Dr. J. ii 284, 287. xi 258] xxxviii 362
 — gen. (Austrian) xviii 178] xli 245]
 — sir C. viii 2
 — Joseph, xliii 451
 — and Troward (solicitors) xxix 170]
 Wallow, lieut. (N) xlvii 358
 Walls, one removed whole, ii 104
 paint for, iv 151
 cement for securing against damp, xlix 869
 Walmsley, E. lii 424
 — Gilb. xxii 48. xxxiii 436]
 two letters to the rev. Mr. Colson, viii 37, 38
 Walmoden, gen. xxxv 273] xxxvi 25] xxxvii 48] xlv 284. liv 134] 167]
 Walmsley, W. xlv 776
 Walney lighthouse burnt down, xlv 468
 Walpole, col. xxxvi 284] xxxix 129]
 — gen. xlviii 53
 — G. 3rd earl of Orford, xii 200]
 character of, xlv 777
 — hon. R. xlvii 354
 — T. xl 177, 181
 — Horatio, 1st lord, xi 168. xvii 173
 — Hor. 4th earl of Orford, v 25, 58, 151, 225, 254. vii 49. viii 280. x 47. xii 230. xiv 238. xv 208, 209, 220. xvi 247, 249. xviii 36, 227. xxiii 164, 218, 226. xxvi 221. xxix 167. xxx 219] xxxi 298] xxxiii 419] 446n] xxxiv 51n] xxxviii 16. xxxix 444. xl 424, 456. xliii 486. xlv 816. xlix 819
 letters from, lxi 454
 — Hor. 5th earl of Orford, vii 178] xxviii 190
 — l. col. L. T. xl 164
 — rev. Rob. lii 696
 — Rob. 1st earl of Orford, i 262. v 177. vii 58. viii 13-15. ix 13, 71. xi 167. xv 188] 189] xvii 5, 6, 21, 27. xviii 23, 56. xix 204] xx 4, 19n. xxi 245. xxxiii 282] xl 353. xlv 124. liii 388. lxi 459
 letter to George II from, ix 208
 character of, xx 11
 account of, xl 470

W A

W A

Walpole, sir Edw. xv 206] xxviii 185
 ——— T. xv 113]
 Walsh, (M.P.) xix 132]
 ——— Ann, v 91]
 ——— Benj. liv 39]
 ——— capt. (A) xlvii 518
 ——— J. convicted of bigamy, xviii 137]
 ——— J. (F.R.S.) xv 135] xviii 84, xxxvii 69*]
 ——— l. col. T. xlv 726, 732, 742, 755, 805. xlv 943
 ——— rev. Dr. xlix 88
 ——— W. v 249
 Walsingham, comm. Boyle, xxii 255] xxiv 34]
 ——— Melesina, countess of, xvii 20
 ——— sir F. ii 325. vi 179. xxi 237, 240, 241
 life of, ix 53
 ——— T. ii 410, 411, 415
 ——— T. 2nd lord, xxv 156] xxvii 181*]
 ——— xxix 171] 172] xxxi 128] xxxii 99] xxxiii 165. xxxv 16] xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 13] xl 178. xliii 48] 144. xlviii 637. i 185*. lii 423. lx 402
 ——— W. de, xxxviii 462
 Walter, abbot of Westminster, xxi 224
 ——— J. li 310
 ——— J. (bookseller) xxxix 13
 ——— J. convicted of libel, xxviii 198] xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii 11]
 Walters, J. lvi 337
 Waltham, W. xlv 366, 392
 Waltham Abbey, powder-mills blown up, viii 148] xliii 14. liii 134
 ——— Cross, gang of housebreakers taken, lxi 207
 Walthambury, fire at, xxi 196]
 Walthamstow, fires at, xl 103. xlvii 434
 Waltheof. See Northumberland
 Walther, gen. xlvii 147, 160
 Walton, bish. Brian, xxxvi 373
 ——— capt. (N) liii 20
 ——— H. vii 91]
 ——— Isaac, lvi 336
 ——— Maria, convicted of bigamy, lx 261
 ——— Mary, lviii 262
 ——— W. lii 592, 594, 598, 757
 Walworth, parish of, v. the commissioners of Sewers, xxii 221]
 fire at, xli 1
 Walworth, sir W. xi 138]
 Walwyn, James, xxviii 104]
 Wandewash, taken from the French, iii 63]
 battle of, *ib.*
 Wangenheim, col. xxvi 108]
 ——— gen. ii 17. iii 35] 45]
 ——— maj. xv 90]
 Wangford, fire at, liv 152
 Wannughfila (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Wansford, fire at, xlvii 427
 Wanstead church robbed, xl 86
 action for right of way through the park, lv 275

Wanughssissae (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Wapping, fires at, iv 106] viii 102] xix 170] xxii 202] xxiv 167] xxxvi 19. lviii 195
 docks at. See London docks
 Wapping wall, fires at, xviii 115] xlvii 354
 See also Shadwell
 War of 1756, causes of, i 2
 a vulture's opinion of, i 372
 victories do not decide the fate of nations, iii 1]
 captures before a declaration of, iv 262]
 beneficial to no party, ix 3]
 on the general principles of, and the different armies of Europe, ix 169
 new inventions, x 128]
 military machines of the ancients, xxv 137
 ancient modes of, xxv 140
 remarks on, xxxv 42] 51]
 changes in the conduct of, xlii 232]
 War duties, xlviii 70, 71
 Waradin, great fire at, xix 134]
 Warbeck, Perkin, xv 239
 Warburg, action at, iii 23]
 Warburton, bish. W. i 430. v 138, 239. vi 178. vii 263. x 213, 214. xii 69] xviii 213. xix 41n, xx 8. xxx 3. xxxii 109. xxxiii 440] 449] xxxiv 492. xxxv 268. xli 358. l 260
 answer to Voltaire on God's choice of the Jews, viii 207
 monument of, xxiv 190]
 ——— Dr. xlix 358. lv 284. lix 37
 ——— H. lviii 349. lix 233
 ——— l. col. Aug. lv 157
 ——— Peter, lii 418
 ——— sir Peter, xlv 429
 Ward, x 102]
 ——— bish. Seth. vii 36. xii 42
 ——— C. W. xxxiv 415
 ——— col. (Am.) xviii 128*]
 ——— Dr. J. ix 143
 ——— Francis, lx 52
 ——— gen. Artemus, xviii 141*]
 ——— hon. J. W. xlix 138. l 62] lii 12. liii 15] liv 52] 56] 81]
 ——— J. Sharren, xlii 386
 ——— Joseph (boxer) xxxi 260] xxxiv 17
 ——— Joshua, ii 132. iii 111] iv 185] viii 73] ix 61] xxxiv 446
 preparation of his medicines, vi 109-20
 ——— Mary, xlii 426
 ——— Phil. xi 221]
 ——— Rob. xxxvii 171*] xlvii 77. xlix 245. l 220*. li 92, 101, 115. lii 55, 56
 ——— Sam. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 ——— T. shot by footpads, xxxv 9
 ——— Thomasin, murder of, xlix 416
 ——— W. xxiv 325]
 ——— W. (boxer) xxxi 260]

WA

Ward, W. (boxer) convicted of manslaughter, xxxi 206] 210]
 — W. shot by the guard of a stage, xiii 120]
 Warde, l. gen. sir H. xl 122. li 373. liii 173
 Wardell, T. xxxvi 278]
 Warden, G. xliii 145
 Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd, li 117, 131, 147, 168, 296, 302, 399. lii 242*, 254*, 259*, 341
 Wardour street, fires in, xlv 410. lvii 87
 Wardrobe, W. (surg. navy) sentenced to death for striking his commanding officer on duty, xxx 218]
 Ware, great bed at, viii 98]
 Ware, Jane, murder of, lvi 82
 — m. gen. C. xlv 553, 560, 561. xlvii 230
 — Rob. xxxi 113
 — sir James, xvi 257. xxxi 113n. xlv 938
 Wareham, fire at, v 95]
 bill for rebuilding, vi 71]
 Warens, mad. de, xxxiv 466
 Wargentini, Pet. x 201]
 Wargotsch, bar. iv 297] vi 97] 98]
 Warham, abp. W. xv 125n
 Waring, G. xliii 453
 — Holt, new method of tanning leather, ix 96]
 Wark, Sarah, murder of, lxi 12
 Warkworth, fire at, liii 44
 Warley common, grant for land, xlviii 639
 Warltire, xxi 137
 Warnefried, Paul, xvi 156
 Warner, Dr. Ferd. i 468, 474. iv 277. vi 257
 — Edw. jun. xlv 830
 — J. iii 74]
 — Jos. xiii 70. xxiii 130
 — W. x 215
 Warrants, general, case of, vi 135] 145] vii 18] 19] 26] 51] viii 26-32] 146]
 Warre, James, xlvii 418
 — J. Ashley, lviii 13] lx 56]
 Warrel, W. lxi 302
 Warren, adm. sir J. Borlase, xxvii 268] xxxvii 69] 137] 33, 35. xxxviii 68] xl 165] 144, 146. xli 172] xlii 213] xliii 71] 233] 247] 263] xlv 428. xlv 55, 257, 681. xlviii 230, 231, 402. liv 251, 440. lv 4] 178] 187, 217, 336
 — bish. J. xxxi 145] xxxiv 165. xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 29
 — capt. S. (N) xlvii 541. li 456
 — C. xxxiv 78
 — couns. liv 297. lvii 268
 — Dr. xviii 30
 — Jos. (Boston) xi 237] xviii 136*] xx 125]
 — Rich. ix 117] xxx 212] xxxi 107] 287] xxxix 36
 account of, xxxix 36
 — W. x 159
 — J. li 544
 — Jos. (Amer.) lii 419

WA

Warren, lady, v. sir G. xv 110]
 — rev. Dr. vi 8
 — sir G. iv 115] xv 111] 207] xx 163] xliii 29
 — W. xii 148
 — T. li 860
 — (English adventurer of the 14th century) xxxvi 134]
 Warrender, sir G. lviii 13] 15] 16] 36] lx 51] 52] 54] lxi 133] lb. 134]
 Warris, W. xlvii 826
 Warsaw, fire at, x 78]
 siege of, xxxvii 29]
 Warstone, Julius (miser) xviii 114]
 Wartensleben, gen. xxx 46] 49] xxxviii 129]
 Warton, xviii 133]
 — prof. ii 142. iv 228, xv 6, 116. xvi 145. xvii 121. xviii 42. xx 212. xxi 21, 24, 26, 139, 153, 219. xxiv 9, 14, 141, 191. xxvii 134. xxviii 136, 138. xxix 159, 160. xxx 167, 168. xxxi 148. xxxii 131, 132, 140. xxxiii 442] xlii 5. xliiii 535. lxi 457
 account of, xxxii 205] xlv 767
 — rev. Ant. xxxii 206] xlv 767
 — Dr. Jos. xxv 209. xxxii 206. xlii 5. xliii 381. xlvii 928. xlviii 355. xlix 813. lii 537
 Warwick, action on the right of market at, xxv 211]
 Warwick v. Scott, lvi 301
 — Ant. shot in a scuffle, xlv 381
 — col. (Amer.) xxxii 390]
 — E. H. (Rich) earl, xviii 222. xxi 175
 — Francis, 1st earl, xvi 127]
 — G. 2nd earl, xxxvii 114, 115. xliii 19] 20] 21] xlviii 418
 — Henrietta, countess of, xxix 167
 — H. R. 3rd earl, lxi 3]
 — Rich. Beauchamp, earl of, xxx 104
 Warwick lane, fire in, xxii 222]
 Wasemski, prince, xxvii 185]
 Washington, city of, xxiii 225] lviii 613. lxi 526
 taken by the British, lvi 184] 206] 219
 message from the president on the public buildings and furniture, lx 20
 Washington, Bushrod, xlii 343
 — col. xxiii 55] xxiv 66] 82] xxv 191]
 — G. xvii 218] 9. xix 9] 33] 139*] 147*] 168*] 172*] 177*] 259] xx 3] 7] 14] 18] 34] 164*] xxi 132] 215*] 219*] xxii 3] 20] 188] 207*] xxiii 216*] 225*] xxiv 15] 29] 37] 78] 122] xxv 281] xxvi 241] 265] xxvii 177] xxix 289] xxx 79. xxxiii 266, 223] xxxv 160] 212. xxxvi 81] 244, 442. xxxvii 143] 304. xxxviii 128, 290. xl 6, 310. xlviii 1008. liii 11. lix 383
 appointed commander in chief, xviii 141*]

W A

W A

Washington, G. surprises a detachment at Trenton, xx 15]
 attack on German Town, xx 135]
 proclamation against such as subscribe the declaration of the British commissioners, xx 297]
 follows the British army from Philadelphia, xxi 220*]
 proceedings respecting major André, xxiii 384] xxiv 40]
 mutiny in his army, xxiv 74] 76]
 intercepted letter from, xxiv 256]
 letter from sir G. Carleton, and answer to it, xxv 301] xxvi 130]
 circular letter on resigning his command at the peace, xxvi 266]
 farewell orders to the armies, xxvi 274]
 address of his officers to, xxvi 277]
 reëlected president, xxxv 1
 resignation of, xxxviii 202]
 address to Congress, xxxviii 203n]
 character of, xxxviii 204] xli 348
 letter on his resignation, xxxviii 204n]
 his address to the people on the occasion, xxxviii 293
 letter to the Congress on the differences with France, xxxix 276
 dedication to, xxxix 437
 command of the American army accepted by, xl 246] 317
 death of, xli 350
 funeral of, xlii 1
 will of, xlii 338
 reward to, xlii 340
 removal of his body, lviii 26
 Wasps, man killed by swallowing one, xi 152]
 death from shoemaker's wax applied to a sting on the temple, xlix 489
 Wassenaar, bar. iv 275] xxv 69] xxvii 135]
 ——— baroness, xxix 32]
 ——— W. H. xxxiv 189
 Waste lands, report of the committee on, xxxix 410
 cultivation of, xlvii 400. xlix 867
 Watches: repeating, set in a ring, vii 78] xiii 173]
 without barrel, chain, or fusee, vi 79]
 curious, xii 100]
 musical, xiii 166]
 action for putting a false name to, xx 212]
 antiquity of, xxii 135
 Watchmen, man hanged for wounding one, xlviii 367, 441
 duties of, xlix 367
 one stabbed in attempting to secure a thief, xlix 432, 445
 Water: methods of preserving, ii 419. vi 103] vii 130. xliv 785
 means of correcting, when putrid, ii 419. vii 131

Water: methods of procuring fresh from salt: iii 121. iv 140. viii 95] xi 195] 118. xii 87] xv 67] 98] xix 76
 girl nourished a long time by, v 61
 machine for raising by wind, vi 83]
 shown to be compressible, vi 74] viii 146]
 machines for procuring fresh from salt to be fixed in all French men-of-war, vii 89]
 machines for raising, viii 92] 166. ix 88] xii 152] xxvi 87
 means of purifying, xi 88. xlviii 982
 effect of, on vegetation, xii 104
 discoverers of, xv 96
 boiling disposes it to freeze, xviii 68
 expansive force of, on freezing, xxxii 71
 Water colours. *See* Colours
 Watercourses, action respecting, li 321
 Water-doctors, xxii 1
 Water-drinkers, longevity of one, xiv 165] 166]
 Water-gilding, prevention of ill effects from, xxv 120
 Water-hemlock, effects of, x 98
 ——— parsnep, children poisoned by, xiii 118]
 Waterburg, gen. (Amer.) xx 5]
 Waterford, G. de la Poer, 1st marq. xxvi 196] xxix 66] xxxi 312] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— Susan, marchioness of, lviii 153
 Waterford, address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 323]
 fire at, xli 41
 fire in the cathedral, lvii 81
 Waterhouse, capt. R. xlv 427
 Watering-places, fashion of visiting, xii 209. xxxviii 476, 478
 Waterloo, battle of, lvii 66-8] 111, 174-9, 552, 554. lxi 17
 Waterman and his dog leap from the centre arch of Westminster bridge to swim to Lambeth, viii 116]
 Waterman, sir G. viii 136]
 Watermen: complain to the lord mayor, xi 107]
 rowing match at Kew, xi 151]
 disputes with, xviii 161] xx 215]
 fares altered, xlv 385
 to wear badges in their hats, *ib.*
 Waters, mineral, apparatus for making, xxi 132
 Waters, E. xlix 509
 ——— Rich. liv 316
 Waterspouts: in Cumberland, iii 95. xlviii 435
 in Scotland, xi 159]
 — Dorsetshire, xi 172]
 at sea, xx 90
 on Clapham common, xxv 210]
 at Ramsgate, xl 57
 in Cornwall, xlviii 453
 — Yorkshire, xlix 429
 Waterworks. *See* the different places

W A

Waterworks, iron pipe burst, liv 138
 Watford, fire at, lvi 70
 Wathen, sir S. li 274
 Watkins, capt. Fred. (N) xlii 78
 — James, suicide, xxxvi 13
 — John, ii 60
 — lieut. (N) xxxvii 137]
 — T. xxxiv 360, 364
 Watkinson, xvii 104]
 — Benj. vi 88]
 — Dr. xix 196]
 — rev. vi 8
 Watrin, gen. xlii 193]
 Watson, v 83] xvi 120]
 — adm. C. iv 56]
 takes Angria's principal fort, i 13
 his successes in Bengal, i 31
 his death, i 33
 monument of, vi 81]
 — Agnes, murder of, lv 46
 — ald. Brook, xxvii 179] 186] 189]
 xxxix 85] xxxii 93] xxxv 14. xxxvi 94.
 xxxix 35, 159. xliii 2. xlv 409
 votes of censure on, xxxix 22, 28,
 85
 refusals to convene a common hall,
 xxxix 23, 27
 — bish. Rich. xii 85] xiv 167. xvii
 147. xxii 63. xxv 224] xxix 98] xxx 87]
 xxxi 122] 304] xxxvi 358. xxxvii 189]
 xl 58. xli 230] 18. xliii 383. xlv 62. liii
 11
 — capt. (N) xxiii 229*]
 — W. wrongfully charged with
 piracy, iv 170]
 — Colin, murder of, xv 144]
 — col. ii 233. xxxii 212]
 — James, lv 128
 — Dr. Rob. xix 243. xxvi 1, 3, 4,
 202. l 7, 34-40, 107
 — gen. J. W. T. xli 20
 — J. xxi 139. li 308
 — J. executed for mutiny, xlii 27
 — James, vi 135] viii 145] lxi 242
 — jun. lix 12, 39
 — sen. lviii 190, 200. lix 102]
 4, 5, 18, 39. lx 51
 — l. col. xxiv 80] 84]
 — Mary, legacy to, xlii 24
 — Matt. Mark, xlviii 404
 — rev J. xliii 30
 — Rich. murdered, vi 91]
 — serg. James, xxxvi 277]
 — sir Charles, iii 86]
 — sir W. i 360. iv 112. v 85. vii 110.
 ix 49] x 128. xi 123. xii 112, xlii 109.
 xiv 154] 83. xvi 82n, 122
 — T. shot by the guard of a stage,
 xlii 120]
 — T. lix 359
 — W. l 185*. lii 423
 — W. (couns.) li 270
 — W. (serg.) shot by a private, lxi 232
 Watt, capt. James [(N) xxvi 68] 74] 251]
 256]

W E

Watt, C. lxi 301
 — James, xxi 151. xxvii 27. xxviii 80.
 xliii 404. xlv 783. l 132. li 334
 account of, lxi 464
 — Rob. tried and executed for treason,
 xxxvi 28, 34
 — W. xlviii 452. lii 419
 Watteau, Ant. xiv 158
 Watterdorff, gen. l 92*
 Watteville, de, gen. xlv 228, 232
 — m. gen. Lewis, xlviii 593. lv
 220. lvi 191] 256
 Watts, (garden.) xxxviii 451, 454
 — capt. (N) li 473. lii 304
 — David Pyke, xlii 17
 — Dr. Isaac, vi 79. xlvii 804
 — G. xxxiv 145
 — Harry, xxxix 408
 — Joseph, xli 400
 — Margaret, xi 93]
 — rev. Dr. W. xxxvi 377
 — T. xii 107]
 Wauchope, m. gen. Patrick, xlix 204, 670*
 Waves. See Sea
 Wax tree, xlv 804
 Waxwork, in the gallery at Florence, xvi
 196
 Way, ii 143
 — H. B. lii 655. lv 497
 — l. col. sir G. H. B. li 180
 Way, trials for right of, i 89. iii 67. lv 275
 Wayne, gen. (Amer.) xx 131] xxi 225*]
 xxii 192] xxiv 74] 120] xxxvii 144]
 Wayneffete, bish. W. xxxi 212] liii 533
 Ways and means. See Supplies
 Weapons, ancient, x 271, 273
 American, lviii 491
 Wearg, sir Clem. vii 280
 Weasel, Brazilian, described, ii 366
 Weather: large quantity of sea water frozen
 in a ship's hold, i 83
 extraordinary fog in Connecticut, i 90
 large quantity of rain in London, i
 103
 at Wigton, i
 104
 forward spring, ii 72, 81. iv 68] xxxii
 194] xlv 364
 mild winter at Petersburg, ii 74
 mischief by floods, ii 101
 severe cold in Germany, iii 9]
 mild winters, iii 159] 162] xlix 360,
 837. liii 487
 heat of, in Georgia, iii 92
 difference of temperature at Plymouth
 and the Eddystone, iii 94
 squalls of wind often confined to a
 small space, *ib.*
 severe cold in S. Carolina, iv 105]
 thick fogs in London, iv 183] x 149]
 xi 148] lv 103. lix 2
 in different places, xxxix 55
 cold at Petersburg, iv 89. v 78, 80
 floods in several parts of England, v
 107] ix 66] xxxii 194]

- WE**
 Weather: severe frost in 1762, v 119] vi 52]
 heavy snow in the neighbourhood of Florence, vi 73]
 floods at Nantz, vi 77]
 mild autumns, vi 103] 112] viii 146]
 heavy rains, vii 48] viii 61] ix 121] xi [163] 164] 185] 188] 191] xiii 136] 167] xv 126] 127] xix 175. xxv 217] xxxi 213] 215] xxxiii 37] xli 29. xliii 21. xlv 396. xlv 384. liii 59, 123. lviii 78, 83, 92, 94, 106
 severe winter in 1756 in Syria, vii 102
 severe cold in Feb. 1765, viii 66]
 great fall of snow all over England, viii 71]
 severe cold on the continent; ix 56] 58]
 extraordinarily deep snow in Nottinghamshire, ix 64]
 rain freezing, ix 64] 66]
 great rains in Italy, ix 121]
 mild close of 1766, ix 154]
 severe cold 1767, x 49] 50] 54] 55] 84] 94] 99]
 snow in Derbyshire in June, x 97]
 again in the beginning of October, x 137]
 retardation of the harvest in the North, x 138]
 severe frost and deep snow, x 161] 162] 165] xi 57] 58] 66] 69] 101] xix 114] xli 6. liii 5. lvi 4-13, 18, 21, 31
 coldness of different winters, xi 59] 66] 94. xix 114]
 very hot summer in Italy, xi 171] xii 88
 rainy summers, xi 201] 202] lviii 79, 83
 mildest winters in the South severest in the North, xii 88]
 severe cold in 1771, xiv 74] 76] 99] 143]
 deep snow, xvi 76] xli 13. xlviii 386. l 12*
 winter in 1774 early severe; xvii 173] 174]
 very hot summer in Sweden, xix 175]
 heights of the thermometer, xxi 190] xxii 220] xxxii 209] xxxv 34. xlv 416. lvi 48
 severe and late cold; xxv 207]
 succession of severe and irregular seasons, xxviii 58] 59]
 severe winters, xxxi 193] 195] lvi 4-13, 18, 21, 31, 75. lix 15, 18
 meteorological registers for 1790 and following years, xxxii 272] xxxiii 135] xxxiv 151. xxxv 103. xxxvi 137. xxxvii 134. xxxviii 105. xxxix 165. xl 198. xli 190. xlii 178. xliii 206. xlv 603. xlviii 365. liv 235. lv 327. lvi 343. lvii 327. lviii 355. lix 242. lx 368. lxi 308
 alteration in the seasons; xxxv 10]
 state of, at Norwich, xlii 46
 indications of, xlii 362
- WE**
 Weather: very dry years, xlv 423. *See also* Droughts
 late snow, xlvii 390
 early snow, lxi 79
 great heat, 168°. liii 87, 88
 continued wet, liv 130. lviii 83, 92, 114
 cold summer, lviii 79
 early cold, lviii 182
 Weavers: Spitalfields, method of quilting in looms invented by, viii 67]
 riot near Battlebridge by a number of fellows pretending to be distressed; viii 89]
 number discharged for want of employment, ix 61]
 riot of, near Cork, x 92]
 riots in Spitalfields on [account of the reduction of prices, x 139] xi 57] *ib.* 139] 157] xii 111] 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159] 160] 162]
 quarrel between the narrow and engine, x 152] xi 57] 58] 68]
 riot in Brick lane, x 158]
 one found guilty of shooting a woman through the hand for protecting her husband, xii 162]
 act for regulating wages within five miles of London, xvi 117]
 riot of, at Glasgow, xxix 218] xxx 209]
 riots on account of prices at Manchester, 147°, 51°, 54°, 58°, 63°, 64°. lx 91, 128
 distressed state of, liv 23
 riots at Carlisle, lxi 31, 35, 36, 41
 disputes respecting wages, lxi 54
 convicted of conspiracy to raise wages, lxi 242
 *See also* Spitalfields, and Silk Webb, capt. J. viii 149] xvi 201]
 — col. ii 270
 — Dan. iii 249. v 247. vii 274*n.* ix 225
 — E. xxxviii 12
 — gen. i 30. viii 201] xxi 72
 — J. v 28, 29. lx 88
 — J. executed for plundering a wreck, xxv 219]
 — Mrs. benefaction to Christ's hospital, xiii 166]
 — Phil. Carteret, i 102. ii 57. iii 131. vi 88] 136] viii 179] xii 49] 50] 65] 151] xxxiii 284]
 trial of, for perjury, vii 75]
 — Rich. suicide, xi 186]
 Webbe, xxxv 32
 — J. xlv 273
 Webber, C. viii 184
 — capt. (A) lv 274
 — J. lix 52]
 — Rob. transported, ix 135]
 Webster, capt. (A) v 39
 — l. col. xxii 192] xxiii 220*] 233*] xxiv 59] 66] 70]
 — Rowland, lvii 82
 — sir Godfrey, xxxix 10

WE

Webster, xl 178
 Wedd, attempt to murder, viii 147]
 Weddell, xi 147] xxvii 187]
 — maj. killed by the overturning
 of the York stage, xi 177]
 — S. lii 284
 Wedderburn, Alex. See Rosslyn, earl
 — brig. gen. David, xiii 72] xvi
 120] xxv 10] 46
 — James, lx 315
 — maj. iv 141]
 Wedding rings, iv 299
 Wedel, Dr. Wolfgang, xxxiv 384]
 — gen. i 48, 54, 60, 62. ii 24, 25,
 27
 Wedell, gen. xliii 101] i 199] 200]
 Wedgwood, Josiah, xviii 34. xxi 210. xxxiv
 31
 account of, xxxvii 5
 — Ralph, xlviii 961. li 545. liii
 266
 — T. xxxiv 56
 Week, W. shot in a riot, xi 96]
 Weekes, C. xxvii 300]
 — Jos. xlii 382
 Weeks, lieut. J. (N) liv 219
 — Mary, ill usage of, xvii 116]
 Weems, T. murderer of his wife, lxi 31
 Weert, Sebald de, x 189. xiv 2]
 Weevils, use of tobacco against, iv 136
 smell of lobsters a remedy for, xix
 171]
 other preservatives against, xxxvii
 87*]
 Wegg, S. xviii 177] xix 194]
 Weichsell, Eliz. xxi 179]
 Weigel, prof. Erh. ix 38
 Weights. See Measures
 Weil, Ashur and Levi, execution of, xiv
 161]
 account of their trial, xiv 210]
 — Stalpart vander, x 98
 Weimar, fire at, xvii 124]
 — See Saxe Weimar
 Weimar, gen. vi 35
 Weir, capt. (N) liv 140] 225
 — Dan. xvii 110]
 — Dr. J. lx 276
 Weiser, Conrad, ii 192
 Weisner, H. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Weisse, C. F. xxxi 167
 Weissman, gen. xi 15], 16] 17] xii 27]
 xiv 73*] 77*] xvi 14] 15]
 killed, xvi 16]
 Welby, H. (recluse) xvii 49
 Welch, capt. (A) xxxiv 216
 — Edm. viii 146]
 — J. lix 233
 — Mary, attempt to hang her own
 daughter, lvii 32
 Welchman, miss M. A. murder of, lvi 71
 Weld, xxxi 262]
 — Isaac, xli 309, 348
 — Rich. xxxiv 78

WE

Welderen, count, xxi 314] xxii 412] xxiii
 211] 374] 379] 380] xxiv 299] 312] xxv
 225]
 Weldon, James, xxxix 409. xliii 452
 Welfus, count Altdorf, i 392
 Well, Dr. J. xix 157]
 Wellclose square, fire in, xxxiii 46]
 Weller, W. xlii 382
 Welles, Rich. xxviii 186
 Wellesley, col. See Wellington, duke
 — hon. H. i 222*. li 399. liii 126]
 337
 — m. gen. See Wellington, duke
 — Rich. liii 9]
 — Rich. marq. xxvi 196] xxxi 311]
 313] 314] xxxiv 153] xxxv 159] xxxvi
 184] xxxviii 38] xli 54] 99, 220. xliii
 200] xliv 60, 278. xlv 340, 552. xlv
 116, 197, 201, 213, 237. xlvii 65, 196,
 962. xlviii 106, 260. i 33] 223*. li 188,
 239. lii 2, 9, 30, 149, 160, 236, 259, 257*,
 500. liii 36] 78] 150] liv 17] 30] 49] 65]
 81] 84] ib. 85] 87] 90] 120] 129] 215]
 346. lv 35] 60] 200] lvii 13] 17] lviii 17]
 lix 24] lxi 118]
 annuity to, xliii 2
 thanks of parliament to, xlv 82
 statue at Calcutta, xlv 238
 charges against, xlvii 111. xlviii 100.
 xlix 144. 190] 92] 94]
 his return to England, xlvii 209
 — sir Arthur. See Wellington,
 duke
 — sir H. xli 242. xlv 279. i 276
 — W. P. T. L. See Pole, Welles-
 ley
 Wellesley's islands, account of, lvii 545
 Wellings, T. xviii 271] xxv 197]
 Wellington, Arthur, duke of, xliii 94. xlv
 557. xlv 204, 232, 605. xlvii 200, 207.
 xlviii 104, 106. xlix 246, 700*, 702*. i
 225] 125*, 223*, 258*. li 4, 37, 39, 46,
 50, 56, 60, 122, 130, 176, 212, 226, 235,
 450, 466, 482, 497. lii 8, 9, 18, 20, 21,
 25, 42, 160, 184, 312, 316, 318. liii 119]
 121] 120. liv 163] 215] 216] 394. lv 36]
 200] 50. lvi 211] 67. lvii 83] 96] 67, 102,
 111, 182, 226, 328, 410, 549, 587. lviii
 19] 113, 170. lx 146, 432. lxi 129
 thanks of parliament to, xlv 82, 238.
 li 48. lii 27
 liberation of Poonah, xlv 205
 marches to Ahmednugur and Aurun-
 gabad, xlv 215, 216
 defeats Scindiah at Assye, xlv 217
 the allies at Argaum, xlv
 234
 rewards to, xlv 238. lii 35, 124, 257*.
 liv 158] 217] 121, 332. lvi 137] 138] 60.
 lvii 50] 99] lx 402, ib. ib. lxi 290, 400,
 ib. ib.
 his arrival in Portugal, i 220]
 second arrival there, li 179
 battle of Talavera, li 183, 193, 400,
 469, 496

- WE
 Wellington, duke of: proceedings after the retreat from Talavera, lii 190
 retreat of Massena from Portugal, liii 102] 185
 proceedings in Spain, liii 197, 219. liv 144] 198, 207, 219, 227. lv 36] 140] 165, 189, 221, 227
 appointed commander in chief of the Spanish armies, liv 162]
 entrance into France, lv 151] 221
 complaint of the conduct of the regency toward him, lv 156]
 visit to Lisbon, lv 6
 various engagements in France, lv 228, 240. lvi 12] 17] 26] 152, 159, 163, 175, 180
 answer to the thanks of the Commons delivered in person, lvi 138]
 arrival at Dover, lvi 55
 entertained at Guildhall, lvi 59
 ——— at Carlton house, lvi 63
 takes the command in Belgium, lvii 66]
 battle of Waterloo, lvii 67] 174-9, 552, 554
 letter on the reclamation of plunder from the French, lvii 90]
 ——— to the mayor of Brussels, lvii 60
 proclamation from Malplaquet to the French, lvii 392
 correspondence relative to the convention for the evacuation of Paris, lviii 378
 report of an attempt to assassinate at Paris, lx 18
 order of the day on taking leave of the allied troops, lx 155
 Wells, means of expelling foul air from, viii 147] x 157] xix 196] xxxv 333
 persons suffocated in, ii 223. iv 159] vii 108] x 156] 160] xi 161] liv 127
 accidents in sinking, xxviii 211. xlv 469. xlix 516
 falling in while cleaning, lvi 85
 Wells (city) mandamus to the corporation to restore serg. Burland to the office of recorder, x 55]
 Wells, adm. J. xxxix 78
 ——— D. executed for murder, xlv 380
 ——— Dr. W. C. xxxvii 61*] xliii 16
 ——— H. v. Watling, on right of common, xxi 196]
 ——— rev. Dr. Edw. xxii 168
 ——— Steph. xlv 774
 ——— T. li 544
 Welps, Ant. executed for murder, xv 90] 92]
 Welsden, Mrs. xxxiii 1]
 Welsh Charity School. See Society of Ancient Britons
 Welsh (The). See Wales
 Welsh, maj. iv 151] 152]
 ——— sir Rich. xlv 374, 419
 Weltje, xxxi 199] liv 285
 WE
 Welwood, Dr. James, ix 57, 63
 Wemyss, capt. (N) lvi 195
 ——— Francis, 6th earl, xxix 147] xxx 207] xlix 838n
 ——— Francis Charteris, 5th earl, xxix 147]
 Wens, filled with gravel and small stones, xiv 165]
 large, extirpated, xxi 186]
 cure for, xlii 395
 Wentworth, (highwayman) xxxiv 26
 ——— E. 1st visc. xiv 98]
 ——— T. 2nd lord, xxi 235
 Weregine, Feodor, xvii 151
 Werneck, gen. xlvii 150
 Werner, lvi 112
 ——— Abr. G. lviii 50
 ——— gen. iii 43] 49] v 23] xxi 23]
 Wesel, besieged by the prince of Brunswick, iii 35]
 the siege raised, iii 38]
 Wesket, J. convicted of a robbery at lord Harrington's, vii 113] 149] viii 57]
 Weskett, J. vi 88]
 Wesley, C. (musician) xxii 84
 ——— rev. C. xlii 62. xxxiii 276]
 ——— J. xlii 62. xxxiii 13] li 781
 extracts from his journal, v 243
 account of, xxxiii 276]
 ——— S. ib.
 ——— S. (musician) xxii 84
 Wessenberg, baron, lx 122
 West, xviii 36, 227. xix 228
 ——— adm. J. li 532
 ——— C. Rob. xlviii 958
 ——— Dan. lviii 348
 ——— Gilbert, xvii 28. xviii 229n
 account of, xxv 55
 ——— James, xi 173] xxxii 352] xxxiv 78
 ——— James, killed in attempting to rob a rookery, xlv 385
 ——— Mat., attempts to escape from jail, i 99
 ——— Mrs. xx 192]
 ——— Rich. xviii 36
 ——— Rob. (fath. of sir B.) xix 181
 ——— sir Benj. xi 199] xii 106] 36. xvi 140] xix 181] xxxiii 48. xxxix 10. xlii 41
 ——— T. Beverley, xlviii 615
 ——— W. robbery of lady Parsons by, xvii 160]
 ——— W. lviii 348
 West Ham, benefaction to the charity school, ix 102]
 West India docks, Blackwall, xlii 24. xlv 428, 429, 441. xlv 353. xlviii 426. li 412
 coffer dam burst, lii 281
 fall of roofs of warehouses, lv 70
 West Indies: history of the buccaneers, iv 1
 treatment of Negroes in, xxxiii 233]
 extirpation of the natives by the Spaniards, xxxv 419

WE

West Indies: account of the British islands, xxxv 421

- natural productions, xlv 802
- acts respecting, i 136
- prosecution of the war there, ii 11
- attempt on Martinico, ii 12
- attack on Guadaloupe, ii 13
- surrender of Guadaloupe and the small islands adjacent, ii 14, 226, 227
- Marie Galante surrendered, ii 15
- proclamation at Antigua for raising men for an expedition against Guadaloupe, ii 93, 94
- two French ships taken, with Dutch ships under their convoy, ii 102
- Guadaloupe sugars to be entered as British plantation, ii 108
- subscription at Slaughter's coffee house for the sufferers by the fire in Covent Garden, ii 132
- number of French privateers taken, iii 83]
- flag of truce trade with the French, iii 219]
- Dominica taken from the French, iv 58] 138-41]
- two French frigates taken, and two destroyed, iv 70]
- French vessels cut out of Cumberland harbour, iv 97]
- English ships from Monte Christi, condemned at Jamaica, ordered to be restored, iv 127]
- French property conveyed in Dutch bottoms, iv 145]
- expedition against the F. islands, v 33]
- Martinico taken, v 34]
- Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent's surrendered, v 35]
- expedition against the Havannah, v 36]
- attack on the Moro fort, v 39]
- English battery set on fire, v 40]
- distress of the British troops, *ib.*
- the Moro taken, v 42]
- the Havannah surrendered, v 43]
- sessions at the peace, v 58]
- right of cutting logwood in the bay of Honduras, v 60]
- settlement of, at the peace of 1762, v 237-9]
- several pirate vessels in, vi 83]
- right of customhouse officers to rummage ships with a light decided, vi 112]
- proclamation for the sale of crown lands in by auction, vii 57]
- complaints of our logwood cutters, vii 82]
- officers of the navy sworn as customhouse officers, and some Spanish vessels seized, vii 84]
- Danish ports in St. Thomas's and St. John's declared free, vii 89]

PART I.

WE

- West Indies: conduct of the French at the Turks islands, vii 97]
- checks to the Spanish trade removed, vii 107]
 - exertions of the French in the, *ib.*
 - colonial duties, vii 164] 166]
 - officers of the king's ships appointed to act as custom-house officers, viii 18]
 - mischiefs of this, *ib.* 21]
 - proceedings with respect to the stamp act, viii 56]
 - instructions for the allotment of the ceded islands, viii 75] 76]
 - importance of preserving woodlands in, viii 76]
 - encouragement of emigrants to, by the French, viii 94]
 - adjustment of disputes between our logwood cutters and the Spaniards, viii 99]
 - hurricanes in, viii 112] ix 155-7] 194] x 52] 54] 94] xv 140. xxiii 292] xxiv 30] xxviii 210] 211] 214] xxxv 2. xliii 31. xlvi 429. liv 211] 128. lv 195] lvii 77. lviii 141. lix 101. lx 153] 145. lxi 3, 11, 70, 102, 103
 - restrictions on foreign ships approaching the shore suspended by the French, viii 132]
 - coals imported from Canada, viii 158]
 - bill passed for opening free ports in, ix 47]
 - supposed number of men capable of bearing arms in, ix 60]
 - Turks island taken possession of in the name of the king, ix 62]
 - British salt vessels seized by the Spaniards, ix 127]
 - curious observations in a voyage to, ix 189
 - earthquakes in various parts, x 53] 54] xxiii 293] xxxiii 37]
 - treatment of British vessels by the Spaniards, x 89] 105] 123] 124] 125]
 - conduct of the French and Spaniards in, x 165]
 - salary of the gov. of the Leeward islands, xi 151] 152]
 - engagement with a French smuggler, xii 112]
 - master of a ship charged with selling his apprentice, xiv 65]
 - numerous captures by the Spanish guala costas, xv 81]
 - expedition against the Caribs in St. Vincent's. *See* St. Vincent's
 - pension granted out of the 4½ per cent Leeward island duties, xvi 124]
 - Toracola, or Crab island, claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
 - petition of the merchants and planters to the H. of Commons on American affairs, xviii 62]
 - ——— to the Lords, xviii 71]

2 v

WE

West Indies: trade of, xviii 104*]

- Jamaicamen cutting wood on the island of Cuba seized by the Spaniards, xviii 104]
- memorial from the merchants and planters for stopping distillation from grain, and lowering the duties on rum, on account of the dearth of lumber in consequence of the disturbances in America, xix 123]
- great distress from this cause, xx 26]
- several ships taken by the Americans, xx 27]
- survey of the French islands, xx 201]
- Morning Star seized by the Spaniards, xx 255]
- disputes on the $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent duty, xxi 197]
- the principal merchants wait on lords North, Germaine, and Sandwich, to remonstrate on the want of protection, xxi 208] 209]
- petition of the planters and merchants to the king, xxi 312]
- defenceless state of, xxii 36]
- adm. Byron unable to provoke d'Estaing to an engagement, xxii 199*]
- both squadrons reinforced, xxii 200*]
- adm. Byron convoys the merchantmen, *ib.*
- surrender of St. Vincent's, xxii 201*]
- capture of Grenada, *ib.*
- engagement between the fleets, xxii 203*]
- arrival of a Spanish squadron and junction with the French, xxiv 25] 26]
- tremendous hurricane, xxiv 30] 163] 171]
- proceedings there, xxiv 101]
- disputes between the merchants and adm. Rodney, xxiv 104]
- petition from the merchants on the danger of the islands, xxiv 201] 319]
- sale of lands in the ceded islands, xxiv 280]
- St. Eustatia, Demerary, and Essequibo retaken, xxv 194*] 195*]
- St. Christopher's taken, xxv 195*]
- adm. Hood gains the anchorage at Basse Terre from de Grasse, xxv 197*]
- again puts to sea without obstruction, xxv 201*]
- Nevis and Montserrat taken, *ib.*
- junction of Rodney and Hood, xxv 202*]
- convoy from Brest escapes the British fleet, xxv 203*]
- engagement between Rodney and de Grasse, xxv 204*]
- Bahama islands taken by the Spaniards, xxvi 115]
- successful attacks of the Spaniards on the Moschetto shore, xxvi 119]
- Bahama islands retaken, xxvi 260]
- thanks of the gentlemen interested in

WE

- the conquered islands, with a piece of plate, to the marq. de Bouille, xxvii 183]
- West Indies: meeting of merchants on the Irish resolutions, xxvii 335]
- memorial to the treasury on the commercial treaty with France, xxviii 286]
- letter from Mr. Pitt in answer to it, xxix 257]
- resolution of the captains not to take any seamen without a certificate of good behaviour, xxix 218]
- scheme of fortifying the islands, xxx 96] xxxi 143]
- effects of the revolution on the French islands, xxxii 136. xxxiii 130. xxxiv 68] xxxvi 215] 283]
- number of slaves imported and exported, xxxiv 129
- French islands captured, xxxv 270] 271] xxxvi 282] 68
- various exports, xxxv 428. xlv 531
- sickness and mortality among the troops, xxxvi 283]
- disturbances in, xxxvi 283] xxxvii 134] 168, 185
- the merchants trading to Grenada and St. Vincent's petition the Commons for relief, xxxvii 216]
- loan granted them, xxxix 170. xlii 176. xlv 116. xlviii 653
- proceedings of the French in, xxxvii 184-187
- successes in, xxxviii 70, 74, 80. xxxix 89] 92]
- refusal of the planters to arm a body of Negroes, xxxix 92]
- complaint of great expense to little purpose, xxxix 128]
- Spaniards allowed to trade under certain restrictions notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234
- Negroes converted by the Moravians, xl 69
- Danish and Swedish islands captured, xliii 114] 112
- reëstablishment of slavery in the French islands, xlv 224
- valuable plants introduced into the Caribbee islands, xlv 463
- imports into G. Britain from the conquered colonies, xlv 531
- great defalcation in accounts and other abuses, xlv 420. xlviii 77, 401
- appearance of a French squadron in, xlvii 220, 227
- restrictions of intercourse with America, xlv 708, 709. xlviii 81
- imports into, xlviii 87*n*
- French islands taken, l 237]
- Danish islands taken, l 8*
- plan for the relief of the planters, l 123
- Martinico and the city of St. Domingo taken, li 228, 429, 461
- Guadaloupe taken, lii 262

WE

West Indies: swarming with American privateers, liv 211]
 piratical vessels in, lv 193] lvii 90. lviii 149. lx 173] lxi 12, 14
 British vessels allowed to trade to Porto Rico, lv 195]
 affairs in, lvi 199] lvii 128] 193, 219-28. lviii 161]
 fatal sickness in men-of-war, lviii 196
 ordinance in the city of Savannah against teaching people of colour, even if free, to write or read, lix 122
 condition and treatment of slaves in, lx 109]
 West street, Soho, fire in, xlvii 421
 Westall, W. lvii 544
 Westcar, xliii 46
 Westcombe, rev. Nich. murdered, lv 72
 Westcott, capt. G. Blagd. xl 148] 143
 monument in St. Paul's to, xli 172] xlvii 433
 ——— J. murder of, x 95] 120]
 Westermann, gen. xxxiv 32] xxxvi 93] 119]
 Western, capt. T. (N) xliii 364
 ——— C. Callis, xxxvi 236] xli 200] xlii 105] xliii 127] 158] 164] xlvii 104. liv 110] lv 55] lvi 124] lvii 52] lviii 27] 30]
 Westfield, Mary Faussett, liv 289
 Westmacott, Rich. l 87 (2nd), 88 (2nd). li 273, 316. lviii 81
 Westmeath, G. Fred. 7th earl, xxvi 196] xxxviii 8. xlv 13
 ——— T. 6th earl of, xiv 137] xxvi 196]
 Westminster: petition of posterity to the dean and chapter of, i 376
 subscription for raising volunteers, ii 112, 113
 swine seized for being kept in, iii 161]
 opposition to the fishmarket, iii 165]
 warehouses opened for the sale of fish, iv 166]
 act for paving, lighting, and cleansing, v 88] 168] vi 71] vii 158]
 cause between the dean and chap. and the parishioners of St. Margaret's concerning the painted window, v 90]
 riots at an election, vi 62]
 new court-house in King street, vi 64]
 epitaph in St. James's churchyard ordered by the bishop to be effaced, vi 99]
 fire in Surrey street, in the Strand, viii 99]
 Strand and St. James's street new paved and signs removed, viii 110]
 fire in Theobald's court, Strand, viii 125]
 magistrates to wear a gold shield with the arms of the city and emblems of magistracy suspended by a ribbon on the breast, viii 153]
 inflammatory papers stuck up in various parts, xi 113]

WE

Westminster: instructions to representatives, xii 70]
 petition to his majesty, xii 125] 126] 159] 202]
 remonstrance to him, xiii 85]
 threatening letters to the dean for not making a passage through Dean's yard, xiii 92]
 sir R. Bernard elected for, without any expense, 101]
 high constable and his assistant confined by some of the horse guards, xiii 144] 146] xiv 67]
 heads of a remonstrance, xiii 160]
 dean and chapter claim the soil of Durham-yard embankment, xiv 84]
 action against a king's messenger for an assault at a meeting of the electors, xiv 90]
 delay of sir W. Lewis in offering himself a candidate, xix 201]
 petition to parliament, xxiii 198]
 ——— and remonstrance to the king, xxiv 200]
 ——— to the Commons against bad halfpence, xxvi 196]
 high bailiff makes no return on the plea of a scrutiny, xxvii 147n] 174] 191] 279] xxviii 204]
 election, xxxii 208] xxxiii 216, 217, 80] xxxviii 23
 police bill, xxxiv 156
 patrols appointed in St. Anne's, xxxiv 48
 parish meetings, xxxiv 97, 98
 meeting to petition against the new treason and sedition bills, xxxvii 43
 collegiate chapel of St. Stephen, xxxviii 461
 petition to the king to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 87
 grants for repairing St. Margaret's church, xli 195. xlv 586
 entertainment in honour of the peace by the club in Bond street, xlv 401, 402
 grant for repairs at the old Chapter house, xlv 582
 grant for the purchase of buildings in St. Margaret's street and Palace yard, xlvii 590. xlviii 638. xlix 728*. l 182*, ib.
 grant for the purchase of ground and buildings for a new court house, xlvii 590
 address for an inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 117*
 grants for improvements, li 537. lii 424. lxi 421
 riot at sir F. Burdett's imprisonment, lii 105
 petition for the release of sir F. and parliamentary reform, lii 107, 258*
 letter to sir F. Burdett, lii 354
 improvements in, lviii 178

WE

- Westminster Abbey: cost of Henry VII's chapel, vii 175
- alteration in the choir, xix 184]
 - accident at the funeral of the duchess of Northumberland, xix 196]
 - monument to be erected in, xliii 186]
 - fire in, xlv 405
 - repairs of Henry VII's chapel, l 183*. lii 423. lxi 421
 - Bridge, cost of, xliii 176]
 - money granted by parliament to maintain, xiv 223] xvi 228] xix 250] lx 422
 - houses near, pulled down, xlvii 397
 - Hall, part of the battlement blown down, xliii 171]
 - report of the committee for examining the buildings adjoining, xxxii 247]
 - attempt to set fire to the house of Commons, xxxiv 18
 - work done to the house of Commons, xxxv 106. xlii 41
 - of Peers, xxxvi 119. xl 205. lii 423
 - old paintings in St. Stephen's chapel, xlii 41
 - new house of Peers built, xliii 48]
 - house of Peers robbed, xliii 32
 - grants for works about the houses of parliament, xliii 144, 189. xlv 580, *ib.* 587. xlv 628. xlvii 582. xlviii 591. xlviii 638. xlix 727*. l 182*. lii 424
 - Infirmary, benefactions to, vi 84] ix 117] xii 107] xiv 116]
 - collection for, xvi 88]
 - Lying-in hospital begun, viii 118]
 - benefactions to, xii 107] xxvii 202] xxxviii 15
- Westminster Races (a political squib) vii 128]
- Westmorland, countess of (t. C. I) xxi 242
- J. 10th earl of, xxiv 156] xxxii 307] 311] xxxiii 155] xxxiv 36, 169, 170. xxxv 186] 28, 206. xxxvi 154. xxxvii 227] xxxviii 45] xli 228] xlii 118] 154] xliii 169] xlv 18, 111, 147. xlv 113, 136. xlvii 63. xlviii 16, 30, 117. xlviii 61. xlix 114. l 113] li 53, 114, 421. lii 60, 105. liii 5] lvii 27] lxi 77]
 - lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxii 104] xlv 127
 - Jane, countess of, xxiv 13
 - Sarah Ann, countess of, xxv 218] xxxv 26
 - T. 8th earl of, ii 105
 - installation of, at Oxford, ii 140
- Weston v. Reay, for assault, xliii 44
- H. forgeries by, xxxviii 14, 19, 26
 - Rich. xlii 391
 - T. (actor) xix 119] 237]
 - J. T. and G. mail robbers, xxv 206] 208] 212] 214]
 - W. xlix 905, 906
- Westphalia, Vhemic court of, xxxix 440

WH

- Westphalia, kingdom of, under Jerome Buonaparte, xlix 178, 179
- new constitution, xlix 783
 - conspiracy against Jerome, li 331
- Westwich, capt. J. indicted for murder, xxxi 229]
- Westwood, J. lv 320
- Wetenhall, Adam de, xxvi 108
- Wetherall, l. gen. Fred. Aug. liii 168] 227
- R. xlviii 639
- Wetherell, C. xlix 509, 525. lv 9] lvi 124] lx 319
- J. vi 160]
 - rev. Dr. vicechanc. of Oxford, xi 177] xii 82] 193] xiii 152] xv 115]
- Wetstein, prof. J. J. xi 152
- Wetzlar, outrage committed by the troops of Hesse Darmstadt, vi 85]
- Wetzlar, C. Abraham, xli 33
- Wexford, shock of an earthquake felt at, v 75]
- taken by the rebels, xl 163]
 - evacuated by them, xl 164]
- Weymar, gen. vii 187]
- Weymouth: sudden rise and fall of the sea at, vi 99]
- visits of the king to, xxxi 260] xxxvii 32. xl 84
 - naval fete given to their majesties, xlvii 418
 - act for regulating votes, liv 48]
- Weymouth, T. 3rd visc. See Bath, marq. of
- Whale, great northern, or Greenland, described, xxxiii 335] lv 487. lx 560
- driven ashore at the isle of Wight, i 112
 - killed near Donnegal, iii 116]
 - ashore near Swansea, iv 88]
 - Newcastle, iv 123]
 - Nairn, in Scotland, iv 189]
 - several males on various parts of our coasts, v 83]
 - two caught on the Essex coast, vi 116]
 - thirty two caught near the island of Rona, vii 105]
 - ashore near Whitstable in Kent, vii 113]
 - taken off Yorkshire, xx 199]
 - ashore near Liverpool, xxxii 209]
 - particulars in the anatomy of, xxxviii 380
 - caught in Southampton water, xl 85
 - driven on a shoal in the mouth of the Humber, xlvii 417
 - ashore in the frith of Forth, l 123*
 - caught in the Thames, li 268
 - a great number on the Scotch coast, liv 111. lix 98
 - caught within the Needles, lv 79
 - stranded in Solway frith, lix 85
 - different species of, lx 560
- Whalefishery, i 106. iii 129] iv 148] v 101] vi 96] vii 92] xi 204] xxx 128] xl 59. lvi 75. lviii 133, lx 557

W H

Whalefishery: action by the party first striking a whale to recover half it's value, xlix 526
 proposal for employing men and officers discharged from the navy, vi 59]
 in the river St. Lawrence, vii 59]
 act for continuing the bounty on tunnage, xiv 104] 227]
 gun-harpoon invented, xv 68] 83]
 company established in Sweden, xvii 131]
 from Nantucket, xviii 84*]
 acts for encouraging, xviii 114*] xix 144]
 Southern, xxi 126] lvi 75
 Nova Scotia, xxxv 106
 Whaley, journey on foot to Constantinople, xxx 216] xxxi 210]
 Whalin, Judith, suicide, xv 97]
 Whalley, Marg. vi 64]
 ——— rev. Peter, x 215
 Wharfingers not liable for goods till they have passed the king's beam, iv 119]
 Wharton, J. xxxiv 77. xxxv 149] 173] lv 19]
 ——— Phil. duke of, account of, vi 46
 ——— lord, xxi 238
 ——— Rich. xlix 152. l 86. liv 59]
 ——— Rob. convicted of horse-stealing, xv 94]
 ——— Sam. xv 113]
 ——— sir Miles, xlii 313
 ——— T. 1st lord, xxxiii 367
 ——— T. marq. of, iv 37, 44. vi 47
 Swift's character of, i 260. v 40
 Whately, xvi 152]
 ——— couns. T. xiv 115]
 ——— G. xxxii 13
 Whatman, J. xviii 153
 Wheat: produce of a single grain, iii 149] viii 67] xii 112. xxv 109. xxvi 217] xlviii 404. 1 67*
 new method of grinding, viii 95]
 field of 17 acres without any grain in the ear, ix 123]
 sown in spring after turneps, x 61]
 Siberian, xviii 150]
 great advantages of setting, xviii 125
 on dibbling, xxvii 49
 means of preventing smut in, xxxix 409
 on the glutinous part of, xli 413
 parliamentary grant for cleansing smutty, xlii 166
 annual price of from 1595 to 1800 inclusive, xliii 167
 increase of, xlviii 404, 442
 found in the centre of a tree, xlix 378
 spring, utility of the true, xlix 863
 analysis of different sorts, xlix 866
 See also Corn
 Wheat, Steph. executed for robbing a boat on the Thames, ix 51]
 Wheatley, Francis, xliii 22
 ——— G. xviii 224]

W H

Wheatley, Hugh, witness against Mr. Orr, confessedly perjured, xxxix 55
 Wheble, J. (printer) xiv 63] 88] 92] 121] 131] 183] liv 284
 Wheeler, capt. (N) iv 109]
 ——— David, lix 235. lx 360
 ——— Edw. (supervisor of India affairs) xv 134] xvi 75] 213] xvii 110] xxvi 11] xxvii 230] xxix 168] xxx 159]
 ——— H. lvi 289
 ——— prof. xiii 101n
 ——— rev. J. xlvi 892
 ——— S. executed for burglary, xlviii 436
 ——— sir G. xxiv 154. xxxii 162
 Wheels, for carriages, observations on, viii 168
 Whelps, Ant. executed for murder, xv 93]
 Whem, James, v 104]
 Whethamstede, J. abbot of St. Albans, xxi 26
 Whichenor, tenure of, xli 421
 Whidbey, Jos. xlvi 851
 Whig club, meeting of the, xl 41
 Whigs and tories, xix 47] xxxvii 5*]
 character of a whig, xlviii 457
 many averse to a reform of parliament liv 74]
 Whinyates, capt. T. (N) liv 251
 Whirlwind: bell glasses taken up by, v 94]
 violent, near Chelmsford, xi 159]
 silk lawn carried four or five miles by, xii 102]
 lead stripped from a church by, xiii 71]
 near York, xvi 143]
 in Somersetshire, xviii 141]
 — Worcestershire, xviii 148]
 at Oundle, xxxi 214]
 violent in Prussia, xxxix 44
 in Cornwall, xlvi 427
 near Norwich, xlvii 419
 at Andover, xlviii 417
 near Cirencester, li 305
 in Derbyshire, liii 54
 Whishaw, J. lvi 369. lviii 336. lviii 424. lix 250
 Whisperer, author of, indicted, xiii 100]
 vender punished, xiv 74]
 Whist, grand match, xlviii 418
 Whiston, rev. W. ii 287. iv 42. i 262
 Whitaker, (bookseller) xviii 118]
 ——— rev. Dr. T. D. lxi 78, 482
 ——— rev. E. W. xlviii 453
 ——— rev. J. xiv 134, 137. xviii 143. xx 131. xxiii 157. xxix 186. xxxvii 127*] xlv 858
 ——— serg. vi 88] xii 89] 150] xiii 165] xlviii 453
 Whitbread, S. xxix 87] xxxii 12. xxxiv 136] 142] 149] 166] 77. xxxv 26] 49] 88] 149] 159] xxxvi 200] 247] 252] xxxvii 204] xxxviii 43] 49] 6. xxxix 201] 213] 223] xl 197] xlii 92] xliii 50] 127] 156] 158] 167] xlv 8, 125. xlv 19, 41,

- 130, 142, 152. xlvii 30, 36, 78, 91, 93,
 107. xlvii 67, 72, 75, 78, 82, 85, 88, 101,
 104, 109, 115, 117. xlviii 45, 112, 457,
 607, 620. xlix 62, 71, 119, 128, 156, 247,
 497, 634. l 13] 18] 31] 40] 41] 57] 59]
 64] 85] 126] li 51, 84, 86, 96, 126, 155,
 158, 160, 167, 168, 265. lii 20, 26, 34,
 37, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 74, 84, 103, 108,
 136, 143, 252*, 279. liii 10] 16] 19] 23]
 41] 51] 55] 70] 78] 11. liv 3] 4] 7] 16]
 17] 33] 49] 68] 73] 76] 77] 83] 93] 115]
 116] 121] 125] 126] 127] 216] 222] lv 5]
 16] 17] 18] 20] 21] 22] 24] 25] 50] 94]
 95] 96] 204] 205] lvi 108] 112] 114] 123]
 125] 132] 137] 140] 142] 143] 144] 145]
 166] 210] lvii 2] 3] 12] 21] 23, 105, 307.
 lx 144]
 Whitbread, S. sen. account of, xxxviii 24
 Whitby, great part of the old abbey blown
 down, vi 114]
 houses carried away by a flood, ix
 132]
 Whitby, capt. H. (N) xlviii 701. liii 197
 — James, xliii 456
 Whitechurch, G. Gresley S. lix 82
 White substances, great reflective power of,
 viii 112
 White, Abijah, xvii 103]
 — Ann, xlviii 445
 — bish. (Amer.) xxviii 213]
 — T. xiv 248
 — capt. i 113
 — C. iv 129. l 28*
 — Dr. W. xxxii 74
 — Elihu, xlviii 961
 — G. xx 268] xxvii 301] xxix 265]
 — H. liii 123, 244
 — H. Kirke, xli 933. li 917–20
 — J. (chemist) vi 109, 112*
 — (printer to K. William) xii 78]
 — convicted of coining, xv 128]
 — xxxiv 164*. xlii 385. liii 266. lv
 320. lvii 319
 — murder of Maria Bally by, xxxvii
 23, 32
 — (surg.) xl 463
 — James, executed for burglary, i 90
 — James (author) account of, xli 11
 — Joseph, xxvii 301] xlvii 563. lvi
 335
 — jun. xxvii 301]
 — Leonard, xlviii 367
 — Mrs. riot at her house, vi 96]
 — Peter, born deaf, dumb, blind, and
 without legs or arms, xi 203]
 — rev. C. H. xlix 990
 — rev. Dr. Joseph, xxvii 128. xliii 527.
 li 264
 — Gilbert, xxiv 73. xxxi 50.
 xxxviii 392. xlvii 845
 — S. xlix 990
 — Rob. (engraver) vii 54
 — (Indian chief) ii 196
 — Rowland, i 492
 — sir Nich. xxi 11
 White, sir T. lx 318
 — Taylor, ii 111
 — T. Angell, xliii 451
 — W. murder of, l 138*
 — murder of Maria Bally by, xxxvii
 23, 32
 — (potter) iv 95]
 — (just. of peace) action against
 for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
 — Edwards, executed for the mur-
 der of farmer Wingfield, xvi 136] 144]
 — Walter, executed for burglary, i 90
 Whitechapel, fires in, xi 102] lv 63. lxi 91
 Whitefield, rev. G. xxiii 219. xxxiii 276] li
 781
 collection at his Tabernacle for the
 sufferers at Boston and the Protestants in
 Prussia, iv 71]
 epitaph of Mrs. Whitefield, xii 100]
 anecdote of, xiii 168]
 memoirs of, xiii 58
 letter from Dr. Franklin, lix 378
 Whitefoord, Caleb, xxv 324] xxxviii 512.
 xl 177
 White-friars dock, fire at, lii 241*
 Whitehall; standards and eagles taken from
 the enemy carried to the chapel, liii 56.
 liv 123. lviii 7
 Whitehaven: act for supplying with water
 and repairing the harbour, v 89]
 mischief done by a high tide, xiv 73]
 landing of an American privateer, xxi
 176]
 falling in of ground over an old col-
 liery, xxxiii 3]
 collieries at, xxxvi 326
 Whitehead, capt. G. (rev.) xlviii 383
 — Dr. T. xxxiii 278]
 — J. xlix 850
 — Levi (noted runner) xxix 198]
 — Mich. lvi 29
 — Paul, xvii 176] xix 233. xx
 201. xxiii 235. xxxiii 437]
 account of, xviii 54
 interment of his heart, xviii 59.
 — S. xlviii 364
 — W. (poet) i 392, 395, 396. ii
 447, 448. iii 225. iv 218, 220. v 215, 216,
 218. vi 222, 223. viii 57] 271, 272. ix
 267. xi 222, 229. xiii 201, 224. xiv 218,
 233. xv 207] 205, 222. xvi 238. xvii 217,
 226. xviii 194. xix 202, 203. xx 196,
 197, 206. xxi 192, 193. xxii 169, 170.
 xxiii 193, 194. xxiv 167, 168. xxv 186,
 187. xxvi 179, 180. xxvii 131–3. xxviii
 146. xxix 163. xxxiii 438]
 — W. lix 59
 Whitehill, J. xxv 51] 77] 188] xxvii 53]
 Whitehouse, S. wife sold by, xvi 130]
 Whitehurst, J. xxii 68. xxviii 61
 Whiteley, Jos. xxiv 173]
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode, ix 184, 187. xv 68*]
 147. xxiv 57
 — l. gen. J. xxxv 196. xxxvi 174.
 xliii 32] xlix 216, 405, 687*. l 7*

- Whitelocke, l. gen. J. trial of, xlix 221. l
 7*
 Whiteway, Martha, xi 77]
 Whitfield, v 76
 — G. (apothecary) iii 121]
 — H. xxxviii 20
 — W. lvi 336
 Whitford, Eleanor, tried for bigamy, xlviii
 437
 Whitham, G. lx 362
 Whiting, Mich. liv 33
 Whitmore, Edw. sudden change of fortune,
 xxvi 207]
 — J. li 346. lii 460
 — sir T. xv 206]
 — T. xxvii 268]
 Whitney, Han. iv 170]
 — rev. Peter, xxx 79
 Whitstable, act for the preservation of the
 oyster fishery, xxii 198]
 Whittam, G. xxxviii 107. xliii 144. l 183*
 — W. (messenger to the H. of Com-
 mons) xiv 66*] 92] 106] 187]
 Whittemore, Amos, xli 403
 Whittingham, col. sir S. Ford, li 7
 — m. gen. lv 145
 Whittington, Rob. xxi 139
 — sir Rich. lxi 470
 — T. xlviii 361
 Whittle, Franc. lii 301
 — W. murders his wife and two chil-
 dren, ix 77] 89]
 Whittou, Edw. iv 65, 72
 — J. xlii 381
 Whitty, ii 91, 92
 Whitworth, C., footpad shot by, x 69]
 — 1st earl, xxxiii 102. xli 216.
 xlii 249, 250. xliii 95] 233, 420. xlv 187,
 541. xlv 129, 130, 139, 166, 227, 252,
 261, 376, 379, 677, 682. lvi 217] 42.
 lviii 402. lix 95
 lord lieut. of Ireland, lv 73
 — sir C. xv 87] xxi 181]
 Whole Duty of Man translated into Ice-
 landic, liii 436
 Whorwood, Broome, vi 273
 Whyte, m. gen. J. xxxvi 170. xxxviii 194]
 70
 — sir T. xv 120
 Whytock, Patrick, xlviii 957
 Wickaninish, (N. W. Amer. chief) xxxii
 288]
 Wickham, capt. (A) xxii 212*]
 — W. xxxviii 78] 125. xxxix 150]
 266. xl 21] xlii 201] xliii 145. xlv 179.
 xlv 99. xlvii 116. xlix 164, 418
 — of. See Wykeham
 Wickliffe, J. vi 142. xxi 230. lvi 533
 Wicquefort, de, ix 55
 Widgate alley, fire in, xi 177]
 Widows, society at Salisbury for an annuity
 to, vi 78]
 petition of one to the king, xl 49
 Wildville, Eliz. xxxi 203]
 — sir J. xxx 115
 Wildville, sir Rich. i 475
 Wieden, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 130]
 Wielitska, salt mines of, xxvii 35
 Wielopolska, marchioness, xv 45] 143]
 Wier, Dan. (commissary gen.) xxxii 316]
 — (supervisor of India affairs) xv
 134]
 Wife. See Wives
 Wigan, fire at, xxxvi 29
 Wigenstein, gen. xxxv 199]
 Wigglesworth, J. xxxiv 134
 Wight, isle of, account of the Needles, xiii
 82
 fortresses in, xxiv 118
 history and antiquities of Carisbrook
 priory, xxiv 121
 &c. of the oratory of Burton,
 xxiv 126
 fire in, xlviii 441
 Wigmore, ix 57
 — Cath. xlii 429
 Wilbarston, riots in consequence of enclos-
 ing, xli 27
 Wilberforce, W. xxvi 148] xxvii 186] xxix
 84] xxx 133] xxxi 149] 268] xxxii 81]
 101] xxxiii 243. xxxiv 63] 145] 155]
 159] 22. xxxv 22] 85] 88] 89] 169] xxxvi
 213] xxxvii 153] 186] 196] 203] xxxviii
 25] 43] 73] 507. xxxix 130] 140] 174]
 193n] xl 173] 179] 231] xli 199] 234]
 xlii 123] 132] xliii 26] xlv 38, 170, 175.
 xlv 20, 43, 103, 116, 205, 208, 359. xlv
 52, 83, 85, 92, 97. xlvii 71, 74, 85, 86,
 87, 102, 114, 115. xlviii 15, 73, 74. xlix
 87, 117, 120. l 62] 85] li 113, 124. lii 36,
 47, 74, 103, 142. liii 75] 521. liv 52] 59]
 62] 77] 78. 80] 93] 115] 222] lv 53] lvi
 130] 133] 165] lvii 26] 28] 52] 130] lviii
 11] 87] 88] 89. lix 48] 94] lx 21] 61]
 109] 117] lxi 50] 85] 16
 Wilbraham, Roger, xxx 142]
 Wilcocks, bish. Jos. iv 89] xx 4
 — Jos. vii 157
 — Rob. murdered by his brother, xv
 115]
 Wilcox, Ann, xli 406
 — capt. murder of, xl 60. xli 41
 — Jos. xxxiv 455
 — Rich. xliii 453. xlv 771. xlviii 957,
 959
 — T. lxi 303
 Wild, Jonathan, xvii 40. xviii 56
 — Jos. lx 360
 — Sarah, poisons herself and three
 children, lviii 197
 Wild fowl, great abundance of, xli 44]
 Wild street, fire in, xliii 194]
 Wilde, W. xliii 452
 Wilder, James, attempts to discover a N.W.
 passage, xv 134]
 Wildey, H. xli 402
 Wildley, Mrs. xxxiii 14]
 Wildman, (t. C. II) xxviii 165
 — (bee master) ix 130] 143]
 153] xi 101, 103, 113

W I

W I

Wildman, maj. xiv 26
 Wilds, Rob. drugs infused in the drink of some women at a dance by, xviii 81]
 Wilford, capt. J. (A) li 895
 ——— col. Francis, xlvii 962
 ——— Edw. xxviii 182
 ——— J. convicted of horse-stealing, ix 52]
 ——— miss (actress) ix 253
 Wilfred, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 ——— abp. of York, v 150. xv 127. xvi 138
 Wilkes, John, iv 69] xliii 455
 ——— John (ald.) vi 107] 231, 236. vii 87] 128] 61. viii 17] 32] xi 82] 103] 151] 255] xii 66] 67] 70] 80] 100] 225. xiii 102] 106] 132] 142] 149] 157] 160] 161] xiv 92-5] 105] 131] 145] 162] xv 111] 121] 131] 174] xvi 85] 98] 104] 109] 140] 142] xvii 83] 152] xviii 101*] 93] 145] 149] 174] 185] xix 121] 127] 136] 154] 179] xx 187] 191] xxi 72] 171*] 196*] 189] xxiii 196*] 198] xxiv 198] xxv 181] 195] xxvii 188] 206] xxix 167] xxxii 221] 31. xxxiii 451] 458] 469] xxxix 58. xl 2, 328. xliii 260n] xlviii 891. lii 95. lv 460
 taken into custody as supposed author of the North Briton, vi 71] 135]
 celebration of the king's birthday by, vi 80]
 duel with S. Martin, vi 110] 143] vii 24]
 proceedings respecting the North Briton, vi 135-47] vii 18] 50] 88] viii 174] xi 121]
 retires to France, vi 147] vii 24]
 outlawed, vii 25] xi 106] 121]
 tried for publishing the North Briton and the Essay on Woman, and found guilty on both charges, vii 50] 88] xi 121]
 legacies to, vii 91] viii 61] xii 107] xvi 103] 109] xvii 88] xviii 163]
 letter to the duke of Grafton, ix 182] xii 59]
 speech to the livery of London on losing his election, xi 82]
 letter to the solicitors of the treasury, xi 83]
 reputed letter to the king, xi 84]
 elected member for Middlesex, xi 85] 86]
 his appearance before the court of King's Bench, and speech on the occasion, xi 93]
 burnt in effigy at Edinburgh, xi 99]
 surrendered and a writ of error granted, *ib.*
 bail refused, xi 100]
 case of his outlawry argued, xi 106]
 letters to the electors of Middlesex, xi 107] 127] 182]
 his outlawry reversed, xi 121] xxxv 269.

Wilkes, John (ald.) arrest of judgment to be argued, xi 121] 125]
 alteration of the record not allowed by the judges to be stated on the back of it, xi 125]
 sentence of, xi 127]
 application for a writ of error, *ib.*
 motion to withdraw his demurrer to the plea and reply of lord Halifax, xi 130] xii 105] 150]
 review of his case, xii 57]
 petitions the House of Commons, xii 49*] 64*] 71] 72]
 publishes a letter from the secretary of state to a magistrate, with remarks, xii 64*] 72]
 expelled the H. of Commons, xii 65*] 72]
 reelected, and consequent proceedings, xii 66*-73*] 74-6] 82] 83] 89] 100] 202] xiii 56] 64] 65*] 92*] 197] xiv 26] 53] xvi 90] 91] 94] xvii 55] xxv 181]
 elected an alderman, xii 65] 70] 92]
 objections made to his admission, xii 72]
 subscription for, xii 75]
 sentence of a man for breaking windows on his birthday, *ib.*
 presents from the Society of Supporters of the Bill of Rights, xii 79] 143]
 money subscribed to pay his debts, xii 81]
 payment of his first fine, xii 91]
 statements of his debts, xii 107] xiii 80]
 verdict against lord Halifax, xii 150]
 discharged from prison, xiii 93] 94]
 sworn in as alderman, xiii 99]
 opinions of counsel on the subject, *ib.* 100]
 printer discharged by, xiv 63] 184] xv 68]
 proceedings of the H. of Commons against him on the occasion, xiv 69*] 83] 84] 188]
 quarrel with J. Horne (Tooke) xiv 68] 93] 108]
 appointment to the sheriffalty, xiv 94] 117] 121]
 ald. Oliver declines being sheriff with him, xiv 95]
 letter to the livery from him and sheriff Bull, xiv 142]
 message to the lord mayor desiring him to give no French wine, xiv 149]
 letter to sir F. Norton renewing his claim to his seat, xvi 91]
 his application to the officers of the house, xvi 94]
 order from the sheriffs to attend the H. of Commons as member for Middlesex, xvii 86] 91]
 chosen lord mayor, xvii 155] 156]

W I

Wilkes, John (ald.) elected member for Middlesex in the new parliament, xvii 157] 167] xviii 39] xxiii 226]

.... sturgeon sent as a present to the king, xviii 104]

.... grand entertainment at the Mansion house, *ib.*

.... orders the city marshals to attend Smithfield regularly for the prevention of iniquitous practices and ill treatment of cattle, xviii 105]

.... cautioned not to speak to the king on going up with a petition, xviii 106]

.... thanks of the guild of merchants in Dublin, xviii 156]

.... speech at Guildhall on going out of office, and renouncing the usual twelve-month's exemption from business, xviii 171]

.... thanks for his conduct, with one dissentient voice, and a vote of 100*l.* for his care of the furniture at the Mansion house, xviii 175]

.... receipt and expenditure of his mayoralty, xix 169]

.... his creditors petition the court of Common Council, xx 206] 208]

.... motion for a pension from the city negatived, xx 209]

.... elected chamberlain, xxii 234] 235] 236]

.... address to the Middlesex electors, xxvii 275]

.... account of, xxxix 369

— T. ix 287. lii 546

Wilkie, (printer) xix 201]

— James, xxvi 26. liii 108

— rev. Dr. W. character of, l 3

Wilkins, bish. J. xi 258] xxxviii 362

— Dr. C. xl 419. xlv 364. xlvii 962

— Dr. David, liv 515

— Rich. xii 179]

— Stephen, xli 402

— T. (printer) xix 36. xxix 241] xxx 208]

Wilkinson, capt. (N) xv 152] xxvi 126]

— P. (N) xlv 354

— David, convicted of forgery, xl 18, 33, 47

— Dr. Abraham, xxxvi 304

— gen. (Amer.) xlix 692. lv 189] 217, 233. lvi 178] 174

— Jacob, xxv 205]

— J. xli 402, 403. lv 255

— Jones, lv 255

— miss iv 233

— Pinckney, xix 139] 141]

— rev. Edw. xviii 29

— W. xlvii 852

Wilks, C. lv 321

— dame Jane, iv 69]

— l. col. Mark, liii 411, 415, 418

— Rob. (actor) iii 216. vi 181

Willard, Abijah, xxxii 314]

— rev. Jos. xxx 76, 79

W I

Willamez, adm. See Villaumez

Willes, judge xii 93] 149] xiv 135] xv 67] 69] 121] 126] xvi 101] xix 139] 143] xxiii 211] xxiv 183] xxvi 221] xxvii 247] 291] xxxiii 281]

Willet, col. (Amer.) xx 161]

Willey, Walter, viii 147]

William I, ii 410. ix 35. x 268, 300. xiv 143. xv 54. xvi 148. xx 181. xxvii 64. xl 435

.... character of, x 7

— II, x 269, 303. xv 83] 130. xvi 149. xix 155. xxxviii 461

.... character of, x 10. xxxvi 276

— III, i 260, 261, 370. ii 286, 326. iii 173] 242] 182. iv 124] 243] v 38, 176. vi 35] 72] 154] 174] 181. vii 50, 52. viii 31] 102] 225. ix 208] 69. x 224] 44, 47, 49. xi 73*] 78*] 238] 240] xii 69*] 83] 58. xiii 93*] 161] 159. xiv 2] 229] xv 32, 53. xvi 123] 229] xvii 52] xix 79] xx 81] xxi 190*] 184] 243-5. xxii 114] xxiii 103] 198*] 36, 220. xxvi 164] 177] xxvii 175] xxviii 67] xxx 115] 218] xxxi 72] 93] 101. xxxii 346] 36. xxxiii 7] 285] xxxviii 206] xl 179. xlix 827. lii 14, 445

.... his continental policy, iii 51

.... character of, iii 181

.... legacy for a statue of, in St. James's square, xlviii 397

— I, prince of Orange, xiv 222. xxviii 65]

— V, p. of Orange, xlviii 167. lv 161] 95, 443. lvi 392. lvii 99] 100]

.... flees to England, xxxvii 51] 4

.... declarations issued by, xxxvii 217

.... proclamation by, xli 298

.... letter on leaving Hampton court, xliii 330

.... — to the members of the former government of Holland, xliii 331

.... indemnity promised him, xlv 15, 29, 96, *ib.* 125, 135, 613, 614, 626. xlv 199

.... treaty with France, xlv 626

.... appointed sovereign of the Netherlands, lv 443

.... — king of the Netherlands, lvii 93] 97]

.... elected knight of the garter, lvi 73, 77

— of Malmesbury, xvii 122

William Frederic II, king of the Netherlands, xxxvi 16] 34] xli 103. xlv 457. lv 189. lvii 93] 175

.... married to the grand duchess of Russia, lvii 100]

Williams, xv 124]

— robbery and murder of, xxxi 196]

— ship of copper, xxxi 211]

— extraordinarily strong man, lviii 57

— adm. W Peere, xxiii 289] xxiv 249]

— adm. sir T. lii 204

— ald. Rob. xxxix 35

- Williams, capt. ^{W I} i 301
 ——— (art.) ii 234
 ——— R. (N) xlii 74n, 75
 ——— col. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 ——— (in the Austrian service)
 xli 252] 260]
 ——— sir W. liii 104]
 ——— C. shot with his own gun, ix 105]
 ——— C. lii 419
 ——— couns. lvii 268. lviii 274, 311
 ——— Dan. lii 267*
 ——— David, xxxiv 63]
 ——— David, murder of, i 49*
 ——— Dr. Rich. reward for green and
 yellow cotton dye, xvi 111] 230]
 ——— Edw. xlvii 876
 ——— G. executed for a highway rob-
 bery, xii 100]
 ——— (puppetshowman) blown up
 with his audience, xv 136]
 ——— Helen Maria, xxxiv 75n] xl 352,
 455. xli 326. lvi 493. lvii 586. lx 438
 ——— James, executed for murder, xi
 154]
 ——— judgment for libel, lix 167
 ——— J. xliv 773. lii 419
 ——— J. concerned in the murder of
 Mr. Powell, xliii 141] xiv 86]
 ——— J. executed for robbery, xvii 171]
 xviii 83]
 ——— J. murderer and suicide, liii 142.
 liv 5, 16
 ——— J. (bookseller) special verdict
 against, vii 87] 108] viii 59]
 a handsome collection made for him
 while in the pillory, viii 65]
 fined for selling a North Briton Extra-
 ordinary, xi 188]
 libel against C. J. Fox, xvii 135] 163]
 ——— J. (mineral engineer) xxi 146
 ——— J. and Jos. xli 405
 ——— J. Foster (master of the brig
 John) xii 95]
 ——— J. S. li 421
 ——— lieut. C. (A) vi 90]
 ——— l. col. liii 198
 ——— (mar.) lv 188
 ——— maj. xviii 135*]
 ——— Edw. xx 165*] 170*] xxxii
 71
 ——— Maurice, suicide, xliii 47
 ——— Mrs. ii 128
 ——— Mrs. Anna, xxvi 218]
 ——— Renwick, xxxii 207] 208]
 trial of, xxxii 223] 226] 227] 264]
 ——— rev. Dr. J. xl 45
 ——— rev. H. i 22*
 ——— Rich. lix 235
 ——— S. xlix 856
 ——— serg. J. li 273
 ——— sir J. xvi 117]
 ——— Roger, i 489
 ——— W. lii 441
 ——— Peere, iv 17] 108]
 ——— T. xlvi 813
 Williams, W. murder of D. Williams by, i
 49*
 ——— murder of W. Powell by, xiii
 65] 94]
 ——— murder of, xlix 366
 ——— (recluse) xvi 78]
 ——— convicted of keeping rooms
 for reading newspapers, xl 80
 Williamson, (Amer.) xxvi 243]
 ——— capt. (A) xl 123
 ——— J. (N) xxxix 77. xl 1
 ——— Dr. J. xlviii 990
 ——— gen. Adam, xxxv 271] xliii 32]
 ——— Hugh (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— J. executed for starving his
 wife, x 47*] 49]
 ——— J. xlix 510
 ——— Kirkpatrick, xli 369
 ——— l. gen. G. xvii 146] xxiv 199]
 ——— rev. Alex. iii 75
 ——— Rich. murdered by Rob. Rymes,
 x 74]
 ——— S. xlix 852
 ——— sir Joseph, ix 69. xi 258] xvii 48
 Willis, bish. Rich. v 8
 ——— Brown, v 257
 ——— Dr. Rob. Darling, xxxi 225]
 ——— James, xxxix 401
 ——— lieut. (A) duel with maj. Impey,
 xliv 363
 ——— R. lxi 303
 ——— rev. Dr. Francis, xxxi 107] 225]
 290]
 pension to, xxxii 100]
 sent for to the queen of Portugal,
 xxxiv 9, 32
 ——— rev. James, xlix 800
 ——— sir R. xxviii 165
 Willmore, T. xliii 453
 Willot, gen. xxxix 64] 77] xli 90]
 Willoughby, capt. N. J. (N) lii 265, 298,
 308, 314, 318
 ——— hon. T. viii 208]
 Willoughby de Broke, J. P. 6th lord, ii 141.
 vi 154] xii 103] xxiii 258]
 ——— J. P. 7th lord, xxvii
 189]
 ——— of Parham, Hugh, lord, xlvii
 795
 Willows, paper from the bark of, xxx 96
 culture of, xxxvi 310
 Wills, curious, ii 348. iii 33. iv 74] 16, 21.
 xii 133] 137] 178] xv 126] xvi 123] 139]
 200] xvii 166] 176] xviii 59. xxxiii 14]
 xxxv 25, 51. xli 28. lviii 485
 extraordinary, xiii 170] xv 143] xxvii
 226] xxx 224] xxxix 148. xli 15. lvi 22.
 lvii 31
 forged, xiv 143] xv 93] xxxviii 19.
 xlviii 416. xlix 520
 disputes at law on, xix 195] xxxviii
 16, 27. xlvii 373. xlviii 421, 432. i 100*.
 liii 260. liv 307. lv 254. lvi 274-89. lvii
 253-76. lviii 244-55. lx 330
 duty on wills and probates, xxxi 286]

W I

Wills, effects of birth of a child on, lvii 271
 one destroyed in a fire, lviii 244
 See also Legacies
 Wilmer, B. xviii 78
 Wilmington, earl of. See Compton, Spencer
 Wilmot, capt. (N) xli 73
 ——— David, xv 91] xxiii 236] 275]
 ——— Edw. murder of S. Fussell by, xlii 25, *ib.*
 ——— Edw. Coke, xlix 859
 ——— J. xxvii 268] xxxii 100] xxxv 338.
 xl 180
 ——— sir Edw. iii 141] 142] iv 43
 ——— sir J. Eardley (judge) iv 52. v 92] vii 69] viii 59] 179] x 108] xi 71] 73] 74] 134] 144] xii 100] 111] 150] 161] xiii 71] 75] 116] 165] xiv 71]
 pension to, xiv 88] xlv 723
 account of, xlv 718
 Wilms, H. lix 235
 Wilshamstead, Bedfordshire, fire at, xiii 88]
 Wiltshire, J. convicted of highway robbery, xxxv 33
 ——— W. xliii 5
 Wilson v. Myersbach, xxiv 179]
 ——— and others v. Balfour, liii 251
 ——— Alex. xlvii 852
 ——— Ann, money found in an old desk by, ix 85]
 ——— Benj. lx 361
 ——— Benj. (F.R.S.) iii 149] iv 128] xii 85] xxii 98. xxx 52
 ——— bish. Christ. xxviii 123] xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— bish. T. xlii 343
 ——— (bookseller) vi 82] 98]
 his action against the king's messengers, vii 80] 112] viii 64]
 ——— capt. (A) ii 233
 ——— H. xxx 37
 ——— James, (mar.) xix 132]
 ——— Jonath. xlviii 419
 ——— T. x 143]
 ——— T. (yeomanry) xxxviii 40
 ——— C. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— C. xlix 869
 ——— Charlotte, l 138*
 ——— Christ. xlv 773. xlviii 960
 ——— couns. xlix 533
 ——— Dan. lviii 348. lix 234, 235. lx 361
 ——— G. iv 162]
 ——— Gavin, xxxv 334
 ——— gen. sir Rob. xliii 96. xlv 801, 807, 810, 855, 865. xlv 151, 940. l 241*. li 183, 467, 483, 489, 498. lii 25, 204, 207, 317. liii 221, 244. liv 212, 221. lv 34, 197, 202, 222. lviii 61, 329. lxi 52] 74]
 medal from the emp. of Germany, xl 46, 47. xliii 23
 order of Maria Theresa, xliii 23
 ——— Hugh, xl 101

W I

Wilson, Isaac, lvi 335
 ——— J. iii 82] xxxiv 78. xli 22n] xlv 775. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398
 ——— J. convicted of forgery, ix 52] 78]
 ——— Jacob, lvii 320
 ——— James (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265] xxix 299]
 ——— Joseph, xx 45
 ——— lady Francis, lvi 22, 283
 ——— lieut. T. (N) xxvii 260n]
 ——— l. col. sir James, liv 208
 ——— rev. Dr. T. iv 148] v 92] 101] vi 65] xii 103] xiii 85] xiv 94] 122] 125] xx 199] 215] xxxiii 24]
 ——— rev. Edw. xlviii 880
 ——— rev. Steph. xlv 372
 ——— Rich. liii 266
 ——— Rich. (painter) viii 144n] xi 199] xxv 209]
 ——— (scrivener) xviii 225] 227]
 ——— Rob. xlv 827
 ——— S. money left to the city of London to be lent to young tradesmen, xii 147] 178]
 ——— Sarah, after being transported for a robbery in the palace, passes herself for a sister of the queen, xvi 113]
 ——— Senhouse, xxxiv 145
 ——— sir J. xxxiv 177] 25. xxxv 14, 51
 ——— sir W. xxv 129
 ——— Susannah, murder of, xlix 418, 464
 ——— T. xxiv 203
 ——— T. (engin.) xlv 776
 ——— T. (Navy office) xlvii 67, 77. xlviii 615
 ——— W. xliii 453. xlix 470
 Wilton, fires at, xii 121] xiii 87]
 Wilton, Joseph, v 102] viii 194n] ix 91] 106] xi 199] xlv 461
 Wilton house, v 28
 Wiltshire, petition to his majesty, xii 123]
 Wiltshire, murder of, lxi 41
 Wimar, xlii 13]
 Wimpey, Jos. xxvi 100. xxxi 72
 Wimpfen, gen. li 217
 Wincanton, fire at, xxxvi 30
 Winch, R. lxi 300
 Winchelsea, manufacture of cambrics at, iv 178] vi 100
 Winchelsea, C. 3rd earl, xx 43
 ——— Dan. 7th earl of, x 184] xi 221]
 ——— G. 8th earl of, xxxi 209] xxxviii 48n] xxxix 193n] xlv 849. xlvii 355. lviii 462
 ——— Heneage, 2nd earl, xiv 72
 Winchester: body of Canute discovered at, ix 107]
 prize medals, xiii 122]
 rebellion of the students, xxxv 17
 expense of examining the state of the king's house, xl 206
 musical festival, xlv 438
 children, unless at the breast, not to

W I

W I

be admitted with their mothers into the Bridewell, lxi 51
 Winchester, gen. (Amer.) lv 179] 135
 ——— W. 1st marq., xxxiii 367] xliii 488
 Wind: hot, of the deserts, ix 121. xxix 58, lv 75. lviii 618
 new mode of measuring it's velocity, x 81
 ancient names and distinctions of the, xviii 235
 effect of, on narrow seas, li 831
 monsoon, lvii 488
 See also Storms
 Windebank, Francis, xxi 242
 Winder, gen. (Amer.) lv 160. lvi 182] 184] 219
 ——— rev. xliii 80
 Windham, (sculptor) xl 3
 ——— rt. hon. W. xxvii 186] 274] xxviii 104] xxix 135] 158] xxx 139] 144] xxxi 88] 107] xxxii 79] 92] 247] xxxiii 247, 471] xxxiv 159] 165] xxxv 9] 26] 40] 53] 94] 156] 175] 179] xxxvi 200] 238] 252] 265] 272] xxxvii 67] 153] 156] 157] 168] 173] 198] 212] 109. xxxviii 26] 42] 50] 68] xxxix 127] 228] 364. xl 181] 189] 191] 205] 236] xli 190] 223] 290] xlii 104] 123] 141] 146] 351. xliii 35] 64] 121] 189] xliv 5, 35, 36, 105, 108, 129, 151, 168, 177, 541. xlv 15, 25, 43, 44, 53, 90, 101, 102, 108, 120, 142, 155, 182, 185, 187, 188, 195, 203, 204, 205, 208, 211. xlv 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24, 30, 33, 36, 41, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 79, 89, 93, 94, 100, 107, 110. xlvii 6, 10, 42, 43, 50, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 96, 110, 114, 115, 118, 398. xlviii 13, 15, 26, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 58, 104, 455, 775. xlix 34, 46, 47, 74, 78, 119, 165. l 15] 17] 21] 29] 47] 78] 101] 110] li 62, 76, 103, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 134, 155, 163, 306. lii 34, 38, 45, 72, 88, 92, 138, 141
 character of, xliii 132]
 monument of, lviii 139
 Windmore, Mrs. xi 76]
 Windmill street, fire in, xxxix 53
 Windmills: person killed by one, ix 77]
 one removed entire, xi 164]
 set on fire by velocity of motion, xlvii 372, 373
 indicted as a nuisance for being too near a highway, xlix 462
 Windows, duties on, i 135. v 70] 172] ix 206]
 appeals against extra assessments, lxi 6
 antiquity of glass in, v 141. lxi 485
 Windsor: cause respecting the tolls of the bridge, decided in favour of the corporation, vii 91]
 freedom of, conferred on the dukes of Gloucester and Cumberland, x 161]
 injury done by a heavy rain, xi 164]
 id.

Windsor: ancient painting in the castle, xviii 147. xix 185]
 machine for raising water from a deep well, xxvi 87
 St. George's chapel finished, xlii 40
 expenses of the great park, xlv 541
 grand entertainments at, xlvii 367, 369
 report on the state of the forest, li 282
 coffin of a woman and child in card. Wolsey's chapel, lii 284
 mausoleum begun by the cardinal, finished, liii 139
 Windsor, lord, vii 147, 148
 ——— capt. (N) xxii 92] 93] 284]
 ——— Phil. (mast. navy) xxiv 253]
 Windt, de, gov. of St. Eustatia, x 95]
 Wines: British not to be retailed without a licence, i 137
 sulphur burned in casks to preserve, iv 89
 method of detecting lead &c. in, v 93. xli 410
 duties on, vi 147] 183] xxi 293] xxiii 320] xlviii 644. lv 67]
 certain duties transferred from the customs to the excise, xxviii 120]
 method of giving an agreeable flavour to, ix 130
 receipt for a rich and pleasant, xii 123
 Canary above a century old, xiv 163]
 American, xv 74]
 twelve bottles drunk by a mare in a journey to York, xvi 128]
 rules for constructing cellars for, xix 128
 quantity of British made, xxxv 60
 duties on declared permanent, xlviii 71
 Madeira, xlviii 860
 exchequer cause on a cask drifted ashore, li 350
 forfeited for mixing Port with Cape, lxi 280
 Wingaerde, van, D. J. de Lange, xxxvii 207
 Wingfield, farmer, murder of, xvi 136] 144]
 ——— Nicholas, ii 75, 79
 ——— Thomas, ii 75, 76
 Winkelmann, ab. J. v 132. viii 180, 182
 on the torso of Hercules, viii 180
 — Herculeaneum and the adjacent subterraneous towns, viii 182
 — the influence of climate on the polite arts, viii 250
 murder of, xi 140]
 Winn, J. S. xvii 82
 Winschingerode, capt. iii 175-7]
 Winsloe, col. T. ix 131]
 Winslow, gen. iii 106]
 ——— James Benignus, xxxii 3
 Winsor, Fred. Alb. xlv 825. xlix 855, 1 134. liii 265, 266. liv 316
 Winstanley, xvii 145a

- Winter, capt. Joseph, (art.) ii 132
 — G. xxix 77
 — H. Julius, lvii 319
 — James, xlix 854
 — J. lix 235
 — Nath. li 281
 — T. xliii 454
 — de, adm. xxxix 99] 75. xl 51.
 xli 139, 140. xliii 245] 275*n*] xliv 249.
 liii 101] liv 4, 23
 Winterbottom, rev. W. convicted of sedi-
 tion, xxxv 54
 Winterfeldt, l. gen. iv 176] xix 166] xx 188]
 Wintrowslow house, private theatricals at,
 xvii 81]
 burnt down, *ib.*
 Winthrop, Benj. xxv 205] xxx 203]
 Winthrop, adm. Rob. xl 123. xli 89
 Winthuysen, adm. don Xavier, xl 3
 Wintringham, sir Clifton, viii 137] ix 71]
 117] xi 196] xiii 171] xxxvi 4
 Winwood, Edw. iv 103]
 — sir Ralph, xxi 238. xxix 115
 Winzingerode, bar. xlvii 159. liv 175] 176]
 lv 120] 121] 137] 161] 8. lvi 8] 11] 14]
 Wirtemberg. *See* Wurtemberg
 Wise, (garden.) xxxviii 450, 454
 — capt. W. F. (N) lviii 235
 — J. xlv 849
 — rev. Francis, xxxi 84
 — T. xi 221]
 Wiseman, Mary, xlii 427
 — W. xlii 428
 Wishart, W. liii 23
 Wishaw, J. lx 399. lxi 398
 Wit, v 251. xxi 179
 Wit, J. de, xxvii 114] xxviii 66] xliii 25]
 Witch, weighed against the church Bible,
 ii 73
 several tried by ducking, iii 113] 120]
 xix 158]
 pretended, in Kent, v 112]
 in Cambridgeshire, xii 123]
 137]
 nine old women burnt in Poland, xviii
 173]
 five condemned to death in Hindostan,
 xliv 471
 pretended, in Ireland, xlix 475
 convicted of frightening a
 girl into giving her money, liii 93
 old woman burnt in Flanders, lvii 90
 pretended, in France, lx 106
 Witchcraft, charges of, v 112] 66. xii 130]
 xlii 405. liii 100. liv 110
 advantages of avowing, xlvi 985
 Witchell, G. vii 99] viii 7]
 money advanced to by the board of
 longitude, viii 112] 129
 Witham, W. *See* Whittam
 Witherby, H. Edw. xlvii 852
 — T. xliii 455
 Withering, Dr. W. xxxiii 28] xxxii 67
 Withers, Dr. Phil. xxxi 228] xxxii 213]
 — J. xxv 195]
 Withers, lieut. (N) xliii 111
 — sir F. lii 251*
 — W. xlv 400
 Witherspoon, rev. Dr. J. xxiii 366] xxiv 76]
 li 144*n*
 Withy, Rich. liv 315
 Witlow, C. lvii 321
 Witnesses, testimony of such as expect re-
 wards admissible, xxiii 277]
 no one obliged to answer a question
 tending to degrade himself, xlv 470
 not excused from answering questions
 that may subject them to civil actions,
 xlviii 94
 Witte, Dr. C. liii 60. lvi 115
 Wittgenstein, gen. xxxiv 92] liv 172]
 176] lv 115] 119] 121] 130] 134] lvi 3]
 Wittman, Dr. W. xlv 757, 795
 Witten, Yorks. fire at, xxxviii 35
 Wittwer, T. N. lii 424
 Witty, Rich. li 418
 Wives: man married to his seventh, iii 132]
 two married in three days, ix 69]
 sales of, ix 75] x 99] xvi 130] xlvii
 405. xlviii 370. xlix 378
 man who had had sixteen, xv 97]
 character of one, xv 127]
 actions for debts contracted by, xix
 117] xxxii 211] lvi 296
 action to recover money given by one
 without her husband's knowledge, xx 183]
 articles of reconciliation between a
 man and his wife, xxxvii 118*]
 ill treatment of, xl 62, 63. xlv 421.
 xlviii 436
 damages to one for the loss of a hus-
 band, liv 8
 evidence admissible against husbands
 in some cases, lxi 251
 Wlasself, capt. vii 186] 187]
 Wnieck, Jacob, lix 245
 Woad, culture and management of, liii 511
 Wobersnow, gen. ii 9, 24
 Woburn Abbey, pictures at, xliii 486
 sheepshearing. *See* Sheepshearing
 Woburn place, fire in, xlv 446
 Wodehouse, ii 142
 — adm. Phil. li 513
 — col. Edm. xlv 4. lix 71. lx 3]
 — hon. Mrs. xvi 99]
 Wodehouselee, lord. *See* Tytler
 Woden. *See* Odin
 Woffington, Mrs. (actress) xxii 51. xl 325
 account of, xxiii 239
 Woide, rev. Dr. C. Godfrey, xxxii 205]
 Wolckamerus, Dr. J. G. viii 101
 Wolcot, Dr. J. xix 221. xxii 172. xxx 188.
 xxxi 168. xxxii 131, 157, 159. xxxiii
 413] 419] 427] xxxv 403, 404. xxxvii
 32*n*] 149*] xxxviii 25, 507. xli 473. l 226
 action against for crim. con. xlix 449
 Wolesly, sir Charles, ii 303
 Wolf, the same species as the dog, xxix 38.
 xxxi 41
 Wolf, Dr. vii 142. xi 98

- Wolfe, capt. G. (N) 1 58°. lii 309
 — gen. James, i 70, 71. ii 30, 451, 452. iii 140] v 96] 266] vi 239. xviii 28
 his expedition against Quebec, ii 35
 falls sick, ii 39
 his death, ii 41
 delicacy of the populace toward his mother, ii 43
 his body landed at Portsmouth, ii 126, 282
 placart issued by him on his arrival in the St. Lawrence, ii 240
 his letter giving an account of his difficulties, ii 241
 character of, ii 281
 statue to his memory at Boston, iii 69]
 monument at Westerham, iii 99]
 sarcophagus in Westminster abbey, xvi 140]
 — Henrietta (mother of the gen.) ii 43. viii 93] 127]
 — rev. Rich. xlv 307, 309, 416
 Wolfenbittel, taken by the French, iv 29]
 evacuated by them, *ib.*
 Wolfskehl, gen. xlvii 165
 Wolinski, count, xv 102]
 Wollaston, (painter) xx 43
 — Dr. v 67
 — Dr. W. Hyde, viii 174. xlvii 824. xlix 852. lii 263. lvi 358. lxi 314, 319
 — rev. W. xviii 164. xxxiii 380]
 xliii 17
 Wolley, adm. T. xxxviii 81
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, xxxiv 457. xxxvii 160] xxxviii 347
 account of, xxxix 49
 Wolsely, capt. C. (N) xxvi 258]
 — sir C. lxi 104] 105] 109] 53
 Wolsey, card. i 470, 472. iv 175, 176. xv 117, 162. xvi 145. xviii 150. lii 284. liii 139
 entertainment of French ambassadors at Hampton court, xlii 407
 Wolters, Marg. xl 177
 Wolverhampton, riot at, lvii 89
 Wolves: attacks of mad ones in France, iii 117] x 77]
 danger of keeping tame, xlii 104
 postchaise attacked by two near Boulogne, xlv 367
 one killed attacking a woman and child in France, lviii 155
 number killed in France, lix 105
 children attacked by, lxi 61
 Woman, good sort of, iv 213
 strong, xlvii 769
 reported pigfaced, lvii 16
 Wombwell, capt. J. (mil.) xl 9
 — G. xxi 175]
 Woman to let, xlviii 387
 Women, education of, ii 424. v 236. xxiii 181. xli 440
 large, vii 91] 108]
- Women, paint forbidden to at Vienna, ix 60]
 on the use of paint by, xlv 901
 passing for men, instances of, iv 143] 144] 170] ix 116] 144] xii 148] xiv 71] xvi 111] xx 191] xxii 224] xxv 221] 51. xxxv 19. xlvii 360. xlix 463, 516. lv 3. lvi 98. lvii 64
 money saved by one from daily labour, ix 121]
 two found in a deplorable condition in a house in Bristol, x 97]
 divorce obtained by one for ill-treatment, x 157]
 one with horns, xii 95
 one said to be delivered of two eggs, xii 197
 one convicted of cruelty to an apprentice, xlii 94]
 fasting, xv 93
 one burnt to ashes in an extraordinary manner, xviii 78
 honesty of a poor widow, xix 118]
 heroism of an American, xxi 79
 customs and characters of, in the East, xxii 39. xxxvii 10*] 14*] xlv 882. lii 684
 burning with their husbands. *See* Gentoos
 French and English compared, xxiv 31
 liable to serve parish offices, xxx 204]
 cautions to, xxx 156
 maxims addressed to young ladies, xxxii 118
 on the character of, xxxiv 457
 — propriety in, xli 440
 — sensibility, xli 441
 — the occupations of, xliii 509
 of 70 reported to have suckled a child, xlvii 383
 one with a large beard, xlvii 761
 condition of, in different countries, xlvii 951. lii 684
 without legs or arms, li 264
 female officer in the Spanish army, lii 169
 Wood. *See* Timber
 Wood, forgery by, xv 67
 — adm. sir James Athol, xlvii 119
 — ald. Mat. xlv 775. lii 243*, 245*, 252*, 266*. lv 97. lviii 136, 145, 169, 174, 180, 191. lix 33, 92, 109
 — C. vii 119
 — capt. Benj. (N) iii 89, 90. xi 58
 — capt. C. (N) xxvi 45] 74] 256]
 — col. xii 50]
 — sir G. A. lvi 171. lvii 178
 — Mark, xl 190]
 — couns. xxvii 192] xxix 247] xxxiii 29] xxxvi 3
 — Enoch, xlix 859
 — G. charged with piracy, xii 124] 125]
 — G. liv 25

w o

Wood, H. (statuary) xli 401
 — James, xlii 380. lvi 336
 — J. xlii 126]
 appointed governor of Man, viii 96]
 — J. shot by T. Oliver, xxxix 11, 16
 — executed for treason, xlv 363, 369,
 371
 — (machine maker) xlv 829
 — iv 73] lvi 335. lvii 319. lviii 347
 — lieut. W. (N) xxvi 252]
 — l. col. W. lvi 220
 — l. gen. J. S. lvii 133] 209
 — Marg. murder of her child, xli 417,
 420
 — rev. xxxiii 14. xlviii 412
 — Basil, liii 16
 — Dr. James (vicechan. Camb.) lix
 29, 43
 — Rob. liv 22
 — Rich. iv 134
 — Rob. (secr. to l. Egmont) v 101]
 108] 177n. vi 99] 136] 145] xviii 178,
 229. xxxii 168. xlii 481
 — sir G. xlix 477. li 275. liv 101. lviii
 326. lix 175, 191. lx 332. lxi 244, 250
 — sir W. xxvii 71
 — T. (of Littleton) vi 73
 — T. (miller) case of, xv 94
 — W. li 503. lvii 320
 — à, Antony, xiv 134] xv 139. xvi 81
 Wood street, fire in, xliii 20
 Woodbury, col. (Amer.) xx 167*]
 Woodchester, Roman antiquities discovered
 at, xxxix 479
 Woodcock: uncommon ones, iii 85] xlv
 379
 valuable diamond found in the stomach
 of one, viii 153]
 three just fledged taken near Ross, ix
 93]
 young ones in England, xii 99] xiii
 126]
 nest of one in Berkshire, xlviii 404
 Woodcock, iv 118]
 — Eliz. buried in the snow, xli
 450
 — Elbrough, xxxiii 5]
 — Sarah, charges lord Baltimore
 with a rape, xi 70] 84] 234]
 — W. executed for the murder of
 his wife, xxxi 196]
 Wooddeson, rev. xliii 377
 Woodfall, G. lxi 95
 — H. Sampson, xvii 195. xx 237]
 xxix 245] xxxv 57, 271. xlix 456
 trial for printing Junius's letter to the
 king, xiii 117] 164] xiv 35]
 committed for a libel on the speaker
 of the H. of Commons, xvii 93] 96] 97]
 found guilty of a libel on the revolu-
 tion, xvii 135] 164]
 actions against for libels, xix 161] xx
 191] xxvii 197]
 — W. found guilty of a libel, xvii
 135] 164] xix 158]

w o

Woodford church robbed, xvi 153]
 Woodford v. Thellusson, xli-15
 — (Am. col.) xix 29]
 — archdeacon Matth. xxxix 149
 — col. Alex. G. liv 233
 — Emperor J. Alex. xxxix 149. li
 420
 — lieut. J. (N) xlix 685*
 — sir R. J. lv 197] lx 400
 Woodger, Eliz. liv 96
 Woodhouse, James (poetical shoemaker) vii
 243
 account of, vii 64
 — J. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxvii 177]
 xxx 202]
 — J. (engineer) xlviii 957. lviii
 348
 — Jonathan, xlv 827
 Woodhouselee, lord. See Tytler
 Woodington, l. col. xli 219
 Woodley, gen. (gov. of the Leeward
 Islands) xi 151]
 — W. xxvii 184]
 Woodman, Rich. lvii 266
 — T. B. xxxvi 321
 Woodrow, 161
 Woods. See Forests
 Woods, Ann, murder of, i 86
 — Edw. xli 404
 — G. xlv 830. liv 471
 — James, xlix 857
 — W. lvii 137
 Woodthorpe, H. lii 243*, 247*
 Woodville, Dr. W. xlv 359
 Woodward, Dr. J. iv 37-40, 44. vii 69. xii
 106
 — H. (actor) x 256. xvi 241. xx
 179] 27n, 28n. xxii 60
 — rev. Rob. lix 196
 — Susan, ib.
 Wool: value of some sold, but not removed
 from the sellers warehouse, recovered, xx
 216]
 fall in the price of, xxiv 196]
 ships seized for smuggling, xxix 218]
 bill to render more effectual laws
 against smuggling, xxx 124]
 attempt to improve in France, xliii 33
 importations of Spanish, xlviii 398
 Spanish, li 837
 shorn, spun, dyed, made into a coat,
 and worn, in one day, liii 72
 Woolbert, Dederic, xvii 141]
 Woolcombe, (surg. Plymouth) ix 113
 — J. v. customhouse officers for
 breaking open a box to search for smug-
 gled goods, ix 79]
 Woolridge, ald. xix 155] xxii 218] xxiii
 212] xxvi 198] xxvii 205]
 removed, xxv 228]
 charges against, xxvii 206]
 — capt. J. (N) xl 157. li 434
 Woolf, Arthur, xlv 830. xlvii 826. xlviii 851.
 liii 266
 Woolfe, J. jun, xxxii 250]

W O

W R

- Woollen manufactory, in Denmark, vii 107]
 in Yorkshire, xiv 219]
 xxiv 203] xxvi 204] li 270. liii 49. lviii
 60. lxi 27
 ——— in Scotland, xxxv 2
 ——— yarn, conviction of exporting, xxxi
 220]
 Woollens, method of cleaning, xlix 870
 Wooller, T. Jon. trial for libel, lix. 163, 165
 Woolley, E. lxi 301
 ——— Nicholson, viii 86]
 Woolmore, J. xlvii 371
 Woolwich: medals to the cadets at, ix
 100]
 fires in the Warren, ix 129] xlv 404.
 xlvii 402. lv 47. lvi 54
 experiments tried at, x 128]
 shipwrights indicted for conspiring to
 raise wages, xviii 153]
 laboratory blown up, xxii 231]
 name of the Warren changed to that
 of royal arsenal, xlvii 400
 grant for land, xlviii 639
 machine for bending timber blown up,
 lv 12
 extensive smuggling at, lviii 46
 Woorden, sir Jo. xxxvi 364
 Wooster, gen. xix 16] 152*] xx 116]
 117]
 Woods, xli 119]
 Wootz (steel) of India, lx 601n
 Worcester: explosion of gunpowder at, v
 99]
 collection at the music meeting. See
 Music meeting
 act for improving, xiv 81]
 contested election, xix 132]
 k. John's tomb opened on repairing
 the cathedral, xxxix 38
 riot at, lix 91
 Worcester, Edw. earl of, xxxiv 433
 ——— H. 1st marq. of, v 28. xii 39.
 xxxii 96
 ——— marq. of. See Beaufort, duke
 Worcestershire, freeholders petition on the
 rights of election, xii 122]
 Worde, Wynkyn de, xxiii 228
 Wordsworth, Josh. lviii 347
 ——— W. xlv 931. xlviii 1058, 1059,
 1061
 Worge, lieut. col. i 75. ii 63
 Workhouses, improved, xxxvi 40
 Workop house, burned down, iv 169]
 stables burned down, xiii 68]
 Worldidge, xxvi 31
 Wormius, Olaus, xii 197, 198
 Worms: extraordinary cases of, iii 73. xlix
 454
 remedies for, iv 127. v 72] xviii 119.
 xx 80. xxxvi 357
 children poisoned by taking bearsfoot
 for, v 72]
 ——— gingerbread nuts
 for, vi 96]
 marine, vi 89
 Worms: from the orifice of the arm in bleed-
 ing, viii 138]
 from a child's eye, viii 147]
 death of calves from, x 141]
 Wormwood, Walter, an envious defamer,
 xxxii 121
 Woronzoff, count, i 40. xxxiv 341] lvii
 290
 ——— countess, xiii 1
 ——— gen. lvi 11]
 Worsdale, James, epitaph of, x 127]
 Worship, divine, action for nonattendance
 on, lix 192
 Worsley, sir Rich. xxiv 118. xxxii 19
 ——— T. Caryll, xlix 477
 Wort, antiscorbutic virtues of, xix 115, 117
 See Malt
 Worth, capt. J. A. (N) lii 302. lvi 155
 Worthington, rev. Hugh, lvii 253
 Worthy, James, lx 290
 Wortley, (M.P.) lii 114
 ——— Stuart, liv 79] 83] 84] 89] lv 21]
 94] lvi 142] 150] 166] lviii 11] lix 83]
 Wotliacks, vii 95. xiii 18. xxix 34
 Wotton, rev. W. xix 4n
 ——— sir Harry, i 485, 491. xxi 238
 ——— T. (bookseller) xxiii 245
 Woty, (attorney) attempt to murder, ix
 85] 129]
 ——— rev. W. viii 283. xvii 230. xxxiii 13]
 Woulfe, Pet. xv 106
 Wounds: extraordinary recoveries from,
 xxii 7] xxx 80
 gunshot, on the treatment of, xxxv
 337
 rendered fatal from the introduction
 of putrid animal matter, i 66*
 Wrangel, bar. H. G. xlviii 363
 ——— gen. vi 35
 Wrangham, rev. Francis, xxxii 195] 197]
 Wratten, J. executed for treason, xlv 363,
 369, 371
 Wraxall, Jane, xl 177
 ——— sir Nath. W. xviii 63. xix 148.
 xxvii 97. xxix 4. xxxiii 16n. xxxiv 3n]
 xxxvii 1*] xli 308
 suit against for libel, lvii 290
 Wray, Dan. xxviii 186
 ——— J. See Ray
 ——— sir Bourchier, iii 151]
 ——— Cecil, xii 79] xiii 207] xxi 181*]
 xxvii 174] 190] xxxiii 80]
 Wrecks, plundered, i 113. xvii 113] 148]
 xviii 113] 154] xxv 219] liii 4, 114. lix
 14, 90
 Wrede, gen. xlvii 179. li 206. lv 136] 139]
 lvi 3] lvii 81]
 Wren, wood, xxxvi 322
 Wren, Christ. xi 258]
 ——— dean Christ. ib.
 ——— sir Chr. ii 284. v 258. viii 136] x
 150. xi 258] xvi 140
 Wrench, xx 192] 193]
 Wressael castle burnt down, xxxviii 6
 Wright, lvi 22

- Wright, (distil.) sued for penalties, ix 148]
- v. Wardle, li 296
- Adam, lxi 90
- ald. T. xx 191] xxii 218] 227] xxiii 194] xl 31
- Alex. xxiii 239]
- Atkins. *See below*, J. A.
- capt. J. (N) xli 72. xliii 221] xlv 389. xlvii 6, 118, 427. xlix 929. liii 77]
- C. two families poisoned by, vi 107]
- 108]
- col. Alexander, xlviii 432
- Dr. W. xxv 65
- Edw. (notorious thief) xlviii 457
- F. B. lix 31
- James, iv 99] v 86. xii 75]
- James, executed for robbery, xi 178]
- J. executed for burglary and murder, xiv 87]
- J. lix 29
- J. Atkyns, xlv 94. xlvii 79, 81
- Jos. convicted of coining halfpence, xvi 144]
- Jos. xxi 214]
- Jos. (painter) xxxix 45
- rev. J. lix 29
- Rich. lix 234. lxi 302
- sir G. xlvii 849
- James, xxi 244] 252] 261] xlv 583
- Martin, viii 177] x 301. xiv 250. xvi 148
- Nathan, xviii 119]
- Sampson, xviii 228] xxiv 225] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 41
- T. xliii 453. lvi 335
- T. (gunsmith) xv 76]
- W. lvi 283
- Wrigley, James, ii 123
- Wriothesley, col. sir J. x 131] 210] xxi 265]
- sir T. xviii 149
- Writ of right, cases of, xvii 119] xxiv 197]
- Writing, modes of, vi 198. ix 138. xliii 479
- books and materials for, in the East, ix 138
- boustrophedon, in ancient Irish MSS., xvi 261
- *See also* Style
- Writings, old, methods of renovating, iv 152. xv 115. xxix 91
- Written mountains in the desert of Sinai, x 128
- Wroc, Mrs. charged with publishing libels, lxi 70
- Wrongs, two sorts of, xi 269
- Wrottesley, II. lvi 150] lx 130]
- sir J. xliii 8] xlv 9. xlv 43, 70
- Wroughton, ix 12] 235]
- (actor) xxxi 150. xxxix 21
- Wuchetig, lieut. xxxi 45]
- Wulfsig, bish. of London, vi 32
- Wulfstan, xvi 152, 156
- PART I.
- Wungen, in Luneburg, swept away by a flood, liii 121
- Wunsch, gen. ii 46. vi 97] xxi 31]
- Wurmser, bar. xvi 147] xxi 34] xxxv 282] xxxvi 5] 225] xxxvii 76] xxxviii 99] 128] xxxix 5] xli 22]
- Wurtemberg: the city taken by the imperialists, iii 45]
- treaty with France, xxxviii 222
- rescript of the emperor on the subject of peace, xxxviii 284
- subsidized by G. Britain, xli 265]
- treaty with France, xlv 625
- new regulation of ranks, liii 128
- treaty with Austria, lv 164]
- new constitution proposed by the king, lvii 102]
- the states refuse to accept it, *ib.*
- contest with the king on the subject, lvii 103-5]
- farther disputes between the king and the assembly of the states, lviii 139]
- death of the king, lviii 140]
- economical reforms by his successor, *ib.*
- state prisoners set at liberty, *ib.*
- meeting of the states, lix 136]
- riot, *ib.*
- the states dissolved, lix 137]
- regulation of the finances by the king, lix 138]
- constitution framed by the king accepted by various places, lix 66
- new constitution, lxi 184]
- emigrations from, lxi 40
- Wurtemberg, duke of, renews his treaty of subsidy with France, ii 49
- defeated at Fulda, *ib.*
- his musical extravagance, xvi 185
- duke Alexander of, lvi 12]
- king of. *See* Frederic C. W. and Frederic W.
- prince Eugene of, ii 27. iii 46] iv 33] 36] xlviii 189, 194, 197. lvi 20]
- Lewis of, xvii 16
- Paul of, lxi 27
- royal of. *See* Frederic William, king of
- queen of. *See* Charlotte Augusta Matilda
- Wurtschen, battle of, lv 122] 126]
- Wutgenau, gen. iv 25] 26]
- Wyat, Emily, wounded by a pistol in Fleet street, xlix 484, 492
- James, xxiii 224. xxvii 333] xxxi 213] 226] xxxii 250] xxxviii 510. xliii 144. xlv 373
- Matthew, xxxviii 12. xlv 778
- M. C. lx 361
- sir T. i 482. xxiv 13; 197
- sir T. jun. xv 7
- Wyatt, C. xlv 776, 785. xlv 832
- C. Perkins, lviii 294
- J. F. lvii 319

x E

y E

Wyatt, S. xlii 382
 ——— Walt. H. xlix 853
 Wych street, fires in, xiii 99] 108] 109]
 128] xvii 83]
 Wyche, Pet. iii 121. viii 6] 141, 148
 Wycherley, W. v 15, 17, xxii 60. xxiii 219.
 xxxvi 299
 curious particulars of, ix 63
 Wycomb, West, new church built by lord le
 Despencer, vi 87]
 Wycombe, lord. *See* Lansdowne, marq.
 Wydville. *See* Widville
 Wyke, G. xlvii 854. xlviii 956. lx 359, 361
 Wykeham, W. of. v 119] xxx 3. xlv 773. lv
 88
 Wylde, lieut. Rob. (A) vi 90]
 Wymondham, penitentiary house at, xxviii
 87
 Wynd, H. xxxiv 438
 Wyndham, (judge t. C. II) xxxiii 30]
 ——— hon. C. W. 1 222*
 ——— miss Barb^l, presents 1000*l*. to
 the k. of Prussia, 186
 leaves the bulk of her fortune to en-
 dow a charity at Salisbury, viii 86]
 ——— rt. hon. W. *See* Windham
 ——— sir W. viii 175] ix 293. xxxv
 151]
 ——— T. vi 57]
 Wyndmore, Mrs. xv 71]
 Wyngaarden, de Langer, xlvii 191, 637
 Wynkn de Worde. *See* Worde
 Wynn, Glynn, xxvii 268]
 ——— sir Watkin Williams. *See* Wynne
 Wynne, C. Watkin Williams, xlv 172. xlv
 112. li 153. lii 37, 51, 65, 103, 106. liv
 56] 61] lv 15] 49] 50] 93] 204] lvi 122]
 lviii 10] 12] 37] 43] lix 57] 58] 83] lx
 82] lxi 68] 74] 75]
 ——— J. executed for piracy and murder,
 x 64] 69]
 ——— Mrs. xxii 84
 ——— rev. J. iii 76]
 ——— sir J. xvii 131
 ——— sir Rowland, xv 99] xxvii 178*]
 ——— sir Watkin Williams, xxvii 334] xlii
 29. xliii 48] xlviii 53
 feast at his coming of age, xiii 94]
 ——— sir W. xix 236] xxvii 292] xxxiv
 31*. xxxvi 23
 Wyoming, settlement of, xxii 8] 9]
 destroyed, 8-14] 91]
 Wythe, G. (chairman of the House of Bur-
 gesses in Virginia) xiv 144]
 Wythen, sir Francis, lii 443
 Wyvill, bish. Rob. xiv 144
 ——— rev. Christ. xxv 282] xxvii 172]

X.

Xavier, prince, of Saxony, iii 23] v 25-7]
 Xenophon, iii 5. xiv 260. xv 133. xxxiii
 258, 380] 431]
 Xerxes, xi 160

Xeuxis, ix 229. xiv 156
 Ximenes, card. xi 157. xxxiv 376
 account of, xii 14
 ——— don Francis (grand master of
 Malta) xvi 85]
 ——— Francisco, li 655

Y.

Yacht, large, lix 61
 Yale college, lix 389, 390
 Yanaqueo, l 37
 Yanina. *See* Janina
 Yapp v. Sanders and others, lvii 259
 Yarborough, C. lord, lxi 139] 148]
 Yarker, Adam, lviii 92
 Yarmac, a Don cossack, adventures of, vi
 155
 Yarmouth: contested election of mayor, x
 125]
 answer to government circular on
 manning the navy, xxxvii 108
 Dutch Sunday kept at, lvi 88
 French and Dutch fishing boats at, lvii
 71
 naval pillar at, lix 71
 Yarmouth, countess of, vi 68]
 ——— earl of. *See* Hertford, marq.
 ——— Franc. C. earl of, xlviii 165*n*.
 176, 177, 722, xlix 55, 60. lii 111. liv
 89] lx 339
 Yates, capt. R. (A) suicide, lv 11
 ——— couns. vi 88] 145]
 ——— James, xlviii 438, 439
 ——— lieut. T. shot, xxxviii 34, 35
 ——— Mrs. M. A. ix 265. xx 197. xxix
 203] xxxviii 15
 ——— rev. Rich. xlv 836
 ——— Rich. iv 234. xviii 126] xxi 188]
 xxxviii 15
 ——— sir Joseph, x 126] xi 127] 155] 196]
 xii 100] 158] xiii 120] xiv 87] xv 69]
 character of, xiii 52
 Yea, sir W. xxii 224]
 Year, ancient manner of dating it's com-
 mencement, ii 410
 Yearsley, Ann, xxix 177
 Yeast, methods of making, xi 142] xxxii
 88. xliii 463
 economical use of, xv 109
 method of exciting fermentation with-
 out, xxviii 74
 self-perpetuating, xxx 103
 Yeates, Edw. starved to death, xvi 153]
 Yeldham, Moses, xxx 203]
 Yelland, J. (N) xliii 82
 Yelverton, Barry. *See* Avonmore, visc.
 Yenn, J. xxxii 250]
 Yeo, Rich. viii 194*n*] xii 128]
 ——— sir J. Lucas (N) xlvii 401, 536. xlix
 527. li 366. lv 182] 183] 186] 188] 151,
 184, 213, 216, 218. lvi 179] 197, 214, lxi
 10
 Yeomanry cavalry. *See* Volunteers

Y O

Yeomans, R. xxvi 200]
 Yeovil, fire at, lvii 70
 Yermaloff, gen. lix 93, 95
 Yester, fire at, xxxix 20
 Yew, sheep poisoned by the bark of, ix 97]
 horses poisoned by, xlviii 461
 cattle poisoned by, lvi 105
 Yong, capt. . x 85] 96]
 Yonge, Philip, xxviii 242]
 ——— sir G. viii 125] xiv 90] xviii 108]
 ——— xxi 161*] 193*] xlv 628
 ——— de. See Younge
 Yorck, d^o, gen. liv 175] lv 115] 116] 122]
 123] 136] 138] lvi 2] 15]
 York: subscription for supplying the poor
 with cheap corn, i 79
 benefaction to the county hospital, v
 119]
 subscription at the breaking out of the
 rebellion, vi 10
 mild weather at Christmas, ix 154]
 painted window put up in the cathed-
 ral, xii 75]
 thanks of the citizens to their repre-
 sentatives, xii 123]
 foundation of a building, and leaden
 coffin, found near Micklegate, xii 148]
 Roman inscription and coins found, xiii
 138]
 subscription for the sufferers by the
 inundations, xiv 163]
 address approving the American mea-
 sures, xix 186]
 ——— on the taking of Charlestown
 and suppression of the riots rejected, xxiii
 220]
 petition for reform, xxvi 197]
 thanks to the minority against the
 commutation act, xxvii 200]
 curious law respecting the canonries,
 xxxix 26
 painted glass window presented to the
 minster, xlvii 432
 freedom to earl St. Vincent, xlvii 412
 York, Edward, duke of, i 66, 101, 110, ii
 101, 104, 114, 118, iii 89] 100] 142] 146]
 iv 98] 112] 120] 165] 177] 189] 147. v
 88] 90] 100] 105] 108] 109] vi 55] 70]
 97] 100] viii 72] 111] 127] ix 69] 75]
 84] 93] 130] 141] x 65] 111] 138] xli
 361. xlvii 755. xlix 805
 presentation of the freedom of London
 to, iv 120] 136] 137]
 his reception abroad, vi 107] 119] vii
 94] 96] 143] viii 98] x 107] 118]
 ——— death and funeral, x 131] 141]
 144] 203] 204]
 particulars of his life, x 207]
 his income, x 211]
 ——— Frederic, duke of, xx 26] xxii 211]
 xxiv 161] xxvii 195] xxx 195] 223] xxxi
 75] 127] 128] 138] 298] 304] xxxiii 12]
 43] xxxiv 134. xxxv 242] 252] 265] 272]
 xxxv 106. xxxvi 14] 15] 25] 27] 55] 208]
 250] 6, 15, 75, 76, 168, 171, 233. xxxvii

Y O

47] xxxix 222] 252. xl 187. xlii 9. xliiii
 21, 383. xlv 119, 668. xlv 569. xlv 43,
 388. xlvii 418. xlviii 25, 405. li 24, 299.
 lii 242*, 259*, 263*. liv 130] 81, 98, 329.
 lv 94] 50. lvi 333. lx 71, 400, 402. lxi
 399, 401, *ib.*
 born, vi 94]
 chosen bish. of Osnaburgh, vii 55]
 medals given on this occasion, viii 118]
 administration of the temporalities
 during the minority disputed, viii 139]
 inoculated, ix 71] 81]
 made principal companion of the Bath,
 x 162]
 ——— knight of the Garter, xiv 115]
 duel with col. Lenox, xxxi 208]
 libel on, xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii
 11]
 marriage of, xxxi 42*, 48*, 52*. xxxiii
 37] 38] 43] 44] xxxiv 142] 195
 establishment of, xxxiv 143]
 expedition to Holland, xli 303] 103,
 126, 135
 inquiry into the conduct of, li 117
 resigns, li 141
 reappointed by the prince regent, liii
 71]
 care of the king's person entrusted
 to, lxi 8] 10]
 ——— Frederica C. U. C. duchess of, xxxiv
 142] 134. xxxv 2. lx 400. lxi 399
 entertainment at Oatlands, l 38*
 ——— Hen. Bennet, card. viii 153] ix 28.
 xxx 200] 255]
 account of, xlix 825
 ——— Rich. duke of, xv 238. xxix 111.
 xxxi 81] 86]
 Yorke, (M.P.) xxvii 86] xxxi 143] xl
 192] xliii 33]
 ——— adm. sir Jos. Sydney, lii 301, 303.
 lix 36]
 ——— bish. James, l 95*
 ——— C. xxxiv 159*
 ——— H. Redhead, xlviii 458
 found guilty of a seditious libel, xxxvii
 47. xl 23. xli 160
 ——— hon. C. vi 109] xi 132] xii 92] 128]
 xiii 63] 67] 68] 99] 201. xix 41
 ——— hon. C. Phil. xxxv 20] xlv 24, 38,
 99, 102, 108, 185, 193, 195, 205, 208,
 218. xlvii 8, 11, 17, 22, 23, 29, 35, 42, 46,
 55, 64, 68, 70, 76, 78, 93. xlvii 61, xlviii
 52, 53. l 16] li 123. lii 24, 36, 51, 87,
 92, 93, 105, 124, 303. liii 15] 20] 76] liv
 5] 83] lv 12] 21] 26] lvi 111] 112] lvii
 21. lix 50]
 ——— J. iv 88]
 ——— marshal sir Jos. ii 127. iii 204] iv
 4] 62] 68] 115] 256] 258] 274] 275] vii
 53] xi 155. xv 121] 206] xvi 118] xxiii
 356] xxiv 298] xxvi 170]
 his memorials to the states general, i
 144. ii 205, 255. iii 237] xii 125] xx 289]
 xxii 421] 425] 428-31] xxiii 342] 373]
 375]
 2 x 2

Y O

Yorke, marshal sir Jos. *See also* Dover, lord

— sir W. xix 189]

Yorkshire : description of a rape threshing in, viii 259

.... address of the high sheriff and grand jury to their representatives, xii 96] 121]

.... petition from, xii 205]

.... proceedings at the county meeting, xiii 206–10] xiv 16]

.... statement of the woollen manufacture, xiv 219] xxiv 203] xxvi 204] li 270. liii 49. lviii 60. lxi 27

.... petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 108] 338] xxv 307] xxvi 197]

.... resolutions of the meeting, xxiii 193]

.... — of the committee of association, xxiv 140]

.... second address to the electors of G. Britain, xxv 282]

.... resolutions of the grand jury respecting the scarcity, xlii 139

.... meeting on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 113]

Young, (surg.) xviii 234]

— v. Wright and another, lxi 202

— and Co., Mead v. on a bill of exchange, xxxii 224]

— adm. James, xxi 312] xxiii 228]

— W. xvi 66] xxxvi 80. xxxix 210] 215]

— Ann, xliii 452

— Arthur, xii 97] xiii 111, 130. xiv 104–21. xxiv 101. xxvii 50. xxxii 10] 120] xxxiv 495. xxxvi 304, 383. xxxvii 95*] xxxviii 523. xli 205] xlii 130] 133] *ib.* 134] 7. xliii 473. xlv 850. xlvii 371. xlviii 965. xlix 128, 860

— col. lv 152

— Dr. G. xvi 89]

— Dr. T. lxi 319

— Dr. W. (a Welsh physician) xii 55

— G. lviii 347

— James, li 544

— J. a crimp, convicted, x 85]

— lady, xv 221

— Lake, xxv 196]

— lieut. Walter (N) xx 180]

— maj. xxxiv 203]

— miss (actress) *See* Pope, Mrs.

— miss Sally, burnt to death, xiv 82]

— rev. v 18, 19

— Dr. Edw. xii 61. xx 208

.... character of, lvi 461

.... life of, viii 31

— Dr. Matth. xliv 710*n*

— Gawin, xvii 185

— Rob. xliii 451

— sir G. xix 125] xxxv 77] xxxix 38

— W. vii 246. xxvii 183] xxxv 28]

85] 88] 159] xxxvi 213] xxxix 258] xl 174] 235] xli 180] xlii 132] xliii 400. xlv 156. xlvii 23, 31, 927, 928. xlvii 45, 972

Z E

Young, sir W. appointed governor of Dominica, xiii 129] xvii 129]

— sir W. li 761

— T. xi 70]

— W. xviii 93. l 183*

Younge, miss (actress) xix 232. xxi 201

— sir Peter, xxi 179

— de, tried for selling guineas, lii 242*, 271. liii 76

Younger, Rich. xlv 832

Younghusband, J. and L. brothers, suicide of, lx 155

Younie, James, lviii 348

Youssef bashaw, xli 74] xlii 223

Youth and age contrasted, iii 189

Yriarte, gen. liii 115]

Ysed Mahomet, xxvii 25] 27]

Yysenburg, prince of, i 45, 55, 56

Yucatan, complaints of our logwood cutters against the governor of, vii 82]

.... friendly professions of the new governor, viii 99] 100]

Yusuf bashaw, xli 74] xlii 223

Z.

Zabiello, xxxiv 124

Zacagnius, Laur. Alex. vi 146

Zach, F. bar. xli 334

— gen. xlii 194]

Zackaw, iii 10, 14, 19

Zacutus Lusitanus, Dr. viii 108

Zaddah, shah, iv 56] vii 35] 37] viii 9] ix 28] xxx 153] xxxi 160]

Zadera, gen. murder of, lv 70

Zaffer bey, xiii 34] 36]

Zajoncheck, count, xxxvii 31]

Zalada, card. li 877

Zambeccari, count, xxvii 227]

.... killed by falling from a balloon, liv 120

Zanartu, gen. Mig. lx 45

Zanciu. *See* Burrampooter

Zante, earthquake at, x 142]

.... petroleum springs in, lvii 499

Zaporavia, republic of, xiii 29

Zaremba, marsh. xv 26]

Zarmanas, or } liii 426

Zarmanochagas }

Zarrabini. *See* Flaminio, J. Ant.

Zastrow, general, i 34, 196, 231, 233. iv 35] v 27] vi 97]

Zayas, gen. liii 113] 208

Zayoncheck, gen. xlix 25

Zayr, r. *See* Congo

Zealand, New, people of, xvi 27. lix 460

.... natural productions of, xvi 100. lxi 6

.... boat's crew killed and eaten, xvii 136] 243]

.... wants of, xxii 110

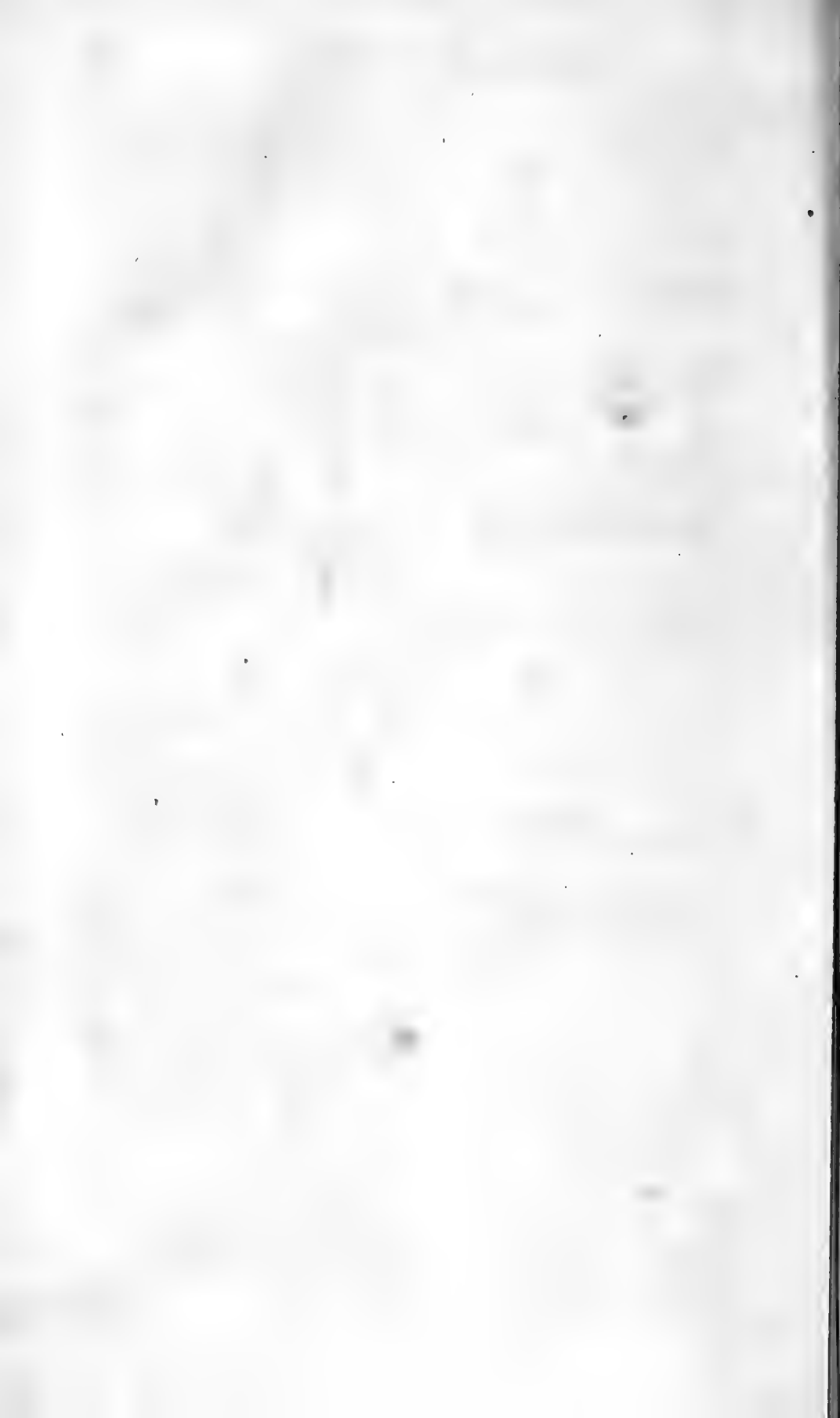
Zedwitz, count of, lvi 105

Zekerman, Andres, murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233] ix 75]

Zeltner, xl 104]

Zemaun shah, xli 50] 63] 69] xlii 357. l 9 li36

- Zeno, Apostolo, xvi 75
 account of, xxxviii 346
 — the Stoic, xxiv 149
 Zenobia, ix 144
 account of, xix 142
 Zenteno, gen. lx 45
 Zetland, shower of black dust in, i 349
 Zeuxis, iii 165. xiii 203_n
 Ziegenhayn taken by the French, iii 24]
 blockaded, iv 10]
 blockade raised, iv 12]
 Zierenberg, French troops surprised there,
 iii 33]
 Zietzen, general, i 42, iii 47
 — gen. lv 134] lvii 66] 174, 549
 Zimmermann, Dan. lvii 1
 — Dr. J. G. xviii 4. xxv 69
 account of, xxxix 378
 Zinghis. *See* Jenghis khan
 Zink, Jacob, liv 315
 Zinore, account of, lv 539
 Zinzendorf, Lewis count, memoirs of, v 32
 — N. L. count, iii 108] ix 269.
 xxxiii 277]
 Zittau, taken by the Austrians, i 20
 Zoblocki, xi 15]
 Zodiac, divisions of the, xiv 175
 Zoffani, xv 108] xxviii 5_n
 Zondadari, abp. Ant. Felix, xli 431
- Zorndorf, battle of, i 51
 Zoroaster, v 104. xli 506
 remarks on the works ascribed to, v
 109, 110, 112
 religion of, v 113-29. xli 507. lv 465
 two of the name, lv 465
 Zosimus, ii 405
 Zouccato, G. count of, xli 280
 Zouch, lord president, xxvi 119
 — rev. T. v 92]
 Zoutman, adm. xxv 119] 122] 161]
 Zuboff, Plato, xxxviii 200] xxxiii 94
 — prince, xliv 247
 — Valerian, xxxviii 200]
 Zuccares, Francisco, xi 199]
 Zucchi, Taddeo, xxi 11. xxviii 109
 Zuinglius, xxii 5
 Zulichau, battle of, ii 24
 Zumarraga, bish. xxix 122_n
 Zummo, Crejetano Julio, xvi 196_n
 Zurich, number of persons poisoned in the
 sacramental wine, xix 179]
 account of, xxxvi 270
 Zurlo, xli 152]
 Zutphen, fire in one of the barracks at, xvi
 95]
 Zweybrucken. *See* Deux Ponts
 Zwinglius, Ulrich, liii 399
 character of, *ib.*



INDEX

TO THE

ANNUAL REGISTER,

PART II.

CONTAINING

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, PROMOTIONS,

APPOINTMENTS, AND DEATHS;

ALSO,

POETRY AND BOOKS.



GENERAL INDEX.

PART II.

CONTAINING

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, PROMOTIONS,
APPOINTMENTS, DEATHS,

ALSO,

POETRY AND BOOKS.

1. BIRTHS.

- ABBOTT, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 467
Abercrombie, Mrs. Rob. da. lix 136
——— hon. Mrs. Jas. son, xlv 471.
da. xlvii 441
Aberdeen, counts. da. l 141. li 547. son, lx
190. da. lx 193
Abergavenny, counts. son, xxviii 216] xxx
234] xxxi 234]
Abington, counts. son, xii 168] da. xvii 177]
——— son & h. xxiv 203] da.
xxviii 215] xxx 226]
——— son, l 142. da. li 548. son,
lix 137. son, lxi 109
Aboyne, counts. son, xx 218] da. xxxviii 49.
xxxix 59. xli 44. son, xlv 479. xlviii
465. l 141
Acheson, hon. Mrs. son, xix 206]
——— viscounts. son & h. xlviii 469
Achmoody, Mrs. twins, xix 205]
Ackland, lady Harr. son & h. xxi 217]
Acland, lady (sir T. D.) son, xxix 229] li
547] liii 145. liv 156. da. lvi 121. da.
lviii son, lxi 108
A'Court, Mrs. W. A. son, lvii 115
Adair, Mrs. Alex. son & h. l 142
Adam, Mrs. W. son, xxxiii 48]
Adams, Mrs. J. son, xlv 471
——— lady (sir W.) da. lvii 114
Addington, Mrs. H. son, xxxi 233] da.
xxxviii 50. da. xlv 478
Agar, hon. Mrs. C. B. son, xlvii 442
de l' Age, counts. da. xlv 480
Agnew, Mrs. J. da. xliii 50
Ailesbury, lady, son, xlv 444
Ainslie, Mrs. lieut. col. son, xlv 475. xlviii
466
Ainsley, lady C. son, xl 106. xlvii 442
Albemarle, counts. da. xl 105. son, xlii 47.
xliii 51. xlv 447. li 547. da. xlv 472.
xlviii 468. son, liii 145. lvi 121. lvii 114
Alcock, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 480
Alexander, Mrs. J. da. lv 107. son, lvii 113.
da. lix 136
Allan, Mrs. H. son & h. xlvii 440
Allerdyce, Mrs. Alex. da. xxxviii 50. xli 43
Altamont, counts. son & h. xxx 225]
Althorpe, lady, son & h. xxv 230]
Amayand, lady (sir G.) son, xvi 158]
Amcotts, lady, (sir Wharton) da. xlv 443
Amherst, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 479.
xlv 475. xlvii 440. xlix 538
Ancaster, duchs. da. vii 118]
Ancrain, counts. da. xiii 179]
——— son, xlii 47. da. xlix 538
Anderson, lady, (sir C.) son & h. xlv 448.
da. lix 136
——— (sir Jas.) da. lviii 201
Andover, viscts. da. xlv 474. son & h. xlv
478. da. xlix 538. son, li 547
Angerstein, Mrs. J. da. xlv 477
Anglesea, counts. son & h. xii 168]
——— marches. son, lviii 202. lx 190
Anhalt, Bernburg, princes. son, xvi 158]
Annesley, Mrs. Arthur, twin da. lii 415
——— (maj. gen.) son, lvii 116
Anson, lady George, son, lx 192
——— (sir G.) da. lviii 201
——— (sir W.) son, lviii 204. lix 134.
da. lx 190
——— Mrs. (col.) son, l 142
——— T. son & h. xxxvii 50. son,
xxxviii 50. da. xlv 478
——— viscts. da. xlix 537. two sons, l 142.
da. lvi 123. da. lxi 109
Anstruther, Mrs. col. son, xlv 472
——— lieut. col. son & h. xlv
443. da. xlvii 438. son, xlviii 473
——— lady (late sir J. Carmichael)
son, lx 190
——— Mrs. J. son, xxxii 232]
Antrobus, Mrs. son, xlviii 464
Apsley, lady, son & h. xxxii 231] son, xxxiii
48
Arbuthnot, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 127
Arbuthnot, viscts. son, xlviii 467. da. xlix
538. liii 146. lvii 113

BIRTHS.

- Arcedeckne, Mrs. Chaloner, da. xxi 218]
 Arden, lady, da. xxxi 233] xxxii 232] son,
 xxxvi 42. xxxvii 49. xli 44
 Archer, lady, son & h. xiv 168]
 Arden, Mrs. P. son, xxviii 216]
 ——— lady, son, xxxiv 51
 Argyle, duchs. da. xviii 193] son, xx 218]
 Armitage, lady, da. viii 162] son, xi 207]
 Armytage, lady, (sir G.) da. xxxi 233] xliii 67
 Artois, counts. da. xix 206] son, xxi 217]
 da. xxv 224]
 Arundel of Wardour, lady, da. vii 118]
 xiii 178]
 Arundel, hon. Mrs. da. vi 124] son, xxix
 229]
 ——— lady, da. xli 548. son, liii 146.
 lvii 115
 Ashbrooke, viscounts. da. ix 161] son, xi
 207] da. xiv 168] son, xvi 158] xix 207]
 ——— counts. da. xlv 473
 ——— visets. son, xlv 448. da. xlix
 538. lvii 114
 Ashburnham, counts. da. vi 124] viii 162]
 ——— da. lvi 122
 Ashburton, lady, son, xxv 231]
 Ashhurst, Mrs. (just.) da. xvi 159]
 ——— lady (sir W. H.) son, xxi 218]
 xxii 241] xxv 231]
 ——— Mrs. W. H. da. lix 134
 Ashley, lady, son, vii 118]
 ——— son, xlv 474
 Astell, Mrs. W. da. liii 146. liv 155. son,
 lvii 116
 Astley, lady Anne, son, xliii 67
 ——— (sir Edw.) da. xii 167] da. xvi
 158] son, xxiv 204]
 Asturias, princes. son, xiv 168] da. xviii 193]
 xx 218] xxii 246] son, xxiii 241] xxx
 225]
 Atkins, Mrs. J. son, xlv 448
 ——— (alder.) son, li 547. da. lv 107
 Athol, duchs. da. vii 118] xii 167] xviii
 194] son, xxvi 226] xxvii 249] xxx 226]
 ——— son, xli 43
 Auchterfordle, lady, son & h. liv 155
 Auekland, lady, son, xxxiii 48] xxxvii 49.
 xli 44. da. xlii 48
 Audley, lady, son, lxi 109
 Austin, Mrs. Edw. da. xviii 472
 Austria, archds. son, xviii 194]
 Avonmore, visets. son, lvii 113. da. *ib.* 115
 Aylesford, counts. da. ix 161] xxvii 249]
 son, xxviii 215] xxxi 233] da. xxxiii 48]
 son, xxxiv 50. twins, son & da. xxxix 58.
 son, xl 105. twins, xli 44. da. xlviii 464
 Aylmer, lady (sir Fitz.) son, xiii 179]
 Aynsley, lady C. son, xli 44. da. xlv 480
 Babington, Mrs. T. son, xlv 470. xlviii 467
 Baden Durlach, princes. da. xxv 231]
 Baden, princes. twin da. xix 206]
 ——— grand-duchs. da. liii 146
 Bagot, lady, da. vi 124]
 ——— son, xix 205] xx 217] da. xxiii
 241] xxvii 249]
 Bagot, lady, son, l 141. da. li 548. son, lii
 415. liii 145. liv 156. da. lvi 123. son,
 lviii 202. da. lxi 109
 ——— Har. son, li 547. liv 154. lv
 106. da. lviii 203. son, lx 191
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 ——— son, lvi 121
 Bagott, lady (sir W.) da. xi 206] son, xvi
 158]
 Bagshaw, lady (sir W. C.) da. lii 414
 Baillie, lady Charl. da. xliii 50. liv 154.
 son, xlv 446. xlvii 441
 ——— N. da. xlv 479
 ——— Mrs. (lieut. col. Hugh) da. xlv 446
 ——— (col.) son, xlv 479
 Bailly, lady S. son, xlv 473
 Baird, lady, da. ix 161]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlv 470
 Baker, Mrs. W. da. xxxii 234] son, xxxiv
 51. xli 43. da. xliii 49. son, xlv 477
 ——— lady (sir F.) son & h. lviii 202
 ——— son, lix 135
 Balcarras, counts. da. vi 124
 ——— son, xxvi 225] twin sons,
 xxviii 215]
 Balders, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 443
 Balfour, lady Eleanor, da. lix 134. son & h.
 lx 192
 ——— Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lviii 204
 Balgonie, lady, son, xxvii 249] xxviii 216]
 da. xxxi 234] son, xxxiii 49
 Ballard, Mrs. (capt. S.) da. xlv 444]
 ——— (rear-adm.) da. lvii 115
 Bampfylde, lady, da. vii 118]
 Banbury, counts. da. xl 106. son, xlii 48.
 da. xlv 480. liv 127. xlviii 464. xlix 538.
 l 142. liii 146
 Bandon, counts. son, xlv 470. xlvii 438
 Bankes, Mrs. H. son, xxix 230]
 Banting, Mrs. da. xl 105
 Bantry, lady, son & h. xlii 48. son, xliii 51.
 xlix 538. lii 414
 Barclay, Mrs. C. da. lviii 203
 ——— lady (sir Rt.) son, xlv 473. xlv 447
 Barde, counts. son, xlix 538
 Bardon, Mrs. Rowl. da. xlix 539
 Barham, lady Car. son, xlv 445
 Baring, Mrs. Alex. da. lvi 121
 ——— G. da. lii 415
 Barlow, lady Cath. son, xlv 474
 ——— (sir G.) son, xlix 538
 Barnard, hon. Mrs. son, liv 155
 Barnes, lady Georg. da. liii 145
 Barton, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 477
 Barrington, lady Amelia, da. xv 156
 ——— viscounts. son, lvi 123
 Barrymore, counts. da. xi 206. son, xvi 158
 Bath, marches. da. xliii 67. son, xlv 474.
 xlvii 437. liii 145
 Bathurst, Mrs. da. vii 118] ix 161]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlv 446
 Bavaria, elects. palatine, twin da. xliii 51
 ——— queen, da. lii 415
 ——— princes. da. liii 146. son, liv 154
 Bayham, lady, da. xxix 230. xxxiii 49

BIRTHS.

- Baylèy, Mrs. C. da. xlviii 470
 Baynes, lady (sir Christ.) son, xlix 538
 Beatson, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 124. lviii 201. son, lix 135
 Beauchamp, viscts. son, xviii 194]
 Beauclerk, lady Cath. son, vii 118] xiii 167]
 ——— lady W. da. xlii 47. son, xliii 49. da. xlv 477. son, xlv 472. da. xlv 445. son, xlvii 442. da. xlviii 473. son, l 142. da. lii 415
 Beaufort, duchess of, son, ix 162] xi 207] xiv 167] da. xvi 157] xvii 177] xviii 215] xxiii 241] son, xxvii 210] xxix 230] xxx 236]
 ——— duchs. da. xlv 445. liii 146
 Beauharnois, Mad. da. liv 155
 Beaumont, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 474
 Beckford, lady Marg. da. xxviii 215]
 Beckwith, Mrs. (lieut. col. S.) da. xlv 475
 Bedford, duchs. son, xlv 445. xlvii 438. xlix 537. l 142. da. lii 414. liv 155. son, lv 106. lviii 201. lix 135. lxi 108
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. lviii 202
 Bedingfield, lady (sir Rd.) son, xlv 473. xlvii 437
 Beecher, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 447
 Beechey, lady (sir W.) twins, xliii 68. son, xlv 472. xlviii 469
 Beevor, Mrs. Hor. da. l 141
 Begg, counts. da. xlv 478
 Belfast, counts. son, xxxix 58
 Belgrave, viscts. son, xxxvii 49. da. xliii 49. xlv 478
 Bellamont, counts. son, xxi 218]
 Bellasyse, lady, da. x 169] xiii 178]
 Belmore, counts. da. xlviii 468
 Bennet, hon. Mrs. A. da. ix 162]
 ——— H. Grey, da. lx 190.
 son, lxi 108
 Benson, lady F. son, xxx 226]
 Bentinck, lady C. da. lviii 202. son, lix 137
 ——— F. son, xlix 538. da. liii 145
 ——— hon. Mrs. J. son, vii 118] da. viii 162]
 ——— son & h. xlv 473. son, xlv 448. xlvii 441
 Benyon, lady F. A. son, xxvii 210]
 Beresford, lady A. da. xlvii 439. lii 415
 ——— G. da. lvii 113
 ——— (adm. sir J.) da. lviii 202.
 lix 136
 ——— Mrs. Horseley, son & h. liii 146.
 da. lvi 122
 Berkeley, counts. son, xlii 47. da. xliii 50. ib. 68. xlv 471. son, xlvii 440. da. xlix 538. son, lx 192
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 465
 Bernard, lady, son & h. xxx 226]
 ——— viscts. da. lv 107
 ——— Mrs. Scrope, son, xxxiii 49]
 Bernal, Mrs. R. da. lx 192
 Berney, Mrs. T. T. son & h. lv 105
 Berry, duchs. of, da. lxi 109
 Bertie, lady B. da. xiv 167]
 Best, Mrs. (serj.) da. xlv 445
 Betty, Mrs. da. xlv 446
 Beverley, counts. da. xxxvi 43
 Berwick, lady (sir R.) son, xiii 178]
 Biddulph, Mrs. J. xlviii 464
 Bingham, lady (sir T.) son, x 170]
 Birch, Mrs. (Dr.) son, xlvii 437
 Bishopp, lady (sir Cecil) son & h. xxvi 225]
 da. xxxiii 49]
 Blachford, lady Isab. da. lv 105
 Blackburne, Mrs. J. da. xxvii 249] son, xxxii 232]
 ——— J. I. da. liv 155. son & h. lix 135
 ——— W. twin sons, xv 156
 Blackett, lady (sir W.) son, xlvii 437. da. xlviii 471. son, l 141. lv 105. lvii 115
 Blackford, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlviii 467
 Blackstone, Mrs. (Dr.) da. xlviii 468
 Blackwood, hon. Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 478
 ——— da. lv 105
 ——— Henry, da. xlviii 467
 ——— Hans, da. xlviii 467
 Blair, lady Hunter, son, lvi 123. lix 134
 Blakiston, lady (sir Matt.) da. lv 106
 Bland, hon. Mrs. son, lvii 113. da. lviii 201. son, lix 134
 Blandford, marches. da. xxxiv 51. xxxvi 43. son, xxxviii 50. da. xl 106
 Blaney, lady, son, xiii 179]
 ——— da. xlii 48. son, xlv 470
 Blantyre, lady, da. lvii 113. lviii 202. son, lx 193
 Blaquiere, lady Harr. son, lvii 113
 ——— hon. Mrs. Peter de, son, lxi 109
 ——— B. son, xlviii 470
 Bligh, lady Theod. da. xlv 480. xlvii 440
 Blois, lady, da. vii 118] son & h. ix 161]
 da. xxiii 242]
 Blount, lady (sir Walter) son & h. x 170]
 Blundell, Mrs. W. son & h. liii 145
 Boddington, Mrs. J. da. xlviii 464
 Boddington, Mrs. Sam. da. xxxv 63
 Bolingbroke, viscts. son & h. vi 124]
 Bolton, duchs. da. xi 207]
 Bonham, Mrs. H. da. liii 145
 Booth, lady (sir R. G.) son & h. xlvii 440
 Boothby, hon. Mrs. son, lx 190
 Bootle, Mrs. E. W. da. xlvii 438
 Boringdon, lady, son, xlviii 466. da. lvi 122
 Borough, hon. Mrs. da. xlvii 441
 Bosanquet, Mrs. S. son, xlviii 465
 Boscawen, Mrs. (hon. and rev. J. Evelyn) da. lix 135
 Boston, lady, da. xix 205] son & h. xx 218] xxii 240] xxvi 225] xxx 225] xxxi 233] da. xxxiv 51
 Bosville, Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lvii 114. da. lviii 203
 ——— (hon. Godfrey) son, lix 136
 Boucher, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471
 Boughey, lady, da. liv 155. son, lvi 124
 ——— (sir J. F.) da. lix 134. son, lxi 109
 ——— (sir J. P.) son, lvi 124. lviii 201

BIRTHS.

- Bourke, lady (sir J.) son, lxi 109
 Bouverie, lady B. son, xxi 218]
 ——— hon. Mrs. Edw. son, x 171]
 ——— P. da. lvii 113
 ——— Mrs. (hon. and rev. J. Pleydell)
 son, lix 136
 Bowen, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 469
 Bowyer, lady (sir G.) da. li 548. son, lv 105.
 lvi 123
 Boyce, lady Am. Soph. son, lix 136
 Boyle, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 472. son, xlviii 466
 ——— Courtney, da. li 547.
 son, lvi 122
 ——— lady, son, xlv 477. da. xlv 472.
 xlvii 440
 Boyne, visets. son, xvii 177]
 Boyntun, lady, son, xx 217] xxi 217. da.
 xxx 225]
 Brabazon, lady, da. vi 124]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xi 206]
 Bradford, Mrs. W. M. son, xlviii 466
 Bradstreet, lady (sir S.) son, lvii 115
 Brand, hon. Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. liv 154
 Brazils, princes. da. xi 207] xvii 177] xxxi
 62] son, xxxvii 49. da. xxxix 59. son,
 xlv 480
 Breadalbane, counts. da. xxxvii 49. son,
 xxxviii 50
 Bridges, lady, son & h. ix 161] son, x 170]
 xii 167]
 ——— (sir Brook) son & h. xliii 50.
 son, xlv 480. xlv 446
 ——— (sir H.) son, lviii 203
 ——— Mrs. Brook, son & h. xliii 68
 Bridgman, lady, son, viii 162]
 ——— hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 471
 Bridgeman, lady Lucy, da. xxxix 59. xli
 44. twins, son & da. xliii 49
 Bridport, lady, son & h. lvi 124. da. lix 134.
 lx 190
 Brisco, lady (sir Walt.) son, xlix 538
 Bristol, counts. da. xlv 445. xlvii 441. son,
 1142. liii 145. lvi 123. lviii 202
 Broderick, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, lvii 116
 Broke, lady (sir Phil.) da. lix 135
 Brome, lady Louisa, da. xl 106. xliii 49
 ——— visets. da. xlv 448
 Bromley, lady (sir R. H.) da. lvi 123. son,
 lvii 116
 Brooke, Mrs. (maj.) da. xlv 448
 ——— lady (sir Rich.) son, lix 157
 Brooks, hon. Mrs. da. lv 106
 Broughton, lady (sir T.) son, x 170] da. xi
 207]
 Brown, Mrs. H. da. xlviii 472
 Browne, hon. Mrs. Denis, son, xlv 472
 Browne, hon. Mrs. G. son, xlv 445
 ——— Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlvii 442
 Brownlow, lady, son, xxii 240] xxiii 242]
 de. xxv 231] son, xxvii 249] da. xxix
 229] xxxiii 49] da. xxxviii 50. xli 43
 ——— da. liii 145. son, liv 156.
 lv 106. da. lxi 109
 ——— Cath. son. xlv 479
 ——— Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 440
 Bruce, lady, da. vi 124] viii 162] son, xvi
 157]
 ——— twin da. xxxvi 42. da. xxxix
 59. xli 43. xliii 67. son & h. lvi 448
 Brudenell, Mrs. son, xii 167]
 ——— Rt. da. xli 44
 Bruhl, counts. son, xi 207] xv 156]
 Brunswick, princes. son, ix 161] da. xi 206]
 son, xiv 168] da. xv 157]
 ——— son, xlv 447
 Brydges, lady J. A. da. lv 105. son & h. lvi
 123. da. lvii 116
 Buccleugh, duchs. son & h. xi 206. da. xii
 167. xiii 179. son, xv 156. da. xvii 177.
 son, xix 205. xx 217. da. xxiii 242
 ——— da. lvi 122
 Buchan, lady, son, lxi 109
 Buchanan, lady Janet, da. xlviii 464. son,
 xlix 538
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xlix 538. son, liv
 155
 Buckeridge, Mrs. (col.) xlvii 439
 Buckingham, counts. da. xi 206]
 Buckinghamshire, counts. da. x 169] son &
 h. xvi 158]
 Budd, Mrs. H. son, xlviii 467
 Buller, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlvii 439
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. lii 415
 Bulley, Mrs. Ashb. da. xlviii 466
 Bunbury lady (sir H.) da. lx 192
 ——— lady Sarah, da. xi 207]
 Buonaparte, mad. Jerome, son, xlvii 439
 ——— Louis, son, xlv 480
 ——— Lucien, son, lv 105
 Burdett lady, da. vi 124]
 ——— (sir F.) son, xlii 48. da. xlv
 445. xlviii 472. lvi 121
 ——— (sir W.) da. xlv 472
 Burford, Mrs. (rev. J. W.) da. li 547
 Burges, lady, da. xxxix 58
 Burgess, Mrs. J. B. da. xxxvi 42
 ——— lady, son, xxxviii 50
 Burghersh, lady Susan, da. xi. 207] xiii 178]
 ——— lady, son, lviii 201. lxi 108
 Burgoyne, lady (sir Mont.) son & h. xxxviii
 50
 Burke, lady (sir J.) son & h. lv 105. lvi 124
 Burnaby, lady (sir W.) son xii 168]
 Burnet, lady, son, lxiii 50
 Burnett, lady, son, xliii 68
 ——— Mrs. (lieut. col.) da. xlv 473
 Burr, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. xlvii 439
 ——— (lieut. gen.) son, lviii 203
 ——— (gen.) son & h. liii 145. da. liv
 154
 Burrell, lady (sir W.) da. xxxi 233]
 Burrell, lady, son, liv 154
 ——— (sir C. M.) son lvi 123
 ——— hon. Mrs. Drummond, son & h.
 lx 190
 ——— Mrs. P. R. D. da. li 548
 Burton, lady (sir F. P.) son xii 168]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 469
 Busk, Mrs. R. son, xlvii 467
 Bute, marches. da. xliii 50. son xlv 469

BIRTHS.

- Butler, hon. Mrs. C. son, lvii 115
 — Mrs. hon. H. da. lv 107. son & h. lviii 201
 — hon. Mrs. da. lvii 113. lviii 202. da. lix 134
 — (hon. J.) son, lvii 114
 — Isaac, son, lviii 203
 — Mrs. Weedon, son, xlviii 467
 — lady H., son, xvi 157
 — lady (sir Thos.) da. lx 191
 Butt, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 433. son, *ib.* 442
 Byng, hon. Mrs. son, xi 206] xxiv 204] xxvii 210] da. xxx 225]
 Byron, hon. Mrs. son, xlii 178]
 — lady, da. lvii 116
 Cadell, Mrs. T. son xlviii 472. da. li 547. son, lii 514
 Cadogan, lady, da. xxi 218] xxiv 204] xxviii 215]
 Canning, Mrs. (rt. hon. G.) son, xliii 49. xlv 480. da. xlv 443. liv 156
 Caithness, counts. son, xxxii 232] da. xxxiv 50. son xxxix 59. xli 47. xlii 47. xliii 69. l 142
 Caldwell, lady, da. xii 167]
 Call, lady Louisa, da. lix 134
 — (sir W.) da. xlix 538
 — (sir W. P.) son, lvii 114
 Calthorpe, lady, da. xxx 225] xxxvi 43. xl 105
 Calvert, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. xlv 447
 Cambridge, duchs. son, lxi 108
 Camden, counts. da. xxxvi 42. son & h. xli 43
 Cameron, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 477
 — D. two da. & son, xlix 538
 Campbell, Mrs. Alex. da. xlv 471
 — Dunc. da. xlviii 472
 — lady Carol. son, xxxiv 50
 — Charl. son, xlii 47. xliii 49
 — C. son, xl 105. xliii 50. da. xvii 441
 — Mrs. (brig. gen.) da. xliii 69
 — lady (brig. gen. sir J.) da. lix 136
 — Mrs. (major) da. xlv 470. son, xlv 445
 — (col.) da. xlv 269
 — (adm.) da. xlv 447
 Capel, lady Carol. da. xvii 438. liii 145. son lv 106. lvii 114
 — hon. Mrs. J. son xlv 470
 — W. son xlv 444. da. xlvii 441
 Carberry, lady, son, vi 124] ix 161]
 Carew, lady (sir H.) son, lx 192
 — Mrs. Reg. Pole. da. xxxii 231] da. xxxiii 49] xxxviii 50
 — (rt. hon. R. P.) da. li 547
 — R. S. son & h. lx 190
 Carey, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lviii 201
 Carleton, hon. Mrs. da. xl 105
 — lady (sir Guy) son, xxxiii 241]
 — M. son, xvi 157]
 Carlisle, counts. da. xiv 168] son & h. xvi 168] da. xvii 178] da. xix 205] xxiii 242] xxvi 224] son, xxxvii 50
 Carlow, lady, son, xxiii 204]
 Carmarthen, marches. son, xviii 194] da. xix 206] son xx 218]
 Carmichael, lady (sir T. G.) da. lvi 122
 — lady Gibson, son, lix 136
 Carnegie, lady (sir D.) da. xxix 239] xxx 225] xxxii 232] son, xlv 478
 — Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 121
 Carr, lady C. son & h. xlv 47
 Carrington, lady, da. xxxix 58
 — (sir Edw.) son xlv 470
 Carrol lady (sir W.) son, lix 137
 Cartwright, Mrs. W. R. da. lv 106. lviii 203
 Cary, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 Carysfort, lady da. xxv 230] xxx 225] xxxi 233] son, xxxii 232]
 Cassan, lady A. son, liv 154
 Cassel (Hesse) princes. son, xlv 127
 Cassilis, counts. da. xxxviii 50. xxxix 59. xli 43. son, xlv 478. xlvii 439
 Castle Stewart, lady, da. xxvi 226
 — counts. son lii 414. lvii 116. da. lxi 108
 Castries, duchs. son, xlix 538. da. liv 154
 Catalani, mad. son li 547
 Cathcart, lady da. xxxiii 49] xxxviii 50. son, xlv 472
 — hon. Mrs. da. xl 106. xlv 445. xvii 441. lvi 122
 Cavan, counts. da. xviii 193] son, xxvi 225] da. xxvii 249] son, xxxi 233]
 — da. lvii 114. son, lvii 116. lx 190
 Cavanagh, lady Eliz. son & h. lvi 122
 Cavendish, lady Cath. da. lix 134
 — E. son & h. xxv 224]
 — G. H. da. xxix 230] son, xxxi 234] da. xxxiv 50 xxxvii 49. xlv 472
 — G. son, xliii 50
 — Mrs. F. C. son & h. lix 136
 — W. son & h. l 141
 Caulfield, hon. Mrs. St. Geo. da. xlv 471
 Cayley, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 478. da. lvii 113
 de Chabot, lady Isab. son. lii 415
 Chad, lady A. son & h. liii 146
 Chadwick, lady C. son & h. xxxv 62
 Chambers, lady (sir Chas.) son & h. lviii 203
 — (sir Sam.) da. xlviii 469
 Champagne, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, lv 107
 Champneys, lady (sir T.) son, xii 167]
 Chandos, duchs. da. xxi 218. xxii 241
 Chaplain, lady Betty, da. vi 124]
 Charlemont, lady, son & h. xviii 193]
 — counts. da. xlvii 438
 Charleville, viscts. son, xliii 50
 Charteris, hon. Mrs. da. xlii 68
 Chartres, duchs. son xvi 158] xviii 194] twin da. xx 217] son, xxii 241]
 Chayter, Mrs. lieut. col. da. xlv 445
 Chesterfield, counts. da. xlii 48. son & h. xlvii 439
 Chetwynd, viscts. twin da. xl 106, son, xlii 48. da. xlv 477, son, xlv 448

- Chewton, lady, da. xxvi 225] son & h. xxvii 209]
 Choiseul, marchs. son, xxxiii 48]
 Cholmeley, lady (sir Moxt.) son, xlviii 436
 Cholmondeley, hon. Mrs. da. vi 124]
 ——— counts. son & h. xxxiv 50.
 son, xlii 47
 Christie, Mrs. Jas. da. xlviii 466
 Chichester, counts. da. xlviii 467 da. liii 146. da. lvi. 122. son, lvii 115
 Childers, hon. Mrs. son, xl 105
 Chinnery, Mrs. Brod. son, xli 445
 Clanricarde, counts. son, xli 480
 Clanrickarde, marchs. da. xlii 47
 Clarence, duchs. da. lxi 108
 Clarges, lady (sir T.) da. xxi 218]
 Clarina, lady, son, xlvii 441
 Clarke, lady (sir G.) da. lvi 121
 ——— (sir Simon) da. lvii 113
 ——— Mrs. W. S. son, li 548
 Clavering, lady A. da. xxxi 233] son, xxxviii 50
 Clay, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvii 116
 Clayton, lady (sir W.) son, xliii 50
 Cleaver, Mrs. (bp. Chester) da. xxxiii 48]
 xxxvii 49
 Clerk, lady (sir G.) son, lvii 114, son, lviii 202
 ——— lady, da. lix 135
 ——— lady (ld. justice) son, lxi 109
 Clifden, lady, da. xxxvi 42. son, xxxix 58
 Clifford, lady, son, xlv 470
 ——— hon. Mrs. son and h. xxxii 231]
 ——— da. lix 134
 Clifton lady, (sir Gerv.) son, xi 206] xii 168]
 da. xiv 168] xvi 158]
 Clinton, hon. Mrs. son, xli 126
 ——— Mrs. col. son, xli 446
 Clive, lady, da. vii 119] son, xii 168]
 ——— son, xxviii 215] xxix 232]
 ——— Lucy, son, lx 193
 Clonbrock, lady, da. xlvii 410
 Cloncurry, lady, da. xli 443. son & h. xlvii 438. da. lv. 105. lvii 114. son, lviii 203
 Clonmell, counts. da. xlvii 442. xlviii 472. liv 156. lvi 124
 ——— son & h. lix 134. lx 190
 Clonmore, lady F. da. lix 135
 Clutton, Mrs. (col.) son, xxxix 59
 Coburg, duchs. son, lxi 108
 Cock, Mrs. Theop. son, xxxv. 62
 Cockburn, lady, (sir G.) da. xxvi 226] xxx 225]
 Cockburn, lady (r. adm. sir G.) da. lviii 201. lix 135
 ——— (sir Jas.) son, xvi 158] xix 206] xxiii 242]
 Cochrane, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 122
 ——— lady, son xviii 195]
 ——— lady (sir T. J.) da. lvii 113
 Cocks, hon. Mrs. col. son, lvi 122
 Codrington, Mrs. Christ. son & h. xlvii 438
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. li 548. liv 154.
 son, lv 106. lvi 124
 Cogill, lady (sir J.) da. lxi 109
 Coke, Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 439
 Colborne, Mrs. N. R. da. liv 154
 Cole, lady E. da. lviii 202
 ——— F. son, lix 136. da. lx 192
 ——— (sir Lowry) da. lviii 202
 Collin, Mrs. son, xlviii 466
 Colquhoun, lady (sir Jas.) da. xxxii 232
 ——— Mrs. Jas. son, xli 443. xlvii 437
 Colville, hon. Mrs. son & h. vi 124]
 ——— lady (sir C.) son, lvii 113. son, lx 193
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. lvii 115
 Compton, lady, son, xxx 225] xxxii 231]
 da. xxxiii 49]
 ——— counts. son & h. lviii 202. da. lix 135. son lx 192
 ——— lady, (sir Walt.) son, xiv 167]
 ——— Mrs. H. C. son & h. lv 106
 Congreve, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 464
 Conway, Mrs. hon. col. son, xx 217]
 Conyers, lady Har. da. xi 206]
 Conyngham, visets. son, xxxvii 49
 ——— counts. da. xli 43. son, xlvii 441. xlix 538
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xlvii 440
 Cook, Mrs. (aged 64) da. xlviii 465
 Cooke, lady Caroline, da. lix 135
 ——— Mrs. son, xxxv 62
 Cookson, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 123. son, lx 190
 Coombe, Mrs. (alderm.) son, xxxix 58
 Cooper, lady A. A. son, xlix 538. l 142. lii 414
 Coote, lady (sir Chas.) son, lvii 114
 ——— (sir H.) son, lviii 203
 Corbett, lady, sir Rd. son & h. lv 105
 Cork, counts. son & h. viii 162] da. ix. 161]
 son, xii 168]
 ——— son, xli 44. xlii 48. xlv 471.
 da. xli 443. xlviii 470. son, liv 154
 Cornwall, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 49
 ——— lady (sir G.) da. xvi 157] xxxi 233
 Cornwallis, counts. da. xii 168] son, xvii 178]
 ——— marchs. da. xlix 537
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xvii 177] son, xxiii 242]
 Corry, visets. son & h. xliii 51. xlv 126
 Cosby, lady, da. xxxvi 42
 Cotton, lady A. M. son, xlv 477. xlv 473.
 da. lv 105
 Cotton, lady, sir C. son, xlii 48. xliii 51
 ——— sir J. Hynde, twin sons, vii 118] twin sons, xii 167]
 Coventry, counts. son, viii 162]
 Courland, duchs. da. xxiv 203] xxvi 225]
 xxxv 63
 Courtenay, lady, son, xi 207]
 ——— Mrs. (T. Peregrine) son, lv 105.
 lvi 124
 Courtoun, counts. da. liii 146
 Cowper, counts. son, xix 207] xxi 218] xxii 240]

BIRTHS.

- Cowper, counts. son & h. xlviii 467. son, lii 415. liii 147. lviii 202
- Cox, Mrs. (col.) son, xvi 448. xlviii 466
- Cradock, Mrs. (gen.) son & h. xli 44
- Cranley, viscts. da. lxi 108
- Craven, lady B. son, xi 206] da. xii 167] son, xxii 240] counts. son, li 547. da. lvii 114
- Craufurd, Mrs. (lieut. col. R.) son, xlv 469
- Creighton, hon. Mrs. (col.) da. xliii 67 (lieut. col.) son, xlvii 446
- Cremorne, lady, son, lvii 116. lix 136
- Crespigny, lady S. son, xxxi 233] xlviii 465
- Crighton, Mrs. Alex. da. xlvii 441
- Cringletie, lady S. lix 135
- Crofton, lady C. da. lviii 202 (sir Edw.) son & h. xlviii 468
- Croke, lady (sir Alex.) son, lviii 204
- Crookshank, Mrs. (lieut. col. C.) son, lxi 108
- Crosbie, Mrs. (col.) son & h. xlv 470.— (brig. gen.) son, xlvii 437
- Crowe, hon. Mrs. J. son, lvi 122. lvii 122
- Cuffe, lady A. M. son & h. lix 135 (sir Wheeler) da. lvii 113
- Cumberland, duchs. son, lxi 108
- Cuming, Mrs. (col. Gordon) son, xlvii 444
- Cunningham, lady (sir W.) son, xii 168] (sir W.) son, xxii 232] da. xxxviii 50
- Cunninghame, Mrs. (maj. Jas.) son, xlviii 470
- Cunliffe, lady, da. xi 206]
- Currie, Mrs. W. son, xxxix 58. da. xlviii 470 (capt.) da. xlvii 439
- Curtis, lady, son, lix 135
- Curzon, lady Charl. son, xxxiii 51] Mrs. (col.) da. xlvii 447
- hon. Mrs. H. son, liv 156
- Cust, lady, da. xiv 167] Mrs. (hon. and rev. H. C.) da. lix 135. lx 192
- Cuyler, Mrs. (gen.) da. xlvii 441
- Dalhousie, counts. da. xi 207] xii 168] son, xliii 178. xv 156] son & h. xlviii 469 xlix 538 da. lii 415. son, liv 154
- Dalkeith, counts. da. xxxviii 50. son, xl 105. da. xlii 48. son, li 547
- Dallas, lady, da. xliii 50 Mrs. G. son, xxxix 59
- Mrs. R. da. xlvii 446. xlvii 442
- Dalrymple, lady, (sir C.) son, lvii 114. lx 191 (sir Hugh) son, xxvii 249] da. xxxiv 51
- Dancer, lady (sir A.) son, lvi 122. lviii 203
- D'Arce, lady Caroline, son, lx 191
- Darell, lady (sir Hen.) son, lix 134
- Darling, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lx 191
- Darlington, counts. son, ix 161] da. xi 206]
- Darnley, counts. son, x 170] da. xi 207] son, xii 168] xiv 167]
- Darnley, counts. da. xxxiv 50. xxxviii 50
- Dartmouth, counts. son, viii 161] ix 161] x 171] xvi 157] da. xvii 178]
- Dartrey, lady, da. xx 218]
- Dashwood, lady, (sir H.) da. xxv 231] xxvii 249] xxix 230] xxxii 232] son, xxxvii 49 Mrs. G. son, lviii 204
- Davie, lady (sir J.) twin sons, xxxix 59. da. xlv 479
- Davis, Mrs. (col.) da. xlvii 443
- Dawson, Mrs. G. twins, xlvii 439 G. R. son & h. lviii 204
- J. H. M. da. xlviii 471
- hon. Mrs. da. lix 135
- Dayrell, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 466
- Deans, Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. xlvii 440
- Decken, baroness, da. liii 147
- Deerhurst, lady, da. xxvii 249] xxix 230] son xxxi 233] xxxiii 48. da. xxxvi 42. xxxix 58 viscts. da. xli 44. xliii 51. ib. 69. liv 154
- Deering, lady, (sir E.) son, ix 161] da. xv 156] son, xix 205]
- De Grey, hon. Mrs. da. xvii 177]
- Delaware, counts. son & h. lvi 121. son lvii 115
- Delme, lady B. son, xviii 194]
- Denman, Mrs. T. son, lx. 192. lxi 109
- Denmark, princes. royal, da. xi 207] da. xxvii 209] son, xxxiv 51
- royal, da. xlvii 439
- Denmark, queen, son, xi 206] da. xiv 167]
- Dennison, Mrs. J. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 479. son, xlvii 444. liii 146
- Denny, hon. Mrs. son, lx 192
- Dent, Mrs. J. da. xliii 50. ib. 69. son, xlv 479. xlv 475. xlviii 471
- Denys, lady (sir G. W.) da. lvi 122, son, lvii 115. lix 137. da. lx 193
- Derby, counts, da. xix 207] da. xli 43. son, xlii 47. da. xliii 49
- Desanges, lady, son, lx 193
- Desborough, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlviii 470 (maj. gen.) da. lvi 122
- Desparre, madame, two das. & son, xl 106
- le Despencer, lady, da. xxxv 62. xxxviii 50. xl 106. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470. xlvii 438] son, xlix 538
- Devonshire, duchs. da. xxvi 225] xxvii 249] son & h. xxxii 231]
- Deuxponts, duchs. son, xix 205]
- De Vaux, lady (sir C.) da. lviii 201
- Dick, lady, son & h. vi 124] (sir Keith) da. lvi 123
- Dickinson, Mrs. W. son, xlvii 444. liv 156. lv 105. da. lvi 124. lix 135
- Dickson, lady (sir A. C.) son, lvii 114. lix 187
- Diede, barons. da. xvi 157]
- Digby, hon. Mrs. da. x 170] xv 156] son, xix 206]
- lady, son, vii 118] da. xv 155

BIRTHS.

- Dillon, Mrs. (col. H. A.) son, lii 414
 ——— hon. Mrs. (col.) son, lv 107
 Disney, Mrs. J. son, lii 415
 Dixie, lady (sir W. W.) son & h. lviii 204
 Dolben, lady, da. vii 118]
 ——— Mrs. J. E. son, xxiii 242]
 Domville, Mrs. W. da. l 142
 Don, Mrs. Alex. son, lviii 202
 Donegal, counts. da. viii 162] x 170] xi 206] son, xii 168] xiv 167] xviii 193]
 ——— marches. son, xli 43. xlvii 442. lvi 124
 Donnè, lady, son, xxxix 58
 Dorset, duchs. da. xxxiv 51. xxxvii 49. son, xlv 126
 Douglas, hon. Mrs. Arch. son, xvi 157] xviii 194]
 ——— son, xlv 126
 ——— lady, Carol. da. xlviii 467. xlix 538
 ——— (sir C.) da. xx 218] son xxii 240]
 ——— E. son & h. xxxiv 51
 ——— Eliz. (rev. C.) da. lix 136
 ——— Grace, son xxxii 232]
 ——— (sir G.) son & h. xxxiv 51
 ——— (lieut. col. sir How.) da. liii 145. son, lv 106
 ——— (sir J.) da. xliii 49
 ——— (sir Jas.) son, lix 137
 ——— son, xlv 474
 ——— Isab. da. lviii 204
 ——— marches. son & h. liii 145
 ——— Mrs. C. son, xix 206
 ——— (rev. Chancellor) son, xlviii 467
 Downe, lady, son, vii 119] viii 162] da. ix 161] xi 207] son, xv 156] xxii 240]
 ——— son, xvi 443. lii 414
 Downshire, marches. son & h. liv 155. da. lvii 114. son, lviii 203. da. lix 136. son, lxi 109
 Doyle, Mrs. lieut. col. da. xlviii 464
 Doyley, lady sir J. son, xxxvi 42
 Drake, Mrs. T. T. son & h. lviii 201. son, lx 191. da. lxi 109
 ——— W. da. xxvi 224]
 Draper, lady (sir W.) da. xiv 167] xvi 158]
 Drinkwater, Mrs. (col.) da. xlviii 470
 Drogheda, counts. da. ix 161] son, xiii 178] da. xiv 168] xix 207]
 Drummond, lady A. S. son, liv 155. da. lx 191
 ——— C. son, xlv 471. xlv 444. xlviii 464. xlix 538. lvi 122
 ——— E. da. lvi 122. lvii 113. son, *ib.* 115. lviii 203
 ——— Harr. son & h. liii 145. da. lv 107. lx 191
 ——— Mrs. G. son, xxv 231] da. xxvi 226]
 ——— G. H. son, liv 156
 Dryden, lady (sir J.) son, xxxvi 42. xxxviii 50
 Duberly, lady (sir Jas.) son, lii 414. da. lx 192
 Dubois, lady Cath. da. x 169]
 Ducic, lady, da. lvii 116
 Duddingston, Mrs. (adm.) son, xlv 448: xlviii 469
 Duff, hon. Mrs. son, viii 162]
 ——— Alex. son, lvi 122
 ——— lady (sir J.) da. xlix 539
 ——— A. W. da. liii 147
 Dumfries, counts. dow. son, xiii 178]
 ——— da. xv. 157. xvi 158] son, xix 207] da. xxi 218]
 Dunbar, lady (sir Archib.) da. xxxvii 49
 ——— da. lix 136
 ——— (sir Jas.) son & h. lxi 109
 Dunboyne, lady, son & h. xliii 51. xlix 538
 Duncan, visets. son & h. xlvii 441. da. l 142. lii 414. son, liv 154
 Duncannon, viscounts. son, xxvi 225] da. xxvii 249]
 ——— son, xliii 50
 ——— lady, son, lvii 115
 Duncombe, lady Alic. P. da. lvi 124
 ——— Charl. son, xxxviii 50. da. xli 43. son, xlii 47. da. xlv 126. son, xlviii 465
 ——— Mrs. C. son & h. xxxviii 50
 ——— lady Charl. son, lix 134
 Dundas, lady Charl. da. xxix 230] xxxii 231]
 ——— Elconora, da. xxvii 249] son, xxxiv 50
 ——— (sir Rt.) da. xvii 177]
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xlv 473. xlvii 438. lvi 122. lvii 114.
 ——— son & h. lxi 109
 ——— Lawr. son, xli 44. da. xliii 69. xlv 472. son, xlviii 471
 ——— Rt. son, xlviii 472. da. l 141. lviii 203
 ——— (hon. and rev. T. L.) son, lx 193
 ——— (gen. F.) son, xlvii 441. li 547.
 lix 134
 Dungannon, viscounts. son, xl 106
 ——— da. lix 134
 Dunlo, viscounts. son & h. xlv 473. son, xlvii 438
 Dunmore, counts. son, xiii 179]
 Dunne, lady, son, xlvii 438
 Duntze, lady sir J. son & h. xlviii 470
 Dupre, Mrs. Jas. son & h. xlv 471. da. lii 414
 Dutton, hon. Mrs. J. son & h. xlvi 445. da. xlvii 440
 Dyke, lady Dixon, son, vi 124] viii 162]
 ——— Mrs. lieut. col. son & h. xlv 471. xlv 442
 Dynevor, lady, da. xli 43. son, liv 155
 Dysert, counts. son & h. lx 192
 Earlsfort, lady, da. xxix 230]
 Easton, Mrs. C. son & h. xxxv 62
 Ebrington, viscounts. son, lx 191
 Eden, lady (sir Fred. M.) da. xl. 106. xlii 48. son, xlv 446. l 142
 ——— (sir J.) da. xvi 157] xxii 241]

BIRTHS.

- Eden, Mrs. W. da. xxvii 210] son, xxviii 215]
- Edgcombe, lady, son, vii 118]
- Edmonstone, lady, da. lvi 121. lviii 201
- Edwards, Mrs. G. N. son, xxvi 226] da. xxxiii 49] xxxvii 49
- Egerton, lady (sir T.) da. xiii 178] xv 155] xx 218] son, xxiii 242]
- Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvi 123
- Wilbraham, son, l. 141. lviii 203. da. lx 191
- Eglintoun, counts. da. xxx 225]
- Egmont, counts. da. vi 124] son, viii 162] da. xii 167]
- Egremont, counts. son, vi 124] xvii 178]
- Elgin, counts. son & h. vi 124] vii 118] ix 161] xi 206] xii 167] da. xiv 167]
- son & h. xlii 47. da. xliii 50. son, xlvii 443. da. xlviii 464. son, liii 146. lvi 121. da. lvii 116
- Elibank, lady, son, lix 134
- Ellenborough, lady, da. xlvii 438. son, li 547. da. liv 154
- Elliot, lady Harr. da. xxviii 215]
- (sir W.) son, xxxviii 50. xl 105. xlv 477. xlvii 441
- Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 448
- (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 465
- hon. Mrs. (capt.) da, lviii 204
- Ellis, hon. Mrs. C. da. xlv 127
- Mrs. W. B. two sons & da. xlix 537
- Ellison, Mrs. Cuthbert, da. lix 136
- Elphinstone, hon. Mrs. W. da. xxxiv 50
- Ely, marchions. da. liii. 145. son & h. lvi 121. lvii 114. lviii 202. lix 136. da. lxi 108
- England, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, xlviii 468
- Enniskillen, counts. son & h. xlix 537. li 547. da. liii 146. son, lv 106. lvii 114
- Errol, counts. son, xv 156]
- da. xl 106. son, xliii 49. da. xlv 469
- son, lix 135. da. lx 192. lxi 109
- Erskine, lady, da. viii. 162]
- Harr. da. lvii 115
- Hen. da. lvi 121
- hon. Mrs. son, xlvii 446
- D. da. lvi 121
- D. M. da. xlvii 465. lv 105. son, lix 134. da. lb. 191.
- E. S. S. son, lii 414
- H. da. xviii 194] son, xxvi 225]
- Espinasse, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 479
- Essex, counts. son, xi 206] xii 167] xviii 193] xix 206]
- Estcourt, Mrs. T. G. da. xlvii 438. son, liv 154. da. lvi 123
- Etruria, queen, da. xlv 127
- Everett, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 471
- Euston, counts. son, xl 105. xlvii 444
- son, lxi 109
- Exeter, counts. son & h. xxxvii 49
- Eyre, lady, da. lv 106. lvii 113. lix 136
- Fagg, lady, (sir J.) son, xliii da. 50. xlvii 439
- Falmouth, viscounts. da. xxvii 249] son, xxix 230] xxxii 231] da. xxxiii 49]
- son, liii 246
- Fane, lady E. da. xxvii 249] xxix 230] xxxiv 51
- hon. Mrs. da. xxiii 241] son, xxvi 226] xxxii 231]
- (lieut.-col.) son, xxxv 62
- Farnworth, Mrs. son & h. xlviii 471
- Fauquire, Mrs. T. da. xxxv 63
- Fawcett, Mrs. H. son, xlviii 470
- Fellowes, lady (sir Jas.) da. lx. 190
- hon. Mrs. Newton, da. xl 106
- Fergusson, lady, son, lviii 203
- De Ferrars, lady, son, xxiii 242]
- Fetherston, lady Eleanor, da. lix 136. son & h. lxi 108
- Fielding, viscounts. son & h. xxxviii 50. xl 106. xli 44
- lady E. son, lii 414
- hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. xvi 157] xviii 193]
- Mrs. (comm.) da. xix 206]
- Finch, hon. Mrs. C. son & h. xxiii 241]
- Fingal, counts. da. vi 124] vii 118] son, viii 162] xiii 178]
- Fitzgerald, lady (sir J. Judkin) da. lix 135. lx 192
- Fitzgerald, lady (sir Maur.) son & h. xlv 472. xlviii 468
- Robt. twin da. xli 43. da. xlv 470
- Mrs. R. son, xxxv 62
- hon. Mrs. Maur. da. lvi 123
- Mrs. da. liv 154
- Fitzgibbon, lady, son & h. xxxiv 50
- Mrs. da. xxix 230]
- Fitzharris, viscts. son, xlix 538. lv 106
- Fitzherbert, lady (sir H.) son & h. l. 142. da. liii 145. liv 155. son, lvii 114. da. lviii 204. son, lx 191
- Fitzmaurice, lady M. son, xxi 218]
- Fitzroy, lady, A. da. xxxiv 51
- C. da. xlv 470. son, xlvii 440. da. l 141
- Harr. son, liii 145. da. liv 156
- Henry, son, xlvii 437. xlviii 469
- hon. Mrs. (col.) son, vi 124] xii 168] da. xiv 167] son, xvi 158] xxii 241]
- son, xlv 480
- Mrs. W. son, xlv 480. xlv 475. xlvii 442. l. 141
- Fitzwilliam, counts. son & h. xxviii 215]
- Fletcher, lady sir H. son, lvii 113
- Mrs. E. da. xlviii 472
- Fludyer, lady, da. xxxvii 50
- M. son, xxxix 59. da. xli 44. son, xlv 475
- (sir Sam.) da. xl 105. son, xlii 48. da. xlv 477
- Foley, lady, da. xlix 538. liv 155. son, lvi 122

BIRTHS.

- Foley, hon. Mrs. E. son & h. xxxiii 49
 Folkes, lady (sir M.) da. xx 217] xxii 240]
 — Mrs. W. Browne, son & h. lxi 108
 Folkestone, viscounts. son, vi 124]
 — da. xliii 50. xlv 444.
 son, lvii 115. da. lix 134. lxi 108
 Fonblanque, Mrs. J. da. xlvii 443
 Forbes, lady, son, viii 162] xii 168]
 — da. xxxiv 50
 — son, xlviii 472. da. lv 106. lviii 202
 — hon. Mrs. (lieut.-col.) xxxviii 50
 — (maj.-gen.) son, xlv 471.
 xlv 445
 — Mrs. C. son, lv 105
 — W. son & h. xlviii 471
 Ford, lady (sir Fras.) da. xxxvii 49. xl 106.
 xlii 48
 — (sir Fras.) son & h. lx 192
 Forester, lady Cath. da. xlii 127. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 479. xlvii 438. son, xlix 538.
 da. li 518. son, liii 147. lv 105
 — Louisa, da. lviii 201.
 Fortescue, hon. Mrs. son & h. xxvi 224]
 — lady, da. viii 162] xiii 178] xxix 230]
 Forward, Mrs. W. son, xliii 69
 Foster, lady H. son, lvii 113
 Foulis, lady (sir W.) son, xxxii 231] da. xxxiii 49] xxxiv 50
 Fowke, lady (sir F. G.) son & h. lviii 202.
 son, lx 191. lxi 109
 — T. da. xxii 241]
 Fox, hon. Mrs. da. xii 168]
 — Steph. son, xvi 159]
 — col. son, xxxiii 49]
 — lady Ann, son & h. xxx 226]
 Frampton, lady H. son, xlv 477. da. xlviii 465
 Francis, Mrs. P. da. li 547
 Frankland, lady, da. xi 206]
 Fraser, lady A. da. lvii 114
 — (sir W.) da. xlix 538
 Frederick, hon. Mrs. da. xvii 178]
 — lady (sir J.) da. xxix 229] xxxii 231] son, xxxiii 49]
 Freeling, Mrs. F. son, xlix 538. da. li 548
 French, lady, da. lviii 203
 Gage, lady, da. xvi 158]
 — M. A. son, lii 415
 — Mrs. (gen.) son & da. xi 206]
 — viscounts. son & h. xxxiii 49]
 — son & h. lvi 121
 Galabin, Mrs. C. P. son, xlviii 464
 Gallitzin, princess, son, xiii 179]
 Gallini, lady Betty, da. vii 118] twin sons, ix 161]
 Galloway, counts. son, xvii 177] xviii 193]
 da. xix 206] xxiii 242] son, xxvi 226]
 — son, xlix 539. lvi 121
 Galway, viscounts. da. xxiii 241] xxvii 210]
 son, xxix 230] xxxi 233] xxxix 58]
 — son, liii 146. da. liv 155
 Gamon, lady Amel. da. xxxix 58
 Gambier, lady (sir Jas.) son, lvi 122
 Gardener, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. lv. 106
 Gardiner, lady son, lx 192 lxi 108
 — hon. Mrs. Herb. son, li 547. da. liv. 155
 — Mfs. Luke, son & h. xxv 231]
 Gardner, lady, son & h. lii 414. da. lii 415
 — hon. Mrs. Herbert, da. liii 145
 — (lieut.-col. W. H.) son, lix 136
 — Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lvii 115
 Garlies, lady, da. x 170] son, xi 206] da. xii 168]
 — viscounts. da. xlii 48. son, xlvii 442
 Gascoyne, Mrs. maj.-gen. da. xlv 478. son, xlvii 438
 Geary, lady (sir W.) son, lii 415. lviii 202
 Germaine, lady, son, xiii 179]
 — hon. Mrs. G. da. lvii 115. son, lix 136
 Germany, empress, son, xxxv 62. da. xxxvi 42. xxxvii 50. xl 105. xli 43. xliii 49.
 son, xlv 480. da. xlv 445. son, xlvii 440
 Gibbons, lady, son, vii 118]
 — sir J. da. ix 161]
 Giddy, Mrs. Davies, da. lvii 202
 Gideon, lady (sir Samp.) da. xiii 178] son, xiii 179] da. xvi 158] son, xviii 194]
 Gifford, lady (sir Duke) xliii 69
 — (sir Rd.) da. lx 192
 Gilbert, Mrs. (col.) son, xlv. 474
 — Mrs. Giddy Davies, da. lix 134
 Gill, lady H. da. xl 105. xlii 47. son, xliii 68. xlv 126. son, xlv 445
 Gipps, Mrs. G. da. xxiv 204]
 — G. da. liv 154
 Glandore, lady, da. xxv 231]
 Glasgow, counts. son, xxix 233] xxxi 233]
 da. xxxii 232] xliii 50. son, xlv 480
 Glegg, Mrs. J. B. da. lvi 121
 — (maj.-gen.) da. lvii 114
 Glentworth, viscts. son & h. li 547. da. liii 146. son, lv 106
 Gloucester, duchs. da. xvi 158. xvii 177.
 son, xix 205
 Glynn, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 447
 — (sir Rd. Carr) son, xxxiii 48]
 da. xlv 478. son, xlix 538
 Gold, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlviii 468
 Goldsmid, Mrs. Is. son, l. 141. li 548. lii 415
 Goold, lady Charl. son, xlviii lvi 122.
 da. lvi 124. lix 136
 — G. da. liii 147
 Goodricke, rev. H. xliii 74
 Gordon, duchs. da. xi 207] son & h. xiii 178] da. xvii 177] son, xix 207] xxvii 249]
 — lady (sir J.) da. xlv 473. xlviii 470
 — (sir J. A.) da. lix 135

BIRTHS.

- Gordon, lady (sir Orford) da. lvi 124
 ——— Mrs. W. son, liii 145. liv 154
 ——— Duff, son, lvi 123
 ——— lady (sir W. Duff) da. lix 136
 Gore, lady (sir J.) son, liv 155. da. lvii 115.
 lix 134. lx 192
 Goring, lady (sir H.) son, xxi 218]
 Gormanstown, viscts. da. xlvii 441
 Gort, viscts. son, lx 191
 Gosford, counts. da. liii 147
 Gosling, lady, son, vi 124]
 Gosselin, Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lvii 116
 Gossett, Mrs. J. R. son, liv 154
 ——— Matt. son, xlviii 468
 Goulburn, Mrs. H. son, lviii 202
 Gould, lady Charl. son & h. xlv 473. son,
 lii 415. da. lv 105
 Gower, lady, da. xii 167] xiv 167]
 ——— G. L. da. liv 155
 ——— H. L. son, lvii 114
 ——— W. L. da. l. 142
 ——— hon. Mrs. Leveson, son, xvii 177]
 Grafton, duchs. son, vii 118] xiii 178] da.
 xiv 167] son, xvi 158] da. xviii 194] son,
 xxvii 249] da. xxviii 216]
 Graham, lady Cath. da. xxviii 215] xl 106.
 xliii 50. son, xliii 69. da. xlv 472. xlviii
 470
 ——— son, vii 118] da. viii 162]
 ——— (sir Billing.) son, ix 161]
 ——— (sir B. R.) son, lvi 123. da.
 lvii 115. lix 136
 ——— (sir Jas.) da. xlvii 439
 ——— (sir Rt.) da. liv 154. son & h.
 lv 106. son, lix 137
 ——— marches. son & h. xxviii 215]
 ——— Mrs. (col.) son, xxxix 58
 ——— (maj.-gen.) son, lv 104
 Granada, counts. son, xliii 68
 Granard, counts. da. xv 156] xvi 158] son,
 xxvi 225] da. xxix 230] son, xxxiii 49]
 lxiii 50
 Granby, march. da. xix 207] son, xxi 217]
 xxii 240]
 Grant, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxxvi 42
 ——— (sir C.) da. lviii 204
 ——— (sir Jas.) da. xvii 177] son, xxvi
 225] xxix 230]
 ——— (sir Suffolk) da. xvi 157]
 ——— da. xliii 49. xlv 447
 ——— Mrs. (col. G.) da. lv 107
 Grantham, lady, son & h. xxiv 204] son,
 xxv 231] xxvi 226]
 ——— da. xlviii 467. son & h.
 xlix 538. son, lii 414. da. lviii 204
 Graville, viscts. son, lviii 203
 Graves, lady, son & h. xlv 444. da. xlvii
 442. xlix 538. liv 155. lvi 121. son, lviii
 201. da. lix 135. son, lx 192
 Gray, lady, son, xiii 179]
 ——— Mrs. maj. da. xlviii 470
 Green, hon. Mrs. son. xliii 67
 Grellet, Mrs. F. twins, l. 142
 Grenfell, hon. Mrs. da. xxxiv 127. xlv 479
 xlv 475. xlvii 441
 Grenville, lady, son, xv 156]
 Gresham, lady (sir J.) da. xiii 178]
 Gresley, lady (sir N. B.) da. xl 106
 Greville, lady Charl. son, xl 105. xliii 51
 Grey, lady, da. vii 118] son & h. viii 162]
 ——— counts. son, xlv 477. da. xlv 444.
 son, xlix 537. l. 141. li 547. lii 415. lv
 105
 ——— hon. Mrs. C. son, xlv 480. xlvii 440
 ——— son, lx 190
 ——— de Wilton, lady, da. xxx 226]
 ——— Mrs. de, (hon. and rev. A.) son, lvii
 113
 ——— hon. Mrs. de, son, xix 206]
 ——— da. xlv 472. son, liii
 146
 ——— de, Mrs. T. son, xvi 158]
 ——— son, xlv 446. xlvii 440
 Griffiths, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 447
 ——— (maj.-gen. G.) da. lx 191
 Grimshaw, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 446
 Grimston, hon. Mrs. W. son, xxvii 249]
 ——— viscts. son & h. xviii 194] da
 xix 207] xxi 217]
 ——— son & h. li 547. da. lii
 414. son, liv 154. da. lvii 113
 Grosvenor, lady, son & h. viii 162] son & h.
 x 170] son, xi 206]
 Grove, Mrs. E. da. xxxv 63
 Guilford, counts. da. xxxv 63. xxxix 58.
 xl 106. son & h. xliii 49
 Gunning, hon. Mrs. son, xli 43. xlii 48.
 xliii 49. xlv 466
 Gwynne, Mrs. Sackville, da. xli 44
 Haddo, lady, son, xxxii 231]
 Haggerstone, lady (sir Carnaby) da. xviii
 215]
 Hale, lady Theod. son, lvi 123. da. lviii 202
 ——— Mrs. J. son, xxxi 233]
 Hales, lady, da. viii 162]
 Halkerton, lady, da. x 169]
 Halkett, lady Kath. son, lviii 202. lix 135.
 lx 191
 ——— Mrs. (capt.) da. xlviii 464
 ——— (maj.-gen.) son, lvi 124
 Hall, Mrs. B. son, liv 155
 ——— lady Hel. da. xxxvi 43. xliii 50
 Halliday, lady E. da. xliii 50. xlv 443.
 son & h. xlvii 442. son, xlviii 465. lix
 137
 Hallifax, lady (sir T.) son, xvii 177]
 Hamilton, duchs. son, xi 207]
 ——— lady Arch. son, xiii 178] da.
 xvii 177]
 ——— (sir Hew. D.) da. xliii 51
 ——— viscts. son & h. liii 145. da. liv
 154. son, lv 106
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 443
 ——— H. da. lvii 115
 Hammett, Mrs. J. son & h. xlv 478
 Hammick, Mrs. S. L. son, xlviii 467
 Hammond, lady (sir A.) da. xxiv 203]
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. l. 142
 Hammer, Mrs. J. son, xlv 443

- Hanney, lady (sir Sam.) da. xxx 225]
 Hanning, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 470
 Harbord, lady (sir Harb.) son, xxiv 204]
 ——— hon. Mrs. E. son & h. lv 106. da.
 lviii 202
 Harborough, counts. son, x 169]
 ——— da. xli 44. xliii 49.
 xliv 478
 Hardenburg, baroness, da. xii 167]
 Hardy, lady (sir C.) da. xlii 167]
 Hardwicke, counts. da. xxxvi 42. son, xxxix
 59. xlii 47
 Harley, lady Lou. son, xliii 50
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xvi 157] xvii 178]
 Harper, Mrs. two sons & da. l. 141
 ——— lady, son & h. vi 124]
 ——— (sir H.) son & h. xxxiv 51.
 da. xxxv 62. son, xxxvii 49. xliii 50. xlv
 473. xlvii 438
 Harrington, counts. son & h. xxiii 242]
 son, xxiv 204] da. xxvi 226] son, xxix
 230] xxxii 232] da. xxxiii 49]
 ——— lady (sir J.) da. xli 43. xlv 471
 Harris, hon. Mrs. son, lviii 202
 Harroughby, lady, son, xx 218]
 Harrowby, counts. da. liii 145
 Hartley, lady Louisa, da. xl 106. son, xlii
 47
 Harvey, lady, da. xl 106. xliii 50
 Harwarden, viscts. da. liv 156. lv 107
 Haslewood, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 471
 Hatton, hon. Mrs. G. Finch, da. xxxii 231]
 son & h. xxxiii 49
 ——— lady Geor. Charlotte Finch, da. lviii
 202
 Havarden, viscts. son & h. lix 133
 Hawke, lady, da. xxvi 224] son, xxix 230]
 ——— hon. Mrs. E. H. son, xlv 443
 ——— Martin, son, lvii 116
 ——— Mrs. M. B. son, xvii 177] son, xx
 217]
 Hawker, Mrs. (gen.) son, lvi 122
 ——— (maj.-gen.) son, lviii 202
 Hawkins, lady (sir J.) son, xlvii 442. lii 414.
 lvi 122. lviii 203
 ——— Mrs. C. son, xxxv 62
 Hay, lady James, son, lvii 115. da. lix 135.
 lx 192
 ——— M. da. xlv 477. xlix 538. lvi
 124
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 472
 Hayes, lady (sir J.) son, xlv 471
 Head, lady (sir J.) son & h. xlvii 437
 ——— Mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 124
 Heathcote, lady (sir Gilb.) son, xvi 158]
 ——— (sir Gilb.) son & h. xxxvii
 49. son, xxxviii 50
 Henderson, lady (sir J.) da. xxv 230]
 Heneage, Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 442
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. liv 136
 Henniker, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 69
 Henry, lady Emily, son & h. xlv 478. da.
 xlvii 440. son, lviii 471. da. liii 145
 Herbert, lady E. son, xv 156]
 ——— da. xxxii 231]
 Herbert, Mrs. (hon. and rev. G.) da. lviii
 201
 Hereford, viscts. da. xxvii 249] xxviii 216]
 ——— son & h. xlix 528. son, li
 547. lii 415. lx 190
 Hertford, counts. son, vi 124]
 Hervey, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 470
 Hesilridge, lady (sir A. Grey) son, lx 190
 Hesketh, lady (sir T. D.) son, xlv 442
 Hesse, princes. da. xi 207] son, xii 167] da.
 xvi 157]
 ——— son, xlviii 470
 Hesse Cassel, princes. da. xiv 167] son, xv
 156]
 ——— son, xlv 479
 Hesse Homburg, princes. son, xviii 194]
 Hesse, Philipsthal, da. xiv 167]
 Hewitt, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. xlv 474
 Heyland, Mrs. Langford, da. xxxv 62
 Hill, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 ——— R. son, xlv 443. da. xlvii
 439
 ——— lady (sir Rowl.) son, xxvi 225]
 ——— (col. sir R. C.) son, lx 190
 ——— Mrs. J. son, xlviii 468
 ——— Noel, da. xix 205]
 ——— lady Har. son, xlv 479
 Hillsborough, counts. son, xxxiv 50
 Hinchinbroke, lady M. son, xxi 217]
 Hinchinbrooke, lady, da. xi 206] son, xvi
 157] da. xviii 195]
 ——— viscts. son & h. liii 146
 Hinton, lady, da. xxvii 249]
 ——— viscts. son, xxviii 215]
 Hipplesley, lady (sir J. C.) da. xxiii 242]
 ——— Mrs. J. C. son & h. xxxii 232]
 Hoare, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122
 ——— Mrs. W. H. son, xlix 539
 Hobart, hon. Mrs. son, xx 218]
 ——— G. da. xiii 178] xv 156]
 son & h. xv 159]
 Hobhouse, Mrs. B. da. xliii 49. xlv 470.
 son, xlv 444. da. xlviii 466. l 142. liii 146
 ——— H. da. li 548
 Hodge, Mrs. (capt.) da. li 547
 Hodgson, lady (sir R.) son & h. xlv 477
 Hodson, Mrs. Jas. son & h. xxx 226]
 ——— (sir Rt.) son, xlv 444
 Hogg, lady M. da. xiv 168] xvi 158]
 ——— son, xviii 194]
 Holdsworth, Mrs. A. H. son, lvii 114
 Holford, Mrs. G. son, lx 191
 Holland, hon. Mrs. da. liii 146
 ——— lady, son, xlii 126. xlv 477. da.
 xlviii 465. liv 155
 Holmes, lady (sir L. T. W.) da. lvi 124.
 lxi 108
 Holroyd, Mrs. G. S. da. xlviii 470
 Hoste, lady Harriet, son, lxi 108
 Home, counts. da. xi 207] xvi 158]
 Honeywood, lady (sir J. C.) son, lii 415. liv
 154. lvi 121. lviii 202
 Hood, lady C. da. liii 147. lv 106
 ——— (sir Alex.) son & h. lviii 203
 da, lx 190

BIRTHS.

- Hope, hon. Mrs. Alex. da. liii 145
 — Mrs. son, liv 155
 — lady, da. xiii 206] xiii 178] xv 156]
 son, xxiv 204]
 — da. lvii 114
 — (sir Alex.) son; lvi 122. da. lvii
 114. son, lviii 203
 — Ann, son, xliii 49. son, xliiv 479
 — Charl. son, xxxvii 49. xlvii
 437. xlix 538
 — (sir J.) son, l. 141
 — Mrs. Alex. da. liv 155
 — (gen.) son, xlv 475
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lviii 203. da.
 lvii 113. son, lviii 203
 — (maj.-gen. sir J.) son, lx 190
 — T. son, l. 142
 Hopetoun, counts. da. vi 124] son, viii 162]
 da. ix 161] son, xii 168] da. 156] xvi
 158]
 — son, lviii 203. lix 136
 Hopwood, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 122
 Horner, Mrs. col. da. xlviii 467
 Horton, lady M. da. xxx 234]
 Hoskyns, lady (sir Hung.) son & h. xix
 206]
 — (sir Hungerf.) son & h. xlv
 447. da. xlviii 471. lvii 113. son, lix 134
 Hoste, lady (sir W.) son & h. lx 190
 Hotham, lady (sir B.) da. xviii 194]
 — Mrs. (baron) son, xx 217] da. xxi
 218]
 Houblon, Mrs. J. A. da. liv 156. son, lvi
 123. lviii 203
 — J. H. son, xlviii 470
 Howard, lady C. da. xlv 479. xlv 474. xlv
 448. son, lvii 115
 — E. son & h. xxxiii 49
 — hon. Mrs. son, xlv 477
 — Mrs. H. da. xlv 446. son, xlviii
 470. da. liv 154
 Howe, lady, da. x 171]
 Hudson, Mrs. C. T. son & h. liii 147
 Hughan, Mrs. T. son, liii 146
 Hughes, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 471
 — (col.) son, lv 105. da. lvi 123.
 lviii 204. lix 137
 Hulse, Mrs. C. son, lviii 203
 Hume, Mrs. Alex. son, xlviii 469
 Hunloke, lady (sir H.) da. xiii 179] son &
 h. xvi 157]
 — son, xlv 474
 — (sir W.) son & h. liv 155
 — Mrs. W. da. xlv 479
 Hunt, Mrs. Rt. son, xlviii 469
 Hunter, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 444.
 xlvii 440
 — Mrs. (alderm.) son, xlviii 469
 — (brig.-gen.) son, xlv 473
 — W. da. xlv 479
 Huntingdon, counts. son, lx 192
 Huntingfield, lady, son, lx 190
 Hutchinson, hon. Mrs. A. Hely, son, lviii
 202
 — lady (sir R.) twins, xxvi 224]
 Hutchinson, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 47.
 da. xlv 447
 James, lady E. son, lviii 202
 Jardine, lady (sir Alex.) son, lvii 115
 Ibbetson, lady (sir Jas.) da. xiii 179]
 Idle, Mrs. J. da. li 547
 Jekyll, Mrs. Jos. son, xlv 443
 Jenkinson, hon. Mrs. da. liv 155
 — Mrs. C. da. xlviii 466. liii 145
 Jephson, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 470. da. xlvii 438
 — lady (sir R. M.) da. lvii 114. son,
 lix 135
 Jerningham, lady (sir G.) da. liii 145, son,
 liv 155. da. lvii 115
 — Mrs. G. son, xlviii 465
 Jersey, counts. da. xii 167] son & h. xvi
 158] da. xxii 241] son, xxxvii 49
 — son & h. l. 141. lii 415. lvii
 114. lxi 109
 Jervis, lady (sir C.) son, xxxii 231]
 Ilchester, counts. son, xlv 470. da. lvi 121.
 son, lviii 201. lix 134
 Ikerrin, viscts. da. liv 155
 Ingilby, lady (sir J.) da. xxxii 232] son,
 xxxiv 51. da. xxxvii 49
 Inverary, counts. son, xli 44
 Jocelyn, viscts. da. xxx 226]
 — da. lv 107. lvi 124. son &
 h. lviii 201. son, lx 191
 Jodrell, lady (sir Rd. Paul) son & h. lx 191
 Johnson, hon. Mrs. son, xix 206]
 — Mrs. Jos. three da. l. 141
 Johnston, lady (sir W.) da. xlvii 438. da. l.
 142
 Johnstone, lady (sir J.) da. xlvii 441
 — (sir John Lowther) son & h.
 liii 145
 — Mrs. (gen.) da. xlv 444
 Jones, lady (gen. sir Rd.) da. lix 137
 — hon. Mrs. (capt. Alex.) da. lvii 115.
 lix 136
 — Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvii 114
 — T. T. da. xli 44. son, xlv 477.
 da. xlvii 438
 Jordan, Mrs. son, xlv 477
 Irby, hon. Mrs. F. son & h. xlviii 468
 — Mrs. (hon. and rev. P. A.) son, lx
 191
 — hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 479
 — da. lix 134. lix 137
 Irwin, viscts. da. viii 162] ix 161]
 Isham, lady (sir Just.) son, xvii 178] xx
 217]
 Kaye, lady Am. son, xliii 50. da, xlv 480.
 son, xlvii 437. da. xlviii 470. son, lvi
 122. lvii 115
 Keane, lady (gen. sir J.) son, lvii 113. lviii
 203
 Keith, lady, da. li 548
 Kemp, Mrs. R. son, liv 155
 Kennaway, lady (sir J.) da. xli 43. son, xlv
 477. xlv 445. xlvii 440. da. xlviii 469
 Kennedy, lady, son, lviii 203. lx 191
 — Mrs. son, xxiv 204]

BIRTHS.

- Kensington, lady, son, xx 218]
 ——— son, xlii 126. xlv 478. da.
 xlv 445. son, lii 414. da. lviii 202. lix 136
 Kent, duchs. da. lxi 108
 Kenyon, lady, son & h. xlvii 438. da. xlix
 538. l. 142. son, liv 154
 ——— hon. Mrs. T. son & h. xlv 445
 Ker, lady Selina, da. lvii 113
 Kerr, lady Mark, son, lvi 121. da. lix 135
 ——— Robert, da. lix 135
 Kerrison, lady (sir Edw.) da. lix 137
 Kildare, marchs. son, vi 124] viii 162]
 Kilmaine, lady, da. xxxviii 50
 Kilvington, hon. Mrs. son, lix 136
 King, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 474
 ——— C. son, lvii 114
 ——— (col.) son, l. 142
 ——— J. W. lx 190
 ——— R. son, xlv 444
 ——— lady, son & h. xlvii 438. da. xlviii
 466. son, liii 145. da. lvi 123
 Kinloch, lady (sir Alex.) da. xlv 446. son
 & h. xlvii 440
 Kinnaird, lady, son & h. xxiii 242] da. xxiv
 204] son, xxv 231] xxx 225] xxxi 233]
 xxxiii 49]
 ——— lady, da. l. 142. son, lii 414.
 lvi 122
 Kinnoul, counts. da. xxv 225]
 Kinsale, lady, son, ix 161]
 Kirkwall, visets. son & h. xlv 473. son, xlvii
 438
 Kitchingman, Mrs. Val. da. xlviii 472
 Knatchbull, lady, son, xi 206]
 ——— (sir E.) son, xlv 477. da.
 xlv 473. lvi 122. lviii 202
 Knightly, lady, da. lviii 202
 Knowles, lady (sir C. H.) son, xlv 472. da.
 xlv 448. xlviii 466. son, lx 190
 Knox, hon. Mrs. G. son & h. xlvii 441. son,
 xlviii 471
 ——— Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 470
 ——— (col.) son, xlvii 439
 ——— O. V. son & h. lvi 124
 ——— T. son, lviii 204. da. lx 191
 Kutzleben, baroness, da. xxv 231]

 La Call, lady, da. liv 154
 Lackington, Mrs. G. son, xlviii 472
 Lake, hon. Mrs. Warwick, son, lviii 204
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) da. xiii 178] son, xvii
 177] da. xxi 217] son, xxviii 215]
 ——— son, l. 142. da. lv 106.
 lix 134
 Lamb, lady C. son, xlix 538. da. li 547
 Lambert, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471. xlviii
 470. da. l. 142
 ——— lady, (sir H.) xlv 477
 Lambton, lady, son, x 169]
 ——— A. son & h. xxxiv 50
 ——— Louisa, son & h. lx 190. da.
 xli 108
 Lanesborough, visets. son, xiv 167]
 Langdale, hon. Mrs. Chas. da. lix 137. lxi
 108
 Langford, Mrs. (capt. G.) son, xlv 443
 Langham, lady, da. xi 206] son, xii 167]
 xiv 167] da. xvii 178] son, xix 206] xxii
 240]
 ——— (sir J.) da. lviii 204. lx
 192
 ——— (sir W.) da. xliii 49. xlv
 446
 ——— Mrs. Jas. son, xlv 480. xlv 445.
 xlvii 440
 Langley, Mrs. Arnold, da. xxxix 59
 Langrishe, Mrs. (rev. dean) da. xlviii 468
 Lansdown, marchs. son & h. liii 145. son,
 lviii 201
 Langton, Mrs. (col. Gore) son, xlv 477.
 da. xlviii 466. son, lii 415
 Lauderdale, counts. son, vii 118] viii 162]
 da. xiii 179]
 ——— da. xxxii 232] xxxiii
 49]
 Law, hon. Mrs. C. da. lvii 113. lviii 201.
 lix 136
 ——— Mrs. Edw. da. xli 44
 Lawley, rt. hon. Mrs. son & h. lx 191
 Lawson, lady (sir J.) son, xliii 49
 Lascelles, hon. Mrs. H. da. xlv 444
 Latouche, hon. Mrs. Peter, da. lix 135
 Lechmere, Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lii 414
 Lee, Mrs. Chas. Dillon, son & h. xx 218]
 Lee, Mrs. Edw. son, xlv 474. xlviii 469
 Leeds, duchs. son, xxxi 234
 ——— da. xliii 50. son, liv 154
 Lees, lady (sir Harc.) son, lvi 121. da. lvii
 115
 Leeson, hon. Mrs. Rt. son, lvii 113
 Lefevre, Mrs. C. S. son, xlv 479
 Legard, lady, son, vii 118]
 Legge, hon. Mrs. H. S. B. da. xxiii 242]
 ——— da. lviii 202
 ——— lady Fran. da. liii 146. son, lviii 203
 Leicester, counts. da. xxvii 210] xxix 230]
 ——— lady (sir J. F.) son & h. liii 146
 ——— Mrs. H. A. son, xxxv 62
 Leigh, hon. Mrs. da. xxxviii 50. xlv 444
 ——— lady (sir Eger.) da. xxxi 233]
 Leighton, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlviii 467. da.
 lv 107
 ——— lady (sir T.) son & h. lv 107
 ——— Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, xlvii 438
 Leinster, duchs. da. xv 156] xx 217] xxii
 241] son, xxvi 225] da. xxix 230] xxxi
 233]
 ——— son & h. xxxiii 49] son,
 xxxv 62. xxxviii 50
 ——— son, lxi 108
 Leith, lady Aug. son, li 547
 Lemon, lady C. son, liii 147
 ——— sir W. da. xxxi 233]
 Lennard, lady Har. da. xlv 443
 ——— (sir T. B.) son, xlv 478
 Lenox, lady C. da. xxxii 232]. son & h.
 xxxiii 49] da. xxxiv 51] son, xxxix 59,
 xliii 49. xlv 478. xlv 474
 ——— G. son, vi 124]
 ——— Mrs. (gen.) da. xlv 448

BIRTHS.

- Leslie, lady, da. xxxiii 48] xliii 50. xlv 472
 ——— F. son, xxxiv 51
 Lester, lady, son & h. vi 124]
 Lettsom, Mrs. S. F. son, xlviii 486
 Levinge, lady, son & h. liii 146. son, lv 107.
 lvi 124. lx 190. da. *ib.* 193
 Lewes, lady (sir Watkin) son, xvi 157]
 Lewisham, visets. da. xxvi 226] son, xxvii
 210]
 Ley, lady F. da. lii 415. son, liv 155 da. lv
 107. son, lvii 113. lxi 108
 Liddell, lady (sir T. H.) da. xl 105. son, xlv
 470. liv 155. da. lvi 121. son, lvii 114.
 lx 190
 Lieven, counts. son, lxi 109
 Limerick, counts. da. xliii 69. xlv 470
 Lifford, lady, da. xii 167]
 Lincoln, lady, da. xix 206] son, xx 218] da.
 xxvi 225] son, xxviii 215] da. xxxiii 56]
 Lindsay, counts. da. lii 415. liv 155. lx 192.
 son, lxi 109
 ——— Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lx 190
 ——— (hon. Hugh) son, xlv 479
 Lindsey, counts. son & h. lvi 123
 ——— visets. son, lvii 115. lviii 204
 ——— lady (sir D.) da. xi 206]
 Linzee, Mrs. adm. da. lvii 116
 Lismore, lady, son, xxix 230]
 ——— visets. da. liii 146
 Littlehales, lady E. son & h. xlviii 471. da.
 liii 146
 ——— da. lvi 122
 Littleton, Mrs. E. da. lix 135
 ——— J. da. lvi 124
 Lloyd, Mrs. W. son & h. xlviii 472
 Loft, Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lii 154. liv 154.
 (lieut.-gen.) son, lvi 123. lviii 201
 Loftus, lady E. son, xxxiii 48] xxxiv 50
 xxxvii 49. xlv 471
 Long, lady M. da. lv 105. lvi 121. lvii 113.
 son & h. lviii. son, lix 136
 ——— Jane, son, xlv 473. da. xlvii 438
 ——— (sir J. T.) da. xxxi 233] xxxiii
 36]
 ——— Mrs. Beeston, da. xxxv 63
 Longford, counts. son & h. lix 136
 Lorraine, lady (sir W.) son, xxxiii 243]
 ——— son, xlviii 469
 Lothian, marchs. son, xviii 194] xix 207]
 ——— son, lviii 204. lx 192
 Loudon and Moira, counts. da. xlviii 465. li
 547. liv 154
 Louis, lady (sir J.) da. lviii 202
 Louvaine, lady S. xxx 225] xxxii 231]
 ——— da. xlv 479. son, lxxv 474. da.
 xlvii 438. son, xlviii 466. da. li 547. son,
 liii 146. da. lv 105. son, lix 136
 Lowe, lady, son, lviii 204
 Lowndes, Mrs. W. son, liii 146
 ——— W. S. son, lvii 115
 Lowther, lady Aug. da. xxxiii 49]
 ——— E. da. xli 43. son, xlv 474
 ——— Eleanor, son & h. lx 190
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 475
 ——— Jas. da. xxxiii 49]
 Lucan, counts. son, xliii 50
 Lucene, Mrs. D. xlvii 441
 Ludlow, lady, da. vi 124]
 Lukin, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 443
 ——— (rear-adm.) da. lvii 114
 ——— (adm.) son, lx 193
 Lumley, hon. Mrs. F. son, xxx 225]
 Lushington, lady (sir H.) son, l. 142. liii
 145. lvii 115
 ——— Mrs. S. R. da. lviii 202
 Lusi, counts. son & h. lxi 108
 Lyndsey, lady, da. viii 162]
 Lysaght, hon. Mrs. son, lix 136. lx 192
 Lysons, Mrs. Dan. son, xlviii 465
 Lyttleton, lady S. da. lviii 201. son, lix 134.
 lx 191
 ——— Mrs. (governor) son, viii 162]
 ——— E. J. da. lv 106
 Maberly, Mrs. J. da. lx 190
 Macclesfield, counts. son, ix 161] xii 168]
 M'Chintock, lady E. da. lv 107. lvii 115
 Macdonald, hon. Mrs. Arch. son, xlv 473.
 da. lv 105. son, lvi 123
 ——— lady (sir Alex.) son, xviii
 194]
 ——— son, xxv 231] xxviii 215]
 xxx 225] xxxi 233]
 ——— da. lvi 121
 ——— Car. A. da. lv 106. lix 136.
 son & h. lxi 108
 ——— Louisa, son, xxvii 209] da.
 xxxii 232]
 ——— Mrs. maj. son, xlviii 469
 Macdonell, Mrs. Alex. son & h. xlviii 468
 M'Gregor, lady (sir J.) da. lvii 115. lix
 134
 Mackenzie, lady (sir Alex.) da. lviii 202.
 son & h. lx 190. lxi 109
 ——— (sir Hector) da. xliii 49.
 son, l. 142
 ——— (sir Jas. W.) son & h. lvi
 123
 ——— (sir Roder.) da. ix 161]
 ——— Car. da. ix 161]
 ——— Mrs. (col. R.) da. xlv 446
 Mackworth, lady (sir Digby) son, xlv 447.
 xlviii 470
 ——— hon. Mrs. Stewart, son & h. lx
 191
 Maclean, lady Marg. son, xxxix 59. xli 43.
 xlii 47. xlv 127
 ——— Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 446
 Macleod, lady Annab. son, xlv 480. liii 146
 ——— lady Emily, da. xl 105
 M'Mahon, lady (sir W.) son, lvii 116
 Maconochie, lady (sir J.) son, lx 192
 Magens, hon. Mrs. Dorien, da. xliii 63
 Mahon, lady, da. xix 205] xxiii 241] xxvii
 249]
 ——— visets. son, xlvii 437. xlviii 465
 Mainwaring, lady, son & h. xlv 447
 ——— Mrs. G. B. son, xlviii 467
 Maitland, hon. Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 471. xlv
 444

BIRTHS.

- Maitland, Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 474
 ————— J. da. xlviii 468
 ————— visets. son, xxvii 209] xxviii 215]
 xxxi 233]
 Malcolm, Mrs. (rear-adm.) son, lvi 121.
 ————— lady (sir J.) da. lvi 121. lvii 115
 ————— (sir Pulteney). son, lix 137
 Mallet, lady (sir C. W.) son, liii 145
 Manchester, duchs. son & h. vi 124] son, xi
 206] xii 168] da. xiii 178] son, xvii 178]
 da. xx 218] ————— da. xxxvii 50. xxxix 59.
 son & h. xli 44. da. xlii 47. xlv 471. xlvi
 447
 Mann, Mrs. (Jas.) son & h. xlv 477
 Manners, lady, son & h. lx 192
 ————— (sir W.) son xxxvi 43
 ————— Louisa, da. xxiii 242]
 ————— Mrs. C. son, xlviii 471
 Manning, Mrs. W. son, xxxv 62. xxxvii 49.
 xxxviii 50. xliii 49
 Manningham, Mrs. (brig. gen.) xlvii 445
 ————— (lieut. gen.) da. xlviii
 464
 Mansell, Mrs. (Dr.) twins, xlv 471
 Mansfield, counts. da. xl 106. xli 47. son,
 ib. 48. da. xlv 473. xlvii 437. xlviii 465.
 xlix 538. son, liii 145. da. lvi 122. lviii
 204
 ————— Mrs. J. da. xxxix 59
 Manvers, counts. da. lxi 108
 March, counts. son & h. lx 190. da. lxi 108
 Markham, hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 470
 ————— lady M. da. liv 155. son, lvi 121
 ————— Mrs. (bp. Chester) da. xv 156]
 ————— (rev. archd.) son, xlvii
 437
 Marlborough, duchs. son, vi 124] ix 161]
 da. xii 168] son, xiii 179] da. xvi 158]
 xxvii 249]
 Marryat, Mrs. (Jos.) lvi 123. lix 136
 Marsham, hon. Mrs. J. da. xxxiv 50
 ————— (Dr.) son, xliii 50. da.
 xlv 470. son, xlvii 443
 ————— visets. da. xlix 538. son & h. li
 142. da. li 548
 Martin, lady M. son, xxxi 234]
 ————— (sir N.) son, xliii 50
 Mason, hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 468. da. lvii
 202
 Massarene, counts. dow. son, lvi 122
 ————— visets. da. lviii 202
 Massey, hon. Mrs. G. da. xlvii 446
 ————— lady, son, xlii 47. do. xlv 477
 Matchem, Mrs. son, xlviii 468
 Maule, hon. Mrs. W. son. xliii 67
 Mawbey, lady, son, ix 161] da. xv 155] son,
 xvi 158] da. xix 205] xx 218] xxii 241]
 Maxwell, lady Ann, da. xliii 51. xlvii 438
 ————— Heron, son, xlvii 437
 ————— son, xlv 473. da. lix 136
 ————— (sir W.) son, xliii 178] da.
 xxviii 215]
 ————— Mrs. (capt.) da. xlvii 442
 ————— (col.) son, xlvii 441
 Meade, hon. Mrs. P. son, xlv 476, 480. da.
 xlvii 444 ————— R. da. liii 145
 ————— (maj. gen.) son & h. lii
 415
 Meath, counts. son, xlv 480. xlv 474.
 xlvii 440
 Mecklenburg Strelitz, princes. da. xii 168]
 son, xv 156] xvii 178] da. xix 205] xxii
 241] ————— duchs. of, son, lxi
 109
 Melbourne, lady, son, xxii 240] da. xxix
 229] da. xxxi 233]
 Melgund, lady, son, lvi 121
 Melville, hon. Mrs. J. T. L. da. lv. 106. lvii
 116. son, lix 134. lx 192
 Mends, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 473
 Menzies, lady, son, lix 136
 Mercer, Mrs. (maj.) son, xxxv 62
 Mesnard, de, counts. son, li 547
 Methuen, Mrs. P. da. lvii 114. lviii 203.
 son, lx 190
 Mexborough, counts. son, xxvi 225] da. xxxi
 233]
 Middleton, lady, da. vii 118] son, viii 162]
 ————— baroness, da. xxxi 233]
 ————— visets. da. xlv 471
 ————— lady (sir W.) da. xxvii 250]
 Midlane, Mrs. W. son. xlviii 467
 Milan, archduchs. da. xxvii 210]
 Milbank, Mrs. M. son & h. lxi 108
 Milbourn, lady, son, xiii 178]
 Mildmay, lady (sir H. P. St. John) son,
 xxxvii 50
 ————— (sir H.) son, xlii 47. xlvii
 478 xlvii 439
 Milford, Mrs. J. son, li 548
 Miller, lady (sir T.) son, xxvi 225]
 ————— (sir W.) son, xxxiii 51]
 Mills, lady (sir T.) da. xix 206]
 ————— Mrs. G. G. son, xlvii 447
 Milner, lady (sir W.) lviii 113
 Milnes, Mrs. R. S. da. xliii 50
 Milsington, visets. son, xv 156] twins son
 & da. xvii 177] son, xix 207]
 ————— son, xxxviii 50
 Milton, lady, da. xlix 538. lv 106. son, lvii
 115. da. lxi 108
 Miltown, counts. da. xvi 158]
 Minto, counts. da. lvii 115. son, lix 135. lx
 193
 Mitford, Mrs. son, xlvii 445
 Moira, counts. son, xlix 538. son & h. l 141
 Molesworth, lady (sir A. O.) son, lv 106.
 da. lviii 201. son, lx 191
 Molineux, lady, son, xv 156]
 Molyneux, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son, lv 107
 ————— visets. da. xxxiii 51]
 Monck, visets. son & h. lviii 201
 Moncrieff, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlvii 441
 Monckton, Mrs. (hon. W.) son, xlvii 438
 Money, Mrs. W. T. lix 135
 Monke, visets. da. lvi 122
 Monro, lady, son & h. vi 124]

BIRTHS.

- Monro, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxxiv 50. xxxvi 42
 — Mrs. (col.) da, xlv 443
 — (brig. gen.) son & h. xlvii 439. da. xlviii 467
 Monston, lady, son & h. xxvii 249]
 Montague, lady C. da. xi 206]
 — son. xii 168]
 Montalembert, baroness, son, liv 155
 Montgomerie, lady, son, liv 156. son, lviii 204
 Montgomerie, lady A. son & h. liii 145
 Montgomery, lady E. da. liv 155
 — (sir H. C.) son, liii 146. da. liv 156. son, lvi 121. da. lix 134
 — Mrs. son, xviii 194]
 Montrose, duchs. da. xxxiii 49] xxxiv 51
 — son & h. xli 44. da. xlvii 439. son, xlix 537
 Moore, Mrs. Rt. da. xlvii 441
 Moray, counts. son, xi 206] twin sons, xiv 167] son, xvi 157]
 — da. lv 106. son, lvi 123
 Mordaunt, lady, da. lv 105
 Moreton, lady F. son, xlv 477. da. xlvii 441
 Morgan, lady (sir C.) da. xliii 69
 — F. xxvii 210]
 — Mrs. C. da. xliii 50
 Mornington, counts. son & h. vi 124]
 Morpeth, viscounts. son & h. xlv 477. da. xlv 472. xlv 445. son, l. 141. da. li 548. son, lvi 121
 — lady Georg. son, xlv 477
 Morris, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 124. lix 137
 Mortlock, lady, da. lix 134
 Mosley, lady (sir O.) son & h. xlv 448. da. xlviii 471. l. 141. li 547. lii 415. lv 106. lviii 204. lvi 124. lx 191
 Mostyn, lady (sir Rog.) twin da. xiv 167] son, xix 207]
 — hon. Mrs. T. son, xix 205]
 Mountcashel, viscounts. son, xvi 158]
 — counts. son & h. xxxiii 51] son, xxxv 62. xlii 48
 Mount Edgecumbe, counts. son, xxxix 58. da. xlii 47
 Mountflorencia, lady, son & h. xi 206]
 Mountjoy, visets. son, lvi 106
 Mountnorris, counts. son & h. xlv 479
 Mountstewart, lady, son, xi 207] xiii 178] xviii 194]
 — lady, son & h. xxi 218]
 — viscounts. son, xxxvi 42
 Mulgrave, lady, son & h. xxxix 59. da. xli 43. xlii 48. son, xliii 51. da. xlv 470. xlv 445. xlvii 440. son, l. 142. li 548
 Munkhouse, Mrs. (rev. Dr.) da. xlviii 473
 Munster, counts. twin da. lx 192
 Murray, hon. Mrs. A. son, lv 106. lix 136. lxi 136
 — H. da. liii 145
 — da. lvi 123
 — Oliph. son, xlv 445. da. xlviii 468
 Murray, lady Chas. da. vi 124]
 — E. son, lvi 123. da. lix 135
 — Geo. son, xxxviii 50
 — (sir J.) da. xlv 477. son & h. xlv 472
 — M. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470. son, xlv 447. da. xlvii 442. xlviii 472
 — Sarah, da. liv 154. lv 105. lvi 122. lvii 114. son, lx 192
 — Mrs. capt. G. son, xlv 471
 — J. da. xlviii 465
 Musgrave, lady (sir J. C.) son, xli 44. xlv 478
 Myers, lady M. son, xlv 472. da. xlv 446
 Napier, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. lx 191
 — lady, son, xxviii 216] da. xxxi 233] son, xxxvi 42] xxxix 59
 — (sir W. M.) son, lx 193
 Naples, queen, da. xvi 158] son, xviii 193] da. xviii 195] son, xx 218] da. xxii 240] son, xxv 230] da. xxvii 210] son, xxx 226] xxxxi 232] xxxiv 50. da. xxxv 62
 Nares, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 446
 — lady Charl. da. xl 105. son, xli 44
 Nasmyth, lady (sir Jas.) da. xlvii 440
 Nassau-Weilburg, princes. son, xviii 194] da, xix 206]
 Nead, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son, lix. 137
 Neave, Mrs. Rd. son, li. 548
 Nelthorpe, lady (sir J.) son & h. xvi 158]
 Nepean, Mrs. (brig.-gen.) son, xlviii 470
 Nesbitt, Mrs. (maj.) son & h. xlviii 465
 Neville, hon. Mrs. G. N. son, xxxiv 50. xlv 474
 Neville, hon. Mrs. da. xxvi 224]
 — lady Charl. son, lix 134. lx 191
 — son, xxvii 229]
 — Mrs. (rev. H.) son, li 548
 — R. A. son & h. xxvi 226] da. xxxiv 51
 Newborough, lady, son & h. xlv 477
 Newcastle, duchs. son, l. 142. son & h. liii 146. da. liv 155. twin sons, lv 107. da. lvii 113. son, lix 135. da. lx 192. lxi 108
 Newman, Mrs. R. W. da. lviii 203
 Newnham, hon. Mrs. G. L. da. lix 136
 Newport, viscounts. son & h. lxi 108
 Nicholson, lady (gen. sir W.) son, lvii 113
 Nicolay, barons. da. lv 105. son, lvi 122. da. lvii 115
 Nightingale, lady (sir C.) son, lvii 114. lviii 204
 Noel, hon. Mrs. son & h. lvi 123
 — Fred. son, lviii 203
 — Mrs. G. E. da. xxx 225]
 — (hon. & rev. Ger.) da. xlviii 471. lix 135
 Nolken, barons. son, xxvi 225]
 Norman, lady E. da. xlvii 439. xlviii 472. son, l. 141. lvi 123. lx 190
 — Mrs. G. son & h. xxxv 62
 North, lady, son, ix 161] xx 218] xxxiv 50
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xxxii 232]
 — G. A. son, xxxiii 215

- Northcote, lady (sir Stafford) son & h. xxxiv 50
 — Mrs. (maj.) son, l. 142
 Northesk, counts. da. vii 118] son, xi 206] xvi 158]
 — da. xxxvi 42. xxxix 59. xlii 48
 — son, xlix 538. da. liii 146. son, lv 105
 Normanton, counts. son & h. lx 192
 Northumberland, duchs. son, xxix 232] da. xxxiii 56] son xxxiv 51
 Nugent, lady (sir G.) son xlix 538. da. liii 146
 — Mrs. lieut.-gen. son & h. xliv 480. da. xlv 473
 Oakley, lady (sir C.) son, xxxviii 50. xliii 49. xlv 479
 O'Brien, lady, Edw. da. lviii 201
 — lady (sir E.) son & h. xlii 48. xliii 49. lvi 123. da. lviii 202. da. lix 136
 — Mrs. (maj.) son, xlvii 440
 O'Connor, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 446
 Ogilbie, lady (sir Dav.) son & h. xli 448
 Ogilby, lady da. lviii 465. son. lvii 115. lviii 204 lxi 109
 Ogilvy, lady, da. lx 190
 — Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471. xlv 443
 Ogle, Mrs. (col.) son, xix 206]
 Ommaney, Mrs. (capt. H. M.) da. l. 141
 O'Neale, Mrs. twins, xv 156]
 Onslow, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122. lvii 116 da. lviii 204
 — lady (sir Hen.) d. lxi 109
 — Mrs. (col.) son and da. xlv 479. da. xlv 447
 — (gen.) da. lvi 123. lviii 203
 — (lieut.-gen.) da. lix 137
 — (rev. A.) son, lii 414
 Orange, princes. da. xiii 179] son, xv. 156] xvii 177] xxxiv 51
 — son, lix 134
 Orde, lady (sir J.) da. xliii 50. son, xlv 472. da. xlviii 466
 — Mrs. T. son, xxxi 234]
 — lady Lou. son, xlv 444
 Orleans, duchs. da. lviii 201
 Orlean, Mrs. Rd. son & h. xlviii 467
 Ormerod, Mrs. G. da. li 548
 Ormsby, Mrs. (maj.) da. xlv 447
 Osborn, Mrs. K. da. xlviii 464
 Osborne, lady (sir G.) son & h. xv 157]
 — F. Godolphin, son, xliii 50. xlv 478. xlvii 44
 — Franc. son, lvi 123
 Ossory, counts. da. xiii 178]
 Ossulton, lady, son & h. lii 414
 Oswald, lady (maj.-gen. sir J.) xlvii 115
 — da. lx 190
 Otway, lady (sir Loftus) da. lvii 115
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. li 548
 — Mrs. H. da. xlviii 466
 — (rear-adm.) son, lyii 114. lyiii 203. da. lix 136
 Owen, lady (sir Hugh) son & h. xxv 231]
 — (sir J.) da. lv 106. son lvii 113
 — Mrs. W. son & h. xlviii 467
 Oxenden, lady (sir H.) da. xlv 446. xlviii 465
 Oxford, counts. da. xxxviii 50. son & h. xlii 47. da. xliii 51. xlvii 437. li 547. son, liii 147
 Packington, lady (sir Herb. Perrot) da. vi 124] son, ix 161]
 Page, lady, da. xxvii 210]
 Paget, hon. Mrs. Berkeley, son, xlvii 442. xlviii 468. liii 146
 — C. da. lvii 114
 — lady, da. xvii 178] son, xxi 218] da. xxiv 204] xxvi 225]
 — son, xlv 471. da. xlv 443. son, xlvii 437
 — Harr. da, lix 135. lxi 108
 Palk, lady E. son, xliii 49. xlv 445. xlviii 468
 — (sir L. W.) son & h. lx 190
 — M. son, xxxiii 48]
 Palmer, hon. Mrs. J. da, liv 155. da. lvi 124
 — lady (sir J.) son, xii 167] xiv 168] xvi 158]
 — son, lx 192
 Parker, hon. Mrs. da xlv 470
 — lady (sir Hyde) son & h. xlv 472. da. xlvii 441
 — (sir P.) da. xvi 157]
 — son, lvi 121
 — Mrs. (capt.) P. da. li 548
 Parkyns, lady (sir T.) da. xli 43
 — Mrs. T. B. da. xxxiii 48] xxxiv 50 xxxvii 49
 Parma, duchs. son, xiii 179] xvi 158]
 — princes. son, xxvi 226]
 Parnell, lady Car. son & h. xlvii 439
 Parsons, lady B. twin sons, vii 118]
 — (sir Lawr.) son, xlvii 441
 Patterson, Mrs. (rear-adm.) son, lviii 202
 Paul Mrs. J. P. da. xxxv 63
 Paulet, counts. son, xxxviii 50
 — lady Henry, da. lvii 114
 Paxton, lady (sir W.) son, xlviii 470
 Payne, lady (sir J.) da. xliii 51
 Peacocke, lady (sir N.) twin da. lvi 121
 — Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. xlv 443
 Peel, lady (sir R.) da. xlv 472
 Pelham, Mrs. C. A. d. xxvi 224]
 — hon. Mrs. son, li 547
 — C. A. son, liv 154
 — T. da. vii 118] son, ix 161]
 — lady, son & h. xlv 478. da. xlv 473. son, xlv 446
 Pell, hon. Mrs. da. lviii 202
 Pellington, visets. da. lvi 123
 Pellew, hon. Mrs. Fleetwood, son, lx 193
 — (capt.) da. lviii 202
 — lady (sir E.) son, xli 44
 Pembroke, counts. da. xvi 158]
 — son, lii 415. da. lv 105. lvi 123

BIRTHS.

- Penn, lady Juliana, da. vii 119]
Pennyman, lady (sir Jas.) twins xxi 217]
Perceval, hon. Mrs. Spence. son, xlv 470. da. xlv 443. son, xlix 538
—— lady, da. xii 167]
—— E. da. lx 190
Percy, counts. da. xxiii 242] xxiv 203] xxvi 225]
—— Mrs. Hugh, da. li 547. lii 414. son lv 106. da. lvi 123
—— lady Algernon, da. xix 206] son, xxi 218] da. xxvi 224] twin sons. xxvii 209]
Perring, Mrs. (alderm.) da. xli 44
Perrot, lady, son xxvi 226]
Peshall, lady (sir J.) son & h. xxiv 203]
Petre, hon. Mrs. da. xxxi 233] xxxiii 56] xl 106. xlv 475
—— (maj.) son, xlvii 442
—— lady, son, vi 124] ix 161] xii 167
—— da. xl 105. son, xlv 478. da. l. 142
—— da. lviii 202. son & h. lix 137
Peyton, lady (sir H.) son, xlv 445. xlvii 441
Phillimore, Mrs. (Dr.) son, lx 192
Phillips, lady, son. l. 141
Phillips, lady (sir Rd.) da. li 548
Phillips, Mrs. C. A. da. xlviii 468
Pierrepoint, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 472
—— hon. Mrs. C. H. son, xlvii 440
Pigot, lady (sir J.) son, l. 141
—— Mrs. (col.) da. xix 206]
Pilkington, lady (sir T.) da. xlv 446
Pirouelles, Mrs. son and two das. xlv 478
Pitt, hon. Mrs. J. da. ix 161]
—— Mrs. T. son & h. xviii 193]
Plumer, Mrs. T. (vice-chancr.) son, lv 106
Plummer, Mrs. T. W. da. xlviii 468
Plunkett, hon. Mrs. E. son, xlv 447
—— (lieut.-col.) xlviii 467
Plymouth, counts. son, vii 118] viii 162]
—— son, xxix 233] da. xxxix 59
Pococke, lady, da. vii 118]
Pole, hon. Mrs. da. xxxiv 50
—— lady (sir C.) da. xlv 473. xlvii 440
—— (sir J. W.) son & h. xxv 231] son, xxix 229]
—— (sir W.) da. xlvii 439. lvi 123. son, lviii 202
—— (sir. W. T.) son, lx 192
Polignac, counts. de son lix 136
Polhill, Mrs. G. da. l. 141. son, li 438
Pollington, viscounts. da. l. 142. son, liii 147.
da. lv 105. lvi 123. son, lviii 201. lix 134. lxi 109
Pomeroy, hon. Mrs. J. xlvii 441
Pomfret, counts. son, xi 206]
Ponsonby, hon. Mrs. G. son, lvi 121
—— lady Barbara, son, lvii 115. da. lix 135
—— S. son, lviii 201
Popham, lady (sir Home) son xliii 50. da. xlv 443. xlvii 438, son, lvi 155
—— Mrs. (capt.) da, xlv 443
Popham, lady Edw. da. li 438
Porchester, lady, son, xxiii 242] xxxiv 50
—— da. xl 106. son & h. xlii 47. son, xlv 477
Porter, lady (sir Stew.) son, xviii 194]
Portland, duchs. son & h. xi 206] da. xviii 194] son, xiii 178] xiv 167]
—— son, xvii 178] da. xxi 217] son, xxiii 242]
Portman, Mrs. E. B. son, xli 44
Portsmouth, counts. son xii 167]
Portugal, Infanta Mariana, son, xxviii 215]
Poulett, counts. son, xxxiii 49] da. xliii 51
Powerscourt viscounts. son, vii 118] da. xiii 179] twin sons, xv 156]
—— da. xlv 470. xlv 447. lv 107. son, lvii 113
Powlett, hon. Mrs. T. O. son & h. lviii 201. son, lx 190
Powys, hon. Mrs. F. son, l. 142. lvi 122
—— Mrs. (rev. T.) 2 sons & 1 da. lii 414
Poyntz, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 470. son, xlvii 437
—— Mrs. W. S. son, xliii 49
Prescott, lady (sir G.) da. xlviii 466. lvi 121. son, lix 134
Prettyman, Mrs. (bp. of Lincoln) son, xxix 229]
Prevost, lady, son, liii 147
—— Mrs. (gov.) da. xlv 472
Price, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 468
Primrose, Mrs. J. 2 sons & 1 da. xl 106
—— viscounts. son, li 548. lii 415. liv 154
Pringle, lady (sir Jas.) da. xxiii 242] son, xxv 230]
—— son, lviii 203
Proctor, lady Beauchamp, da. vi 124] vii 119]
—— (sir T. B.) da. xxii 241]
Prussia, prins. roy. son, xiii 178] xvi 158] xvii 178] xxvi 225]
—— (Ferd.) son, xiv 168] xix 207] xxii 241]
—— (Lewis) son, xxxvii 49
—— queen, da. xli 44. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470. son, xlv 448. da. li 548
Puleston, Mrs. R. son & h. lvi 121
Purves, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxv 225]
Pym, Mrs. (capt.) son & h. xlv 443
Pytches, Mrs. J. da. xlv 471
Queensbury, counts. da. liii 145
—— marches. da. lv 105. lvi 122. lix 135
Quin, hon. Mrs. W. H. lvi 124
—— lady Georg. da. lviii 201
—— hon. Mrs. Windham, son & h. liv 155
Radnor, counts. da. ix 161] xiv 167]
—— da. xxi 217] son, xxiii 242] . xxiv 203] da. xxv 231] son, xxvi 249] xxx 226]
Raikes, lady, J. M. son, li 414
Ramsay hon. Mrs. da. xlv 475. xlviii 470. xlix 538
—— lady (sir W.) son, xlviii 464

BIRTHS.

- Ramsden, hon. Mrs. da. lx 190
 Ranelagh, viscounts. son, xi 206]
 — da. lx 190. lxi 109
 Rawlins, Mrs. C. son, li 547
 Raye, lady An. son, xlv 475
 Raymond, Mrs. (col. W.) xlv 479
 Reade, lady (sir J. C.) son & h. lvi 123.
 son, lviii 201. da. lix 135
 Reay, lady son & h. ix 161] da. xi 206]
 Rechauson, Mad. de, da. xlvii 440
 Redesdale, lady, da. xlv 444
 Rendlesham, lady, da. li 548
 Repton, hon. Mrs. son, lx 193
 Reynolds, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. liv 154. son,
 lv 105. lviii 204
 Rice, hon. Mrs. E. da. xlviii 467
 Rice, lady Theod. son & h. lvi 123
 Rich, lady (sir Rt.) son, xvii 178]
 Richardson, lady E. son, xlvii 441
 Richmond, duchs. da. li 548
 Rickards, Mrs. R. da. lviii 202
 Riddell lady F. B. son, lii 414. da. lviii 202
 — (sir. J. B.) da. xlviii 469
 Ridley lady (sir R. W.) son, xxi 217] xxiii
 242] xxv 231]
 — da. lvi 121. son, lix 135 lx 192
 Ridge, Mrs. Rt. son, xlv 444
 Rigby, Mrs. E. da. xlvii 442
 Rivers, lady (sir H.) da. lv 106. lvii 116
 — (sir R.) son, lvi 123
 — da. lix 135]
 Riversdale, lady, son, xli 43
 Roberts, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 442
 Robinson, lady (sir G.) son, ix 161] x 169]
 — Helena, da. lvi 122. son & h.
 lviii 203
 — Sarah, son, lviii 203
 Rodney, hon. Mrs. son & h. xxv 230] da.
 xxviii 215]
 — (col.) son, xxvii 209] xxvii
 249] xxxi 233] xxxii 233] xxxiii 49]
 — lady Cath. da. xxxiii 48]
 — (sir G. B.) da. xii 167] xxiii
 242] son, xxvi 225]
 — da. xxxv 62. xxxvii 49. son.
 xxxix 58. xl 105. xli 43
 — Lou. son, xlv 477
 — da. xlv 472
 Rolles, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlviii 465
 Rollo, hon. Mrs. Roger, son, xlvii 439
 — son, xliii 70
 Romilly, lady, son, lii 414
 Romney counts. da. liv 155
 Rookwood, Mrs. Rt. Gage, da. xlviii 469
 Roper, hon. Mrs. son, vii 118] viii 162
 Rose Mrs. G. H. son, xli 44. xliii 49. xlvii
 439. liii 146
 Rose, Mrs. Joseph, da. xlviii 468
 Roseberry, counts. da. xxii 240] son, xxvi
 226]
 Ross, lady (sir C.) son & h. xlv 470
 — (lieut.-col. sir Hew) son, lix 136.
 da. lx 193
 — M. son & h. liv 154
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 446
 Ross, Mrs. Day. son, xlv 447
 Rothas, counts. son, xvii 178] da. xviii 194]
 xx 218] son, xxvi 226]
 — da. lix 135
 Round, Mrs. J. son, lviii 202
 Rous, lady (sir J.) da. xxxii 231] son,
 xxxvii 49. xxxviii 50. da. xli 44. son,
 xlii 47
 — son, xlv 444. da. l. 141
 Rowland, lady (sir R.) da. xi 207]
 Rowley, lady (adm. sir C.) da. lvii 113
 — (sir W.) son, xxxviii 50. xlii 47
 — Mrs. (capt.) son, xlviii 465
 Roxburgh, duchs. da. lvi 122. son, lviii 203
 Rule, lady (sir W.) da. xlv 473
 Rumbold, lady (sir Geo.) son, xxxii 232]
 — (sir T.) da. xxxi 234] da.
 xxxiii 49]
 — son & h. liii 147
 Rushout, lady Carol. da. xlv 474. lvi 121
 Russell, lady G. W. da. lx 191
 — J. son, xxx 225] xxxii 231]
 son, xxxiv 51
 — W. da. xlv 470. son & h. lxi
 109
 Russia, emprs. son, xl 105. da. xlviii 471
 — grand-duchs. son, xxii 240] da. xxvi
 226] xxvii 210]
 — (Alex.) da. xli 43
 Rutland, duch. son, xxiii 242] xxiv 204]
 xxvi 225] da. xlii 47
 — son & h. xlix 538. son & h.
 lv 106. son, lvii 114. lix 137. lx 193
 Ruthven, lady M. son, xx 218]
 — son, xxix 230]
 Ryder, hon. Mrs. (bp. Gloucester) da. lix
 134. son, lx 192
 — H. son, xlv 474. xlviii 472
 — R. son, l. 141
 — da. xliii 68. xlv 470.
 xlv 447
 — lady Sus. da. xxxviii 50
 Sabine, Mrs. (maj.) son & h. xlv 448
 Sackville, lady G. da. vii 118]
 St. Albans, duchs. son, lvii 113. son, lx 193
 St. Antonio, counts. son, lvii 115
 St. Asaph, lady, son & h. xxvii 249] son,
 xxviii 215] son, xliii 49
 — viscts. li 548. da. liv 154
 St. Aubyn, lady, da. xii 167]
 St. George, lady H. F. da. xliii 50. xlv 471.
 xlvii 440
 — Mrs. T. da. xlviii 476
 St. John, Mrs. (hon. lieut.-gen. F.) son, liv
 154. da. lv 105. lvi 122
 — hon. Mrs. H. da. lvi 122. son, lviii
 201. da. lix 136
 — lady da. vi 124] son, vii 118] da. viii
 162]
 — da. xxv 231] son & h. xxvii
 209] da. xxvii 249] xxviii 215]
 — (sir H.) son, vii 118]
 — (sir H. P.) son, xxix 230]
 — (sir P.) da. xxx 225]

BIRTHS.

- St. John, lady, son & h. liii 146. son, lv 106. da. lx 190
- St. Leger, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122. lvii 113. lviii 201
- lady Charl. son & h. lx 192
- Mrs. A. B. son & h. xlviii 472
- St. Paul, Mrs. (maj.) da. li 547
- Sainsbury, Mrs. (rev. H.) son xlviii 470
- Salis, de, counts. son, liii 146. son, lvi 122
- Salisbury, counts. da. xxvii 215] xxxi 233] son & h. xxxiii 48]
- lady (sir John Salisbury Piozzi) son & h. lx 190
- Saltoun, lady, da. xxxi 233] son, xxxiii 49]
- Sanderson, lady (sir J.) da. xxxviii 50
- Sandys, lady (sir E. B.) son, liv 155. da. lix 135
- T. da. xxv 230]
- Sardinia, queen, twin da. xlv 474
- Saville, Mrs. Albany, son & h. lviii 201. son, lix 134
- Saumarez, lady (sir Jas.) son, xli 44. da. xlv 47. xlv 474
- T. son, xlv 447
- Savoy, duchs. son, vii 118] viii 162]
- Saxe Gotha, duchs. son. xv 157] xvii 178]
- Saxony, electress, da. xxv 230]
- Say and Sele, lady, son. xl 105
- Scarborough, counts. son, xii 168]
- Scarsdale, lady, son, viii 162]
- Schomberg, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 475. da. xlvii 441
- Scot, Mrs. (gen.) da. xvii 177]
- Scott, hon. Mrs. J. son, xlvii 442
- Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. xviii 193]
- (rear-adm.) son, lvii 115
- (capt. M. H.) son, xlv 444
- Sefton, counts. son, xli 47. da. xlv 477. xlv 472. son, xlvii 437
- da. xlv 126. xlv 472. son, xlvii 437
- Selkirk, counts. son & h. vi 124] son, ix 161] x 171]
- son & h. li 547. da. liii 145. da. lix 134
- Senhouse, lady (sir Jos.) son. xlv 479
- Sewell, lady E. son, xvii 177]
- (sir T.) da. xvii 177]
- Seymour, lady Horatio, son, xxxix 58
- Hugh. da. xxxvii 50. xl 106
- W. son, xi 206]
- Mrs. H. son & h. xix 207]
- (maj.-gen.) son, lvi 123
- (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 464
- Shaftesbury, counts. son, xi 207]
- son, lv 105
- Shannon, counts. da. ix 169] xi 206] son & h. xiv 167]
- da. xlix 538. liv 156. lvi 122. son. lvii 115
- Shaw, lady (sir J.) son & h. xxvi 224]
- son, xlv 447
- da. xxxvii 50
- Mrs. Rt. son, xlvii 437. lvi 124
- Shawe Mrs. W. C. son, xxxviii 50
- Sheaffe, lady (major.-gen. sir R.) son, lvii 115. da. lix 134
- Shee, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 478. da. xlv 445
- Sheffield, lady, son, xlv 477
- Shelburne, counts. son, xi 207] xxiii 242] da. xxiv 203]
- Shelley, lady (sir J.) son, liv 154. lv 107. da. lix 137
- Mrs. J. son & h. xiv 167]
- lady (sir J.) son, xv 156] da. xix 205]
- Sheppard, lady M. son, lvi 121
- Sherard, lady, da. xxxvii 50
- Sheridan, Mrs. R. B. son, xxxviii 49
- T. son, xlviii 464
- Shirley, hon. Mrs. W. da. xxvii 249]
- Shrewsbury, count. son, xlv 479
- Shuckburgh, lady (sir G. A. W.) son, xxxii 132]
- Simcoe, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) da. xlv 446
- Simkinson, Mrs. (rev. J.) son, li 548
- Simpson, hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 448. da. xlviii 465. son, lv 106
- lady A. da. xvi 157]
- Mrs. J. F. son, xlviii 465. da. l. 142. lii 415
- Sinclair, lady (sir John) son, viii 162] xv 157]
- (sir J.) da. xxxiii 49. xxxviii 50. son, xxxix 59. xliii 50. xlv 472. xlv 447. xlvii 442. l. 141. liii 145
- (sir J. Gordon) da. lviii 204
- Skinner, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 443
- Skipwith, lady (sir Grey) da. lvi 121
- Sligo, marches. da. lviii 204
- Slade, Mrs. (brig.-gen.) son, xlvii 439
- Sloane, lady Gertr. son, xlix 538. da. lvi 121. lvii 114. son, lix 135
- Smith, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445. liii 146
- lady A. Culling, son, xlv 126
- (sir C. Lorr.) son & h. xxv 230]
- E. son, lviii 201
- (sir J.) da. xix 205] son, xx 217] da. xxii 240] xxv 230]
- (sir J. W.) li 548. son, lv 105
- (sir Rt.) da. xxv 231]
- (sir W.) da. xxxviii 50
- Mrs. G. son, xxxvii 50
- G. son, xlv 445. li 547. lii 415. liv 155. lvii 113
- J. son, liv 154. da. lvi 105. son, lviii 201
- J. J. son, xlviii 465
- Sam. da. xxxii 231] son, xli 43
- Spencer, da. lxi 44
- T. da. xxx 225]
- Smyth, lady (sir E.) son, xxix 230]
- da. liv 155
- E. son, lvii 113. da. lix 135. lx 192. lxi 109
- Geo. son & h. xxviii 215]
- Smythe, lady (sir J.) da. lviii 203
- Sneyd, hon. Mrs. son, liv 155
- Somerset, duchs. d. xlv 474
- lady Arth. son, lv 106
- C. da. xxxii 232]

- Somerset, lady, Fitzroy, da. lvii 114. son,
lviii 202. lix 135
 ——— Henry, son & h. xlviii 472
 ——— John, da. lx 191
 ——— W. da. lvi 121. son, lviii 202
 ——— da. lvi 121
 ——— da. lviii 204
 Somerville, lady (sir Marcus) son, xlv 474
 Sommerfield, Mrs. 2 sons & 1 da. xl 106
 Sondes, lady, son, xi 206]
 ——— son, xxxviii 50. da. xlii 47
 ——— da. liii 145
 Sotheby, lady M. A. da. liii 146
 Southampton, counts. son & h. xlvi 447
 ——— lady, da. xlv 474
 Southwell, viscts. son & h. xliii 50
 Sparrow, Mrs. J. G. da. l. 142
 Spencer, counts. da. xii 167
 ——— da. xxxi 233] son, xxxiii 49]
 xl 105. xli 44
 ——— lady Chas. son, vi 124]
 ——— E. son, xxxviii 50. da. xxxix
 59
 ——— Fr. son, xlv 480. xlvii 443. da.
 xlvii 439. l 142
 ——— viscounts. da. viii 162]
 Stack, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlvi 444
 Stahremberg, counts. son, xliii 49
 Stanc, Mrs. (rev. J. B.) da. xlviii 472
 Stamford, counts. da. xii 167] son, xvi 158]
 xvii 178] da. xx 218]
 Stanhope, hon. Mrs. son, xxix 230]
 Stanley, hon. Mrs. da, xli 44. xliii 68. twin
 sons, xlv 480
 ——— lady, da. vi 124]
 ——— son & h. xlv 471. da. xlv 444.
 xlvii 439. son, xlviii 472. da. xlix 538
 ——— (sir J.) da. xv 158] son & h.
 xviii 194] son, xxii 240]
 ——— (sir J. T.) da. lv 107
 ——— (sir T.) son, ix 162]
 ——— (sir T. M.) son, lii 414
 ——— (sir T. S. M.) da. xlix 539. l.
 141
 Stapleton, lady (sir T.) son, ix 161] da. xi
 206] son, xiii 178]
 Starke, Mrs. (maj. R. J.) son, xlviii 464
 Stavordale, lady, da. xv 159]
 Steel, lady (sir R.) son & h. xlv 478
 ——— Mrs. son, xlv 470
 Steele Mrs. T. xxxii 232]
 Stephens, Mrs. (capt. G. H.) son, xlv 472.
 da. xlv 448
 Stephenson, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445
 ——— lady Lucy, son, lviii 204
 Stewart, lady Henry, son & h. xlv 472. son,
 xlv 446
 ——— son, xlv 480
 Stewart, hon. Mrs. E. son, l. 142. liii 145
 ——— Keith, son, xxvi 224
 ——— Montgomerie, da. xlv
 480. son, xlviii 470
 ——— da. xxvii 249]
 ——— (brig.-gen.) son, xlviii
 468
 Stewart, lady Carol. son. xlvii 439
 ——— Kather. da. lix 135
 ——— M. son, xlv 447
 ——— da. xlii 47. son, xlv 128
 Stillingfleet, lady Sarah, twin da. viii 162]
 Stirling lady (sir J.) son, xl 477
 Stodart, Mrs. (Dr.) twins, li 548
 Stopford, lady M. son, xxxix 59. xlv 480.
 da. xlvii 437. xlviii 465
 ——— viscts, son, viii 162]
 ——— son & h. xxxiii 49] da. lvii
 116 son, lix 135
 Stormont, lady, son & h. xix 205] son, xxiii
 242] xxiv 203] xxvii 210] da. xxxi
 234]
 Stourton, hon. Mrs. E. son, lvii 113. da.
 lviii 201
 ——— lady, da. xxv 230] son, xxix 230]
 xxxii 232]
 ——— son, lx 192
 Strachan, lady (sir Rich.) son & h. lv 105.
 da. lvi 122. lvii 115
 ——— Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. lvi 122
 Strangeways, hon. Mrs. M. son, liii 146
 Strangford, viscts. son & h. lx 191. da. lxi
 108
 Strathaven, lady, son & h. xxxiv 50. son,
 xxxvi 42
 Strathmore, counts. da. xi 206] son, xii 167]
 xiv 168] xvi 157] da. xx 218] son, xxv
 230]
 Strickland, Mrs. Walter, da. xlviii 466
 Strong, lady, son, l. 142
 Stronge, lady (sir Jas.) son & h. liii 146
 ——— Mrs. Jas. da. lvi 123
 Strutt, lady C. da. xl 105
 Stuart, hon. Mrs. P. (lieut.-col.) son, lvi 121.
 da. lvii 115
 ——— lady H. da. xlvii 441. son, l. 142
 ——— Jas. da. lxi 108
 ——— (sir Simcon) da. viii 162
 ——— (sir Simeon) da. lix 134
 ——— Mrs. da. xxvi 224]
 ——— viscts. son & h. xlix 538
 Sturt, lady M. A. da. xxxiv 51. son, xxxvii
 49. da. xliii 49
 Sudley, viscts. da. xiii 179]
 Suffolk, counts. da. ix 169]
 ——— son, xxi 218] son & h. xxii
 240]
 Sulivan, Mrs. (R. Jos.) son, xxxiii 49]
 xxxvii 49
 Sullivan, hon. Mrs. L. da. lvi 121. son, lvii
 116
 ——— son, lix 135
 ——— lady Har. da. xxxvii 49. son, xl
 106. xli 44
 ——— (sir Rd.) son, xlv 446
 Sumner, Mrs. G. da. xxxii 232] son, xxxiv
 l. xxxviii 50
 Surrey, counts. son, lx 190
 Sutherland, counts. da. vii 118
 ——— son & h. xxxviii 215.
 son, xliii 50. xlv 472
 Suttle, lady, son, xxxix 59

BIRTHS.

- Sutton, lady (sir Rd.) da. xvii 177] son, xix 206]
 — Mrs. C. M. son, lvi 122
 — (rt. hon. C.) son, lvi 122
 — (rear-adm.) da. xlviii 467
- Sweden, queen, son, xxi 218] xxv 231]
 — son & h. xli 44. da. xliii 50. son & h. xliv 480. da. xlvii 437. xlix 538
- Swinburne, lady (sir E.) son, ix 169] xi 206
- Sykes, Mrs. (Christ.) da. xlviii 467
 — (J. B. D.) da. xlviii 467
- Symes, Mrs. (lieut. col.) da. xlvii 439
- Synge, lady (sir Edw.) da. lvi 121
- Talbot, counts. da. xliii 50. son, xliv 478. xlv 474. xlvii 437. xlviii 466. lii 414. liv 155. lvi 121. lix 137. lxi 109
 — hon. Mrs. F. son & h. xvi 157] da. xxii 241] son, xxiv 203] xxv 231]
 — lady E. da. xxxix 59. son, xl 105. xlii 68. da. xlv 447. son, li 548. lii 154. liv 154. lvii 113
 — (rear-adm. sir John) son & h. lxi 109
 — lady M. da. xlviii 470
- Tancred, lady (sir T.) son, xxiii 242] xxiv 204]
 — da. liv 154. son, lviii 201. lx 192
- Tankerville, counts. da. xv 156] xvii 177] son, xix 206] xxi 218] da. xxiii 242] xxvi 225] xxix 230] xxx 226] xxxiii 48]
- Tavistock, marchs. son & h. viii 162] son, ix 161]
 — son, li 547
- Taylor, lady Jane, son, li 547. da. liii 146. son, lvi 123. lx 191
 — Lucy, son, liii 147
 — (sir J.) son, xxii 241. xxvi 226
 — Mrs. (C. W.) son & h. lix 134
 — (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 444
 — (col.) da. xlvii 439
- Teignmouth, lady, da. xlv 477
- Temple, lady, da. vi 124]
 — counts. son, xxxix 58
 — lady (sir Gren.) son, xliii 50
 — hon. Mrs. son, xxxviii 50
- Templetown, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 479. da. xlix 537. son, lii 415. lviii 203
- Tennant, hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 467. liv 155
- Thanet, counts. da. xi 206] son, xiii 178] xx 218]
- Theilussou, Mrs. P. J. twin sons, xl 105
- Thomas, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445. xlviii 468. son, lvi 122. lviii 206
 — lady (sir Ben.) da. xvi 157]
 — Mrs. J. F. da. xli 43
- Thompson, lady (sir T. B.) son, xlv 479. xlv 444
- Thorne, Mrs. B. son, xiv 167]
 — son & h. xvii 178]
- Thornton, Mrs. C. G. da. xlviii 472
- Thornton, hon. Mrs. E. son, liv 155. lviii 203. lix 135
 — Mrs. H. da. xliii 50. son, xlv 480. da. l. 142
 — Sam. da. xxxiii 48
- Thorold, lady (sir J.) son, xix 206] xxiv 203] da. xxvi 224] son, xxix 233] xxxi 233]
 — sir J. H. son & h. lviii 202
- Thorpe, lady Susannah, da. xxxii 49]
- Thurlow, lady, son, lvi 123. lviii 202. lix 135
 — Mrs. (bp. Durham) da. xxix 230]
- Tichborne, lady (sir H.) son, xxxi 233]
- Timson, Mrs. H. da. xxxv 63
- Titchfield, marchs. son & h. xxxviii 50. da. xl 105. son, xli 44
- Todd, Mrs. F. da. xlviii 472
- Tollemache, lady Brid. son, xvii 178]
- Tomline, Mrs. W. E. da. liv 154. son, lv 105. lvi 121
- Tooke, Mrs. T. son, l. 141. lii 414
 — W. da. l. 142. li 548
- Topp, Mrs. (Rd.) da. xlviii 465
- Torpichen, lady, son, vi 124]
- Torrens, lady (sir H.) da. lvii 113. son, lviii 202
- Torrington, lady, da. ix 161] xi 206] xvi 158]
 — visets. da. lvii 114. son, lviii 204. lx 191
- Tottenham, lady Robert, (bp. of Killaloe) da. lix 134
- Townley, lady, son, vii 118]
 — Mrs. C. da. xxiii 241]
- Townsend, hon. Mrs. T. son, vii 118] da. viii 162] son, xi 207] da. xv 156] xvi 159] xxiii 241]
 — lady, son, xxvii 249
 — Mrs. C. da. xxv 231] son, xxix 229] xxxi 232] da. xxxvii 49
- Townshend, lady, son, xii 167] da. xviii 193] son, xxi 218]
 — Mrs. J. T. da. xxxiv 50
- Towry, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 473
- Trapaud, Mrs. F. P. son, xlviii 466
- Traquair, counts. son, xxiii 203] xxvii 210]
- Trelawney, lady (sir H.) son & h. xxiii 241]
- Tremayne, Mrs. (J. H.) son, lx 190
- Trevelion, lady (sir J.) son, xiii 178]
- Trimbleston, lady A. da. lviii 203. son, lx 190
- Trollope, lady (sir J.) da. xli 43] son & h. xlii 47] da. xlv 471. xlv 446. xlix 537. son, lvi 122. lix 135
- Trotter, lady R. son & h. lviii 203
 — Mrs. Coutts da. li 547
- Trowbridge, lady (sir T.) son, lx 193
- Tuckington, Mrs. Jas. da. xlv 443
- Tuckit, hon. Mrs. son, lix 135
 — G. J. da. lx 191
- Tudway, Mrs. J. P. da. xlix 537
- Tuffnell, Mrs. W. son, xlviii 471
- Turner, lady (sir C.) da. xxv 231]

BIRTHS.

- Turner, lady (sir G. P.) son, xxxi 233] xxxiii 49]
 ——— (sir J.) son, xxxviii 50
 ——— Mrs. Edm. da. xli 443
 Turnour, Mrs. (hon. and rev. A.) son, lvii 116
 ——— hon. Mrs. E. J. son, xli 447. da. xviii 467. li 547. lii 415. son, lv 105
 ——— Mrs. Edm. son, li 547
 ——— visets. da. xxv 231] son, xxvii 209] da. xxvii 250] son, xxix 229]
 ——— son & h. lii 414. da. liii 146
 Turton, lady (sir T.) da. xxxviii 50
 Tuscany, duchs. da. x 169] son, xii 167] son, xv 156] xvii 178] xviii 205] da. xx 217] son, xxii 241] da. xxiii 242] son, xxvi 226] xxx 225] da. *ib.* 225]
 Tweeddale, marchs. da. xxxiv 50. son, xxxv 62. xlii 47
 ——— da. lix 134. lx 191. lxi 108
 Twining, Mrs. R. da. xviii 468
 ——— T. son & h. xviii 472
 Twisden, lady (sir R.) da. xxiii 241] son, liv 154
 Twisleton, hon. Mrs. J. T. da. xxxi 233] T. J. xli 44. da. xlv 471
 ——— Mrs. son, xii 167]
 Twopenny, Mrs. twin da. xxxiv 62
 Tynte, Mrs. C. K. da. xviii 468
 Tyrconnel, lady, son, xx 217] son & h. xxv 230]
 Tyrell, Mrs. (Tim.) son, lii 414
 Tyril, lady (sir J.) da. viii 161]
 Tyrone, counts. son, xv 156]
 Tyrrel, lady, da. vi 124]
 Valentia, visets. da. xv 156]
 Vallancey, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, xlv 275
 Valletort, visets. da. xxxiii 49] xxxiv 51
 Vandeleur, lady F. da. xlv 477
 Vane, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 ——— lady (sir F. F.) da. xlv 477
 ——— C. son, xix 207]
 Vanneck, hon. Mrs. son & h. lv. 106. da. lviii 204
 Vansittart, hon. Mrs. da. xvii 178] son, xxii 241]
 ——— son, lvi 122
 Varreux, counts. da. xli 438
 Vavassour, lady (sir H. M.) son & h. lvi 122. da. lviii 203
 ——— Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son & h. lvi 122
 Vaughan, hon. Mrs. da. xxxvii 50
 ——— (col.) son, xli 43. xlv 474
 ——— J. da. xvii 438. lii 414. son, liii 146. da. lv 105
 ——— Mrs. (serj.) son & h. li 547
 Vere, lady E. Hope, twin da. lviii 202
 Verelst, Mrs. (gov.) da. xix 205]
 Vernon, hon. Mrs. Venables, da. xi 206]
 ——— lady, da. xxx 225] xxxi 232]
 Vernon, lady, A. da. xxxv 63
 ——— (bp. Carlisle) son, xl 106
 Verulam, counts. son, lviii 203. lx 192
 Vesey, Mrs. (maj.) da. xxxix 59
 Villiers, hon. Mrs. G. son, xliii 49. xlv 477 da. xlv 471. son, xvii 437. l. 141. lix 135
 ——— J. da. xlv 126
 Vincent, lady (sir F.) son, xxiii 242] da. xxxi 233]
 ——— son & h. xlv 471
 Vivian, lady (maj.-gen. sir H.) da. lvii 114
 Uxbridge, counts. da. lvii 114
 Vyner, lady Theod. M. son, xxxi 233] da. xli 442
 Vyse, Mrs. (capt.) son, lv 107
 ——— (lt.-major Howard) lix 134
 Wake, lady (sir W.) da. xiii 178] xvi 157] son, xviii 194]
 ——— son & h. xxxiii 49]
 ——— da. lvii 113
 Waldegrave, counts. da. xxvii 249] son, xxix 230] da. xxxi 234]
 ——— son, lviii 201. da. 190
 ——— hon. Mrs. dc. lv 106. son, lviii 202. lix 136
 Wale, lady (sir C.) da. lviii 202. son, lix 137
 Wales, princes. da. xxxviii 49
 Walker, lady Mary, son, vii 118] da. xvii 177]
 Walmoden, baroness, da. xiv 166]
 Walmsley, Mrs. C. son, xviii 470
 Walpole, hon. Mrs. R. da. viii 162] xix 206]
 ——— son & h. xxvi 225]
 ——— lady, da. xxvi 225]
 ——— son, lv 105. lx 191
 ——— Marg. da. xli 447. son, xvii 441
 Walter, lady M. son, xii 167]
 Ward, hon. Mrs. (col.) son, xviii 470
 ——— lady Arab. da. xli 47
 ——— Mrs. Rt. son, xvii 438
 Warde, Mrs. St. A. son, xviii 473
 Wardlaw, lady A. son, lv 106. da. lx 191
 Warneford, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 474
 Warr, counts. de la, son, lix 134. da. lx 192
 Warren, lady (sir J. Borl.) son & h. xxv 231] da. xxviii 215] xxxii 231]
 Warwick, counts. son, xxii 240] xxiii 242] da. xxix 230]
 ——— son & h. lx 191
 Waterford, marchs. da. xlix 538. son, liii 145. lvi 122. lvii 114. lviii 203. da. lx 191
 Watson, hon. Mrs. da. xxix 229]
 ——— Lewis, da. xxxii 232]
 ——— son, xxxiv 50
 ——— lady, da. xxxix 58
 ——— (sir C.) da. xl 105. xliii 49
 Webb, lady, da. vi 124] son, x 170]
 ——— da. xlv 126

BIRTHS.

Webster, lady F. W. son, lvii 115
 ——— (sir Godf.) son, lviii 203. da.
 lx 190
 Wedderburn, lady (sir Dav.) son, xlvi 447
 Weilbourn (Nassau) princes. da. vii 118]
 viii 162]
 Weld, hon. Mrs. da. lix 136
 Wellesley, lady (sir Arth.) son & h. xlix
 537. son, xlix 539
 ——— C. son, xlvi 446
 ——— Em. son, xlvi 446. da. xlviii
 472
 ——— Mrs. T. L. P. son & h. lv 106.
 son, lvii 115. da. lx 191
 Wellington, hon. Mrs. da. liii 146. son & h.
 lv 106. da. lx 191
 Wellman, hon. Mrs. son, lvii 113
 Wemyss, lady E. son, x 170]
 ——— counts. da. lviii 201
 Werninck, hon. Mrs. son, liii 145. da. liv
 154. son, lvi 121. lix 115
 Westmeath, counts. da. xlvii 439
 ——— son & h. lx 193
 Westmoreland, counts. da. xv 156] son,
 xxvii 209] xxvii 249] da. xxxv 62. xliii
 49. son, xlv 477. xlvii 440
 Weymouth, viscts. da. vi 124] son & h. viii
 161] da. x 170] xi 207] xii 167] son, xlii
 178] xv 157] da. xxi 218]
 Wheatley, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. xlvii 439
 Whichcote, lady (sir T.) da. xxviii 215]
 son, xxix 230] da. xxx 226] son, xxxiv
 50. xxxvi 43. da. xxxviii 50. xlv 472.
 son, xlviii 464
 ——— son, lii 414
 ——— Soph. da. lvii 115. lix
 135
 Whitbread, Mrs. Sam. son, xxxi 233] xxxviii
 49
 White, Mrs. (maj.-gen. F.) son, liii 146
 ——— M. son, liv 156. lv 107
 ——— W. da. xxxv 62
 ——— three da. xlv 473
 Whiteford, lady, son, vii 118]
 ——— (sir J.) son, xviii 194]
 Whitmore, Mrs. T. son, lv 106
 Whitshed, Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. xlvii 440
 Whitsfoord, Mrs. (col.) son, l. 142
 Wigley, Mrs. Edm. da. xxxix 59. xliii 50
 Wigram, lady (sir Rt.) son, xlviii 472. da.
 liv 154
 ——— Mrs. (col. R.) son, xlv 474
 ——— Rt. son & h. lv 106. da. lvii
 114. lviii 203
 Wigton, counts. da. xv 156]
 Wilberforce, Mrs. W. son, xlv 480. xlvii
 440
 Wilbraham, lady A. son, lvii 114
 Wild, Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 472
 Wilder, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvi 123
 Williams, lady (sir Rt.) da. xlv 473. son, li
 547. da. liv 155. son, lix 137
 ——— Mrs. R. da. lv 107
 Williamson, lady (sir Hedworth) da. xlv
 475

Willoughby de Brooke, lady, son, vi 124]
 da. xii 167] son, xvii 178] xx 218] da.
 xxi 218]
 ——— of Eresby, lady, son & h. xxv
 230] da. xxxii 231]
 ——— lady (sir C.) da. xlv 448. xlviii
 465
 ——— Mrs. H. da. lviii 201. son, lix
 136
 Wilyams, Mrs. (rev. Cooper) son, xlviii
 471
 Wilmot, lady (sir R. M.) son, l. 142
 Wilmot, Mrs. J. son, xxvi 224]
 Wilson, hon. Mrs. son, xxxi 233]
 ——— lady (sir T. M.) son, xlv 444. da.
 xlvii 440
 ——— (sir Rt.) son, xlvii 439. liv
 156
 ——— son & h. lx 193
 ——— Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. xlv 442. lviii
 201
 ——— son, xxiii 242]
 Wilton, lady, son, xlv 475
 Winchester, marches. son, xliii 50. xlv 479.
 xlv 473. xlv 446. da. xlvii 440. xlviii
 472. son, lii 414
 Windham, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 466
 Wingfield, lady C. son, xli 43. da. xlv 480.
 xlv 446
 Winn, hon. Mrs. son, l. 142. da. lvi 122. son,
 lviii 202
 ——— lady Allanson, da. xxx 226]
 ——— Mrs. (hon. Baron) xii 167]
 Winnington, lady (sir T.) son, lvi 121
 Winterton, counts. son, xii 167] da. xxv
 230]
 ——— son, xxxiv 50. xxxviii
 56
 Wirtemberg, princes. da. xxvi 224] xxvii
 209] xxvii 248]
 ——— duchs. da. xl 105
 Wiseman, lady (sir W.) son, lviii 201 da.
 lix 137
 Wodehouse, hon. Mrs. J. da. xlvii 438
 ——— son, lvi 122
 ——— lady (sir Alex.) xii 168]
 Wolfe, lady (sir Jac.) da. x 170] xiv 168
 Wollaston, Mrs. (rev. H. J.) son, xlviii 471
 Wolseley, lady (sir R.) son, xviii 193
 Wombwell, lady A. son, xxxiv 50
 Wood, lady Caroline, da. xlv 127. son, xlv
 444. lvi 123. lviii 202. lix 137
 ——— (sir F. L.) son & h. xli 43. son,
 xlii 48. da. xlv 470
 Woodley, Mrs. W. son & h. xxxv 62
 Worcester, marches. son & h. xxxiv 50. son
 ib. 51. xlv 478
 Worseley, lady (sir R.) da. xxiv 204]
 Wortley, lady Carol. Stewart, son, xliii 49.
 da. xlv 274. son, xlvii 439. da. li 547
 Wraxall, Mrs. N. W. son, xxxiv 51
 Wrottesley, lady Caroline, da. lvi 121. son,
 xlix 538. da. lx 190
 ——— (sir J.) son & h. xiv 168]
 ——— son, lii 414

BIRTHS.—MARRIAGES.

- Wurtemberg, princes. son, xiii 178] xv 156]
 Wykham, Mrs. P. T. da. xlviii 470
 Wyndham, Mrs. T. son, xxxiv 51
 Wynn, lady Harr. W. da. lx 192
 ——— (sir Rowl.) son & h. xviii 194]
 Wynne, lady, son, xv 156] xvi 159] xviii
 194] da. xx 217] xxii 240] xxiii 242]
 son, xxvi 225] xxviii 215]
 ——— hon. Mrs. H. W. da. lvi 124
 ——— Mrs. C. W. da. liv 155
 ——— W. W. da. xlix 537
 Wynyard, Mrs. Montagu, son, xli 445
 Yarde, Mrs. F. B. da. xxxv 62
 Yarmouth, counts. son & h xlii 47
 Yeo, lady (sir W. W.) son, l. 141. lvi 121.
 da. lvii 113
 Yellowly, Mrs. J. da. lii 414
 York, hon. Mrs. son, xli 476
 Yorke, hon. Mrs. C. son & h. xi 206]
 ——— lady E. da. xxvi 225] xxxi 232]
 ——— (sir Jos.) son & h. xlvii 439. da.
 liii 147
 ——— Mrs. Phil. da. xix 206] son & h.
 xxvii 209]
 Young, Mrs. (adm.) da. lvii 113
 ——— (capt.) son, xlii 471
 ——— (maj.) son, xlviii 470

MARRIAGES.

- AB DY, sir J. to miss Gordon, xix 207]
 ——— W. to daughter of marq. Wellesley,
 xlviii 482
 Abercorn, marq. to lady Cec. Hamilton,
 xxxiv 52
 Abercrombie, G. to miss Dundas, xli 44
 ——— hon. Jas. to miss Leigh, xli 482
 ——— Rt. to Eliz. Douglas, lviii 206
 Aberdeen, earl, to lady Cath. Hamilton,
 xlvii 447
 Abernethy, J. to Susan Harris, xlviii 478
 Abingdon, earl, to miss Warren, xi 208]
 ——— to Emily Gage, xlix 540
 Abney, W. Wotton, to miss Richardson,
 xlviii 476
 Aboyne, earl, to lady M. Douglas, xvii 179]
 Acheson, Arth. to miss Polc, xvii 179]
 ——— hon. col. to miss Sparrow, xvii 446
 Acklam, capt. G. to miss Acklam, xlviii 482
 Ackland, sir T. D. to miss Hoare, l. 144
 ——— Rt. to Caroline Tyler, lix 139
 ——— sir J. Palmer, to Martha Gibbes,
 lx 194
 Acklom, Peter, to miss M. C. Topham, xlvii 442
 Acland, T. to da. of earl Ilchester, xiii 181]
 A'Court, W. A. to Maria Bouverie, l. 145
 Adam, W. to miss Elphinstone, xx 220]
 Adams, J. Quincy, to miss Johnson, xxxix 60
 ——— maj. G. B. to miss Lovelace, xli 454
 ——— W. D. to miss Mayow, xli 449
 ——— F. to miss M. S. Manly, xlix 541
 ——— Dr. to Mary Anne Cockayne, liii 148
 Adderley, Chas. Clem. to Anna Maria Har-
 topp, liii 148
 Affleck, sir Edm. to Mrs. Smithers, xxx 227]
 Agar, hon. and rev. J. to miss Flower, xxxiv 52
 Agar, hon. C. B. to miss Hunt, xli 453
 Agar, capt. to Marg. Lind, liii 149
 Agnew, sir Stair, to miss Nasmith, xviii 196]
 ——— sir Andr. to Madelene Carnegie, lviii 206
 Aghrim, lord, to miss Munter, xxxi 235]
 Aked, W. to miss Fawcitt, xix 210]
 Albemarle, earl, to miss Miller, xiii 180]
 ——— to hon. miss Southwell,
 xxxiv 52
 Aldborough, earl, to miss Henniker, xxix 231]
 Alexander, James, to hon. Mrs. Bruce, lv 108
 Allcock, maj. T. to Carol. St. Leger, xli 481
 Allen, J. to lady F. Turnour, xlviii 488
 ——— Hensleigh, to Gertrude Seymour, liv 161
 Altanont, earl, to hon. Louisa Howe, xxix 231]
 Althorp, lord, to miss Bingham, xxiv 204]
 Althorpe, visct. to Esther Acklom, lvi 126
 Amcote, sir Wharton, to miss Am. Camp-
 bell, xlii 49
 Amherst, sir Jeff. to miss Cary, x 171]
 ——— lord, to counts. Plymouth, xlii 49
 Amos, Jas. to Mrs. Mitchell, l. 143
 Amyand, sir G. to miss Cornwall, xiv 169]
 Amyott, Thos. to miss Colman, xlviii 477
 Ancram, earl, to lady H. Hobart, xxxv 63
 ——— to lady H. Montague, xlviii 490
 Anderson, rev. sir C. to miss Nelthorpe,
 xli 484
 Andover, lord, to miss Coke, xxxviii 52
 ——— to hon. miss Dutton, xlv 475
 Anderson, sir J. C. to Caroline Shaw, lvii 117
 Angerstein, J. to miss Lock, xlv 46
 Anghrim, visct. to miss Eden, xlii 49
 Anglesea, earl, to hon. miss Lyttleton, x 171]
 Angus, Mr. to miss Treadway, xviii 197
 Annesley, hon. Mr. to miss Grove, ix 162]

Annesley, hon. G. to hon. miss Courtenay, xxxii 234]
 ——— capt. M. J. to miss Smith, xlv 480
 ——— W. to miss E. F. Reynell, xlviii 474
 ——— hon. Arth. to Eliz. Mahon, lvii 116
 ——— F. C. to Mary Radcliffe, lv 109
 Anson, lieut.-col. to lady C. Primrose, xlii 48
 ——— sir W. to Louisa Dickenson, lvii 116
 ——— visct. to hon. Cath. Phillips, lxi 110
 Anspach, margrave, to lady Craven, xxxiii 52]
 Anstruther, lieut.-gen. to lady B. Ogilvie, viii 163]
 ——— Mr. to miss Patterson, xxi 219]
 ——— sir J. to Jessie Dowan, lix 137
 Apsley, lord, to Georgina Lennox, xxxi 235]
 Arabin, capt. W. to miss Molyneux, xx 219]
 d'Aragon, chev. to miss Mitchell, xlv 449
 Arbuckle, Jas. to lady Soph. Jocelyn, xl 107
 Arbuthnot, visct. to miss Ogilvy, xlvii 446
 ——— rt. hon. C. to Har. Fane, lvi 124
 Arden, Rd. Pepper, to miss Wilbraham Bootle, xxvii 211]
 ——— lord, to miss Wilson, xxix 230]
 ——— rev. J. to miss Hamar, xviii 197]
 d'Arenberg, duke, to madlle. Lauragais, xvi 159]
 Armestead, W. to miss E. Godfrey, li 549
 Armstrong, C. to miss Wood, xlv 449
 ——— G. to Mar. Swymmer, xlviii 480
 Armytage, sir G. to miss Harbord, xxvi 228]
 ——— to miss Bowles, xxxiii 52]
 Arran, earl, to miss Underwood, xxiii 243]
 Arthur, T. to miss Smith, xlv 476
 Arundel, lord, to miss Conquest, vi 125]
 ——— sir J. to Sarah Anne Sharpe, xliii 51
 ——— hon. capt. to lady M. Grenville, liii 147
 Arundell, Jas. Ever. to hon. miss Arundell, xxvii 250]
 Asgill, sir C. to miss Ogle, xxxii 233]
 Ashbrook, visct. to miss Friend, xlv 481
 ——— to Emily Theop. Metcalfe, liv 159
 Ashburton, lord, to miss Cunningham, xlvii 448
 Ashby, Harry, to miss Bell, xlviii 491
 Ashford, Mr. to miss Bechinal, xlv 453
 Ashley, hon. Cropley, to lady A. Spencer, xxxviii 52
 ——— C. Gordon, to hon. Jane Newcomen, lx 193

Ashurst, sir W. to miss Whalley, xv 157]
 ——— W. H. to miss Mosley, xlviii 491
 Ashworth, maj. gen. to Mary Anne Rooke, lx 139
 Astley, F. D. to miss Buckler, xviii 200]
 ——— J. to miss Browne, xxxi 235]
 ——— sir Jacob, to Car. Geor. Dashwood, lxi 110
 Aston, sir Willoughby, to lady J. Henley, xv 159
 ——— H. H. to hon. miss Ingram, xxxi 237]
 ——— hon. and rev. Walt. to miss Hames, xlv 482
 Athlone, earl, to miss Hope, lx 139
 Athol, duke, to lady J. Cathcart, xvii 183]
 ——— to lady Macleod, xxxvi 43
 Atkins, J. to miss Barnaby, xlv 479
 ——— E. M. Atkins, to Anne Cook, xlviii 479
 Atkinson, Jos. to Sarah George, liii 147
 Atty, capt. to Harr. Whichcote, xlix 541
 Aubrey, Rd. to miss Digby, xxiii 243]
 ——— J. to miss Carter, xxvi 228]
 Audley, lord, to miss Delavel xxiv 205]
 ——— to Mrs. Moorhouse, xxxiv 52
 Aust, G. to hon. Mrs. Murray, xlv 479
 Austin, John, to Mrs. Collier, xlviii 486
 Awsiter, Rt. to miss Crowther, xlviii 486
 Aylesbury, earl, to lady A. Rawdon, xxx 226]
 Aylesford, earl, to hon. Louisa Thynne, xxiv 206]
 Aylmer, lord, to miss Whitworth, xvii 178]
 ——— to Louisa Call, xliii 52
 ——— col. to miss Harrison, xlix 439
 Babington, T. G. hon. Aug. Jul. Noel, lvi 125
 Bacon, sir Edm. to miss Beauchamp, xxi 218]
 Baddeley, maj. J. to miss Smith, xlvii 443
 Bagot, Rd. to hon. miss Howard, xxvi 227]
 ——— lord, to hon. miss Fitzroy, xli 45
 ——— hon. to miss Pole, xlviii 483
 ——— hon. and rev. to lady Harr. Villiers, xlviii 491
 ——— lord, to lady Louisa Legge, xlix 539
 Bailey, lieut. col. to miss Silke, xlvii 446
 ——— capt. W. W. to Mary Hibertson, xlviii 485
 Builivant, P. to Anne Hussey Coles, xlviii 488
 Baillie, John, to Anne Wilson, xlviii 483
 Baird, lieut. col. to hon. miss Tonson, xlv 481
 Baird, capt. to miss Dixon, li 549
 Baker, sir Fred. to Harr. Simeon, lvi 125
 ——— G. to Mary A. Andrewes, liv 158
 ——— rev. G. Aug. to Soph. Sherston, liv 158
 ——— J. to lady St. Aubin, xxv 233]
 ——— Rd. to miss Trafford, xxxix 60
 ——— W. to miss Conyers, xviii 199]
 Balcarras, earl, to miss Dalrymple, xxiii 243]
 2 z 2

- Balders, C. M. to hon. miss Hare, xlv 475
 Baldwin, capt. to miss Baker, xxxix 61
 ——— Rt. to Maria Baldwin, xlviii 488
 Baldwyn, C. to mrs. Palmer, xviii 196]
 Ballfour, James, to lady Elean. Maitland,
 lvii 116
 Balgonic, lord, to miss Thornton, xxvii
 211]
 Ball, lieut. to miss Hamilton, xviii 201]
 Ballendon, lord, to Mrs. Cuming, xxix 231]
 Balston, W. to miss Valance, xlviii 485
 Baltimore, lord, to miss Caldwell, xxxvi 43
 Bampfylde, C. W. to miss Moore, xix 208]
 Banbury, earl, to Charl. Blackwell, xxxvii
 51
 Banks, Jas. to Mary Barnard, l. 143
 Bantry, lord, to miss Hare, xlii 48
 Barclay, sir Robt. to madame de Cronstadt,
 xlv 482
 ——— G. P. to Maria Boulton, lii 413
 Barham, Jos. F. to lady Car. Tufton, xxxiv
 53
 Bariatinsky, prince, to hon. miss Dutton,
 xlviii 477
 Baring, H. to miss Bingham, xlv 482
 Barker, sir Rt. to miss Holloway, xxii 242]
 ——— J. Fisher, to miss Watson, xlviii
 486
 Barlow, Fras. to lady C. Brabazon, xli 45
 ——— Hugh, to miss Crespigny, xxxiii
 52]
 ——— capt. J. to miss Knott, xviii 198
 Barmont, rev. C. Drake, to lady Boynton,
 xlvii 444
 Barnard, lord, to lady Cath. Powlet, xxix
 231]
 Barne, rev. T. to hon. Sarah St. John, lvii
 117
 Baron, capt. to miss Heron, xi 208]
 Barrett, rev. J. to miss Slade, li 550
 Barrington, Fitzw. to miss Marshall, xxxi
 236]
 ——— hon. and rev. Dr. Shute, to
 miss Guise, xvii 180]
 Barrymore, earl, to lady Am. Stanhope, x
 171]
 ——— to miss Coghlan, xxxvii 50
 Bastard, J. P. to miss Martin, li 549
 ——— capt. John, to Frances Wade, lix
 139
 Bateman, J. to counts. Ross, xiii 181]
 ——— Rowl. to miss Denny, xxxii 234]
 Bates, capt. to Harr. Smith, xlviii 475
 Bathurst, capt. to miss Ashby, xiii 181]
 ——— Ben. to miss Call, xlvii 445
 ——— capt. to Marianne Wood, l. 143
 ——— col. to lady Cath. Stewart, lvii 116
 Baugh, capt. T. P. to miss Scott, li 549
 Bayland, rev. J. to miss Clarke, xlix 539
 Bayly, capt. P. to miss Colepeper, xxxiii
 52]
 ——— C. N. to lady Sarah Villiers, xli 46
 Baynes, sir Edw. to miss Lambert, xl 107
 Bayntun, And. to lady M. Coventry, xx 220]
 Beadon, Rd. to miss A'Court, xlvii 445
 Beamish, W. to hon. M. de Courcy, lvi 126
 Beauchamp, lord, to miss Windsor, xi 207]
 ——— to lady J. A. J. Shepherd,
 xix 209]
 ——— W. H. to miss Davis, xxxii
 233]
 Beaucherk, hon. Aub. to lady Cath. Pon-
 sonby, vi 125]
 ——— to lady Diana Spencer,
 xi 208]
 ——— and rev. H. to miss Drum-
 mond, xiii 179]
 ——— lord W. to Carter Thelwall,
 xxxiii 51]
 ——— to miss Nelthorpe,
 xli 45
 ——— Fred. to Charl. Dillon, lv
 108
 Beaufort, duke, to miss Boscawen, ix 162]
 Beavor, rev. Miles, to miss Beavor, xxxiii
 50]
 ——— Thos. to miss Hare, xxxvii 52
 Becher, W. Wrixon, to miss O'Neill, xli
 112
 Becket, John, to lady A. Lowther, lix 137
 Beckford, W. to lady Marg. Gordon, xxvi
 227]
 ——— Horace, to miss Rigby, l. 143
 Beckwith, sir T. Sidney, to Mary Douglas,
 lix 138
 Bedford, duke, to lady G. Gordon, xlv 477
 Beddingfield, sir Rd. to miss Jerningham,
 xxxvii 51
 Belfast, earl, to miss May, xxxvii 52
 Belgrave, viset. to hon. miss Egerton, xxxvi
 43
 ——— to hon. lady Eliz. M. L.
 Gower, lxi 112
 Belhaven, lord, to miss Campbell, lvii 119
 Bell, Jas. to hon. Louisa Fitzroy, xxxii 54
 Bellamount, earl, to lady Em. Fitzgerald,
 xvii 181]
 Bellasis, G. H. to miss Maude, xlvii 449
 Bellasyse, lord, to miss Lamb, ix 162]
 Bellingham, W. to miss Cholmondeley, xxvi
 229]
 Belocher, J. to lady J. Leslie, xviii 200]
 Belvedere, earl, to miss Bloomfield, xviii
 198]
 ——— to miss M'Coy, xlv 479
 Bempdè, R. J. V. to miss Scott, xxxvii 50
 Bennet, hon. J. Astley, to miss Conyers, liii
 149
 ——— R. Grey, to miss Russell, lviii
 205
 Benson, rev. E. B. to lady F. A. Sandys,
 xxvi 228]
 Bent, Dr. to Frances Heathcote, liv 161
 Bentinck, lord C. to miss Scymour, l. 145
 ——— Charles, to lady Abdy, lviii
 206
 ——— Edward, to miss Cumberland,
 xxv 233]
 ——— W. to hon. Aug. Pierrepont, xlv
 483

MARRIAGES.

- Bentinck, lord W. C. to hon. miss Acheson, xlv 476
- Bentley, Rd. to Jas. Hannam, xlviii 486
- Bere, M. B. B. to miss Leigh, xlvii 449
- Beresford, lord G. to Harr. Schulz, l. 146
- hon. J. to miss Montgomery, xvii 180]
- sir J. P. to Har. Eliz. Pierse, lvii 118
- Marcus, to lady F. A. Leeson, xxxiii 50]
- rev. W. to lady A. Bennett, xlv 452
- Berkeley, Aug. Fitzh. to Mary King, lvii 118
- sir G. H. to miss Sutton, lvii 117
- hon. J. C. to Charl. Lenox, xxvii 211]
- Berkely, John, to miss Compton, xvi 160]
- Bernal, Ralph, to Anne E. White, xlviii 477
- Bernard, visct. to lady Soph. Poulett, li 550
- sir Thomas, to Charl. Mat. Hulse, lvii 117
- Thos. Tyringham, to Soph. Charl. Williams, lxi 111
- Bernes, Jas. to miss Hulse, xv 158]
- Berney, sir J. to hon. miss Neville, xxii 242]
- Berrendale, lord, to miss Leigh, lv 109
- Bertie, lord Brownlow, to miss Layard, xii 168]
- Bertram, W. to miss Lockhart, xx 221]
- Berwick, lord, to Soph. Dubochet, liv 157
- Best, sir W. to miss Jackson, xi 208]
- Bethel, Christoph. to miss Sandys, xi 208]
- Bettsworth, J. to miss Reynolds, xviii 200]
- Bettesworth, capt. to lady Han. Grey, xlix 540
- Beyrogh, Edw. J. to hon. miss French, lii 413
- Bevan, Fred. to miss Buxton, xlviii 475
- Biddulph, Rt. to miss Middleton, xliii 52
- Bigland, Ralph, to miss Lerimer, xlviii 479
- Bingham, hon. to lady E. Bellasyse, xxxvi 43
- Binning lord, to lady Soph. Hope, xxii 241]
- to lady M. Parker, xlv 483
- Birch, rev. C. to miss A. Seymour, xxiv 206]
- Dr. to miss Gordon, xlv 449
- lieut.-col. to Ethelred A. Reynardson, xlviii 480
- Bishop, sir Cecil, to miss Southwell, xxv 233]
- Bishopp, II. to miss Badcock, xlv 481
- capt. to lady C. Townshend, xvii 444
- Bissell, Austin, to miss Eykyn, xlv 449
- Bisson, chevalier, to miss Burdett, lii 413
- Biven, W. to Charl. Hodson, xlviii 489
- Blachford, J. to Anne Grattan, lvi 124
- Blackburne, J. Ireland, to miss Bamford, liii 148
- Blackett, gov. to miss Brownjohn, xix 203]
- Blackford, R. P. to miss Barrington, xxi 219]
- Blackwood, hon. H. to miss Gore, xlv 477
- sir Jas. to hon. miss Foster, xliii 52
- Blair, sir Dav. Hunter, to miss Mackenzie, lv 108
- Lambert, to miss Stopford, li 550
- Blake, sir P. to miss Phipps, xxxi 237]
- Blanchford, B. Pope, to lady Isab. Fitzroy, liv 160
- Blandford, marq. to lady S. Stewart, xxxiii 52]
- Blaney, lord, to miss Tipping, xi 207]
- to lady Jane Stewart, lxi 109
- Blantyre, lord, to Fanny Rodney, lv 108
- Blaquiere, sir J. to miss Dobson, xvii 200]
- hon. col. W. to lady Harr. Townshend, liii 150
- hon. Peter Boyle, to Eliza Roper, lx 194
- Blayne, lord, to hon. miss Alexander, xxxviii 52
- Bleadon, John, to miss Mead, xlviii 482
- Blencowe, Rt. to miss Robinson, xxxi 237]
- Blenkarne, rev. Jas. to G. S. L'Heureux, xlviii 481
- Bligh, Thos. to lady Theod. Bligh, xxxii 234]
- hon. col. W. to lady Soph. Stewart, xlviii 482
- Rd. to Eliz. Bligh, lix 140
- Blonder, T. D. to da. of lord Stourton, liv 156
- Blois, C. to miss Price, xxxi 234]
- sir J. to miss Thornhill, vi 124]
- to miss Ottley, xv 157]
- Blount, sir Chas. Burrell, to Elvira Blount, xliii 52
- Henry, to Eliza Petre, lix 138
- sir Walt. to miss Riddell, xxxiv 54
- Bloxam, W. to miss Burnett, xlv 476
- Blunden, sir J. to miss Helsham, liv 157
- Blunt, R. C. to miss E. F. Mercer, li 550
- sir Walt. to hon. miss Aston, ix 163]
- Walter, to miss Gatehouse, xvii 181]
- Bode, baron de, to miss Kynnersley, xviii 199]
- Boddam, R. H. to miss Tudor, xxxiii 50]
- Boevey, T. Crawley, to A. Page, xlix 540
- Bolland, W. to Eliz. Bolland, lii 413
- Bolton, Henry, to miss Raymond, xvii 182]
- capt. sir W. to miss Bolton, xlv 477
- lord, to hon. Mat. Carleton, lii 412
- Bonaparte, Louis, to madame Beauharnois, xlv 481
- Bonar, T. to lady Gascoigne, xlix 541
- Bond, T. to miss Bewicke, xxiv 205
- to miss Read, xlv 476
- Wm. to miss Pottinger, xlviii 491
- Bondell, baron, to miss Devisme, viii 163]
- Bonnel, W. F. to Anna Collins, l. 146
- Boothby, capt. W. to miss Jenkinson, xvii 443

MARRIAGES.

- Bootle, Edw. Wilbraham, to miss Taylor, xxxviii 51]
 Bradford, lord, to lady Aug. Fane, xlv 451
 ————— to miss Talbot, li 550
 Borsse, maj.-gen. to Mary Anne Woodham, lvii 116
 Borthwick, lord, to miss Drummond, xvii 179]
 Bosanquet, Jas. to mrs. Grady, xxxii 234]
 Boscawen, hon. and rev. J. E. to Cath. E. Annesley, lvi 125
 ————— W. to miss C. Ibbetson, xxviii 250]
 Bouchier, gov. to miss Foley, xviii 196]
 Bover, Thos. to hon. miss Seymour, xxvii 211]
 Boulton, Jos. M. to lady Eliz. Townshend, lvii 117
 Bourke, hon. Jos. to miss Gardiner, xli 45
 ————— and rev. Rd. to Fran. Fowler, xxxvii 50
 Bourne, W. S. to Anne Bowles, l. 143
 Bouverie, rt. hon. Mr. to lady Lucy Graham, xx 221]
 ————— hon. B. to miss Arundell, xxii 241]
 ————— Mr. to lady Cath. Murray, xxv 232]
 ————— Edw. to miss A. Ogle, xxvii 251]
 ————— D. P. to miss L. May, li 548
 ————— rev. Edw. to Fran. Charl. Courtenay, liii 150
 ————— hon. and rev. Fred. Pleydell, to Eliz. Sullivan, lvi 124
 ————— Phil. P. to Maria A'Court, liii 150
 Bowdler, rev. T. to Phoebe Cotton, xviii 483
 ————— Thos. to Mrs. Trevenen, xviii 487
 Bowen, lieut. C. to miss Hardy, xlv 451
 Bowes, col. to miss Johnson, xvii 445
 ————— hon. G. to miss Thornhill, xvii 446
 Bowles, rev. ————— to miss Hales, xiii 180]
 Bowles, H. B. to mrs. Aickin, xviii 475
 ————— W. to miss Frankland, xxii 241]
 Bowyer, T. Kynwood, to mrs. Le Geyt, xviii 487
 Bowyer, Mr. to lady Downing, xi 209]
 ————— sir W. to miss Baker, xix 211]
 ————— G. to miss Douglas, l. 146
 Boyce, H. P. lady Am. Soph. Spencer, liv 160
 Boyd, J. to miss Harley, xxvii 210]
 ————— Jas. to miss Douglas, xlv 481
 ————— sir J. to Harriet Boyd, lx 194
 Boyle, visct. to miss Ponsonby, vi 125]
 Boynton, sir Griff. to miss Heblethwaite, xi 208]
 ————— to miss Parkhurst, xxxii 233]
 ————— F. to miss Bucktrout, lvii 117
 Boys, W. to Eliza Sayer, xviii 489
 Bracebridge, W. to miss Holte, xviii 199]
 Bradford, sir T. to mrs. Ainslie, lx 194
 Bramston, T. Gord. to miss Blaauw, xxxviii 51
 Bramwell, G. to miss Bidwell, xviii 491
 Brand, hon. H. to miss Pyne Crosbie, xviii 484
 ————— T. to miss Roper, xiv 168]
 Brandon, ————— to miss De Symmonds, xviii 485
 Breadalban, earl, to miss Gavin, xxxv 63
 Brent, John, to Susan Kingsford, xlix 540
 Bridges, sir J. to miss Elliot, viii 163]
 ————— Brook, to hon. miss Fowler, viii 163]
 ————— B. W. to miss Foote, xlii 49
 ————— Brook W. to miss Hawley, li 551
 ————— rev. B. H. to Jane Hales, xxxvii 51
 Bridgeman, Orlando, to hon. miss Byng, xxx 227]
 ————— hon. Orlando, to Selina Needham, lix 139
 ————— J. to miss Wortley, xxvii 210]
 Bridgman, rev. G. to lady Louisa Boyle xxxiv 53
 Briggs, rev. J. to Isab. Ekins, xviii 483
 ————— Jas. to miss Vincent, li 550
 Brisco, E. to lady A. Gordon, xxviii 251]
 ————— sir Walt. to miss Lester, xviii 489
 Broadhurst, J. to F. Hurst, lvii 118
 Broadley, J. to miss Bloxam, xlv 455
 Bromhead, Ben. to miss Hunt, xviii 483
 Bromley, sir R. to miss Wilson, liv 159
 Brook, sir Arth. to miss Foord, xviii 199]
 Brooke, rev. C. to Char. Capper, li 550
 ————— Hen. to Mrs. Hume, xviii 487
 ————— Jas. II. to miss Patton, xvii 444
 ————— Rd. to miss Cunliffe, xxiii 243]
 ————— rev. T. to Isab. F. Brooke, xviii 485
 ————— T. Langf. to miss Boughton, xxxii 232]
 ————— maj.-gen. to Mary Nichols, lvii 117
 ————— and Warwick, lord, to lady Monson, lviii 206
 Broome, rt. hon. Edw. to miss Downman, xlv 453
 Brougham, Henry, to mrs. Spalding, lxi 110
 Broughton, capt. to miss Broughton, xlv 484
 Broughton, H. to hon. miss Pigot, xlix 540
 ————— sir T. to miss Wicker, ix 163]
 ————— rev. sir T. to lady A. Windsor, xxix 231]
 Browne, hon. Mr. to miss Dillon, xx 220]
 Brown, Barwell, to miss Coffin, xxxv 63
 ————— Fras. J. to Fran. Richards, xxxviii 52
 ————— J. Armitage, to Jane E. Mavor, xviii 485
 ————— Rd. to miss Williams, xviii 485

MARRIAGES.

- Brown, Tim. Yeates, to Mary A. Goldsmid, liv 158
 — Wyld, to miss Whitmore, xxxv 64
 Browne, gov. to Charl. Inglis, xvii 179]
 — F. J. to miss Baring, xxxiii 50]
 — G. to Jane Cony, xlviii 478
 — Is. Hawk. to miss Bodlington, xlvii 449
 — lieut.-col. to miss Wolseley, xlv 478
 — to miss Clayton, xlv 480
 — sir T. to Henrietta Seymour, xii 170]
 Brownlow, lord, to miss Hume, lii 413
 — earl, to Caroline Fludger, lx 194
 Bruce, Carstairs, to hon. E. C. Rollo, xli 46
 — Jas. to miss Dundas, xix 209]
 — Thos. to Clem. Dundas, xlix 540
 Bruhl, count, to miss Chowne, xxxviii 52
 — to counts. dow. Egremont, x 172]
 Brunswick, pr. Fred. to prs. Soph. Wurtemberg Oels, xi 208]
 Brydges, col. J. W. H. to lady Isab. A. Beresford, liv 158
 Buccleugh, duke, to lady B. Montague, x 171]
 Buchan, earl, to miss Fraser, xiv 169]
 — sir J. to Laura Wilks, lix 139
 Buchanan, Jas. to lady J. Sinclair, xlvii 445
 — lieut. to Harr. Smith, xlviii 479
 — rev. Dr. Claud. to Mary Thompson, lii 412
 Buck, W. to miss Hardacre, xlviii 475
 Buckinghamshire, earl, to miss Connolly, xiii 180]
 — to miss Glover, lxi 110
 Buckworth, lieut.-col. J. F. to lady M. Payne, liii 147
 Buggin, sir G. to lady Cecilia Gore, lvii 117
 Bulkely, Jas. to miss Hare, xxxv 63
 Bulkeley, lord, to miss Warren, xx 220]
 — rev. — to lady F. Mordaunt, viii 164]
 Buller, J. to miss A. E. Nixon, xlvii 449
 — John, to Harr. Hulse, lvi 125
 Buonaparte, Louis, to madlle. Beauharnois, xlv 481
 Burdett, sir W. B. to miss M. Reynett, xlii 48
 Burgess, rev. Bryant, to miss Rutton, lii 412
 — Chas. Montolieu, to lady M. Montgomerie, lvii 116
 — Jas. Bland, to hon. miss Noel, xx 220]
 — sir J. Bland, to lady Mary Fordyce, liv 160
 — rev. Jas. to lady C. E. Beauclerk, xlv 483
 Burgh, rev. T. John, to Anne Hutchinson, liii 148
 Burgh, sir U. to Maria Bagenhall, lvii 117
 Burghersh, lord, to lady Sus. Gordon, x 171]
 — lord, to miss Pole, liii 149
 Burgoyne, col. J. to miss Johnstone, xv 158]
 — sir J. J. to Charlotte Head, lx 194
 — Montague, to miss Hervey, xxiii 244]
 — sir Mont. to miss Burton, xxxvi 43
 Burke, John, to Eliz. M. Calcraft, liv 158
 Burland, J. B. to mrs. Gordon, xvi 449
 Burnaby, sir W. Chaloner, to miss E. Molineux, xxvi 228]
 Burnel, hon. L. M. to miss Daniell, xlix 539
 Burnett, Ben. to Eliz. Burnett, liv 157
 — C. Fassett, to miss Barons, xlviii 484
 — J. to miss Hayes, xlvii 450
 — W. S. to miss Hickling, xlviii 480
 Burrard, sir H. to miss Neale, xxxvii 51
 Burrell, sir C. M. to hon. miss Windham, l. 145
 — Peter, to lady Pris. Bertie, xxii 241]
 Burrell, hon. P. Rt. to hon. miss Drummond, xlix 540
 Burrows, maj. to miss Seward, xlix 541
 Burrowes, sir Kildare, to miss Higginson, xii 169]
 Burton, Fras. to miss Halhead, xxx 226]
 — hon. Fras. Nath. to hon. Valentia Lawless, xliii 51
 Bury, visct. to miss Fran. Steer, lviii 205
 Bushby, capt. J. to miss Bushby, xlv 475
 Bushe, John, to lady Hare, lix 138
 Bushel, Ben. to miss Tomlin, l. 146
 Buswell, Rt. to mrs. Wright, xlviii 474
 Bute, marq. to miss Courtts, xlii 49
 — to lady Maria North, lx 194
 Butler, Mr. to miss Langdale, xxii 242]
 — lieut.-col. A. to miss Menzies, xlv 477
 — Anth. to miss Lemon, xlvii 443
 — John, to lady A. Wandesford, xii 168]
 — hon. Aug. to miss Danvers, xxxiv 52
 — C. to lady Sarah Butler, liv 161
 — Edm. to lady Har. Butler, xi 209]
 — H. to Anne Harrison, liii 149
 — J. W. to Grace L. Staples, xlix 540
 — and rev. P. to Mar. Soph. Vernon, xlviii 479
 — Pierce, to miss Roth, xvii 183]
 — Simon, to miss Lynch, xxxvii 50
 — rev. T. to miss Stout, xxxv 63

MARRIAGES.

- Butler, Thos. to Fras. Clarke, liv 157
 — W. to hon. miss Massey, xxxi 237]
 — W. to miss Bacon, xlviii 484
 Buxton, Dr. to miss Travers, lii 413
 Byland, count F. to hon. mrs. Naylor, xli 44
 Byng, capt. G. to Fran. Barlow, liii 150
 — hon. J. to miss Forrest, x 171]
 — lieut.-col. J. to miss Mackenzie, xlv 451
 Byron, capt. to lady Amel. D'Arcy, xxii 242]
 — Mr. to hon. miss Talbot, xxvii 210]
 — lord, to Anne Isab. Milbank, lvii 116
 Caddell, Rd. to miss Southwell, xlviii 485
 Cadogan, lord, to miss Churchill, xx 221]
 — hon. and rev. to mrs. Bradshaw, xxv 233]
 — hon. G. to Honoria L. Blake, lii 412
 Calander, col. to lady E. Macdonald, xx 221]
 Calcraft, J. to miss Hales, xxxii 233]
 Calder, sir Jas. to miss Odiarne, xi 209]
 — H. to miss Osborne, xxxi 234]
 — H. R. to lady Fran. Sel. Pery, lxi 111
 Caldwell, lieut. to miss Blackett, xv 158]
 — Ralph, to miss Isham, xlv 448
 Caledon, lord, to lady Carol. Yorke, liii 150
 Call, sir W. P. to lady Lou. Forbes, xlviii 481
 Callaghan, Ger. to Louisa Marg. Clarke, lx 194
 Calvert, Nich. to hon. miss Pery, xxxi 234]
 Cambridge, C. Owen, to hon. Mrs. Cochrane, xxxi 234]
 Cameron, C. to lady M. Hay, xxxi 236]
 Campbell, hon. Mr. to lady Eliz. Thynne, lviii 206
 — capt. to miss Meadows, xi 209]
 — gen. to mrs. Knox, l. 144
 — sir Alex. to Marg. Coldstream, lviii 206
 — Dugald, to miss Kingsley, xlviii 476
 — Duncan, to lady Ramsay, xxxiv 53
 — sir Guy, to Fran. Eliz. Burgoyne, lix 137
 — maj.-gen. H. to miss Crawford, xviii 197]
 — J. to lady Car. Howard, xxxi 236]
 — J. to miss Hay, xlv 478
 — lord J. to miss Campbell, xlv 448]
 — J. H. to miss Ouvry, xxxix 61
 — lord W. to miss S. Izzard, vi 125]
 — capt. W. J. to Anna Maria Vincent, lix 139
 Cane, Hugh, to lady Blackistone, xix 210]
 Canning, rt. hon. G. to miss Scott, xlii 48
 Capel, hon. capt. B. T. to Harr. Cath. Smyth, lviii 205
 — maj.-gen. hon. E. to Donna Moretti, lvi 127
 — hon. T. to lady Carol. Paget, xxxiv 53
 — and rev. W. to miss Salter, xlv 476
 Carberry, lord, to miss Watson, xxxiv 53
 Card, Henry, to miss C. Fletcher, li 549
 Cardigan, earl, to lady E. Waldegrave, xxxiii 50]
 Carew, sir H. to miss Palk, xlviii 488
 — Reg. Pole, to miss Yorke, xxvii 211]
 — rt. hon. Reg. P. lady Car. Lyttleton, l. 144
 — Rt. Shapland, to Jane Cath. Cliffe, lviii 207
 — sir T. to miss Smallwood, xx 220]
 Carey, lieut.-col. P. to miss Hewett, xlviii 483
 — maj.-gen. to Caroline Smith, lvi 125
 Carleton, lord, to miss Matthew, xxxvii 52
 Carlton, Fras. to miss Montgomerie, li 550
 Carmarthen, marq. to lady Am. D'Arcy, xvi 161]
 — to miss Anguish, xxx 228]
 Carmichael, sir T. G. to Janet Dundas, xlviii 474
 — to hon. Anne Napier, lviii 205
 Carnegie, sir Dav. to miss Elliott, xxvi 227]
 Carr, sir J. to miss King, liii 148
 — hon. W. Hay, to miss Elliott, xxxviii 52
 Carrick, earl, to miss Taylor, xvii 181]
 Carrington, sir Edm. to Paulina Bath, xliii 52
 Carroll, sir W. Parker, to Emma Soph. Sherwill, lix 137
 Carrow, Rd. to miss Elton, xlviii 490
 Carter, Edw. to Mary Carter, li 550
 — Samps. to miss Copplestone, xvii 196]
 — J. (M.P.) to Joanna Maria Smith, lviii 207
 — sir W. to miss Jellicoe, xvi 162]
 Cartwright, W. R. to Julia Frazer, lii 412
 Cary, Edw. to miss Fleming, xix 207]
 Carysfort, lord, to miss Osborne, xvii 179]
 — to miss Grenville, xxix 231]
 Caslon, W. to miss Bonner, li 549
 Cassan, Step. Tottenham, to lady Lucy Hall, xlviii 476
 Castell, rev. W. to miss Dennis, xlviii 475
 Castlehaven, earl, to Mrs. Cracraft, xix 212]
 Castlestewart, lord, to miss Lill, xxv 233]
 Cathcart, hon. & rev. A. to miss Freemantle, xxxii 233]
 — sir J. to miss Hamilton, vii 119]
 Cator, John, to miss Mahon, xlviii 487
 Cavan, earl, to miss Gould, xxv 233]
 — to Lydia Arnold, lvi 126

MARRIAGES.

- Cave, sir T. to lady L. Sherard, xxxiii 51]
 Cavendish, C. C. to Susan Cath. Gordon, lvi
 125
 — lord G. to lady B. Compton, xxv
 231]
 — H. to miss Cooper, xxxi 237]
 — capt. H. F. C. to Sarah Fawkenor,
 liii 150
 — hon. H. F. C. to Mrs. Howard,
 lxi 110
 — J. to lady A. Gore, xliii 52
 — W. to miss Leslie, xlix 540
 — to miss O'Callaghan, xlix
 540
 Caulfield, Jas. to hon. Har. Crofton, xlviii
 479
 Cauntton, Geo. to Lucy Ellicot, xlviii 491
 Cayley, rev. Digby, to miss Robinson, xvii
 181]
 — J. to miss Cayley, xviii 196]
 Cecil, H. to miss Vernon, xix 209]
 Challoner, Rt. to dau. of lord Dundas, xlvii
 443
 Chalmers, sir W. to Mrs. Scott lvii 117
 Chambers, Rd. to Har. Newman, xlix 539
 — Rt. Jos. to miss Polhill, xlvii 447
 — W. to miss Thompson l. 145
 Chamberlayne, Edw. to miss Walter, xli
 449
 — W. to miss F. Bishopp, xlviii
 474
 Champernowne, Arth. to miss Bullet, xlviii
 487
 Champneys, sir T. to miss Cox, xi 208]
 — T. S. to miss Mostyn, xxxiv 52
 — rev. W. B. to Martha Stable,
 xlviii 479
 Chandos, duke, to miss Major, x 172]
 — to mrs. Elletson, xx 220]
 Chaplin, Chas. to Caroline Fane, liv 160
 Chapman, Anth. to miss Carey, xxii 242]
 — T. W. F. to miss Zeiltzke, xlviii
 488
 Charlemont, earl, to miss Hickman, xi 208]
 — to miss Berningham, xlv
 128
 Charrmilly col. de, to miss Blackwood, xli
 45
 Charrington, Nich. to miss Nicholls, xlviii
 481
 Chartres, due de, to miss Coghlan, xlvii
 446
 Chartley, visct. to miss Gardiner, xlix 539
 Chatham, earl, to hon. miss Townsend, xxvi
 228]
 Cheape, T. to miss Stewart, vi 125]
 Chearnley, Ant. to miss Newcombe, xli
 452
 Cheevers, Christoph. to hon. Frances Nu-
 gent, xii 170]
 Chenevix, Rd. to counts. Ronault, liv 159
 Chesshyre, capt. to miss Sandys, xlv 477
 Chester, lieut.-col. to miss Clinton, xli 46
 Chesterfield, earl, to miss Thistlethwaite, xx
 221]
 Chesterfield, earl, to lady H. Thynne, xli
 45
 Chetwynd, hon. G. A. to miss Stapylton,
 xxvi 228]
 Chichester, sir Arth. to Charl. Williams, lxi
 112
 — lord Spenc. S. to lady Har.
 Stewart xxxvii 52
 Choiseul, count, to hon. Mar. Char. Parkyns,
 lix 138
 Cholmondeley, earl, to lady G. C. Bertie,
 xxxiii 50]
 Cholwick J. B. to miss Dunke, xx 219]
 Christian, Edw. to miss Walmsley li 550
 Christie, Rt. to miss A. Newton, xlviii 483
 Churchill, Mr. to lady Lou. Greville, xiii
 180]
 — lieut.-col. Horace, to Em. Anne
 Finucane, lix 140
 — rev. J. C. to lady Dorothea Wallop,
 lviii 204
 — W. to counts. Strafford, xlv 479
 Cipriani, Philip, to mrs. Waller, li 550
 Clanbrasil, earl, to miss Foley, xvii 180]
 Clanricarde, earl, to miss Powlett, xxvii
 250]
 Clanricarde, earl, to miss Burke, xlii 49
 Clare, rev. T. G. to Harriet Daniell, xlix
 541
 Clarges, sir T. to miss Skreen, xx 222]
 Clark, W. to miss Cowdray, xlviii 489
 Clarke, rev. Edw. Dan. to Angelica Rush,
 xlviii 476
 — Geo. to miss Dicey, xlviii 487
 — J. Plomer, to Anne M. C. Nelthorpe,
 xlviii 477
 — Ralph, to miss Mount, xlviii 485
 — Reader, to miss Pinhorn, li 549
 — Rd. to Philippa Tymms, xlviii 485
 — sir S. Houghton, to Cath. James, lvi
 125
 — rev. sir W. H. to miss Cartwright,
 xxxiv 53
 — W. S. to miss Cartwright
 xxxiv 53
 Clavering, lieut.-gen. to miss Yorke, xv 159]
 Clay, rev. W. to lady Burrell, xxxix 60
 Clayton, Jas. to miss Penn, xvii 181]
 — John, to Jane Buchanan, xlviii 491
 — sir Rd. to miss White, xxii 242]
 — W. to lady Fermor, x 172]
 Cleaver, rev. Dr. to miss A. Wynne, xxx
 227]
 Clements, col. to miss Webb, xiii 180]
 Clementson, J. to Eliz. Turton, lix 139
 Clephane, brig.-gen. to Letitia Bold, xlviii
 473
 Clifden, visct. to lady Car. Spencer, xxxiv
 52
 Clifford, capt. to Eliz. Townshend, lv 109
 — hon. to hon. miss Langdale, xxiii
 243]
 — Mr. to miss Weld, lx 194
 — C. to lady A. M. Arundel,
 xxviii 251]

MARRIAGES.

- Clifford, G. to Mary Coney, liv 158
 de Clifford lord, to miss M. Bourke, xxxi 235]
 Clifton, sir Jervas, to miss Lloyd, ix 162]
 Clinton, col. to hon. Lou. Holroyd, xxxix 60
 ———— lieut.-col. H. to hon. Susan Charteris, xli 46
 ———— lord, to Fran. Isab. Poyntz, lvi 126
 Clive, capt. to hon. miss Archer, xxxii 234]
 ———— sir Edw. to Judith Clive, vi 125]
 ———— hon. Rt. Hen. to lady Har. Windsor, lxi 110
 ———— lord, to lady Hen. Herbert, xxvii 210]
 ———— lord, to lady L. Graham, lx 193
 Clonbrock, lord, to hon miss Blake, xlv 484
 Cloncurry, lord, to miss Morgan xlv 476
 ———— to mrs Leeson, liii 149
 Clonmell, earl, to lady C. Greville, xlvi 453
 ———— to lady H. Greville, xlvii 443
 Clonmore, visct. to lady Cecil F. Hamilton, lviii 205
 Clough, J. W. to Eliz. Broughton, xxxvii 51
 Cloyne, bish. to miss Benson, xix 212]
 Cochrane, hon. Basil, to mrs. Lawrey, liv 160
 ———— capt. to Ross Whishart, liv 156
 ———— lord, to Anne Gilchrist, xvii 182]
 ———— to Cath Corb. Barnes, lx 194
 Cockburn, lieut.-col. to hon. Marianne Devereux, xliii 52
 ———— capt. F. to miss Sandys, xlvi 454
 ———— sir Jas. to miss Ayscough, xii 170]
 Cockeril, Chas. to hon. Harr. Rushout, l. 143
 Cocks, hon. col. to lady Eliz. Marg. Yorke, lvii 117
 ———— hon. J. S. to miss Nash, xxvii 250]
 ———— Phil. to miss Herbert, liv 162
 ———— Reg. to Anne Cocks xlv 482
 ———— Thos. Somers, to Agnes Carew, lv 108
 Codrington, W. to miss Ward, xix 210]
 Coffin, capt. to miss Larkins, l. 143
 ———— sir Isaac, to Eliz. Greenly, liii 148
 Cogan, rev. T. W. to miss S. Parker, xlviii 486
 Coghlan, col. to miss Broughton, xlix 541
 Coher, J. to hon. miss Marsham, xxxiv 53
 Coke, Edw. to miss Colhuon, xxxiv 52
 ———— J. to miss Wilmot, xlviii 478
 Colborne, N. W. R. to miss Steele, l. 144
 Cole, C. N. to miss Abdy, xiii 181]
 ———— sir C. to lady Mary Talbot, lvii 117
 ———— Galbraith Lowry, to lady Fran. Harris, lvii 117
 ———— J. Webb, to miss Collier, xlviii 475
 ———— Thomas, to lady E. H. Stanley, xxxvii 50
 Coleman, G. A. to Rosa M. Bayley, liv 162
 Coles, rev. T. H. to miss Oliver, xlvii 448
 Collett, rev. R. to miss T. M. Smith, li 550
 Collins, Chas. to miss Forman, xxxix 61
 Collier, sir G. to miss Fryer, xxiv 205]
 Colquhuon, W. to Helen Colquhuon, xvii 178]
 Colston, lieut.-col. Alex. to miss Warrington, xlv 476
 Colthurst, sir N. C. to miss Latouche, xxx 227]
 ———— Nich. Cosway, to Eliz. Vesey, lxi 112
 Colville, sir Chas. to miss Bonel, lv 108
 Colvill, hon. I. to miss Ford, xxxii 234]
 Colville, hon. sir G. to Jane Mure, lx 193
 ———— lord, to lady E. Macfarlane, xi 209]
 ———— W. to Eliza Farren, xlviii 479
 Colyer, C. to miss S. M. Pratt, xxv 231]
 Combe, Chas. to P. Georges, xlix 539
 ———— H. to Anne St. Barbe, lii 413
 ———— H. to Eliz. Harris, lii 413
 ———— Taylor, to Eliz. Gray, l. 143
 ———— maj. W. M. to Eliza Barclay, liv 159
 Combermere, lord, to miss Greville, lvi 125
 Compton, Anthony, to miss Hume, xii 169]
 ———— lord, to miss Smith, xxix 231]
 ———— earl, to Marg. Clephane, lvii 118
 ———— H. Combe, to Charlotte Mills, lii 412
 Conde, prince de, to prins. Monaco, l. 146
 Congreve, lieut.gen. to mrs. Eyre, xlvi 449
 Conolly, V. to Matilda Dunkin, xlv 481
 Constable, Marmaduke, to Octavia Hale, xlix 539
 Conway, hon. capt. to miss Delme, xvi 160]
 ———— to lady Hor. Waldegrave, xxviii 250]
 ———— lord G. Seym. to lady A. Kennedy, xxxvii 52
 Conyers, H. J. to Harriett Steele, lix 137
 Conyngham, visct. to miss Denison, xxxvi 43
 Cooke, Mr. to miss Dysart, xv 158]
 ———— sir G. to miss Middleton, xiii 180]
 ———— T. J. to lady Am. Murray, xxxi 234]
 Cooper, rev. Blackley, to miss Bacon, l. 145
 ———— col. to miss Honeywood, xlvii 442
 ———— Josh. E. to miss E. Lindsay, xliii 52
 Coote, C. to Car. Lucy Douglas, lii 413
 ———— sir Chas. H. to Carol. Eliz. Whalley, lvi 126
 ———— sir Eyre, to miss Bagwell, xlvii 447
 Cope, sir C. to miss Bishop x 171]
 ———— lieut.-col. Rt. Camden, to Mary Eliot, liii 148
 Copley, capt. to lady C. Hamilton, xli 45
 ———— serj. to Mrs. Thomas, lxi 110
 Corbet, J. to Anna Leighton, xvii 182]
 Cork, earl, to hon. miss Coventry, vii 119]
 ———— to hon. miss Monckton, xxviii 250]
 Cornish, rev. G. to Harriet Wilmot, lxi 111
 Cornthwaite, Jos. to Agnes Wollaston, xlviii 477
 Cornwallis, earl, to miss Jones, xi 208]

MARRIAGES.

- Cornwallis, hon. & rev. to miss Mann, xiv 169]
 — Jas. to miss Dickens, xvi 454
 Corry, A. L. to lady Har. Hobart, xxiii 243]
 — visct. to lady Juliana Butler, xlii 49
 Corsellis, Matt. to miss Utterson, l. 144
 Coryton, J. T. to miss Gower, xlv 478
 Cotes, John, to hon. Lucy Courtney, xx 221]
 Cotter, sir Jas. to miss Keerney, xv 159]
 Cotterell, Sam. to mrs. Lee, xlviii 475
 Cottrell, rev. Clem. to Georg. Adams, xlviii 475
 Cotton, rev. Alex. to miss Houblon, xlix 539
 — col. to lady A. M. Pelham Clinton, xliii 51
 — Mr. to miss Aston, xv 158]
 — Lynch, to miss Robins, xvi 454
 — Willoughby, to hon. Aug. Coventry, xlviii 478
 Couchet, I. L. to lady Fleming, xlvii 448
 Coventry, earl, to Barbara St. John, vii 119]
 Coville, Rt. to miss Asgill, xxviii 251]
 Coulson, H. to lady Tracton, xxxiv 53
 Coulthurst, Jas. to miss Warren, l. 144
 de Courcy, hon. capt. to miss Blennerhasset, xxviii 251]
 Courland, duke, to princs. Youssapow, xvii 179]
 Courtenay, Mr. to lady H. Leslie, xvi 454
 — rev. to lady M. Howard, xvii 178]
 — S. to miss Conliffe, xxv 233]
 Coussmaker, col. to hon. miss Southwell, xxxii 234]
 Cowper, earl, to miss Gore, xviii 197]
 — to hon. miss Lamb, xlvii 446
 — John, to miss Cope, xxiii 242]
 — hon. E. S. to Cath. Philips, l. 144
 Cox, John, to miss Axtell, xlviii 487
 — rev. Rt. to miss Leicester, xlix 540
 Crampton, Dr. J. to Charl. White, xlviii 474
 Cranburn, visct. to lady M. Hill, xvi 160]
 Cranley, visct. to Mary Fludyer, lx 194
 Cranston, lord, to miss Montolieu, xxxiv 54
 Cranswick, W. to Jane Settrington, xlviii 485
 Craven, earl, to Lou. Brunton, xlix 541
 — hon. W. to lady B. Berkeley, x 171]
 Crauford, col. C. to duchs. Newcastle, xlii 48
 Crawford, James, to miss Gage, xxxiv 52
 — Stewart, to Caroline A'Court, lix 140
 Crawley, Sam. to Theo. Vyner, lix 138
 Cremorne, lord, Anne Whaley, lvii 117
 Crespigny P. C. to miss Scott, xxvi 227]
 — W. C. to lady S. Windsor, xxviii 251]
 Crewe, hon. col. to miss Hungerford, xlix 539
 — J. Fred, to hon. Harriett Smith, lxi 111
 Crickett, C. to miss Kortwright, lv 108
 Cripps, J. M. to miss Rush, xlviii 473
 — rev. H. to Judith Lawrence, liv 159
 Croft, Mr. to miss Smythson, xxiv 205]
 — rev. Jas. to Charlotte Sutton, liv 161
 — capt. to miss Plumer, xlvii 445
 Crofton, hon. sir Edw. to lady Charl. Stewart, xliii 52
 — H. R. to Mary Hemsworth, liii 149
 Crosbie, sir E. W. to Mrs. Dodd, xxxii 234]
 — visct. to miss Sackville, xx 222]
 Crosier, capt. to miss Pearson, xlv 483
 Crosse, to miss Newby, xix 208]
 Crossthwaite, Dan. to miss Westray, xlviii 487
 Cruise, W. P. to Helen Meridyth, liv 160
 Crutchley, Geo. Hen. to miss Burrell, xlviii 476
 Cruttenden, rev. W. C. to Theophila Mills, xlviii 480
 Cuffe W. to lady A. Morice Sherrard, lviii 205
 Cullum, rev. T. G. to miss Eggers, xlvii 447
 Cumberland, to miss Hobart, xxvii 211]
 Cumberland, duke, to princs. dow. Salms, lvi 126
 Cumming, Alex. P. to miss Grant, xvi 161]
 — sir W. G. Gordon, to miss Campbell, lvii 118
 Cunningham, C. to Frances Call, xlviii 480
 — col. to miss M. Thurlow, xliii 51
 — sir W. to miss Myrton, xi 208]
 — to miss Graeme, xli 46
 Cunynghame, lieut.-col. to F. miss Whitefoord, xlvii 446
 Currey, maj. to Anna M. Tappenden, xlix 541
 Currie, Rt. F. to miss Ravenscroft, xlviii 479
 Curry, capt. R. to miss Blachford, xlv 449
 Curtis W. to miss Lear, xlv 479
 Curteis, W. to miss Hains, xlviii 479
 Curwen, Mr. to miss Stanley, xlv 453]
 Curzon, hon. A. to miss Grosvenor, ix 162]
 — Asheton, to mrs. Trecothick, xx 220]
 — Penn, hon. miss Howe, xxix 231]
 — hon. Rt. to miss Bishopp, l. 145
 Cust, sir Brownlow, to miss Drury, xiii 181]
 — to miss Bankes, xviii 198]
 — hon. & rev H. C. to Anna M. Needham, lviii 205
 — W. to Soph. Newnham, lxi 111
 Cuthbert, capt. to miss Willock, xlv 477
 Dacre, lord, to mrs. Wilmot, lxi 111
 Dalbiac, Chas. to miss Dutton, xlvii 449
 — capt. to Elean. Shelley, xlviii 482
 Dale, capt. Hastings, to miss Patterson, xlviii 488

- Dalhousie, earl, to miss Glen, x 172]
 ————— to miss Brown, xlvii 445
 Dalkeith, earl, to hon. Harr. Townshend
 xxxvii 50
 Dallas, Robt. to Justinia Davidson, xlv 483
 Dalrymple, lieut.-col. to miss Warrender,
 xlviii 482
 ————— maj. Adol. J. to Anne Graham,
 liv 159
 ————— sir Day. to miss Brown, vi 125]
 ————— D. to miss Ferguson, xiii
 179]
 ————— hon. G. to miss Harland, xxvi
 228]
 ————— sir Hugh, to miss Leighton,
 xxvi 227]
 ————— Jas. to counts. dow. Hadding-
 ton, xxxviii 51
 ————— John, to miss Johnson, xxxvii
 51
 ————— hon. J. G. to miss Manners, l.
 144
 ————— sir J. Pringle, to Mary Rush-
 worth, xlix 540
 ————— Rt. to miss Howard, xxxvii 52
 Daly, Dennis, to lady H. Maxwell, xxiii
 243]
 ————— Peter, to miss Mac Evoy, xlviii 476
 Dalyell, sir Rt. to miss Graham, xvi 160]
 D'Amboise, visct. to Louisa Barwell, lvii
 118
 Damer, hon. Mr. to miss Conway, x 171]
 ————— Lion. to miss Jansen, xxi 219]
 Danby, W. J. to Anne Cater, lii 412
 Danne, brig.-gen. to miss White, xliii 52
 Danvers, hon. Aug. to miss Sturt, xlv 129
 ————— Butler, to miss Freemantle,
 lvii 118]
 D'Arcy, lieut.-col. to lady Cath. Georg.
 West, lix 139
 Darell, sir H. V. to miss Becher, li 249
 Darley, W. to miss Farran, xlviii 491
 D'Arley, sir W. to Jul. Fras. Hodges, xlv
 450
 Darling, maj. to miss Cameron, xlix 540
 Darlington, earl, to Eliz. Russel, lv 109
 Darnley, earl, to miss Stoyte, ix 162]
 ————— to miss Brownlow, xxxiii 52]
 Dashwood, Bateman, to hon. Georg. Pel-
 ham, liii 149
 ————— Fras. to lady A. Maitland, xxxv
 63
 ————— G. to Marianne Rowley, lvii
 118
 ————— sir H. to miss Graham, xxiii
 243]
 ————— J. King, to miss Broadhead,
 xxxi 237]
 ————— rev. ——— to da. of earl Banbury,
 vii 119]
 Davey, W. to miss A. Thornton, li 549
 Davie, sir J. to miss Stokes, vi 125]
 Davies, col. to miss M. Blair, xlv 477
 ————— Edw. to miss F. Jones, li 249
 ————— W. to miss Seymour, xlvii 449
 Davis, rev. D. W. to miss Akhurst, li 549
 ————— H. to Anna Barrett, xlviii 484
 Davis, Hart, to Charlotte Dundas, lv 108
 ————— sir J. to miss Lemon, xxxviii 52
 Davison, capt. H. P. to Charlotte Doyle, liv
 162
 Davy, sir Humph. to mrs. Apreece, liv 158
 Dawson, Mr. to lady Car. Stuart, xx 222]
 ————— G. R. to miss Peel, lviii 204
 ————— rev. H. to Fras. Powell, xlviii 491
 ————— H. Overton, to miss Mariell, xlviii
 487
 ————— J. to miss Whitby, xlviii 488
 Deacon, Thos. to miss Durand, li 550
 Dean, R. B. to miss S. Owen, xlviii 485
 Deane, sir R. T. to miss Fitzmaurice, xlviii
 197]
 ————— hon. col. T. F. to miss Haynes, lvii
 116
 Debbing, Clement, to lady Char. Butler,
 xlviii 474
 Deering, C. to miss Farnaby, xiii 180]
 Deerhurst, lord, to lady Cath. Henley, xx
 219]
 ————— to miss Pitches, xxvi 226]
 ————— visct. to lady M. Beauclerk, liii
 149
 Deering, sir Edw. to miss Winchester, viii
 163]
 De Lacy, rev. Thos. to miss Moutray, xlviii
 482
 Delancey, sir W. to Magdalen Hall, lvii 117
 Delaval, lord, to miss Knight, xlv 475
 ————— Thos. to miss Watson, xi 208]
 Delaware, earl, to miss Lyell, xxvi 227]
 ————— to lady Eliz. Sackville, lv 108
 Delme, Peter, to lady Carol. Howard, xii
 168]
 Delvin, lord, to lady Emily Cecil, liv 158
 Denbigh, earl, to lady Halfard, xxvi 228]
 Denmark, prin. Chris. Fred. to princes.
 Charl. of Mecklenburgh, xlviii 481
 ————— princes. roy. to prince of Hesse, liv
 160
 Denny, Anthon. to hon. Mary Patriner, lix
 138
 ————— Barry, to miss Morgell, xxxii 234]
 ————— sir Edw. to miss Day, xxxvii 51
 Dent, W. to miss Dent, xlviii 483
 Denton, Sam. to Helena C. Paas, xlviii 475
 Derby, earl, to miss Farren, xxxix 60
 Dering, Cholm. to miss Yates, xxxi 236]
 ————— Edw. to miss A. Hale, xxv 232]
 Dernigny, Cholmeley, to miss Hale, li 550
 Desborough, lieut.-col. to miss Vivian, xlv
 479
 Desbrowe, Edw. to miss C. Hobart, xxxi
 235]
 Despencer, lord, to miss Eliot, xxxiii 51]
 Des Vœux, rev. H. to Fran. Dalrymple, liv
 162
 Devaynes, W. to miss Wiseman, xlviii 474
 Devon, W. to miss Heath, xlii 49
 Devonshire, duke, to lady Eliz. Forster, li
 550

MARRIAGES.

- Deuxponts, prince C. to princess Amel. of Saxony, xvii 179]
- D'Henin, gen. to Elean. Dickson, xlviii 478
- Dick, Jeremiah, to Harriett Le Coq, li 550
- Dickenson, J. to A. Groves, lii 413
- Dickinson, W. to miss Smith, xlv 478
- Dickson, vice-adm. to miss Willins, xli 46
- sir Jerem. to Jemima Brooke, lx 193
- rev. Rd. to miss Chatterton, xlviii 491
- Digby, hon. Mr. to miss Gunning, xxxii 232]
- and rev. to miss Cox, ix 162]
- C. to miss Mellier, xviii 195]
- adm. to mrs. Jauncy, xxvii 211]
- capt. to da. earl Litchfield, xiv 169]
- capt. Hen. to viscts. Andover, xlviii 477
- lord, to miss Fielding, vi 125]
- lord, to miss Knowler, xiii 181]
- rev. W. to hon. miss Digby, xlv 475
- Dighton, Isaac, to miss Wathen, xlviii 485
- Dickyn, rev. Jos. M. to miss Haliday, xlviii 476
- Dillon, hon. C. to miss Mulgrave, xix 211]
- H. to miss Grant, xxxii 233]
- H. Aug. to miss Brown, xlix 539
- Luke, to lady Marg. Aug. De Burgh, xxvii 250]
- Mervin, to miss Goddard, xviii 196]
- maj.-gen. to Letitia Eliz. Knox, lvi 126
- Dimsdale, Jos. to Mrs. Beck, xix 208]
- Ditton, sir C. to lady Car. Scott, xlv 478
- Dixie, sir Willoughby W. to Bell Anna Adnutt, lvii 118
- Dixon, adm. Manley, to miss Jeffreys, liii 148
- Kennet, to miss Dennison, xlviii 475
- Dobbs, Rd. to miss Obins, xxxiv 53
- Dods, rev. J. to miss Swayne, li 249
- Doily, sir J. to mrs. Coates, xxiii 243]
- Dolben, J. I. to miss Hallet, xxii 242]
- sir W. to mrs. Scotchmer, xxxi 236]
- Domville, sir Crompton, to Helen Sarah French, lvii 119
- rev. H. B. to miss Russel, xlviii 481
- W. to Maria Solly, xlv 540
- Donally, lord, to miss Trant, xlv 482
- Donegall, earl, to miss Godfrey, xxxii 234]
- Donkin, maj.-gen. to miss Markham, lvii 118
- Donovan, Mr. to miss Vanneck, lix 133
- Dorien, col. to miss Le Clerc, l. 143
- Dorset, duke, to miss Cope, xxxii 232]
- Doughty, Rt. Lec. to miss Powis, xix 208]
- Douglas, Mr. to lady F. Scott, xxvi 227]
- Douglas, hon. capt. to miss Lascelles, xxvii 211]
- sir Alex. to miss Carnagy, xviii 199]
- hon. Arch. to lady L. Graham, xiv 169]
- capt. Arch. to miss Crosbie, xvii 179]
- Chas. to lady Isab. Gore, lviii 205
- hon. Fred. Sylv. North, to Harriet Wrightson, lxi 111
- G. to lady G. Stewart, xxxi 236]
- H. A. to Eliz. Dalzell, liv 162
- sir J. to Marianne Bullock, lvii 118
- Sylvester, to hon. miss North, xxxi 237]
- Downay, hon. and rev. W. H. to Lydia Heathcote, liii 148
- Downe, visct. to miss Burton, vi 125]
- John, to Anne Kelson, lii 413
- lord, to Lucy Scott, xxxvii 50
- to miss Ainslie, xliii 51
- visct. to Louisa Maria Welstead, lvii 118
- Downman, capt. to Lucy Holmes, xlv 451
- Downshire, marq. to lady Maria Windsor, liii 150
- Doyle, maj. F. H. to miss Milner, xlv 451
- Doyme, Mr. to mrs. Uniacke, xlvii 446
- Drake, Mr. to miss Hussey, xxi 219]
- Fras. to miss Mackworth, xxxvii 50
- sir Fras. to miss Onslow, xxx 226]
- H. to Anne Fras. Mately, xxxvii 53
- T. Tyrwhitt, to Barb. Car. Annesley, lvi 126
- W. to miss Ives, xxiv 205]
- Draper, sir W. to miss De Lancey, xiii 181]
- Drayton, J. to miss Wells, l. 145
- Drissen, baron, to miss Aiken, lvii 206
- Drogheda, earl, to lady A. Conway, ix 162]
- Dromore, bp. to miss Smith, xv 157]
- dean of, to Katherine Ker, liv 161
- Drummond, And. to lady M. Percival, xxiv 205]
- rev. Aur. to miss De Visme, xxx 233]
- capt. A. to lady Charl. Menzies, xliii 51
- rev. E. H. to miss Auriol, xxxiii 51]
- G. to miss A. Shotter, xxiv 206]
- maj.-gen. Gordon, to miss M. Russel, xlix 540
- H. to miss Dundas, xxviii 216]
- to lady Hen Hay, xlix 539
- J. to lady S. Fane, xxx 228]
- to Barbara Chester, xlviii 478
- Mortimer, to lady Emily Percy, l. 144
- P. A. to miss Milnes, xviii 200]
- R. A. to miss Harley, xxiv 205]

MARRIAGES.

- Drury, Rd. Vere, to miss Vandeput, xix 209]
- Ducarel, Phil. J. to Lucy Crossman, l. 145
- Ducie, lord, to miss Ramsden, xvii 179]
- to mrs. Child, xxxiii 50]
- Duckworth, sir T. to miss Buller, l. 144
- Dudley and Ward, visct. to mrs. Baker, xxx 228]
- Duff, adm. to mrs. Morrison, xxiv 206]
- hon. Alex. to miss Skene, xviii 199]
- Jas. to miss Manners, xli 46
- Duffield, capt. to lady E. Birmingham, xxii 242]
- lieut.-col. to miss Bligh, xli 45
- T. to miss Elwes, lii 412
- Duigenan, P. (LL.D.) to Mrs. Heptenstall, xlix 540
- Dukenfield, sir Nath. to miss Ward, xxvi 227]
- Dumfries, earl, to miss Crawford, xiv 169]
- Dummer, T. to miss Har. Bishopp, ix 162]
- Dunbar, sir Arch. to miss Cumming, xxxvi 43
- Dunboyne, lord, to miss Macnamara, xvi 160]
- Duncan, visct. to miss Dalrymple, xvii 442
- Duncannon, lord, to da. of earl Spencer, xxiii 244]
- visct. to lady M. Fane, xlvii 449
- Duncombe, Chas. to lady Charl. Legge, xxxvii 52
- P. D. P. to lady Alic. Lambert, lv 107
- Dundas, hon. Mr. to lady C. Beaucherk, xxxix 59
- C. to miss Whitley, xxv 231]
- sir Dav. to miss Delaney, xlix 540
- rt. hon. H. to lady Jane Hope, xxxv 63
- Jas. to hon. Mary Tufton, lv 108
- hon. and rev. L. to Mary J. Bousquet, lviii 206
- Rt. to miss Dundas, xxix 231]
- to miss Saunders, xxxviii 51
- col. T. to lady E. Home, xxvii 210
- rt. hon. W. to miss Mackenzie, lv 108
- Dundonald, earl, to Mrs. Mayne, xxx 227]
- to Anne Mar. Plowden, lxi 110
- Dungannon, visct. to hon. miss Fitzroy, xxxvii 52
- Dungarvon, visct. to hon. Isab. Hen. Poyntz, xxxvii 52
- Dunsany, lord, to miss Smith, xlii 49
- Dunsmore, maj. to miss Jane Scott, xlvii 449
- Dunster, H. to Mary Evans, xlviii 482
- Dunston, John, to miss Warburton, xlviii 470
- Duntze, sir J. to miss Doroth. Carew, xlvii 451
- J. N. to miss Cockburn, xxxiv 53
- Dupre, James, to miss Maxwell, xliii 51
- Durban, capt. to miss Wilcocks, xxxix 60
- Durham, rear-adm. sir Phil. to Ann Isab. Henderson, lix 139
- capt. to lady C. Bruce, xli 45
- bp. to miss Stonehewer, xi 208]
- (Egerton) to miss Bouchier, xxv 232]
- Durrant, sir T. to miss Steenberg, xli 46
- Dutton, hon. Mr. to miss Gubbins, xlv 476
- J. to hon. miss Legge, xlv 478
- Dyer, sir G. R. to Eliz. Standerwick, lvi 125
- Dyke, col. to Louisa Lemon, xlv 481
- W. to Hannah Richards, xlviii 476
- Dynevor, lord, to hon. miss H. Townshend, xxxvi 43
- Dyott, brig.-gen. to Eleanor Thompson, xlviii 474
- Dysart, visct. to lady A. Brown, xxvii 251]
- earl, to miss Lewis, xxxiii 50]
- to Cath. O'Connor, lix 139
- Eastwick, Sam. to hon. miss Hawke, xxxv 63
- Ebrington, visct. to lady Susan Ryder, lix 139
- Eden, sir Fred. to miss Smith, xxxiv 51
- sir J. to miss Thompson, vii 119]
- J. to miss Johnson, x 171]
- Morton, to miss E. Henley, xxvi 228]
- Rt. hon. to miss Calvert, viii 163]
- hon. Thos. to Ann Horseman, lv 109
- W. to miss Elliot, xix 211]
- Edgecumbe, hon. Rd. to lady Soph. Hobart, xxxi 234]
- Edmonstone, sir Arch. to miss Heathcote, xxi 219]
- Edmunds, col. to miss Kelly, xix 209]
- Edwards, sir C. to miss Howard, xxxix 60
- John, to miss Martin, xlviii 490
- Egan, capt. to miss Blaquiere, xlviii 482
- Egerton, lieut.-col. to miss Trowbridge, li 550
- hon. and rev. to miss B. Lowther, ix 162]
- rev. Dr. (bp. Durham) to miss Bouchier, xxv 232]
- J. W. to miss Haynes, xxvi 226]
- rev. Phil. to miss Dupre, xlv 453
- sir T. to miss Asherton, xii 170]
- W. Tatton, to miss Payler, xlv 479
- Wilbraham, to miss Sykes, xlviii 473
- Eglinton, earl, to da. of lord Glencairn, xiii 181]
- to miss Twisden, xxvi 228]
- Ekins, rev. C. to miss Ford, xlvii 449
- Rt. to miss Malet, liv 160
- Eld, John, to hon. miss Smythe, xlix 541
- Eliot, hon. J. to miss York, xxxii 233
- Ellice, Edw. to lady A. Bettsworth, li 550
- Elliot, col. to miss Lettsom, xlv 449
- sir Gilb. to miss Amyand, xx 218]

MARRIAGES.

Elliot, hon. Gilb. to Mary Brydone, xlviii 486
 ——— W. to miss Robinson, liv 157
 ——— to Susan Mordaunt, lvi 126
 ——— G. H. to Mary Slay, liv 157
 ——— W. to miss Russell, xxxii 233]
 Ellis, C. to hon. miss Hervey, xl 107
 ——— Geo. to miss Parker, xliii 52
 ——— Wellbore, to miss Stanley, viii 163]
 Elphinstone, lord, to lady Carmichael, xlviii 484
 ——— W. to miss Fullerton, xvii 180]
 Elton, Abrah. to miss Durbin, xix 212]
 Elwes, Rt. Cary, to hon. Car. Pelham, xxxix 60
 Elvington, J. H. to Jas. Reed, xlviii 487
 Ely, earl, to miss Bonfoy, xviii 199]
 ——— marq. to miss Dashwood, lii 412
 Enniskillen, earl, to lady C. Paget, xlvii 447
 Ennismore, lord, to miss Lathom, liv 157
 Erne, lord, to miss Hervey, xix 208]
 Errington, Hen. to lady Broughton, xii 176]
 Errol, earl, to miss Blake, xxxii 232]
 ——— to Har. Somerville, lviii 206
 Erskine, lieut.-col. to lady Louisa Paget, xliii 51
 ——— Dav. to miss Elphinstone, xlv 478
 ——— hon. H. to miss Fullerton, xiii 157]
 ——— H. to miss Shipley, li 550
 ——— hon. H. to Mrs. Erskine Munro, xlvii 442
 ——— rev. H. D. to lady Harr. Dawson, lv 108
 ——— hon. T. to miss Moore, xiii 180]
 ——— to Henr. Eliz. Troul, lvi 126
 Esdaile, Mr. to miss Hadfield, xviii 196]
 ——— E. J. to miss Drake, li 549
 Essex, earl, to miss Bladon, x 171]
 Estcourt, T. E. to hon. miss Grimstone, xvii 182]
 Este, Lambton, to miss Smith, xlv 476
 Etherington, H. to miss Cave, xvi 160]
 Evans, rev. E. to hon. miss Bradshaw, xlv 479
 ——— F. to H. Locke, li 549
 ——— G. to miss Parnell, xlvii 447
 ——— maj. G. to miss Spalding, li 549
 ——— G. Freke, to lady Carberry, xlviii 474
 ——— T. B. to Charl. Simeon, lvi 125
 Evelyn, sir Fred. to miss Turton, xii 170]
 Everett, W. to miss Ellis, xlvi 453
 Every, sir H. to miss P. Moseley, xl 107
 Euston, earl, to lady Horatia Waldegrave, xxvii 211]
 ——— to Mary Berkeley, liv 159
 Exeter, earl, to miss Cheatham, xiii 180]
 ——— to duchs. Hamilton, xlii 49
 Eykin, sir J. to miss Browning, xviii 196]
 Eyre, baron, to miss Southwell, xxxiii 50]
 ——— Chas. Nath. to miss Pyke, xlviii 490

Eyre, rev. J. to miss Armytage, xxxii 233]
 ——— Jas. to Penel. Phipps, xlviii 476
 ——— Thos. to lady M. Bellasyse, xix 210]
 Fairford, lord, to miss Sandys, xxviii 251]
 Fairlie, sir W. Cunningham, to Anne Cooper, lix 193
 Falkland, visct. to miss Auton, xlv 483
 Falls, Jas. to miss C. Herries, xxiv 205]
 Falmouth, visct. to miss Crewe, xxvii 211]
 ——— to Anne Barker, lii 413
 Fane, hon. col. to miss Lowe, xxxi 236]
 ——— maj. to J. Mills Jackson, lviii 206
 ——— hon. Mr. to miss Batson, xxi 218]
 ——— J. to lady E. Parker, xvi 161]
 Fanshawe, J. Chas. to Frances D. Carrington, xlviii 474
 Farnaby, sir C. to Eliz. Morgan, lii 414
 Farnham, earl, to mrs. Upton, xiv 169]
 Farquhar, T. H. to Sibille Rockliffe, li 549
 Farquharson, col. to Rebecca Colquhoun, lxi 110
 ——— J. to Mary Anne Grant, liv 160
 Farrer, Jas. W. to hon. mrs. Scott, liii 149
 Farrington, W. to miss Bootle, xxxiii 51]
 Fauconberg, earl, to miss Cheshyre, xxxiii 50]
 Fauquier, W. to Marg. Fisher, xlviii 477
 Fawkes, Walter, to hon. mrs. Butler, lviii 204
 Fearn, John, to Harr. Thomas, l 146
 Fearnley, Rt. to miss Milner, xlviii 485
 Featherstone, T. J. to lady Eliz. Howard, lviii 207
 Featherstonhaugh, sir T. to miss C. Whitney, xxv 232]
 Feaver, rev. G. to miss Adney, xlviii 473
 Fellows, James, to Eliz. James, lviii 204
 Fellowes, hon. Newton, to miss E. Sherard, xxxvii 50
 ——— W. H. to miss Benyon, xlvii 447
 Fenelon, M. de, to miss Von Reinach, xlviii 476
 Fenton, James, to miss Ibbetson, xxi 218]
 ——— Thos. to Ann Spode, l 145
 Ferguson, lieut.-col. to miss Monroe, xl 106
 ——— Finely, to hon. miss Maclellan, xxxvii 51
 ——— J. to Georgiana Ribton, liv 159
 ——— Jas. to miss Varley, xlviii 473
 Fergusson, maj. to hon. Henr. Duncan, xlv 454
 Ferrand, brig.-maj. to miss Twiss, xlvii 447
 Ferraers, lord, to miss Ellicot, xx 222]
 ——— earl, to miss Mundy, xli 46
 ——— Edw. to lady Harr. Townshend, lv 108
 Ferry, J. G. to lady Jane Halliday, xlv 488
 Field, sir C. Ventris, to mrs. Lill, xl 107
 Fielding, C. to miss Finch, xv 157]

MARRIAGES.

- Fielding, capt. C. to lady E. Talbot, xlv
450
——— sir J. to miss Sedgley, xvii 181]
——— visct. to miss Powys, xxxiii 50]
Fillingham, Rt. to miss Burne, l. 143
Filmer, rev. F. to Mary A. Close, xlviii 486
Fincastle, visct. to lady S. Hamilton, xlv
478
Finch, hon. Mr. to miss Wynne, xxi 220]
——— W. to miss Broucher, xxxi
236]
——— rev. Pinkstan A. to miss Smith,
xlviii 485
Fisher, lieutenant. to Maria Forster, xlviii 490
de Fite, M. to miss Edgecumbe, xviii 197]
Fitzgerald, capt. to hon. miss Conolly, xiii
179]
——— Gerald, to Cath. O'Brien, lv 108
——— lord H. to miss Boyle, xxxiii
51]
——— Hamilton, to lady Charl. Raw-
don, lvi 125
——— sir J. F. to Bridget Eyre, liv
159
——— J. J. to Mrs. Moore, lviii
206
——— Maur. to lady A. Fitz-Maurice,
vii 119]
——— rt. hon. Maurice, to miss La-
touche, xliii 52
——— lord, Rt. Steph. to miss Field-
ing, xxxiv 53]
Fitzgibbon, rt. hon. J. to miss Whalley,
xxviii 251]
Fitzharris, visct. to hon. miss Dashwood,
xlviii 481
Fitzmaurice, hon. J. to hon. miss Lyttleton,
viii 124]
——— T. to lady M. O'Brien, xx
222]
Fitzroy, lord Chas. to miss Mundy, xxxvii
51
——— C. to lady F. Stewart, xli 44
——— lieutenant-gen. hon. C. to mrs. Claver-
ing Savage, lviii 206
——— hon. G. F. to miss Keppel, xxvii
210]
——— H. to lady A. Westley, xxxii
232]
——— and rev. lord H. to miss Carol.
Pigott, xlii 49
——— lord W. to Georg. Raikes, lviii 206
——— hon. col. W. to lady E. Fitzroy, liii
149
Fitzwilliam, earl, to lady C. Ponsonby, xlii
180]
——— hon. T. to Agnes Macclesfield,
xxiii 243]
Flack, J. M. to lady J. S. Fleming, xiv 168]
le Fleming, sir Dan. to miss le Fleming,
xlix 539
Fleming, lieutenant-col. E. C. to Charl. St.
Leger, lxi 112
——— G. to lady Leigh, xlix 540
——— col. to miss Mills, xviii 195]
Fletcher, sir Rt. to miss Pybus, xvii 183]
Flood, Fred. to lady Jul. Annesley, viii 163]
Flower, James, to Mary J. Stirling, lviii
204
Floyd, lieutenant-gen. to lady Denny, xlvii 447
Fludyer, sir Sam. to miss Weston, xxviii 251]
Foley, hon. E. to miss Hodgetts, xxxii 233]
——— T. to hon. miss Stanhope, xix
208]
——— T. to lady Lucy Fitzgerald, xlv 482
——— Edw. to lady M. Coventry, xxi 220]
——— lord, to lady Cec. Fitzgerald, xlviii
485
Foljambe, F. F. to lady M. A. Lumley, xxxiv
53]
——— to miss Thornhaugh, xvii 181]
Folkes, sir Mart. to miss Turner, xviii 200]
Folkestone, visct. to lady dow. Feversham,
viii 163]
Folkstone, lord, to miss Mildmay, lvi 125
——— to lady C. P. Clinton, xlii
49
Forbes, hon. H. to miss E. Preston, xxxvii
50
——— lord, to lady Georg. Berkeley, ix
162]
——— to lady Sel. Rawdon, xxii 242]
——— sir W. to hon. miss Sempel, xxiii
243]
Ford, sir Fras. to Eliza Brady, lix 140
——— rev. H. to miss Yates, xxiv 206]
Fordyce, Alex. to lady M. Lindsay, xiii
180]
Forester, Cecil, to lady C. M. Manners, xlii
48
Forrest, Mr. to miss Lowther, l. 145
Forrester, Fras. to lady Louisa Vane, lv
109
Forsteen, W. to mrs. Cotton, xlviii 490
Forster, J. to miss Wynch, xx 220]
——— Rd. to miss Baynton, xvi 159]
——— T. to Sarah Holland, liii 147
——— W. B. to lady Cath. Tourner, xxi
219]
Fortescue, hon. Mr. to hon. miss Grenville,
xxv 232]
——— capt. to lady Ackland,
xxxvii 51
——— rev. J. G. T. to Fras. Henr.
Ackland, liv 159
Forward, hon. W. to miss Caulfield, xxix
231]
Foster, rev. I. to miss St. John, xlviii 474
——— J. T. to miss Hervey, xix 212]
——— W. to Mary Anne Bagshaw, lix 138
Foulis, sir Jas. to miss Dallas, xxxiii 51]
——— W. to miss M. A. Turner, xxxi
236]
Fowke, sir Fred. Gust. to Mary Anne Hen-
derson, lvii 118
——— T. to miss Woolaston, xv 158]
Fowler, Mr. to lady Fowler, xv 159]
——— B. F. to Mary Allison, xlviii 476
Fox, hon. col. H. to miss Clayton, xxviii
251]

MARRIAGES.

- Fox, hon. Steph. to lady M. Fitzpatrick, ix 162]
 Foy, capt. to hon. S. Courtenay, xli 455
 Frampton, Jas. to lady H. Strangeways, xli 46
 Francis, sir Phil. to Emma Watkins, lvi 126
 Francklyn, J. Gilb. to mrs. Stevenson, xlviii 475
 Franco, mr. to miss Aquilar, xv 158]
 ——— Ralph, to miss Ludlow, lix 138
 Frank, rear-adm. F. to miss Braddyll, lv 109
 Frankland, Rd. to miss Godfrey, xlviii 486
 ——— rev. Rog. to miss Colvill, xxxiv 53
 ——— Rt. to Louisa Anne Murray, lvii 118
 ——— T. to miss Smelt, xviii 196]
 Fraser, maj. to miss Roland, xlix 539
 ——— Chas. to Jane Hay, lix 138
 ——— Rt. to lady A. Maitland, xlix 539
 ——— W. Ogilby, to miss Preston, xlviii 485
 Freeland, J. to mrs. Palmer, lxi 110
 Freeling, Fras. to miss Gay, xlvii 447
 Freemantle, col. to miss Ongley, xxxii 233]
 Freke, J. to lady E. Gore, viii 163]
 ——— sir J. to lady Cath. Gore, xxvi 227]
 French, Fred. Stuart, to hon. Helena Arden Perceval, lviii 204
 ——— G. to miss J. Currie, xlix 540
 ——— rev. J. to Emily Magenis, liii 149
 Frere, rt. hon. J. U. to lady Errol, lviii 206
 Frisk, C. Gust, to miss R. Davis, xlviii 489
 Fuller, maj.-gen. to Miranda Floyd, lvii 118
 ——— J. Tryton, to mrs. Elliot, xix 209]
 ——— Osborne, to lady Blois, viii 164]
 Fust, sir J. to mrs. Hamilton, xvi 160]
 Gage, maj. H. to miss Skinner, xxxi 234]
 ——— Thos. to miss Fitzherbert, xxii 242]
 ——— sir Thos. to miss M. Fergus, xxvi 228]
 ——— sir T. to Charl. Campbell, xxxviii 52
 ——— T. to lady M. A. Browne, li 606
 ——— visct. to miss Foley, lv 108
 Galton, S. T. to miss Darwin, xlix 539
 Galway, visct. to miss Matthew, xxii 241]
 ——— to mrs. Drummond, xlv 477
 Gamou, sir Rd. to lady Amel. Cooke, xxxviii
 Garatt, W. A. to miss Stephen lii 412
 Garlies, lord, to miss Dashwood, vii 119]
 Gardiner, sir Rt. W. to Caroline M. Macleod, lviii 206
 ——— col. to hon. miss Wrottesley, xxii 241]
 ——— sir J. W. S. to miss Moseley, xlix 540
 Gardner, capt. to miss Fyers, xli 449
 ——— hon. Herb. to miss Cornwall, xlvii 454
 Gardiner, rev. C. to miss Swayne, xlviii 484
 Garnier, G. to lady S. Delme, xxxvi 43
 Garrick, capt. to miss Leigh, xxiii 244]
 ——— N. E. to miss Blunt, l. 143
 Gascoine, sir T. to miss Montgomery, xv 159]
 Gaskell, Dan. to miss Heywood, xlvii 475
 Gatacre, lieut.-col. to miss Lloyd, xlvii 444
 Gates, John, to lady Beaumont, xi 208]
 Gavin, Dav. to lady Maitland, xlii 180]
 Gay, sir P. R. to miss Cox, xi 208]
 Geary, rev. Peter, to miss Judd, xlviii 479
 ——— sir Wm. to mrs. Dering lii 412
 Gelburn, Mumblee, to hon. miss Chetwynd, xxv 232]
 Gent, maj.-gen. to miss French, xlv 475
 George, Chas. to Emma Butcher, xlviii 489
 Germaine, hon. Geo. to miss Pearce, lvi 126
 Gibbons, John, to miss Taylor, xxxvii 52
 ——— W. to miss Watson, xiv 169]
 Gibbs, Phil. to miss Knipe, xlix 539
 Gibson, Cha. to miss Stanley, lii 162
 Gideon, sir Samp. to miss Wilmot, ix 163]
 Giddy, Davies, to M. A. Gilbert, l. 144
 Gifford, Duke, to miss Maddock, xxiv 204]
 Gilbert, sir Rog. to dow. lady Clarges, ix 163]
 Gilbert, T. to miss Cranford, xx 219]
 Gilchrist, Hor. to miss Theed, xlviii 475
 Gill, capt. to lady H. Fleming, xxxvi 43.
 Gippes, G. to miss Lawrence, xxxiv 52
 Glandore, earl, to mrs. Ward, xx 222]
 Glasgow, lord, to lady E. Hey, xxx 226]
 Glasce, rev. J. to miss Martin, xlvii 443
 Glegg, J. B. to Anne Parker, liii 148
 Glendoure, capt. W. to lady Johnstone, lviii 204
 Glentworth, lord (bp. Limerick) to mrs. Crump, xxxiv 53
 Gloster, Arch. to miss Thompson, xlvii. 488
 Glyn, sir G. to Cath. Powell, xxxviii 51
 Glynne, sir Steph. to miss Bennet, xxi 242]
 ——— ——— Rd. to hon. Mary Neville, xlviii 477
 Godby, J. H. to miss Bell, l. 145
 Goddard, Ambrose, to miss Williams, xix 210]
 Godfrey, C. to miss Thurlow, xli 450
 ——— Peter, to miss Rowley, xxxii 234]
 Gomm, sir W. to Sophia Penn, ix 194
 Gooch, sir T. to miss Birtles, xiv 170]
 ——— T. Sherlock, to miss Whittaker, xxxviii 51
 ——— W. to miss Villa Real, xviii 196]
 Goodeve, J. to miss Hurry, xlviii 481
 Goodlake, Thos. to miss Mills, xlviii 484
 Goodwin, capt. to Caroline Smelke, liv 158
 Goodwyn, J. W. to miss E. Flower, li 550
 Goodyere, sir Rt. to miss Pitts, xlii 181]
 Goold, G. to lady C. Browne, xli 481
 Gordon, duke, to miss Maxwell, x 172]

MARRIAGES.

- Gordon, col. to miss Bamfylde, xxiii 242]
 ——— lord A. to duch. dow. Athol, x 172]
 ——— hon. Adam, to miss Maxwell, xlv 483
 ——— Alex. to counts. Dumfries, xii 170]
 ——— G. to miss Elmstie, xlviii 475
 ——— sir J. to miss Mylne, xviii 196]
 ——— Jennison, to miss Hatton, xxiv 206]
 ——— lieut.-col. J. W. to mrs. Bennet, xlvii 448
 ——— sir Orford, to Frances Browne, lv 109
 ——— W. to lady M. Philips, xix 210]
 ——— W. to miss Cornwell, lii 412
 Gore, (bp. Elphin) to miss Friend, ix 163]
 ——— sir. J. to miss Montague, l. 145
 ——— hon. W. to miss Hales, xl 107
 Goring, sir H. to miss Fisher, xx 222]
 Gormanstone, visct. to miss Robinson, xvii 182]
 Gormanstown, lord, to hon. miss Southwell, xxxvi 43
 Goslin, Geo. to miss Newcome, xix 208]
 Gosling Wm. to hon. Charl. de Grey, xlviii 487
 Gough, sir H. to miss Carpenter, xxvi 227]
 Gould, col. C. to hon. miss Dormer, xxxiii 52]
 ——— Edw. to lady Bar. Yelverton, xviii 200]
 Gower, earl, to lady S. Stuart, xi 208]
 ——— lord Grenv. Leveson, to lady Harr. Cavendish, li 551
 ——— hon. J. L. to miss Boscawen, xvi 160]
 ——— W. Leveson, to miss Gresham, xlv 452
 Grafton, duke, to miss Wrottesley, xii 169]
 Graham, maj. to Maria Lambert, liv 160
 ——— marq. to miss Ashburnham, xxvii 250]
 ——— to lady Car. Montagu, xxxii 233]
 ——— B. to miss Whitworth, xxvii 250]
 ——— sir Billingham, to miss Hudson, vi 125]
 ——— rev. F. to miss Paley, li 549
 ——— H. E. to Eliz. Leeds, lxi 111
 ——— J. to lady Holburne, xvii 182]
 ——— sir Jas. to lady Cath. Stewart, xxvii 250]
 ——— J. R. G. to F. C. Campbell, lxi 111
 ——— sir Rt. to Eliz. Young, lii 412
 ——— Sandford. to Carol. Langston, lxi 110
 ——— Thos. to da. lord Cathcart, xvii 183]
 ——— rev. W. to miss Cave, xxxix 61
 Granby, marq. to lady M. I. Somerset, xviii 200]
 Grant, Alex. to miss Gray, xviii 198]
 ——— sir Arch. to mrs. Millar, xiii 180]
 Grant, sir Arch. to miss Macleod, xxxvi 43
 ——— col. F. W. to Mary Anne Dunn, liii 148
 ——— capt. J. to miss H. P. Nixon, xlix 541
 ——— Jas. to Helen P. Nixon, l. 143
 Grantham, lord, to lady M. Grey, xxxiii 244]
 ——— to lady H. F. Cole, xlvii 446
 Grantley, lord, to miss Midgley, xxxiii 52]
 Grantown, lord, to miss Macnamara, xlix 540
 Gratton, H. to miss Fitzgerald, xxv 233]
 Graves, R. C. H. to hon. Cassandra Twisleton, xlviii 474
 ——— lord, to lady M. Paget, xlv 477
 Greathead, Edw. to Mary Eliz. Glyn, liii 149
 Green, Geo. to miss Unwin, xlviii 478
 Greenhill, J. to miss Bovet, xlix 540
 Greenock, lord, to miss Mather, lxi 110
 Greenwood, Thos. to miss Munden, xlviii 481
 Gregor, Fras. to Jane Urquhart, xxxvii 52
 Gregory, Dr. O. G. to miss Beddome, li 551
 Grenfell, C. P. to lady G. I. F. Molyneux, lxi 111
 Grenville, hon. G. to miss Nugent, xviii 196]
 Gresham, sir J. to miss Clayton, viii 163]
 Gresley, N. B. to miss Gresley, xix 207]
 ——— sir Nigel Bow. to miss Garway, xxxviii 51
 Greville, col. to miss Graham, xxxiii 52]
 ——— lord, to miss Peachy, xiv 168]
 ——— Chas. to lady C. Bentinck, xxxv 63
 ——— H. F. to lady Lambert, xlvii 444
 ——— col. Rt. Fulton, to counts. Mansfield, xxxix 61
 Grey, capt. to miss Whitbread, xxxvii 51
 ——— lord, to miss Charteris, xxxix 61
 ——— to lady H. Bentinck, vi 125]
 ——— hon. Booth, to miss Mainwaring, xxv 232]
 ——— Booth, to lady Soph. Grey, li 550
 ——— hon. & rev. Edw. to miss C. Crofts, li 549
 ——— H. to miss Des Vœux, liv 160
 ——— J. to miss Wickett, xviii 195]
 ——— Wm. to Anne Jervoise, lix 138
 ——— hon. W. B. to miss Price xlv 481
 de Grey, Thos. to miss Irby, xv 157]
 ——— hon. lieut.-col. to miss Methuen, xlv 450
 ——— & rev. T. to miss North, xlv 483
 Grieve, J. W. to hon. mrs. Sidney Bowles, lxi 111
 Griffin, sir J. G. to miss Clayton, viii 163]
 Griffinhoofe, Ben. C. to miss Sax, xlviii 482
 Griffiths, capt. to lady Wilson, xxxviii 51

MARRIAGES.

- Griffiths, lieut.-col Darley, to miss Hankey, xlv 479
- Grimes, Geo. to miss Lawton, xlv 449
- Grinsel, Pascoe, to hon. Georg. St. Leger, xl 106
- Grimston, hon. mnr. to miss Soph. Hoare, xxxi 226]
- visct. to miss Walters, xvii 181]
- Grimstone, hon. J. W. to lady C. Jenkinson, xlix 540
- T. to miss Legard, xxiii 243]
- le Gros capt. J. to mrs. Lempriere, xlv 454
- Grosvenor, col. to miss Heathcote, xxxix 59
- lord, to miss Vernon, vii 119]
- Rd. to miss Drax, xxx 227]
- Grote, G. to miss Peckwell, xxxv 64
- Grove, Chafin, to miss Kent, xlv 482
- Edw. to miss Hartopp, li 549
- Jos. to miss Goldie, xlv 475
- W. C. to miss Grove, xix 211]
- Groves, major-gen. to miss Blackstone, xlv 482
- Grundy, rev. J. miss A. Hancock, li 548
- Guedes, Isaac, to miss Moore, xviii 196]
- Guilford, earl, to miss Coutts, xxxviii 51
- to Maria Boycott, lii 413
- Gumbleton, capt. H. C. to miss Massey, xxxiv 52
- Gundry, Nath. to miss Palmer, xviii 167
- Gunning, Thomas, to Charlotte Fuller, lv 107
- Gurlt, Jos. to Louisa Brandram, l. 143
- Gurney, H. to miss Barclay, li 550
- Gutch, rev. Rt. to miss James, lii 413
- Haddington, earl, to miss Gascoigne, xxviii 216]
- Haggit, rev. J. to miss Peyton, lii 413
- Hale, W. to miss Grimston, xx 220]
- Hales, Edw. to miss Lucy Darell, xxxi 234]
- sir Edw. to miss Palmer, xxxii 234]
- John, to miss A. Scott, xx 220]
- Phil. to miss Smith, xviii 195]
- T. Pym, to mrs. Coussmaker, vii 119
- Rt. to miss Turner, xv 158]
- Haley, J. to mrs. Richardes, xvii 448
- Halford, sir C. to miss Farnham, xii 169]
- Halifax, rev. R. F. to miss Ricketts, xlv 480
- dr. S. to miss Cooke, xviii 199]
- Halimand. Geo. to miss Princep, xlix 541
- Halkett, John, to lady Cath. Douglas, lvii 117
- Hall, Fred. to mrs. Barclay, xviii 474
- sir Jas. to lady Helen Douglas, xxviii 217]
- Rt. to miss Maltby, xviii 479
- Hall, T. D. hon. to miss Lysaght, xlv 477
- Hallam, Hen. to miss Elton xlix 539
- rev. to miss Roberts, xviii 198]
- Halliday, Thos. to Maria Morrice, xlviii 475
- Halsted, capt. to miss Pellew, xlv 480
- Halton, sir W. to miss Garner, viii 164]
- Halyburton, hon. D. G. to miss Leslie, xlix 540
- Hamilton, duke, to miss Burrell, xxi 219]
- lord, to miss Douglas, li 550
- Arch. to lady H. Stewart, viii 163]
- hon. capt. to miss Chamberlayne, vi 125]
- Augustus, to miss Hyde, xlvii 444
- Chas. to miss Lucret. Prosser, xx 220]
- hon. C. to Frances Calvert, xvii 181]
- sir C. to miss Drummond, xlv 476
- Edw. to miss Macnamara, xlv 453
- Geo. to miss Newman, xviii 484
- hon. Gust. to miss Somerville, xvi 160]
- H. to miss Campbell, xxxix 61
- sir Hen. D. to miss Duncan, xlii 48
- J. to hon. miss Hamilton, xlii 180]
- J. J. to miss Copley, xxii 242]
- J. Wallace, to hon. Georg. Vereker, lix 139
- sir Rt. to miss Heathcote, xxi 219]
- Sam. to Car. Marg. Heath, lii 412
- sir W. to miss Harte, xxxiii 52]
- Hammerton, Jas. to miss Chamberlayne, xlviii 477
- Hammet, John, to miss Woodford, xliii 51
- Hammond, rev. F. T. to Maria Lovelace, xlviii 486
- W. P. to miss Carr, xxxii 233]
- Hamond, capt. Grah. Edm. to J. Kimber, xlviii 492
- Hampden, Trevor, to miss Greene, xi 208]
- visct. to miss Brown, xlvii 446
- Hanbury, Capel, to lady Mackworth, xxxix 60
- Hancock, J. to miss Quincy, xviii 199]
- Handfield capt. G. to miss Smyth, xix 208]
- Hanham, rev. sir James, to Eliza Paley, lvii 118
- sir W. to miss Drax, viii 164
- Hankey, sir Rd. to Mary Higgins, liv 162
- Hanmer, lieut.-col. to miss Bucknall, l. 144
- Thos. to miss Kenyon, xxii 242]
- Harbord, hon. E. to hon. miss Vernon, li 550
- hon. W. A. to lady Carol. Hobart, xxxiv 53
- Harborough, earl, to miss Cave, x 172]
- to miss Robertes, xv 158]
- Harcourt, hon. col. to mrs. Lockhart, xxi 220]
- J. S. to miss Henniker, xlii 49
- Hardcastle, rev. S. to counts. Mexborough, xxxiii 243]

MARRIAGES.

- Harding, rev. mr. to lady Compton, xvii 182]
 — Rt. to miss Wray, xxiii 243]
 Hardinge, mr. to lady Gore, xl 107
 Hare, Jas. to miss Hume, xvii 178]
 — rev. R. to Anne Frankland, liii 149
 — hon. W. H. to miss Bough, xlviii 483
 Harford, H. to miss Pigou, xxxiv 53
 — Henry, to Esther Rycroft, xlviii 480
 — Scandred, to Louisa Davis, liv 160
 Hargood, adm. W. to Maria Cocks, liii 147
 Harland, sir Rt. to miss Vernon, xliii 51
 Harley, hon. and rev. J. to miss Vaughan, xiii 179]
 Harpur, sir H. to miss Hawkins, xxxiv 52
 Harriot, maj. J. H. to miss F. Jordan, xlix 541
 Harrington, earl, to miss Fleming, xxii 242]
 — sir Edw. to miss Wade, xlvii 449
 — Jas. to mrs. Moore, xix 208]
 — rev. mr. to hon. miss Fortescue, xxi 220]
 Harris, hon. and rev. Alf. to miss M. Markham, liv 160
 — Geo. to Christabell Chambers, l. 144
 — Jas. to miss Amyand, xx 220]
 Harrison, John, to miss Kay, xlvii 451
 — to Lucy Har. Price, xlix 540
 Hart, J. to miss Spencer, xviii 198]
 — Sam. to miss Cory, xlviii 478
 Hartley, Winchcombe, H. to hon. Louisa Lumley, xl 107
 Hartopp, Edw. to Anne Elean. Wray, l. 144
 Hartwell, sir F. to miss Aldridge, liv 157
 Harvey, hon. col. to miss Beckford, xvii 180]
 — D. W. to miss Johnstone, li 549
 — T. A. to miss E. Dodd, xlviii 491
 Haslewood, rev. J. D. to miss Dixon, xlviii 483
 Hatton, G. W. F. to lady G. C. Graham, lvi 125
 Hawarden, visct. to Jane Bruce, liii 149
 Hawke, hon. Edw. to miss Hervey, xl 107
 — M. B. to miss Turner, xiv 168]
 Hawker, rev. T. to miss Vincent, xlvii 454
 Hawkins, J. to miss Colbourne, xxii 241]
 — sir J. to miss Surtees, xlvii 452
 Hawley, H. to Mar. Cath. Shaw, xlviii 490
 Hay, capt. to lady F. Hay, xvii 179]
 — Adam, to miss Harpur, xv 158]
 — sir Alex. to miss Hay, xvi 160]
 — Edw. to miss Murray, xxxii 233]
 — C. P. to Helen Rae, liv 159
 — rt. hon. Jas. to miss Forbes, lv 109
 — hon. W. to miss Bell, xxxiv 51
 Hayes, capt. J. to miss Pye, xlviii 474
 Hazleton, Dr. G. to miss F. du Pay, xlvii 454
 Head, sir Edm. to miss Western, xxxviii 51
 — Fras. to miss Stepney, xxii 242]
 — rev. sir J. to miss Walker, xliii 52
 — W. J. to hon. miss Pratt, xxiii 243]
 Headlam, rev. J. to Maria T. Wilson, xlviii 480
 Heathcote, capt. G. to miss Lyell, li 549
 — sir Gilb. to miss Hudson, xiii 180]
 — to miss Manners, xxxv 63
 — rev. Gilb. to miss Wall, xlvii 442
 — Rt. to miss Searle, xlix 539
 — R. to lady E. Lindsay, lvii 116
 — rev. mr. to miss Parker, xv 158
 Heneage, Thos. to hon. Arab. Pelham, xlv 482
 Henderson, J. to miss Robertson, xxiv 205]
 Henley, Jos. Warn, to Georgiana Fane, lviii 140
 Henry, J. Jos. to lady Emily Fitzgerald, xliii 51
 Henson, Cheselden, to miss Masters, xlviii 488
 — sir T. to miss Meadows, xi 209]
 Herbert, hon. capt. to lady C. Montague, xviii 198]
 — to miss Head, xlviii 486
 — lord, to miss Beauclerk, xxix 231]
 — H. to lady E. Wyndham, xiv 169]
 — hon. W. to hon. Letit. Allen, xlviii 479
 Hercuber, maj. Adol. to miss Turner, xlv 481
 Hereford, sir Jas. to mrs. F. Hopton, xxiv 204]
 — visct. to miss Tracy, xvii 180]
 — to miss Cornewall, xlvii 449
 Heron, Patr. to lady B. Cochrane, xviii 200]
 — Rt. to miss Mann, xxxiv 51]
 Herring, R. to miss Morgan, lii 413
 Hervey, capt. to lady Louisa Nugent, xxvii 210]
 — hon. Felton, to miss Elville, xxii 241]
 — lord, to hon. miss Upton, xl 107
 Hesilrigge, sir T. M. to Letitia Wodehouse, liii 150
 Hesse Cassel landgr. to princ. Schwedt, xvi 159]
 Hewett, maj.-gen. to Lou. Majendie, lviii 206
 — hon. and rev. to miss Pomeroy, xix 210]
 Hewitt, hon. mr. to miss Strettle, xvi 161]
 — and rev. J. to miss Moore, xxii 242]
 Hicks, W. to miss Clute, xxxv 64
 Hill, Ben. Edw. to miss Braithwaite, xlviii 482
 — Noel, to miss Vernon, xi 209]
 — Rd. to miss Mytton, xlviii 478
 — sir Rowland, to mrs. Powis, xix 211]
 Hillary, sir W. to Amelia Tobin, lv 109
 Hillsborough, earl, to lady Stowell, xi 209]

MARRIAGES.

- Hillyard, Rt. D'Arcy, to miss Dering, xii 176]
 Hinchinbroke, lord, to lady E. Montague, ix 162]
 ————— to lady M. Paulet, xv 157]
 ————— visct. to lady Louisa Corry, xli 451
 Hinton, visct. to miss Pococke, xxv 232]
 Hippesley, J. Cox, to miss Stuart, xxiii 243]
 ————— sir J. Cox, to mrs. Hippesley Cox, xliii 51
 Hoare, C. to miss Robinson, xxxii 233]
 ————— Hen. to miss Deering, l. 143
 ————— Rd. Colt, to hon. miss Lyttleton, xxvi 228]
 ————— W. H. to miss Noel, xlix 539
 Hobart, lord, to hon. E. A. Eden, xli 45
 ————— hon. G. Vere, to miss Maclean, xlix 481
 ————— rt. hon. Rt. to mrs. Adderley, xxxiv 51
 Hobe, baron, to miss Bazley, xi 208]
 Hobbouse, H. to Harr. Turton, xlviii 476
 Hobson, Josh. to Jane Pulsford, l. 146
 Hodges, capt. to miss F. Deane, xiv 169]
 ————— Nath. to miss Hodges, xx 220]
 Hodgson, T. to Isab. Hamilton, xlviii 492
 ————— M. B. to miss Sowerby, xlvii 447
 Hogg, T. to da. lord Lauderdale, xiii 179]
 Holder, capt. to miss Troy, xlv 475
 ————— J. H. to Eliz. Hewitt, l. 145
 ————— to Anne Ekins, liv 157
 Holdsworth, A. H. to miss C. H. Eastbrook, xlix 540
 Hole, rev. J. to Sophia Brassey, xlviii 486
 Holland, Dr. Sam. to miss Erskine, xlv 481
 Hollinsworth, G. L. to miss Stokes, xlix 539
 Holman, mr. to miss Hamilton, xl 106
 Holmes, rev. G. to miss C. J. Williams, xlix 540
 ————— Gilb. to Lydia Sanderson, lii 413
 ————— sir L. Worsley, to A. Delgarno, lv 108
 ————— W. to lady Strange, xlix 540
 Home, lord, to miss Ramsay, xi 208]
 ————— earl, to miss Countts, xxxii 233]
 ————— to lady E. Montague, xl 108
 Hommey, M. F. to miss Henry, xlviii 483
 Hompesch, baron, to miss Christian, xlii 49
 Honeywood, J. to miss Courtney, xxii 242]
 Hood, sir Alex. to miss Bray, xxx 227]
 ————— to Amel. Anne Bateman, lvii 118
 ————— F. Wheeler, to miss Hammond, xli 453
 ————— hon. Sam. to lady Charl. Nelson, lii 413
 Hooper, Thos. to miss Newton, xxi 219]
 Hook, James, to Harriet H. James, xlviii 489
 Hope, hon. Alex. to miss Brown, xlvii 48
- Hope, hon. maj.-gen. to miss Wedderburn, xlv 476
 ————— capt. G. to lady J. Johnstone, xlv 476
 ————— rear-adm. G. J. to Georg. Kinnaird, lvi 126
 ————— hon. col. J. to miss E. Hope, xl 107
 ————— Jas. to lady B. Carnegie, ix 163]
 ————— sir J. to miss Wedderburn, xlvii 446
 ————— Thos. to Lou. Beresford, xlviii 477
 ————— W. to miss Corrie, xviii 195]
 Hopetoun, earl, to lady B. Leslie, x 172]
 Hopkins, B. Bond, to miss Knight, xxxiii 50]
 ————— capt. to miss Chamberlaine, l. 144
 Hopkins, sir F. to Eleanora Thomson, liii 148
 Hoppwood, J. R. G. to miss Byng, xlvii 448
 Hore, Wake, to hon. Mary E. Ruthven, xlviii 488
 Hornby, capt. to miss Burgoyne, lvii 116
 ————— Edm. to lady Cath. Stanley, xxxviii 52
 ————— Jeffery, to hon. miss Stanley, xv 157]
 Hornor, T. Strangeways, to miss Hippesley, xlvii 446
 Hort, sir J. to miss Aylmer, xxxi 237]
 Horton, Josh. Syd. to mrs. Whorwood, l. 143
 ————— Thos. to hon. miss Stanley, xxii 242]
 ————— T. to lady M. Gordon, xxxi 235]
 ————— sir Watts, to miss Stanley, xxi 219]
 Hoskyns, sir Hung. to miss Stanhope, xvii 183]
 ————— to miss Phillips, xlv 478
 Hoste, sir W. to lady Har. Walpole, lix 138
 Hotchkiss, C. to mrs. Fisher, xviii 198]
 Hotham, col. to miss Dyke, xxxi 233]
 ————— sir H. to Fran. Anne, da. of lord Rous, lviii 206
 ————— maj. Mont. to miss Bird, xlvii 443
 ————— capt. W. to miss Jeynes, xli 450
 Houghton, lieut.-col. to miss Thurlow, xli 45
 Howard, B. E. to lady E. Bellasyse, xxxi 235]
 ————— C. to miss Coppinger, x 172]
 ————— Chas. to miss Scudamore, xiv 168]
 ————— hon. C. H. to lady Charl. Gower, lvii 116
 ————— lord Effingham, to miss K. Proctor, viii 164]
 ————— hon. maj. Fred. to miss Lambton, liii 149
 ————— sir Geo. to lady Effingham, xix 209]
 ————— H. to hon. Maria Mackenzie, ix 163]
 Howe, hon. col. to miss Conolly, viii 163]
 Hudson, C. T. to miss Pepperell, xlv 482

- Hudson, sir Chas. G. to miss Holford, xlviii 473
- Hughan, T. to miss Milligan, liii 147
- Hughes, rev. C. to miss Knatchbull, xlviii 479
- H. to miss A. Smyth, xlviii 482
- J. to miss Hardy, xxiv 206]
- Hulse, Edw. to miss Lethullier, xii 169]
- W. Fisher, to Doro. Cricket, xlviii 480
- Humboldt, Henry de, to Charlotte Carter, lv 108
- Hume, Abrah. to miss Egerton, xiv 169]
- Jas. to miss Grant, xlviii 474
- Jos. to miss Smith, xlv 477
- W. Hoare, to miss Dick, xlv 454
- Humphreys, Salisb. P. to miss Morris, xlvii 444
- Hunloke, sir H. to miss Coke, xii 170]
- T. Windsor, to miss Eccleston, xlix 540
- Hunter, capt. Pat. to hon. Jane Rolle, xxxvii 50
- Huntingfield, lord, to miss Blois, lix 137
- Huntly, marq. to miss Brodie, lv 109
- Hurst, rev. T. Toller, to miss Smith, xlviii 488
- Hussey, capt. to hon. miss Walpole, xx 221]
- W. to miss Byrne, xvii 181]
- Hutchinson, hon. C. H. to miss Bond, xxxiv 54
- Hutton, rev. G. to miss Gladwin, xlvii 445
- Hyde, rev. Arth. to Fran. Crofton, lix 139
- J. to miss Seymour, xvi 161]
- Jabat, Mr. to miss Bridgens, xlviii 480
- Jackson, Dr. C. (bp. Kildare), to Mrs. Cope, xx 219]
- F. J. to madle. Dorville, xlv 479
- sir G. to mrs. Day, lvi 126
- rev. Jas. Leon. to Louisa H. Wollaston, xlviii 474
- Postle, to miss Burcham, xlviii 482
- Rd. to Eliz. Sanby, lii 413
- Jacques, Thos. to miss Davies, xlviii 490
- Jarnac, count de, to miss Smith, xx 219]
- Jarrett, Herb. N. to miss Berners, xxxv 63
- Jason, rev. Jas. to mrs. Bovet, xlv 477
- Ibbetson, sir Jas. to miss Caygill, xi 208]
- mr. to miss Manners, xlviii 485
- Jefferey, Barth. to miss Molesworth, xlv 450
- Jekyll, Joseph, to miss Sloane, xliii 52
- Jenkin, rev. H. to miss Evelyn, xxiv 205]
- Jenkinson, hon. C. C. C. to Julia Evelyn, lii 413
- Rt. B. to lady Louisa Hervey, xxxvii 50
- Jennings, Ben. to viscts. Dudley & Ward, xxxii 233]
- Jerningham, Edw. to miss Middleton, xlv 453
- W. to miss Wright, xlv 479
- Jersey, earl, to miss Twisden, xlii 180]
- Jervis, sir J. to miss Parker, xxvi 228]
- Jessopp, J. Sympton, to Eliza Goodrick, xlviii 476
- Jessey, E. to Matilda Morris, xlix 541
- Ikerine, visct. to Anne Wynne, liii 149
- Ilchester, earl, to miss Digby, xxxvi 43
- to Caroline Murray, liv 157
- Inchiquin, earl, to miss Palmer, xxxiv 53
- Innes, sir Jas. to miss Wray, xii 169]
- Innis, sir W. to miss Parsons, xvii 179]
- Inge, W. P. to lady E. Stewart, xl 106
- Inglis, lieut.-col. to Char. Eliz. Ainslie, xlviii 486
- Rt. to miss Biscoe, xlix 539
- Ingram, H. to Anne Moore, xlviii 484
- Jocelyn, visct. to hon. Mar. Stapleton, lv 107
- Jodrell, H. to miss Wayland, xlv 483
- Rd. Paul, to Carol. Amel. King, lvi 126
- Johnson, rev. C. Thos. to Lucy Anne Blois, lix 139
- sir J. to miss Watts, xvi 160]
- Rd. to miss Courtenay, xxxiv 52
- R. Aug. to lady L. Taylor, xvi 159]
- sir T. to lady A. Rollocks, vi 162]
- W. to Charl. Consett, lii 413
- Johnston, Sam. to Hester Napier, xvii 179]
- sir W. to Maria Bacon, xlv 484
- Jolliffe, Hylton, to lady E. R. Shirley, xlv 453
- John, to miss Hylton, xii 170]
- Jones, maj.-gen. to miss E. A. Williams, xli 44
- Jacob, to miss Keysall, xxxix 61
- rev. Dr. J. to dow. viscts. Ashbrooke, xxxii 232]
- J. to lady Har. Plunkett, lix 139
- rev. H. Prowse, to miss Shafto, xlvii 445
- mr. to miss Rees, xlviii 475
- T. to miss Tennant, xlviii 480
- sir T. to miss Fitzgerald, xxiv 204]
- Walter, to miss Iremonger, xlvii 448
- T. T. to miss Williams, xxxiii 50]
- J. G. to miss F. Brent, li 549
- sir W. to miss Shipley, xxvi 227]
- Joscelyn, visct. to miss Bligh, xxx 226]
- Irby, hon. capt. to Fran. Wright, lviii 205
- Fred. to miss Methuen, xviii 197]
- F. P. to miss Drake, xlv 479
- G. to miss Drake, xliii 52
- and rev. P. A. to P. A. Crespigny, lvi 126
- Irvin, lieut.-col. P. to lady E. St. Laurence, xxviii 216]
- Irvine, capt. C. to miss Diana Gordon, xxxii 233]
- Isham, Justinian, to Mary Close, liv 158
- Vere, to miss Chambers, xli 45
- Judd, Sam. to Lou. Woollett, xlviii 483
- Judson, mr. to miss Cawdron, xlviii 486
- Iveson, Henry, to Jessy Grant, lix 139

MARRIAGES.

- Kaye, rev. sir R. to mrs. Mainwaring, xxxiii 52]
 Kearney, H. J. to lady Aug. Brydges, xxi 218]
 Keating, rev. Dr. J. W. to Mary A. Hobson, liv 160
 Keir, L. G. to miss Bellamy, l. 146
 Keith, sir Bas. to miss Warren, xvi 160]
 — lord, to miss Thrale, l. 143
 Kemble, C. to miss De Camp, xlviii 482
 Kemp, David, to miss Colquhoun, xlv 478
 — T. Read, to miss Baring, xlviii 483
 Kenmare, earl, to Aug. Anne Wilmot, lviii 206
 Kennedy, visct. to miss Allerdycce, lvi 125
 Kennet, Brackley, to mrs. Smith, xviii 197]
 Kennion, Thos. to Martha Winter, lii 413
 Kent, sir Eggleton, to lady Soph. Lygon, lx 193
 — Thos. to miss Bell, xvii 182]
 Kenyon, hon. T. to miss Lloyd, xlv 476
 Keppel, lady E. to marq. Tavistock, vii 119]
 Ker, capt. to miss Hay, xlvii 445
 — David, to lady Selina Stewart, lvi 124
 — sir Jas. J. to miss H. Charlewood, xlix 540
 Kerr, lieut.-gen. J. Manners, to miss Davies, lvi 126
 — sir W. G. to Rebecca Jackson, liii 149
 Kerry, earl, to mrs. Daly, xi 208]
 Kettle, John, to miss Mackenzie, xlviii 488
 Key, W. C. to miss Down, li 549
 Kid, col. Alex. to mrs. Hay, xlv 453
 Killala, bp. to mrs. Obins, xlvii 446
 Kilcoursie, visct. to miss Coppin, liii 148
 Killeen, lord, to Louisa Corbally, lix 140
 Killmorey, visct. to miss Cotton, xxxiv 52
 Kindersley, G. to miss Adam, l. 144
 King, lord, to lady H. Fortescue, xlv 450
 — Jas. to hon. miss Creighton, xxvi 227]
 — John, to miss Moss, xxxiv 52
 — John Rd. to Martha Litchfield, xlviii 481
 — hon. P. to miss Tedcroft, xvii 183]
 — capt. Rd. to miss Duckworth, xlv 479
 Kingston, duke, to miss Chudleigh, xii 169]
 — L. H. to Fran. Soph. Rooke, liv 157
 Kington, J. to miss Barrett, xlv 452
 Kingsborough, lord, to miss Fitzgerald, xii 170]
 Kinnaird, lord, to miss Ransom, xx 221]
 — to lady Cecilia Fitzgerald, xlviii 478
 — visct. to Marg. Kennedy, lix 140
 Kintore, earl, to Juliet Renny, lix 139
 Kirkby, mr. to Thomasine Beaumont, xlviii 480
 Kirkpatrick, T. to miss Sharpe, xlv 450
 Kirkwall, visct. to hon. miss Blaquiere, xlv 483
 Kirwan, Nicholas, to miss Kelly, xlviii 491
 Knatchbull, Edw. to miss Hugessen, xxiii 243]
 — to miss Honeywood, xlviii 486
 — to miss Hawkins, xliii 51
 — Wyndh. to miss Knatchbull, xxxii 233]
 Knipe, J. A. to da. sir W. B. Rush, liv 161
 Knight, J. to hon. miss Wynn, xlvii 448
 — Robt. to hon. miss Dormer, xxxiii 51]
 Knightly, sir C. to miss Hervey, lv 109
 Knollis, hon. and rev. F. to miss Halifax, xv 158]
 Knowles, sir C. H. to miss Johnstone, xlii 49
 Knox, Arth. to lady M. Brabazon, xxiv 206]
 — hon. C. to mrs. Fletcher, xlv 455
 — G. to miss Staples, xlv 443
 — rt. hon. G. to Harr. Fortescue, liv 162
 — T. to miss Stuart, lvii 117
 — hon. Vesey, to miss Gisborne, xxxiv 54
 — W. to miss Ferguson, liii 148
 Kutzleben, baron, to hon. Dorothea Wrottesley, xxiii 244]
 Kynaston, Roger, to Georgiana Oakley, xlv 454
 Labrottellaire, Wm. Fras. count de l'Age, to Sarah Palmer, xliii 52
 Lade, Mich. to lady Cranston, xvi 161]
 Lafargue, rev. mr. to miss Torkington, xvii 182]
 Laffer, rev. Athan. to miss Jenkins, xlviii 482
 Lake, col. to lady Graham, xlii 48
 — sir Jas. to miss Crowther, vii 119]
 — Jas. to miss Turner, xlv 452
 Lamb, rev. G. Aug. to Julia L. Bancroft, xlviii 481
 — sir Pennington, to miss Milbank, xii 169]
 — hon. W. to lady C. Ponsonby, xlvii 446
 Lambe, hon. G. to Caroline St. Jules, xlix 549
 Lambert, maj.-gen. sir J. to Jane Morant, lviii 206
 Lambton, maj. G. to lady L. Lyon, vi 125]
 — mr. to lady Louisa Grey, lviii 207
 — hon. W. H. to miss Cholmondeley, liv 156
 Lamont, W. to S. A. Crickett, xlv 482
 Lane, Jas. Fox, to hon. miss Pitt, xxxi 236]
 Lanesborough, earl, to miss Latouche, xxiv 204]
 Lang, sir T. to miss Turner, xviii 198]
 Langdale, hon. mr. to hon. Charl. Clifford, lix 137
 Langford, W. Wass, to miss Peacocke, xlv 476

MARRIAGES.

- Langford, capt. to miss Ramsbottom, xlv 477
- Langham, sir W. to miss Vane, xxxvii 52
- Langley, Rd. to hon. miss Willoughby, xxvii 211]
- Langton, Bennet, to counts. Rothes, xiii 180]
- Peregrine, to miss Massingberd, xlv 482
- Lansdown, marq. to lady Gifford, xlvii 445
- Lardner, W. to Marg. Watson, xlviii 486
- Lascelles, Edwin, to lady Flemming, xiii 179]
- lieutenant to miss Gould, xxxvii 50
- Latouche, P. to hon. C. Maude, xlviii 487
- Lauriston, lieutenant-col. to miss Cranfuird, xlvii 445
- Law, hon. C. Evan, to Eliz. Soph. Nightingale, liii 148
- Edw. to lady Octavia Stewart, lv 109
- Lawley, P. B. to hon. Carol. Neville, lix 138
- Lax, Rt. to Sarah Salmon, xlviii 490
- Laycock, rev. Phil. to Lydia Baring, xlviii 491
- Leyton, F. to Jemima Plumtree, liv 161
- Leach, J. to miss Rush, xlv 476
- Leacock, Jos. to Cath. Rashleigh, l. 143
- Leake, J. M. to mrs. Lacy, lii 412
- Lee, rev. F. to miss Ball, xlv 451
- sir W. to lady E. Harcourt, vi 125]
- Leeds, sir W. to Eleanor Rowley, lxi 111
- Lees, John, to counts. Anversley, xlix 539
- sir Harcourt, to Soph. Lyster, liv 161
- Leeson, Beaumont, to miss Easton, xlviii 491
- hon. Rt. to Grace Head, xxxvii 52
- W. to miss Buchanan, xxxviii 52
- Lefevre, Chas. Shaw, to Emma L. Whitbread, lix 138
- Legard, sir J. to miss Aston, xxv 232]
- Legge, hon. G. Aug. to Honora Bagot, xxxvii 53
- Heneage, to miss Musgrove, xi 208]
- hon. H. S. B. to miss Curzon, xxii 242]
- Leicester, H. Aug. to miss Smyth, xxxiii 50]
- Leigh, lieutenant-col. to hon. miss Byron, xlix 540
- sir Egerton, to mrs. Beauchamp, xxx 227]
- Egerton, to miss Stratton, li 551
- G. J. to miss Blackburne, xlv 478
- Jas. Hen. to hon. miss Twissleton, xxxviii 217]
- rev. W. to miss Proud, xlviii 473
- Leighton, lieutenant-col. to hon. Lou. A. St. Leger, xlvii 447
- sir T. to Sylvia Brandon, liii 156
- Leinster, duke, to hon. miss St. George, xviii 200]
- Leinster, duke, to lady Char. Aug. Stanhope, lx 194
- Leith, Alex. to miss Cope, xviii 196]
- lieutenant-col. sir A. to miss Thorpe, lviii 205
- London, rev. A. to miss Seyer, xlviii 473
- Lenox, lieutenant-col. C. to lady C. Gordon, xxxi 237]
- lord, G. to Louisa Fred. Rodney, lx 194
- Leslie, lord, to hon. miss Pelham, xxxi 235]
- to miss Campbell, xl 107
- J. to miss Hyde, xlv 449
- lieutenant-gen. hon. J. to miss Cuming, lviii 206
- Lethbridge, maj.-gen. to mrs. Fowler, lvi 125
- Lewis, J. to miss Frankland, xxi 219]
- sir J. to miss Kirkpatrick, xlix 541
- Matt. to miss Sewel, xvi 159]
- T. Frankland, to miss Cornewall, xlvii 443
- Ley, J. H. to lady Fras. Dor. Hay, li 550
- Liddel, H. G. to miss Steele, xvi 159]
- Liddell, sir T. H. to Maria Simpson, xxxviii 51
- Ligonier, col. to miss Pitt, x 171]
- lord, to lady M. Henley, xvi 162]
- Lincoln, earl, to miss Conway, xviii 197]
- to lady A. M. Stanhope, xxv 231]
- Lindores, lord, to miss Reeve, xxxi 235]
- Lindsay, lord, to miss Pennington, liii 150
- hon. Hugh, to miss Gordon, xli 44
- lieutenant-col. J. to miss Craigie, xix 212]
- Lindsey, maj.-gen. to miss J. Baillie, liv 157
- Linsingen, W. F. to miss Studd, lv 108
- Linthorne, Benj. to lady Lester, xlviii 478
- Linton, lord, to miss Ravenscroft, xvi 161]
- Lippincott, H. to miss Jeffries, xvii 179]
- Liston, Rt. to Henrietta Marchant, xxxviii 51
- Little, J. to miss Carruthers, xlviii 490
- Littlehales, sir E. B. to lady E. Fitzgerald, xlvii 447
- Littler, Thos. to miss Ladbroke, xvii 181]
- Littleton, E. T. to da. of marq. Wellesley, liv 162
- Livinge, sir Rd. to hon. E. A. Perkyns, lii 414
- Llandaff, lord, to lady Cath. Skeffington, xxvii 210]
- earl, to miss Coghlan, xli 45
- Lloyd, mr. to miss Harman, xxxix 61
- sir E. to miss Yonge, xxii 242]
- Herbert, to mrs. Bacon, xii 170]
- rev. J. to miss Roddam, xlv 483
- J. M. to Eliz. Carr, liv 161
- W. to miss Harvey, xlv 453
- Thos. to miss Whitworth, xviii 200]
- Lockwood, Thos. to miss C. M. Sutton, xxxi 236]

MARRIAGES.

- Loftus, col. to lady E. Townshend, xxxii 233]
 — W. to miss Macqueen, xlviii 484
 Lomax, Jas. to miss Clarke, xlviii 478
 Long, C. to miss Phipps, xiv 169]
 — sir J. T. to hon. Harr. Bouverie, xviii 198]
 — Rd. to miss Wray, xxviii 216]
 — Walter, to Mary Anne Colquhoun, lxi 111
 — sir W. to miss Morgan, lix 140
 Longford, earl, to lady Georg. Lygon, lix 137
 — visct. to miss Rowley, xi 208]
 Loraine, sir W. to miss Campart, xli 46
 Lorraine, Lambton, to Bell Algood, xix 212]
 — sir W. to Hannah Algood, xix 212]
 Loscombe, Wintringham, to Cath. Russel, xlviii 486
 Loveden, Pryse, to hon. mrs. Agar, xl 107
 Loughborough, lord, to miss Courtenay, xxv 233]
 Louth, lord, to da. of lord Dunsany, l. 144
 Louvaine, lord, to Louisa Wortley, xliii 52
 Law, Geo. to miss Still, l. 145
 Löwe, sir Hudson, to mrs. Johnson, lvii 118
 — Peter, to Louisa Butler, liii 147
 Lowndes, W. to miss Hanmer, xlviii 486
 — W. F. to Caroline Strickland, liii 150
 Lowther, hon. C. to lady Elean. Sherrard, lix 138
 — Jas. to lady E. Fane, xxxii 234]
 Ludlam, Jas. to miss Lyley, xlviii 484
 — W. to miss Parker, xlviii 490
 Lumley, capt. to miss Beresford, liv 158
 — sir C. to miss Kynaston, xvi 162]
 — hon. Fred. to miss Boddington, xxviii 216]
 — F. to Jane Bradley, lxi 110
 — and rev. to miss A. M. Herring, xxvii 251]
 — S. H. to miss M. H. Tahour-din, xlviii 491
 — sir W. to mrs. Cotton, lix 137
 Lusada, E. B. to miss Goldsmid, xlix 539
 Lutterel, hon. H. L. to miss Boyd, xix 210]
 Luttrel, J. Fownes, to miss Drewe, xxv 233]
 Luttrell, capt. to miss Olmius, viii 163]
 — hon. Temple, to miss Gould, xxi 219]
 Lutwyche, capt. to miss Thomas, xix 211]
 Lygon, hon. J. Reg. to lady Charl. Scott, lvi 125
 Lyndsay, sir J. to miss Milner, xi 209]
 Lyon, hon. T. to miss Wren, xvii 180]
 Lysaght, hon. G. to Eliz. Knight, lii 413
 — to Eliz. Anne Foulkes, lviii 206
 Lyttleton, hon. mr. to mrs. Peach, xv 158]
 Lyttleton, hon. W. II. to lady Sarah Spencer, lv 108
 M^cAllister, Matt. to miss Brodie, xlv 484
 Macartney, A. C. to miss Woollet, xlviii 188
 — sir G. to lady J. Stewart, xi 207]
 M^cBride, capt. to miss Folkes, xviii 198]
 M^cCarthy, Dennis, to Anne Power, liv 156
 M^cClintock, J. to lady E. French, xlvii 445
 Macdonald, hon. capt. A. to miss Campbell, xlv 483
 — sir Alex. to miss Bosville, xi 208]
 — Archib. to lady Louisa Gower, xx 222]
 — hon. capt. Archib. to miss Campbell, xlv 483
 — maj. J. to miss Chambers, xli 46
 — Jas. to miss Sparrow, xlvii 448
 — James, to lady Soph. Keppel, lxi 111
 — W. to miss Miller, l. 144
 — mr. to lady Caroline Edgecombe, liv 157
 — maj. to miss Graham, xlvii 445
 M^cDougall, adm. to miss Wright, xlviii 483
 Macdougall, sir H. H. to Isab. Douglas, xxv 232]
 M^cDonough, capt. to miss Plunket, xviii 199]
 Macgregor, capt. to miss Parry Jones, xlviii 483
 Macguire, lieut.-col. L. to miss E. H. Campbell, xlix 341
 M^cKay, gen. to miss Cox, xiii 181]
 Mackenzie, col. to miss Andrews, xlvi 454
 — mr. to lady Car. Stanhope, viii 163]
 — sir Alex. to miss Mackenzie, liv 157
 — G. S. to Mary M^cLeod, xlv 482
 — Hector, to miss Chalmers, xxi 220]
 — mr. to miss Grant, xix 207]
 M^cKenzie, sir Rod. to miss Colquhoun, vii 119]
 Mackinlay, mr. to miss M. Cates, xlviii 483
 Mackinnon, lieut.-col. to miss Call, xlvi 453
 Macklethwaite, Godf. to mrs. Booth, xlviii 478
 Macklin, capt. T. miss Moore, li 551
 Mackworth, sir R. H. to miss Miers, xxxiv 54
 Macleod, capt. to lady Am. Kerr, xxvi 226]
 — maj. to lady Arab. Annesley, xliii 52
 M^cLereth, lieut.-col. to miss Steele, xlix 341
 M^cMahon, rt. hon. W. to miss Shaw, lvi 126

- Maconochie, Alex. to miss Blair, xlvii 445
 Madan, maj. W. C. to miss Falconer, xxxv 63
 — Dr. Spencer (bp. Peterborough) to miss Vyse, xxxviii 52
 Maddocks, J. E. to miss F. Perryn, xxi 205]
 Maddox, Alex. to mrs. Gwynne, lx 139
 — Jos. to Eliz. Welton, xlviii 483
 Madocks, J. E. to hon. miss Craven, xxxiv 52
 Magennis, R. to mrs. Dashwood, lvii 117
 Magnay, C. to Harriet Burdon, xlviii 476
 Mahon, lord, to hon. miss Pitt, xvii 183]
 — to miss Grenville, xxiv 205]
 — hon. T. to Cath. Topping, liii 150
 — visct. to hon. Cath. Smith, xlv 477
 Maitland, Alex. to miss Gordon, xlviii 488
 — Ebenezer, to miss Ellis, xlii 49
 — J. to miss Maxwell, xlv 482
 — sir Peregr. to lady Sarah Lennox, lvii 118
 — hon. capt. P. to counts. Rothes, xvii 182]
 — Thos. to miss Matthew, xix 210]
 — lieut.-col. to miss Crofton, xlv 477
 — visct. to miss Todd, xxv 233]
 Malcolm, rev. G. to Helen Little, xlviii 485
 Malcolm, maj. to Jane Oliver, xlviii 489
 Malden, lord, to mrs. Stephenson, xxviii 250]
 Males, W. to lady Pilkington, lvi 125
 Malkin, maj. to miss Spode, xlvii 449
 Mallet, sir C. W. to M. Wale, xli 46
 Malpas, visct. to Caroline Campbell, liv 161
 March, earl, to lady Caroline Paget, lix 138
 Marjoribanks, E. to Geor. Latour, l. 145
 Man, Edw. to miss Desborough, xlviii 491
 Mann, Hor. to lady Lucy Noel, viii 163]
 Manners, C. to mrs. Clark, xlv 478
 — J. to lady Lou. Manners, xlviii 485
 — lord, to hon. Jane Butler, lvii 118
 — W. to miss Whicott, xxvi 227]
 Mannock, sir T. to miss Browne, xxiii 243]
 Mannorch, lieut.-col. to miss Bruce, xlvii 448
 Mansel, W. to miss Bell, xxxii 234
 Mariscotti, marq. to lady Soph. Butler, xxix 231]
 Markham, Mr. to miss Sutton, xxxi 236]
 — Osborne, to lady Mary Thynne, xlviii 480
 Marriot, rev. Dr. to miss Cave, xx 219]
 — lieut.-col. to Anne Becket, liii 147
 — W. to M. A. Keene, xlviii 482
 Marsh, rev. G. W. to miss S. Halt, li 548
 — Herb. to miss Lecarriere, xlix 539
 — W. to Maria C. Tilson, xlviii 490
 Marshall, J. to miss Baldrey, xlviii 476
 Marsham, lord, to miss Pitt, xlviii 487
 — hon. C. to lady F. Wyndham, xix 210]
 Martin, capt. G. to miss Bentinck, xli 450
 — sir G. to miss Locke, lvii 117
 — H. W. to miss Powell, xxxiv 53
 — sir Mord. to miss Evir. Smith, viii 163]
 — to mrs. North, l. 145
 Mason, Fras. to hon. Selina Hood, xlvii 445
 Massarene, earl, to mad. Barrier, xxxi 237]
 Massey, hon. Edw. to miss Villiers, xxxvii 50
 — G. to miss E. Scanlan, xxxiv 52
 — rev. G. to miss Frodsham, lii 412
 — Hugh Dillon, to miss S. Hankey, xxxviii 51
 — lord, to miss Barton, xxxiv 52
 Master, rev. S. to miss Mosley, xxxii 234]
 Matthias, rev. Dan. to Eliz. Lafont, lii 413
 Matthison, Gilb. to miss Farquhar, xlv 481
 Maude, hon. capt. J. A. to Albina Broderic, lix 139
 — sir Cornw. to miss Monk, xxi 219]
 — hon. T. R. to hon. F. A. Agar, xl 108
 Maunsell, T. Phil. to Car. Eliza Cockayne, liii 148
 — T. Ridgate, to miss Daly, xxxvii 53
 Maxwell, capt. to miss Martin, xlviii 490
 — maj. to miss Fordyce, xlv 476
 — G. to miss Gage, xix 211]
 — rev. H. to lady A. Butler, xl 107
 — sir J. to miss Colquhoun, vii 119]
 — J. to hon. miss Annesley, xxxi 236]
 — lieut.-col. J. to miss Heron, xlv 480
 — sir W. to miss Stewart, vii 119]
 Mawbey, Jos. to miss Henchman, xxxviii 52
 Maynard, lord, to mrs. Norton, xix 210]
 Mayow, Phil. to Eliz. Deane, xlviii 483
 Mayne, Rt. to miss Otway, xviii 197]
 Mead, Rd. to miss De Courcy, xvii 182]
 Meade hon. col. J. to Uria Ward, lviii 206
 — & rev. P. to Elizab. Percy, xliii 51
 Meadows, Chas. to Anne Mills, xvii 179]
 — R. J. to Mary Duprè, liv 160
 Meath, earl, to lady M. A. Meade, xliii 52
 Mellish, lieut.-col. to da. of march. Lansdowne, liv 160
 Melville, hon. J. T. L. to lady Am. Sop. Spencer, liv 160
 — capt. White, lady Cath. Osborne, lxi 110
 Menzies, Arch. to miss Rutherford, xix 211]
 Mercer, G. to miss Henderson, xix 212]
 Merry, Ant. to mrs. Leathes, xlv 475

MARRIAGES.

- Mervil, hon. Marm. to miss Morgan, vii 119]
 Mesnard, count de, to miss Blundell, xlviii 477
 Metcalfe, capt. to miss Vane, xxxvii 50
 ——— Rd. to miss Stephenson, xix 208]
 Methold, H. to miss Eden, xxxii 233]
 Methuen, P. C. to miss Gooch, xix 208]
 Mexborough, earl, to miss Stephenson, xxv 233]
 Meynell, Hugo, to hon. miss Ingram, xxv 233]
 Micklethwaite, Nath. to lady M. W. Waldegrave, xlv 449
 Middleton, J. to Mary Burroughs, xlviii 480
 ——— Peter, to hon. Juliana Stourton, liv 159
 ——— sir W. to miss Monck, xvii 179]
 ——— visct. to hon. F. Pelham, xxi 220]
 ——— to miss Benyon, xxxix 61
 Millard, capt. to lady Riversdale, xxxiv 54
 Milbank, to lady Aug. Vane, lix 138
 ——— J. to miss Chambers, xviii 200]
 Milbanke, Ralph, to hon. miss Noel, xx 219]
 Milburn, J. to lady M. Harley, vii 119]
 Mildmay, sir H. to miss Bouverie, li 550
 ——— P. St. John, to Maria Bouverie, lv 108
 Miller, sir J. Riggs, to lady Davenport, xxxvii 52
 ——— to miss Beauchamp, xliii 52
 ——— maj. to miss Every, xlv 451
 Millibank, J. to lady C. Wentworth, vii 119]
 Millington, lord, to miss Lascelles, xiii 180]
 Mills, C. to miss Digby, lii 412
 ——— sir Chas. to miss Morehead, xlii 48
 ——— T. to miss Moffat, xvii 182]
 Milne, C. to miss Dyke, xxxiii 51]
 Milner, maj. to miss Clements, xlv 478
 ——— rev. R. K. to miss Richmond, xlviii 474
 ——— W. to miss H. Bentinck, li 549
 ——— sir W. to miss Sturt, xix 212]
 Milnes, John, to lady Rachel Bruce, xxi 220]
 Milsington, visct. to lady M. E. Bertie, xxxv 63
 Milton, visct. to hon. miss Dundas, xlviii 482
 Miltown, earl, to miss French, xi 208]
 Mitchel, col. to miss Fane, xlv 478
 Mitchell, sir J. to miss Bruce, xiv 168]
 ——— hon. Sam. to Mary Flood, xlv 483
 ——— maj. to lady H. Somerset, xlv 451
 Mitford, Bertram, to Frances Vernon, xlviii 479
 Mitturme, H. to Hon. Richardson, xlviii 480
 Moira, earl, to counts, Loudon, xlv 482
 Molesworth, sir A. O. to miss Browne, li 549
 ——— hon. R. to hon. miss Jones, xxxv 64
 ——— sir W. to miss Ourry, xxviii 250]
 Molyneux, sir Capel, to miss Adlercron, ix 163]
 ——— Capel, to miss O'Donel, xxvii 250]
 ——— visct. to hon. Eliz. Craven, xxxiv 51
 ——— to lady Isab. Stanhope, xi 209]
 Monck, hon. C. J. R. to miss B. Wellington, lix 140
 ——— visct. to lady F. French, xlviii 484
 Monckton, hon. W. G. to miss Handfield, xlv 451
 Monkton, rear-adm. to Eliza. P. Phipps, lx 194
 Moncrieff, sir H. to miss Robertson, xv 157]
 ——— Jas. to miss Robertson, l. 144
 ——— sir T. to lady E. Ramsay, xxviii 251]
 ——— Dav. to Helen Mackay, lxi 109
 ——— maj.-gen. to miss Dewar, xlvii 443
 Money, Kyrle, E. to miss French, xlviii 473
 Monk, J. Berkeley, to Mary Stephens, lii 412
 Mourin, baron, to miss Murtin, liv 161
 Monro, Jas. to miss Martin, xlvii 448
 Monroe, sir J. to lady C. Murray, xxxix 60
 Monson, lord, to miss Capel, xx 221]
 ——— to lady S. Saville, xlix 340
 Montague, lord C. to miss Ballmer, viii 164]
 ——— James, to Letitia Crole, lii 412
 ——— gen. to dow. lady Grandison, vi 124]
 ——— hon. to miss Buckingham, xxxii 233]
 ——— lord, to da. lord Douglas, xlv 454
 ——— visct. to miss Manby, xxxix 59
 Montfort, lord, to miss Blake, xv 157]
 Montgaillard, Louis, to miss Norman, xlv 450
 Montgomery, Hugh, to miss Acheson, xxi 220]
 ——— sir Jas. to lady Eliz. Douglas, xlviii 484
 ——— to Helen Graham, lviii 205
 ——— Rd. to miss Livingstone, xvi 161]
 Moor, col. F. to mrs. Pulling, xlv 481
 ——— T. to miss Grey, li 548
 Moore, rev. G. to lady Maria Isab. Hay, xxxvii 51
 ——— to Harriet Bridges, xlviii 488
 ——— Geo. to Lou. Brown, xlix 340

MARRIAGES.

- Moore J. H. to dow. lady Dunboyne, xliii 52
 — hon. Ponsonby, to hon. miss Moore, xi 209]
 — rev. Rt. to miss Bell, xlii 48
 — capt. to miss Janssen, xvii 182]
 — maj.-gen. to Cecilia Watson, lix 137
 Moray, Jas. to miss Erskine, xlviii 478
 Mordaunt, rev. C. to miss Musgrave, xvii 180]
 — C. to miss Chester, xxxv 63
 — John, to Eliz. Prowse, xii 168]
 Moreland, T. to lady Caldwell, xvii 181]
 Morgan, sir C. T. to Sydney Owenson, liv 156
 — G. to lady Hotham, liv 161
 — rev. J. to miss Freeman, xlviii 489
 — Steph. to miss Bannister, xlviii 478
 — col. to lady F. Sherrard, xix 208]
 — rev. Dr. to miss Underwood, xlviii 484
 Morier, J. P. to Horatia Seymour, lvi 126
 Morlet, dr. M. Theod. to Constance Ingilby, lxi 111
 Mornington, earl, to mad. Roan, xxxvi 43
 Morpeth, lord, to lady Georg. Cavendish, xliii 51
 Morris, Edw. to miss Erskine, xlvii 443
 — J. to Henrietta Musgrave, xvii 180]
 — Mr. to miss Fox, xlviii 473
 Morison, maj. Alex. to Jane Carnell, l. 145
 Morrison, maj.-gen. E. to lady Carol. King, xlii 48
 Morrough, J. to miss M. Plowden, li 548
 Morton, hon. T. to lady F. Herbert, xxxix 61
 — earl, to Susan Eliz. Buller, lvi 126
 Moses, J. to miss Cave, xvi 159]
 Mosley, sir Osw. to miss S. A. Every, xlv 449
 Moss, rev. mr. to miss Roberts, xviii 198]
 Mostyn, C. B. to miss Witham, xviii 197]
 — sir Rog. to miss Wynne, ix 162]
 — T. to hon. miss Roper, xvi 160]
 Mountain, rev. J. to Frances Brooke, liv 161
 Mountcashel, lord, to lady Hel. Rawdon, xii 169]
 — earl, to hon. miss King, xxxiii 52]
 Mount Earl, visc. to mrs. Blennerhasset, lvii 205
 Mountjoy, visct. to mrs. Brown, liv 159
 Mountstuart, lord, to da. lord Windsor, ix 163]
 Moysey, Abel, to Charl. Bamfylde, xvii 183]
 Muirhead, J. G. to lady J. Murray, xxvii 251]
 Mulgrave, lord, to miss Cholmley xxix 231]
 — to Sophia Malling, xxxvii 52
 Mullet, John Lewis, to miss Baring, l. 143
 Mundy, C. G. to miss Massingberd, xlviii 481
 — E. M. to lady Middleton, xxx 226]
 Mundy, E. M. to Mrs. Barwell, liii 150
 Murray, hon. Alex. to miss Oliphant, xlv 476
 — Alex. to miss Lindsay, xvi 160]
 — to miss Ogilvie, xxiii 244]
 — lord C. to miss Aynsley, xxxv 63
 — hon. C. to miss Law, xlv 483
 — lord Fras. to lady A. M. Percy, lii 412
 — G. to miss A. C. Grant, xxiii 244]
 — rev. G. to lady Sar. Mar. Hay, liii 148
 — lord H. to miss Kent, xxviii 251]
 — sir Jas. to baroness Bath, xxxvi 43
 — J. to miss Callander, xliii 52
 — Jas. Pat. to miss Rushworth, xlv 475
 — W. to miss (viscts. Boyne), Hamilton, xii 168]
 — lord W. to miss Hodges, xxxi 236]
 — sir W. to miss Mackenzie, xiii 179]
 — capt. to da. of duke Athol, l. 144
 — maj.-gen. to hon. miss Phipps, xlix 540
 Musgrave, Christ. to hon. miss Archer, xxxii 234]
 — J. Chardin, to miss Filmer, xxxiii 51]
 — rev. Dr. to mrs. Parfect, xviii 200]
 Myers, Thos. to lady M. C. Neville, xlv 480
 Nagle, capt. Edm. to mrs. Blackman, xl 107
 Napier, lord, to miss Clavering, xxvii 210]
 — hon. capt. C. to miss Hamilton, xx 220]
 — G. to lady C. Lennox, xxiv 206]
 — maj. W. to Caroline Fox, liv 157
 — hon. W. J. to miss Cochrane Johnston, lviii 205
 — lieutenant-col. to Marg. Craig, liv 161
 Nares, rev. Edw. to lady Georg. Spencer, xxxix 60
 Nash, mr. to miss Darker, xviii 195]
 Naylor, mr. to miss Wyne, xiv 169]
 Needham, F. J. to Jane Gunn, lvi 124
 Nesbit, to miss Manners, xx 219]
 — maj. to miss Blake, xlvii 445
 Neville, hon. G. to miss Walpole, xxix 231]
 — & rev. G. to hon. Charl. Legge, lviii 205
 — H. to miss Robinson, xxiv 206]
 — Rd. to lady Jane Cornwallis, lxi 110
 — visct. to Mary Anne Elcock, lv 107
 — mr. to miss Greville, xxiii 243]
 Newberry, C. to miss Archdall, xlvii 446
 — J. to miss Cleaver, xlviii 475
 Newburgh, earl, to miss Webb, xxxi 236]

MARRIAGES.

- Newcastle duke, to miss Munday xlix 540
 Newcome, rev. T. to Charlotte Winter, xlviii 477
 Newcomen, Chas. to hon. Cath. Newcomen, lx 194
 Newdigate, sir Rog. to miss Mundy, xix 200]
 Newman, rev. Hor. T. to Char. Eliz. Daly, lix 139
 — Rt. Wm. to Mary Jane Denne, lv 109
 Newnham, lord, to hon. miss Vernon, viii 164]
 Newport, maj. S. G. to Priscilla Graham, liv 157
 — visct. to Georg. Eliz. Moncrieffe, lx 193
 Newton, J. to miss Seymour, xix 200]
 Nicholls, Rt. to miss Frankland, xxi 219]
 — T. to miss H. Rivaz, li 550
 Nicholson, lieut.-col. to miss Russel, xlv 451
 Nicoll, T. to Eliz. Caruthers, lix 140
 Nightingale, sir C. H. to miss Dickinson, xlvii 449
 Nixon, Rt. to Henrietta Ram, liv 157
 Noel, C. N. to miss Welman, li 549
 — hon. Chas. Noel, to miss Grey, lix 138
 — W. Middleton, to Anne Yates, lix 138
 — capt. to miss Woodley lvii 118
 — & rev. Dr. to miss Boothby, xi 208]
 Nolken, baron, to mrs. Le Maitre, xxii 242]
 Norman, Rd. to lady E. Manners, xl 107
 — W. to miss M. Sparrow, lii 412
 Normanby, visct, to Maria Liddell, lx 194
 Normanton, lord, to lady Diana Herbert, lviii 205
 North, Dudley, to hon. miss Pelham, xlv 483
 — Fountain, to miss Strutt, xvi 162]
 — hon. G. to miss Hobart, xxvii 251]
 — & rev. Dr. to miss Bannister, xiv 168]
 — rev. F. to miss Harrison, xl 107
 Northampton, earl, to miss Hougham, xii 170]
 Northcote, sir S. S. to miss Baring xxxiii 50]
 Northmore, Thos. to miss Eden, li 550
 Nugent, lord, to miss Paulett, lv 109
 Obert, baron, to miss Parkins, lvii 117
 O'Bierne, rev. mr. to miss Stuart, xxvi 229]
 O'Brien, adm. Edw. to mrs. Bradby, l. 144
 — lord Edw. to miss Methuen, lvii 117
 — hon. capt. E. to hon. miss Hotham, xlvii 443
 — Stafford, to miss Noel, l. 14
 O'Carroll, mr. to miss E. O'Carroll, xx 220]
 Odell, rt. hon. col. W. to Anna Maria Finucane, lx 194
 Ogilby, sir Dav. to miss E. Duncan, lvi 125
 Ogilvie, lord, to Clement Drummond, liv 161
 Ogilvy, Alex. to miss Napier, xlv 448
 — hon. Donald, to miss Morley, lvii 116
 Oglander, sir W. to lady Maria Fitzroy, lii 412
 Ogle, H. M. to Isab. Fisher, lviii 204
 Ogle, W. O. W. to mrs. Staples, liii 148
 Oliphant, D. to miss Wedderburne, xlviii 483
 — E. to miss Stirling, xxxii 233]
 Oliver, capt. to miss Lane, xlviii 473
 — R. D. to miss Sexton, xlvii 446
 O'Loglin, maj. to miss Dupré, xli 46
 O'Neil, John, to hon. miss Boyle, xx 221]
 Ongley, lord, to miss Burgoyne, xliii 52
 — hon. S. H. to miss Monnox, li 550
 Onslow, rev. A. C. to Eliz. Winnington, liv 160
 — lieut.-col. D. to hon. miss Petre, xxxviii 52
 — M. R. to miss Seton, xlvii 449
 — hon. T. to miss Elliker, xix 212]
 — to Mrs. Duncombe, xxvi 227]
 — Cranley, to miss Hillier, liv 158
 — mr. serj. to lady Drake, xliii 51
 Orange, prince of, to princes. Prussia, x 172]
 — to princes. Sophia of Prussia, xxxiii 52]
 Ord, H. L. to miss Duff, xviii 196]
 — sir J. to miss Frere, xxxvi 43
 — Thos. to mrs. Broderick, xxvii 211]
 — W. to miss Scott, xlv 475
 Orde, col. to lady Louisa Jocelyn, xliii 51
 — lieut.-col. Jas. to Margaret Beckford, liii 148
 — maj.-gen. to Harriet Bevan, liii 149
 Ormond and Ossory, earl, to miss Price Clarke, xlvii 444
 O'Reilly, James, to miss d'Arabet, liii 147
 Osbaldiston, Humph. to miss Pennington, xv 158]
 Osborn, J. to miss Davers, li 550
 Osborne, — to miss Ward, xlvii 443
 — sir G. to miss Bannister, xiv 168]
 — to lady Hen. Finch, xxi 220]
 — T. to miss Smith, lvii 205
 Ossory, bishop, to miss Smythe, xi 209]
 — earl, to hon. miss Liddell, xii 169]
 Ossulstone, lord, to madle. de Grammont, xlviii 484
 Oswald, R. A. to lady Lillias Macqueen, lix 139
 Ottley, Rd. to miss Young, xlv 479
 Otway, H. to miss Cave, xxxii 232]
 Owen, Arth. to miss Thursby, xvii 181]
 — Hugh, to miss Colby, xviii 199]
 — to miss Owen, xxix 230]
 Oxford, earl, to miss Scott, xxxvi 43
 Pack, sir Dennis, to lady Eliz. Beresford, lviii 206

MARRIAGES.

- Pack, sir L. V. to mrs. Hartopp, lvii 118
 Pakenham, hon. col. to hon. Emily Stapleton, lix 140
 ——— capt. to Caroline Popham, lix 139
 Paget, sir Arth. to lady Aug. Fane, li 549
 ——— hon. Berkeley, to miss Grimstone, xlvii 454
 ——— sir Edw. to lady Harr. Legge, lvii 116
 ——— T. to miss Pares, xlix 539
 ——— lord, to lady C. Villiers, xxxvii 52
 Paley, Rt. (M. D.) to miss Paley, xlix 439
 Palk, Lawrence, to lady M. Bligh, xxxi 236]
 ——— to lady E. Vaughan, [xxxiv 53
 Palmer, Astley, to miss Cullum, xviii 200]
 ——— C. to lady M. Sinclair, xlvii 449
 ——— sir J. to Charlotte Gough, xi 208]
 ——— J. R. to miss Altham, xxxiii 50]
 ——— rev. mr. to miss Payne, xxxii 233]
 Palmerstone, visct. to miss Poole, x 172]
 ——— to miss Mea, xxvi 226]
 ——— lord, to miss Sullivan, liv 156
 Parke, capt. to miss Browne, xviii 199]
 Parker, capt. G. to Harriet Butt, xxxvii 51
 ——— sir Hyde, to miss Boteler, xxv 231]
 ——— adm. sir Hyde, to miss Onslow, xlii 49
 ——— rev. H. H. to miss Knowles, l. 143
 ——— J. to miss Robinson, xii 169]
 Montague, to miss Newcomb, xlviii 475
 ——— hon. T. to miss Edwards, xxxviii 51
 ——— sir W. G. to miss Still, l. 145
 ——— lord, to miss Drake, xxiii 243]
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. to lady C. Dormer, xxv 232]
 Parkinson, J. to Frances Foster, liv 157
 Parkyns, sir T. to miss Boultskees, xxxviii 52
 ——— Thos. Boothby, to miss James, xxvi 229]
 Parnell, H. to hon. miss Dawson, xliii 52
 Parr, Dr. to miss F. Robson, li 549
 Parry, Thos. to mrs. Berrington, xlviii 481
 Parslow, capt. to miss Wolff, xxxiv 54
 Parson, J. to miss Chetwynd, xvii 179]
 Paston, Jas. to miss Fontana, xvi 160]
 Paterson, Geo. to miss Gray, xix 212]
 Patrick, Dr. Rt. to miss Gardiner, xlvii 444
 Paul, rev. S. Woodthorpe, to Charl. Dolben, xlviii 487
 ——— sir Ones. to mrs. Turner, xv 158]
 Paulet, earl, to lady Smith Burges, lviii 206
 ——— lord H. to Maria Ravenscroft, lv 109
 Payler, rev. W. to Maria Highmore, xlviii 478
 Payne, John, to hon. mrs. Hyde, xxxix 106
 ——— Ralph, to madle. Kobell, x 172]
 Payne, brig.-gen. to hon. miss Quin, xlvii 454
 Paynter, W. to miss Northcote, xvi 161]
 Peach, Sam. to Amel. Baillie, xlviii 476
 Peachey, lieut.-col. to miss Carter, xlv 478
 Peacock, Ant. to miss Wilson, xlviii 475
 Peacocke, lieut.-col. to miss Morris, xlv 477
 Pearson, rev. T. to mrs. Hyde, xlviii 480
 Peat, rev. sir Rt. to miss Smith, lvii 119
 Peel, E. to Emily Swynfen, liv 156
 ——— sir Rt. to miss Clarke, xlvii 448
 ——— W. Yates, to lady Jane Moore, lxi 111
 Pell, serjeant, to da. of St. John Bletsoe, lv 108
 Pelham, hon. C. Anderson, to miss Simpson, xlviii 485
 ——— G. to miss Rycroft, xxxiv 54
 ——— H. to miss Cobb, xxx 228]
 ——— lord, to lady M. Osborne, xliii 52
 Pelleve, Rob. de, to Charl. Butts, xvii 179]
 Pelly, capt. C. to miss Bullock, xlvii 451
 Pennant, David, to miss Louisa Peyton, xxxv 64
 ——— G. H. D. to Eliz. Bouverie, lvi 125
 ——— Thos. to miss Mostyn, xx 219]
 Peploe, rev. S. to miss Roberts, xvii 182]
 Pepys, Dr. to lady J. Evelyn, xv 159]
 ——— sir Lucas, to miss Askew, lv 108
 ——— W. W. to miss Dowdeswell, xx 220]
 Perceval, hon. E. to miss Haworth, xviii 198]
 ——— M. H. to miss Flower, lii 413
 ——— hon. J. to lady Eliz. A. Brudenell, lviii 206
 ——— Spen. to miss Wilson, xxxii 233]
 ——— capt. to miss Hornby, lxi 111
 ——— visct. to miss Wynn, xxxiv 52
 Percival, Edw. S. to miss Sutton, xxxii 233]
 ——— lord, to miss Paulet, viii 163]
 Percy, lord Algernon, to miss Burrell, xviii 197]
 ——— hon. Hugh, to miss Manners Sutton, xlviii 479
 ——— earl, to F. Julia Burrell, xxii 241]
 ——— to lady Char. Flor. Clive, lix 138
 Perkins, Aug. to miss Warren, xxii 242]
 ——— Shirley, to mrs. Walker, xlviii 480
 Perrott, lieut.-col. T. to miss Davies, liii 147
 Perry, H. M. D. to miss E. M. Bedford, li 550
 ——— J. Adlington, to Fras. Colebatch, xlviii 489
 Pestel, P. to mrs. Godfrey, l. 143
 Peter, J. to miss Herries, xxiii 244]
 Petre, hon. mr. to miss Howard, xxviii 216]
 ——— lord, to miss Bedingfield, lvii 117
 Pett, rev. Dr. to miss Andrews, xlvii 453
 Petty, lord H. to lady S. Strangeways, l. 143
 Peyton, sir H. to mrs. Bradshaw, xlv 477
 ——— Yelv. to mrs. Calvert, xvi 159]

MARRIAGES.

- Phelps, Edm. to counts. Antrim, lix 138
 Phillips, Jacob, to miss Berry, xlv 479
 Phillimore, W. to miss Thornton, xlix 539
 ——— Wm. Rt. to hon. Sarah Hanley
 Ongley, xxxiii 51]
 Phillips, Owen, to miss Scourfield, xlvi 455
 ——— C. M. to miss H. Ducarel, xlix
 541
 ——— John, to miss A. F. Shawe, li 550
 ——— J. R. Spencer, to Anna Maria
 Tyrell, liii 148
 ——— Nath. to Marg. Hibbert, lii 412
 ——— Step. to hon. Jul. M. Petre, xlvii
 445
 ——— S. M. to Charemile Grant, liv 161
 Phipps, hon. Aug. to miss Thellusson,
 xxxiv 53
 ——— Wathen, to baroness Howe, liv 161
 Pierrepont, hon. C. H. to miss Eyre, xlvi
 452
 ——— rt. hon. H. Manvers, to lady
 Soph. Cecil, lx 194
 ——— hon. P. S. to mrs. Edwards, lii
 413
 Pierce, H. to miss Monson, xx 221]
 ——— sir J. to Eliz. Pierce, lvii 119
 Piggot, W. to miss Wolseley, xi 208]
 Pigot, Chas. to miss Cope, xviii 198]
 ——— hon. capt. to miss Wrottesley, xii
 169]
 Pigott, rév. J. D. to Fanny Bevan, xlviii
 474
 ——— lieut.-col. to miss M. Monckton,
 xxxviii 52
 Pilleau, Hen. to miss Franklin, xlviii 473
 Pipon, Chas. to Martha Dumaresque, xlviii
 487
 Pitman, rev. Sam. to miss Bell, xlviii 486
 Pitt, W. Aug. to miss Howe, vi 125]
 Pittman, rev. mr. to miss E. S. Deane, xv
 159]
 Pix, mr. to miss Sisson, xlviii 491
 Place, Edw. to lady A. Gordon, xxix 231]
 Platt, capt. to mrs. Boucher, lii 412
 Plumer, W. to miss Hamilton, xxxiii 52]
 Plunkett, Hen. to miss Newcombe, xlviii
 483
 ——— maj. to miss Gunning, xlv 480
 Plymouth, earl, to hon. miss Archer, xxx
 227]
 ——— to lady M. Sackville, liii
 148
 Pochin, Geo. to miss Dixie, xix 211]
 ——— G. to miss Norman, liii 148
 Pocock, sir G. to mrs. Dent, vi 125]
 Pogson, col. T. to Emily Myers, xlviii 481
 Pole, Chas. to miss Buller, xxxvii 52
 ——— sir J. W. to miss Templer, xxii 241]
 ——— W. to miss Templer, xlvi 452
 ——— W. Wellesley, to miss Long, liv 157
 de Polignac, count, to miss Campbell, lviii
 206
 Polkemmet, lord, to miss Sinclair, xlv 476
 Pollard, R. B. to Frances Crispe, xlv iii
 484
 Pollen, sir J. Walter, to Charl. Eliz. Craven,
 lxi 112
 Pollington, visct. to lady A. Yorke, xlix 540
 Polworth, lord, to lady Arab. Grey, xv 158]
 Pomfret, earl, to miss Draycote, vii 119]
 ——— to miss Brown, xxxv 63
 Ponsonby, hon. col. to hon. miss Fitzroy,
 xlix 439
 ——— Chambrey B. to lady H. Taylor,
 xxxiii 51]
 ——— hon. G. to miss Gledstones, xlix
 539
 ——— J. B. to lady F. Villiers, xlv 476
 Poole, sir Fern. to miss White, xv 159]
 Popham, E. to miss S. Fenwick, li 549
 ——— Steph. to miss A. Thomas, xvii
 182]
 Porchester, lord, to miss Ackland, xxxviii
 51
 Porter, col. to counts. Grosvenor, xlv 483
 ——— Fras. Blake, to hon. Rose French,
 lii 413
 ——— sir Rt. Ker, to princess Scherbatoff,
 liv 157
 ——— Stan. to miss Wiboult, xvii 182]
 Portland, duke, to lady D. Cavendish, ix
 163]
 Portman, E. B. to Mary Hulse, lviii 205
 Portsmouth, earl, to miss Fellowes, vi 125]
 ——— to miss Norton, xli 46
 ——— to miss Hanson, lvi 124
 Pott, C. to miss Cox, li 550
 Poulett, hon. capt. to miss Dallas, liii 150
 Powell, mr. to counts. dow. Aldborough,
 xlv 128
 ——— G. to lady A. Stratford, xxi 220]
 ——— Thos. to mrs. Dew, xlviii 476
 ——— W. E. to Laura Edwyna Phelp, liii
 147
 Power, sir Manley, to Anne Evans, lx 193
 Powerscourt, visct. to lady Cath. Meade,
 xxxi 236]
 ——— earl, to miss Brownlow, xxxviii
 51
 ——— visct. to lady Fran. Jocelyn, lv
 107
 Powis, hon. & rev. Fred. to miss Gould, xlix
 540
 Powlett, hon. mr. to lady Cath. Lowther, lvii
 117
 Pownal, Jas. Edw. to miss Gage, l. 145
 Pownall, gov. to lady Fawkener, viii 163]
 Pratt, hon. mr. to miss Molesworth, xxviii
 216]
 Prescott, capt. to Mary Anne E. D'Auvergne,
 lvii 118
 Preston, hon. mr. to miss Aston, xvii 179]
 ——— W. to miss Foulis, xix 211]
 Prestwich, J. to miss Hall, xix 208]
 Prettyman, rev. G. T. to Amelia Tower, lvi
 125
 Prevost, lieut.-col. to Henr. Hamilton, xlviii
 491
 Price, capt. B. to lady Maria Bowes, xxxi
 235]

MARRIAGES.

- Price, Howell, to lady Aylmer, xxix 232]
 ——— Nich. to hon. miss S. Pratt, xxii 242]
 ——— Ralph, to miss Hardy, xlvii 447
 ——— Rd. to miss Heyman, xlvii 448
 ——— Uvedale, to lady C. Carpenter, xvii 180]
 ——— rev. W. to miss Davies, lii 413
 Prideaux, Humph. to miss St. Aubyn, xxxii 233]
 Priestley, Rd. to Eliz. Paley, l. 146
 Primrose, visct. to Harriet Bouverie, l. 144
 Pringle, lieut.-col. to miss Eliot, xlviii 479
 Proby, hon. G. L. to Isabella Howard, lx 193
 Proctor, G. to miss Hale, lii 413
 ——— sir T. B. to miss Palmer, xxi 219]
 ——— W. Beauchamp, to miss Gregory, liv 158
 Prosser, rev. Theoph. to miss Newport, li 549
 Protheroe, Jas. to Caroline Choppin, xlviii 486
 Prowett, rev. C. to Cecilia Wolseley, lii 159
 Prowse, capt. T. to miss Mudge, xlviii 476
 Prussia, prince W. to princess. Hesse Hom-
 burg, xlv 449
 Pulteney, sir W. to mrs. Stuart, xlv 448
 Purling, J. C. to miss Middleton, xlviii 488
 Purvis, adm. to mrs. Dickson, xlv 452
 ——— sir A. to miss le Blanc, ix 163]
 ——— Alex. to miss Home, xviii 197]
 Pusey, hon. Phil. to lady Lucy Cave, xxxix 107
 Pye, lieut.-col. C. to miss Douglass, xlv 453
 Pym, Fras. to lady James L. Melville, lviii 206
 Pyme, R. C. to miss Pizzic, li 550
 Quin, Val. R. to lady F. Strangeways, xx 222]
 ——— hon. R. to Emily Smith, lv 109
 Radcliffe, John, to lady F. Howard, xi 208]
 Radcliff, rev. Walter, to A. Emma Franco, liv 156
 Radnor, earl, to miss Duncombe, xx 219]
 Raikes, rev. H. to miss Whittington, li 549
 Rainsford, gen. to miss Molyneux, xxxi 234]
 Raitt, Chas. Fred. to Lou. Cricketts, xlix 541
 de Ralley, comte, to mad. Adelaide, xlv 479
 Ram, Steph. to lady C. Stopford, xvii 180]
 Ramsay, sir Alex. to miss Russel, liii 149
 ——— G. to hon. miss El. Fraser. xxviii 251]
 ——— Thos. to miss Steele, li 549
 ——— W. to miss Biscoe, xxxviii 52
 Ramsden, sir J. to hon. miss Shephard, xxix 231]
 ——— J. C. to Isabella Dundas, lv 125
 Ranelagh, lord, to lady E. Forbes, xlix 540
 Randolph, rev. Herb. to Jane Wilson, xlviii 476
 Ranelagh, visct. to miss Stephens, xlv 452
 Ranelagh, visct. to Caroline Lee, liii 150
 Rashleigh, W. to Carol. Hinxman, lviii 126
 Rathbone, W. to miss French, xlvii 449
 Ratray, lieut.-col. D. to Marian. Hamilton, lv 108
 Rawdon, lady C. to Jos. Henry, vii 119]
 ——— hon. J. to miss F. Hall, xxxiv 54
 Rawlins, J. F. H. to miss Baker, xlv 475
 Rawlinson, Walter, to miss Ladbroke, xii 168
 Rawson, John, to Eliz. Markland, xlviii 489
 ——— W. to miss Priestley, xlviii 489
 Ray, major, to miss Dalton, xlvii 442
 Raynsford, Nicolls, to miss Souter, xxiv 204]
 Read, sir Jas. to miss Rowley, ix 162]
 Reade, capt. to miss Hoskyns, li 549
 ——— sir John Chandos, to Louisa Murray, lvi 124
 Redesdale, lord, to lady F. Percival, xlv 477
 Redfern, mr. to miss M. Green, li 550
 Redlynch, hon. C. to miss Haine, xxix 231]
 Reed, G. to miss Oakley, xlvii 449
 Rehnan, Dr. to lady Harte, xv 159]
 Remington, F. to lady Ann Brown, xlviii 488
 ——— R. D. to miss Copland, xlix 539
 Rendlesham, lord, to Anna Soph. Tutnall, lviii 205
 Repton, G. Stanley, to hon. Eliz. Scott, lix 140
 Reshall, C. J. to miss Martin, l. 144
 Reynardson, Jacob. to miss Cust, xx 221]
 Reynolds, F. to miss Provis, xvii 182]
 ——— sir Fred. to miss Townshend, xxiv 206]
 ——— maj.-gen. to Mary Hunter, liii 147
 Riall, maj.-gen. to hon. miss Scarlett, lxi 112
 Rice, Thos. to lady Theod. Pery, liii 149
 Rich, capt. to miss Lethbridge, xlviii 490
 Richards, G. to miss F. Kettrilby, li 548
 ——— Thos. to mrs. Edwards, li 549
 Richardson, J. to miss H. Hudson, xlv 452
 ——— W. to counts. Winterton, xxxiii 501
 Rickets, E. J. to hon. miss Twisleton, xxxii 232]
 ——— G. W. to miss Mildmay, xxxiii 52]
 Rideout, rev. J. to mrs. Dring, lii 413
 Ridley, sir Matt. to miss Colborne, xx 221]
 ——— Matt. White, to miss Hawkins, xlv 478
 ——— Nich. to miss Atkins, xxxii 234]
 Ritchie, W. to Sarah Pitcher, xlviii 483
 Rivers, rev. sir H. to miss Eales, liv 158
 Riversdale, lord, to miss C. St. Leger, xli 46
 Robbins, N. to miss Massy, liv 162
 Roberts, sir T. to miss Walton, xlviii 492
 Robertson, lieut.-gen. to Marg. Menzies, lviii 205

MARRIAGES.

- Robertson, P. T. to Mary Parker, lii 412
 Robinson, hon. Fred. to miss Harris, xxvii 250]
 ——— rt. hon. Fred. to lady Sarah Hobart, lvi 126
 ——— J. to hon. miss Clive, xxv 232]
 ——— Jas. to miss Chorley, xlviii 487
 ——— Rt. to miss Kirby, xix 209]
 Robson, col. to Mrs. Seymour, xlv 478
 ——— T. to Cath. Young, xlviii 475
 Roche, Phil. to hon. Anne Plunkett, xlv 478
 Rochester, bp. (Thomas) to lady E. Yeates, xviii 196]
 Rochford, hon. mr. to miss Mervin, vii 119]
 ——— Rt. to miss Smyth, xxxi 234]
 Rochfort, col. to miss Mann, xliii 71
 Roden, earl, to miss Orde, xlv 451
 Rodney, capt. to miss Harley, xxiv 205]
 ——— lord, to Charl. Georg. Morgan, lxi 110
 ——— hon. Mortimer, to Sarah Withy, lvii 117
 ——— capt. Rt. to Anne Dennett, lxi 111
 Roe, Wm. to miss Thomas, xviii 200]
 Roebuck, baron, to Maria Jul. Blake, lvii 117
 Rogers, Geo. to miss Coombes, xviii 197]
 ——— J. to miss Bassett, xix 211]
 Rolleston, Launc. to miss Chetwynds, l. 146
 Rollo, lord, to miss Moray, viii 163]
 ——— to Agnes Grieg, xlviii 480
 Romney, rev. J. to miss Kennal, xlviii 490
 Roper, T. C. to miss Fludyer, xvi 159]
 Rose, Geo. H. to miss Duncombe, xxxviii 51
 ——— rev. J. to miss Babington, li 549
 ——— sir J. W. to miss Fenn, xxxvii 53
 Roseberry, lord, to miss Ward, vii 119]
 ——— earl, to miss Vincent, xviii 197]
 ——— to hon. miss Anson, lxi 111
 Rosehill, lord, to miss Ricketts, xxxi 234]
 Ross, earl, to miss Clements, xvi 161]
 ——— capt. to hon. miss Browne, xl 107
 ——— sir C. to lady M. Fitzgerald, xli 45
 ——— Hen. Dalrymple, to miss Graham, lviii 206
 ——— capt. Jas. to miss Tredgold, xxi 220]
 ——— rev. Dr. to miss Sibthorpe, xvi 159]
 ——— maj.-gen. to miss Gunning, xxxvii 52
 Rosse, lieut.-col. to miss Brownrigg, liii 150
 Rossmore, lord, to lady Aug. Charteris, lxi 110
 Rothes, earl, to Jane Maitland, xi 208]
 Rothesay, earl, to miss Lloyd, vi 125]
 Rous, sir J. to miss Wilson, xxx 226]
 ——— to miss Whitaker, xxxiv 52
 ——— T. Bates, to Charl. Owen Salisbury, liii 148
 Rouse, C. W. B. to miss Hall, xxv 232]
 Rowley, hon. Clotworthy, to miss Crosbie, xviii 195]
 ——— capt. C. to Eliza King, xxxix 61
 Rucher, Siegmund, to Lucy Gardner, xlviii 479
 Rudd, rev. J. to mrs. St. Clare, xv 159]
 Rudsell, lieut.-col. to miss Biscoe, xlviii 480
 Rumbold, sir G. to miss E. Parkyns, li 549
 ——— T. to miss Law, xv 157]
 Rushdall, Rt. to miss Bonner, xlviii 479
 Rushout, hon. and rev. G. to lady C. Stewart, xlv 475
 Russel, sir J. to miss Carey, xvii 182]
 ——— lord J. to hon. miss Byng, xxxviii 250]
 Russell, lord W. to lady C. Villiers, xxxi 236]
 Ruthven, hon. Jas. to lady M. E. Leslie, xix 211]
 ——— lord, to miss Campbell, lv 109
 Rutland, duke, to lady E. Howard, xli 45
 Ryder, hon. and rev. H. to Sophia Phillips, xlv 484
 ——— hon. R. to miss Skinner, xli 45
 Ryecroft, sir Nelson, to Marg. Mandeville, l. 144
 Ryley, John, to Cath. Coxe, xlviii 489
 Ryves, G. F. to miss Arundel, xxxiv 51]
 Sablonkoff, gen. to miss Angerstein, xlv 454
 St. Alban's, duke, to miss Manners, xlv 483
 St. Asaph, lord, to hon. miss Thynne, xxvii 211]
 ——— to lady Charl. Percy, xxxvii 52
 St. Barbe, J. to miss Thomas, xlviii 475
 St. Clair, sir Jas. to miss Bouverie, xxxi 237]
 St. George, chev. to princs. Stolberg, xv 157]
 ——— A. French, to hon. Henrietta St. Lawrence, xliii 51
 ——— Thos. to hon. miss Acheson, xix 210]
 St. Germans, earl, to Harriet Carew, lxi 111
 St. John, hon. col. to miss Bladen, xiv 169]
 St. John, lieut.-col. to Lavinia Breton, xxxvii 51
 ——— lord, to Emma Whitbread, xxiii 244]
 ——— hon. Fred. to lady M. Kerr, xxx 228]
 ——— Geo. to miss Collins, xxvi 227]
 ——— H. to miss Mildmay, liv 159
 ——— sir H. P. to miss Tucker, vi 125]
 ——— to miss Mildmay, xxviii 251]
 St. Lawrence, lord, to lady Birmingham, xx 220]
 St. Leger, col. B. to lady Mansel, xvi 160]
 ——— hon. Hayes, to lady Char. Esth. Bernard, lviii 205
 ——— rev. J. to miss Williams, li 549
 St. Martin de Front, count, to lady Fleetwood, xlv 454

- Salm Salm, prince, to counts. Horion, xviii 200]
- Salmon, Jas. to miss Munday, xlviii 474
- Salton, lord, to Cath. Thurlow, lvii 117
- Saltoun, lord, to miss Fraser, xxvii 210]
- Salisbury, sir T. to hon. mrs. King, vi 125]
- Sampson, Edw. to Joanna Daubenny, xlix 540
- Samson, capt. to Ann Story, xlviii 476
- Sandby, rev. Geo. to miss Willet, xxxix 60
- Sanders, Dr. Jas. to miss Hardie, xlviii 484
- Sanderson, sir J. to miss Skinner, xxxvii 51
- Sandford, col. to lady Rach. Macdonnel, xx 221]
- E. A. to Henr. Langham, lix 139
- Sandys, E. H. to miss Fagg, xx 219]
- Miles, to miss Dalrymple, xxxii 232]
- rev. R. to lady F. A. Aslong, xxiv 205]
- Sargent, J. to miss Smith, xli 454
- Savage, Fras. to lady Har. Butler, xlviii 478
- Savill, Thos. to miss Savill, xlviii 487
- Saville, Albany, to Elean. Eliz. Wray, lvii 117
- hon. R. L. to hon. miss Willoughby, xxix 231]
- Saunders, W. to miss Rolleston, l. 145
- Sawyer, C. to Henr. Bowyer, lii 161
- Saxony, Elector, to prince. Deuxponts, xii 168]
- Saxony, prince Albert, to archduchs. Mar. Christ. Austria, ix 162]
- roy. to archduchess Austria, lxi 112
- Say and Sele, lord, to hon. miss Eardley, xxxvi 43
- Sayer, Steph. to miss Noel, xviii 195]
- Schmeiman, baron, to Sophia Elton, xli 452
- Schomberg, capt. A. W. to miss Smith, xli 453
- Scott, hon. mr. to miss Ridley, xli 452
- maj.-gen. J. to lady M. Hay, xiii 181]
- J. M. to lady A. Brabazon, xlv 476
- sir J. to miss Graham, xxxiv 53]
- T. to mrs. Nesbit, xxv 231]
- rt. hon. sir W. to marchs. Sligo, lv 108
- rear-adm. to mrs. Crouder, xlvii 444
- Seabright, sir J. to miss Knight, ix 162]
- Searle, J. H. to miss Jodrell, xlvii 446
- Sedley, Geo. C. to miss Warren, xli 483
- Selkirk, earl, to miss Wedderburn, xlix 540
- Selsey, lord, to hon. Anna Maria Irby, lix 139
- Selwyn, rev. Towns. to Charlotte Soph. Murray, liv 159
- Sempil, hon. G. to miss Clive, vii 119]
- Sempill, hon. Geo. to mrs. Jodrell, xviii 196]
- lord, to miss Mellish, xxix 230]
- Senhouse, sir J. to miss Asley, xxix 232]
- Serral, rev. S. to Harr. Digby, l. 145
- Seton, sir W. to miss Lingertwood, xviii 200]
- Seymour, capt. G. F. to Georg. Berkeley, liii 148
- Horace, to Eliz. Mallet, lx 193
- lord Rt. to hon. miss Chetwynd, xlviii 478
- Webb, to miss Bonnell, xii 170]
- W. to miss Maltravers, x 172]
- to miss Clitheroe, xl 108
- Shaftesbury, earl, to miss Webb, xxviii 251]
- Shaftoe, R. E. to miss Eden, xlv 479
- Edw. to miss Garthorne, xlvii 447
- Shakespeare, Arth. to miss Ridley, xx 219]
- Sharpe, Ben. to Anne Kennet, lii 413
- Rd. to mrs. Sherwin, l. 146
- Thos. to Frances Sibley, xlviii 486
- Shaw, Euclid, to miss Saunders, li 551
- J. to miss H. Eade, li 549
- sir J. to miss Monson, xxv 232]
- Rt. to Alice Eade, xlix 540
- Shawe, Rd. to miss French, xlviii 473
- Shce, Geo. to miss Young, l. 143
- Sheffield, lord, to hon. Lucy Pelham, xxxvi 43
- to lady A. North, xl 106
- sir Rt. to miss Newbolt, lxi 109
- Shelburne, earl, to lady Soph. Carteret, viii 163]
- to lady L. Fitzpatrick, xxii 242]
- Sheldon, G. to counts. dow. Daun, xxxi 236]
- Shelley, sir J. to miss Woodcock, xviii 195
- Shelly, Tim. to miss Pilford, xxxiii 52]
- Shepherd, rev. G. to miss Wetheral, xlix 541
- H. I. to lady M. Primrose, l. 144
- Sherard, lord Philip, to Eleanor Monckton, xxxiii 51]
- Sherbrooke, sir J. C. to Katharina Pyndar, liii 149
- Sheridan, R. B. to miss Ogle, xxxvii 51
- T. to miss Callander, xlvii 448
- sir W. W. to Lou. Mary Addison, lviii 204
- Shewen, lieut. to miss Parker, xlvii 443
- Shipley, lieut.-col. to Charl. W. Wynn, xlviii 489
- Shipwith, sir T. G. to miss Shirley, xxvii 251]
- Shirley, Evelyn, to miss Wollaston, xxiv 205]
- hon. T. to lady Anderson, xvi 160]
- Washington, to lady Sarah Lennox, xxiv 206]
- capt. to miss Ward, xxiv 205]
- Shrewsbury, earl, to miss Hoey, xxxiv 53

MARRIAGES.

Shuckburgh, John, to miss Craven, xii 170]
 ———— sir G. to miss Darker, xxv
 233]
 Shuter, T. A. to Sarah F. Valpy, lii 412
 Shuttleworth, rev. Chas. to hon. Mary Cockburn, xix 211]
 Siddons, Henry, to miss Murray, xlv 482
 Sidenham, capt. to mrs. Bunbury, xlv 480
 Sidney, lord, to miss St. Laurence, xvi 161]
 ———— visct. to lady C. Clements, xlv 481
 Silk, Geo. to Mary Fortune, xlviii 484
 Simpson, J. to lady Ann Lyon, xi 208]
 Sinclair, lord, to miss Chisholme, xlv 481
 ———— to Isab. Chatto, lviii 206
 ———— hon. James, to Eliz. Tritton, lxi 110
 ———— sir J. Gord, to Anne de Courcy, liv 159
 ———— J. to hon. miss Macdonald, xxx 226]
 ———— Rt. to lady Mad. Gordon, xxxi 235]
 Sitwell, E. S. to miss Wheeler, xx 220]
 ———— sir G. to Susan Tait, lx 194
 Slade, rev. J. to Augusta Law, liv 158
 Slaughter, H. to viscts. Montague, xlii 48
 Sligo, marq. to lady Esth. De Bourq, lviii 205
 Slingsby, sir T. T. to miss Slingsby, xxiv 206]
 Sloane, W. to lady Gert. Howard, xlviii 481
 Sloper, lieut. to miss Kent, xxxviii 52
 ———— W. C. to miss Shipley, xvii 183]
 Smailes, Rd. to Eliz. Beal, xlviii 477
 Smelt, W. to miss Stanhope, xix 212]
 Smith, capt. Carrington, to hon. C. J. Butler, xli 45
 ———— Cullen, to hon. miss C. Eardley, xxxiv 53
 ———— Culling, to lady A. Fitzroy, xli 45
 ———— Dav. to miss Murray, xv 157]
 ———— sir Drum. to lady Sykes, xlvii 445
 ———— D. H. to miss Voase, xlviii 473
 ———— sir Edw. to hon. miss Clifford, ix 162]
 ———— to miss S. Dawkins, xlv 453
 ———— Stanley, to Eliz. Duggin, lxi 112
 ———— Edw. Godf. to miss Huish, xlviii 489
 ———— F. M. to Caroline Nepean, liv 158
 ———— G. (M.P.) to miss Morley, xxxiv 53
 ———— sir H. to miss Elmore, lvii 117
 ———— J. to miss Shirley, xxv 232]
 ———— capt. J. to lady Dudley and Ward, xxxiii 52]
 ———— sir J. to miss Morland, xlii 48
 ———— J. Webber, to miss Simeon, xlix 541
 ———— rev. Jos. to miss Bernard, xxii 242]
 ———— Nich. to miss Anderson, xix 209]
 ———— Octav. Hen. to Jane Cooke, lxi 111

Smith, Peter (M.D.) to Henrietta Erskine, liv 158
 ———— Robt. to Susannah Watson, xlviii 481
 ———— Rt. to miss Steinman, l. 143
 ———— to Jul. Pemberton, lii 412
 ———— R. P. to Eliz. Breton, xli 112
 ———— sir Skeffington, to miss Dally, xxv 233]
 ———— Thos. to hon. miss Hutchinson, xxxiii 51]
 ———— W. to miss Pigott, xlviii 484
 ———— sir W. Sydney, to lady Rumbold, li 550
 ———— hon. mr. to miss Tylee, xlv 476
 ———— lieut.-col. to miss Cantelo, xlv 453
 ———— to lady Georg. Fitzroy, xxi 219]
 ———— to miss Stevens, xlviii 481
 Smyth, Chas. to miss Vandeput, xxii 242]
 ———— J. H. to lady Eliz. A. Fitzroy, lvi 125
 ———— sir Rt. to miss Blake, xix 211]
 ———— lieut.-col. to Sarah Wilson, liii 150
 Smythe, Edw. to miss Holford, xxiv 206]
 Sneyd, Nath. to Anne Burgh, xlviii 482
 ———— Walter, to hon. miss Bagot, xxviii 250]
 ———— rev. W. to mrs. Cecil, xxxiii 52]
 Soams, capt. H. to mrs. Leich, xlix 540
 Sober, capt. C. to mrs. Bytheca, xlviii 486
 Solly, S. R. to miss Hammond, li 550
 Somerset, capt. to miss Heathcote, lix 138
 ———— duke, to lady C. xlii 48
 ———— lord A. to dau. of visct. Falmouth, l. 144
 ———— Chas. H. to hon. miss Courtenay, xxx 227]
 ———— Edw. to hon. Lou. Courtenay, xlvii 448
 ———— Fitzroy, to Emily Har. Pole, lvi 126
 ———— W. G. H. to Eliz. Molyneux, lv 108
 ———— W. to mrs. Greig, liv 158
 Somerville, sir H. to hon. miss St. Leger, xv 158]
 ———— hon. col. to miss E. Lethbridge, vi 125]
 ———— hon. Hugh, to miss Digby, xxi 219]
 ———— sir Marcus, to Marianne Merydith, xliii 52
 Sotheby, capt. Chas. to Jane Hamilton, lxi 110
 ———— rear-adm. to lady M. A. Bourke, xlviii 475
 Southampton, lord, to miss Seymour, xlv 484
 Southwell, visct. to miss Berkeley, xli 45
 Spaen, baron, to lady Lou. King, xlv 480
 Spalding, I. to Mary Ann Eden, xlix 541
 ———— John, to Mary A. Eden, l. 143
 Sparrow, Rt. Bernard, to hon. miss Acheson, xxxix 60
 Speke, W. to miss Andrews, li 550

MARRIAGES.

- Spencer, earl, to lady Georg. Spencer, xvii 180]
- lord Fras. to lady F. Fitzroy, xliii 52
- hon. J. to Eliz. Spencer, xxxii 232]
- lord Rt. to hon. mrs. Bouverie, liii 150
- Spicer, capt. to miss Prescott, lii 412
- Spinetto, marq. to miss Campbell, lvi 125
- Spooner, Abrah. to miss Lillington, xxxix 60
- Isaac, to miss Gough, xiii 179]
- Rd. to miss C. Wetherell, xlv 455
- Spread, capt. R. D. to hon. Emily Wingfield, lix 138
- Stafford, E. S. to miss Palmer, xix 210]
- rev. J. to Eliz. Thompson, xlviii 491
- Stanhope, lady, to capt. Jones, xvi 159]
- hon. Fitzroy, to miss Wyndham, l. 145
- Stanley, lord, to lady B. Hamilton, xvii 180]
- Edw. to miss Fleming, xvii 181
- to lady Mary Maitland, lx 112
- J. T. to hon. miss Holroyd, xxxviii 52
- Stanton, I. to mrs. Francis, xlviii 475
- Staples, Rd. to miss Montgomery, xlviii 473
- Stapleton, J. T. H. to hon. miss Fitzroy, lvi 125
- sir T. to miss Fane, viii 164]
- hon. T. to Maria Wynne, lviii 205
- Stavordale, lord, to miss Grady, xv 158]
- Steele, lieut.-col. to lady E. Montague, lxi 111
- Parker, to miss Verity, xvi 161]
- sir Rd. to miss D'Alton, xl 107
- Steiger, baron de, to miss de Tasset, lii 413
- Stephens, Jas. to mrs. Boyd, xlv 451
- Stephenson, B. C. to miss Rivers, xlvii 445
- to miss Gay, xlvii 445
- C. to lady Lucy Pery, lviii 205
- R. to miss Stephenson, xlix 539
- Stepney, sir Thos. to mrs. Russel Manners, lv 108
- Stevens, rev. J. to miss A. M. Norton, li 549
- Rt. to miss Mason, xlviii 483
- R. J. S. to miss Jeffery, lii 412
- Steward, rev. mr. to miss Alderley, xlviii 486
- Stewart, hon. capt. to miss Hyndman, liv 161
- Dr. to lady Shelley, xxxii 234]
- hon. mr. to lady Amel. Hobart, xxxvi 43
- col. C. to lady Cath. Bligh, xlv 452
- Edw. to hon. Cath. Charteris, xlvii 449
- Stewart, hon. Jas. H. Keith, to Henr. Anne Madan, lxi 111
- Montgomery, to Cath. Honeyman, xliii 52
- W. to Euph. McKenzie, xiv 168]
- Robt. to lady S. Conway, ix 162]
- Rt. to hon. miss Pratt, xviii 197]
- lord, to lady F. Vane Tempest, lxi 110
- Stirling, C. to miss Grote, xxxi 237]
- Stile, sir Chas. to hon. miss Wingfield, xiii 179]
- Stokes, Stanley, to miss Manton, xlviii 488
- Stone, And. to miss Baynton, xxii 141]
- Stoney, A. Robinson, to counts. Strathmore, xx 219]
- Storford, rear-adm. to Mary Fanshawe, li 549
- visct. to lady M. M. Scott, xxxiii 50]
- Stoner, capt. to miss Butler, li 550
- Storey, J. to Louisa Gay, liv 157
- Storks, Rt. to miss Brooke, li 550
- Stormont, lord, to miss Cathcart, xix 209]
- Stovin, sir F. to Anne Eliz. Sitwell, lvii 118
- Stourton, hon. Edw. to Maria Fox, lv 108
- Strachan, sir R. to Louisa Dillon, liv 158
- Strange, T. Andr. to miss J. Anstruther, xxxix 61
- Strangford, visct. to mrs. Browne, lix 139
- earl, to miss Bowes, x 177]
- Strawbenzee, col. to miss Buckle, xlvii 443]
- Strickland, H. E. to miss Cartwright, xlv 484
- Thos. to miss Lawson, xxxi 235]
- W. to miss Cholmley, xxi 219]
- Strode, W. to mrs. Finch, xlv 477
- Strutt, J. Holden, to lady E. Fitzgerald, xxxi 234]
- Jedediah, to Susannah Walker, lii 412
- Stuart, hon. col. to miss Douglas, xlv 450
- capt. to miss Anson, xlix 539
- to miss Sullivan, xlix 540
- maj. to Maria Smith, xlix 541
- hon. A. to Soph. Isab. Conyngham, lvi 124
- Andr. to miss Stirling, xxxii 234]
- sir C. to lady E. Yorke, lviii 205
- lord H. to lady Gertrude Villiers, xlv 482
- sir H. to Georg. Fran. Gunn, lvii 118
- J. to miss Coutts, xxi 220]
- col. Jas. to lady M. H. Campbell, vi 125]
- lord James, to miss Tighe, lx 194
- sir Sim. to miss Olmuis, xxxi 235]
- hon. W. (bp. St. David's) to miss Penn, xxxviii 51
- lord W. to hon. Georg. Maude, xlviii 481

MARRIAGES.

- Stuart, hon. mr. to miss Bertie, xxi 219]
 Stubbs, Geo. to miss Esdaile, xx 221]
 Start, Chas. to lady M. A. Ashley, xxx 227]
 Surgeon, Rt. H. to miss S. Curran, xlvii 449
 Style, sir C. to miss Whatman, xxxvi 43
 Suckling, Maur. to hon. Maria Walpole, vii 119]
 Sudermania, duke, to prince. Holstein, xvii 181]
 Sudley, visct. to miss Tyrrel, xxix 232]
 Sullivan, Laurence, to hon. miss Eliz. Temple, liii 150
 Sullivan, capt. to miss James, l. 143
 ——— sir C. to Jean Anne Taylor, lx 194
 ——— John, to miss Hobart, xxxi 235]
 Surtees, Aubone, to miss Honywood, xlv 484
 ——— J. to miss Hawkins, xlvii 442
 ——— W. to miss Lewis, xviii 199]
 Sussex, earl, to miss Vaughan, xxi 218]
 Sutherland, capt. to miss L. Colebrooke, xxxi 237]
 ——— A. R. to miss Mills, l. 143
 Suttie, sir Jas. to miss E. H. Hamilton, xxxiv 52
 Sutton, hon. C. to miss Thorston, xxi 219]
 ——— Manners, to Charl. Denison, liii 149
 ——— lord G. to miss Peart, xi 207]
 ——— J. to miss Hotham, xxxiii 50]
 ——— sir Rd. to Mary Eliz. Burton, xli 112
 ——— R. N. to Georgiana Sutton, liv 158
 ——— sir T. M. to miss Copley, xlv 479
 ——— T. W. to miss E. Gray, xlix 540
 Swaine, Spelman, to Sophia Le Grice, xlviii 486
 Swale, Thos. to mrs. Sharpe, l. 145
 Swinburne, sir J. to miss Bennet, xxix 231]
 Sykes, Fras. to miss Monckton, xvii 182]
 ——— Mark, to miss Masterman, xxxvii 52
 ——— sir Mark Masterman, to Mary Eliz. Egerton, lvii 126
 ——— J. to miss Abdy, l. 144
 Symonds, Thos. Powell, to miss Rootes, xliii 52
 ——— W. to miss E. Luscombe, l. 144
 Taafe, count, to miss Bellew, xv 157]
 Taddy, rev. J. to Cath. Latham, lii 413
 Tait, Crauford, to Susan Campbell, xxxvii 51
 Talbot, capt. to lady E. Strangeways, xxxviii 51
 ——— earl, to miss Lambert, xlii 49
 ——— hon. mr. to lady C. Hill, xix 209]
 ——— to miss Clifton, xxxi 235]
 ——— rev. C. to lady E. Somerset, xxxviii 51
 ——— Geo. to miss C. Drake, xxxi 234]
 ——— Jas. to miss Rodherd, xli 455
 Talbot, John, to Maria Talbot, lvi 125
 ——— Matt. to Anne Bourke, liv, 157
 Tamworth, visct. to hon. miss Curzon, xlii 49
 Tancred, sir Thos. to miss Smith, xix 211]
 ——— T. to miss Crewe, xlvii 445
 Tankerville, earl, to miss Colebrook, xiv 169]
 Tarpley, T. G. to lady C. Mackenzie, xvi 161]
 Tate, rev. to miss Moore, xxiii 244]
 Tavel, rev. G. to lady Aug. Fitzroy, liii 150
 Tavistock, marq. to lady M. A. Stanhope, l. 145
 ——— to lady E. Keppel, vii 119]
 Taunton, W. P. to miss Townsend, xlviii 489
 Taylor, sir J. to miss Haughton, xxi 220]
 ——— to lady Louisa Stanhope, xxxviii 51
 ——— lieut.-col. to miss Baker, xlv 477
 ——— C. W. to Charlotte Thomson, l. 144
 ——— F. to hon. Juliana Cavendish, lviii 207
 ——— sir Herb. to Charl. Albin. Disbrowe, lxi 112
 ——— rev. John, to miss St. Leger, xlix 539
 ——— Mich. Ang. to miss Vane, xxxi 236]
 Teasdale, Rd. to mrs. De la Chaumette, xlviii 488
 Tempest, sir H. to miss Lambert, xxxiii 50]
 ——— H. V. to counts. Antrim, xli 45
 Temple, earl, to lady Mary Campbell, lxi 110
 ——— to lady A. E. Brydges, xxxviii 51
 ——— E. D. to miss Honeywood xlix 539
 ——— sir Grenville, to mrs. Manners, liv 159
 Templer, col. to lady Sinclair, xii 169
 ——— Jas. to miss Buller, xix 212]
 Templetown, lord, to lady M. Montague, xxxviii 52
 Tenant, W. to hon. Char. Pelham, xlvi 450
 Tenison, T. to lady F. King, xlv 477
 Teynham, lord, to mrs. Davis, xv 159]
 Thanet, earl, to miss Sackville, x 172]
 Thewles, brig.-gen. to miss Ravenscroft, xlvii 444
 Thomas, rev. dr. (bp. Rochester) to lady E. Yeates, xviii 195]
 Thomas, Edw. Bevan, to Martha Beaumont, l. 145
 ——— sir J. to miss Owen, vi 125]
 ——— Inigo F. to miss Peirse, xxxix 61
 ——— to hon. miss Broderick, xlv 478
 Thomlinson, J. to miss Chad, xlv 477
 Thompson, to miss F. Stodart, l. 145
 ——— sir T. B. to miss Raikes, xli 44]

MARRIAGES.

- Thompson, W. G. to Eliz. C. Barker, xlviii 473
 Thornborough, adm. to miss Jeynes, xlv 484
 Thornhill, Geo. to miss Hawkins, xxiii 244]
 Thornton, col. to miss E. Causton, xlviii 484
 ——— Claude, G. to Frances Smith, xlviii 477
 ——— H. to miss Sykes, xxxviii 51
 ——— J. to Eliza Parry, xlix 539
 ——— T. Lee, to miss Reeve, xvii 180]
 Thornycroft, Edw. to viscts. Barrington, liv 157
 Thorold, rev. G. to miss Baugh, xli 450
 Thorold, J. Hayford, to Mary Kent, liii 150
 Thorp, J. to lady Han. Char. Hay, lvii 117
 Throckmorton, sir Rt. to miss Heywood, vii 119]
 Thurlow, Edw. to miss Thompson, xxviii 251]
 ——— T. to Fran. Lyon, liii 148
 ——— lord, to Mary C. Bolton, lv 109
 Thynne, lord John, to Mary Anne, Master, xliii 51
 Tichborne, H. Jos. to miss Burke, xlviii 477
 Tighe, R. M. to miss Macdermot liii 147
 Timms, J. F. to Eliz. Anderson, l. 144
 Timperton, Jos. to miss Kyte, xlviii 489
 Titchfield, marq. to miss Scott, xxxvii 52
 Tobin, capt. to mrs. Duff, xli 451
 Tollenache, hon. J. to lady B. Lane, xvi 172]
 ——— hon. Wilbr. to miss Lewis, xvi 159]
 Tomline, W. E. to Fran. Amlet, liii 148
 Tomlinson, Nich. to miss Ward, xxxvi 43
 Tonyon, capt. to miss Rudge, xlvii 443
 Tooke, W. to Amel. Sheen, xlix 540
 Torpichen, lord, to miss Inglis, xxxvii 50
 Torrens, maj. H. to miss Patten, xlv 477
 Torrington, visct. to lady L. Boyle, viii 163]
 Tottenham, Nich. Loft. to miss May, xxi 219]
 ——— lord Rt. (bp. Killaloe) to hon. Alicia Maude, xlix 539
 Toulmin, mr. to miss Galloway, xlviii 490
 Tournour, hon. E. to miss Hayman, xl 107
 ——— J. miss Richardson, xli 46
 Townley, Rt. to miss Newing, xlix 539
 Townsend, Gore, to lady E. Windsor, xix 208]
 ——— hon. J. to miss Poyntz, xxix 231]
 ——— Rd. Orpen, to Anne Mullens, liii 147
 ——— lieut.-col. to miss Scott, li 549
 Townshend, lord Chas. to lady Eliz. Loftus, liv 157
 ——— rev. E. to miss Milner, xxxi 235]
 ——— H. Hare, to miss C. Lake, xxxi 297]
 Townshend, Hen. to mrs. Hill, xlviii 474
 ——— Jas. to hon. miss Hare, vi 125]
 ——— lord Jas. to Eliz. Wallis, lv 108
 ——— hon. to hon. miss Southwell, xxxii 233]
 ——— capt. to miss Gladwyn, xxxii 233]
 ——— visct. to miss Montgomery, xvi 160]
 Tracy, hon. H. to miss Weaver x 172]
 Trail, Jas. to lady Janet Sinclair, xxvii 211]
 Travers, Rt. to miss Gunning, xii 169]
 Trecothick, ald. to miss Meredith, xiii 180]
 ——— Jas. to miss Edmonstone, xx 219
 Trelawney, C. to da. of lord Belfast, lv 109
 ——— sir H. to miss Brown, xxi 219]
 ——— Hamelyn, to miss Rogers, xlviii 475
 Tremayne, J. H. to Car. Matilda Lemon, lv 107
 Trench, hon. Rt. to hon. Letit. Dillon, xlvii 449
 Trenchard, W. to lady H. M. de Burgh, xxxii 233]
 Trent, Maur. to miss Colquhuon, xix 211]
 Trevalyan, rev. G. to miss Neave, liii 50
 ——— J. to miss Wilson, xxxiii 51]
 Trever, hon J. to miss Burton, xvi 160]
 Trimlestown, lord, miss A. Eustace, xxxix 60
 Trollope, sir J. to miss Thorold, xl 107
 Trotter, B. A. Coutts, to Margaret Gordon, xlv 482
 Trowbridge, sir T. to miss Cochrane, liii 413
 Truscott, J. to miss Gorwyn xlvii 443
 Turner, dr. to miss Blois, xlvii 443
 ——— sir Greg. O. P. to Anna Eliza Bayfield, lx 139
 ——— T. to miss Blake, xli 450
 ——— capt. C. to miss Stevenson, xlvii 449
 Turnour, hon. Adolph. to Jessie Dewar, liv 161
 ——— visct. to miss Chapman, xxiv 206]
 Turnton, T. E. M. to Louisa Brown, liv 161
 Turville, F. F. to Barb. Talbot, xxiii 243]
 de Tuyll, baron C. to miss Gildemeester, liii 148
 Tweedale, marq. to lady Sus. Montague, lviii 205
 Twisden, sir J. to Cath. Jud. Coppard, liii 147
 ——— sir Rog. to miss Welldash, xxii 241]
 Twisdon, sir J. P. to miss Geary, xxv 232]
 Twisleton, T. to miss Turner, xi 207]
 Twysden, sir W. to miss Wynch, xxviii 250]
 Tyndale, rev. T. G. to miss Earle, li 549
 Tyrconnel, earl, to lady F. Manners, xv 158]
 ——— to miss H. Delaval, xxiii 243]
 ——— to Sarah Crowe, lix 140

MARRIAGES.

- Wadd, W. to miss Mackenzie, xlviii 482
 Wadman, Fras. to miss Comyns, xviii 195]
 Wake, sir W. to miss Sitwell, xxxii 233]
 Wakefield, Fras. to Eliz. Wakefield, l. 146
 Wainewright, Arnold, to Louisa Crooke, xlviii 485
 Wainwright, Thos. to miss E. Kevill, li 549
 Waldgrave, lieut.-col. to Eliz. Whitbread, liv 160
 Wale, sir C. to miss Brent, lvii 117
 Walford, Rd. to miss Berry, xli 451
 Walker, to lieut.-col. A. to Barbara Montgomery, liii 149
 — Chas. to miss Curwen, li 550
 — David, to miss Ryan, xxxix, 59
 — Hen. to miss Abney xlviii 487
 — W. Wheatley, to miss Melvin, xlviii 474
 Wallace, Colin, to miss Briggs, xviii 196]
 — Rt. to miss Forbes, xlvii 448
 — sir T. to miss Maxwell, xv 158]
 — sir Thos. to miss Gordon, xxvi 228]
 — rt. hon. T. to viscounts. Melville, lvi 124
 Wallis, col. B. to mrs. Bosville, xlv 482
 Wallop, hon. Coulson, to miss Keatinge, xlv 481
 Walmsley, J. to miss Long, liv 160
 Walmoden, gen. to miss Wangenheim, ix 162]
 Walpole, lord, to mrs. Chamberlayne, xlviii 484
 — to Marg Falkener, liv 159
 — Hor. to miss Churchill, xxiv 205]
 — L. T. to hon. miss Clive, xxx 227]
 — Rd. to miss E. Hammet, xxxiv 52
 — hon. Rt. to Diana Grosett, xxiii 243]
 — hon. Rt. to miss Stret, xxvii 250]
 — Thos. to lady Marg. Percival, xlv 479
 Walsh, rev. dr. to Eleanor Newcome, liv 158
 Waltham, lord, to miss Coe, x 171]
 Warburton, sir Pet. to miss Alice Parker, xxiv 205]
 Ward, Geo. to miss Madan, xxiv 204]
 — E. M. to lady Matilda C. Stewart, lvii 118
 — hon. W. to miss Bosville, xxiii 244]
 — mr. to lady Arab. Crosbie, xxvi 227]
 Valentia, visct. to miss Cavendish, xxvi 229]
 Vandeput, sir G. to miss Grey, xv 158]
 Vandeleur, J. O. to miss C. Glasse, li 549
 VanderMeulen, Jos. to miss Hitch, xviii 195]
 Vane, hon. C. to miss Wood, xix 208]
 — Raby, to miss Eyres, xi 208]
 Vanneck, hon. Geo. to miss Lovelace, lii 414
 — sir Josh. to miss Thompson, xx 221]
 — to miss Arcedekne, lii 412
 Vanneck, hon. T. to Mary Anne Palmer, lviii 206
 Vansittart, lieut.-gen. to miss Harris, lx 194
 — Arth. to miss Hanger, xvi 161]
 — col. Ar. to hon Carol. Eden, xlviii 481
 — rev. E. to miss Gardiner, xlvii 447
 — rt. hon. Nich. to hon. Cath. Eden, xlviii 483
 Vardon, Chas. to Maria Patterson, xlviii 479
 Vaughan, dr. H. to hon. Eliz. Barb. St. John, xxxvii 50
 — sir R. W. C. to miss Mostyn, xlv 483
 — W. to miss Weld, xlv 480
 — hon. Wiln. to miss Shafto, vi 124]
 — serjeant, to da. of lord St. John of Bletsoe, xlv 480
 Vaunmall, chev. to miss Dumolin, xlvii 447
 Udney, lieut.-col. to miss Fitzhugh, liv 160
 Vere, Jas. Jos. Hope, to lady Eliz. Hay, lv 109
 Vereker, rt. hon. C. to miss Palliser, lii 412
 Vernon, hon. & rev. E. V. to lady A. L. Gower, xxvii 210]
 — Geo. to W. Henr. Brady, l. 145
 — hon. H. to miss Sedley, xxii 241]
 — Hugh, to miss Cullum, xvi 172]
 — rev. L. to hon. Carol. M. Pheachey, lvii 118
 — mr. to lady Eliz. Bingham, lvii 117
 Vertue, Steph. to miss A. Brent, li 549
 Vesey, G. to miss Latouche, xxxii 234]
 Vetch, J. (M. D.) to Henr. Mar. Grant, liv 157
 Villette, M. to miss Edgecumbe, xiii 180]
 Villiers, hon. G. to hon. miss Parker, xl 107
 — G. W. V. to Elean. Nasmyth, liii 150
 — rt. hon. J. C. to miss Forbes, xxxiii 50]
 — lord, to miss Conway, xv 157]
 — to lady Sarah Fane, xlv 450
 Vincent, sir F. to miss Muilman, xxii 242]
 — to Jane Bouverie, xlv 481
 — Rd. to lady More, xiv 169]
 — capt. to miss Norman, xlvii 446
 Upton, hon. F. G. to miss Howard, xlix 539
 Uxbridge, earl, to Elean. Campbell, lxi 110
 Usher, sir C. to miss Wyndham, ix 163]
 Uvedale, W. C. to miss Johnston, liv 160
 Vyner, mr. to lady T. M. Ashburnham, xxx 227]
 Vyse, major, to miss Howard. xxiii 243]
 Wardlaw, lieut.-col. to Anne Lake, liv 159
 — Rt. to lady Anne Lindsay, liii 148
 Waring, capt. H. to miss Franks, xlvii 444
 Warneford, rev. S. W. to miss Loveden, xxxviii 52
 Warkworth, lord, to lady A. Stuart, vii 119]
 Warner, capt. to miss Shipley, xlv 450

MARRIAGES.

- Warner, Edward, to miss Stanard, xlvii 445
 — Geo. to miss Stanard, xlvii 445
 — Wm. to miss Stanard, xlvii 445
 Warre, lieut.-col. to Selina A. Maling, liv 161
 Warren, sir G. to miss Bishop, vii 119]
 — B. to Caroline Clavering, xxiii 243]
 Warwick, col. to miss Price, xlv 128
 — earl, to miss Vernon, xix 210]
 Washington, mr. to miss Challiner, xvii 179]
 Waterford, marq. to lady S. Carpenter, xlvii 447
 Watherstone, Thos. to Anna Bryant, xlviii 488
 Watson, sir C. to miss Jul. Copley, xxxi 236]
 — C. to miss Corry, xlvii 447
 — Edw. to Marg. Bathie, liv 158
 — rev. Rd. to miss Knight, lviii 204
 Wauchope, J. to Eliz. Macan, liv 160
 Webb, D. J. to hon. miss Monck, liv 161
 — E. to miss Guise, xlix 540
 — sir Thos. to hon. miss Dillon, xli 45
 Webster, sir Godf. to Charl. Adamson, lvi 126
 — Jas. Wedderb. to lady F. C. Annesley, lii 414
 Wedderburn, sir J. to lady Marg. Ogilvie, xii 170]
 — to miss Dundas, xxiii 244]
 Wedderburne, And. to hon. Lou. Eden, xviii 481
 Wedgewood, Thos. to miss B. Smith, xxxix 61
 Weichsell, mr. to miss Rovedino, xli 452
 Weir, hon. C. Hope, to miss Dunbar, ix 162]
 — J. to miss Bowman, xix 212]
 Weld, J. to hon. Julia Petre, liv 159
 Welde, E. A. to miss Norris, lii 412
 Weldon, W. to miss Cusse, xxxiv 53
 Wellesley, sir Arthur, to miss Pakenham, xviii 477
 — H. to lady Georg. Cecil, lviii 205
 — hon. mr. to lady E. Cadogan, xlv 482
 Wells, vice-adm. J. to Jane Dealtry, lvii 117
 — W. to lady Jane E. Proby, lviii 205
 Welmar, Thos. to Charl. Marg. Noel, lv 107
 Wenman, lord, to lady E. Bertie, ix 163]
 Wentworth, lady C. to J. Millibank, vii 119]
 — lord, to miss L. Packington, xli 45
 — viset. to counts. Ligonier, xxx 226]
 Wernineck, rev. dr. to hon. mrs. Wynn, li 549
 West, col. to lady R. Grey, vii 119]
 — hon. F. to miss Michell, xxxiv 52
 — Fred. to miss Middleton, xl 107
 — Jas. Eldridge, to miss Ashburnham, xlvii 454
 West, Martin J. to lady Mar. Walpole, lix 139
 Westby, Nicholas, to hon. Emily Waldegrave, lvii 118
 Westerholt, count Chas. to Harriet Spencer, lxi 112
 Westmeath, earl, to lady E. Moore, xxxix 59
 Westmoreland, earl, to miss Saunders, xlii 48
 Weston, maj. T. to miss Cooksedge, xlviii 480
 Whalley, sir J. to miss Newcombe, xxix 231]
 Wharton, F. to lady A. Duff, li 550
 — J. to miss Lambton, xxxii 234]
 — Thos. to lady Soph. Duff, xvii 181]
 Whateley, rev. T. to Isab. Soph. Pepys, lv 107
 Whattton, H. Watkinson, to miss Daniell, xviii 491
 Wheate, sir Jac. to miss Shaw, xxvi 226]
 Wheatley, J. to miss Miller, xli 450
 Wheble, Wm. to miss Talbot, xlv 483
 Wheeler, Edw. to miss Dunford, xxiv 205]
 — Jonah, to Eliz. Browne, lvi 124
 Whichcote, mr. to lady J. Sherard, liv 157
 Whiston, W. to miss Hart, xviii 478
 Whitbread, Sam. to lady M. Cornwallis, xii 170]
 — to miss Grey, xxx 226]
 White, capt. to mrs. Mowbray, xlv 477
 — Chas. to miss Bernard, xvii 183]
 — rev. C. H. to Eliz. Wise, lii 414
 — J. to miss Heathcote, xviii 200]
 — Jos. to miss Chamberlayne, xlviii 481
 — col. Thos. to hon. Juliana Vereker, lxi 112
 — Simon, to miss Newenham, xlv 483
 Whitewick, Humph. to Mary Turner, xviii 489
 Whitmore, W. W. to miss Bridgman, lii 412
 Whittaker, Chas. to Eliz. Horrocks, liv 156
 Whitworth, lord, to dow. duchs. Dorset, xliii 51
 Whytt, Eben. Alex. to miss Gordon, xlviii 490
 Whyers, H. to Anne Nelson, xlviii 477
 Wiggins, Matt. to miss Morris, xlviii 488
 Wiggons, Thos. to miss Kinnaird, xxii 242]
 Wigley, Edw. to Anne M. Meysey, xxxvii 52
 Wigram, R. to Selina Hayes, liv 160
 Wigstan, I. to miss Lake, xxxii 234]
 Wigton, earl, to miss Child, xii 170]
 Wilberforce, W. to miss Spooner, xxxix 59
 Wilbraham, Geo. to lady Anne Fortescue, lvi 126
 Wilcken, capt. Barlo, to baroness de Bue, xlv 450
 Wilcox, J. Hillhouse, to Marg. Wathen, xlviii 483

MARRIAGES.

- Wild, Humph. to hon. Christ. Clifford, liii 147
- Wilgress, rev. I. T. to miss Scoones, xlviii 486
- Wilkie, capt. to miss Hales, xlvii 444
- Wilkins, Walt. to Eliza Devereux, xlviii 476
- Wilkinson, dr. to Eliz. Smith, lii 413
- Jas. to miss Craig, li 550
- rev. T. C. to Eliz. Porret, l. 144
- Wilks, lieut.-col. to miss Taabman, lv 107
- Willes, John, to Charl. Floyer, xxxvii 51
- Willett, J. Willett, to miss Wilson, xlvii 446
- Williams, capt. to counts. Barrymore, xxxvi 43
- sir Booth, to miss Fonnereau, vi 125]
- Edw. to miss Rily, xx 220]
- J. to miss Thomas, xx 220]
- (M. P.) to miss Currie, xlv 479
- rev. J. to Eliza Cooke, xlviii 491
- sir Rt. to miss Hughes, xli 45
- T. W. to Cath. Beaumont, l. 145
- W. Peere, to Fras. Doroth. Blencowe, liii 147
- Williamson, maj.-gen. to Sarah Crampton, lvi 125
- rev. J. P. to miss F. Taylor, xlviii 477
- Willoughby, H. to Charlotte Eyre, lvii 117
- hon. T. to miss Chadwick, xiii 180]
- Wilmot, J. to miss Sainthill, xix 208]
- J. E. to Eliz. Em. Parry, l. 144
- sir Rt. to hon. mrs. Byron, xxvi 228]
- to miss Grimston, xxxviii 51
- Wilson, sir Edw. to Arab. Wilkinson, xi 207]
- Griffin, to miss Hotham, xlvii 445
- sir H. to lady F. E. B. Bruce, xli 46
- I. to miss Irwin, xlviii 492
- hon. J. to miss Adair, xxx 227]
- rev. J. to miss Kelsick, xlviii 489
- Montagu, to miss Hobart, xxvii 211]
- Rd. to hon. miss Townshend, xxii 241]
- to Eliz. Fountayne, xxiv 204]
- sir T. M. to miss E. Smith, xli 46
- lieut. to miss Hebburn, xlvii 477
- Winchester, marq. to miss Andrewes, xlii 49
- Windsor, hon. H. to miss Copson, xl 107
- Wingfield, hon. and rev. E. to Lou. Joan Jocelyn, lxi 110
- W. to lady C. Digby, xxxviii 52
- Winn, sir G. Allanson, to miss Blennerhasset, xxvi 228]
- mr. baron to da. of sir Rowl. Winn, viii 163]
- Winnington, Edw. to miss Foley, xix 209]
- Winstanley, Clem. to miss Parkins, xvii 180]
- Winterton, earl, to miss Armstrong, xxi 218]
- Winterton, earl, to mrs. Bodicote, xxxvii 51
- Winthorpe, capt. to miss Ferbrace, xlv 455
- Wirtemberg, prince, to princess roy. England, xxxix 60
- Wiseman, sir W. to Cath. Mackintosh, liv 161
- Witham, Fras. to mrs. Hatton, xlviii 478
- Wither, capt. H. B. to miss Frith, xlv 453
- Wodehouse, E. to Lucy Wodehouse, li 549
- John, to miss Berkeley, xii 169]
- J. to miss Norris, xxxviii 52
- rev. mr. to miss Nourse, xviii 198]
- Wollaston, Fred. W. to Lucy Strachy, lix 138
- Wolley, capt. T. to miss Franklyn, xlv 450
- Wolsey, C. to miss Clifford, xxxiv 54
- to Anne Wright, liv 159
- Wolstenholme, Edw. to Arabella Ward, liii 149
- Wombwell, sir G. to lady A. Bellasyse, xxxiii 51]
- Wood, lieut.-col. to lady Carol. Stewart, xliii 52
- sir F. L. to miss Buck, xl 106
- C. T. to Jane Thorold, liv 156
- rev. Manley, to miss Boone, xlviii 474
- Thos. to miss Williams, xix 209]
- Woodcock, J. to miss Hotham, xl 108
- Woodford, lieut.-col. to counts. Westmoreland, xxi 220]
- Woodgate, lieut. to hon. lady Lambert, xlvii 446
- Woodhouse, Chappel, to Amelia Oakley, lii 156
- hon. and rev. R. lvii 119
- Woods, G. to Sarah Hamilton, liv 156
- Woolcombe, J. M. to Anna Elean. Louis, liv 158
- Worcester, marq. to lady C. Leveson, Gower, xxxiii 51]
- to Geo. Fred. Fitzroy, lvi 125
- Worthy, lieut.-col. Stuart, to lady Car. Creighton, xli 45
- Worsley, rev. Jas. to Soph. Pinhorn, li 413
- sir Rd. to miss Fleming, xviii 199]
- Wray, sir Bouchier, to da. of sir Rt. Palk, xxviii 250]
- Wright, G. to miss Maclane, xxxviii 51
- John, to miss Lawson, xxx 234]
- Wrottesley, sir J. to hon. miss Courtenay, xiii 180]
- to lady Carol. Bennett, xxxvii 51
- to hon. mrs. J. Bennet, lxi 110
- Wurtemberg, prince, to duchs. Oldenburg, lviii 204
- Wyatt, C. B. to miss Rogers, xlvii 444
- Wyndham, hon. C. to lady Anne Lambton, xliii 51

MARRIAGES—PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Wyndham, capt. H. to Eliz. Somerset, liv 160
 ——— rt. hon. W. to miss Harford, xxvii 211]
 ——— to miss Cec. Forrest, xl 107
 Wynn, C. W. W. to miss Cunliffe, xlviii 476
 ——— hon. G. to miss E. M. Majendie, xlix 409
 ——— H. W. W. to hon. Hester Smith, lv 109
 ——— Thos. to lady C. Bellasyse, xliii 52
 ——— sir W. W. to lady Hen. Somerset, xii 169]
 Wynne, capt. to miss Barton, xli 449
 ——— Owen, to lady Sarah Cole, xxxii 232]
 ——— T. to lady K. Percival, ix 163]
 ——— C. W. G. to Sarah Hillyard, liv 158
 ——— sir W. W. to lady Har. Clive, lviii 137
 ——— to miss Grenville, xiv 170]
 Wythe, John, to Anne Henniker, lix 139

Yarde, F. Buller, to miss Halliday, xxxiii 51]
 Yarmouth, earl, to miss Fagniani, xl 107
 Yates, Jos. to miss St. John, xxix 231]
 ——— J. L. to Arab. Reinagle, liv 157
 Yea, W. W. to miss Newman, xxvi 227]
 Yellowly, Dr. to miss Tyssen, xlviii 484
 Yonge, Mr. to miss Newport, xlviii 484
 ——— sir G. to miss Cleeve, viii 163]
 York, duke, to princs. roy. Prussia, xxxiii 52]
 Yorke, C. to miss Manningham, xxxii 233]
 ——— sir Jos. to baroness Boetzelaer, xxvi 228]
 ——— Jos. Sid. to miss Rattray, xl 107
 ——— sir J. Sidney, to marchs. Clanricarde, lv 108
 Young, capt. to Mary Jaynes, liv 159
 ——— Sam. to miss Briggs, xlv 481
 ——— W. to miss Lawrence, xx 221]
 ——— sir W. to miss Talbot, xxxv 63
 Younger, maj.-gen. Osw. to Charl. M. Aynsley, liv 156

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

ABBOT, rt. hon. Chas.—lord Colchester, lix 141. See Colchester.
 Abbott, hon. Chas.—privy couns. xliii 58, recorder, Oxford, 61
 ——— mr. just.—lord chief just. k. bench, lx 196
 Abdy, J. R.—sher. Essex, li 540
 Abercorn, earl — visc. Hamilton, xxviii 218]
 ——— John James, earl—gov. Donegal, &c. xxxii 235] marq. Abercorn, xxxii 238]
 Abercrombie, lieut.-gen. J.—gen. xv 161]
 ——— col. Rob.—groom of bed-chamb. to duke of York, xxix 233]
 ——— Ralph — maj.-gen. xxix 234] col. 6th foot, xxxiv 56, knt. of bath, *ibid.* knt. of bath, xxxvii 57, col. 2nd drag. xxxviii 55] privy couns. Irel. xl 108, command. of forces, N. Britain, 113
 ——— R.—gov. Forts George and Augustus, xl 116
 ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir J.—kt. grand cross bath, lvii 119
 Abercromby, col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rob.—gov. Edinburgh Castle, xliii 61, gen. xlv 487
 ——— Mary Anne, lady—baroness Abercromby, xliii 58
 ——— hon. J.—comm. in chief, &c. Madras, liv 162, do. Bengal, liv 167
 Aberdeen, Geo. earl—knt. thistle, l. 172

Aberdeen, earl—plenipo. Vienna, lv 112, visc. lvi 127. priv. couns. lvi 128
 Abergavenny, earl—knt. thistle, lvi 127
 Abney, S. B.—sher. Leicesters. xxxix 69
 Aboyne, col. Geo. earl (militia)—col. army, xl 114
 ——— earl—baron Unit. King. lvii 120
 Abrahams, brev.-maj.—major, lxi 115
 A'Court, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 ——— Wm.—sec. legation, Sicily, xliii 61
 ——— sir W. P. A.—sher. Wilts. liv 185
 ——— Wm.—envoy Barbary, lv 110, do. Sicily, lvi 128
 ——— sir W.—privy coun. lix 141, plenipo. Naples, lxi 114
 Acheson, sir Archib.—privy couns. Irel. xliii 183] baron Gosford, xix 217]
 Achmuty, lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xlii 49
 Ackland, sir T. D. bt.—sher. Devon. li 540
 ——— P. P.—sher. Somerset, lv 126
 Acland, lieut.-col. W. P.—col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. lii 323
 ——— John—bart. lx 196
 Acton, N. L.—sher. Suffolk, xxxi 248]
 Adair, maj. B. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 68
 ——— Alex.—sher. Suffolk, xxxiv 61
 ——— James—serjt. at law, xvii 116] recorder, London, xxii 229] 230]
 ——— Rob.—ambass. Ottoman Porte, li 552, 553
 Adam, Wm.—treas. &c. ordnance, xxii 246]
 ——— xxvi 232]
 ——— state couns. Scotland, xlviii 496, baron excheq. do. lvi 128

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Adam, Wm.—chanc. great seal to pr. of Wales, xlviii 493
- Adams, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xliv 486
— G. H.—lieut.-col. l. 175
— James—arch. to board of works, xii 172]
— — commiss. admiralty, xliii 56. xlv 455
— Wm. D. C. L.—comm. peace, Amer. lvi 128
- Adare, lord—visc. Mount-Earl, lviii 207
- Addenbroke, J. P.—inspect. field officer, volunteers, xlv 490
- Adderley, Thos.—treas. barrack-board, Dublin, xv 162]
- Addinbrooke, J. A.—sher. Worcester, xl 120
- Addington, Hen.—speaker H. Commons, xxxi 239] privy couns. *ib.* commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490. xlv 491, commiss. India affairs, *ib.* xlv 490, visc. Sidmouth, xlvii 452. See Sidmouth.
— hon. Hen.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56. chancellor excheq. *ib.* commiss. India affairs, lv 57
— J. H.—commiss. treasury, xlii 55, commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490, joint paymast.-gen. of forces, xlv 480, M. P. Harwich, *ib.* priv. couns. 482, commiss. India affairs, xlviii 494
— H.—secret. legation, Lisbon, lvi 127
- Adeane, maj.-gen. James—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] general, xliii 52
- Adolphus, Frederick, prince—knt. garter, xxviii 218] baron Culloden, earl Tipperary, and duke Cambridge, xliii 62
- Affleck, capt. Edm.—bart. xxv 235]
— lieut.-col. James—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
— Phil.—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] adm. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, commiss. Admiralty, xxxv 66, vice-adm. red, xxxvi 44, 45, lord Admiralty, xxxvi 47, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47
- Agace, Dan.—sher. Berks. xlv 531
- Agar, hon. C. B.—dep. recorder, Oxford, xliii 61
— — sher. Cornwall, li 541
— Chas.—baron Somerton, Irel. xxxvii 57, commiss. appeals, excise, xlii 52
— rev. Chas.—dean, Kilmore, viii 165] bp. Cloyne, xi 210] archbp. Cashell, xxii 245]
— hon. Geo.—baron Callan, Irel. xxxii 236]
— James—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172] baron Clifden, do. xix 217]
— John, privy couns. Irel. xxxi 241]
— W. E.—commiss. customs, xix 220]
- Agnew, col. Montgomery—gov. Carlisle, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487.
— maj. P. A. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- Ainslie, maj.-gen. Geo.—col. 13th regt. xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53. gen. xliii 52
— lieut.-col. G. Rob.—inspect. field-officer, xlv 490, gov. Dominica, liv 164
— Robert, ambass. to the Porte, xviii 204] bart. xlv 462
- Airey, lieut.-col. G.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486
- Aiskell, Fras.—consul, Malaga, vi 127]
- Albemarle, Geo. earl—knt. garter, viii 152] gen. xv 161]
— Wm. Cha. earl, mast. buckhounds, xlviii 495
- Alcock, rev. Cha.—archd. Chichester, xlv 486
— Thos. treas. Ordnance, lii 557
- Aldborough, visct.—earl, xx 222]
- Aldersey, Sam.—sher. Cheshire, lviii 226
- Alexander, Jas.—baron Caledon, xxxii 236]
— rev. Dr. Nath. bp. Clonfert—bp. Killaloe, xlv 460
— Wm. bart. li 615
— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- Algood, James—sher. Northumb. xxviii 222]
- Allan, Alex.—M. P. Berwick, xlv 483
— Thos.—commiss. customs, xxi 224]
- Allen, Andr. jun.—consul N. Hampshire, &c. xlvii 453
— lieut.-col. A.—bart. lxi 113
— Geo. Edw.—sher. Somerset, lvi 142
— J.—secr. commiss. Un. States, xlviii 499
— — ward. Dulwich coll. liii 153
— Carter—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. white, xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xli 47
— J. H.—sher. Pembroke, l. 178
— Rd.—consul, Spain, liv 166
— capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
- Alms, Jas.—vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- Alsop, Rob.—pres. Christ's Hosp. Lond. xvii 140]
- Altamount, earl—marq. Sligo, xlii 55
- Althorpe, lord, commiss. treas. xxv 234]
— visct.—commiss. excheq. xlviii 493
- Alvanley, baron—serjt.-at-law, and chief just. Com. Pleas, xliii 58
- Amcotts, Wharton—bart. xxxviii 53]
- Amherst, maj.-gen. sir Jeffery—knt. bath, iv 115] lieut.-gen. viii 164] do. Guernsey, xiii 185] do. ordnance, xv 163] privy couns. 164] baron Amherst, xix 215] gen. and staff officer, xxi 222]
— Jeffery, lord—baron Amherst, xxx 230] field-marshal, xxxviii 55] lord bed-chamber, xlv 486
— — lord—privy couns. lvii 121
— col. Jeffery—maj.-gen. xl 108

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Amherst, John—rear-adm. white, xiii 185] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* do. white, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221]
— lieutenant-col. Wm.—groom bedch. to duke of Gloucester, viii 166] aid-de-camp to his majesty, ix 165] lieutenant-gov. St. John's, Newfoundland, xvii 189] maj.-gen. and staff-officer, xxi 222] lieutenant-gen. xxii 243]
— hon. W. P. lord—envoy extr. Sicily, l. 177
Amphlet, John—sher. Worcestershire, xlvii 517
Amsinck, Paul—agent for Hanse Towns, xv 166]
Amyand, Claudius—commiss. customs, vi 127] receiver-gen. land-tax, Lond. and Midd. viii 164]
— Geo.—bart. vii 121]
Ancaster, Peregrine, duke—master of horse, ix 167] gen. xv 161]
— Rob. duke—lord lieutenant. Lincoln, xxi 224]
— Brownlow, duke—lord lieutenant. Lincoln, and privy couns. xxii 245]
Ancram, earl—lord lieutenant. Roxburgh, liv 162
André, W. L.—bart. xxiv 207]
Andrew, R.—sher. Northampton. li 540
— dr. S. G.—dean of Canterbury, li 555
Andrews, Joseph—bart. ix 165]
Anderson, maj. Andrew (E. Ind. Co. serv.) —brev. lieutenant-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
— capt. Alex.—major, lvii 451
— Jas. Caleb—bart. liv 167
— hon. J. W. A.—bart, xl 113
— maj. Walter—(E. Ind. Co. serv.) lieutenant-col. xl 111
Annesley, lord—visc. Grenrawley, Irel. ix 166]
— rev. lord, C. M.—to rural deanry of Bocking, Essex, xlv 487
— hon. Rich.—privy couns. Irel. xl 115, commiss. excise and cust. do. xli 52
— hon. Rt.—consul, Antwerp, lvii 119
— maj. Arthur—lieutenant-col. xliii 53
Anson, lieutenant-col. Geo.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450, brig.-gen. lii 323
— lord—first lord admiralty, iv 88]
— Thos.—baron Soberton, and visc. Anson, xlviii 494
— lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 456, lieutenant. liii 152
Anstey, John—auditor public accts. xlviii 499
Anstruther, John—solicitor-gen. to prince of Wales, xxxv 64, justice Carnarvon, &c. 67
— knt. xxxix 62, bart. xl 113, privy couns. xlviii 501
— commissary, Edinburgh, xli 51
Anstruther, maj.-gen. Rob.—lieutenant-gen. viii 164]
— col. Rob.—baggage-master, &c. N. Brit. xl 113
— Rob.—lieutenant-col. xli 52, dep. quart. mast. gen. to forces, 54, adjut.-gen. Irel. xlv 489, col. xlvii 451
— Rob.—conjunct. clk. to bills in Regist. Off. Scotl. xlviii 499
— brig.-gen. lii 323
— recorder, Bombay, liv 163
Anthony, Mich.—sher. Berks. xxxviii 68
Antoine, W. L.—sher. Beds. xxx 233]
Antrim, Randal Wm. earl—privy couns. Irel. xxviii 218] marq. Antrim, xxxi 240]
Antrobus, Edm.—bart. lvi 130
— G. C.—secret. legat. Unit. States, lviii 208
— maj. Hugh—lieutenant-col. xlii 50
Aplin, capt. Peter—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlvii 458, vice-adm. red, l. 174, adm. blue, lii 321
Aprece, T. H.—bart. xxv 236]
Apsley, lord. See Bathurst, Hen.
— Hen. lord—lord treasury, xxxi 240] commiss. for India affairs, xxxv 66, privy couns. *ib.*
— lord, commiss. for India affairs, liv 166, lvi 128, lviii 208
Arabin, lieutenant-col. J. D.—col. xlv 488
— col. W. J.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieutenant. xlvii 450
Arbutnot, Chas. consul-gen. Portugal, xli 47, ambass. Turkey, xlvii 460, privy couns. 461
— C. G. J.—page to his maj. liv 163
— capt. Marriott—commiss. navy, N. America, xviii 204] rear-adm. white, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxxv 64
Archdall, lieutenant-col. Mervin—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
Archdeckne, Chaloner—sher. Suffolk, xxxix 69
Archer, col. John—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant. xl 108
— W. C.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
Arden, Chas. Geo.—lord admiralty, xxxi 240] xxxvii 55, xxxvii 58, privy couns. xliii 56, commiss. India affairs, 57, baron Arden, xlv 490, 491
— baron—mast. mint, xliii 56
— rev. F. E.—Paston, visc. Norfolk, xlviii 498
— John—sher. Cheshire, xxxii 246]
— R. P.—one of his majesty's counsel, xxiii 246] solicitor-gen. xxvi 235] knt. and privy couns. xxx 229] master rolls, *ib.* baron Alvanley, xliii 58
Argyll, duke—gen. horse, viii 164]
— duchess, baroness Hamilton, xix 215]
Argyle, Geo. duke—col. 3rd foot guards, xxv 235]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Argyll, gen. John, duke—field-mars. xxxviii 55]
- Arkwright, sir Rich.—sher. Derby, xxix 235]
- Rich.—sher. Derby, xliii 79
- Armiger, maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. viii 165]
- Armit, John—sec. board ordnance, xxxi 241]
- Armitage, sir Geo.—sher. Yorks. xxxiii 64]
- Armstrong, col. Bigoe—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- lieut.-gen. xv 161] col. 8th foot, 163]
- Edm.—groom privy chamb. xxxvi 44
- maj. G. A.—lieut.-col. xlii 50]
- inspect. field officer volunteers, xlv 456
- John—privy-couns. Irel. xxxi 241]
- col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
- Armytage, sir Geo.—sher. Yorks. xxxiii 64]
- Arnald, rev. W.—sub-preceptor to pr. of Wales, & bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] canon Windsor, xxii 245]
- Arnold, Dr.—advoc. admiralty, liii 154
- Arran, earl—knt. St. Patrick xxvi 230]
- Asgill, capt. Chas.—equerry to duke York, xxx 228]
- col. sir Chas.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Ash, Rob.—sher. Wilts. xxx 233]
- Ashburnham, earl—privy couns. & keeper great wardr. viii 166] groom stole, &c. xviii 204]
- sir W.—sher. Sussex, xlv 524
- Ashburton, lord—chanc. Lancaster, xxv 235]
- Ashby, John—prothonotary Denbigh & Montgomery, xxi 221]
- Ashe, W. P.—bart. xxxvii 57
- Ashhurst, Wm—knt. & judge King's Bench, xiii 184]
- Ashley, hon. Cropley—clk. deliveries ord. xix 543
- J.—sher. Northampton, xxx 233
- T. Duckingf.—sher. Merioneth, lviii 226
- Ashurst, sir W. H.—commiss. great seal, xxii 231] xxxiv 56
- W. H.—sher. Oxfords. lii 416
- Ashton, sir Willoughby—usher black-rod, Irel. xxvi 232]
- Askew, Adam—sher. Northumberland. xl 120
- G. A.—sher. Northumberland. xlii 67
- Astley, F. D.—sher. Cheshire, xlix 385
- J. E.—equerry duke Cumberland, xxix 232]
- Aston, lieut.-col. Hervey—groombed-chamb. pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
- H. H.—sher. Cheshire, lx 207
- Rich.—serjt. at law, knt. & judge King's Bench, viii 165] lord commiss. great seal, xiii 181]
- Atthol, John duke—baron Murray, & earl Strange, xxviii 218] gov. &c. Isle of Man, xxxv 65, col. xl 114
- Atkinson, John—Somerset herald, xxxii 44
- Aubrey, John—commiss. Adm. xxv 236]
- xxvi 229] commiss. treas. xxvi 235] xxviii 219]
- Aubrey, maj.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 455
- R. G.—sher. Brecon, xlii 67
- Rich.—dep. lieut. Glamorgan, xxxvii 56
- Thos. Digby—sher. Bucks. lvii 132
- Auchmuty, Rob. judge vice-adm. court Boston, N. Eng. xi 212]
- Auchmoutty, Sam.—knt. xlv 483, command. Isle Thanet, 486. prov. gov. Fort St. Geo. liii 153, knt. bath, liv 162
- Auckland, lord W.—baron, xxxv 66, joint postmast.-gen. xl 111. postmast.-gen. xliii 56, presid. committee trade, xlviii 492, 493, joint commiss. to treat with United States, xlviii 498
- Audrey, J. sher. Wilts. xxxiii 64]
- Augustus, Fred. prince—knt. garter. xxiii 218] baron Ashlow, earl Inverness, & duke Sussex, xlii 62
- Auriol, capt. Chas.—major, xliii 61. lieut.-col. xlv 489
- J. P.—sher. Oxford, xxxiii 64]
- Aust, Geo.—joint-under-sec. state, xxxii 235] commiss. gen. musters, & sect. Chelsea hosp. xxxvii 58
- Austen, Edw.—sher. Kent, xliii 80
- H. E.—sher. Surry lii 416
- Auvergne, hon. Mich. de Courcy Phil. vice-adm. red, lv 112
- Averall, Dr. John.—dean Emily, Irel. viii 164] do. Limerick, ix 164]
- Aveling, Thos.—sher. Camb. xlv 523
- Averne, col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- Awdry, John—sher. Wilts. xxxiii 64]
- Aylesbury, Thos. Bruce, earl—lord-lieut. Wilts. xxiii 244] chamb. househ. 249] knt thistle xxviii 220] treas. queen's househ. xxxiii 56
- lord—knt. thistle, lxi 113
- Aylesford, Heneage, earl—lord-bedchamb. xx 225]
- Aylett, sir W. maj.-gen. liii 152
- Aylmer, capt. John. rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. red, liv 165
- maj. lord.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
- Arthur—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Ayrie, G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Ayton, J.—sher. Bucks, lii 416
- Aytoun, lieut.-col.—col. xl 111
- Aytoun col. Roger—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Baber, rev. H. H.—extra assist. librarian Brit. Museum, xlviii 501
- Backhouse, T. J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Bacon, Anth.—sher. Glamorgan, xlviii 576
- Edward—commiss. trade, iv 88] vi 127]
- Badcock, Lovell—sher. Bucks, xxxvii 58
- T. S.—sher. Bucks, li 540

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Baddeley, John—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 486
- Bagot, hon. Chas.—commiss. treaty Paris, lvi 128, envoy United States, lviii 119
- rev. Lewis—commiss. Christ church, Oxford, xiv 174] LL.D. and dean Christ Church, xix 221] bp. Bristol, xxv 234] bp. Norwich, xxvi 232]
- Rich.—commiss. excise, viii 164]
- sir Wm. bart.—baron, xxiii 247]
- Bagshaw, W. C.—sher. Derby. xlvii 517
- Bagwell, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- rev. Rich.—dean, Clogher, xlvii 453
- Wm.—joint-muster-mast. gen. Irel. xlix 546
- Baillie, surgeon, Alex.—assist. inspect. Russian hosp. xli 54
- lieut.-col. Cha.—col. xlii 49
- capt.—lieut.-gov. Greenwich hosp. xvii 185]
- dr.—phys. to his maj. liii 154
- lieut.-col. sir Ewen (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—col. xl 111, bart. liv 166
- maj. Hugh.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 457
- maj. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- col M. H.—maj.-gen. xl 113
- Wm.—commiss. stamps, xvi 165]
- Bailward, Sam.—sher. Somerset. xxxv 75
- Bain, Andrew, M. D.—physician extr. pr. Wales, li 555
- Bainbridge, maj. John, lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Bainbrigg, Thos.—sher. Stafford, xliii 80
- Baines, Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxviii 222]
- T. F.—sher. Rutland. lix 140
- Baird, col. David—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, bart. li 552, lieut.-gen. lii 323, gov. Kinsale, lxi 113
- maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- sir J. G.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 489
- Baker, Ant. St. John—sec. leg. Amer. liii 154, secret. commiss. with America, lvi 128, consul Unit. States, lviii 207
- Edward—consul Tripoli, x 172]
- Geo. M. D.—bart. xix 218] phys. in ord. to his majesty, xxix 233]
- G.—sher. Northum. lviii 132
- J.—sher. Worcest. liv 185
- J. jun.—sher. Worcest. xxx 233
- P. W.—sher. Dorset, xxix 235
- Rob.—bart. xxxviii 53
- Sam.—sher. Rutland, lviii 132
- T.—at.-gen. Grenada, &c. xvii 186]
- lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlii 49
- Balders, capt. C. M.—maj. xlv 486
- Baldwyn, G.—cons.-gen. Egypt, xxviii 217]
- Balcarras, lord—second in mil. command E. Indies, xxvii 251]
- Alex. earl—col. 63rd foot, xxxi 241] lieut.-gov. Jamaica, xxxvi 47, maj.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- James Stewart, earl—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- Balcomb, capt. John—maj. xlv 489
- Baldock, W. H.—sher. Kent, lx 207
- Balfour, col. James—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 555
- Nesbitt—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- capt. Rob.—maj. xl 109, lieut.-col. xlv 488
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
- Ball, capt. A. J. (R. N.)—command. order St. Ferdinand, &c. xliii 55, 58, commiss. navy, *ib.* 62
- Ballinghall, D.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Balmain, James—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]
- Baltinglass, baron John—*see* Aldborough, visct.
- Bamford, Wm.—sher. Lancashire, xxix 236]
- Banatyne, W. M.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50
- Banbury, col. Wm. earl—maj.-gen. xlv 487
- Band, John—sher. Somerset. xliii 80
- Bandinel, rev. James—public orator Oxford, xix 215]
- Bandon, Francis lord—visct. Bandon, Irel. xxxvii 58
- Banes, Christ.—bart. xliii 59
- J. F. W. de—lieut.-gov. Pr. Edward's Island, xlv 460
- Bangor, lord Bernard—visct. Bangor, Ir. xxiii 248]
- Banks, James—consul Galicia & Asturias, vi 127]
- Joseph—presid. Roy. Society, xxi 211] 212] bart. xxiv 207] knt. bath, xxxvii 57, sher. Lincoln, xxxvi 56
- Hen.—commiss. customs, vi 127]
- sir Hen. knt.—presid. Christ's hosp. Lond. xvi 165]
- Bantry, lord—visct. Irel. xlii 55, earl, lviii 207
- Barber, col. Lucius (Irish art.) col. army xl 108
- maj.-gen. Lucius—lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Wm.—sher. Devonshire, xxxv 74
- Barclay, col. John (mar.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- Thos.—consul-gen. E. states Amer. xli 47
- Barfoot, Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxxv 75
- Barham, Cha. lord—first lord adm. xlvii 454
- Baring, Francis—bart. xxxv 66
- Barker, Cha. D. D.—chaplain to pr. Wales, xlv 485
- col. James—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- John—rear-adm. white, xliii 185] do. red, xviii 202]
- J. R.—sher. Gloucester, xxxix 62
- sir Rob. knt.—bart. xxiv 207]
- rev. W. A.—master Woodbridge gram. sch. xlix 541
- rev. mr.—principal Brazen Nose coll, xx 225]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Barlow, G. H.—bart. xlv 485, knt. bath, xlviii 500
 — G. T.—sher. Anglesea, lvi 143
 — col. John—col. 61st foot, xvi 163]
 — capt. Rob. (R. N.) knt. xliii 50
 Barlowe, lieut.-col. J. J.—assist. inspect. army of reserve, xlv 486, dep. inspect.-gen. liii 152
 Barnard, capt. A. F.—major, xlvii 452
 — John—commiss. stamps, vi 126]
 — sir Rob.—recorder Bedford, xiv 102]
 — dr.—provost Eton College, viii 167]
 — rev. T.—bp. Killaloe, xxiii 244]
 — T. T.—sher. Bucks. lviii 226
 Barnardiston, rev. dr.—prebend. Peterborough, xii 171] 172]
 Barne, Barne—commiss. taxes, xxxiii 53] xl 112
 — Miles—sher. Suffolk, xxxii 246]
 — Snowden—lord of treasury, li 557, commiss. of treas. excheq. lii 320, commiss. treas. liii 154
 Barneby, John—sher. Herefords. xxxix 69
 Barnes, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — sir Edw. knt.—inspect. field officer volunteers, xlv 492
 — rev. F.—master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, xxx 229]
 — Henry—sher. Monmouths. xxxviii 68]
 — lieut.-col. John—colonel, xlv 487, dep. barrack-master, Canada, xliii 56
 — maj.-gen. — lieut.-gen. Leeward Islands, lv 112
 Barnett, col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 Barnford, Rob.—sher. Chester, l. 173
 Barre, Isaac—joint vice-treasurer Irel. xi 211]
 — hon. Isaac—treas. navy, xxv 234] paymast. land forces, 236]
 Barret, Bryan—sher. Surrey, xliii 80
 — E. M.—sher. Herefords. lvi 142
 Barrington, hon. Daines—commiss. stores Gibraltar, xx 224] Welch judge, xxi 222]
 — Jonah, LL.D.—knt, xlix 544
 Barrington, hon. capt. Sam. rear-adm. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243. do. white, xxiii 247] adm. blue, xxix 234] gen. mar. forces, xli 52
 — hon. and rev. Dr.—bp. Llandaff, xii 171] canon Windsor, xix 221] bp. Salisbury, xxv 236] bp. Durham, xxxiii 54]
 — visc. Wm.—commiss. and chanc. treasury, iv 87] 88] secret.-at-war, viii 165]
 Barrow, Chas.—bart. xxvi 234]
 — J.—consul, Biscay, lix 140
 — lieut.-col. Tho.—lieut.-col. 5th W. India reg. xlv 492, col. Honduras, *ib.* col. l. 175, maj.-gen. liii 152
 Barry, maj. David—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — J. H. S.—sher. Cheshire, xxxvii 58
 — hon. J. Maxw.—lord treas. lxi 113
 — R. H.—bart. Irel. xxxi 240]
 Bartholomew, Leo.—sher. Kent, xxxii 246]
 Bartlam, Francis—clerk of wardrobe, xviii 205]
 Barton, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — maj. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — capt. Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xx 224] do. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxiii 247] adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxv 64
 — Rob.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Barwis, Jackson—sher. Essex, xxxviii 68]
 Basset, Francis—bart. xxii 245] baron de Dunstanville, xxxviii 54]
 Bassett, lieut.-col. sir Rich. knt.—col. at Honduras, xliii 58, col. xlv 488, lieut.-col. 6th W. India reg. xlv 492
 — maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Bastard, T. H.—sher. Dorset. liv 185
 Bastide, maj.-gen. J. H.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 Bateley, Wm.—commiss. navy, vii 120]
 Bateman, Hugh—sher. Derby. xxxiv 61, bart. xlviii 501
 — lieut.-col. John (E. Ind.) col. xl 111
 — R.—sher. Derbys. liv 185
 — Wm.—commiss. navy, vii 120] comptroller storekeepers' accounts, xvi 165]
 Bates, Joah—commiss. victualling office, xix 214]
 — Ralph—sher. Northumb. liv 185
 Bateson, Rob.—bart. lx 195
 Bath, baroness Henrietta Laura—countess, xlv 490
 Batha, J. M. de—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Bathurst, lord Allen—earl, xv 162]
 — hon. Apsley—revers. patentee of clk. of crown in chancery, xiv 173] clk. dispensations, xx 224]
 — Benj.—out-ranger Windsor Forest, vi 129]
 — Benj.—sec. legation, Sweden, xlvii 453
 — hon. Cha.—master mint, xlviii 500
 — mr.—clk. briefs in chancery, xiv 173] clk. faculties, &c. xix 212]
 — Hen. judge common pleas—commiss. great seal, xiii 181] baron Apsley, and lord chancellor G. Britain, xiv 170] revers. patentee of clk. of crown in chancery, xiv 173] earl and lord high steward G. Britain, xix 213] president of the council, xxii 245]
 — earl—commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57, do. xliii 57, presid. council of trade, xlix 542, 543, sec. state, li 555,

- sec. state, liv 164, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128, do. lviii 208, knt. garter, lix 141
- Bathurst, rev. Hen.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xviii 203]
- Dr. Hen.—bp. Norwich, xlvii 453
- rev. H.—Ashby rect. Norfolk, xlviii 498
- Hen. commiss. adm. xxvi 235]
- col. Jas.—gov. Virgin Islands, lviii 207
- John—clerk engrossments, &c. great seal, xiv 173]
- maj.-gen. Peter—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, general, xl 108
- Bathwick, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Batson, E. B.—sher. Dorset. xxxvi 56
- Batten, Jos. A.—princ. East Ind. Coll. lvii 119
- Battine, dr.—chancellor of Lincoln, xxxv 66
- Baugh, lieut.-col. Lancelot—aid-de-camp to his majesty, xiv 174] maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. *ib.*
- Baxter, Alex.—commiss. orders in council, xxxvii 57
- Bayham, J. Jefferies, visct.—lord treas. xxxi 240]
- John Jefferies—visct. xxxv 66
- Bayley, Dan.—consul-gen. Russia, liv 166
- lieut.-gen. H.—gov. Guernsey, lviii 207
- mr. just. John—knt. l. 175
- Baynes, Arthur—dep. commiss. stores, Mediterranean, xlv 491, 492
- maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Baynton, sir A.—sher. Wilts. xlv 524
- Bayntun, Edw.—consul Tripoli, xv 164] do. Algiers, xix 220]
- H. W.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
- Bazeley, John—vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458
- Beaby, Tho.—sher. Herefords. xlii 67
- Beach, M. H.—sher. Gloucester, xxxiii 64]
- Beachcroft, rev. R. P.—Blunham rect. Bedford, xlviii 502
- Beadon, dr. Rich.—bp. Gloucester, xxxi 238] do. Bath and Wells, xlv 489
- Bean, John—sher. Sussex, xxx 233]
- Bearcroft, Edw.—chief justice, Chester, xxx 229]
- P. R.—commiss. accts., Lceward Islands, xl 114
- Beard, Wm.—Welch judge, xviii 203]
- Beash, Jas.—sher. Staffords. lii 169
- Beauchamp, visc.—lord treas. xvii 184]
- lord—earl, lvii 120
- Beauclerc, hon. W.—sher. Lincolns. l. 178
- Beauclerk, lieut.-col.—gov. Pendennis Castle, xvii 189]
- lord A.—col. mar. lii 323, rear adm. blue, liii 153, do. white, liv 165
- Beaufort, duke—master of horse to her majesty, xi 212] lord-lieut. Monmouth, xiv 175]
- knt. garter, xxviii 218]
- lord-lieut. Brecon, xxix 233] do. Leicestershire, xxix 235] Radcliffe Trustee, Oxford, xxxv 66
- Beaufort, Hen. Cha. duke, baron Bottetout, xlv 484, lord-lieut. Monmouth and Brecon, xlv 490
- duke—constable of Brianfels, &c. liv 164
- Beaufoy, J. H.—sher. Northampton, lviii 575
- Beaulieu, earl—high steward, New Windsor, xxviii 218]
- Beaumont, R. H.—sher. Yorks. xxxv 75
- Beaver, capt. Peter—major, xlii 53. lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Beavan, Thomas—sher. Radnor, xxv 198]
- Beche, maj. Tho. de la—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Becket, J.—judge advoc. gen. lix 141
- Beckett, J.—bart. lv 111
- Beckwith, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, gov. Barbadoes, l. 177
- lieut.-col. F. A. F.—col. xlv 488
- sir S.—knt. C. Bath, lviii 207
- Bedford, John, duke—keeper privy seal, iv 180] presid. privy council, vi 130] chancellor Dublin Univ. viii 168] xi 174]
- privy couns. xlviii 494, lieut.-gen. Irel. *ib.*
- Beechey, Wm.—knt. xl 113
- Beevor, Tho.—bart, xxvi 235]
- Behr, baron—prime minister, Hanover, xiv 173]
- Belcher, John—lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, iv 99]
- Belcomb, capt. John—major of brigade, xl 117
- Belford, lieut.-col. Gustavus—col. xl 109
- Belgrave, Geo.—sher. Rutlands. xxix 236]
- Rob. visc.—lord Admir. xxxi 240]
- commiss. India affairs, xxxv 66. xxxvii 57, privy couns. *ib.* lord-lieut. Flints. xl 113
- W.—sher. Rutlands. xxx 233
- Belhaven, lord—one of the 16 Peers Scotl. lxi 113
- Bell, H.—maj.-gen. liii 151
- maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
- capt. John—major, xl 112, brev. lieut.-col. in army, India, xlv 491
- Matt.—sher. Northumb. xxxix 60. lviii 236
- maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlv 490, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 492
- Bellaers, A. W.—sher. Rutlands. li 540
- Bellamont, Cha. earl, Irel.—bart. G. Brit. xvii 185] privy counsellor, Irel. 188]
- post-mast.-gen. Irel. xxxi 239]
- Bellars, John—sher. Rutlands. xxvi 236]
- Bellasis, col. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—maj.-gen. in army, E. Indies, xliii 56
- Bellasyse, T. N.—sher. Yorks. liv 416
- Belleisle, Ralph, visc.—earl Ross, xiv 175]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Bellingham, Wm.—commiss. admir. xxxii 234] bart. xxxviii 53, commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Bellis, maj. F. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- Belmore, Armor Lowry, visc. Irel.—earl Belmore, xxxix 63, 64
- Bendish, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
- Bennett, hon. col. H. A.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- James—sher. Somersets. xli 69
- John—judge King's-Bench, Irel. xxix 233]
- John—sher. Wilts. xl 120
- rev. J. L.—Lechlade vic. Gloucester, xlviii 502
- Bennet, dr. Wm.—bp. Cork, xxxii 237] do. Cloyne, xxxvi 44
- Bensley, Wm.—bart. xliii 59
- Benson, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
- John—patentee of subpoena office, xv 163] clerk journals, H. of Comm. xix 220]
- T. S.—sher. Surrey, liv 185
- T.—sher. Cumberl. lvi 142
- Bent, Jeff.—ch. just. N. S. Wales, lvi 127
- Bentham, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, maj.-gen. liii 152
- Bentinck, maj. lord Chas.—lieut.-col. xlv 492, capt. in Coldstream guards, *ib.*
- lord Chas.—treas. househ. liv 166
- Cha.—gov. Surinam, li 551
- Hen. esq.—gov. Grenadines, xlv 485, lieut.-gov. Demerara, &c. xlviii 492, do. li 551
- lord Wm. Cav.—clk. of pipe, xxvi 234]
- lieut.-col. Wm. lord—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109
- col. lord Wm.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, maj.-gen. lii 323, Env. Extr. Palermo, liii 150, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Wm.—vice-adm. blue, lii 323
- rev. W. H. E.—prebend Westminster, li 555
- Bentley, sir John—vice-adm. blue, xliii 184] do. white, 185] gov. Greenwich hosp. xiv 173]
- Benyon, John—sher. Cardigan, xxvi 236]
- R. P. W.—sher. Berks, lviii 226
- Berdmore, Dr. Scrope—pro-vice-chanc. Oxford, xxxv 68
- Beresford, C. E.—sec. commiss. stamps, xliii 59
- lord Geo.—comptr. househ. liv 166
- dr. G. de la Poer—bp. Kilmore, xlv 485
- hon. John—commiss. excise, Irel. xlii 183] privy-couns. G. Brit. xxviii 218]
- lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49
- rev. lord John Geo.—bp. Cork, xlvii 453
- sir J.—bart. lvi 127
- Beresford, lieut.-gen. Marcus—lieut.-gen. ordnance, xlii 54, col. xliii 53, brigadier-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 490
- rev. Wm.—bp. Dromore, xxiii 245] do. Ossory, xxv 235]
- col. W. C.—maj.-gen. l. 174, lieut.-gen. lii 323
- lieut.-gen. sir W. C.—baron Beresford, lvi 127
- adm.—knt. comm. bath, lxi 114
- Berkeley, Fred. Aug. earl—lord-lieut. Gloucestershire, ix 164]
- hon. Geo.—col. marines, xxxvii 57
- capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48
- G. C.—mast. surveyor ordnance, xxxi 238] rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 458, adm. blue, lii 321
- Berkley, Norborne—baron Bottetout, vii 120]
- Bernard, sir Fras.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
- col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- major—mast. jewel office, xxvi 231]
- Tho.—dep. commiss. of musters, xvii 189]
- Wm.—sher. Bucks, liii 169
- Berner, C.—sher. Suffolk, lx 207
- Berney, T. T.—sher. Norf. lv 126
- Berniere, lieut.-col. Hen. de—col. xlvii 450
- Berresford, hon. John—commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
- Berry, capt. Edw. R.N.—knt. xl 117
- Bertie, col. Albemarle—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- capt. Albemarle—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, bart. liv 166
- lieut.-gen. lord Rob.—capt. and col. 2nd horse-guards, xix 219]
- capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, l. 174, rear-adm. white, lii 323, rear-adm. red, liii 153, (sir T.) vice-adm. blue, lv 112
- Berwick, Joseph—sher. Worcesters. xxv 198]
- Besborough, earl—privy couns. viii 166] postmaster-gen. *ib.*
- Best, Wm. Drap.—judge K.-Bench, lx 196
- Bettison, Jonas—sher. Notts. xxxvii 59
- Belts, rev. mr.—Savilian prof. Oxford, viii 164]
- Bevan, Henry—sher. Shrops. xxxvii 59
- Rich.—commis. appeals in excise, xlii 52
- Bewicke, Calverley—sher. Northumber. xxv 197]
- Bickerton, capt. Rich.—knt. xvi 164] bart. xxi 222] rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Bickerton, capt. sir Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. white, xlvii 456, commis. admiralty, xlix 543. l. 175, vice-adm. red, li 556, maj.-gen. marine forces, lii 320, commis. admiralty, lii 320, adm. blue, 321, lieutenant-gen. marines, lx 195
- Biddulph, Benj.—sher. Herefords. xlv 531
—sir Theo.—sher. Warwicks. xlii 67
- Bigge, C. W.—sher. Northumber. xlv 523
- Bigland, Ralph—norroy king of arms, xvi 164] clarencieux king of arms, xvii 187] garter king of arms, xxiii 245]
—Ralph, jun.—Richmond Herald, xxiii 245, norroy king of arms, xlv 483
- Biggs, H.—sher. Wilts, liii 169
—Rob.—vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54
—capt. Sam.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56
- Bilcliffe, col. Joseph—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
- Bilke, Edward—sher. Surrey, li 540
- Billingsley, Edw.—sher. Norfolk, xxix 236]
- Bindley, James—commis. stamps, viii 164]
—John—commis. excise, vi 126]
- Bine, Hen. esq.—sher. Surrey, xxxiii 64]
- Bingham, sir Cha. bart.—baron Lucan, Irel. xix 217]
—John—baron Clanmorris, Irel. xlii 53
—lieut.-col. Rich.—col. xlv 488
—capt. R. T.—major, xlvii 452
—rev. Wm.—archd. London, xxxi 240]
- Binning, lord—privy coun. lvi 128. comm. India affairs, *ib.* lviii 208
- Birch, Geo.—sher. Staffords. xlv 532
—rev. Geo.—Great Woolston rect. Bucks, xlviii 502
—Rich.—North Fambridge rect. Essex, xlvii 454
—col. Sam.—major-gen. xxix 234]
—rev. Sam.—rect. St. Mary Woolnoth, London, l. 172
—maj. Tho.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483
- Bird, capt. Hen.—major, xli 54
—major, xlvii 452
- Birt, Rd.—sher. Surrey, lvi 142
- Biscoe, Elisha—sher. Monmouthshire, xxvi 236]
—Elisha—sher. Oxfords. xlvii 517
- Bishop, Cha.—his majesty's procurator, xlv 461
—rév. H.—Ordleigh vic. Essex, xlix 541
- Bishoppe, H.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 493
- Bissett, Jas.—col. mar. liv 165, rear-adm. blue, lv 112
—brev.-maj. Rob.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. to troops under sir W. Howel, xl 112
- Blacheney, col. Grice—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
- Blachford, B. P.—comm. Admir. lvi 128
- Black, Sam.—recorder, Leeds, xix 219]
—major Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
—dr. Wm.—first physician to the king, Scotland, xxxii 235]
- Blackhall, John, jun.—sher. Oxfords. xxxi 248]
- Blackburne, John—sher. Southampton, li 540
- Blackett, sir Wm.—sher. Northumber. xlix 385
- Blackistone, sir Matt.—bart. vi 127]
- Blackstone, Wm.—a knt. and judge King's-Bench, xiii 183]
- Blackwell, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 480
- Blackwood, dame Dorcas—baroness Dufferin and Claneboye, Irel. xlii 53
—capt.—equerry. to duke. Gloucester, vii 121]
—hon. Hen.—bart. lvi 128
—capt. hon. Leeson—major, xlvii 452
—Rob.—bart. Irel. vi 130]
—adm.—knt. comm. bath, lxi 114
- Blades, Hugh—sher. Notts. liv 185
- Blagden, Cha.—physician to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]
- Blagrove, John—sher. Berks. xxxiv 61
- Blair, Cha.—consul-gen. Naples, xlvii 454
—capt. John—major, xlv 489
—J. H.—bart. xxviii 218]
—Rob. esq.—solicitor for Scotland, xxxi 241] dean of faculty, Scotland, xliii 60, pres. college of justice, Scotland, l. 176
—Wm.—commis. stamps, viii 167]
—clk. privy council, x 173] commis. privy seal, xi 210]
- Blake, Cha.—knt. xlv 482
—capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xli 48
—lieut.-col. John—col. xl 109, brigadier-gen. in Egypt, xliii 62
—J. H.—baron Wallscourt, Irel. xlii 53
—Pat.—bart. xv 162
—lieut.-col. R. D.—col. xlv 487
- Blakeney, maj.-gen. Grice—lieut.-gen. xliii 53, col. 4th garrison batt. xlv 493, gen. li 555
—J.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 491
—lord—knt. bath, iv 115]
- Bland, maj. Joseph, (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
—J. F.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
—maj.-gen. Tho.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52
—Tho.—sher. Worcesters. xlix 386
- Blandford, George, marquis—baron Spencer, xlviii 495
- Blane, Gilbert, M.D.—physician in ord. to pr. Wales, xlviii 500, bart. liv 166

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Blane, dr. Wm.—phys. to duke Clarence, xxxi 238]
 — Wm.—sher. Berks. xlix 385
 Blaney, col. lord Cadwallader—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 — lieut.-col. And. lord—col. xlvii 450
 Blanket, capt. John—rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54
 Blaquiere, lieut.-col. John—sec. French embassy, xiv 173] do. lord-lieut. Irel. xv 163] knt. bath, xvii 187] collector of aulnage duties, Irel. xviii 204]
 Blaquiere, sir John, bart.—baron de Blaquiere, Irel. xlii 53
 Blashford, maj. W. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Blathwayte, col. Winter—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 Blayne, rev. Benj.—Hebrew professor, Oxford, xxix 235]
 Blennerhasset, Rowland—bart. li 554
 Bligh, col. hon. Edw.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — R. A.—adm. red, lv 112
 — capt. R. R.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 47, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv 457
 — rev. Rob.—dean of Elphin, xi 211]
 — Wm.—gov. New S. Wales, xlvii 454
 — W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, do. red, lv 112
 Blizzard, Wm.—knt. xlv 482
 Blois, sir Chas.—sher. Suffolk, lviii 226
 Blomberg, rev. Fred. Wm.—clk. of closet to pr. Wales, l. 172, prebend Westm. 174
 Blomefield, capt. Benj.—major, xlvii 452
 — Tho.—bart. xlix 546
 — maj.-gen. sir T. bart.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 Bloomfield, lieut.-col.—gent. attend. on pr. Wales, l. 177, equerry, &c. liv 163, secr. duchy Cornwall, lviii 209, privy purse, lix 141
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 Bloss, sir R. L. sher. Glamorgans. liii 169
 Blount, Geo.—commiss. taxes, x 174]
 Bloxam, Matt.—knt. xlii 53, alderman, xlv 485
 Bluet, Peter—sher. Devons. xliii 79
 Blundell, col. Bryan—maj.-gen. xl 113
 Blunden, John—baron, Irel. ix 163]
 — maj. Overington—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Blunt, James—sher. Southampton, lvii 517
 Boag, lieut.-col. James—lieut.-col. artil. liv 486
 Boardman, lieut.-col. J. H.—col. xl 109
 Boate, H. E.—sher. Denbighs. xlv 532
 Boddenham, John—sher. Radnor, xli 69
 Boddington, John—sec. board ordnance, xx 225]
 Bodenham, John—sher. Radnor, xli 49
 Bodley, W. H.—batch. physic, Oxford, xlviii 497
 Boger, capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. blue, l. 174, do. red, liv 165
 Boland, major Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Boldero, rev. G.—Ixworth cur. Norfolk, xlviii 503
 Boles, maj. Burnaby (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 Bolland, Wm.—common pleader, city of London, xlv 457
 Bolton, Harry, duke—privy couns. ix 167] gov. Isle of Wight, *ib.* vice-adm. do. x 173] adm. blue, xlii 184] do. white, xviii 201] gov. Isle of Wight, and lord-lieut. Southampton, xxv 234]
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlv 450
 — Thos. lord—lord-lieut. Southampton, xlii 51
 Bomesteer, Dan.—consul, Carthagen, vii 120] consul, Sicily, Malta, &c. xviii 204]
 Bond, James—sher. Kent, xxx 233]
 — Nathanael—commiss. excheq. xliii 56, commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490, xlv 491, privy couns. 492, presid. board of trade, xlv 457, advocate gen. forces, xlviii 495
 — Phineas—consul and commiss. United States, xxviii 219] consul gen. Amer. xxxv 65
 — rev. W.—dean, St. Faghnan, xv 163]
 — John—sher. Cardigan. xlv 521
 Bonham, Hen.—sher. Southampton, xxxvi 56
 — lieut.-col. Pinson—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 152, gov. Surinam, liv 164
 Bonjonnar, major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Bonney, rev. H. K.—prebend. Lincoln, xlix 542
 Bonsal, Thos. sher. Cardigan, xxxvii 59
 Bonsal, Thos.—knt. xxxvii 58
 Bontein, James—knt. xl 114
 Boone, Thos.—gov. S. Carolina, iv 99] commiss. customs, xii 172]
 Booth, T.—sher. Northampt. lx 207
 — Lewis—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 492
 — rev. Livingston—Gwennap vic. Cornwall, xlviii 496
 — Rich.—sher. Northamptons. xxxiv 56
 — Rob.—sher. Cambridge, lvii 132
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Boothby, col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] col. 6th foot, xvi 166]
 Boothby, Wm.—comm. transp. service, liv 166
 Bordes, maj. Breon, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Boringdon, lord—earl of Morley, lvii 120
 Borland, James—assist. inspect. Russian hosp. xli 54, assist. inspect. hosp. xliii 61
 — maj. J. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Borough, Rd.—bart. lv 111

- Borradaile, Wm.—sher. Surry, xli 521
 Borner, Wm.—sher. Sussex, xliii 80
 Borthwick, col. Wm. (art.)—maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieutenant-col. xlv 489
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 Bosanquet, J.—sher. Herts, xli 523
 ——— Sam.—sher. Monmouth, lvii 132
 Boscawen, hon. gen. Geo.—second in command on Irish establishment, viii 165]
 ——— Geo.—sher. Flints, lviii 227
 ——— hon. and rev. dr. — prebend. Westm. xx 224]
 ——— hon. miss — sempstress to the queen, xxx 230]
 ——— Wm.—commiss. bankrupts, xix 214, 215]
 Boston, lord Fred.—lord bed-chamb. xxiii 246]
 Boswell, Bruce—marine store-keep. &c. Bengal, xxxv 66
 ——— C. J.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50
 Botfield, T. sher. Salop. lx 207
 ——— W. sher. Shrops. xlviii 575
 Bothwell, major Archibald—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Bottetourt, lord—gov. Virginia, xi 211]
 Boucherett, Ayscough—sher. Lincoln. xxxvii 59
 Bouchier, lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
 Boughton, sir C. W. R.—commiss. for auditing public accts. xlii 50
 ——— Edw.—sher. Hereford. xxviii 222]
 ——— lieutenant-col. G. C. B.—col. xlii 49, sir G. C. B. maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 Boulton, Joseph—sher. Warwick. xxvii 252]
 Boulton, Matt.—sher. Stafford. xxxvi 56
 ——— Hen.—sher. Surry, xxvi 236]
 ——— capt. Rob. R. M.—knt. xlv 484
 Bourcard, Christ.—assist. commiss. gen. on continent, xl 115
 Bouchier, C.—sher. Herts. xxx 233]
 ——— James—sher. Herts. xxxiv 61
 Bourke, John—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183] baron Naas, xix 217]
 ——— rev. Joseph—dean, Killaloe, xi 211]
 do. Dromore, xv 160] bp. Leighlin and Fernes, 162]
 ——— dr. J. D.—archbp. Tuam, &c. xxv 236] privy couns. Irel. 237]
 Bourmaster, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 46, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xli 457
 Bourne, W. S.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128
 Boutelin, maj. sir James—lieut.-col. xli 489
 Bouverie, hon. Edw.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] commiss. trans. xlv 485
 ——— Edw. jun.—sher. Northampt. xlii 67
 Bowater, capt. Edw.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 323, do. white, liii 153
 ——— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— col. John (mar.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53] lieutenant-gen. xlv 487
 Bowden, mr.—mast. horse, Irel. x 173]
 Bowen, C.—sher. Glamorgan. xxiv 203]
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 458, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. white, l. 174, do. red, li 550. adm. blue, lii 321
 ——— Geo.—sher. Pembroke. xlv 532
 ——— H. W.—sher. Pembroke. xlviii 576
 ——— James—commiss. transports, xlv 485, do. li 553, comm. transp. service, liv 166, do. lv 111
 ——— lieut. John—fourier to the army, N. Amer. xix 218]
 ——— Jonathan—sher. Radnor, xxiv 203]
 ——— W. W.—sher. Pembroke, xxxiii 64]
 Bowens, maj. Hugh—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Bower, Forster—king's counsel, xxix 233]
 Bowes, lieut.-col. B. F.—col. xlvii 450, brig.-gen. lii 323
 ——— hon. Thos.—sher. Leicester, lii 416
 Bowey, sir T. C.—sher. Gloucester. l. 178
 Bowie, James, gent.—assist. commiss. stores, &c. Leeward Islands, xl 115
 Bowlby, Thos.—commiss. excise, vi 126] comptroller army accts. xix 220] commiss. gen. xxiii 246]
 Bowles, Cha.—sher. Surry, xxxvi 56
 ——— George—sher. Essex, xxvii 252]
 ——— capt. Geo.—major, xlvii 452
 ——— John—commiss. resp. orders in council, xxxvii 57
 ——— Wm.—sher. Wilts. xxv 198]
 ——— rev. W. L.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 457
 Bowser, maj. T. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Bowyer, sir Chas.—vice-adm. red, xxxvii 56
 ——— Geo.—col. marines, xxix 234]
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. 46
 ——— sir Geo.—adm. blue, xli 48
 ——— capt. Hen.—dep. adj.-gen. Irel. xix 219]
 ——— brev. maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 114, lieut.-gen. N. Amer. xlii 52, command. forces, Charibbee Islands, xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— J. W.—commiss. excise, vi 126]
 ——— T. B.—sher. Dorset. xxxviii 68]
 ——— rev. mr.—upp. gramm. mast. Christ's Hosp. xix 218]
 Boycott, rev. mr.—St. Andrew's rectory, Norwich, xlviii 502
 Boycott, capt. Chas.—maj. brig. xl 112
 Boyd, John—bart. xviii 202]
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rob.—gov. Gibraltar, xxxii 238] gen. xxxv 67

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Boyd, Rob.—justice Court K. Bench, Irel. xxxiii 54]
- Boyden, Sam.—sher. Bedfords. xxi 247]
- Boyle, Bellingham—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183]
- maj. Chas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- hon. C.—comm. transp. serv. liv 166, do. lv 111
- David—solicitor-gen. Scotl. xlix 544, just.-clerk, do. liii 154, lord of sess. do. liii 151
- Boyles, Chas.—col. marines, l. 174, rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 323, do. red, liv 165
- Boys, Sam.—sher. Kent, xxv 197]
- capt. W. H.—major, l. 175
- Brabazon, Anth.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
- Brace, maj. Jas.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 455
- Bracebridge, Abrm.—sher. Warwicks. li 540
- Bradford, lord—earl Salop, lvii 120
- maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlviii 53, inspect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 457
- Bradshaw, hon. A. C.—groom bed-chamb. liv 166
- Francis, esq.—sher. Derbys. xlviii 575
- lieut.-col. Lawrence—col. xlv 488
- maj. Sam. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Thos.—commiss. taxes, vi 126]
- sec. to the treasury, x 173]
- lord of admiralty, xv 161]
- Bradstreet, col. John—maj.-gen. xv 161]
- sir Sam.—commiss. great seal, Irel. xxxi 238]
- Brady, col. Thos.—brigadier-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 115
- Wm. (Irish art.)—maj.-gen. army, xl 108
- Bradyll, col. Wilson—groom of bedchamb. liv 163
- Brag, maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Bragge, Chas.—privy couns. xliii 62
- Bramston, Wither—sher. Southampton, xxxvii 59
- Branden, baron—visc. Crosbie, Irel. xiv 175]
- Brandling, Chas.—sher. Northumb. xxiv 202]
- Brandreth, H.—sher. Bedfords. lviii 226
- Branscomb, James—knt. xlix 544
- Brassey, R. J.—sher. Essex, lv 126
- Brathwaite, Rich.—rear-adm. white, xxxii 238]
- vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, do. white, xliii 53
- Bray, mr. Edw.—sec. to trustees British Museum, xlviii 496
- rev. dr. Thos.—canon of Windsor, xix 219]
- maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlix 489
- Braybrooke, lord—lord lieut. Essex, xl 109
- Brazier, John—knt. xlii 53
- Breadalbane, John, earl—keeper privy seal, Scotl. viii 168]
- vice-adm. do. xix 220]
- lieut.-col. John, earl—col. xlv 488
- earl—state-couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
- Breibach, baron—archbp. and elect. Mentz, vi 87]
- Brenton, E. B.—dep. judge-advocate, N. America, xli 52
- Jableel—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, bart. liv 166, nav. comm. Cape of Good Hope, lvi 129
- Brereton, C. T.—sher. Cheshire, l. 178
- rev. J.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 491
- O. S.—constable Flint Castle, &c. xviii 203]
- lieut.-col. Rob.—colonel, xlv 488, brigadier-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 482
- Brett, Chas. esq.—lord admir. xxv 234]
- commiss. admiralty, xxv 236]
- xxvi 235]
- sir Piercy—lord admir. ix 167]
- vice-adm. blue, xlii 184]
- do. white, 185]
- do. red, xviii 201]
- adm. blue, xxi 221]
- Tim.—commiss. navy, vii 120]
- comptroller navy accts. xvi 165]
- Brettell, John—sec. commiss. stamps, xvi 165]
- Brewere, W. S.—sher. Northumb. li 540
- Brewster, John—sher. Radnor, xlii 67
- rev. John—Redmarshal rect. Durham, xlviii 498
- Brice, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. l. 175
- Brickenden, R.—sher. Hants, xxx 233]
- Brickwood, John—commiss. resp. orders council, xxxvii 57
- Bridges, sir B. W.—sher. Kent, li 540
- F. W. T.—sher. Herefords. xxv 107]
- Bridgman, sir Hen. bart.—baron Bradford, xxxvi 46
- Bridport, Alex. lord—adm. white, xxxiii 56, vice-adm. xxxviii 53, baron Bridport, Great Britain, xxxviii 54, lieut.-gen. mar. forces, xli 52, visct. Bridport, xlii 52
- Bright, lieut.-col. Rich. (mar.)—col. army, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 550, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Brigstock, W. O.—sher. Cardigan, xxxvi 56
- Brine, James—rear-adm. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlv 458, adm. blue, li 555, do. white, lii 321
- Brinley, Geo.—commiss. gen. in Brit. N. Amer. xli 52
- lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlvii 450
- Brisbane, capt. Chas.—knt. xlix 544, gov. St. Vincent, l. 177, and of other adjacent islands, ib.
- John, rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
- do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- 45, vice-adm. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, do. white, xliii 53
- Briscall, rev. Sam.—chaplain to forces, lii 320
- Brisco, John—bart. xxv 236]
 ———— sir Walt.—sher. Cumberl. lv 126
- Briscoc, Geo.—sher. Staffords. xlix 385
- Bristol, Geo. Wm. earl—ambass. Spain, i 99] privy couns. and lord lieut. Irel. ix 166] lord privy seal, xi 212] groom of stole, and first lord of bed-chamb. xiii 181]
 ———— Aug. John, earl, rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xx 224] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.*
- Bristow, rev. John—Cotgrave, rect. co. Notts. xlviii 498, 499
 ———— Sam.—sher. Notts, xli 68
- Broadhead, maj. J. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Broadhurst, John—sher. Derbys. xxxiii 63]
- Brock, lieut.-col. Isaac—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 152, extra K. B. liv 166
- Brockman, J. D.—sher. Kent, xxxiii 64]
- Broderick, col. John—brigadier-gen. in Mediterranean, xliii 57, col. command. infant. xlv 491
- Brodie, W. D.—consul at Malaga, xxxiv 57
- Brodrick, Dr. Chas. archbp. Cashel, xlv 485
 ———— lieut.-col. hon. John—col. xliii 53, gov. Martinique, li 553
 ———— Wm.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 491, do. lii 320, liii 154, comm. customs, liv 156
- Brogden, Jas.—comm. excheq. liv 166, do. lv 111
- Brograve, Berney—bart. xxxiii 54]
- Broke, P. Vere—bart. lv 111
- Bromhead, lieut.-col. Gonville—col. xliii 53, inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 493
- Bromhill, Wm.—patent customer of the ports of Southampton and Portsmouth, xiii 184]
- Bromley, capt. Henry—major, xlv 486, lieut.-col. 488
 ———— Hen.—sher. Worcesters. li 540
 ———— sir R. H.—sher. Notts. lviii 226
- Bronwin, capt. John—major, xlvii 451
- Brook, Thos.—sher. Cheshire, lii 416
- Brooke, Arthur—bart. Irel. vi 131] privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
 ———— Geo.—sher. Shrops. liii 169
 ———— C.—M. P. for Ilchester, xlv 483
 ———— rev. John—Whittlesford vic. xlix 542
 ———— J. C.—rouge croix poursuivant at arms, xvi 165] Somerset herald, xxv 221]
 ———— sir Rich.—sher. Chester, xxix 235]
 ———— Rich. B. de Capell—bart. xlv 485
 ———— sir R.—sher. Flints. lvii 133
 ———— sir Rd.—sher. Cheshire, lix 140
 ———— T. H.—sec. to government St. Helena, xlv 485
 ———— T. L.—sher. Chester, xxxix 62
 ———— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Brooke, col. B. R. de Capell (militia)—col. in army, xl 114
- Brookes, Wm.—sher. Cardigans. liii 169
- Brooks, lieut.-col. John—lieut.-col. command. milit. xlv 485
 ———— Geo.—sher. Beds. xxxviii 68]
- Brooksbank, Stamp—commiss. excise, xviii 203]
- Broome, maj.-gen. Joseph—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- Broughton, sir C. W. R.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499
 ———— lieut.-col. J. D.—col. xlii 49, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 455
- Brown, Alex.—consul, Drontheim, xvi 164]
 ———— maj. Archibald (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ———— Arthur—prime serjt.-at-law, Irel. xlv 484
 ———— Chas.—sher. Denbighs. xxxi 248]
 ———— C.—sher. Flints. xxxii 246]
 ———— lieut.-gen. E. M.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 ———— Edw.—sher. Lincolns. xxx 233]
 ———— Geo.—sec. and prov.-mast.-gen. Bermuda Islands, ix 167]
 ———— commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]
 ———— rev. dr. Jemmatt—bp. Elphin, xv 160] archbp. Tuam, xviii 202]
- capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, adm. blue, l. 174
 ———— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50, assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483
 ———— John—sher. Gloucesters. xliii 80
 ———— capt. J. H.—major, xlv 489
 ———— Montfort—lieut.-gov. West Florida, vii 121] gov. Bahama Islands, xvii 184]
 ———— W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, do. white, liv 165
 ———— Wm.—sher. Cumberland, lviii 226
- Browne, Chas.—maj. xlv 488
 ———— F. J.—sher. Dorsets. xxvi 236]
 ———— lieut.-col. Gore—col. xlvii 450
 ———— Hen.—sher. Herts, xlv 531
 ———— J. H.—sher. Shrops. xxvi 236]
 ———— ———— sher. Dorsets. lviii 226
 ———— lieut.-col. John—lieut.-col. command. staff corps, xlv 489
 ———— sir John—baron Kilmaine, Irel. xxxi 241]
 ———— J. E.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
 ———— lieut.-col. Lyde—lieut.-col. 21st foot, xlv 490
 ———— rev. dr. Rich.—regius prof. of Hebrew, &c. Oxford, xvii 188]
 ———— R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ———— R. B. H.—sher. Shrops. l. 178
 ———— Thos.—clarenceux king of arms, xvi 164] garter king of arms, xvii 187]
 ———— capt. Thos.—major, xli 53—lieut.-col. xliii 58
 ———— rev. T.—vice-chan. Camb. liii 154

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Browne**, sir Valent.—baron Castle Rosse, and visct. Kenmare, Irel. xl 110
 ——— maj.-gen. Win.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 ——— capt. Wm.—gov. Upnor Castle, xxi 222]
 ——— Wm.—gov. Bermudas, xxiv 207]
 ——— W.—sher. Cumberl. xxxii 245]
Brounlow, dr. bp. Worcester—bp. Winchester, xxiv 208]
 ——— John, lord—lord-lieut. Lincoln, li 551, an earl, lvii 120
Brownrigg, capt. H. F.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 484
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 482
 ——— lieut.-gen. R.—gov. Ceylon, liii 153
 ——— sir R.—bart. lviii 207
 ——— col. Thos.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. co. xl 111
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—dep.-quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xli 50, xliii 62, colonel, xlv 487
Bruce, Burnet—dep.-judge-advoc. &c. N. Britain, xlv 485, comm. Edinb. liii 154
 ——— capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489
 ——— rev. H. H. A.—bart. xlv 460
 ——— John—historiographer to E. India co. xxxv 67
 ——— major Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Stew.—bart. liv 166
 ——— lord Thos.—earl Aylesbury and privy counsellor, xix 216] *See also Aylesbury.*
 ——— maj.-gen. hon. Thos.—resid. maj.-gen. Irel. xxviii 218]
 ——— Thos.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
Brudenell, G. B.—clerk board green cloth, viii 167]
 ——— hon. James—baron, xxiii 247]
 ——— maj.-gen. Thos.—lieut.-gen. viii 165]
 ——— hon. miss Aug.—maid honour, xxx 230]
Bruere, G. J.—gov. Bermuda Islands, vii 120]
Brühl, capt. Geo.—major, xlv 489
Brummell, Wm.—sher. Berks. xxx 233]
Brunton, Nathan—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 323, do. red, lv 112
Brunswick, hered. prince—knt. garter, viii 152]
 ——— Oels, Wm. duke—lieut.-gen. li 555
Brusby, James—consul, Madrid, ix 165]
Bryan, Thos.—sher. Rutlands. l. 178
Brydges, Sam. Egert.—bart. lvi 130
Buccleugh, duke—gov. bank, xxvi 230]
 ——— ——— knt. Garter, xxxvi 44
 ——— col. Hen. duke—col. army, xl 115
 ——— duke—lord-lieut. Edinb. liv 163
Buchanan, col. Alex.—brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xlii 52
 ——— J.—consul, N. York, lviii 207
Buchanan, sir John—sher. Beds. xxxiv 61
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
Buckingham, marquis—knt. garter, xxviii 218] lord-lieut. Irel. xxix 235]
 ——— ——— lord-lieut. Bucks. lv 110
 ——— ——— marches.—baroness Nugent, Irel. xlii 55
Buckinghamshire, earl—lord-lieut. Irel. xix 220]
 ——— ——— Rob. earl—chanc. duchy Lancaster, xlvii 452, joint postmast.-gen. xlviii 494, secret. state, liv 163, chancel. Lancast. liv 164, comm. Ind. affairs, liv 166, lvi 128
Buckle, Matt.—rear-adm. white, xiii 185] do. red, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] adm. blue, xxiii 246]
Buckler, rev. dr.—custos archivorum, Oxford, xx 223]
Buckley, maj.-gen. Felix—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52
Buckner, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlvii 456, do. red, l. 174
 ——— dr.—archd. Chichester, xxxiv 58, bp. do. xxxix 63
Buckworth, rev. dr.—prebend. Canterbury, xviii 205]
 ——— Theoph.—sher. Lincoln. xxix 236]
Bugh, lieut.-col. Edw.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109
Bulkeley, visc.—lord-lieut. Carnarvon, xxv 234]
 ——— John—knt. xxxvii 58, sher. Anglesea, xxxvii 59
 ——— Rt.—sher. Anglesea, lviii 227
Bull, Dan.—commiss. appeals, excise, ix 167] commiss. taxes, x 174]
Buller, Edw.—col. marines, xlvii 457
 ——— rear-adm. Edw.—bart. l. 176, rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 323, vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— Francis—king's counsel and Welch judge, xx 225] judge king's bench, xxi 222]
 ——— maj. F. W.—lieut.-col. xliii 53, aide-de-camp to the king, lii 321
Buller, James—sher. Cornwall, xl 120
 ——— ——— commiss. adm. xlix 543, l. 175, lii 320
Buller, Jas.—vice-adm. white, liii 152
 ——— Jas.—clerk privy coun. liii 153
 ——— John—lord adm. viii 166]
 ——— ——— sen. lord treasury, xxiii 246]
 ——— ——— commiss. treasury, xxvi 235]
 ——— rev. W.—canon Windsor, xvi 166]
 ——— dean Canterbury, xxxii 236]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Buller, Wm. chafe-wax, in chancery, xxi 223]
- capt. Wm.—maj. xlii 50
- mr.—commiss. excise, xxxii 235]
- Bullock, Joseph—sher. Bucks xxiv 202]
- dep. commiss.-gen. xl 115
- Bullot P. de Meuron—lieut.-col. xliv 487
- Bulteel, John—sher. Devon, xlix 385
- capt. Rawley—rear-adm. blue, li 556, rear-adm. white, lii 323, do. red, liv 165
- Bulwer, lieut.-col. Wm. Earl—col. xlii 49
- Bunbury, maj. E. H.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483, lieut.-col. xlii 455
- Hen.—compt. army accts. xix 220]
- groom bedchamb. duke of York, xxix 233]
- 234]
- T. C.—sec. extr. embass. Spain, vi 130]
- sir T. C.—sher Suffolk, xxx 233
- capt. W. H.—maj. xlvii 452
- Buntem, capt. sir James—maj. xl 117
- Burch, Wm.—commiss. customs Amer. x 173]
- Burdon, G.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, rear-adm. white, liv 165
- Burges, Geo.—compt.-gen. customs, &c. Scotl. xi 209]
- J. B.—bart. xxxvii 58
- J. S.—bart. xxxv 66
- Burgess, J. B. commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45
- dr. Tho.—bp. St. David's, xlv 485, bp. Bristol, 491
- Burgh, W. H.—privy couns. Irel. xx 225]
- ch. baron excheq. do. xxv 236]
- Burghersh, lord—envoy Tuscany, lvi 128
- Burgoyne, col. John—gov. Fort William xii 172] compt. Chester, xiii 184] maj.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-col. 14th drag. xvi 165]
- lieut.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
- Burgoyne, col. sir John—col. 23rd drag. xxiv 209]
- lieut.-gen. John—command.-in-chief Irel. xxv 235] privy council do. *ibid.*
- Montague—chamber. excheq. xv 161]
- sir Montague—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 492, lieut.-col. xlvii 450
- Roger—commiss. vict. office, xv 163]
- Burke, hon. Edm.—paymaster-gen. xxv 234]
- xxvi 231]
- Thomas—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
- Burland, mr. serj.—baron excheq. & knt. xvii 185]
- Burlton, Wm.—sher. Leicester, xlix 385
- Burn, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Burnaby, rear-adm. sir Wm.—bart. x 174]
- vice-adm. white, xiii 184] do. red, 185]
- Burne, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Burnet, James—lord session, Scotl. x 172]
- lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
- Rob.—knt. xxxvii 56
- Burnett, maj. Joseph—lieut.-col. xl 112
- J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Burnett, lieut.-col. W.—aide-de-camp to the king, xlv 489
- Burnston, Roger—sher. Cheshire, xlii 67
- Burnton, G.—col. mar. lv 112
- Burrard, col. Harry—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449, bart. xlix 546
- Burrell, Merrick—bart. ix 164]
- Burrell, hon. Lindsay—sec. Legation, Dresden, xlviii 492
- Peter—surveyor-gen. of his majesty's honours, &c. xii 171]
- Peter—knt. xxiv 208] dep. great chamberlain, *ibid.* baron Gwydir, xxxviii 54]
- lady P. B.—baroness Willoughby, xxiii 244, 245]
- Wm. LL. D.—commiss. excise, xvii 186]
- W.—sher. Northumb. liii 169
- Burroughs, Wm.—bart. xlvii 462, puisne judge, Fort William, xlviii 492
- H. N.—sher. Norf. lix 150
- Burrow, James—knt. xvi 163]
- John—sec. to gov. of Minorca, vi 128]
- Burrowes, capt. John—maj. xl 112
- Burrow, T.—sher. Carnarvon, lviii 227
- Burt, J. H.—sher. Staffords. xlvii 517
- W. M. esq.—gov. Leeward and Carib. Islands, xix 220]
- Burton, Francis—comptr. salt duties, xvi 164]
- Fran. puisne judge Chester xxx 229]
- hon. F. N.—lieut.-gov. Lower Canada, l. 177
- Jas.—sher. Kent. lii 416
- John—sher. Devons. xli 68
- col. N. C.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- col. Ralph—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- Rob.—knt. xlii 53
- —sher. Shrop. xlvii 521
- Wm. commiss. excise, xi 126]
- commiss. barr. Irel. xix 218]
- Bury, C. W.—baron Tullymore, xxxix 64
- Edward—sher. Bucks xliii 79
- R. J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
- R. J.—rear-adm. white, liii 153
- Busby, rev W. B.—prebend Windsor, xlv 486, dean Rochester, l. 173
- Bush, Thos.—sher. Wilts. xliii 80
- W. B.—sher. Suffolk, xlii 67
- Busk, Wadsworth—attorney-gen. Isle of Man, xvii 188]
- Bute, John earl—sec. of state, iv 89] ranger Richmond park, 124] first lord treas. v 87] knt. garter, 105] trustee British Museum, viii 165] lord-lieut. Glamorgans. xxxvii 55, ambass. Madrid, xxxvi i 56, visct. Mount-joy, earl Windsor, and marq. Bute, xxxviii 52
- Bute, marq.—trustee Brit. Museum, xlii 50, state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, lord-lieut. Glamorgans. lvii 119
- Butler, maj. sir E. G.—lieut.-col. xlv 488

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Butler, rev. Geo.—head master Harrow school, xlviii 454
 — maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50, superint. gun depart. mil. college, xlv 485, comand. do. xlv 482, lt.-gov. do. liii 153
 — rev. dr. John—chaplain to his maj. xix 221] bp. Oxford, xx 224] bp. Hereford xxx 228]
 Butler, J. B.—dep. commiss.-gen. Nova Scotia, &c. xli 52
 Butson, dr. Christ.—bp. Clonfert, xlv 461
 Butt, rev. J. M.—Oddingley rect. Worcester, xlviii 503
 Butter, maj. Arch.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Button, Z.—sher. Essex, xxxiv 61
 Buxton, R. J.—bart. xlii 54
 — T. F.—sher. Essex, xxxi 248]
 Byam, A. W.—sol.-gen. Grenada, xvii 186]
 — Edw.—judge vice-adm. court Antigua, xix 219]
 Byde, col. John—equerry duke Clarence, xxxi 238]
 — John — mast.-household pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
 Byng, John—commiss. stamps, xxv 236]
 Byres, Rob.—consul Memel, xviii 203]
 Byron, hon. John—gov. Newfoundland, xii 171] rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xx 224] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* do. white xxiii 247]
 — Rich.—gent. usher privy chamb. xxxvi 44
 Cadogan, Chas. Hoare, lord—visc. Chelsea and earl Cadogan, xlii 55
 — C. S.—master mint, xii 171]
 — dr.—inspect.-gen. mad-houses, xix 220]
 Caernarvon, Hen. earl—master horse, xlviii 494, privy couns. *ibid.*
 Cahir, lord—earl Glengall, lviii 207
 Cailloud, John—sher. Oxford, xxxv 75
 Cairncross, sir Jos.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 207
 Caithness earl — postmast.-gen. Scot. liii 150
 Calcraft, John—sher. Dorset. xxxiii 63]
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — John—clk. ordnance, xlviii 494
 — J. C. L.—sher. Lincolns. lx 207
 — maj.-gen. Thos.—staff-officer, xxi 222]
 Calder, maj.-gen. sir Hen.—lieut.-gov. Gibraltar, xxxii 238]
 — capt. Rob. (R. N.)—knt. xxxix 62, rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. white, xlvii 456, adm. blue, lii 321, do. white, lv 112, rear-adm. red, xlv 487
 Caldwell, capt. Benj.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 457
 — maj.—Hen.—lieut.-col. Amer. xix 219]
 Caldwell, sir James—commiss. stamps, vi 126]
 Caledon, James, lord—visc. Caledon, xxxix 46
 Call, John—bart. xxxiii 54]
 — sir W. P.—sher. Cornwall, xlix 385 *note.*
 Calland, capt. Geo.—maj. xlii 50
 Callender, Geo.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456
 — John—bart. xl 113
 Calley, Thos.—sher. Wilts, xlix 386
 Calmady, C. H.—vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv 457
 — capt. Everitt — rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 46, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48
 Callow, maj. John — lieut.-col. 3rd drag. xxxiv 57, lieut.-gov. Quebec, xli 52
 Calthorpe, sir H. G.—baron Calthorpe, xxxviii 54]
 Calvert, Felix—sher. Herts. xl 120
 — col. Hen.—adjutant-gen. xli 47
 — Harry — maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 — sir H.—bart. lx 196
 — Peter, LL.D.—dean arches and judge prerog. court Canterbury, xxi 224]
 Cambridge, Adolphus Fred. duke—privy couns. xlv 484, lieut.-gen. 485, col. in chief German legion, 491, col. Coldstream reg. xlvii 454, gen. l. 174, chanc. univ. St. Andrews, liii 152, field-marshal, lv 112
 Camden, lord—lord chancellor, ix 165]
 — Cha. lord—presid. council, xxv 234] earl Camden, & visc. Bayham, xxviii 218]
 — Jefferies, earl — lord lieut. Irel. xxxvii 55, knt. garter, xli 52, princ. sec. state, xlv 459, commiss. for India affairs, xlix 543, lii 320, presid. privy council, xlvii 454, xlix 542, lord-lieut. Kent, l. 175, marq. liv 166
 Cameron, capt. Allan—maj. brigade, xli 47
 — lieut.-col. Allen — col. xlvii 450, brig.-gen. lii 323
 — C.—gov. Bahama islands, xlv 458, 459
 — Donald—sher. Essex, xxxiii 63]
 — Ewen—bart, lvii 120
 — Lew.—consul, Cagliari, lx 195
 — maj. Rob.—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 — col. W. N.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xliii 56
 Campbell, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xlv 487, brig.-gen. lii 323
 — lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 488
 — sir Alex. — bart. lvi 129, knt. comm. bath, lix 140
 — col. Allan—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 — A.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — Arch.—session clk. registers, &c. xxi 220] 221]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Campbell, Arch.—lord session, li 522, lord justice Scotl. lv 110
 ————— lieutenant-col. Arch.—col. 21st foot, xxxiv 57
 ————— ————— —col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ————— capt. Arch. (84th foot)—maj. xlvii 452
 ————— maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ————— capt. Colin—maj. xlv 489
 ————— lieutenant-col. Colin—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ————— maj. David (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ————— Dugald—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ————— col. Dugald (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
 ————— Duncan—commissar. of commiss. Stirling, xx 225]
 ————— maj. Duncan—(mar.) xxxv 68
 ————— col. Duncan—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 ————— lord Fred.—keeper privy seal, Scotl.; privy counsellor, viii 165] sec. lord-lieut. Irel. x 173] commiss. for India, xxxiii 53] treas. M. Temple, xlv 493
 ————— Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 548, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321
 ————— lieutenant-col. Guy—bart. lvi 129
 ————— adm. sir G.—groom bedchamb. lix 141
 ————— Elay—solicitor-gen. Scotl. xxvi 230]
 ————— Hay—pres. college justice, Scotl. xxxi 241]
 ————— N. Hay—bart. l. 176
 ————— col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 ————— lieutenant-col. H. F.—aid-de-camp to king, xlv 489, brig.-gen. lii 323
 ————— Hugh—aid-de-camp to king, xl 109]
 ————— James—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ————— maj. James (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieutenant-col. xl 111, col. xliii 53
 ————— ————— —lieut.-col. xlv 490
 ————— ————— —lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ————— J. lieutenant-gen. liii 151
 ————— Jas.—bart. lx 196
 ————— John, jun.—lord session, Scotl. vi 128]
 ————— ————— —gov. Milford Haven, xxiii 245] 246]
 ————— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. white, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234]
 ————— col. John—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 ————— ————— —maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 ————— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 ————— John—lord Cawdor, xxxviii 54]
 ————— col. John (mar.) maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 ————— ————— —(mil.)—col. army, xl 114
- Campbell, maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ————— ————— —lieut.-col. xlv 486
 ————— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ————— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ————— maj.-gen. J. T.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
 ————— capt. L. C.—dep. adjutant-gen. Portugal, xl 114
 ————— Pryse—lord treas. ix 165]
 ————— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ————— capt. Rob.—maj. xlv 487
 ————— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ————— lord Wm.—capt. gen. and gov. Nova Scotia, ix 165] gov. South Carolina, xvi 164]
 ————— Wm.—gov. Bermudas, xxxvii 54]
 ————— capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 ————— maj.-gen. —gov. Madras, xxvii 251]
 Camps, Wm.—sher. Camb. xxix 235
 Canning, Geo.—commiss. India affairs, xli 49, treas. navy, xlv 460, princ. sec. state, xlix 542, commiss. India affairs, 543, lviii 208, ambass. Portug. lvi 128
 Canning, Stratford—sec. embassy to Turkey, li 553, envoy Switzerl. lvi 129
 Cantley, rev. W. G.—chaplain of forces, lii 320
 Capoll, capt. Philip—maj. xlvii 452
 Capon, capt. John—maj. xl 112
 Capellen, baron von de—honor. knt. com. bath, lviii 209
 Capper, Rich.—commiss. coach office, xviii 201]
 Carberry, F.—plumasier to the king, l. 175
 Carden, Craven—bart. Irel. xxix 234]
 Cardigan, Geo. earl—marq. Monthermer, and duke Montague, ix 166] *see* Montague, duke
 ————— James earl—gov. Windsor Castle, xxxiii 53]
 ————— earl—high stew. Windsor, xlv 484
 Cardonnel, Nansfield—commiss. customs, Scotl. vi 129]
 Carew, sir H.—sher. Devons. l. 178
 ————— Rich.—sher. Kent, xxxvi 56
 ————— hon. R. P.—privy couns. xlvii 452
 Carey, dr. Wm.—prebend Westm. li 551, 552
 Carhampton, Hen. Lawes, earl—lieut.-gen. ordnance, Ire. xxxi 240] lieutenant-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. staff, Irel. xxxvi 44, command. forces, Irel. xxxviii 55, mast.-gen. ordnance, do. xxxix 62, gen. xl 108
 Carleton, col. Guy—brig.-gen. Amer. ix 167] maj.-gen. xv 161] gov. Quebec, xvii 189] gen. xix 214] knt. bath, 218] gov. Quebec, xxviii 218]
 ————— sir Guy—lord Dorchester, xxviii 218]
 ————— Hugh—chief just. com. pleas, Irel. xxix 233] privy couns. there, *ibid.* commiss. great seal, Irel. xxxi 238] baron Carleton, Irel. xxxi 240]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Carleton, Hugh, baron—visc. Carleton, xxxix 64
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 Carlisle, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Fred. earl—knt. thistle, xi 81] privy couns. xx 224] treas. household, *ib.* commiss. for peace in N. Amer. xxi 222] first lord trade, xxii 245] lord-lieut. Irel. xxiii 247] lord steward household, xxv 235] privy seal, xxvi 231] knt. garter, xxxv 66, lord-lieut. E. Rid. of Yorks. &c. xli 49
 Carlyon, Tho.—sher. Cornwall, xlv 524
 Carmarthen, marquess—baron Osborne, xix 215] chamberl. of her majesty's household, xx 226] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. Yorks. xxi 223] lord-lieut. E. Riding Yorks. xxv 234] ambass. to France, xxvi 229] princ. sect. state, xxvi 235] gov. Scilly, xxvii 251] high steward Kingston-upon-Hull, xxviii 218]
 Carmichael, lieut.-col. H. L.—col. xliii 53, brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xliii 56, brig.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 480
 — rt. rev. Wm.—archbp. Dublin, viii 165]
 Carnarvon, James, marquess—lord-lieut. Southampton, xiv 170]
 Carnegie, maj. hon. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xl 109
 — maj. Nich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Carpenter, col. Benj.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 — Cha.—dep. receiver-gen. Cornwall, l. 174
 — Jas.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Carr, J.—sher. Northumb. lv 126
 — Thos.—sher. Sussex, xlii 67, knt. xlii 53
 Carreg, R. T.—sher. Carnarvons. l. 178
 Carrick, earl—repres. Peer, Irel. lxi 113
 Carrington, C. E.—ch. just. Ceylon, xliii 56, knt. 60
 — G.—sher. Bucks, lix 150
 — Rob. baron, Irel.—baron Carrington, xxxix 63, pres. board Agriculture, xlii 53
 — rev. mr.—prebend Exeter, xviii 204]
 Carruthers, lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xlv 488
 Carstairs, J.—sher. Cambridge, liv 185
 Carter, lieut.-col. Arth.—col. xl 108
 — John—knt. xvi 164]
 — rev. J.—Upton vic. Lincoln, xlviii 498
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — T.—sher. Northampton. xlviii 575
 — rev. T.—dean Tuam, lv 111
 Carteret, hon. Hen. Fred.—postmast.-gen. xxv 235] do. xxvi 231] xxviii 219] xxix 233]
 Cartier, John—sher. Kent, xxxi 248]
 Cartwright, J.—consul Turkey, lxi 114
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — maj. W. R. (Northampton. Yeom. cavalry)—lieut.-col. xlv 493
 Carvagh, Geo.—baron, lx 196
 Carver, rev. John—prebend. Worcester, xx 223]
 Cary, Edw.—privy counsellor, Irel. xiii 183]
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 Cary, capt. Peter—assist. inspect. army of reserve, xlv 486
 — Wm.—sher. Stafford, l. 173
 Carysfort, lord John—knt. bath, iv 115] lord Adm. vi 128] 130]
 — Jno. Jos. lord—earl Carysfort, Irel. xxxi 240] keeper rolls, Irel. *ib.* privy couns. do. 241] minister at Berlin, xlii 52, baron Carysfort, G. Brit. xliii 55, privy couns. xlviii 494, joint post.-mast.-gen. *ib.*
 Casamajor, Louis—sec. legation, Lisbon, li 554, secret. embass. Portugal, lvi 129, secret. embassy, Russia, lvii 120
 — Justinian—sec. legation, St. Petersburg, xli 49, sher. Herts, xlii 67
 Casberd, mr.—judge, Wales, lxi 113
 Cassilis, earl—one of sixteen peers of Scotland, xix 220]
 — earl—state couns. Scotland, xlviii 496
 Castleman, Hen.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xli 53
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Castlereagh, Rob. visc.—earl Londonderry, xxxviii 55] keeper privy seal, Irel. xxxix 62, privy-couns. xl 117, commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 54, commiss. India affairs, xlv 490, xlv 490, xlv 460, xlix 543, princ. sec. state, xlvii 454, xlix 542, sec. state foreign affairs, liv 162, sec. state, liv 163, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128
 Castlestewart, lord—visc. Castlestewart, Irel. xxxvi 43, an earl, do. xlii 55
 Castro, maj. Hen. de (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Caswell, Geo.—sher. Herts. xlix 385
 Caswall, Tim.—commiss. excise, xxxi 241]
 Cater, John—sher. Kent, lv 126
 Cathcart, D.—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, lord sess. lv 110
 — lord Cha.—ambass. Russia, xi 210] xix 220] privy couns. 211] high commiss. gen. assembly, Scotl. xvii 185]
 — lord—col. 29th foot, xxxiv 58, maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, order of thistle, xlvii 457, baron Greenock and visc. Cathcart, xlix 546, ambass. Russia, liv 164, an earl, lvi 127
 — Wm. Shaw ld.—privy couns. xl 116
 Catherow, J.—Somerset herald, lv 111

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Cator, John—sher. Kent, xxiv 202]
 Caulfield, capt. J. E.—major, xl 109
 Causton, rev. Tho.—prebend Westminster, xli 49
 Cavan, col. Rich. earl—major-gen. xl 113, insignia order of crescent, xlv 484, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455
 Cave, Sam. M.D.—physician to forces, xli 54
 Cavendish, lord Cha.—trustee Brit. Museum, xvi 166]
 ————maj.-gen. lord Fred.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183] field-marshal, xxxviii 55]
 ————lord Geo.—lieut. and cust. rot. Derbys. ix 164]
 ————sir Hen.—privy couns. xxii 244]
 ————James—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218] xxvii 251]
 ————hon. John—commiss. treas. xxvi 231]
 ————lord John—lord of treas. viii 166] chanc. excheq. xxv 234] xxvi 231] lord treas. *ib.*
 ————Sarah—baroness Waterpark, xxxiv 57
 Cawdor, col. John lord (militia)—col. army, xli 51
 Cayley, John—consul-gen. in Russia, xxix 234]
 ————Wm.—commiss. excise, vi 126]
 Cecil, hon. James—treas. household, xxiii 246] See Salisbury, earl of
 Cerjat, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Chad, Geo.—commiss. of appeals, excise, ix 163]
 ————George—bart. xxxiii 54]
 ————G. W.—secret. legat. Unit.-States, lvii 119, do. Netherl. lix 140
 Chalenor, W.—sher. Shrops. xlii 67
 Chalmers, Alex.—commiss. clk. of commiss. of Murray, xxvi 229]
 ————capt. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-major, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Chambault, maj. Fred. de—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Chamberlain, Hen.—cons.-gen. Brazils, lvi 128
 Chamberlayne, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 487, do. red, xlv 458
 ————E. J.—sher. Gloucester. xlvii 517
 ————Geo.—sec. to tax-office, xvii 188]
 ————Staines—sher. Essex, xxxv 75
 Chamberlin, John—sher. Notts, xxxi 248]
 Chambers, Rich.—sher. Herefords. xxxiv 61
 ————Rob.—puisne judge E. Indies, xvi 165] knt. bach. xx 224] ch. just. at Fort William, Bengal, xxxiii 52]
 Chambers, Sam.—sher. Kent, xli 68
 Chambers, Wm.—comptroller gen. bd. of works, xii 171]
 Chamier, Anth.—dep. sec.-at-war, xv 160] 161]
 ————Dan.—commiss. stores, N. Amer. xvii 183]
 Champagné, col. Forbes—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
 ————col. Josiah—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
 Champernowne, O.—sher. Devon, liii 169, equerry, liv 162, bart. liv 166
 Champneys, rev. H. W.—Welton vic. York, xlviii 501
 ————Tho. Orchardleigh Som.—bart. x 172]
 ————T. S.—sher. Somersets. xlii 67
 Chandos, duke—privy couns. xviii 203] lord steward of household, xxvi 235]
 Changuion, Phil.—consul, Sicily, xiv 170]
 Chaplin, Cha.—sher. Lincoln. xxvii 252]
 Chapman, A.—sher. Dorsets. xxx 233]
 ————rev. dr. J.—presid. Trin. Coll. Oxford, xix 215] pro-vice-chan. Oxford, xxxv 68
 ————col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xlv 488; lieutenant-gen. li 555
 ————lieut.-col. sir Tho.—col. xl 109
 ————Wm.—clk. of crown, K.-Bench, Irel. xix 218]
 Charlemont, James, lord visc.—earl Charlemont, Irel. vi 131]
 Charles III Spain, proclaimed, ii 121]
 ————Theodore, elect. palat.—elector of Bavaria, xxi 4] 161]
 Charlett, R. B.—sher. Worcesters. xxvii 252]
 Charleville, Cha. Wm. visc.—earl, Irel. xlviii 493
 Charlton, Edm.—sher. Worcest. lv 126
 ————John—hospital surgeon, N. Amer. xviii 201]
 ————St. J.—sher. Salop, xxxii 246]
 ————T. R.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 ————Wm.—sher. Shrops. xlix 385
 Charter, James—compr. cust. and collect. of lights, Exeter, xvi 163]
 Chatfield, Allen—commiss. resp. orders in council, xxxvii 57
 ————Rob.—sher. Surrey, xlvii 517
 Chatham, earl—lord privy seal, ix 165] xi 210]
 ————John, earl—commiss. admir. xxx 229] privy couns. xxxi 238] lord admir. xxxi 240] do. xxxiii 54, lord privy seal, xxxvi 47, pres. of council, xxxviii 55] master ordnance, xlii 60, lieutenant-gen. xlv 487, mast.-gen. ordnance, xlix 543, gov. Jersey, 545
 Chatterton, James—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Chaworth, G.—sher. Notts, xxxii 246]
 ————J.—sher. Notts, lii 416

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Chaylor, lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xlii 49, inspect. field officer, volunt. xlv 492
 Cheap, rev. And.—preb. York, xix 221]
 ——— Tho.—consul, Madeira, vi 127]
 Cheere, sir Hen. knt.—bart. ix 165]
 Cheney, lieut.-col. Rob.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 451
 Chere, Chas. M.—sher. Cambridge, lv 126
 Cherry, P.—third judge Madras, lvii 120
 Cheslyn, R.—sher. Leicest. liv 185
 Chester, lieut.-col. Harry—col. li 555
 ——— Peter—capt.-gen. and gov. West Florida, xiii 182]
 ——— Rob.—receiver of tenths, xvii 183]
 Chesterfield, earl—master mint, xxxi 241] joint postmast.-gen. xxxii 235] postmaster-gen. xxxvi 46, mast. horse to his majesty, xl 110
 Chetwode, sir John—sher. Cheshire, xxxi 247
 Chetwynd, Geo.—clk. in ordinary privy council, xv 164]
 ——— sir Geo.—bart. xxxvii 55
 ——— lord—clk. privy coun. lii 323
 Chichester, sir Arth.—sher. Devons. lviii 226
 ——— J.—sher. Devons. xxx 233]
 ——— J. P.—sher. Montgomery, xli 69
 ——— earl—postmast.-gen. lvi 128, do. lviii 208
 Child, capt. Smith—rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 Childers, lieut.-col. J. W.—col. xlv 487
 Chinnery, rev. dr. Geo.—bp. Killaloe, xxi 224] bp. Cloyne, xxiii 244]
 Cholmley, Hen.—sher. Yorks. xlvii 517
 ——— Montague—sher. Lincolns. xlvii 517, bart. xlviii 495
 Cholmondeley, G. J.—commiss. stamps, xxiv 208] commiss. excise, xxv 236] chamb. to prince Wales, xxxvii 55
 ——— rev. Hugh—dean Chester, xlviii 492
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. James—gen. xiii 182] gov. Chester, *ib.* 184]
 ——— Thos.—sher. Cheshire, xxxii 61
 ——— earl—minister, Berlin, xxv 236] capt. yeoman guards, xxvi 232] priv. couns. *ib.* commiss. for his maj. property, liv 162, marquis, lvii 120
 Cholwich, J. B.—sher. Devons. xxiv 202]
 Chorley, Alex.—commiss. victual-office, xv 163]
 Christian, Edw.—chief just. Ely, xlii 55]
 ——— capt. H. C.—equerry to duke Clarence, xxxi 238] rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, knt. bath, xxxviii 52] rear-adm. white, xxxix 62
 Christie, capt. Ar.—major, xlv 489
 ——— lieut.-col. Gabriel—quarter-mast.-gen. Canada, xix 214] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
 Churchill, col. Geo.—major-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— maj. Horace—lieut.-col. xl 110, maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— Joshua—commiss. salt, vi 131]
 ——— W.—sher. Dorsets. xxv 197]
 ——— Wm.—first groom bed-chamb. &c. to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
 ——— major—equerry to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 Clancarty, earl—pres. commiss. for control of trade, liv 166, master mint, *ib.* ambass. to prin. Orange, lv 112, postmast.-gen. lvi 128, kt. grand-cross bath, lvii 119, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120, ambass. Netherlands, lviii 208
 Clanricarde, earl—privy couns. Irel. xxv 237]
 ——— Hen. earl—marquis of Clanricarde, Irel. xxxi 240]
 ——— earl—reversion of title to daughters, xlii 55
 ——— lieut.-gen. John, earl—gov. Hull, xliii 59, gen. xlv 487
 Clanricardie, maj.-gen. sir J. T. earl—lieut.-gen. xl 108
 Clanwilliam, lord visc.—earl, xix 217]
 Clare, visc.—joint vice-treas. Irel. xi 211] xvi 162] xviii 204] earl Nugent, xix 217]
 ——— John, earl, Irel.—baron Fitz-Gibbon, Gr. Brit. xli 52
 Clarence, Wm. Hen. duke—privy couns. xxxi 239] rear-adm. blue, xxxii 239] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 53, adm. Fleet, liii 154
 Claremont, Wm. Hen. earl—gent. bed-chamb. to pr. Wales, xxxi 240]
 Clarendon, earl—postmast.-gen. xxviii 219]
 Clark, John—gov. Senegambia, xix 219]
 ——— capt. John—major, xlvii 452
 ——— John—his majesty's solicitor, Scot. xlviii 495
 ——— lieut.-gen. Rob.—gen. xxxv 67
 Clarke, col. Alured—major-gen. xxxii 235] col. 60th foot, xxxiii 54] (sir Alured) gen. xlv 487
 ——— lieut.-col. Edw.—col. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111
 ——— Geo.—sher. Oxfords. xliii 80
 ——— capt. John, navy—knt. xv 161]
 ——— J. sher. Leicesters. xxx 233]
 ——— J. P.—sher. Northampt. lvi 142
 ——— rev. J. S.—librarian to pr. Wales, xlvii 454, do. pr. Reg. liv 164
 ——— Rob.—dean Tuam, xviii 204]
 ——— lieut.-col. Tho.—aid-de-camp to his majesty, xvi 165]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Tho.—col. 30th foot, xxxiv 55, gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— Thos.—sher. Shrops. xliii 80
 ——— maj. Tredway—lieut.-col. xlv 490
 ——— Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, bart. xlvi 460; maj.-gen. xlvii 450

- Clarke, Wm.—sher. Devon. xxxvii 58
 — W. W.—sher. Berks, liii 169
 Clarkson, rev. Townley—Swavesey vic. Cambridge, xlviii 497
 Clavering, C. J.—sher. Northumb. xxxvi 56
 — lieutenant-col. H. M.—col. xlv 488
 — col. H. M.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 487
 — John—maj.-gen. viii 165] gov. Landguard Fort, xiii 182] lieutenant.-gen. *ib.* 183] command.-in-chief, India, xvii 184] knight bath, xix 220]
 — sir J. T.—sher. Northumb. lix 150
 Clay, T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — H.—sher. Warwicks. xxxii 246]
 — maj. J. G.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Clayton, John—sher. Suffolk, xxxviii 69]
 — Wm.—sher. Carmarthen, xxxvi 56
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — sir Wm.—sher. Bucks, lvi 142
 Cleaver, dr. Euseby—bp. Cork and Ross, xxxi 238] bp. Leighlin, 239] archbp Dublin and bp. Glandelagh, li 554
 — rev. dr. Wm.—bp. St. Asaph, xlviii 500
 Cleaveland, col. Sam.—maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieutenant.-gen. xxix 234]
 Clement, prince Saxony—bp. Freising and Ratisbon, vi 79]
 Clements, J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
 — Rob.—gov. Donegal, xxiv 208] baron Leitrim, Irel. xxvi 233]
 Clephane, col. W. D. M'Lean—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — lieutenant-col. David—col. xlv 488
 Clerk, James—baron excheq. Scotl. li 553
 — John—solicitor-gen. to pr. Wales for Scotl. xlvii 457
 — Ld. just.—rector Univ. Glasgow, lvii 120
 — sir G.—comm. admir. lxi 112
 Clifton, C. C.—sher. Brecon, lix 151
 Clifden, visc. and baron Hen. Welbore, Irel.—to take the surname and bear the arms of *Ellis* only, xlv 457
 Cliffe, brev. lieut.-col. Walter—adj.-gen. E. Indies, xl 110, colonel, xlv 487, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456
 Clifford, Thos. Hugh—bart. lvi 129
 Clifton, Nath.—sher. Gloucesters. xlv 520
 — Rob.—sher. Montgomery, xxxiv 61
 — lieutenant-gen. sir Hlen.—gen. xxxv 67, gov. Gibraltar, xxxvi 45
 — lieutenant-col. Hen.—adj.-gen. E. Ind. xlv 491, col. xlv 488
 — lord John—gent. bed-chamber to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
 — lieutenant-col. W. H.—col. xliii 53, brigadier-gen. Madeira, 61
 Clive, Edmund, lord, Irel.—baron Clive, G. Britain, xxxii 45
 — Edw. baron—baron Powis and Herbert, visc. Clive and earl Powis, xlv 459
 — hon. maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Clonard, lieut.-col. count Sutton—col., xlvii 450
 Clonmell, visc.—earl Clonmell, Irel. xxxvi 43
 Close, maj. Barry (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111, bart. lix 166
 Clowes, Cha.—sher. Bucks, xxxvi 55
 — Sam.—sher. Lancashire, li 540
 Cludd, Wm.—sher. Shrops. lvi 142
 Clutterbuck, Tho. jun.—sher. Herefords. xxiv 202]
 Coates, col. James—major-gen. xxxii 235] gen. xlv 487
 Cobb, Cha.—rear-adm. white, li 556
 Cobham, Al.—sher. Berks, xxxii 245]
 Coburg, Saxe, duke—knt. grand cross bath, lviii 208
 — Leopold prince—field-marshal, lviii 208
 Cochrane, capt. hon. A. F.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, gov. Guadaloupe, lii 320, 321
 — sir Alex.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, adm. red, lv 112
 Cock, T. T.—sher. Essex, xxx 233]
 Cockburn, Alex.—consul, Lower Saxony, &c. xli 47, envoy Hanse towns, lvii 119
 — Arch.—baron excheq. Scotl. xxxii 236]
 — G.—comm. Span. Amer. liii 153, rear-adm. blue, liv 165, (sir G.) comm.-in-chief, Cape, lvii 120, knt. grand cross bath, lx 195, comm. high adm. *ib.*
 — sir James—barrack-master, xliii 57, gov. Curaçoa, xlix 544, do. Bermuda Islands, liii 151
 Cockburne, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant.-gen. lii 321
 Cochell, Wm.—serj.-at-law, xxix 233]
 — lieutenant-col. Wm.—lieut.-col. 5th foot, xlv 492, col. xlv 488
 Cockerell, Chas.—bart. li 554.—sher. Gloucester. lvi 142
 Cooksedge, T.—sher. Suffolk, xlv 524
 Cockshutt, Jonah—sher. Leicesters. xxxi 248]
 Codrington, Chr.—sher. Gloucesters. xxxv 75
 — Edw.—col. mar. lv 112
 Coffin, col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant.-gen. li 555
 — capt. Isaac—commis. navy, xliii 62, rear-adm. white, xlv 458, bart. xlv 459, rear-adm. red, xlvii 456
 — J. P.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 485
 — T. A.—commis. accts. in Brit. N. America, xlv 485
 Coggan, John—sher. Essex, l. 178
 Coghill, John—bart. xxiv 207]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Boghlan, capt. Edward—major, l. 175
 — lieut.-col. Roger—col. xlvii 451
 Coke, d'Ewes—dep. recorder Grantham, xlviii 453, do. Newark, xlviii 495
 — D. P.—M. P. Notts. xlv 485
 — W.—puisne judge, Ceylon, li 555
 Colby, col. John (militia)—col. army, xli 49
 — John—sher. Pembrokes. xlix 386
 — J.—sher. Caernarthen, lviii 226
 Colchester, lord. *See* Abbott
 Coldham, James—sher. Norfolk, li 540
 Cole, hon. lieut.-col. J. L.—colonel, xliii 53
 — rev. J.—vice-chan. Oxford, liii 154, liv 166
 — Thos.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xxxv 74
 Collet, John—consul Genoa, xix 220] 221]
 Collier, capt. sir Geo. knt.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, knt. xlix 545
 — sir G. R.—bart. lvi 128
 — sir G. F.—bart. lvi 128
 Collingwood, capt. Cuthbert — rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlvi 458, baron Collingwood, xlvii 456, do. red, *ib.* augmentation of arms, xlix 544
 — Edw.—sher. Northumber. xxix 236]
 — Hen.—sher. Northumber. xxxv 75
 Collins, lieut.-col. David—colonel, l. 175
 — Edw.—sher. Cornwall, xliii 80
 — capt. John—knt. xxvi 233]
 — major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. l. 175
 — capt. Stephen—major, xlii 50
 Collinson, C. S.—sher. Suffolk, xliii 80
 Collis, capt. Wm.—major, l. 175
 Colloredo, count—archbp. Saltzburg, xv 160]
 Collyear, hon. maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Colman, maj. E. E.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — lieut.-col. F. J.—lieut.-col. 38th foot, xlv 492
 — Geo. serj. at arms H. of Commons, xviii 204] 205]
 — rev. J.—Swafeld rect. Norfolk, xlviii 498
 — rev dr.—master Benet Coll. Camb. xxi 223] vice-chanc. Camb. xxxv 68
 Coloony, Chas. baron—earl Belmont, x 173]
 Colpoys, John, esq.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue xxxvii 56, knt. bath, xl 110, vice-adm. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, commiss. admiralty, xlvi 459, treas. Greenwich hosp. xlvii 453, adm. red, li 555, gov. Greenwich hosp. lviii 207
 Colquhoun, Arch.—his majesty's advocate, Scotl. xlix 543
 — James—bart. xxviii 218]
 — Patr.—consul-general, Hanse Towns, lvii 120
 Colston, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Colvill, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 Colville, lieut.-col. hon. Chas.—col. xlvii 451
 — sir C.—knt. grand cross bath, lvii 119
 Colyer, major—equerry duke Cumberland, xli 54
 Combermere, lord—comm. in chief, Barbadoes, lviii 209
 Commerell, J. W.—sher. Sussex, xlv 532
 Compton, John—sher. Southampton, xxxix 69
 — Thos.—shier. Shrops. xxxiv 61
 Coney, Rob.—commiss. appeals, excise, vi 126]
 — — commiss. appeals, excise, xlii 52
 Congreve, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, lieut.-gen. army, l. 175
 — W.—lieut.-col.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 150
 — Wm.—sher. Berks. l. 178
 Coningham, lord visc. Hen.—vice-adm. Ulster, xii 171]
 Connybeare, rev. J. J.—prof. poet. Oxford, liv 163
 Conway, rt. hon. Henry Seymour—privy couns. and princ. sec. state, viii 160] col. horse guards, xiii 185] gen. xv 161] gov. Jersey, *ib.* 163] command in chief, xxv 234] field-marshal, xxxv 67
 — hon. Hugh—master robes, &c. pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 — maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — J. M.—sher. Anglesea, xxxviii 69]
 — Thos.—dep. comptr. excise, xvii 183] 184]
 Conyngham, maj. Dan. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — lieut.-col. Francis, earl—col. xlii 40
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
 — Hen. visct.—baron Conyngham, xiii 248] visct. Mountcharles and earl Conyngham, xxxix 63, knt. St. Patrick, xlii 55, marquis, lviii 207
 — — bart. l. 176
 Cook, maj. J. W.—lieut.-col. xlv 493—
 — T. under sec. for. affairs, liv 163
 Cooke, Bryan—sher. Denbighs. xxxvi 56
 — Christ—sher. Kent, xlv 531
 — Edw.—under sec. mil. dep. Irel. xxxviii 54]
 — Geo.—paymaster forces, ix 165] joint agent and sol. invalids, x 173]
 — — consul Tripoli, xix 220]
 — col. Geo.—col. army, xl 115
 — G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — maj.-gen. sir G.—lieut.-gov. Portsmouth, lxi 114

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Cooke, maj. John—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456
 ——— Joseph—sher. Rutlands. xlv 532
 ——— rev. J. C.—Swilland vic. Suffolk, xlviii 503
 Cookson, capt. C. N. (art.)—major army, xlii 51
 ——— Geo.—major, xlii 50
 ——— John—commiss. coach office, xviii 201]
 Cooper, hon. C. A.—clerk Ordnance, xlix 545
 ——— Grey—visc. treasury, viii 167]
 ——— sir Gray, bart.—commiss. treas. xxvi 231] privy couns. xxxviii 53
 ——— J.—sher. Beds, liv 185
 ——— J. G.—sher. Notts, xxvi 236]
 ——— rev. dr. Wm.—archd. and preb. York, xix 221]
 ——— rev. Wm.—rect. Wadingham, St. Mary's, and Lincoln, l. 173
 Coote, Chas. Hen.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 229] commiss. Impress. xxxi 239] commis. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
 ——— col. Eyre—maj.-gen. E. Indies, and knt. bath, xiv 174] col. 37th regt. xvi 163] maj.-gen. xl 108, (sir Eyre) insignia, order of the crescent, xlv 489, col. 29th foot, 492, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 Cope, maj. E. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— dr. Walter, dean Dromore—bp. Clonfert, xv 160]
 Copley, Joseph—bart. xxi 224]
 ——— serj.—solicit.-gen. lxi 113
 Corbet, Andrew—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456
 ——— ——— sher. Shrops. xl 120
 ——— ——— bart. l. 176
 ——— Corbet—bart. xxviii 218]
 ——— Edw.—sher. Merioneth. xxxiv 61
 Corbett, John—sher. Shrops. xxxv 75
 Cork, Edm. earl—lieut.-col. 4th foot, xlv 492, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Cornish, Sam. vice-adm. blue—bart. ix 163] vice-adm. red, xliii 184]
 ——— ——— rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
 do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xliii 53
 Cornwall, C. W.—lord treas. xvii 184] chief justice in eyre, xxiii 246] speak. H. Commons, and privy couns. xxiii 247] 248]
 ——— rev. F. H. W.—dean Canterbury, xxxv 65, bp. Hereford, l. 175
 Cornwallis, earl—lord bed-chamber, viii 166] aid-de-camp to the king, 167] chief justice in eyre, south of Trent, ix 167] constable of the Tower, xiii 185] lieut.-gen. Amer. xix 214] knt. garter, xxviii 218] marquis Cornwallis, xxxiv 57, gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. and gen. gov. Irel. xl 113, plenipot. Amiens, xliii 62
 Cornwallis, hon. and rt. rev. dr. Fred. bp. Litchfield—archbp. Canterbury, xi 211] privy couns. *ib.* 212]
 ——— hon. and rev. James—prebend. Westm. xiii 185] LL. D. and dean Canterbury, xviii 202] dean Windsor, xxxiii 55] do. Durham, xxxvi 44
 ——— hon. Wm.—col. mar. xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, rear-adm. Gt. Brit. xxxviii 53, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 457, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. Unit. Kingdom, lvi 127
 Corry, lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xlv 488
 ——— Isaac—surveyor-gen. ordnance, Irel. xxx 229]
 ——— hon. Isaac—chanc. excheq. Irel. xli 47, privy couns. 53, commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 54
 ——— L. A.—baron Belmore, Irel. xxiii 248]
 ——— Trevor—commiss. Dantzic, xix 214] knt. *ib.* 216]
 Coryton, John—sher. Cornwall, xxv 197]
 Cosby, D. A. S.—resident, court of Denmark, vi 131] lord Sidney, &c. xi 211]
 ——— Philip—col. marines, xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxvii 238] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, 48, do. white, xliii 53
 Costello, capt. Thos.—major, xlv 489
 Cotsford, Edward—sheriff Devons. xxxiv 61
 Cotter, James—bart. Irel. vi 129]
 Cotterell, John—sher. Herefords. xxxii 246]
 ——— J. G.—bart. xlvii 455
 ——— Steph.—commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45
 Cottle, Thomas—sol.-gen. Leeward Islands, iv 99]
 Cotton, capt. sir Chas. bart.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlv 487, do. white, xlv 458, adm. blue, l. 174, do. white, li 321
 ——— rev. dr. Geo.—dean Chester, xxix 232]
 ——— Josiah—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 490
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, xxix 236]
 ——— capt. Rowland—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
 ——— lieut.-col. Stapleton—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. lii 323, extra K. B. liv 100, baron Combermere, lvi 127
 ——— T. Shep.—sher. Bucks. lv 126
 Cottrel, Steph.—clerk ord. privy council, x 174] keeper privy council records, xv 164]
 Coulson, capt. Forster—major, xlvii 451
 Countess, capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322
 Courcy, capt. hon. John de—major, xlvii 452
 ——— hon. Mich. de—rear-adm. red, 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Courtenay, rt. rev. H. R.—bp. Exeter, xxxix 62
 — John, esq.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlviii 493
 — dr. Reginald—bp. Bristol, xxxvi 44
 — sir Wm.—visct. v 82]
 — Wm. visc.—lieut.-col. Axminster volunt. xlv 484
 — commiss.-gen. Minorca, vi 128]
 — Hartley Row, Hants.—patentee Subpœna office, xv 163]
 — rev. Wm. and Wm. Courtenay, jun.—patentees Subpœna office, xxi 222]
 — T. P.—secret. commis. India affairs, liv 165
 Courtney, John—master surv. ordnance, xxvi 232]
 Courtown, James, earl—priv. couns. Irel. xvii 189] gent. bed-chamber, pr. Wales, xxiv 207] baron Saltersford, Gt. Brit. xxxviii 54]
 — earl—capt. band pens. liv 164
 Cowel, J. C.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 487
 Cowell, col. Andrew—major-gen. xl 113. lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 Cowper, rev. dr. Chas.—prebend. Durham, xxii 245]
 — col. Spencer—maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 Cowslade, John—commiss. appeals, excise, vi 126]
 — — usher privy chamber, xxxii 238]
 Cox, Chas.—sher. Gloucesters. xxviii 222]
 — Geo.—mast. New College School, Oxford, xlviii 502
 — G. V.—superior bedel of law, Oxford, xlviii 497
 — capt. Hen.—major, xlvii 452
 — major Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — capt. Wm.—major, xlvii 451
 — —equerry duke Gloucester, vii 121]
 Coxe, rev. Wm.—canon resid. Salisbury, xlv 457, archdeacon, Wilts. *ib.* 461
 Coxhead, Thos.—knt. xxxv 65
 Coxon, Thos.—consul, Alicant, vi 127]
 Cozens, Arthur—sher. Dorsets. xlix 385
 Cracherode, Mordaunt—lieut.-gov. Fort St. Philip, Minorca, vi 128] 129]
 Cracroft, John—sher. Lincolns. xxxix 69
 Craddock, col. J. F.—maj.-gen. xl 108
 Cradock, rt. rev. dr. John, bp. Kilmore, archbp. Dublin, xv 160]
 — J. F.—knt. bath, xlv 482, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450, gov. Cape Good Hope, liii 151, baron Howden, lxi 114
 Craig, lieut.-gen. Francis—gen. xxxv 68
 — col. J. H. C.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46 (sir J. H.) lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gov. Canada, &c. xlix 545, col. 78th foot, li 554
 Craig, col. Peter—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, general, xlv 487
 Craiggs, col.—groom bed-chamb. prince Hen. Frederick, ix 166] lieut.-gen. and gov. Sheerness, xxi 222]
 Craigie, John—dep. commiss.-gen. Canadas, xli 52
 Cramp, Benj.—sher. Rutlands. xxxi 248]
 Crampton, J.—sher. Derbys. lii 416
 Cranborne, lord—comm. board controul, lx 196
 Cranburn, lord visc.—lord lieut. Herts. xiv 171]
 Cranfield, James—gov. Bermudas, xxxvi 46
 Cranstoun, lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—col. xlvii 450
 Craster, Shaftoe—sher. Northumber. xlv 532
 Crauford, capt. Chas.—groom bed-chamb. duke York, xxix 233]
 — col. Chas.—lieut.-gov. Tynemouth and Clifford's Fort, xli 47
 — Jas.—sec. legation, Copenhagen, xxxv 67
 — sir James—minister Lower Saxony, xl 115
 — Pat.—knt. xx 223] 224]
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—adjutant-gen. E. Indies, xliii 61
 — — from 60th, to 86th foot, xlv 485
 Craufurd, maj.-gen. C.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 — sir James—minister Denmark, xlv 486
 — lieut.-col. J. C.—col. xlvii 456, brig.-gen. lii 323
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlvii 456
 Craven, capt. hon. H. A. B.—major, xlv 489
 — Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xiii 185]
 — Wm. lord—lord-lieut. Berks. xxviii 217]
 — lieut.-col. Wm. lord—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109, visc. Uffington and earl Craven, xliii 59, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151, lord-lieut. Berks. lxi 114
 — rev. Wm.—master St. John's, Camb. xxxi 238]
 Crawford, lieut.-col. earl—col. xl 112, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut. and sher. Fifeshire, xlix 544
 — Jas.—commiss. orders in council, xxxvii 57
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xl 112, major, xlv 489
 — Dr. Stewart—physician to the forces, xli 53
 — rev. Wm.—archd. Carmarthen, xxxv 68
 Crawford, Alex.—bart. xxiv 207]
 — Jas.—agent for Rotterdam, xxi, 224]
 — R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Crawley, capt. Edm.—rear-adm. blue, li 556 do. white, lii 322, do. red, liv 165
 3 u

- Crawley, S.—sher. Beds. lix 150
 Creighton, Abm.—baron Erne, Irel. xi 211]
See Erne, bason.
 — maj. hon. John—lieut.-col. xliii
 53
 — lieut.-col. hon. John—gov. Hurst
 Castle, xliii 61
 Cremore, Thos. visc.—baron Cremore, xxxix
 64
 Crespigny, Claude Champ. de—bart. xlvii
 455
 — C. F. sher. Brecon. liv 185
 — C. P.—sher. Brecon. xxxviii 69]
 Creswell, rev. F.—Waldingfield Magna rect.
 Suffolk, xlix 542
 Creuze, John—sher. Surrey, xxx 233]
 Crew, lieut.-col. John—col. xliii 53
 Crewe, hon. col. John (milit.)—col. army, xl
 117
 — John—baron Crewe, xlviii 494
 Crispin, J.—consul Oporto, liv 164
 Crocket, H.—sher. Staffords. lvii 132
 Croft, John—bart lx 196
 Crofton, Morgan—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Croker, lieut.-col. Jas—col. xlvii 450
 Cromwell, Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54,
 do. white, xlv 458
 Cropley, hon. Ashley—clk. deliveries ord-
 nance, xlv 455
 Crosbie, col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 gen. xlv 487
 — lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xlii 49
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 — lord, visc.—earl Glandore, xix 217]
 Cross, Rich.—sher. Somerset, xxvii 252]
 Crosse, rev E.—mast. gram. school, Col-
 chester, xlviii 497
 — J. G.—sher. Essex, xxvi 236]
 — Thos.—sher. Beds. xxxv 74
 Crosser, Walter—comptr. excise, Scotl. xix
 216]
 Crowe, col. Rob. (milit)—col. army, xl 115
 — R.—sher. Yorks. lv 126
 Crowgey, maj John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Croxall, Edw.—sher. Warwick. xxxviii 69]
 Cuff, James—commiss. and overseer bar-
 racks, Dublin, xv 162] commiss. barracks,
 Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 229]
 — hon. Jas.—baron Tyrawley xxxix 64
 Cullen, Rob—lord session Scotl. xxxviii, 55]
 lord justiciary, Scotl. xli 51
 — capt. W.—maj. xli 54, lieut.-col. xlii
 49
 Cullum T. G.—Gloucester king arms, xiv 175]
 Cumberland, H. R. H. Hen. Fred. duke—
 privy coun. ix 167] kn. garter, x 174]
 rear-adm. white xlii 185] vice-adm. blue,
ib. ib. adm. blue, xxi 221]
 — H. R. H. Ernest Augustus, duke
 (*see Ernest*)—privy couns. xli 50, col.
 15th light drag. xliii 56, gen. l. 174, field-
 marshal, lv 112
 — dr.—bp. Clonfert, vi 129] bp.
 Kilmore, xv 160]
 Cumming, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Cumming, Jas.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45,
 vice-adm. blue xxxvii 56, do. red xli 48,
 adm.—blue, xliii 53
 — lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xliii 53, in-
 spect. field offi. volun. xlv 491
 — rev. J.—prof. chem. Cambr. lvii
 119
 Cumins, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Cunningham, lieut.-col. Fras.—lieut.-gov.
 Hull xliii 59, 60
 — col. Jas.—gov. St. John's New-
 foundland, xiii 182] maj.-gen. and gov.
 Barbadoes xxiii 244]
 — lieut.-gen. Rob.—gen. xxxv
 67, command.-in-chief, Irel. xxxv 67
 — Wm.—prov. marsh. N. Amer.
 xix 218]
 — sir Wm.—state couns. to pr.
 Wales, xxxviii 54]
 Cunnighame, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Cunliffe, sir Foster, bart.—sher. Denbigh.
 xxix 236]
 Cunyngham, sir D. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen.
 viii 165]
 Cunynghame, col. David—brig.-gen. W. Ind.
 xliii 55
 — sir. W. A. bart.—clerk
 comptr. board green-cloth, xxii 244]
 Cure, Capell.—sher. Essex, xli 68
 Currey, capt. W. S.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen.
 in Canada, xlv 491
 Currie, J.—sher. Herts. liv 185
 Curties, rev. Whitfield—Burwash rect.
 Sussex, xlviii 502
 Curtis, sir Roger—rear.-adm. blue, xxxvi
 45, bart. 46, rear.-adm. red xxxvii 56,
 vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red xliii 54,
 adm. blue, xlv 457, adm. red, lii 321
 Curtoys, Joseph—consul at Barcelona, xviii
 204]
 Curzon, Assheton—baron Curzon, xxxvi 46,
 visc. xlv 485
 Curzon, hon. Hen.—col. mar. li 556, rear-
 adm. blue, lii 322, rear-adm. white, liii
 153, do. red, lv 112
 Cust, sir Brownlow—baron Brownlow, xix
 215]
 — John—speaker H. Com. iv 175]
 — dr. Rich.—dean Lincoln, xxiv 209]
 — rev. dr.—dean Rochester, xxii 244]
 Cuthbert, David—commiss. excise, Scotl.
 xi 209]
 Cuyler, col. Corn.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-
 gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, bart. lvi 128
 — lieut.-col. Hen.—inspect. field offi.
 volun. xlv 491
 — Jacob—dep. commiss. stores, Domi-
 nica, xl 113
 Czernichew, count—ambass. from Russia,
 xi 84]
 Dacre, G. jun.—sher. Southampton, xxxii
 246]
 — W.—sher. Cumberland, xxv 197

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Dacres, capt. J. R.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlvii 456

—maj. Wm. lieutenant-col. xlv 488

Dakins, rev. W. W. LL.D.—chaplain forces, lii 319

Dalby, Wm.—sher. Essex, xxv 197]

Dale, Rob.—sher. Derby, xxviii 222]

Dalhousie, earl—high commiss. Scotl. xxiv 208] commiss. police, Scotl. xviii 202] high commiss. church Scotl. xx 223] xxv 235]

—lieut.-col. Geo. earl—col. xlii 49, extra knt bart. lv 111, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120, gov. Nova Scotia, lviii 208, gov.-gen. Cape G. H. lx 196, gov. Canadas, &c. lxi 114

Dalkeith, Carolina, counts.—barons. Greenwich, x 173]

—col. Chas. earl—col. army, xl 114

—Chas. Wm. earl—baron Tynedale, xlix 544

Dallas, sir J.—judge com. pl. lv 111, chief just. com. pl. lx 196

—Rt.—sol.-gen. lv 110

—maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xlii 51

Dalling, John—gov. Jamaica. xx 225]

—lieut.-gen. John—bart. xxvi 230]

Dalrymple, sir David bart.—lord justiciary, Scotl. xix 216]

—David—lord session, Scotl. xx 224] 225]

—lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xliii 53

—sir Hew.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. Guernsey, xli 54, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, bart. lvi 129

—Hugh. knt. xxii 244]

—sir H. D.—M. P. Ayrshire, xlv 483

—maj. Jas (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111

—sir John—baron excheq. Scotl. xix 215]

—John—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white xxxv 65

—sir J.—maj.-gen. liii 152

—col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xiii 183]

—lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455

—lieut.-col. S. P.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450

—Wm.—capt. command. infantry, xix 219]

—col. Wm.—groom bedch. duke Clarence, xxxi 238]

—maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108, lieut.-gov. Chelsea hosp. xl 112

—W.—inspect. field offi. volun. xlv 487

—visc.—minister Poland, xxv 234]

Dalton, Nath.—sher. Somerset. xxix 236]

Daly, sir Geo.—his majesty's prime serjt. at law, xli 47

—St. Geo.—privy couns. Irel. xlii 55, baron excheq. do. xliii 60, just. king's bench, do. xlv 491

Dalzell, capt. R. A.—major, xlii 54, lieut.-col. xlv 489

Damer, hon. Lionel—sher. Dorset. xxvii 252]

Dampier, Hen.—puisne judge, K. bench, lv 110

—rev. dr. Thos. prebend. Durham, xiv 171] master Sherborne hosp. xvi 163] dean Durham, xvii 185] bp. Rochester, xlv 491] do. Ely, l. 176

Dana, maj. D. K.—lieut.-col. xlv 488

Daniel, N. C.—sher. Dorset. l. 178

Daniell, John—compt. salt duties, xxix 235]

Darby, lieut.-col. Christ.—col. xlv, 488

—Edmund—sher. Hert. li 540

—capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] lord admiral, xxiii 246] vice-adm. white *ib.* 247] rear-adm. G. Brit. xxiv 209] vice-adm. red, xxix 234]

—capt. H. d'Esterre, rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153

Darell, Lionel—bart. xxxvii 55

Darke, John—sher. Worcester, xxiv 203]

Darley, capt. Edw.—maj. xlvii 452

D'Arley, capt. Wm.—knt. order Constantine, xliii 63

Darling, capt. Hen.—assist quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 456

—lieut.-gen. sir J.—gen. xxxviii 53]

Darlington, Hen. earl—mast.-jewel offi. vi 126]

—Wm. Harry, earl—lord-lieut. Durham, xxxv 67

Darnley, earl—groom stole pr. Wales, xxxvii 55

Darrah, maj. Chas.—lieut.-col. li 555

Darrock, maj. Duncan—lieut.-col. xlii 50

Dartmouth, earl—lord-steward househ. xxvi 231]

—Geo. earl—lord chamb. househ. xlv 460

—Wm. earl—privy couns. viii 166] commiss. trade and plant. 167] princ. sec. state, xv 162] first lord trade, *ib.* keeper privy seal, xviii 204]

Dashwood, sir Francis—lord Le Despencer, vi 128] keeper king's wardrobe, 129] lord-lieut. &c. Bucks, 130] *see* Despencer

—J. R.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvi 56

D'Aubant, maj.-gen. Abr.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487, col. commandant 491

Daubeney, rev.—arch-deacon, Sarum, xlv 461

Daubuz J. T.—sher. Essex, lx 207

D'Auvergne, capt. Philip, prince Bouillon—rear-adm. blue, xlvii 457

Davenport Davis—sher. Cheshire, xxvi 235]

—Rich.—sher. Bucks. xxxi 247]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS. &c.

- Davenport, Thos.—serjt. at law, xxvi 232]
knt. 233]
- W.—sher. Cheshire. xxiv 202]
- W. Y.—sher. Shrops. xxxvi 56
- Davey, sir John—sher. Devon. xlv 523
- lieutenant-col. Thos.—lieut.-gov. Van Diemen's land, liv 162
- Davidson, dr. Arch.—dean order thistle, and chapel roy. Scotl. xxxiv 56
- J.—consul, New Orleans, lviii 208
- Davie, maj. Humphry—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- rev. J.—mast. Sid. Suss. col. Camb. liii 153, vice-chancell. Camb. liv 167
- Davies David—sher. Cardigan. xlv 524
- Davies, John—sher. Carmarthen, xxvi 236]
- J.—sher. Merion. lii 416
- sher. Cardigan, lix 150
- Matt.—sher. Cardigan, xxxii 246]
- lieutenant-col.—aid-de-camp to the king, lii 321
- Wm.—sher. Merioneth. li 541
- Davis maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- H.—sher. Pembroke. lxi 112
- rev. J.—living King's Langley, Herts. xlix 541
- M.—sher. Dorset, xxxiv 61
- Sam.—sher. Hereford. xlviii 575
- col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- mr. Wm.—princ. clerk in treasury. x 173]
- W.—sher. Radnor. lvii 133
- Davison, Alex.—treas. ordnance, xlviii 494
- Thos.—collector gen. customs, Jamaica, xiii 182]
- Davy, sir H.—bart, lx 196
- Martin. M. D.—master. Caius col. Camb. xlv 484
- Dawkins, E. J.—secret legat. Florence, lvii 120
- Rich.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499, 500
- Daws, Thos.—sec. to lord Geo. Germaine, xix 216]
- Dawson, Chas.—consul Biscay, lx 196
- lieutenant-col. Edw.—col. xl 109
- Edw.—standard bearer band gent. pens. xlviii 500
- maj. Rich.—lieut.-gov. Isle of Man, xx 224]
- maj.-gen. Rich.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- Thos.—baron Dartrey, Irel. xiii 184]
- W.—consul, Maryland, lviii 207
- W. H.—baron Dawson, Irel. xiii 184]
- Day, John—advocate-gen. Bengal, xix 221]
knt. xx 224]
- Sam.—sher. Somerset. xxxix 69
- Dayrell, R.—sher. Bucks, xxix 235]
- Rich.—sher Bucks, l. 178
- Deane, capt. hon. J. T.—maj. xlv 489
- hon. capt. Rob.—rear-adm. white, xli 48
- Deane, sir R. T.—baron Muskerry, Irel. xxiii 248]
- col. W.—maj.-gen. xiii 183
- Deans, Rob.—rear-adm. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321, do. white, liv 165
- Deare, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54]
- Philip—auditor pub. accts. xlviii 499, 500
- Dearling, Wm.—sher. Sussex, liii 169
- Debank, Simon—sher. Stafford. xxxiv 61
- Debbeig, col. Hugh—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- Debits, T. esq.—sher. Hereford. xlv 523
- De Burgh, col. J. T.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- Decardonnell A. M. L.—sher. Northumb. xxxviii 68]
- De Croy, lieutenant-col. hon. Geo.—aid-de-camp to the king, l. 175
- Deerhurst, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Worcester l. 177
- Decring, Cha.—commiss. taxes, xvi 164]
- De Grey Tho.—lord trade, xx 224
- hon. and rev. Thos.—Fawley rect. Hants, xlviii 503
- Wm. knt. and chief-just. com. pleas, xiv 170] privy couns. 171, baron Walsingham, xxiii 247]
- Deighton, rev. Wm.—Winburgh rect. Norfolk, xlviii 496
- Delabere, T. B.—sher. Gloucester. xlix 385
- Delancy, Jon.—commiss.-gen. Virginia, xl 212]
- De Lancey, lieutenant-col. Oliver—dep. adj.-gen. forces S. Brit. xxxii 237]
- Delane, Cavin—king's serj. at arms, xlviii 203]
- Delaval, Dan.—agent, Rotterdam, &c. xv 164] resident at Denmark, xvii 187]
- envoy, Copenhagen, xxi 223]
- Delaval, lieutenant-col. Fras.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 492
- sir F. B.—knt. bath, iv 115]
- sir J. H.—baron Delaval, Irel. xxvi 233] lord Delaval, Northumb. xxviii 218]
- Delawarr, earl, lieutenant.-gen.—gen. viii 164] chamberlain to her maj. xi 212] lieutenant.-gen. xiii 183]
- Delawar, earl—lord bedchamb. xxxi 237] 238] lv 111
- Delme, maj. Fred.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- Denby, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Dennet, John—sher. Sussex, xlv 521
- Dennis, Cha.—consul Civita Vecchia, xlv 485
- Denny, Barry—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]
- Dennis, Geo.—assist.-barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 456
- maj. Humphry—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- James—baron excheq. Ireland, xi 211] baron Tracton, xxiii 248]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ennis, Peter — bart. x 174] rear-adm. white, xliii 185] do. red. *ib.* vice adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221]
 — dr. Sam.—prov. vice-chanc. Oxford, xxxv 68
 Dennison, W. J.—sher. York. l. 178
 Denton, Thos.—sher. Cumberland, xxxi 247]
 Denys, Geo. W.—bart. lv. 111
 — Pet.—sher. Northampt. liv 185
 Derby, Edw. earl—lord-lieut. Lancashire, xiv 173] chanc. Lancaster, xxvi 233]
 — Edw. earl—chanc. Lancaster, xlviii 494
 De Ross, Charlotte, baroness—to assume the name and arms of De Ross, &c. xlviii 499
 Desaguliers, col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Desart, lord Otway—visc. Desart, Irel. xxiii 248]
 — visc.—earl Desart, Irel. xxxvi 43
 Desbanes, lieut.-col. J. F. W.—col. xl 109
 Desborough, F. T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Desbrisay, Thos.—lieut.-gov. St. John's Island, xii 171]
 — T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Despard, col. John—maj.-gen. xl 114, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 Despencer, Francis lord le—joint postmast.-gen. ix 168]
 D'Esthal, F. C. J. baron—archbp. and elect. Mentz. xvii 138]
 Desvoeux, Charles—bart. Irel. xxix 234]
 Deugenan, dr. Paul—king's advocate, adm. court, Irel. xxxii 237]
 Devaynes, Wm.—dep. chairman East India co. xx 223]
 Devisme, David—sher. Bucks. xxvi 235]
 Devonshire, Wm. duke—lord high treas. Irel. ix 163] lord-lieut. Derby, xxv 236]
 — duke — lord-lieut. Derby, liii 153, high stew. do. liii 154
 Dew, Tomkyns—sher. Hereford. xxvi 236]
 — sher. Hereford. lix 150
 Dewar, maj. David—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Dick, sir John—comptr. army accounts, xxiv 208] xxxvi 44
 Dicken, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xli 69
 Dickens, lieut.-col. R. M.—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — capt. S. T.—maj. xlvii 452
 Dickenson, maj. H. L.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 Dickenson, J. M.—superintend. king's gardens, vi 129] 130]
 Dickinson C. S.—sher. Sussex xxxix 69
 Dickens, John—sher. Montgom. xxxviii 69]
 Dickinson, Wm. jun. — commiss. adm. xlv 459
 Dickson, Arch.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue xxxvii 56 do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
 — lieut.-col. James (E. Ind. co. serv.) col. xl 111
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 Dickson, rev. Wm. bp: Down and Connor xxvi 234]
 — Wm.—vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 — col. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Cork, l. 173
 Digby, rev. Chas.—prebend St. George's Windsor, l. 172
 — Edw. earl — lord-lieut. Dorset, l. 173
 — Hen. lord—commiss. adm. vi 128] an English baron, viii 167] lord-lieut. Dorset, xiv 172] visc. Coleshill and earl Digby, xxxii 238]
 — hon. Julia—maid of honour, xxxii 234]
 — capt. Rob.—col. mar. xviii 202] rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237] groom bedchamb. xxxiii 54] vice-adm. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xxxvii 56
 — hon. Stephen—groom bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxiv 207] mast. St. Katherine's, Tower, xxx 229]
 — hon. and rev. dr.—dean Worcester, xii 171] do. Durham, xx 225]
 Dilkes, John—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue liv 165
 — O'Brien, lieut.-gen.—gen. xv 161] col. 50th infantry, xvii 184]
 — lieut.-col. W. T.—maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — W. T.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 Dilley, John—sher. Beds. xxvi 235]
 Dillingham, B. G.—sher. Norfolk, xxxi 248]
 Dillon, maj. A. R.—lieut. col. xlii 50, assist. quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486
 — Chas.—privy couns. Irel. xvii 188]
 — lord visc.—constable Irel. xxxix 62, knt. of St. Patrick, xl 112
 — col. Edw. (Irish brig.)—col. in army, xliii 61, 62
 — lieut.-col. Francis (Irish Brigade)—col. in army xliii 62
 — John—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 — Rob.—baron Clonbrock, Irel. xxxii 236]
 Dinwoody, W.—sher. Monmouth. xxxii 246]
 Dirom, lieut.-col. Alex.— xlv 488
 Disney J.—sher. Dorsets. lx 207
 — lieut.-col. Moore—col. xlv 488
 — Wm.—paymast. recruiting districts xl 117
 D'Ivernois, Francis—knt. xxxviii 53
 Dixon, Archibald—bart. xlv 491
 — Edw. sher. Worcester. xli 69, lviii 132
 — rev. Jas.—dean Downe, xi 211]
 — Manley—rear-adm. white, liv 322, do. red, liii 153, do. blue, lv 112
 — capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65
 Dobben, sir Wm.—verderer Rockingham forest, viii 168]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Dod, Edm.—rear-adm. red, xli 48 vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321
 — capt. Edm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62
 — F. esq.—inspect. field offic. volunt. xlv 490
 — capt.-lieut. Tho.—maj. in Turkey, xl 116, sec. to gov. garrison, Gibraltar, xlv 457
- Doddington, John—fourth portcullis pursuivant of arms, xxiii 245]
- Dodgson, rev. dr. Chas.—bp. Ossory, viii 165] bp. Elphin, xviii 202]
- Dods, rev. R.—Fleet rect. Lincoln. xlix 542
- Dodsworth, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Dolphin, T. V.—sher. Gloucester, xl 120
- Domett, Wm.—col. mar. xliii 54, rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, commiss. admiralty, l. 175. lii 320, vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, liii 152, commiss. office lord high adm. liv 163, commiss. admiralty, liv 166, lv 110, vice-adm. red, lv 112, knt. comm. bath, lx 195
- Domville, I. Compton—bart. lvi 130
 — Wm. lord may.—bart. lvi 128
- Don, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Donald, Rob. esq.—lord provost Glasgow, xix 220]
- Donaldson, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Donegall, Arthur, earl.—baron Fisherwick, xxxii 236, marq. xxxiii 54]
- Donegal, G. A. marquis—privy couns. Irel. xlv 482
- Donkin, col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 555
 — S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Donoughmore, Rich. Hely, lord—visc. Donoughmore, xxxix 64, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52, col. xlii 49, an earl, Irel. xlii 55, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, joint postmast. gen. Irel. xlviii 496, privy couns. *ib.* 497
- Dorchester, lieut.-gen. Guy, lord—gen. xxv 67, col. 4th drag. xlv 491
- Dorchester, Geo. earl.—lord-lieut. Dorset. xlv 485
- Dore, Peter, Rich. Herald—Norroy king of arms, &c. xxiii 245]
- Dormer, C. C.—knt. and mast. ceremonies, xxii 245]
- Dorrington, capt. Thos.—maj. xlv 486, lieut.-col. 489
- Dorrien, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Dorset, John Fred. duke—privy couns. and lord-lieut. Kent, ix 163]
 — duke—privy couns. xxv 234] ambasador France, xxvi 235] lord steward househ. xxxi 241]
- Doughty, Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xxxv 75
- Douglas, sir Alex.—physician to forces, N. Brit. xl 114
 — and Clydesdale, Alex. marquis—privy couns. xlviii 497, baron Dutton, 490, 501
- Douglas, And. Snape—secr. Palermo, lv 110
 — Arch. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164] 165]
 — —baron Douglas, xxxii 236]
 — col. xl 114
 — —sir A. S. knt.—col. mar. xxxix 62
 — —A. S.—sec. legation, Sicily, li 551
 — —Billy—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456. do. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112
 — —sir Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234]
 — —Dan.—sher. Lincoln, xxviii 222]
 — —lieut.-gen. Dav.—gov. Tynmouth, li 553
 — —G. S.—secret legat. Sweden, liv 165, do. Florence, lvii 119, do. Berlin, lvii 120
 — —sir Jas.—vice adm. blue, xiii 184] vice adm. white, 185] red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221] bart. xxviii 218]
 — —James—consul-gen. Naples, xxii 245]
 — —capt. Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 — —Jas. Sholto—consul Morocco, lix 141
 — —rev. dr. John—canon residentiary St. Paul's xix 221] bp. Carlisle and dean Windsor, xxix 234] registrar order garter, xxx 228] bp. Salisbury, xxxiii 54]
- Douglas, lieut.-col. John—aid-de-camp to his maj. xviii 204] maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234] col. 5th drag. guards xxxi 241]
 — — — — — (marines) — knt. xlii 52, equerry duke Sussex, xlv 492, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — —hon. John—commiss. transports, li 553, liv 166
 — —capt. J. L.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321
 — —adm. Leigh—adm. white, lii 321
 — —maj. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 — —Rob.—col. xlii 487
 — —maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489, inspect. field offic. volunt. xlv 490
 — —Silvester—king's counsel, xxxv 65, commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57, baron Glenbervie, Irel. xlii 55, gov. Cape Good Hope, *ib.*
 — —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — —Wm.—bart. xliii 60
 — —inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 490
 — —rev. Wm.—precenter Winchester cath, xlv 461, prebend Westm. xlix 542
 — —capt. sir W. H.—rear-adm. white, xlv 458

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Douglass, maj.-gen. Stuart—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- Dover, gen. Joseph, lord—col. 1st life-guards, xxxi 238]
- Dowdeswell, dr. E. C.—rect. Langham, Essex, xlix 545, canon Christ Ch. Oxford, l. 172
- Wm.—privy couns. and chanc. exchequer, viii 166]
- Wm.—gov. Bahama Islands, xxxix 64
- maj.-gen. W.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
- Downe, J. C. B. visc. Irel.—baron Dawnay, G. Britain, xxxviii 54]
- Downes, T.—sher. Herefords. xxx 233]
- Downs, Wm.—ch. just. King's-Bench, Irel. xlv 491
- Downshire, Mary, marchioness of—lady Sandys, baroness Ombersley, xlv 490
- Doyle, capt. Cha.—maj. brigade, xl 115
- F. H.—maj. xlvii 452
- maj. J.—sec. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55]
- Doyle, col. John—brig.-gen. Gibraltar, xl 114, maj.-gen. xlv 487, lieut.-gov. Guernsey, xlv 484, to wear insignia of order of Crescent, 486, bart. xlvii 455
- maj.-gen. W. E.—col. 53rd foot, xxxviii 55]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 151
- D'Oyley, Christ.—dep. sec.-at-war, vi 125]
- commiss.-gen. and chief muster-master, xix 216]
- comptroller army accounts, xxiii 246]
- rev. M.—Lewes archdeaconry, xlviii 498
- D'Oyly, col. Francis—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
- Geo. Christ.—advoc. Cambr. liii 154
- Doyne, rev. Cha.—dean Leighlin, viii 164]
- Drage, John—sher. Camb. xxviii 222]
- Drake, sir Francis—lord of adm. xxxi 240]
- Francis—minister Venice, xxxv 64, do. Genoa, 67, sec. legation, Copenhagen, xxxii 239]
- envoy extr. to elector Palatine, xli 50, minister to do. xlv 490
- rear-adm. F. S.—bart. xxv 235]
- rear-adm. red, xxix 234]
- do. blue, xxiii 247]
- capt. F. W.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221]
- do. red, xxii 243]
- vice adm. blue, xxiii 247]
- do. red, xxix 234]
- Draper, capt. Edw.—major, xlv 487
- col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
- Dressel, Bar.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Dresser, John—sher. Suffolk, li 540
- Drew, John—sher. Sussex, xxxiii 64]
- Drewe, F. R.—sher. Devons. xxvi 236]
- T. R.—sher. Dorsets. xliii 79
- Drinkwater, lieut.-col. J.—commiss. of accts. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52, compt. army accounts, liii 154
- Drogheda, Cha. earl—maj.-gen. Ordnance, Irel. xiii 182]
- maj.-gen. on the staff, Irel. xiv 173]
- marquis Drogheda, xxxiii 54]
- gen. xxxv 67, baron Moore, G. Brit. xliii 55
- Drozier, capt. E. W.—major, xlvii 451
- Drummond, maj.-gen. Duncan—lieut.-gen. xli 51
- rev. dr. E. H.—Rampton prebend, Southwells, Notts. xlviii 498
- brev. lieut.-col. Gordon—col. xl 113—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151, knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
- Jas.—lord Perth, baron Drummond, xxxix 63
- Jas.—commiss. deposit. lvii 121
- maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
- Wm.—ambassador Turkey, xlv 481]
- permission to wear insignia of order of Crescent, 486, privy couns. xlv 461, envoy extr. Sicily, xliii 59
- Drury, John—postmaster Lincoln, xlviii 497
- capt. Thos.—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, l. 174, do. red, lii 321
- capt. W. O'Brien—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. lii 322, do. white, liii 153
- Drusina, Lewis—consul at Memel, xl 116
- Dryden, J.—sher. Northhamptons. xxxv 75
- John—knt. xxxv 65, 66, bart. xxxvii 55
- Duberley, Jas.—knt. xlv 482, sher. Cambridge. xlv 531
- Ducie, Matt. baron Ducie of Morton, Stafford—baron Ducie of Trotworth, Gloucester, vi 128]
- Duckenfield, sir Nat.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 490
- Duckworth, capt. J. T.—rear-adm. white, xli 48, rear-adm. red, xliii 54, knt. bath, 59, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, gov. Newfoundland, lii 320, adm. blue, 321, adm. white, lv 112, comm. chief, Plymouth, lvii 119
- adm. T.—vice-adm. blue, lii 321
- Dudley, rev. H. B.—chanc. of Ferns, with rect. of Kilscoran, xlvii 454, Killglass rect. xlviii 503, bart. liv 167
- Duff, A.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Jas.—knt. xxii 244]
- maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 555. bart. lv 111
- Jas.—consul, Cadiz, xxxii 235]
- Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202]
- gov. Newfoundland, ib. rear-adm. red, xix 213]
- vice-adm. blue, xxi 221]
- do. red, xxiii 246]
- 247]
- Duke, lieut.-col. G.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Dumaresque, John—knt. xlv 482, major, xlv 486, lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Dumaresq, John—advocate-gen. Jersey, lii 320
- Thomas—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, 54
- Dunbar, sir Jas.—dep. judge-advocate, N. Britain, xi 210]
- sir Jas.—bart. lvi 128
- capt. J. R.—major, xlii 50
- Dunbar, T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Duncan, Adam—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, xxxvii 56, baron visc. Duncan, xxxix 63, adm. white, xli 47
- Hen.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Wm. M.D.—bart. vii 121]
- Duncannon, visc.—lord admi. xxv 234] commiss. do. xxvi 231]
- Dundas, hon. C. L.—private sec. to lord-lieut. Irel. xxxvii 55
- col. David—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 229] major-gen. xxxii 235] col. 22nd foot, xxxiii 53] gov. Landguard Fort, xlii 51, gen. xlv 487, knt. bath, xlv 483, comand. forces in G. Brit. and Irel. li 552, bart. lvi 130
- lieut.-col. Fran.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxv 68
- maj.-gen. Fras.—lieut.-gen. Cape Good Hope, xliii 60, lieut.-gen. army, xlv 487
- gen. Fran.—gov. Dumbarton castle, lix 140
- rt. hon. Hen. lord advoc. Scotland, —joint keeper of the Signet, xx 223] treas. navy, xxv 236] treas. navy, xxvi 235] chanc. St. Andrew's, Scotland, xxx 228] commiss. for India affairs, xxxiii 54] xxxv 66, cust. rot. for Middlesex, xxxv 67, xxxvii 57, princ. sec. state, *ib.* keeper privy seal, Scotl. xlii 52
- sir Lawrence—vice-adm. Shetland and Orkney, x 173] privy couns. xiv 174]
- Philip—M.P. for Gatton, xlv 481
- col. Ralph—major-gen. xxxii 235] gen. xlv 487, gov. Duncannon Fort, xlv 492
- Rob.—lord advocate, Scotl. xxxi 241] joint clerk of regist. of seisms, Scotl. xli 53, ch. baron excheq. xliii 57, commiss. for India affairs, xlix 543, li 553, first commiss. do. li 556, conjunct clk. to bills in Register's office, Scotl. *ib.* commiss. India affairs, lii 320
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- sir Tho.—baron Dundas, xxxvi 46
- hon. Wm.—privy couns. xlii 53, commiss. for office lord high adm. liv 163, commiss. adm. lv 110
- Wm.—commis. India affairs, xliii 57, xlv 490, sec.-at-war, xlv 460
- Dungannon, Arthur, visc.—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183]
- Dungarvon, lieut.-col. Edw. visc.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109
- Dunkin, Wm.—judge at Fort William, Bengal, xxxiii 53] knt. *ib.*
- Dunlo, W. P. K. visc.—earl Clancarty, xlv 482, commiss. India affairs, xlv 460
- Dunlop, col. An.—brig.-gen. W. Indies, xlv 486
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
- Dunmore, earl—gov.-in-chief, New York, xii 172] gov. Virginia, xiii 185] peer Scotland, xix 213] gov. Bahama Islands, xxix 233]
- Dunn, lieut.-col. James (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
- Dunne, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
- Dunning, John—solicitor-gen. xi 209] baron Ashburton, xxv 234]
- Dunstanville, Francis, baron de—baron Basset, xxxix 63
- Duntze, John—bart. xvii 188]
- Duperry, capt. Cha.—major, xlii 50
- Duppa, Tho.—sher. Radnor. xxxi 248]
- Dupplin, lord, and lord Kinnoul, lord lyon king-at-arms, Scotl. xxxviii 55]
- Dupré, rev. Edw.—dean of Jersey, xlv 491
- Mich.—2nd mast. Berkhamsted free-school, xlviii 495
- Tho. B. A.—head-mast. Berkhamsted, free-school, xlviii 495
- Durand, Jas. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
- J. H.—sher. Surrey, xxxv 75
- D'Urban, maj. Benj.—superint. jun. depart. milit. coll. xlv 482, lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Durbin, John—knt. xxi 221]
- Durell, Tho.—dep. commiss.-gen. on continent, xl 115
- Durham, Chas.—rear-adm. blue, lii 323, do. white, liv 165
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xliii 53
- sir P. C.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
- Duric, G.—consul-gen. Norway, lvii 119
- Durnford, Elias—lieut.-gov. West Florida, xii 171]
- rev. dr.—prebend. Winchester, xvii 184]
- Durno, James—knt. xli 48
- Durrant, Tho.—bart. xxvi 234]
- Dury, maj.-gen. Theod.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
- Dusseaux, col. Joseph—major-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- Dutens, lieut.-col. P. J. J.—col. xlii 49
- Du Val, rev. mr.—sec. duke Gloucester, vii 121] canon Windsor, xv 159]
- Duval, col. Tho. (mar.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53]
- Duvernette, maj. Abm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Dwyer, T. M.—collector customs, Jamaica, xvii 187]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Dyer, G.—maj.-gen. liii 182
 — lieutenant-col. sir John, bart.—equerry to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
 — col. sir J. S. bart.—groom bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxix 233].
 — maj. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Dykes, J. B. D.—sher. Cumberland, xlviii 575
 Dymoke, rev. John—Sanctæ Crucis prebend, Lincoln, xlviii 502
 — Lewis—sher. Lincolns. xxxi 248]
 Dynevor, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Carmarthen, xlv 460
 Dyot, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xl 120
 — col. Wm.—brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 485
 Dyott, lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49, aid-de-camp to his majesty, xlv 489
 Dyson, rev. C.—prof. Anglo-Sax. at Oxford, liv 164
 — Jeremiah—commiss. trade, viii 167]
 lord treas. x 212] cofferer of his maj. household and privy couns. xvii 184]
 Eames, John—commiss. for taxes, xvi 164]
 Eardley, sir Sampson—baron Eardley, Irel. xxxi 241]
 Eardly, lieutenant-col. hon. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 Earl, T. H.—sher. Berks. xxxiii 63]
 Earle, Jas.—knt. xlii 53
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xiii 183] col. 28th reg. foot, xvi 165]
 Earlsfort, John, lord—visc. Clonmell, Irel. xxxi 240]
 Eamer, John—knt. xxxvii 56
 Eaton, J. W.—sher. Flints. lx 208
 Eccles, Henry—attorney-gen. Barbadoes, xi 211]
 Eddington, Wm.—inspector of out-port collectors' accounts, xv 164]
 Eden, Morton—minister plenip. Bavaria, &c. xix 219] 220] at Copenhagen, xxii 244] at Dresden, xxxi 239] envoy extr. Berlin, xxxiii 55] ambass. Spain, xxxvi 44, privy couns. 47, minis. Vienna, *ib.*
 — sir F. M.—baron Henley, Irel. xli 51
 — Robert—gov. Maryland, xix 219]
 — Wm.—auditor Greenwich hosp. xiv 171] 172] lord trade, xix 204] commiss. for peace in N. Amer. xxi 222] princ. sec. to lord-lieut. Irel. and privy couns. do. xxiii 247] lord trade, 249]
 — hon. Wm.—privy couns. xxvi 231] vice-treas. Irel. *ib.* ambassador, Spain, xxix 234] baron Auckland, Irel. xxxi 240]
 — lieutenant-col. Wm.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — hon. W. F. E.—sec. to commiss. treating with United States, xlviii 499
 Edgar, rev. John—Spexall, rect. Suffolk, xlix 541
 Edge, T. W.—sher. Nottinghams. xlv 420
 Edgecumbe, Fred.—comm. vict. bd. liii 152
 — lord George—privy couns. viii 166] treas. household, *ib.* rear-adm. red, xiii 184] vice-adm. blue, 185] capt. of pensioners, xv 164] vice-adm. white, xvi 164] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221] visc. Mount-Edgecumbe and Valetort, xxiv 207]
 Edmeston, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108
 — lieutenant-gen. W.—col. xlv 493, gen. xlv 487
 Edmonstone, Arch.—bart. xvii 186]
 Edward, Edw.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, li 321
 — capt. Rowland—major, xli 53
 — prince—duke of York, iii 89] See York, duke of
 — prince—knt. comp. St. Patrick, xxvi 230] col. army, xxviii 218] knt. garter, *ib.*—col. 7th foot, xxxi 238] lieutenant-gen. xxxviii 52, duke of Kent and Strathern, &c. xli 50
 Edwards, capt. Edw.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 48, adm. do. li 321
 — E.—sher. Denbighs. lviii 227
 — Geo.—sher. Bedfords. xlv 520
 — H. H.—prebend. Westminster, xlv 484
 — John—sher. Flints. xxviii 223]
 — John—sher. Merioneth, xlvii 517, xl 208
 — John—sher. Montgom. lx 208
 — L. P.—sher. Merioneth, l. 178
 — capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. red, xxxv 64
 — Rob.—vice-adm. white, xxix 234]
 — maj. Rowland—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 — Sampson—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, li 321
 — Sam.—sher. Gloucesters. xxxvii 59
 — major Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Tho.—sher. Montgomerys. li 541
 — T. M.—sher. Flints. xli 69
 — Wm.—lord Kensington, xix 217]
 — Wm.—sher. Denbighs. liv 186
 Effingham, earl—dep. earl-marshal, xx 225] treas. household, xxv 234]
 Egan, maj. Anth.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Egerton, hon. Ariana Marg.—queen's bedchamb. woman, xxviii 217] 218]
 — rt. rev. dr. bp. Bangor—bp. Litchfield, xi 212] bp. Durham, xiv 172] 173]
 — rev. dr.—prebend Durham, xvi 163]
 — John—sher. Cheshire, xxxv 74
 — maj.-gen. J. W.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487

- Egerton, lieut.-col. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Scilly, xviii 203]
 — Wm.—sher. Chester, l. 173
 Eglinton, Arch. earl—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 peer Scotl. xix 216] gen. xxxv 67
 — Hugh earl—baron Ardrossan, xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
 Egmont, Cath. countess—baroness Arden, xiii 183]
 — John, earl, Irel.—an English baron, v 82] lord adm. vi 130] viii 166] vice-adm. ix 166] lord-lieut. Somerset, xvi 163]
 Egremont, earl—princ. sec. state, iv 48]
 — lord-lieut. Sussex, lxi 114
 Eldon, lord—lord chanc. xliii 56, high steward Oxford, 62, lord chanc. xlix 543
 Elford, Wm.—bart. xlii 54
 Elgin, earl—envoy extr. Brussels, xxxiv 57, minister Berlin, xxxvii 57, 58, ambass. Turkey, xli 49, privy couns. 51, col. xliv 488, permission to wear the insignia order crescent, xlv 481, lieut. and sher. Fife-shire, xlix 542
 — countess dowager—governess to prs. Charlotte, xxxix 62
 Eliot, E. J.—commiss. treas. excheq. xxv 236] commiss. India affairs, xxxv 66
 — capt. Jas.—town-major, Berwick, xix 213]
 — John, M. D.—knt. xix 216] bart. xxi 223]
 — hon. Wm.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxxiii 55] sec. embassy. United States, xxxv 67, minister Ratisbon, xxxviii 55] commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, lii 320
 Eliot, gen. G. A.—knt. Bath, xxvi 229] baron Heathfield, xxix 233]
 Ellenborough, Edw. lord—chanc. excheq. xlviii 492
 Ellerker, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
 Ellick, lord—dep. gov. bank, Scotl. xxvi 230]
 Elliot, Edw.—commiss. trade and plant. iv 88]
 — hon. E. J.—commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57
 — F. P.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499, 500
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 — Gilbert—commiss. treas. iv 87]
 — sir Gilbert—baron Minto, xxxix 63
 — Grey—clerk privy council relating to trade, xxviii 219] 220]
 — G. A. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 165] command.-in-chief, Irel. xvii 186] privy couns. do. 188] gov. Gibraltar, xix 213]
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — Hugh—minister Bavaria, xvi 166] at Berlin, xix 220] envoy extra, Dresden, xxxiii 55] do. Naples, xlv 481
 — Hugh—gov. Barbadoes, xlix 544, do. Leeward Islands, l. 177, li 552
 Elliot, John—vice-adm. West Florida, x 173]
 — —col. mar. xxii 244]
 — adm. J.—gov. Newfoundland, xxviii 217]
 — John—adm. white, xli 47
 — maj. Walter—lieut.-col. xliv 488
 — hon. Wm.—lord adm. xlii 53
 — Wm.—commiss. adm. xliii 46, privy couns. xlviii 494
 — W.—sher. Warwick. xxx 233]
 — lord—earl St. Germain's, lvii 120
 — E. J.—commiss. treas. xxvi 235] xxviii 219] lord of treas. xxxi 240]
 — maj. Geo. (mar.) lieut.-col. xxxv 68
 — John—rear-adm. red, xxix 234] vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64, adm. blue xxxvii 56
 — O. E.—sher. Berks. xliii 79
 — Wm.—maj. command. Roxburgh yeomanry cav. xlv 491
 — hon. Wm.—sec. lord-lieut. Irel. xlviii 496
 — W. E.—sher. Notts. xliii 80
 Ellis, Hen.—gov. Nova Scotia, iv 99]
 — rev. J.—prebend York cath. xli 459
 — col. J. J.—maj.-gen. xl 113
 — Owen—sher. Flints. li 551
 — Rog.—sher. Flints. lvi 143
 — Welbore—vice-treas. Irel. viii 166] xiii 182] xvi 162] treas. navy xx 224] princ. sec. state, xxv 234] baron Mendip, xxxvi 46
 Ellison, lieut.-gen. Cuthbert—gen. xv 161]
 — Cuthbert—sher. Northumberland, l. 178
 — Rich.—sher. Lincoln. xxxv 75
 Ellkins, rev. Chas.—canon resid. Salisbury, xli 457
 Elmslie, John—Swedish vice-consul, Gibraltar, xl 110
 Elphinston, Alex.—advocate sheriff depute, Aberdeen, xx 225]
 Elphinstone hon. capt. G. K.—treas. &c. to duke of Clarence, xxxi 238]
 — col. Hoone—maj.-gen. xiii 183] gen. xxxv 67
 — lieut.-col. Howard—bart. lvi 119
 — —lieut.-co. J. lord—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — sir Keith—knt. bath, xxxvi 44, rear-adm. white, *ib.* 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, baron Keith, xxxix 62
 Ellington, rev. T.—prov. Trin. coll. Dubl. liii 154
 — maj. T. G.—lieut. col. xliii 53
 Elton, Abm.—sher. Somerset. xxxiii 64]
 — Isaac—sher. Gloucester. xxxvi 56
 — J. M.—sher. Devon. lvii 132
 Elwes, Geo.—sher. Berks liv, 165
 — John—sher. Gloucester. xli 68
 — —lieut.-col. J. T. H.—col. xlv 488
 — R. C.—sher. Northampton, xlii 523

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ly, earl—marq. Irel. xlii 55, baron Loftus, G. Brit. xliii 55
- Embury, John—sher. Gloucester, xxxiv 61
- England, col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieutenant-gov. Plymouth, xlv 486, lieutenant-gen. xlv 487
- English, Wm.—treas. salt office, xvi 164]
- Enniskillen, Wm. visc.—earl Enniskillen, Irel. xxxi 240] baron Unit. King. lvii 120
- Ennismore, lord—visct. Ennismore and Lis-towel, lviii 207
- Enys, John—sher. Cornwall, xxxviii 68
———inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 490
- Eresby, lady Willoughby de—lady of bed-chamb. to prins. Wales, xxxviii 54]
- Erne, baron John—visc. xxiii 248] earl, xxxi 240]
- Ernest, Aug. prince—knt. garter, xxviii 218] duke Cumberland, &c. xli 50, lieutenant-gen. army, 51, *see* Cumberland
- Erris, R. E. baron—visc. Lorton, Irel. xlviii 497
- Erroll, Wm. Hay, earl—knt. marshal Scotl. xlvii 453. comm. gen. assem. church, Scotl. lix 140, lx 195
- Erskine, hon. David (lord Cardross)—sec. embassy, Spain, ix 167]
———sir Hen. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
———sec. to order of thistle, viii 165]
———hon. Hen.—lord-advocate, Scotl. xxvi 232] king's advocate, do. xlviii 495
———capt. Hen.—dep. adj.-gen. Cape Good Hope, xli 52
———maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
———lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlii 49, aid-de-camp to the king, xliii 55
———col. John—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
———sir J. St. Clair—brig. and adj.-gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55] maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieutenant-gen. xlv 450
———Mary Hen.—precedency granted to, xliii 57
———Thos.—king's counsel, xxvi 232] at-torney-gen. to pr. Wales, 234] chanc. to pr. Wales, xlv 486, baron Erskine, xlviii 493, privy couns. *ib.* lord chanc. *ib.*
———col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieutenant-gen. xxix 234] bart. xxxiii 54] col. xliii 53
———Wm.—sher. depute, Orkney and Zetland, li 553
- Erving, G. W.—Amer. consul, London, xliii 62
- Espinasse, maj. H. W.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Essex, earl—lord-lieut. Hertford. vii 121] lord bedchamb. xxv 235]
———Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Hereford, xlv 486
- Eslington, capt. Wm. rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. red, l. 174, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white liii 153
- Este, lieutenant-col. C. W.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
- Etherington, Hen.—bart. xviii 204]
- Eustace, maj.-gen. Cha. lieutenant-gen. xli 51
———Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 490
- Euston, Geo. Hen. earl—lord-lieut. Suffolk, xxxii 235] ranger St. James's and Hyde parks, xxxvi 44
- Evance, Thos.—recorder Kingston upon Hull, xix 220]
- Evans, capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 489
———Griffith—sher. Merioneth, xxx 234
———G. F.—sher. Northampton. l. 178
———Cha.—sher. Anglesea, xlv 521
———Herb.—sher. Cardigan. xxv 198]
———Hugh.—sher. Anglesea, lii 416
———H.—sher. Cardigans. lvii 133
———H. P.—sher. Radnor, liiii 80
———capt. John—rear-adm. white, xxii 243, vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue, xxxv 64
———maj. J. T. (E. Ind. co. serv)—lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
———capt. J. W.—maj. xlii 50
———K.—sher. Herefords. lviii 226
———Rob.—sher. Merioneth, xxvi 236]
———capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451
———Thos. equerry to his maj. xiv 173]
———T. B.—sher. Norfolk, xxxviii 68]
———Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xl 120
———rev. mr.—master Holy Ghost chapel, xix 221]
- Eveleigh, col. John—col.-command. xlv 491, maj.-gen. l. 175
- Eveleigh, lieutenant-col. John—col. xlii 49]
- Evelyn, Alex.—sher. Kent, lviii 226
———col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xliii 183]
- Evered, J.—sher. Somerset. lx 207
- Everitt John—knt. xlii 53
———sher. Beds. xlii 67
- Every, sir Edw.—sher. Derby. xxvi 236]
———sir Hen.—sher. Derby. xlv 520
- Ewart, dr. John—phys. forces in Ceylon, xl 110
———Joseph—envoy extr. Berlin, xxx 229] minister do. xxxi 240]
- Ewer, rt. rev. dr. John bp. Llandaff—bp. Bangor, xi 212]
- Ewing, capt. Pat.—maj. xl 110
- Exeter, Hen. earl—marq. xlii 55
- Exmouth, lord (*see* Pellew, sir E.)—knt. grand-cross, bath, lviii 208, visc. *ib.* 209
- Eyre, A. H.—M. P. Nottinghams. xlv 484
———Geo.—sher. Wilts. lvii 132
———capt. H. S.—maj. xlv 455
———Jas.—recorder London, vi 67] knt. and baron excheq. xv 163] chief baron excheq. xxix 232] commiss. great seal, xxxiv 56, privy couns. *ib.* ch. just. com. pleas, xxxv 65
———John—baron Eyre, Irel. xl 311]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Eyre, capt. J. T.—maj. xlv 490
Eyton, Edw.—sher. Denbigh. xxxv 75

Fagan, Rob.—consul, Sicily, &c. li 553
Fage, lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xlii 49
Fahy, lieut.-col. Jas. command. invalids, Jersey, xliii 55
Fairfax, sir W. G. col. mar. xli 48, rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321

Falcon, John—consul-gen. Algiers, xli 52
Falconer, Jonathan—rear-adm. white, xxix 234]

— J.—consul, Leghorn. lvi 129
Falconberg, earl—lord bedchamb. xx 223]
— lord-lieut. N. riding Yorks. 225] 226]
Falkener, Tho.—sec. and clerk crown, N. Carolina, iv 99]

Falkiner, F. J.—bart liv 167
Falkner, Thos.—sher. Rutland, xxvi 252]
Falmouth, Geo. Evelyn visc.—ch. just. eyre, N. Trent, xxxi 240] capt. pens. xxxii 235]
— Hugh, visc.—gen. xv 161]

Fancourt, capt. R. D.—rear-adm. blue, l. 173, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165

— St. John—maj.-brig. xl 113
Fane, capt. Cha.—maj. xlvii 451
— Hen.—commiss. salt office, vi 131]
— keeper his majesty's private roads, &c. xv 161] 162]

— lieut.-col. Hen.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450, maj.-gen. lii 323

Fanning, col. Edmund—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xli 51

— Edw.—lieut.-gov. N. Scotia, xxvi 230]

— lieut.-gen. Edw.—gen. l. 174

Fanshaw, Rob.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
Farley, Jas.—maj.-gen. liii 152

— Thos.—sher. Worcester. xxxvi 56
Farmer, Geo.—bart. xxii 245]

— rev. dr. master Eman. coll. —vice-chanc. Camb. xviii 205] princ. librarian Univ. xxi 223] canon resid. St. Paul's, xxx 228]

— Rt.—maj.-gen. liii 152

Farnell, Martin—sher. Derby, xxxi 247]

Farnham, Barry, earl—privy couns. Irel. xxxviii 54]

— E.—sher. Leicester, lvii 132
— Rob. lord—visc. Farnham, Irel. vi 129] gov. Cavan, xxii 243]

Farquhar, lieut.-col. F. W.—dep. inspector gen. recruiting service, xlv 489

— R. T.—gov. Mauritius, liii 151
— dr. Walter—bart. xxxviii 52, phys. pr. Wales, xlii 52

Farquharson, J. J.—sher. Dorset. li 540
Farrington, maj.-gen. Anth.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487

— Anth.—bart. lx 196
— W.—sher. Lancashire, lv 126

Fast, Wm.—bart. ix 164]

Fauconberg, earl—col. York mil. xxxi 241]
Faulkener, Wm.—fort-adj. Fort Aug. xiii 182]

Faulknor, Jonathan,—rear-adm. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 44, 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56

— rear-adm. white, xlvii 456, 457, do. red, l. 174

— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458

Fauquier, Cha.—queen's page, xli 47
— Fran.—sher. Warwick. xli 69

Faverham, Fras.—rear-adm. white, liv 165
Fawcett, rev. mr.—prebend Durham, xxi 223]

Fawcett, col. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Pendennis castle, xiii 184] gov. Gravesend and Tilbury, xix 219]

— lieut.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxviii 220] col. 3rd drag.-guards, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Chelsea hosp. 55] privy couns. xli 47

Fawkenner, Wm.—clk. extraord. privy couns. vi 131] clk. in ordinary, do. xxi 224]

— Wm.—minister Portugal, xxviii 220] envoy extraord. Tuscany, xxix 232] 233]

Fawkes, Walter—sher. Yorks. xxxi 248]
— col. Walt. (mil.)—col. army, xl 115

Fayerman, F.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
Fead, maj.-gen. G.—lieut.-gen. lii 321

— capt. lieut. R.—maj. in Turkey, xl 116
Featherstonhaugh, C. S.—sher. Cumberl. xlvii 517

— capt. H. R.—maj. xlvii 451
Fector, J. M.—sher. Kent, xlvii 517

Fedden, J.—sher. Lancash. lx 207
Fell, David—sher. Oxford, xxxii 246]

— capt. Joseph—maj. xlvii 451
Fellowes, capt. P. I.—maj. xl 110

Fenn, sir John—sher. Norfolk, xxxiii 64]
Fenton, John—provost marshal, Nova Scotia, xv 160]

Fenwick, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111

— capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451
Ferdinand, prince Brunswick—knt. garter, ii 107] 108]

Ferguson, Andrew—bart. Irel. xliii 60
— lieut.-col. D. C.—col. xlii 49

— John—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321

— Neil—advocate to sher. depute Fife and Kinross, xli 50

— R. C.—maj.-gen. lii 323
— col. R. F.—inspect. field offic. volunt. xlv 490

Fergusson, Geo.—lord session, Scotl. xli 51, lord justiciary, do. l. 176

— Jas. comm. Edinb. liii 151
— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xli 48

Ferrars, lord de—capt. gent. pensioners, xxv 235] privy couns. xxv 235] xxvi 235]

Ferreir, col. Hay—maj.-gen. xlv 487

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Ferres, Washington, earl—rear-adm. white, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] do. white, xxi 221]
 Ferrier, Alex.—consul, Rotterdam, &c. lix 141
 — col. James—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant. xlvii 465
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
 — J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, do. red, liv 165
 Fettes, Wm.—bart. xlv 459
 Ffrench, dame, Rose—baroness Ffrench, Irel. xl 111
 Field, rev. mr.—under-master Christ's Hosp. xix 219]
 — surgeon to hospitals, N. Amer. xviii 205]
 Fielden, John—sher. Cheshire, xlv 531
 Fielding, John—knt. iv 163]
 Fiennes, rev. Chas.—prebend. Westminster, xxx 229]
 Fife, Jas. earl of—baron Fife, xxxii 236]
 — earl—lieut. &c. Banff, lv 110
 Finch, hon. Chas.—sher. Denbigh. xxv 198]
 — hon. col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — W. C.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
 Finlay, Hugh—dep. post-master gen. N. Amer. xvii 184]
 Finny, Wm.—dep. commiss.-gen. Irel. xlv 490
 Fish, John, esq.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112
 Fisher, B. maj.-gen, liii 151
 — brev. col. Gerritt—brigadier-gen. xlii 54, maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — Jas.—paymaster recruiting district, xlv 486
 — rev. John—bp. Exeter, xlv 486, do. Salisbury, xlix 544
 — John—commiss. barracks, xlix 546
 — rev. Phil.—master charter h. xlvii 453
 Fitch, H. W.—sher. Dorsets. xxxii 246]
 Fitzgerald, maj. Aug.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — lord Chas.—muster-mast.-gen. Irel. xxxiv 56, privy couns. do. xxxv 65, rear-adm. white, xli 48, lord Lecall, Irel. xlii 55, rear-adm. red, xliii 54
 — Edward—commiss. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239]
 — lord Hen.—joint postmast.-gen. Irel. xlviii 496
 — capt. Jas.—maj. xli 53, dep. adjutant-gen. Mediterranean, xliii 63
 — John—sher. Flints. xxx 234]
 — capt. J. F.—major, xlv 489
 — Maurice—commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52, commiss. excheq. do. xliii 55. xlv 461
 — lord Rob.—sec. French embassy, xxxi 238]
 — lord R. S.—minister Swiss Can-

tons, xxxiv 56, envoy extr. Copenhagen, xxxvii 57, do. Lisbon, xlv 492
 Fitzgerald, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xl 110
 — T. K.—bart. Irel.—xliii 60
 — right hon. W.—chanc. excheq. Irel. liv 165, comm. treas. lv 111
 Fitzgibbon, John—attorney-gen. Irel. xxvi 235] lord chancellor do. xxxi 239] lord Fitzgibbon, *ib.* visc. Fitzgibbon, xxxvi 44, earl Clare, xxxvii 57
 Fitzharris, visc.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 459, gov. Isle of Wight, xlix 545
 Fitzherbert, Alleyne—resident Brussels, xx 223] minister Petersburg, xxvi 233] privy couns. xxix 235] privy couns. Irel. *ib.* minister United Provinces, xxxi 238] baron St. Helen's, Irel. xxxiii 53]
 — sir H.—sher. Derbys. lvii 132
 — Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65
 — sher. Herts. xliii 80
 — Wm.—commiss. Trade, viii 167]
 — bart. xxvi 235]
 Fitzmaurice, hon. Thos.—sher. Denbigh, xxiv 203] do. Flints. xxv 198]
 — Ulysses—lieut.-gov. St. Vincent's, ix 167]
 Fitzpatrick, hon. Edw.—sec. duke Portland, xxv 235]
 — lieutenant-col. Rich.—privy couns. Irel. xxv 235] sec. at war, xxvi 232] privy couns. *ib.* maj.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, sec. at war, xlviii 493
 — col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Fitzroy, lady Ann—lady bed-chamb. duchs. York, xxxiii 55]
 — col. Chas.—aid-de-camp to his majesty, ix 165] major-gen. xv 161] col. 3rd drag. 163] baron Southampton, xxiii 247]
 — col. hon. Chas.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
 — Chas. lord—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 450
 — lord F.—secret embassy France, lvi 128
 — hon. capt. Geo.—groom bed-chamb. to pr. Wales, xxvi 234] xxix 233]
 — rev. lord Hen.—prebend. Westm. xlviii 501
 Fitzsimmons, capt. Garrett—major, xlvii 452
 — J. H.—major, xlvii 452
 Fitzwilliam, John, maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 — earl—cust. rot. Peterborough, xxvi 232] presid. council, xxxvi 45, lord lieut. Irel. 47
 — brev. col. Wm. earl—col. xl 112
 — W. W. earl—lord-lieut. W. Riding Yorks. xl 110, presid. privy couns. xlviii 495, custos rot. Peterborough, *ib.*
 Fleming, rev. Alex.—chaplain in ord. Scotl. xli 53

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Fleming, hon. C. Elph.—col. mar. liv 165,
rear-adm. blue, lv 111
—— John—bart. vi 127]
—— J.—sher. Southampton, lix 150
—— R. S.—sher. Herefords. xlv 520
—— capt. Thos.—major, xlvii 451
—— Wm.—clk. privy seal, xvi 164]
Fletcher, lieut.-gen. Hen.—gen. xxxv 67
—— sir H.—sher. Cumberl. lii 322
—— J. R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
—— L. W. V.—bart. xxviii 218]
—— capt.-lieut. Rich.—major, Turkey,
xl 116
—— sir Rd.—bart, liv 167
—— T.—sher. Staffords. xxx 233]
Flint, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
Flockhart, John—keeper gen. register horn-
ings, xxi 224]
Flood, Fred.—bart. Ireland, xxiii 245]
—— commiss. Impress, xxxi 239]
—— Hen.—privy couns. Irel. xvii 188]
—— joint vice-treas. do. xviii 204] privy couns.
xix 219]
Flower, rt. hon. Chas. lord mayor—bart. li
556
Floyd, maj. John, 21st drag.—lieut.-col.
23rd drag. xxiv 209]
—— col. John—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-
gen. xliii 53, gov. Gravesend, lv 109,
bart. lviii 207
Flucker, Thos.—sec. Massachusetts's Bay,
xiii 185]
Fludyer, Geo.—sher. Rutlands. lvi 142
—— sir S. B.—sher. Monmouths. lvi
142
Foley, E. T.—sher. Hereford. lvii 132
—— J. H.—sher. Pembroke, xxxvii 59
—— Ralph—bart. x 173]
—— rev. dr. Rob.—dean Worcester, xxi
220]
—— Thos.—baron Foley xix 215] post-
master-gen. xxvi 231]
—— col. mar. xlix 545, 546,
rear-adm. red, lii 322
Foljambe, F. F.—sher. Yorks. xxix 236]
Folkes, Martin—bart. xvii 186]
—— sir M. B.—sher. Norfolk, xxvi 236]
Folkstone, Wm. lord visc.—baron and earl
Radnor. viii 167]
Fonblanque, T.—consul, Dunkirk, lviii 209
Fooks, capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62
Foote, Rob.—sher. Kent, lvii 132
Forbes, maj. Benj.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
—— hon. Fras. Reg.—secret. legat. Por-
tugal, lix 141
—— capt. Geo. visc.—major, xlvii 452
—— col. Gordon—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,
lieut.-gen. xliii 53
—— James—maj.-gen. xlv 487
—— John—commiss. adm. iv 88] adm.
white, xliii 184]
—— capt.-gen. and gov. Bahama
Islands, xxxix 62
—— sir John—barrack-master, xliii 57
Forbes, John—sher. Merioneths. xlv 532
—— J. commiss. transports, lv 111
—— lord, maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
Ford, Francis—bart. xxxv 65
—— dr. James—phys. extr. to the queen,
xxx 228]
—— John—sher. Somersets. xxiv 203]
—— vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56
—— maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
—— Randle—sec. appeals, &c. xvii 183]
—— Rich.—knt. xliii 63
Foresti, Spiridion—his majesty's resident,
Seven Islands, xlv 485
Forrester, capt. Francis—major, xlv 490
Forster, Anth.—chief baron excheq. Irel. ix
166]
—— James, chief just. Ely—king's
serjeant, xv 161]
—— maj. James—assist. quart.-mast.-
gen. Irel. xlv 486
—— maj. Nich.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
—— Thompson—surgeon to hosp. N.
Amer. xviii 205]
—— rev. Wm—bp. Cork, xxxi 239]
Forsyth, Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxxvi 56
Fort, G. Y.—sher. Wilts. xlii 67
Fortescue, Edw.—Ulster king at arms, &c.
Irel. xxix 232]
—— Hugh, lord—lord lieut. Devon.
xxx 229] earl Fortescue, &c. xxxi 240]
col. North Devon milit. xxxiv 57
—— Jas.—privy couns. Irel. xiii
183]
—— maj. W. C.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
—— hon. W. H.—baron Clermont,
Irel. xiii 183]
Fortrey, James—commiss. navy, viii 164]
Fortrose, Kenneth, lord visc.—earl Sea-
forth, xiv 174]
Forward, Wm.—privy couns. Irel. xxxv 65
Foster, A. J.—minister legation, Sweden, l.
177, env. extr. United States, liii 160
—— Aug.—sec. legation, United States,
xlv 460
—— rev. dr. John—canon Windsor, xv
160]
—— John—privy couns. Irel. xxii 244,
do. G. Brit. xxviii 218] lord justice Irel.
xxix 234] gov. Louth, xl 111, commiss.
treas. excheq. Irel. xlv 461, chanc.
excheq. do. 461, 462, commiss. treas.
excheq. xlix 545, 546, do. England, lii
320
—— Margaretta—baroness Oriel, Irel.
xxxii 236]
—— rev. Wm.—bp. Kilmore, xxxii 236]
Fothergill, rev. dr. Thos.—prebend. Dur-
ham, xviii 203]
Fotheringham, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
—— lieut.-col. xl 111
—— capt. Thos.—major, xlvii 452
—— rev.—archdeacon Coventry,
xxi 223]
Foulis, sir W. bart.—sher. Yorks. xlv 524
Foulkes, Bromfield—sher. Flints. xxxvii 59

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Fountain, rev. Thos.—prebend. Worcester, xvii 185]
- Foveaux, maj. Joseph—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Fowke, Francis—sher. Radnor. xxxvii 59
- F. G.—bart. lv 111
- Thos.—knt. xxii 244]
- Fowle, W. sher.—Wilts. lv 126
- Fowler, rev. dr. Rob. prebend. Westm.—bp. Killaloe, xiv 172] archbp. Dublin, xxi 224]
- rev. Rob.—dean St. Patrick's, xxxv 68, bp. Ossory, lv 110
- Fox, lady Caroline—baroness, v 83]
- hon. C. Jas.—lord admir. xiii 182] do. treasury, xv 164] sec. state, xxv 234] xxvi 231] privy couns. xlviii 492, princ. sec. state, 493, commiss. India Affairs, *ib.* gov. charter house, 496
- lieut.-gen. hon. Edw.—commander Mediterranean, xliii 61
- hon. Hen.—lord Holland, vi 127]
- maj.-gen. hon. H. E.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, lieut.-gov. Minorca, 52, command. forces, Irel. xlv 484 gov. Portsmouth, lii 319
- James—sher. Yorks. xlv 521
- John—sher. Beds. xl 119
- Foy, Geo.—consul Stockholm, lv 109
- Framingham, capt. Flaylett—gov. Fornelles, Minorca, xli 51
- Frampton, James—sher. Dorsets. xxxv 75
- Rob.—capt. Fort St. Philip, Minorca, vi 129]
- Francis, rev. C.—prebend. Salisb. xlviii 496
- sir Philip—knt. bath, xlviii 500
- capt. R. S.—maj. xlvii 451
- Frank, — M. D.—inspector hosp. forces, xlii 52
- Frankfort, lord—commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 55. xlv 461, visct. lviii 207
- Frankland, Fred.—comptroller excise, vi 126]
- Hen.—vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321
- sir Thos.—adm. blue, xiii 184]
- do. white, xviii 201
- — — — — sher. York, xxxiv 61
- Wm.—sher. Sussex, xxv 198]
- Franklin, rev. H.—Barford rect. Norfolk, xlviii 503
- Joseph—sher. Bucks. xlv 531
- Franks, J. H.—sher. Leicest. lvi 142
- Fraser, capt. Andrew (E. Ind. co. serv.)
- brev. major, E. Indies, xli 51
- A.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
- C. H.—sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxi 239] minister Lower Saxony, &c. xxxii 237]
- lieut.-col. Erskine—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456
- Hen.—sec. legat. Petersburg, xxix 234]
- col. John—col. command. infantry, xlii 485
- Fraser, brev. lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 55
- col. J. H.—major-gen. xliii 53
- Simon—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-gen. Portugal, 55] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
- Thos. gent.—barrack-master, Fort George, xlii 50
- Wm. M. D.—phys. extr. pr. Wales, xlviii 500
- Frazer, M.—lieut.-gen. lii 323
- col. Simon—maj.-gen. xv 161] col. 71st foot, xix 216]
- Wm.—commiss. privy seal, xi 210, under sec. to lord Weymouth, and Gazette Writer, xiii 184] commissary, Inverness, xx 224]
- — — — — bart. xlviii 501
- Frederick, H. R. H. prince—bp. Osnaburgh, vii 55] knt. bath, xi 162]. See Osnaburgh. Capt. and col. 2nd troop horse grenadier guards, xxv 234] See York, duke of
- sir Chas.—knt. bath, iv 115]
- maj. E. B.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 456
- John—commiss. customs, vi 127] ix 165]
- col. Marisco—major-gen. xiii 183] gen. xxxv 67
- capt. T. L. rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48
- Freeman, lieut.-col. Q. J.—dep. barrack-mast.-gen. Irel. xli 50, col. xliii 53
- Strickland—sher. Oxforde. xxxvii 59
- Freeling, dr. Thos.—church of lady Yesters, Edinb. xlviii 500
- Freemantle, col. J.—dep. adjut.-gen. Jamaica, lxi 114
- T. F.—lord adm. xlviii 500, rear-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165, knt. grand cross bath, lx 195
- Freke, John—bart. Irel. xi 211]
- col. John—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- French, capt. Anth.—major, xlvii 452
- Charles—bart. Irel. xxii 244]
- lieut.-col. Joseph—colonel, xlv 488
- sir R. L.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 207
- Frere, Barth.—sec. legat. Lisbon, xliii 61
- sec. embassy, Spain, li 553, do. Porte, liii 151
- J. H.—minister Portugal, xlii 54, envoy ext. Madrid, xlv 492, privy couns. xlvii 452, envoy extr. Prussia, xlix 544, do. Spain, l. 176, 177
- Frewen, John—sher. Leicesters. xxxiii 64]
- Frewin, Rich.—commiss. customs, xxviii 220]
- Frith, major Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
- Sam.—sher. Derbys. xxiv 202]
- Froome, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Fuentes, count de—Spanish ambass. i 97]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Fullarton, John—sher. Warwick, l. 173
 — Wm.—sec. embassy France, xx 225]
- Fuller, lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Fuller, col. Fras.—brig.-gen. Newfoundland, xl 115
 — H.—attorney-gen. Trinidad, lvi 129
 — John—sher. Sussex, xxxviii 69]
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Fullerton, Wm.—commiss. government Trinidad, xlv 490
- Furbar, John—col.—maj.-gen viii 165]
- Furmann, Mich.—Danish consul in England, xx 223]
- Fyde, Thos. jun.—M. P. Boston, xlv 484
- Fyers, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — W.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Fyffe, capt. Thos.—maj. xl 112
- Gage, lord visc. (Irel.)—paymaster pensions, viii 166] baron Gage, xxiii 247]
 — lieut.-col. Hen. visc.—col. xl 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 — maj.-gen. Thos.—commander-in-chief, N. Amer. vii 21] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] gov. Massachusetts, and vice-adm. there, xvii 185]
 — hon. W. H. G. visc.—baron Gage, G. Brit. xxxii 238]
- Gaisford, J.—sher. Wilts. xxxv 75
 — rev. T.—Greek prof. Oxf. liv 163
- Galbraith, Jas.—bart, liv 167
- Gale, lieut.-col. H. R. col. xl 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Galloway, earl—commiss. police, Scotl. xvii 183] knt. thistle, xviii 205]
 — John, earl—baron Steward, G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
 — Geo. earl.—lieut. and sher. princ. Wigtoun, xlix 543, rear-adm. blue, lii 322
- Galway, visc.—master buckhounds, viii 166] envoy extr. Ratisbon, xxvi 230]
- Gamball, Wm. commiss. barracks, Dublin, xv 162]
- Gambier, Jas.—comptr. victuallers' accts. xvi 164] rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] vice-adm. red, xxix 234] col. mar. xxxvi 45, lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58
 — capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 — capt. Jas.—maj. of brigade, xl 115
 — Jas.—vice-adm. blue, xli 48 do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, commiss. admiralty, 459, xlix 543, baron Gambier, 546, consul-gen. Portuguese, S. Amer. l. 174, knt. *ib.* consul-gen. Holland, lvi 128
 — — consul-gen. Lisbon, xlv 483
- Gambier, Sam.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 — adm. lord—adm. white, lii 321, comm. peace Amer. lvi 128, knt. grand cross, bath, lvii 119
- Gammell, lieut.-col. And.—col. xlii 49
- Gamon, Rich.—bart. xxxvii 55
- Ganganelli, card.—pope Clement XIV. xii 36] 37] 102]
- Gansell, col. Wm.—major-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
- Garbet, F.—sher. Radnor, xxxii 246]
- Garden, Francis—lord justiciary, Scotl. xix 216]
 — col. Rob.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
- Gardener, J.—sher. Camb. xxxviii 68
- Gardiner, J. W. esq.—bart. xxvi 229] sher. Southampton, xxvii 252]
 — Luke—privy couns. Irel. xxiii 248] 249] baron Mountjoy, do. xxxi 240]
 — Wm.—minister Warsaw, xxxiii 55]
 — maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, gov. Kinsale, xliii 61
- Gardner, Alan—commiss. adm. G. Brit. and Irel. xxxii 234] lord adm. xxxiii 54] rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. 46, lord adm. 47, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, lord Gardner, Irel. xlii 55, baron Gardner, xlviii 501, adm. red, l. 174, rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, viscount, lvii 130
 — hon. F. F.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 — maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — sir J. W. S.—sher. Southampton, lii 416
 — Sam.—sher. Oxfords. xxxvi 56
 — lieut.-gen. Wm.—gov. Kinsale, xlv 484
 — W. Dunn—sher. Cambridges. liii 169
- Garlies, lord John—commiss. trade, xv 162]
- Garlike, Benj.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxxviii 55] sec. Russian embassy, xliii 59, minister, Copenhagen, xli 460
- Garnett, rev. John—canon Windsor, xxxv 64
 — rev. John—dean Exeter, lii 319
- Garnons, Rich.—sher. Flints. xlv 521
 — Rich.—sher. Caernarvon, xlvii 517
- Garrett, Wm.—sher. Southampton, xliii 80
- Garrick, N. E.—lieut. of yeomen of guard, xlviii 499
- Garrow, Edw.—sher. Herts. xlv 520
 — Wm.—king's couns. xxxv 65, attorney-gen. pr. Wales, xlviii 493, solicitor-gen. liv 166, (sir Wm.) attorn.-gen. lv 112, ch. just. Chest. lvi 127, puisne baron excheq. lix 141
- Garstin, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — capt. J. B.—major, xlvii 452

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Garstin, Rob.—sher. Beds. li 540
 Garth, maj.-gen. Geo.—col. xxxiv 57, lieutenant. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 53
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 108, col. 1st drag. xliii 55, lieutenant.-gen. xlvii 450
 Garthshore, Wm.—commiss. adm. xliii 56
 Gascoigne, Rd. Oliv.—sher. Yorks. lviii 226
 Gascoyne, Bamber—commiss. trade, vi 128] lord adm. xxii 244]
 — col. Isaac—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 Gason, W. F.—sub-brigadier and cornet horse-guards, xvii 204]
 Gausson, S. R.—sher. Herts. xxxii 246]
 Gayton, Clark—rear-adm. white, xiii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. white, xix 213] do. red, xx 221]
 — George—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 Geary, Fras.—vice-adm. red, xiii 184] adm. blue, xviii 201] do. white, xxi 221]
 Geils, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54
 Gell, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
 Gent, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 489
 George, Rupert—knt. xlv 484, commiss. transports, 485, bart. li 554, comm. transp. serv. liv 166, do. lv 111
 Gerald, dr.—chaplain in ord. to his majesty, Scotl. xli 46
 Germain, lord Geo.—baron Bolebrooke and visc. Sackville, xxv 234]
 Germaine, lord Geo. Sackville—princ. sec. state, xviii 204]
 Geyte, capt. C. W. Le—maj. xlvii 451, 452
 Gibbard, Wm.—sher. Beds. xxvii 252]
 Gibbs, Philip—bart. xvii 186]
 — maj. Sam.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
 — Vicary—knt. xlvii 453, chief bar. excheq. lv 111, judge comm. pl. liv 164
 Gibbings, maj. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
 Gibbon, Edward—lord of trade, xxii 244]
 — sir W. bart.—commiss. sick and hurt, xxxi 238]
 Gibbons, sir John—knt. bath, iv 115]
 Gibson, A.—consul Dantzic, lviii 209]
 — lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xlv 488
 Gideon, Sampson, jun.—bart. ii 89]
 Gidom, J. S.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 Giffard, Harding—chief just. lxi 113
 Gifford, sir R.—solic.-gen. lix 141, attorn.-gen. lxi 113
 — capt. Wm.—major, xl 117
 — brev.-maj. Wm.—dep. adj.-gen. Malta, xlv 482
 Gildart, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xxvi 236]
 Gillanders, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Gillies, Adam—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, judge Sess. Scotl. liii 154, lord just. Scotl. liv 163
 Gillson, W.—sher. Rutlands. lii 416
 Gilmour, sir Alex.—clk. board green cloth, viii 166]
 Gilpin, J. B.—consul, Rhode Island, lx 196
 — rev. W.—Church Pulverbach rect. Salop, xlviii 502
 Gilson, J. C.—sher. Rutlands. lviii 226
 — W.—sher. Rutlands. xlv 524
 Giluffi, S. F.—sher. Essex, xlv 531
 Girardot, John Chas.—sher. Derbys. lx 207
 Gisborne, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
 — Dr. Tho.—extra phys. to he majesty, xxxv 66
 Glandore, John, earl—keeper Rolls, Irel. xxxi 240]
 Glanville, Fr.—sher. Cornwall, xxxv 75
 Glasgow, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — col. Geo. earl—col. in army, xl 114, lieutenant and sher. Renfrewshire, lii 320, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120
 Glass, maj. Andrew—lieut.-col. xlv 490
 Glasgow, brev. lieut.-col. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 484
 Gledstaes, lieut.-col. Albert—quarter-mast.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 117, adj.-gen. do. xli 51, col. xlv 488
 Gleed, J.—solic. excise, Scotl. liv 162
 Glegg, maj. Berkenhead—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — John—sher. Cheshire, xxx 233]
 — J. B.—sher. Cheshire, lvi 142
 Gleig, bp.—primate Epis. Ch. Scotl. lviii 209
 Glenbervie, lord—paymaster-gen. forces, xliii 56, commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490. xlv 491, pres. comm. of trade, 62, surveyor-gen. woods and forests, xlv 480. xlix 546
 Glencairn, col. Wm. earl—major-gen. xiii 183]
 Glentworth, E. H. lord—keeper privy seal, Irel. xxxvii 57, visc. Limerick, xlii 55
 Glerawley, Fran. Chas. visc.—earl Annesley Irel. xxxi 240]
 Gloag, dr. Wm.—his majesty's almoner, Scotl. xli 46
 Gloster, Arch.—advocate to forces, Leeward Islands, xl 110
 Gloucester, H. R. H. duke of—col. 13th foot, ix 164] keeper Cranbourn Chase lodge, &c. x 174] maj.-gen. forces and col. 3rd foot guards, xi 209] col. 1st. do. xiii 182] lieut.-gen. 183] chanc. Univ. Dublin, xiv 112] warden New Forest, 170] gen. xv 161]
 — duke—field-marshal, xxxv 67
 — Wm. Fred. duke of—col. 3rd foot-guards, xlviii 497, gen. l. 174, field marshal, lviii 208
 Glyn, col. Tho. (militia)—col. xl 115
 Glynn, E. J.—sher. Cornwall, xli 69
 — sir R. C.—bart. xlii 54

- Glynn, mr. serjt.—recorder, London, xv
138] 139]
- Glynne, sir Steph.—sher. Flints. xlv 524
- Godfrey, E. S.—clk. peace, co. Notts. xlviii
495
- T. J.—sher. Kent, xlv 523
- Godsal, P. L.—lieut. of band of pens. xlviii
499
- Goldie, A. J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Golden, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxxi 247]
- Golding, Edw.—commiss. India affairs, xliii
57. xlv 490. xlv 491, commis. treas. of
excheq. *ib.*
- Goldsworthy, Philip—equerry to his majes-
ty, xxx 229]
- major-gen.—col. 1st drag.
guards, xxxvi 44
- maj.-gen. Phil.—lieut.-gen.
xli 51
- Gomm, Wm.—sec. Dutch embassy, xxx
228]
- Gooch, sir Tho.—sher. Suffolk, xxvii 252]
—— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
- Wm.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
492
- Goodall, dr. Joseph—prebend St. George's,
Windsor, l. 173
- S. C.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi
45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48,
do. white, xliii 53
- Goodenough, G. T.—commiss. taxes, xl
112
- dr. Sam.—dean, Rochester,
xlv 492, bp. Carlisle, l. 172
- Goodfood, J.—sher. Somerset, lviii 226
- Goodlad, R.—sher. Southampt. lx 207
- Goodlake, Tho.—sher. Berks. xxxv 74
- Goodricke, sir John—privy couns. xvi 165]
- Goodwin, Cha.—sher. Denbigh, xxvi 236]
- Goold, Francis—bart. Irel. xliii 60
- Gordon, col. lord Adam—major-gen. xv
161] gov. Tynemouth, xxi 222] com-
mand.-in-chief, Scotl. xxxi 239] gen. xxxv
67, gov. Edinburgh, xxxviii 55]
- Alex. duke—keeper great seal,
Scotl. xlix 544
- Alex.—knt. xlii 53
- rev. Alex.—chapl. Fort St. George,
N. Brit. xxxix 63
- maj.-gen. And.—lieut.-gen. Jersey,
xli 54, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
- Archb.—consul, Havre, lviii 209
- A. P. C.—bart. xlv 459
- maj.-gen. Benj.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii
53] gen. xliii 52
- Cosmo—baron excheq. Scotl. xx
223]
- maj. David—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- rev. G.—Horbling vic. Lincoln,
xlix 542
- rev. Geo.—dean Exeter, li 552,
dean and resid. Lincoln, lii 319
- Gordon, H. M.—quarter-master-gen. E.
Indies, xl 110, maj.-gen. liii 152, lieut.-
gov. Jersey, lviii 208
- maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
- John—assist. commiss. stores, Do-
minica, xli 46
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- John—inspect. field off. volunt.
xlv 457
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- sir J. W.—sher. Lincolns. xxvi
236] bart. lx 196
- col. Rob.—command.-in-chief,
Bombay, xvii 184]
- Rob.—lieut.-gov. Berbice, lii 320,
secr. embass. Netherl. lv 112
- Rob.—sher. Gloucesters. liii 169
- sir Sam.—bart. vii 121]
- Theo. M. D.—princ. inspector
hosp. lii 319
- Wm.—minister, Ratisbon, vii 120]
envoy extra. Denmark, viii 165] minis-
ter, Brussels, 168] knt. bath, xviii 201]
clk.-compr. board of green cloth, xxiii
246]
- Wm.—commiss. victualling off. xv
163]
- lord Wm.—vice-adm. Scotl. xix
219]
- maj.-gen. Wm.—col. 71st foot, xxxi
238]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—assist.-quarter-
mast.-gen. India, xlv 484
- hon. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,
gen. xl 108
- lord Wm.—recciv.-gen. Cornw. lix
141
- lieut.-col. Willoughby—dep. adjut.-
gen. Jamaica, xlv 482, dep. barrack-mast.-
gen. xlv 455
- duke — knt. thistle, xviii 201]
keeper seal, Scotl. xxxvi 45
- hon. col.—groom bedchamber, xviii
202]
- Gore, maj. Arthur—lieut.-col. xlv 492, do.
33rd foot *ibid.*
- Francis—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
490, gov. Bermuda, xlvii 452, gov. Up.
Canada, xlviii 495
- Hen.—baron Annaly, Irel. xxxi 241]
- John—fort-maj. fort St. Philip, Mi-
norca, vi 129]
- col. John—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-
gen. xv 161] col. 6th foot, xvi 163]
- John—solicit.-gen. Irel.—ch. just. K.
B. Irel. vii 121] baron Annaly, &c. viii
169]
- sir J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
- sir Ralph—baron Gore, Irel. vii 121]
visc. Belleisle xi 211] *See Belleisle, visc.*
- rt. rev. dr.—bp. Elphin, viii 165] do.
Limerick, xv 160]
- maj. Ralph—inspect. field off. volunt.
xlv 487

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Gore, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. army E. Ind. xlii 51
 — Wm.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 — W. O.—sher. Shrops. lix 150
 Goreham, col. Joseph—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 Gorford, W.—sher. Yorks. lvii 132
 Gorges, rev. Rob. LL.B.—dean, Kilmacduagh, xiv 174]
 Gorham, maj.—lieut.-gov. Placentia, xiii 182]
 Gorringe, W.—sher. Sussex, xlviii 575
 Gosford, Arthur, visc.—gov. Armagh, xxxiii 53]
 privy couns. Irel. xxxv 65, earl, do. xlviii 493
 Gosselin, maj. Gerrard—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 Gough, lieut.-col.—knt. lviii 208
 Goulbourn, Hen.—commiss. peace Amer. lvi 128
 Gould, Cha.—knt. xxii 244] bart. xxxiv 58
 — capt. Davidge—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 — sir Hen.—judge common pleas, xiii 183]
 — E. T.—sher. Notts. xxxiv 61
 — John—sher. Dorsets. xlvii 517
 Gowdie, lieut.-col. Fras. (E. Ind. co. serv.) col. xl 111
 Gower, capt. Erasmus—knt. xxxiv 57, rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlii 458, adm. blue, li 555, do. white, lii 321
 — Granville Leveson, earl—lord chamb. of his majesty's household, vi 129] lord presid. of council, x 174] knt. garter, xiv 171] pres. privy couns. xxvi 234] marq. Stafford, xxviii 217]
 — earl—ambass. France, xxxii 236]
 privy couns. xxxii 236]
 — Geo. Granville Leveson—baron Gower, xli 49, lord-lieut. Stafford, 53, lord treas. xlii 53, privy couns. xlii 461, ambass. St. Petersburg, *ib.* xlix 544, sec.-at-war, li 553, viscount Granville, lvii 120
 — J. L.—commiss. adm. xxvi 229] 235] rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237]
 — lieut.-col. J. L.—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 Gowlade, John—gent. usher, xvii 188]
 Grace, maj. Oliver—lieut.-col. xli 53
 Graine, Alex.—commiss. for sale of lands, W. Indies, vii 120]
 — capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. red, xlii 487, adm. blue, xlii 457, do. white, l. 174, do. red, lv 112
 — col. Dav.—major-gen. viii 165]
 lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 Grafton, duke—princ. sec. state, viii 166]
 first lord treas. ix 165] chanc. univ. of Camb. x 212] lord-lieut. Suffolk, xii 171]
 knt. garter, *ib.* keeper privy seal, xiv 172] ranger Salcey Park, *ib.* compt. green-wax office, &c. xviii 187]
 Grafton, Hugh Hen. duke—lord privy seal, xxv 234]
 Graham, brev. maj. C. D.—fort-major, Edinb. castle, xiv 485
 — James—bart. xxvi 229] sher. Cumberl. xxxvii 58
 — marquis—commiss. treas. xxviii 219] privy couns. and pres. of commee. of trade, xxxi 240] paymaster-gen. forces, xxxi 240] lord-lieut. Huntingdon, xxxii 236]
 — Jas.—sher. Cumberland, xxxviii 68
 — Jas.—bart. l. 176
 — lord—commiss. treas. xxvi 235]
 — Rob.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]
 — Rob.—attor.-gen. pr. Wales, xxxv 64, king's counsel, *ib.* 65
 — Rob.—knt. xlii 53
 — lieut.-col. Sam.—dep. gov. Stirling Castle, xlii 52, col. xlii 488
 — T.—sher. Cornwall, xlviii 576
 — maj.-gen. T.—lieut.-gen. lii 321, knt. bath, liv 162, baron Lynedoch, lvi 127
 Gram, Alex.—vice-adm. white, xli 48
 Granard, lieut.-col. Geo. earl—col. xliii 53, baron Granard, xlviii 494
 Granby, John, marquis—master-gen. ordinance, vi 130] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. Derbys. vii 120] command.-in-chief, forces, G. Brit. ix 165]
 Grandison, Eliz. visc.—viscountess Villiers, and countess Grandison, Irel. ix 167]
 Grant, Alex.—surg. hosp. N. Amer. xviii 201]
 — dr. Andrew—first minister of Canon-gate Ch. l. 175
 — Chas.—privy-couns. lxi 113
 — maj. Colquhoun—lieut.-col. xlv 490
 — sir Edw.—privy couns. xliii 58
 — col. Fras.—major-gen. xliii 183]
 — F. W.—sher. Inverness, li 554
 — Harry—American consul, Leith, xlv 117
 — H. J.—sher. Glamorg. lviii 226
 — James—gov. E. Florida, vi 131]
 lieut.-gov. Fort George, Inverness, xvii 189]
 — col. Jas.—major-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 — lieut.-gen. Jas.—gov. Stirling Castle, xxxi 239] gen. xxxviii 53]
 — maj. Jasper—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — John—lieut.-col. xlii 488
 — brev. maj. J. M.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xlii 455
 — maj. Lewis (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — maj. Ludowick (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 3 E 2

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Grant, Wm.—justice, Carnarvon, &c. xxxv 67
- sir Wm.—master Rolls, xliii 58
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 450
- Grantham, lord—postmaster-gen. viii 166]
- ambass. Spain, xiv 170] first lord of trade, xxiii 249] princ. sec. state, xxv 236]
- lord-lieut. Beds. lx 195
- Graves, Sam.—rear-adm. red, xliii 184] vice-adm. blue, 185] do. white, xviii 201] 202] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221]
- Thos.—col. marines, xvii 202] rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64, lord Graves, Irel. xxxvi 47, adm. white, xxxvii 56
- capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, knt. bath, 58, rear-adm. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- Gray, lieut.-col. Chas.—aid de-camp to his maj. xvi 162]
- maj. Cha.—lieut. col. xlv 488
- David—sec. legat. Dresden, xxxiii 55]
- col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-xiii 183]
- sir Jas.—knt. bath, iv 115] gov. Dover Castle, &c. viii 168, ambass. Spain, ix 167] privy couns. xii 172]
- rev. Rob. — prebend. Durham, xlv 457
- R. W.—sher. Northumb. xxxiv 61
- Grayburne, M. N.—sher. Lincoln. xlix 385
- Greathead, Edw.—sher. Dorset. xxxvii 58, liii 169
- Greaves, Edw.—sher. Lancaster, liv 185
- Greehill, B.—sher. Somerset. xlv 524
- Green, lieut.-col. Chas. — gov. Grenada, xxxviii 55] brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 115, knt. xlv 483, maj.-gen. 488, bart. xlvii 457, lieut.-gen. li 555
- lieut.-col. Christ. (E. Ind. co. serv.) —col. xl 111
- Hen.—sher. Leicester. xli 68
- maj. James—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Jas.—consul-gen. Morocco, xlviii 494
- Joseph—sher. Cheshire, xli 68
- J. M.—sher. Herefords. xxxvii 59
- Nath. — consul Tripoli, xvii 187] 188]
- capt. Nutall—maj. xlv 489
- P.—sher. Berks. lii 416
- sir Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- Wm.—bart. xxviii 218]
- lieut.-gen. sir Wm.—gen. xl 108
- dr. bp. Lincoln—canon resid. St. Paul's, Lond. xiv 174]
- Greenly, sir Jas. Coff.—vice-adm. red, liv 165
- Wm.—sher. Brecon, xlvii 517
- Greensmith, Herb.—sher. Derby, xxvii 252]
- Greenwood, Chas.—treas. mil. coll, xliii 60
- Gregor, F.—sher. Cornwall, xxx 234]
- Gregory, dr.—prebend, St. Paul's, xxxv 66
- Geo.—rear-adm. blue lii 322, do. white, liii 153, do. red, liv 165
- Geo. de Ligne—sher. Notts. xxxiii 64]
- Wm.—consul, Barcelona, xx 226]
- Grenber, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Grenville, hon. Geo.—princ. sec. state, v 86] first lord treas. vi 40]
- lord Geo. Nugent—lord Nugent, Irel. xlii 55
- hon. Hen.—commiss. customs, viii 165]
- Jas. — joint-vice-treas. Irel. xi 211] lord treas. xxv 234] commiss. for treas. excheq. 236]
- hon. Jas.—baron Glastonbury, xxxix 63
- maj.-gen. Rich. — lieut.-gen, xxxviii 53] commandant Plymouth, xl 117, gen. xliii 53
- hon. Thos.—privy couns. xl 117, warden and justice in Eyre of forests, &c. south of Trent, xlii 53, first lord adm. xlviii 499
- hon. Wm. Wyndham—joint paymaster of forces, xxvi 235] speaker of H. Commons, xxxi 237] sec. of state, 239] baron Grenville, xxxii 238] commiss. treas. excheq. xlviii 493, commiss. India affairs, *ib.* 494
- maj.-gen. comptr. to duke York, xxix 233]
- lord—commiss. for India affairs, xxxiii 53] xxxv 66, ranger of St. James's and Hyde parks xxxiii 55] gov. Levant comp. xli 50
- Gresham, sir John—commiss. salt duties, viii 168]
- Gresley, sir N. B.—recorder, Lichfield, xliii 63
- Ph.—sher. Worcester. xxxii 246]
- Gretton, dr. Geo.—dean, Hereford, li 552
- Greville, hop. Chas.—treas. household, xxvi 231]
- ——— lord trade, xvii 183]
- Fulke—envoy extr. Bavaria, and minis. Ratisbon, viii 168]
- Geo. lord—commiss. trade, xiii 182]
- Grey, hon. and rev. Auchitel — prebend, Durham, li 551
- Booth—sher. Cheshire, xxxviii 68, liii 169
- lieut.-gen. Cha.—knt. bath, xxvi 229] gen. Amer. *ib.* col. 7th drag. guards, xxxi 238] gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Guernsey, xxxix 62, 63, privy couns. 63, baron Grey, xliii 59
- hon. Chas.—privy couns. xlviii 492, commiss. adm. 493
- Chas. lord — visc. Howick and earl Grey, xlviii 496
- hon. G. de—maj.-gen, liii 152

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Grey, lieutenant-col. H. G.—aid-de-camp to the king xl 109, major-gen. xlvii 460, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
 — maj. John—lieutenant-col. xlii 50
 — maj. T. R.—lieutenant-col. xlii 49, inspect. field off. volunteers, xlv 492
 — hon. Wm.—lieutenant-gov. Chester, xlv 489
 — hon. W. B.—sher. Glamorgan, l. 178, lvi 142
 — capt.—maj. xxxv 68
 Grieve, D. R.—sher. Northumberland, xxx 233]
 Grievess, dr.—inspector hosp. N. Brit. xl 115
 Griffin, sir John Griffin—knt. bath, iv 115]
 lieutenant-gen. viii 165] adjut.-gen. forces, xxi 222]
 Griffinhoofe, rev. Thos.—Mayland vicarage, Essex, xlvii 454
 Griffith, Edw.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 — John—sher. Carnarvon, xxviii 223]
 lv 127
 — capt. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-maj. India, xlv 491
 — T.—sher. Denbigh, lv 127
 — Wm.—sher. Caernarvon, li 551
 — John—surgeon queen's household, xxxv 64
 Grigby, Josh.—sher. Suffolk, lii 416
 Grimston, J. B. visc.—baron Verulam, xxxii 236]
 — lord—earl Verulam, lvii 120
 Grindall, Rich.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
 Grinfield, col. Wm.—major-gen. xxxv 68
 — lieutenant-gen. Wm.—command. forces Caribbee Islands, xlv 489, gen. xlv 487
 Grisdale, rev. Browne—chanc. Carlisle, xlv 461
 Grojan, G. C.—clk. court requests, Westminster, xlviii 501
 Grose, maj. Francis—lieutenant-gov. N. South Wales, xxxi 241]
 — lieutenant-col. Frans.—col. xl 109, major-gen. xlviii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
 — Nash—serjt. at law, xvii 116] do. xxvi 233] just. King's bench xxix 232]
 Grosvenor, R. E. D.—sher. Dorset. xlii 67
 — col. Thos.—major-gen. xlv 487, lieutenant-col. 7th foot xlv 492
 Grote, Geo.—sher. Kent, xxxix 69
 — Jos.—sher. Oxford. xxviii 222]
 Ground, T.—sher. Camb. xxxii 245]
 Grove, Thos.—sher. Wilts. xxxi 248]
 — sher. Radnor. liv, 185
 Groves, maj. Percy—lieutenant-col. xlvii 451
 Guard, rev. John—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 457
 Guilford, Francis, earl—queen's treas. and receiver gen. xvi 166]
 Guise, John—bart. xxvi 234]
 Gully, W. S.—sher. Cornwall, xxxix 70
 Gunning, col. John—major-gen. xxix 234]
 Gunning, capt. John—deputy adj.-gen. N. Brit. xviii 201]
 — Rob.—resident Denmark, viii 168]
 envoy Berlin, xiv 171] do. Russia, 175]
 knt. bath, xvi 164, bart. xxi 224]
 — mr.—surgeon, extr. to the king, xix 213]
 Guthrie, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieutenant-col. xl 111
 Gwydickens, col. Gustavus—major-gen. xxxii 235]
 Gwatkin, R. L.—sher. Cornwall, xxxi 247]
 Gwillim, Hen.—judge, Madras, xliii 57, knt. 60
 Gwyn, maj.-gen. F. E.—lieutenant-gen. xli 51
 — Matt.—sher. Brecon, xliii 80
 Gwynn, gen.—E. E.—lieutenant-gov. Isle of Wight, l. 176
 Gwynne, Marmaduke—commiss. stamps, vi 126]
 — Sackville—sher. Brecon, xlv 532, xlix 386
 — T. H. M.—sher. Radnor, xlv 532
 Hack, John—sher. Rutlands. xlvii 517
 Hackett, A.—sher. Warwick, lvi 142
 Hadden, lieutenant-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 456
 — J. M.—major-gen. liii 151
 — maj. John—lieutenant-col. xlii 50
 Hadwen, Jas.—Russian consul, Gibraltar lx 195
 Hague, H. J.—sher. Radnor. lii 416
 Haile, capt. H. W.—maj. xlvii 452
 Hailes, Dan.—sec. to French embassy, xxvi 235] envoy extr. Warsaw, xxx 230] do. Copenhagen, xxxiii 55] do. Stockholm, xxxvii 57
 Haldimand, col. Fred.—major-gen. xv 161]
 col. command. of a royal Americ. reg. 163]
 gov. Quebec, xx 225]
 Hale, col. Bernard—major-gen. xv 161] lieutenant-gov. Chelsea hosp. xvi 163] gen. xxxv 67, 68
 Hale, Cha.—gent. privy chamber, xx 224]
 — col. Jas—major-gen. xlvii 450
 — John—maj. xv 161]
 — lieutenant-gen. John—gen. xxxv 67
 — J. B.—sher. Gloucester. xxxii 246]
 Hales, Fras.—commiss. appeals in excise, viii 166]
 — J. T.—sher. Norfolk, liv 185
 Halford, Hen. M. D.—bart. li 554, phys. to pr. Regt. liii 150, 154
 Haliburton, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieutenant-col. xl 111
 Halifax, Geo. Dunk, earl—lord-lieut. Irel. iv 87] first lord adm. 90] princ. sec. state, v 107] knt. gart. vii 66] lord privy seal, xiii 182] princ. sec. state for northern department. xiv 170]
 — Rob.—joint apothec. king's househ. xix 218] phys. in ord. pr. Wales, xxviii 220] xxix 233]
 — dr. Sam.—bp. St. Asaph, xxxi 238]
 Halket, col. Fred.—major-gen. xlv 487

- Halkett, John—gov. Bahama Islands, xliii 62, do. Tobago, xlv 490
 — maj. J. C.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — Pet.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Hall, rev. C. H.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xli 54, reg. prof. divinity, &c. xlix 542, dean Christ Church, do. li 555
 — George—compt. salt duties, xviii 205]
 — maj. G. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — rev. dr. Geo.—provost Trin. Coll. Dublin, xlviii 492
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xl 109
 — J.—sher. Essex, lix 150
 — J. S.—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 — Rob.—superior bedel in divinity, Oxford, xlviii 497
 — lieut.-gen. Thos.—gen. xxxviii 53
 — T. K.—sher. Staffords. lix 150
 Hallam, rev. John—canon Windsor, xviii 202]
 — dr. John—dean, Bristol, xxiv 207]
 Hallcote, maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Hallifax, Thos.—knt. xvi 163]
 Hallowell, capt. Benj. (R.N.)—command. ord. St. Ferdinand, xliii 55, rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Hallyburton, capt. hon. D. G.—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 485
 Hallowes, T.—sher. Derby. lix 150
 Halstead, W.—rear-adm. red, lv 112
 Halsted, L. W.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 Hamerton, rev. W.—Tong perpet. curacy, near Leeds, xlviii 498
 Hames R.—sher. Leicesters. lv 126
 Hamilton, Alex.—sher. Devon. xxviii 222]
 — lord A.—rector, Glasgow Univ. liii 154
 — Cecil—hon. lady C. Hamilton, xxxi 241]
 — sir Chas.—col. mar. li 556, rear-adm blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153, do. red, lv 112, gov. Newfound. xl 195
 — C.—sec. legat. Wurtemberg, lvii 120
 — capt. C. P.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlvi 458, adm. white, lii 321
 — duke—keeper Linlithgow palace, &c. xx 225]
 — and Brandon, duke—duke Brandon, xxv 236]
 — Douglas, duke—knt. thistle, xxviii 217] col. in army, xl 114
 — capt. Edw. (navy)—knt. xlii 51, bart. lx 196
 — Geo.—baron exchequer, Irel. xix 216]
 — rev. Geo.—prebend. Windsor, xxvi 233]
 — maj. G. L.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — capt. G. J.—maj. xvlii 451
 — Hen.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]
 Hamilton, Hen.—gov. Bermudas, xxxii 234] 235] do. Jamaica, xxxvi 44
 — rev. dr. Hugh—dean, Armagh, xi 210] bp. Ossory, xli 47
 — sir. H. D.—lieut.-col. N. Brit. milit. xlv 493
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen xxix 234] col. 15th foot, xxxiv 57, gen. xlv 487
 — capt. John (R.N.)—bart. xix 218]
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 — lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 — lieut.-col. John—dep.-quart.-mast. gen. Cape of Good Hope, xliii 62
 — John.—sher. Cumberland, xli 68
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 487, maj.-gen. li 555
 — sir J.—bart. lvi 129
 — maj. J. P.—lieut. col. li 555
 — John Stuart—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]
 — Rob.—prof. mathem. Aberdeen, xx 223]
 — maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — Sackville—privy couns. Ireland, xxxviii 54]
 — Spencer, lord—gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 — Thos.—commiss. transports, xlv 485, rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, liv 165
 — hon. Wm.—knt. bath, xv. 159]
 — sir Wm.—privy couns. xxxiii 54]
 — hon. Wm. Gerrard—princ. sec. state to lord-lieut. Irel. iv 164] chanc. excheq. Irel. vi 129]
 — capt. W. O.—maj. xliii 62, lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Hamlyn, Jas.—bart. xxxvii 57
 Hammond, Anth.—sher. Norfolk, xxxiv 61
 — A. S.—knt. xxii 243] commiss. navy, xxiii 249
 — sir A. S.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 — lieut.-col. F. T.—col. xlv 487
 — F. T.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 151
 — Geo.—sec. legat. Copenhagen, xxxii 235] sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxii 238]
 — Geo.—comm. arbitrat. lvii 121
 — maj.-gen.—equerry, liv 163
 Hamond, sir A. S.—bart. xxvi 234]
 Hampden, Rob.—a postmaster-gen. vi 130] 131]
 Hampton, J. H.—sher. Anglesea, lv 127
 Hanbury, Chas.—consul Low. Saxony, xxii 208]
 — Wm.—consul Low. Saxony, &c. xxxii 237]
 Hand, rev. G. W.—prebend. Salisbury, xviii 201]
 — rev. J. T. Ousden rect. Suffolk, xlviii 502
 Handcock, Wm.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 220]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Handfield, col. Cha.—commiss. gen. stores, Irel. xl 109
- Hanger, hon. maj. Geo.—equerry pr. Wales, xxxiii 55]
- Hankey, Rob.—sher. Surrey, xli 69
—Rich.—knt. xlv 484
- Hanmer, sir Tho.—sher. Flints. xxvii 253]
—Walden,—bart. xvii 186]
- Hansan, John—sher. Essex, xxxvii 58
- Hansen, Lawrence—Danish consul, Liverpool, xxxv 67
- Hanway, Jonas—commiss. victualling office, xv 163]
- Hanway, Tho.—commiss. navy, xiv 175]
- Hanwell Jos.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
—Rich.—sher. Northampton, xxxi 248]
- Harberton, Arthur, lord—visc. Harberton, Irel. xxxiii 54]
- Harbord, sir Harbord—lord Suffield, xxviii 218]
—hon. W. A.—lieut. Norfolk, l. 173
- Harcourt, maj. Cha.—assist.-quart.-mast. gen. xlv 485
—lieut.-col. G. W. R.—col. xlv 488
—Simon, earl—gen. xv 161] lord-lieut. Irel. 162]
—earl—master horse to the queen, xxxii 235]
—earl—gov. Portsmouth, liii 153
—hon. Wm. lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108, gov. roy. mil. college, xliii 59, mast. robes, l. 177
- Harding, Jas.—sher. Herts. xxxvii 59
—maj. John—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Hardinge, Geo.—solicitor-gen. xxv 235] Welsh judge, xxix 233]
—Rich.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
- Hardwick, Wm.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218]
- Hardwicke, Philip, earl—lord-lieut. Cambridge, xxxii 236] privy couns. xliii 56, lieut.-gen. and gov. Irel. *ib.* high steward Camb. Univ. xlviii 496
- Hardy, col. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
—sir Cha.—adm. blue, xliii 184] mast. and commiss. Greenwich hosp. xiv 174] adm. white, xxi 221]
—Joseph—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 490
—Josiah—gov. New Jersey, iv 99] consul, Cadiz, vii 121]
—capt. T. M.—bart. xlviii 492
- Hardyman, capt. Fred.—maj. brig. xl 116
—Thos.—maj. xlv 486
- Hare, lieut.-col. Jas.—inspect. field off. volunt. xvi 456
—Thos.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 532, bart. lx 196
—Wm.—baron Ennismore, xlii 53
- Harewood, col. lord (mil.)—col. army, xl 116, an earl, lli 166
- Hargood, Wm.—col. mar. l. 174, rear-adm. blue, lii 322
- Hargrave, Wm.—sher. Northumb. xxvi 236]
- Harland, C. H.—bart. l. 176
—Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185] bart. xiv 171] rear-adm. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] lord adm. xxv 234] commiss. do. 236]
—sir R.—sher. Suffolk, lix 150
- Harley, hon. and rev. dr. John—dean, Windsor, &c. xxi 220] bp. Hereford, xxix 235]
—hon. Thos.—privy couns. xi 211] lieut. and cust. rot. Radnor. xxxiii 53]
- Harman, L. H.—baron Oxmantown, Irel. xxxiv 57
- Harmood, Harry—commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Harnage, Hen.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
- Harness, John, M. D.—commiss. transports, li 553, liv 166, lv 111
- Harper Moses—sher. Worcester, xxxix 69
- Harpur, Gab.—sher. Kent, xxxvii 59
—sir Hen.—sher. Derby, xxxvi 56
- Harries, J. H.—sher. Pembroke, xlvii 517
—Thos.—sher. Shrops. xlv 524
- Harrington, lieut.-gen. Wm. earl—gen. xiii 182] 183]
—earl—col. 1st life-guards, xxxiv 58, maj.-gen. xxxv 68
—maj.-gen. Cha. earl—lieut.-gen. xl 108, privy couns. xl 116, gen. xlv 487, gov. Windsor castle, liv 163, lord presid. couns. liv 164
- Harris, dr.—chanc. diocese Winchester, xix 214]
—col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. liii 53, baron, lviii 120
—Jas.—commiss. treasury, vi 127] trustee Brit. Museum, viii 165] sec. and comptr. to the queen, xvii 183]
—Jas. jun. minister, Spain, xiv 171] envoy Berlin, xv 159] do. to Russia, xix 220] knt. bath xxii 243] ambass. United Prov. xxx 228] lord Malmesbury xxx 230]
—capt. John—maj. xlvii 451
—col. J. A.—maj.-gen. xl 109, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
—J. G.—deputy judge adv. army, lvii 120
—Wm.—sher. Southampton, xxxi 248]
—gent.—assist.-commiss. stores, Portugal, xl 117, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
—W. A.—sher. Cornwall, lix 151
- Harrison, Geo.—Windsor herald at arms, xvii 186] Clarendieux king of arms, xlv 482
—John—commiss. victualling navy, xli 50
—J.—sher. Oxford, li 540
—Rich.—sher. Worcestershire, xxix 236]

- Harrison, R. A.—coll. customs, Hull, xxvi 234]
 — J.—sher. Montgomerys. xxx 234]
 — Thos.—his majesty's attorney, Jamaica, xi 209]
 — W.—sher. Monmouth. xxxiii 64]
 Harrowby, Dudley, lord—princ. sec. state, xlv 459. commiss. India affairs, 460. li 553, chanc. Lancaster, xlvii 454, visc. Sandon and earl Harrowby, li 553, 554
 Hart, F.—sher. Derbys. lvi 142
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — G.—rear-adm. red, liii 153
 — lieut.-col. G. V.—col. xl 109, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — col. G. V.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 — rev. S.—Alton vic. Cornwall, xlviii 497
 Hartcup, col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 Hartley, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
 — M.—sher. Cumberl. lx 207
 — Thos.—sher. Cumberl. liv 185
 Hartopp, E. C.—sher. Leicesters. xxiv 202]
 bart. xxxviii 53]
 Hartshorne, Anth.—sher. Notts. xxviii 222]
 Hartwell, Fras.—knt. xlv 483
 — F. J.—commiss. navy, xliii 62, bart. xlvii 455
 — rev. H.—chaplain in ord. prince Wales, li 554
 Harvey, Eliab—vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
 — Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xli 48, knt. bath, xlii 50, vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm. blue. xlv 457, do. white, xlvii 456
 — John—sher. Beds. xxiv 202] xxxvii 58
 — J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112, command. Leeward Islands, lvii 120
 — J. B.—bart. Irel. xxxi 240]
 — L.—secret. legat. Munich, lvii 120
 — sir R. B.—sher. Bucks. xxxiii 63]
 — Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xlii 68
 — —sher. Caernarvon, xliii 80
 — capt. W. M.—adjut.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 487, lieut.-col. *ib.* 493
 Harward, dr. Chas.—dean Exeter, xxxii 236]
 — George—consul, Ostend, &c. xxxv 67
 Harwood, Busick, M. D.—knt. xlviii 497
 Hassell, Edw.—sher. Cumberland, xxxiv 61 xlv 523
 Hastings, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. forces, xlviii 495
 — Marg.—kt. grand cross bath, lx 196
 Haswell, capt. T. W.—major, xlvii 452
 Hatch, Jas.—sher. Essex, xxxvi 56
 Hatchett, Bulkeley—sher. Merioneth, xlii 68
 Hatton, lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
 Haviland, Peter, de—bailiff, Guernsey, lii 319
 Haviland, col. Wm.—major-gen, viii 165]
 lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 Hawke, sir Edw.—rear-adm. vi 126] vice-adm. viii 168] privy-counsellor, ix 167]
 first lord admiralty, *ib.* baron Hawke, xix 215]
 Hawker, John—Sicilian vice-consul, Plymouth, li 551
 — Jos.—Richmond herald, xlv 484
 — lieut.-col. Sam.—aid-de-camp to the king, l. 175
 — S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Hawkes, maj. Jer. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
 — T.—sher. Worcester. liii 169
 Hawkesbury, Chas. lord—chanc. Lancaster, xxviii 218] earl Liverpool, xxxviii 54]
 — lord—privy couns. xli 49, princ. sec. state, xliii 56, xlix 542, commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490. xlv 490. xlv 460, baron Hawkesbury, xlv 491. xlv 460. warden cinque ports, xlviii 492, xlix 543
 Hawkins, Caesar—bart. xxi 223]
 — Christ.—sher. Cornwall. xxvi 236]
 bart. xxxiii 54]
 — G. E.—surg. household, xix 213]
 — rev. dr. James—dean Emly, ix 164] bp. Dromore, xviii 202] do. Raphoe, xxiii 245]
 — John—knt. xv 163]
 — sir John—sher. Somersets. xlix 385
 — Pennel—queen's serjt. surgeon, xix 213]
 Hawley, Henry—sher. Kent, xxvi 236]
 — —bart. xxxvii 55
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Hawkshaw, major Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Hay, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 — maj. Andrew—lieut.-col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — Chas.—lord session, Scotl. xlviii 495
 — hon. Edw.—gov. Barbadoes, xv 164]
 — George, L.L. D.—lord adm. vi 128] 130] judge and pres. adm. court, xvi 165]
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
 — Jas.—sher. Devons. liv 185
 — John—bart. xl 112
 — maj. Lewis (engineers)—lieut.-col. army, xli 52
 — lieut.-col. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 — Wm.—commiss. cust. xix 221]
 Haycock, J.—sher. Rutlands. xlii 67
 Hayes, Horace—commiss. taxes, xxxvii 58, xl 112
 — James—Welch judge, xxi 222]
 — dr. J. M.—bart. xxxix 62
 — Sam.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239] bart. do. xxxi 240]
 Hayman, Herman—vice-consul, Bremen, xlii 52

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Haynes, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 112
- Hayter, W.—sher. Wilts. xxiv 203]
- Hayward, Chas.—sher. Gloucesters. xxv
197]
- Thos.—knt. xli 50
- Haywood, J. M.—commiss. adm. xxvi
235]
- Headford, marq.—lord bed-chamb. liv 163
- Headfort, visc.—earl Bective, Irel. ix 166]
- Hearsay, maj. A. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
- Heath, John—judge com. pleas, xxiii 246]
- Heathcote, Geo.—commiss. taxes, xxi 221]
- sir Gilb.—sher. Rutlands. xxxvii
59
- John—sher. Camb. li 540
- Ralph—minister, Cologne, xxiv
207]
- Heathfield, Geo. Aug. lord—augment. arms,
xxix 233]
- maj.-gen.—Francis, lord, xli
51, lord bed-chamb. liv 163
- Hellen, Rob.—solicitor-gen. Irel. xx 225]
- Hely, brigade-maj. Wm.—fort-maj. New-
foundland, xliii 63
- Henderson, Anth.—M. P. for Brackley, xlv
482, 483
- Heneage, G. R.—sher. Lincoln, lv 126
- Henley, H. H.—sher. Norf. lvi 142
- sir Rob. lord keeper—baron, iii
86] lord chanc. iv 63] earl Northington,
vii 120]. See Northington, earl.
- Henniker, col. B. T.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
- sir John—baron Henniker, Irel.
xlii 53
- Henry, Frederick, H. R. H. prince—ranger
Windsor Park, ix 164] duke Cumberland,
and earl Dublin, 166] See also Cum-
berland, duke
- capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
47, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white,
xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv
457, do. red, liv 165
- Henslow, John—knt. xxxv 66, commiss.
navy, xliii 62
- Herbert, Chas.—groom bed-chamb. xx 242]
- secr. lord chamberlain, xxv 235]
- Hen.—baron Portchester, xxiii
247]
- J. O.—sher. Montgom. lii 416
- R. T.—commiss. stamps, Irel.
xxxii 239]
- Heron, lieut.-col. Peter—col. xlii 49
- Rich.—sec. lord-lieut. Irel. xix 221]
- privy couns. Irel. xx 222] 223] bart. G.
Brit. xxi 223]
- sir R.—sher. Lincolns. li 540
- Herrick, Wm.—sher. Leicesters. xxviii 222]
- Herries, J. C.—comm. in chief, liii 154
- Rob.—knt. xvii 184]
- Hertford, F. Seymour Conway, earl—privy
couns. vi 130] lord-lieut. Irel. viii 167]
- lord-lieut. Montgomery, xviii 202] lord-
chamb. household, xxii 231] 232]
- Hertford, F. S. C. earl—marquis, xxxv 60,
master horse, xlvi 461, commiss. king's
property, liv 162, knt. garter, *ib.* 163,
lord-lieut. Warwicks. lviii 208
- Hervey, hon. Aug. John—lord adm. xiv
171] See Bristol, earl
- col. Edw.—adjut.-gen. vi 131]
- maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
- gov. Portsmouth, xvi 164]
- hon. and rev. Fred.—bp. Cloyne,
x 172] privy couns. Irel. 173] bp. Derry,
xi 209]
- F. E. B.—bart. lx 196
- Hen.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56
- lord—envoy extr. Tuscany, xxix
233] minister Florence, xxxiii 54]
- hon. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68.
gen. xl 108
- Hepburn, G. B. esq.—judge adm. Scott.
xxxii 236] baron excheq. do. xliii 57
- John Buchan—bart. lvi 129
- Hesketh, Rob.—sher. Devons. xxxix 70
- — consul, Maranhao, liv 162
- Heseltine, Jas.—his maj. procurator, xxvi
232]
- Heslop, rev. mr.—archdeacon, Bucks. xxi
223]
- Hett, rev. Wm.—Mavis-Enderby rect. &c.
Lincoln, xlviii 503
- Hewett, maj.-gen. Geo.—lieut.-gen. xlv
488
- Geo.—bart. lv 111
- Hewgill, col. Edw.—dep. barrack-master-
gen. xl 116
- Hewit, rev. R.—principal Hereford Coll.
Oxf. lvi 127
- Wm.—commiss. for sale of lands in
ceded islands, ix 164] commiss. for sale of
lands in the Grenades, xix 219]
- Hewitt, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
- inspect.-gen. recruit. service, xli 52. in-
spector army of reserve, xlv 486
- mr. serjt.—judge k. bench, ix 167]
- lord chanc. Irel. and baron Lifford, x
174]
- hon. Jos.—king's third serjt. at law,
Irel. xxix 233] second, do. xxxi 240] just.
k. bench, do. xxxiii 54]
- Heyes, rev. J. L.—Merton vic. Oxford,
xlviii 502
- Hibbert, Thos.—sher. Bucks. xxxviii 68
- Rob.—sher. Cheshire, xl 119
- R.—sher. Beds. lvii 132
- Hicks, capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489
- John—sher. Bucks. xxxii 245]
- Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54
- sir W.—sher. Gloucesters. liv 185
- Hickens, R.—sher. Cornwall, xxxii 246]
- Hickes, Rob.—commiss. appeals excise, xlii
52
- Higgins, John—sher. Beds. xxxix 69
- jun.—sher. Beds. xlii 523
- maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
- Higginson, Rt.—sher. Hereford, lii 416

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Higgon, John—sher. Pembroke, xxxv 75
Hildersley, dr. (bp. Sodor and Man)—
master Sherborne hospital, Durham, x
174]
Hildyard, sir R. D.—sher. Yorks. xxvi
236]
—— T. B.—sher. Notts. lix 150
Hill, capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489
—— Christ.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221]
do. white, *ib.*
—— C. F.—major, xlv 489
—— Francis—sec. legation, Denmark, xlv
486, do. Portugal, l. 172
—— Geo.—king's serjt. at law, xv 136]
—— dr. Geo.—dean Thistle, Scotl. xxix
233] chapl. in ordin. Scotl. xli 51
—— Henry—Brunswick herald, vi 127]
—— Hugh—bart. Irel. xxii 244]
—— Laur.—dep. clk. rolls, Glasgow and
Paisley, xxi 224]
—— Rich.—sher. Warwicks. xxxvi 56
—— lieut.-col. Rowland—col. xlii 49. maj.-
gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. knt. bath, lv
162, baron Hill, lvii 120
—— R.—maj.-gen. lii 323
—— sir R.—baron Hill, lvi 127
—— T.—sher. Worcesters. xxxviii 69]
—— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, ix 167]
—— hon. Wm.—minister Franconia, xlvii
453, envoy extr. Sardinia, xlix 546
Hillary, Wm.—bart. xlvii 455
Hillersdon, John—commiss. salt-office, xvi
165]
Hilliard, major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
—— capt. W.—major, xlv 489
Hillsborough, Wills, earl—commiss. trade,
vi 130] post-master-gen. ix 168] prin.
sec. state for colonies, xi 209] 211] first
lord trade, xiv 170] 171] visc. Fairford
and earl Hillsborough, xv 162] sec. state,
xxii 245] marquiss Downshire, xxxi 240]
Hilton, S. C.—sher. Lancaster, liii 169
Hinchcliffe, dr. John—dean, Durham, xxx
230]
Hinchinbrook, John, lord visct.—vice-
chamb. to his majesty, and privy couns.
xiv 171] master buck-hounds, xxvi 232]
Hinde, capt. S. V.—major, xl 110, lieut.-
col. xlii 489
Hinuber, H. de—maj.-gen. liii 151
Hinzman, Edw.—sher. Wilts. xli 69
Hippisley, J. C.—bart. xxxviii 53] sher.
Berks. xlii 67
—— Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxv 198]
Hislop, lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlv 487,
lieut.-gov. Grenada, xlv 482, gov. Trini-
dad, xlviii 492, brigadier-gen. Caribbee
Islands, *ib.* bart, lv 111, knt. command.
bath, lx 196
Hoare, sir R. C.—sher. Wilts. xlvii 517
—— Rich.—bart. xxviii 218]
Hobart, hon. G. V.—lieut.-gov. Grenada,
xliv 489
—— rev. H. L.—prebend. Canterbury,
xli 456, dean, Windsor, lviii 207, regis-
ter, order garter, *ib.* 208
Hobart, Rob.—privy couns. xxxv 66, chief
sec. lord lieut. Irel. &c. xxxi 238]
—— lord—prin. sec. state, xliii 56,
commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490, xlv
490
Hobhouse, B.—bart. liv 167
—— H.—under sec. state dep. lix
141
Hocken, rev. W. jun.—Lantagloss vic. xlviii
502
Hockley, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
Hodges, rev. R.—Embleton vic. Northumb.
xlvi 498
—— T. H.—sher. Kent, xxviii 222]
—— Wm.—sher. Oxfords. xlix 385
Hodgson, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488
—— brig.-gen. John—gov. Bermudas,
xlviii 495, do. Curaçoa, liii 151
—— sir Rich.—sher. Cumberland, xl
119
—— maj.-gen. Studholm, viii 165] gov.
Fort George, &c. Scotl. 167] col. 11th
light dragoons, xxxi 238] field-marshal,
xxxviii 55
Hoghton, lieut.-col. Dan.—col. xlvii 450
—— col. sir H. P. (mil.)—col. army,
xl 115
Holbeche, W.—sher. Warwicks. lviii 226
Holbourne, adm. Francis—lord adm. xiii
182] adm. white, 184] mast. Greenwich
hosp. xiv 171]
Holden, Rt.—sher. Derbys. lv 126
Holder, mr.—bailiff Southwark, xvii 138]
139]
Holderness, Rob. earl—adm. and warden
Cinque Ports, viii 167] gov. to pr. Wales
and bp. Osnaburgh, xiv 172]
Holditch, Rob.—joint apoth. to his majesty's
household, xix 218]
Holdsworth, A. M.—gov. Dartmouth Castle,
xlix 545
—— rev. Rob.—vic. Brixham, Devon.
li 552
Holford, J. J.—sher. Caermarthen, xlvii
517
Holland, Edw.—sher. Suffolk, lvi 142
—— Hen. Rich. lord—joint commiss.
to treat with United States, xlviii 499,
privy couns. *ib.* keeper privy seal, 500
—— John—sher. Carnarvons. xxx 234]
—— Nath.—bart. xlii 54
—— major Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
Holloway, capt. Chas.—major, Turkey, xl
116, lieut.-col. do. and maj. army, xliii
57, knt. xlv 480
—— John—rear-adm. white, xli
48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white,
xli 458, do. red, xlvii 456, gov. New-
foundland, xlix 544, adm. blue, li 555,
do. white, lii 321
Holmes, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
46, do. red, xxxvii 69

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Holmes, rev. L. T.—baron Holmes, xxxix 64
 — Peter—commiss. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239]
 — dr. Rob.—dean Winchester, xlv 456
 — Thos.—sher. Worcesters. xlv 521
 — Wm.—garrison surgeon, Quebec, xli 47
 Holroyd, J. B.—baron Sheffield, Irel. xxiii 248]
 — G. S.—judge king's bench, lviii 207
 Holton, J.—sher. Wilts. l. 178
 Homan, sir W. J.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Home, major David—lieut. gov. Chester Castle, xliii 184]
 — col. Dav.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 — lieut.-col. Dav.—col. xlv 493
 — Everard—bart. liv 167
 — capt. sir Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlv 487
 — Hen.—commiss. judiciary, Scotl. vi 127] 128]
 — John—earl Dunbar, xix 219]
 — capt. Roddam—rear-adm. red, xli 48
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Homfray, sir Jer.—sher. Glamorgan, li 540, knt. 557
 — Sam.—sher. Monmouth. lv 126
 Hompesch, col. Chas. baron—maj.-gen. xlv 492, lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 — col. Ferd. baron—maj.-gen. xlv 489, lieut.-gen. l. 174
 — brev. col. Fred.—col. Irish estab. xl 114
 Honeyman, Wm.—lord justiciary, Scotl. xli 51
 Honeywood, lieut.-gen. Philip—gov. and capt. Kingston-on-Hull, ix 165]
 Honeywood, sir J. C.—sher. Kent, liii 169
 Honyman, maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — Wm.—bart. xlv 459
 Hood, capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxiii 247] vice-adm. blue, xxix 294] knt. bath, xxx 229] rear-adm. xxxi 235] vice-adm. white, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64, lord Bridport, Irel. xxxvi 47
 — Sam.—commiss. dock-yard, Portsmouth, xxi 221] 222] bart. 222] rear-adm. blue, xxiii 247] baron Hood, xxv 235] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234] commiss. adm. xxx 229] lord adm. xxxi 240] xxxiii 54] xxxvi 47] vice-adm. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47, mast. and gov. Greenwich hosp. xxxviii 53] visc. Hood, 54]
 — capt. Sam.—command. order St. Ferdinand, xliii 55, commiss. Trinidad, xlv 490, rear-adm. blue, xlix 545
 — sir Sam.—li 552, rear-adm. red, lii 322, do. blue, liii 153, nav. comm. E. Indies, *ib.*
 Hood, baroness Susannah, Irel.—baroness Hood, G. Brit. xxxvii 55
 Hooper, Edw.—commiss. customs, vi 127] ix 175]
 Hooven, Fred. Vander—capt. xli 53
 Hope, lieut.-col. Alex.—lieut.-gov. Edinb. Castle, xl 109, col. xlii 49. dep.-adj.-gen. to forces under duke York, xli 53, gov.-gen. royal mil.-coll. liii 153, gov. Edinb. Castle, lxi 114
 — hon. lieut.-col. Chas.—col. xlii 40. maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — Chas.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 — — king's advocate, Scotl. xliii 57, pres. coll. just. Scotl. liii 154
 — Geo. J.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, commiss. adm. liv 163. do. 166. lv 111. lvi 128, maj.-gen. (marines) lx 195
 — hon. col. J.—dep.-adj.-gen. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52, adj.-gen. to forces under duke York, xli 53, brigadier-gen. Mediterranean, xlii 52, maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — sir J.—baron Niddry, lvi 127
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 450
 — capt. Rob.—major, Turkey, xl 116
 — W. J.—commiss. admiralty, xlix 543.
 l. 175, rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Hopetoun, Jas. earl—baron Hopetoun, li 551, lord-lieut. Linlithgow, lviii 209
 Hopkins, mr.—chamberlain London, xix 121] 122]
 — John—knt. xxxiv 58
 — Rich.—clk. green-cloth, x 173]
 — — lord adm. xxv 234] commiss. do. xxv 236] xxvi 229] lord do. xxxi 240]
 — col. R. N.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 Hopkins, Rob.—sher. Berks. lvi 142
 Hopkinson, Hen.—sher. Lincolns. xli 68
 Hoppner, R. B.—sec. comm. Span. Amer. liii 153, consul, Venice, lvi 129
 Hopton, R. C.—sher. Herefords. xxix 235]
 Hornby, S.—sher. Hants. lv 126
 Horlock, J. W.—sher. Wilts. xxix 236]
 Horne, rev. dr. Geo.—vice-chanc. Oxford, xix 220] bp. Norwich, xxxii 235] 236]
 Horneck, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487, col. 5th garrison batt. xlv 493
 Horner, capt. J. B.—maj. xlv 489
 — T. S.—sher. Somers. lii 416
 Horseford, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army E. Indies, xlii 51
 Horsfall, col. Geo.—dep. adjut.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 486
 Horsley, rev. dr.—sec. Royal Soc. xix 221]
 — dr. Sam.—bp. St. David's, xxx 228] do. Rochester, xxxv 67, dean Westm. *ib.* bp. St. Asaph, xlv 490
 Horsmanden, Dan. esq.—chief just. New York, xv 164]
 Hort, John—consul-gen, Lisbon, x 173]
 — bart. *ib.*

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Horton, Eusebius—sher. Derbys. xlii 67
 — Hugh—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456
 — Wm.—bart. vii 120]
 Hoskins, sir Hungerford, bart. — sher. Herefords. xxvii 252] lv 126
 Hoote, W.—bart. lvi 128
 Hotchkin, T.—sher. Rutlands. xlviii 575
 Hotchkiss, John—sher. Brecon, lvi 142
 Hotham, Beaumont—knt. and baron excheq. xviii 203] commiss. great seal, xxvi 231]
 — sir Chas.—knt. bath, xv 159] major-gen. 161]
 — lieutenant-col. Geo.—sub-gov. to pr. Wales, and bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] treas. and sec. pr. Wales's household, xxiv 207] treas. duke York, xxix 233] maj.-gen. xxxii 235]—gen. xlv 487
 — hon. H.—col. (mar.) lv 112
 — sir Hen.—commiss. office high adm. lx 195
 — rev. dr. John—bp. Ossory, xxii 245] do. Clogher, xxv 235]
 — Wm.—col. mar. xxii 244] vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xli 47, do. blue, lv 112, rear-adm. red, xxix 234]
 Houlton, J. A.—sher. Essex, xliii 79
 Houghton, Thos.—sher. Monmouths. xxxix 69
 Houlton, John—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
 Houston, lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlv 487
 Hovenden, brev. capt. Rd.—major, xl 108, lieutenant-col. *ib.* 110
 Howard, lieutenant-gen. sir Chas.—gen. horse, viii 164]
 — hon. Chas.—(earl Surrey)—dep. earl marshal, xxv 237] lord lieutenant. W. Riding, York, xxvi 229] commiss. treas. xxvi 231]
 — lieutenant-gen. Geo.—gov. Chelsea hosp. xi 210] knt. bath, xvii 187] col. 1st drag. guards, xxii 243] field-marshal, xxxv 67, privy-couns. and gov. Jersey, xxxvii 57
 — capt. Hen.—lieut.-col. Edenside Rangers, xlv 486
 — John Griffin, lord—lord Braybrooke, xxx 230]
 — lieutenant-col. K. A.—major brigade, xl 112, dep. inspector-gen. foreign troops, xlv 485, aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450
 — Martin—chief justice, N. Carolina, ix 165]
 — Ralph—privy couns. Irel. xiii 183] baron Clonmore, xix 217]
 Howden, lord, lxi 114. *See* Cradock
 Howe, Rich. lord visct.—commiss. adm. vi 128] privy couns. viii 166] treas. navy, 167] rear-adm. blue, xiii 185] do. white, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] commiss. for peace, Amer. 215] visct. xxv 235] commiss. adm. xxvi 229] 235] adm. white, xxix 234] baron Howe, xxx 229] vice-adm. G. Britain, xxxiv 56, adm. fleet and gen. marines, xxxviii 53, knt. garter, xxxix 62
 Howe, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161] gen. Amer. xix 214] commiss. peace, Amer. 215] knt. bath, 219] lieutenant-gen. ordnance, xxv 235] gen. xxxv 67
 — gen. Wm. visc.—gov. Plymouth, l. 173
 Howell, J.—sher. Beds. liii 169
 Howick, lord Chas.—princ. sec. state, and privy couns. xlviii 499
 Howley, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlv 490
 — rev. Wm.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xlv 456, bp. London, lv 111
 Howorth, E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — T.—sher. Herts. lii 416
 Huddleston, col. W. O.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
 Hudson, Chas. Grave—bart. xxxiii 54]
 — maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 Hughes, Dav.—sher. Cardigan. xxxiii 64]
 — capt. Edw.—knt. xvi 165] rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] knt. bath, 224] rear-adm. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxxii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue. xxxv 64
 — lieutenant-col. John, mar.—col. army, xxxiii 52] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 — rev. John—north Tidworth rect. Wilts. &c. xlviii 503
 — rev. J.—chap. forces, lii 323
 — J.—sher. Denbigh. xxxviii 69
 — J. W.—sher. Caermarthen, xxxviii 69
 — Rich.—commiss. navy, xiv 175] bart. xvi 163] comptroller Portsmouth yard, 164] rear-adm. blue, xxxii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47
 — sir Rich.—vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64
 — Rob.—rear-adm. red, xiii 185]
 — — sher. Anglesea, lvii 133
 — S.—sher. Brecon, xxxii 246]
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxi 248]
 — W. B.—knt. xlv 483, sher. Anglesea, xlv 532
 — lieutenant-col. W. C.—col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 455
 Hugonin, col. Fras.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, col. 4th dragoons, l. 177, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
 — Jas.—major-gen. xxxii 235]
 Hull, J. S.—vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 — T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Hulse, sir E.—sher. Southampton, xlv 524
 — lieutenant-col.—equerry to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
 — col. Sam.—treas. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55] maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, master treasury, liv 166
 — — Smith—joint-treas. to pr. Wales,

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- xxix 232] one of his privy council, *ib.*
comptr. household, *ib.* 233]
- Hulton, rev. Edw.—Mundesley and Gaywood,
rect. Norfolk, xlviii 502
— W.—sher. Lancas. lii 416
- Hume, D.—clerk Sess. Scotl. liii 151
— dr. bp. Oxford—bp. Salisbury, ix
165]
— rev. J.—dean, Derry, xxvi 229]
— mr.—treas. Salisbury cath.
xlviii 502
— Jas.—commiss. excise, xlvii 455
— Ninian—lieut.—gov. Grenada, xxxiv
58
- Humffreys, Wm.—sher. Merioneths. xxv 198]
do. Montgomeryshire, xxvi 236]
- Humfrey, rev. Nat.—Thorpe-Mandeville
rect. Northampton, xlviii 498
- Humphreys, col. F. R.—maj.—gen. xxxvi 46
— Matt.—sher. Wilts.—xxxiv 61
- Humphries, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
brev. lieut.—col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- Humphrys, Hugh—sher. Flints. liv 186
- Hunt, Edw.—surveyor navy, xxi 222]
— John—commiss. sale lands, W. Indies,
vii 120]
— Jos.—commiss. transports, xl 116,
treas. ordnance, xlix 543
— Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxxix 69
- Hunter, maj. D. J.—lieut.—col. xliii 53, col.
xliv 488
— H. L.—dep. commiss.—gen. xl 115
— rev. Jas.—prof. logic and rhetoric,
St. Andrew's, xli 457
— mr.—surgeon extr. to his majesty,
xix 213]
— John—gov. New S. Wales, xxxvi
44
— — surgeon gen. forces, xxxii
235]
— dr. John — physician extr. pr.
Wales, xlix 546
— John — consul-gen. Madrid, xlv
491, do. Spain, lv 112
— — sher. Northumb. xlvii 517
— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlix
545, vice-adm. do. lii 322, do. red, lv 112
— lieut.—col. Martin—col. xlii 49,
brigadier-gen. W. Indies, xliii 55, do. N.
Amer. ly 485, maj.—gen. xlvii 455
— maj.—gen. Peter—lieut.—gen. xlv
487
— Steph. Claud.—bart. liv 166
— T. O.—commiss. treas. vi 127]
- Huntingford, dr. G. J.—bp. Gloucester, xlv
489, do. Hereford. lvii 119
- Huntley, Geo. marquis—baron Gordon, xlix
544
- Hurd, rev. dr.—bp. Litchfield and Coventry,
xviii 201] preceptor to pr. Wales, and bp.
Osnaburgh, xix 216]
- Hurt, Chas.—sher. Derbys. xxxix 69
- Hurst, Herb.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxviii 69
- Huskisson, W.—privy couns. lvi 128
- Hussey, J.—sher. Wilts. lviii 226
- Hussey, Thos.—sher. Wilts. xxvi 236]
— col. V. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
major-gen. xl 111
- Hutchinson, mrs. C. H.—baroness Donough
more, xxvi 233]
— hon. C. H.—M. P. Cork, xlv
484
— Fra.—bart. Irel. xxv 237]
— capt. G. P.—maj. xlv 489
— dr. Hely—provost Trin. Coll.
Dublin, xvii 187]
— maj. hon. lord Hely—lieut.—
col. xliii 53
— John (E. Ind. co. serv.)
—lieut.—col. xl 111
— maj.—gen. John H.—lieut.—gen.
Mediterranean, xliii 58, knt. bath, *ib.*
lord Hutchinson, baron Alexandria, Irel.
62, col. 74th foot, xlv 486, lieut.—gen.
xlv 488, gov. Londonderry, xlviii 496
— hon. J. H.—privy couns. xxix
232]
— col. J. H.—maj.—gen. xxxviii
53]
— R. H.—commiss. accts. and
stamps, Irel. xix 218]
— Thos.—capt.—gen. and gov.
Massachusetts's Bay, xiii 185]
— major Wm.—maj. brig. forces,
S. Brit. xl 110, lieut.—col. xlii 50, inspect.
field-officer volunt. xlv 492
- Hutton, Hen.—commiss. cust. Amer. x 173]
— maj. Harry—lieut.—col. xlv 488
— H.—maj.—gen. liii 152
- Hyde, rt. hon. Alan.—rear-adm. white,
lii 322
— John—puisne judge, Bengal, xvii
184]
Hyde, Thos. lord—privy couns. vi 130]
post-mast.—gen. 131] chanc. Lancaster,
and privy couns. xiv 172] earl Clarendon,
xix 216]
— maj.—gen. West—col. 20th foot, xxxi
238] lieut.—gen. xxxv 68
- Hyett, Nich.—constable, Gloucester castle,
viii 165]
- Hyndford, John, earl—vice-adm. Scotland,
vii 121]
- Hyndman, maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.—col. xl 111
- Ibbetson, sir H. C.—sher. Worcesters. xlv
532
— capt. Levett—major, xlv 486
- Ilchester, Stephen, earl—privy couns. vi
128] comptr. of army accts. xviii 203]
- Imhoff, maj. Cha.—lieut.—col. xlv 485
- Impey, Elijah—chief-just. E. Indies, xvi
165] knt. xvii 185]
- Arch. El.—comm. treaty, Paris, lvi
128
- Imrie, major Ninian—lieut.—col. xl 109
- Inchiquin, Murrough, earl—gov. co. Clare,
&c. xx 225] privy couns. Irel. xxiii 248]
249]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Inchiquin, earl.—marquis Thomond, xlii 55
 Inge, W. P.—sher. Stafford, xlviii 575
 Ingersol, Jared—judge, vice-adm. court, Philadelphia, xi 213]
 Inglefield, Nicholson—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 Ingilby, John—bart. xxiv 207] sher. Yorks. xxv 198]
 Inglis, rev. dr. Cha.—bp. Nova-Scotia, xxix 234]
 ——— Cha.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
 ——— Hugh—bart. xliii 59
 ——— John—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, rear-adm. white, xlii 458
 ——— capt. Tho.—major, xl 116, lieutenant. col. xlii 488, 489
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Innes, capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxiii 241]
 ——— lieutenant. col. Harry (mar.)—col. army, xxxiii 52] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieutenant.-gen. xliii 53
 ——— Hugh—bart. lx 196
 Ingram, J.—sher. Sussex, lviii 226
 Ireland, Jas.—sher. Somersets, xxv 198]
 Irnham, Simon, lord—visc. Carhampton, Irel. xxiii 248]
 Irton, E. L.—sher. Cumberl. xxxii 63]
 Irvine, capt. Cha.—dep. adjutant-gen. Jamaica, xliii 62
 ——— Jas.—clk. navy office, Jamaica, xiv 172]
 ——— Rob.—consul, Ostend, xi 210] agent, Rotterdam, xvii 187]
 ——— Tho.—sher. Cumberland, l. 178
 Irving, lieutenant. col. P. Æ.—lieut.-gov. Guernsey, xiv 174] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieutenant.-gen. xliii 53
 ——— Paul. Æm.—bart. li 554
 Irwin, gen. John—major-gen. viii 165] lieutenant.-gen. xv 161] commander-in-chief, gov. Londonderry, and privy couns. Irel. xviii 203] knight. bath, 205]
 Irwine, brev.-maj. Cha. dep. quart.-master-gen. Jamaica, xlv 482
 Isaaccke, capt. W. B.—maj. xl 112
 Isham, dr.—warden All Soul's Coll. Oxf. xxxv 65
 ——— rev. Vere—Cottesbrook rect. Northampton. xlviii 498
 Isherwood, John—sher. Cheshire, lvii 132
 Ives, John, jun.—Suffolk herald, xvii 188]
 Jackman, col. Cha. (mar.)—major-gen. xl 113
 ——— rev. J.—dom. chaplain to pr. Wales, xlii 462
 Jackson, maj. A. C.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— dr. Cha. bp. Leighlin and Ferns—do. Kildare, viii 164]
 ——— Cyril, Am.—sub-preceptor, to pr. of Wales and bp of Osnaburgh, xiv 172] preacher, Lincoln's Inn, xxii 244] canon, Christ Ch. Oxford, *ib.* dean, do. xxvi 232]
 Jackson, F. J.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxxi 239] sec. of embassy, Madrid, xxxiii 55] ambass. Turkey, xxxviii 54] envoy extr. Berlin, xlii 492, do. Amer. li 553
 ——— Geo.—judge-advocate adm. xi 210]
 ——— Geo.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 ——— maj. Geo. lieutenant.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
 ——— Geo.—sec. legation, Prussia, xlix 544, 545. lv 110
 ——— John—receiver-gen. droits of adm. xvii 184]
 ——— J.—commiss. excise, Scotland, li 552
 ——— John—bart. lvi 129
 ——— Rich.—commiss. for treas. excheq. xxv 236]
 ——— dr. Rob.—inspect. hosp. for Russian troops, xli 54, physician to forces, Isle of Wight, xliii 61
 ——— dr. Tho.—canon resid. St. Paul's, xxxiv 56
 ——— Tho.—sec. legation, Tunis, xxxvii 57, minister, Sardinia, xli 50
 ——— rev. T.—Norrisian prof. Camb. lvii 119
 ——— Wm.—commiss. excise, xxxvi 44
 ——— Wm.—sher. Devons, xlviii 575
 Jacobs, maj. M. E.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
 Jacques, Jos.—sher. Bucks, xxv 197]
 James, John—sher. Montgomery, xxxvi 56
 ——— capt. John—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— Pinkston—phys. pr. reg. liv 167
 ——— capt. Ralph—major, xlvii 452
 ——— Win.—bart. xxi 223] dep. mast. Trinity House, xxvi 232]
 ——— W. J.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 ——— W. M.—sher. Radnor, xxxiv 61
 Jameson, James—apothecary, hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]
 ——— Rob.—prof. nat. hist. and keeper curiosities, Univ. Edinburgh, xlii 456, 457
 Janssen, S. T.—chamberlain, London, viii 58]
 Jaques, R. S.—sher. Leicesters. xxxiv 61
 Jarry, gen.—command. sen. depart. mil. coll. xliii 62
 Jay, Thos.—sher. Hereford, liv 185
 Jeannerett, capt. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-major, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Jebb, Rich. M.D.—bart. xxi 223] physician in ord. to his maj. xxviii 220]
 Jee, rev. Tho.—Thaxted vic. Essex, xlviii 502
 Jefferies, James—commiss. cust. ix 165]
 Jefferson, rev. J.—Grettingham vic. Suffolk, xlviii 498, Weeley rect. Essex, *ib.*
 Jefferys, maj.-gen. Cha.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 Jefferyes, St. John—commiss. stamps, Irel. xix 218]
 Jeffreys, rev.—canon Christ Ch. Oxf. xii 171] canon resid. St. Paul's, xxii 244]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Jeffreys, Walter—sher. Brecon, xxxiii 64]
 Jekyll, Jos.—attorn.-gen. to pr. Wales, liv 164
 Jenmett, T.—sher. Oxfords, xxx 233]
 Jenkins, rev. Geo.—chapl. to forces, lii 320
 —Lew.—auditor, public accts. xlviii 499, 500
 —R.—sher. Glamorgans. xxx 233]
 —S. L.—consul, Bayonne, lviii 209
 Jenkinson, hon. Cecil—sec. legat. Vienna, xlv 461
 —Cha.—lord adm. ix 167] joint vice-treasurer, Irel. xv 164] privy couns. xvi 163] clk. pells, Irel. xviii 204] master worker of Irish mint, xix 219] secretary-at-war, xxi 224] lord Hawkesbury, xxviii 218]
 —John—gent. usher to his maj. xvii 188]
 —lieut.-col. John—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 —J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 —rev. J. B.—prebend. Worcester, l. 176
 —hon. R. B.—commiss. India affairs, xxxv 66. xxxvii 57
 Jenner, Rob.—sher. Glamorgan, xl 67
 Jennings, W. D.—procurator-gen. Cape of Good Hope, li 554
 Jenour, maj. Matt.—lieut.-gen. xlii 50
 Jenyns, Soame—commiss. trade, iv 88]
 Jephson, Rd. Mounteney—bart. lvi 129
 —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Jersey, earl—lord bed.-ch. xii 171] mast. buck-hounds, xxv 234] capt. pensioners, xxvi 232] mast. horse to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
 Jervis, sir John—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 64. xxxvii 56, baron Jervis, xxxix 62
 —J. J. W.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
 —capt. W. H.—treas. Greenwich Hosp. xlv 492
 Jervoise, rev. S. C.—bart. lv 111
 Jessar, Rich.—sher. Stafford. xlv 521
 Jocelyn, hon. Geo.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 229]
 —hon. and rev. dr. Percy—bp. Leighlin and Ferns, li 554
 —Rob. visc.—earl Roden, Irel. xiv 174]
 —visc.—vice-chamb. household, liv 165
 Joddrell, R. P.—sher. Oxford, xxiv 203]
 Jodrell, dr. Paul—knt. xxix 235]
 Johnes, Tho.—lieut. Cardigan, xlii 53
 Johnson, Augustine—judge, vice-adm. court, Charlestown, xi 213]
 —Edw.—comptrol. two-penny post-office, xlvii 454
 —maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 —maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xli 51
 —Hen.—bart. lix 196
 Johnson, John—sher. Cambridge, xxiv 202]
 —John—groom bed.-ch. pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
 —J. M.—consul, Genoa, lvi 129
 —miss—maid of honour, xvii 189]
 —Rob.—puisne judge, com. pleas, Irel. xliii 60
 —W. P.—sher. Cumberl. lvii 132
 Johnston, Alex.—chief just. Ceylon, li 555, knt. 556
 —col. Gab.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54]
 —col. Jas.—lieut.-gov. Nevis, iv 99] do. Minorca, vi 128] major-gen. xiii 183] gov. Quebec, xvii 189] lieut.-gen. and staff officer, xxi 222] gen. xxxv 67
 —John—barrack-mast. Minorca, xli 53
 —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 491, lieut.-col. royal engineers, xlv 491
 —lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
 Johnstone, col. hon. Cochrane—brigadier-gen. Leeward Islands, xli 49
 —Geo.—gov. West Florida, vi 131] commiss. for peace, Amer. xxi 222]
 —capt. Geo.—maj. xlii 50
 —Geo.—commiss. India affairs, xlix 544
 —capt. Hen.—maj. xl 110
 —lieut.-gen. Hen.—gov. Ross Castle, xliii 60
 —J. A.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]
 —Rich.—bart. Irel. xv 161]
 —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 —R. B.—bart. xxxvii 57
 —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 —maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 —col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 —maj.-gen. W. S.—lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 Jolliffe, T. S.—sher. Somersets. xxxiv 61
 Jolliffe, Wm.—commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
 Jollyffe, Wm.—commiss. trade, xv 160]
 Jones, major-gen. Dan.—lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
 —rev. David—Kilgerran rect. Pembroke, xlviii 503
 —Edw.—sher. Anglesea, l. 178
 —E. W.—sher. Cardigan, xxxviii 69]
 —Geo.—sher. Monmouths. xlv 532
 —Griffith—sher. Cardigan, liv 185
 —rev. dr. G. L.—bp. Kilmore, xvii 189] do. Kildare, and dean Christ Ch. Dublin, xxxii 237]
 —Harford—bart. xlix 545, sher. Radnors. lviii 226
 —Herbert—sher. Anglesea, xxxiii 64]
 —Hugh—sher. Merioneth, xlviii 576
 —Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xxxvi 56
 —H. R.—sher. Carnarvons. lii 416
 —H. V.—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183]

- Jones, rev. dr. Jas.—archd. Hereford, xxx 228]
 — James—sher. Oxfords. xxxix 69
 — Jas.—sher. Brecon, lii 416
 — rev. John—chaplain to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 201]
 — John—sher. Carnarvon, xxvii 253]
 — —sher. Merioneth, xxvii 253]
 — —sher. Merioneth, xxix 236]
 — —sher. Brecon, xxix 236]
 — —sher. Cardigan, xxxi 248]
 — —sher. Denbighs. xxxiii 64]
 — —sher. Flints. xl 120
 — —sher. Denbighs. xl 120
 — —sher. Anglesea, l. 173
 — —sher. Cardigans. lx 208
 — —Chamber—sher. Denbighs. lxi 112
 — Lew. P.—sher. Caermarth. lx 208
 — Morgan—sher. Anglesea, xxv 198]
 xxvi 236]
 — —sher. Pembroke, xliii 80
 — —sher. Cardigan, l. 178
 — Nich. B.—sher. Carmarth. lvi 142
 — Phil.—sher. Hereford. liii 169
 — P.—sher. Montgom. lvii 132
 — R.—sher. Denbighs. xlviii 576
 — Rich.—sher. Anglesea, xxxix 70
 — col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xliii 56
 — —lieut.-gen. sir Rd.—knt. comm. bath, lix 140
 — Rob.—sher. Glamorgans. xliii 80
 — Rob. jun.—attorney-gen. N. Carolina, iv 99]
 — Rowland—sher. Caernarvons. xlii 68
 — capt. Theophilus—rear-adm. blue, xlvii 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322
 — —Tho.—sher. Radnor, xxxiii 64]
 — —Tho.—sher. Denbighs. xxxiv 61
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 — —Tho.—sher. Merioneth, xlviii 495
 — —Tho.—bart. l. 176
 — —Tho.—sher. Carnarvons. lx 208
 — —sir T. J. T.—sher. Shrops. lviii 226
 — —col. Val.—major-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 — Wm.—bart. xvii 186]
 — Wm.—judge, Fort William, Bengal, xxvi 230]
 — Wm.—sher. Monmouths. xxiv 202]
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxvii 59
 Joynes, Edwin—knt. xlii 53
 Judd, J.—sher. Essex, xxix 235]
 Judson, maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Justamond, mr.—librarian, Brit. Mus. xvi 80]
 Juvencel, Cutchel—priv. sec. duke Grafton, viii 166]
 Kane, J. D.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 Katenkamp, Herm.—consul, Sicily, xiv 175]
 Kay, rev. dr.—vice-chanc. Cambr. lvii 120, prof. div. do. lviii 209
 Kaye, rev. dr.—trustee Brit. Mus. xv 164]
 canon-resid. Southwell, xvii 186]
 prebend. Durham, xx 224]
 dean, Lincoln, xxvi 232]
 — J. L.—bart. liv 167
 Keane, John—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 — —maj.-gen. sir J.—gov. St. Lucia, lx 195
 — —brev.-maj.—maj. lxi 115
 Kearnan, maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 112
 Kearney, rev. dr. John—provost, Trin. Coll. Dublin, xli 52, bp. Ossory, xlviii 492
 Keats, R. G.—col. mar. xlvii 457, rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, knt. bath, l. 177, rear-adm. white, li 556, commiss. for civil affairs, Malta, 557, rear-adm. blue, lii 322, vice-adm. do. liii 153, governor, Newfoundland, lv 110, maj.-gen. marines, lx 195
 Keate, Tho.—surg. duke Clarence, xxxi 239]
 do. Chelsea hosp. xxxii 235]
 surgeon-gen. forces, xl 112
 Keay, Ph.—sher. Staffords. xxiv 203]
 Kech, Anth.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvii 59
 Keene, Benj.—sher. Camb. xlvii 520
 — —dr. Edm. bp. Chester—bp. Ely, xiv 170]
 — —Whitshed—commiss. trade, xvii 183]
 surv. of his majesty's works, xxii 243]
 commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
 Kekewick, Geo.—advocate-gen. Cape G. Hope, li 554
 — —Sam.—sher. Devons. xlvii 517
 Keith, A.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — —Alex.—knt. and knight marshal, Scotl. lxi 113
 — —capt. Bas.—knt. xv 161]
 gov. Jamaica, xvi 163]
 — —Geo. lord—vice-adm. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, baron Keith, 63. xlv 486, 487. adm. red, lii 321, commander, chann. fleet, liv 163
 — —R. M.—envoy extr. Dresden, xi 212]
 Denmark, xiv 171]
 knt. bath, xv 160]
 col. 47th foot, 161]
 envoy extr. Vienna, 162]
 privy couns. xxxi 238]
 Kellett, sir Rd.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Kellie, Tho. Erskine, earl—permission to wear the royal order of Vasa, l. 175
 Kelly, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — —W. H.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 Kelso, maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Kemble, col. Steph.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Kemmis, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Kemp, Wm.—sher. Rutland. xliii 80
 Kempe, capt. Arthur—rear-adm. red, xli 48, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 Kempenfelt, capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xxiii 247]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Kempenfeldt, adm.—rear-adm. blue, xxiv 207]
- Kempt, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xli 53
— sir Jas.—knt. grand cross bath, lviii 120, lieut.-gen. N. America. *ib.* lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, lxi 114
- Kemphthorne, Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xli 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501
- Kemys, J. K. G.—sher. Monmouth. li 540
— Wm.—sher. Glamorgan. xxv 236]
- Kendal, Edw.—sher. Brecon. lviii 226
- Kenmare, visc.—earl, Irel. xlii 55
- Kennaway, John—capt. E. Ind. co. serv.) and resid. at Hydrabad, xxxiii 53]
- maj. sir John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 112
- Kennedy, E.—bart. liv 167
— dr. Hugh—phys. to forces, N. Amer. xix 213]
- Hugh—dep. commiss. gen. of stores, xlv 492
- Kennerley, Thos.—prothonot. and clerk of crown in Denbigh and Montgomerys. xix 221]
- Kennet, Brackley—presid. Bridewell, and Bethlem, hosp. xx 194]
- Kennet, G. B.—king's serjt. at arms, vi 126]
- Kennicott, rev. dr. Benj.—canon Christ Ch. Oxford, xlii 185]
- Kenrick, John—receiver-gen. stamp-duties, vi 127] commiss. stamp office, viii 167] clerk deliv. in board ordnance, xxiii 246]
- Kenrick, R. A.—sher. Merioneth. xlix 386
— R. H.—sher. Denbigh. l. 178
— Wm.—mast. household, li 320]
- Kensington, J. P.—sher. Surrey, xlv 532
— Wm. lord—commiss. adm. xlviii 493
- Kent, Chas.—knt. xiv 174]
- sher. Suffolk, xxiv 203
- H. R. H. duke—gen. xli 50, privy couns. *ib.* command.-in-chief, N. Amer. *ib.* col. 1st. reg. foot, xliii 61, gov. Gibraltar, xlv 486, field marshal forces, xlvii 454, keeper and paler of Hampton Court house and park, x 456
- Kent, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
- Kentish, Eustace—sher. Camb. xxx 233]
- Kenyon, Lloyd—king's counsel, xxiii 246] attorney-gen. xxv 235] xxii 235] lord Kenyon, baron Gredington, xxx 229] lord-lieut. Flint, xxxix 62
- Keppel, hon. Aug.—lord adm. viii 166] rear-adm. red, xiii 184] 185] vice-adm. blue, 185] do. white, xviii 201] 202] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221] lord adm. xxv 234] a visc. 235] commiss. adm. 236] xxvi 231] master Trinity H. 232]
- dr. bp. Exeter—dean Windsor, and register order garter, viii 168]
- Fred.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 492
- capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xlv 487, adm. blue, xlvii 457
- Keppel, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] command. forces, Irel. xvi 166]
- col. Wm. (W. Ind.) maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487, 488, groom bedchamb. liv 163
- gen. W.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 150
- Ker, Cha. M. D.—princ. inspect. hosp. li 319
- lieut.-col. Walter—col. xlv 488, inspect. field offi. volunt. 492
- Kerr, lieut.-col. J. W.—col. xliii 53
- col. Manners—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xliii 55
- Kerr, Rob.—secret. ord. thistle, lxi 114
- Kerrick, Thos.—sher. Norfolk, xxx 233]
- Kerrison, Roger.—sher. Norfolk, xlii 67, knt. xlii 53
- Kersteman, capt. Wm.—maj. xlii 50
- Ketley, R.—sher. Camb. xlii 67
- Kettlewell, capt. Peter—maj. xlvii 451
- Keysall, J.—sher. Hereford. xxxv 75
- Kienitz, Francis—consul Courland, xlix 542
- Kildare, Jas. marquis—duke Leinster, ix 167]
- Kiltarton, lord—visct. Gort, lviii 207
- Kilwarden, lord—visct. Irel. xlii 55
- Kilworth, Stephen, baron—visc. Mount Cashell, Irel. viii 169]
- Kincaird, Alex.—lord provost, Edinb. xix 220]
- King, sir Edw.—baron Kingston, Irel. vii 121]
- Edw.—vice. chanc. Lancaster, xlii 51
- G.—bart. lvii 119
- Gilbert—bart. lvi 129
- Henry—privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
- lieut.-col. H.—lieut.-gov. Heligoland, lvi 129
- hon. col. H.—groom bedchamb. lvii 119
- rev. Jas. D. D.—canon Windsor, xvii 186] dean Raphoe, xix 219]
- Jas.—sher. Oxford. lvi 142
- John—under sec. state, xxxiii 56]
- law-clerk, sec. state's office, xxxiv 57.
- hon. John—sec. legat. Wirtemberg, xvlii 453
- J.—sher. Sussex, lx 207
- Nevile—sher. Lincoln. lviii 226
- sir Rich.—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] bart. xxxiv 57, vice-adm. blue xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 44, 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white xli 47
- sir R.—command.-in-chief, E. Ind. lviii 207
- hon. Rob.—lord Erris, Irel. xlii 55
- lieut.-col. hon. Rob.—col. xliii 53
- dr. Walter—prebend. Canterbury xlv

- 491, St. Peter's, Westm. l. 173, bp.
Rochester, l. 177,
Kingscote, brev.-col. Rob. (mil.)—col. army,
xl 114
Kingsmill, capt. Rob.—rear-adm. white,
xxxv 56, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do.
red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, bart.
xlii 54, adm. white, xlv 457
——— sir R.—sher. Southampton, liii
169
Kingston, Evelyn, duke—lord-lieut. Notts,
vi 126] keeper Sherwood Forest *ib.* gen.
xv 161]
——— lord—visc. Kingston, Irel. ix 166]
earl, Irish, xi 211]
——— maj. Peter.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
Kinnarsley, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xlv 532
Kinnoul, earl—chancellor St. Andrew's, viii
169] privy couns. xxxviii 53] and lord
Dupplin, lord Lyon king at arms, Scotl. 55]
Kinsey, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
Kirke, Rob.—consul-gen. Algiers, viii 164]
Kirkman, Jas.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv
487
——— maj. Nat.—lieut.-col. xlvii 459
Kirkpatrick, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
lieut.-col. xl 111
Knatchbull, Cha.—sher. Somerset. xxxvi
56
——— Edw.—sher. Kent, xxvii 252]
Knapton, Thos. baron—visc. de Vesci, xix
217]
Knight, Fras.—inspect. gen. army hosp.
xliii 63
——— Hen.—sher. Glamorg. xxxvi 56
——— maj. H. R.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
——— John—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.
white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321
——— J.—sher. Worcesters. lvi 142
——— capt. Joseph—knt. xvi 164] rear-
adm. white, xviii 202]
——— J. G.—sher. Notts, xxxix 69
——— Peppard—inspect. field offi. volunt.
xlv 490
——— Rob.—sher. Warwick. xxxix 69
——— —sher. Montgomery. xxxix 70
——— R.—sher. Montgomery. l. 178
——— sir C.—sher. Northampton. lix 150
Knightly, Val.—sher. Northampton. xxxvii
59
Knighton, Wm. M. D.—bart. liv 167, audit.
Cornwall, &c. lix 141
Kniphausen, baron—minister to Prussia, i.
90]
Knollis, rev. Jas.—histor. and class. pro-
fessor at mil. coll. G. Marlow, xlv 457
Knowles, Cha.—adm. blue; bart. viii 168]
rear-adm. *ib.*
——— capt. C. H. bart.—rear-adm. white,
xli 48, do. blue, *ibid.* do. red, xliii 54,
adm. blue, lii 321, adm. white, liv 165
——— John—rear-adm. blue, xli
- Knowles, John—rear-adm. white, xliii 54,
vice-adm. blue, xlv 458
——— Newman—common serjt. London,
xlv 490
Knox, capt. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-
maj. E. Ind. xlii 51
——— col. hon. John—maj. gen. xl 113.
——— dr. Rob.—phys. to forces, N. Amer.
213]
——— Thos.—baron Welles, Irel. xxiii 248]
——— Wm.—sher. Pembroke. xxviii 223]
——— dr. Wm.—bp. Derry. xlv 486
Knubley, Edw.—sher. Cumberl. xxvii 252]
Koehler, lieut.-col. G. F.—assist.-quart.-
mast.-gen. to forces under lord Mulgrave,
xl 113, brig.-gen. Turkey, lii 6, col. xlii
49
Kolconnet, lord—visct. Dunbar, Irel. xlii
55
Lacey, lieut. Thos.—capt. in Turkey, xl
117
Larking, John.—sher. Kent, xlii 67
Lacon, sir Edm.—bart. lx 196
Ladbroke, Rich.—sher. Surrey, xxix 236]
Lade, rev. Wm.—Goodnestone rect. and
Graveney vic. Kent, xlviii 497
Laforey, sir Fras.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322,
do. white, liv 165
——— capt. John—commis. navy, Bar-
badoes, xxii 245] bart. xxxi 241] rear-
adm. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. white,
xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56
Laing, Jas.—sher. Surrey, lvii 132
Laird, W.—consul, Malaga, lv 110
Lake F. G. P.—maj.-gen. liii 152
——— G. A. F.—page of honour to pr. Wales,
xxxii 239]
——— col. Gerrard—joint treas. to pr. Wales,
xxix 232] first equerry and commiss.
stables, 233] maj.-gen. xxxii 235] lieut.-
col. xxxiv 57, col. 73rd foot, xxxviii 55,
baron Lake, xlv 462, gov. Plymouth, xlix
545, visc. Lake, 546, receiver-gen. duchy
of Cornwall, *ibid.* lord bedchamb. lv 110
——— lieut.-col.—first equerry to pr. Wales,
xxiv 207]
——— maj.-gen—gov. Limerick, xxxvi 46
——— lieut.-gen.—gen. xlv 487
——— Warwick—groom bedchamb. to pr.
Wales, xxix 233]
——— Wm. rear-adm. white, lii 322
Lalande, maj. Carey (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-
col. xl 111
Lamont, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
Lamb, hon. F.—secret. legat. Palermo, liii
151, secr. embassy, Vienna, lv 111, envoy,
Munich, lvii 120
——— rev. dr. Matt.—prebend. Worcester,
xviii 203]
——— sir Peniston—lord Melbourne, Irel.
xiii 183
——— dr. Rob.—bp. Peterborough, vii 121]
Lambert, maj. Edm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Lambert, col. Harr.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
lieut.-gen. xv 161]
—— col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
Lambesch, capt. Jos.—maj. xliii 62
Lambton, maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xiii 183
Lampriere, Chas.—dep. commiss. musters, Jersey and Guernsey, xx 224]
Lance, Dav.—sher. Southampton, xlix 385
Lancey, maj. H. W. de—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 484
—— col. Oliv. de—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
—— maj. W. H. de—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
Landaff, lord—visc. Landaff, Irel. xxxvi 44, earl Landaff, xxxix 64
Landon, rev. James—keeper statutes, Oxford, xlviii 501
—— W.—dean, Exeter, lv 110
Lane, G. F.—lord Bingley, v 82]
—— John—receiver duties on salaries, xlii 53, receiver-gen. duties on salaries in N. Britain, xlv 493
Lanesborough, Brinsley, earl—privy-couns. Irel. xvii 188]
Langden, John—sher. Nottingham. xlix 385
—— capt. Wm.—rear-adm. white, xxiii 247]
Langford, W. W.—consul-gen. at Tripoli, xlv 487
Langham, sir J.—sher. Northampton. lvii; 226
—— sir Wm. bart.—sher. Monmouths. xxxix 69
Langharne, J.—rear-adm. white, liii 153, rear-adm. red, liv 165
—— J. P.—sher. Pembrokes. xxx 233]
—— J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
Langley, Rich.—sher. Yorkshire, xxviii 223]
Langlois, Benj. sec. to embassy at Vienna, vi 129] clerk to deliv. in board ordnance, xv 164] keeper of stores, xxi 223] lord trade, xxiii 246]
Langrishe, Hercules—commiss. excise, Irel. xix 218] bart. Irel. xx 222] privy couns. Irel. xxxiv 58, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
—— Rob.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 229]
Langston, John—sher. Oxfords. xlv 521
—— S.—sher. Bucks, xxx 233]
Langworth, E. B.—brig.-gen. lii 323
Larcom, capt. commiss. navy, liv 162
L'Ardy, maj. Pierre—lieut.-col. xlv 487
La Roche, James—bart. xix 218]
Larpent, John, jun.—groom privy chamb. xviii 187] examiner of plays, &c. xxi 224]
Lascelles, Edwin—baron Harewood, xxxii 236]
—— Edw.—baron Harewood, xxxviii 54]
Lascelles, maj.-gen. Fras.—col. 8th light dragoons, xxxi 238] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
—— F.—consul at L'Orient, lviii 209
—— lieut.-gen. Pereg.—gen. xiii 182]
—— lord—lord-lieut. W. Rid. Yorks. lxi 114
Latham, dr.—phys. Bartholomew's hosp. xxxv 64
—— maj. James—lieut.-col. xlv 488
—— Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
Latouche, D.—privy couns. Irel. xxvii 251]
Lauderdale, Jas. earl—baron Lauderdale, xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. *ib.* 496, lord police, do. ix 163]
Laughnan, Jas.—commiss. musters, E. Ind. xli 49
Laurence, Soulden—serjt. at law, xxix 232] just. com. pleas, and knt. xxxvi 44
Laurence, Thos. clk. faculties, &c. chancery, xvii 184] 185]
Laurent, Fras.—knt. xi 210]
Laurie, Gilb.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xi 212] lord provost, Edinb. xv 162]
—— maj.-gen. sir Rob.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
Lavingdon, Ralph, lord—gov. Nevis, St. Kitt's, &c. xli 49, privy couns. 53, 54
Law, Edw.—king's counsel, xxix 233] attorney-gen. xliii 56, baron Ellenborough, xlv 486
—— rev. G. H.—bp. Chester, liv 164
—— dr. John—bp. Leighlin and Ferns, xxv 236] do. Elphin, xxxvii 55
Lawford, J.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
Lawless, sir Mich.—baron Cloncurry, xxxi 241]
Lawley, Rob.—equerry to the duke Cumberland, xxxi 237]
—— sir R.—sher. Stafford. xxxix 69
Lawrence, capt. H. P.—maj. xl 112
—— Tho.—painter in ord. to his maj. xxxiv 56
—— Wm.—sher. Gloucester. xlviii 575
Lawrie, sir Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xlv 487
Lawson, lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
—— brev. col. Rob.—col. xlv 484
—— sir Wilfred—sher. Cumberl. xliii 79
Layard, lieut.-col. A. L.—col. xlv 487
—— dr. C. P.—dean Bristol, xlii 50
—— J. T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
Laye, capt. Geo.—maj. of brig. xl 113
Lea, Jos.—sher. Worcest. lviii 226
—— Rich.—alderm. London, xlv 483
Leach, Abrah.—sher. Pembroke. xxxix 70
—— J.—privy couns. lix 141, vice-chanc. lx 195
Leake, G. M.—Chester herald, xxxiii 55]
—— J. M.—comptr. army acc. xxxvi 44
—— Ralph.—sher. Shrops. xxxviii 69]
do. Montgomery, xl 120
—— lieut. Wm.—capt. in Turkey, xl 117
Leard, John—consul Ragusa, xlv 462
Leblanc, Sim.—serjt. at law, xxix 232]
3 r 2

- Le Breton, lieut. (Jersey militia)—maj. of brig. xl 112
- Lecale, Cha. lord—vice-adm. blue, xlv 458
- Leche, John—sher. Cheshire, xxxix 69
- Lechmere, Wm.—col. mar. xlix 545, 546, rear adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165
- Le Conteur, lieut.-col. John—inspect. milit. Jersey, xli 51
- Le Cras, Edw.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249]
- Ledwell, capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
- Lee, George—sher. Essex, xlii 67
- serjt.-maj. Jas.—provost-marshal in Europe only, xli 54
- John—solicitor-gen. xxvi 232] attorney-gen. 234] king's counsel, xxiii 246] solicitor-gen. xxv 235]
- lieut. col. John—col. xlv 488, inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 493
- maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- Rd.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
- Rt.—sher. Norfolk, xxiv 202]
- rev. Thos.—vice-chanc. Oxford, lvii 120, lix 141
- Leeds, G. W.—sher. Cambr. lii 416, bart. liv 167
- duke—gov. Turkey comp. xxxiv 57
- W. F. duke—gov. Scilly, xliii 62, lord-lieut. N. Riding York, xlv 486
- Leek, R.—sher. Montgom. lv 127
- Lecky, capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 452
- Lees, John—bart. xlv 460
- Lefroy, rev. J. M. G.—Compton rect. Surrey, &c. xlviii 502
- Legertwood, capt. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.) brev.-maj. E. Ind. xlii 51
- Legg, H.—sher. Warwick. xlv 524
- Legge, hon. A. K.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, rear-adm. white, liv 165
- hon. and rev. Edw. — prebend, Windsor. xlv 492, dean do. &c. xlvii 453
- Francis—gov. Nova Scotia, xvi 164]
- Heneage—commiss. excise, xix 220]
- capt. Rich.—maj. xlv 489
- hon. mr.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
- Legh, hon. Cornwall—sher. Cheshire, xxviii 222]
- Rich.—sher. Lancashire, xlix 385, *note*
- Le Grand, Alex.—commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
- Edw.—treas. to duke Gloucester, vii 121]
- Le Grice, rev. F. V.—Penzance perpet. cur. xlviii 503
- Le Heup, M. W.—sher. Suffolk, xlviii 575
- Le Hunte, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlv 487
- Leicester, earl—master mint, xxxii 235] postmast.-gen. xxxvi 46, joint postmast.-gen. xl 111
- sir J. F.—sher. Cheshire, xlv 520
- Leigh, Capel—sher. Monmouth. xli 68
- col. Chas.—equerry to pr. Wales, xxxix 233]
- Leigh, maj.-gen. Charles—capt. and gov. Nevis, &c. xxxvi 46, gov. Caribbee islands, 47
- col. Chas.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55] maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 489, groom bedchamb. liv 163
- maj. C.—maj. 1st roy. garr. battalion, xlv 493
- Egerton—bart. xv 162]
- G. J.—sher. Cheshire, xlvii 518
- John—capt. Carisbrook castle, viii 167]
- J.—sher. Somerset. liii 169
- Rd. Holt—bart. lvi 130
- rev. Wm.—dean Hereford, l. 172
- Leighton, col. Baldwin—brig.-gen. Portugal, xl 115, do. W. Indies. xliii 55, maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555, gov. Carrickfergus, lix 140
- maj. Burgh—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- lieut.-gen. Francis—gen. xv 161]
- sir Rob.—sher. Shrops. xxviii 222]
- maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Wm.—knt. xlii 53
- Leightonhouse, Sam.—sher. Herts, xxxvi 56
- Leinster, maj.-gen. Jas. duke—lieut.-gen. xliii 183]
- duke—mast. rolls, Irel. xxx 229]
- Leith, Alex.—bart. xviii 204]
- capt. sir Geo.—maj. xlii 50
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xliii 53
- lieut.-gen. sir Jas.—gov. &c. Leeward Islands, lvi 127, do. Barbadoes, lvii 119
- Leitrim, Rob. visc.—earl Leitrim, Irel. xxxvii 58
- Leland, col. John—maj. gen. xxix 234] col. 64th foot, xxxii 237] gen. xlv 487
- Le Marchant, lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xlvii 456
- Le Moine, maj. Edm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Lemoine, capt. John—maj. xlvii 451
- Lemon, Wm.—bart. xvii 186]
- Wm.—commiss. adm. xlv 455
- Lempriere, John—consul, Pernambuco, li 552
- Lennard, T. B.—bart. xliii 59
- Lennox, col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
- lord G.—gen. xxxv 67
- col. lord G. H.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
- Lenox, lord Geo.—minister, France, ix 164]
- Lenthall, John. jun.—sher. Oxford, xxvii 252]
- J. W.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxviii 69
- Lenthall, W. J.—sher. Merioneth. xxxv 75
- Lentz, F. C.—consul, Magdeburg, xxxix 62
- Leo, Dan.—sher. Flint. xxxvi 56
- Leslie, lieut.-col. Alex.—aid-de-camp to the king, xviii 204]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Leslie, hon. col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 ——— lieut.-col. Dav.—col. xliii 53
 ——— Edw.—bart. Irel. xxix 234]
 ——— col. hon. John—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— rev. J.—bp. Dromore, liii 154
 L'Estrange, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Letchmere, Anth.—bart. lx 196
 Lethbridge, J.—sher. Somerset. xxx 233]
 ——— John—bart. xlv 459
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— brev.-lieut.-col.—lieut.-col. xlv
 485
 Lett, T.—sher. Surrey, lix 150
 Leven, earl—high commiss. church, Scotl.
 xxvi 232] xxviii 218] xxix 233] xxx 229]
 xxxi 238] commiss. assembly, do. xxxviii
 53] xli 50, high commiss. church, do.
 xliii 57, 58
 Leversage, Tho.—Sher. Stafford. xxxi 248]
 Levett, Theo.—sher. Stafford. li 540
 Levinz, Wm.—receiv.-gen. customs, vi 127]
 Lewellyn, John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxi 248]
 Lewes, Watkin—knt. xvi 163]
 ——— Wm.—sher. Carmarthen. xxvii 253]
 Lewis, C.—sher. Monmouths. liv 185
 Lewis, D.—sher. Pembroke. xlv 524
 ——— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— H. G.—sher. Warwick. xlv 532
 ——— John—sher. Carmarthen. xxviii 223]
 ——— —sher. Radnor. xxxiv 61
 ——— J. G.—sher. Anglesea, xxix 236]
 ——— Matt.—dep. sec. at war, xviii 205]
 ——— Percival—sher. Radnor. xxxix 70
 ——— col. R. M.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 ——— lieut.-col. Theo.—col. i. 175
 ——— T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— capt sir Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xlv
 458, do. white, xlvii 457
 ——— Thos.—sher. Monmouth. xxix 236]
 ——— —sher. Monmouth. xxxi 248]
 ——— T. F.—sher. Radnor. xlv 521
 ——— Wm.—lieut. of pensioners, xx 225]
 ——— col. Wm. (mar.)—maj.-gen. army,
 xxxviii 53]
 ——— W.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxii 246]
 ——— —sher. Cardigan. xxxiv 61
 ——— Wyndham—sher. Glamorgan. xxxvii
 59
 Lewisham, visc.—lord warden of stannaries,
 xxvi 234]
 ——— Geo. visc.—privy couns. xliii 56,
 commiss. for India affairs, 57, baron Dart-
 mouth, 59
 Leyborne, lieut.-col. E. W.—col. xlv 488
 Leybourne, W. L.—gov. Grenada, &c. xiv
 171]
 -Leyster, Rd.—sher. Shrops. liv 185
 L'Hoste, lieut.-col. S. P. de—col. xlv 488,
 inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456
 Libenrood, J. I.—sher. Berks, xlviii 575
 Liddell, sir Hen.—sher. Northumb. xxvii
 252]
 Lidderdal, John—consul, Carthage, xx
 224]
 Lifford, James, baron—visct. Irel. xxiii 248]
 lord justice, do. xxix 235]
 Lightburne, lieut.-col. Stafford—col. xliii 53
 Lighton, Thos.—bart. Irel. xxxiii 53]
 Ligonier, col.—groom bedchamb. duke of
 Gloucester, vii 121]
 ——— Edw. visc.—col. inf. xiv 173] 174]
 earl Irel. xix 216]
 ——— John visc. Irel.—baron Ripley, vi
 128] earl Gr. Brit. ix 165] 166]
 Lill, Godfrey—judge comm. pleas, Irel. xvii
 189]
 Limerick, E. H. visc.—earl Limerick, xlv
 482, baron, United King. lvii 120
 Lincoln, Edm.—gov. St. Vincent's, &c. xxvi
 230]
 ——— col Thos. earl—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 Lind, capt. James (navy)—knt. xlvii 454
 ——— col. John—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Lindeman, Fred.—consul Embden, xlv 460,
 consul Batavia, S. Amer. li 552, consul-
 gen. Sicily, lviii 209
 Lindenthal, lieut.-col. Lewis—assist.-quart.-
 mast.-gen. xlv 483, col. xlvii 451
 Lindsay, hon. and rev. dr. Cha.—bp. Kill-
 loe, xlv 490, do Kildare, xlv 460
 ——— lieut.-col. sir Dav.—aid-de-camp to
 his maj. xiv 174] col. xix 213] maj.-gen.
 and staff off. xxi 222] lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
 gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— sir John—commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
 rear-adm. red, xxix 234]
 ——— Wm.—sec. of legat. Petersburg,
 xxxi 239] resid. Venice, xxxiii 55] sec.
 embassy to France, xxxiv 56
 ——— —gov. Jamaica, xxxvi 46
 Linsee, S. H.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Linsengen, Bar.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Linskill, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. M. Shields,
 &c. volunt. xlv 485
 Linzee, Rob.—col. mar. xxxv 65, rear-adm.
 red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii
 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
 Lippencott, Hen.—bart. xxi 223]
 ——— sir H. C.—sher. Gloucester. lix
 150
 Lisburne, visc.—lord of trade, xi 212] lord
 adm. xiv 170] earl Irel. xix 216]
 Lisle, Rob.—sher. Northumb. xxxi 248]
 Lismore, Corn. baron—visct. xlviii 497
 List, Tho.—sher. York. xxxvi 56
 Lister, rev. Anth.—Gargrave vic. Craven,
 xlviii 497
 ——— col. Cavendish—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,
 lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 ——— Geo.—sher. Lincolns. liv 185
 ——— Thos.—baron Ribblesdale, xxxix 63
 Liston, Rob.—sec. Spanish embassy, xxvi
 231] envoy extr. Stockholm, xxx 230]
 ambass. Turkey, xxxviii 53] minist.
 Unit. States, *ib.* envoy-extraor. Batavian
 Republic, xlv 491, ambass. extra. Porte,
 lii 151, knt, grand cross bath, lviii
 209
 Litchfield, Geo. earl—chang. Oxford, v 106]

- Litchfield, John—sher. Notts. xxv 197]
 Little, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 lieutenant-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 ——— Jos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 col. xl 111
 ——— Wm.—sher. Warwicks. xxxvii 59
 Littlehales, lieutenant-col. E. B.—bart. xlv 491
 Liverpool, Chas. earl—addition to arms,
 xxxviii 55]
 ——— earl—commiss. India affairs, lii
 320, commiss. excheq. liv 164, commiss.
 Ind. affairs, liv 166. lviii 208, commiss.
 excheq. liv 166
 Livius, Peter—chief justice New Hants. xvii
 184]
 Llewellyn, John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxiv
 61
 ——— ——— sher. Carmarthen, xlv
 532
 Lloyd, Bell—sher. Radnors. xxx 233]
 ——— ——— sher. Merioneth. xxxix 70
 ——— Dav.—sher. Cardigans. xxiv 203]
 ——— D. E. L.—sher. Montgomery. xlv
 524. xlix 386
 ——— E.—sher. Denbigh. xxxii 246]
 ——— Edw.—mews-keeper, Charing Cross,
 xvi 165]
 ——— Edw.—bart. xxi 223]
 ——— ——— sher. Merioneths. xxiv 203]
 ——— ——— sher. Merioneths. xxxi 248]
 ——— ——— sher. Denbighs. lx 207
 ——— ——— sher. Carnarvons. xxxiv 61
 ——— E. L.—sher. Denbigh. xlv 524, do.
 Flints. xlvii 517
 ——— E. P.—sher. Cardigans. xxviii 223]
 ——— sir E. P.—sher. Flints. xxxviii 69]
 do. Carnarvons. xxxix 70, do. Merioneths.
 xlv 521
 ——— Evan—sher. Anglesea, xxxv 75, do.
 Carnarvon, xli 69
 ——— Francis—sher. Montgomery. xxxi
 248] l. 173
 ——— Geo.—sher. Warwicks. xlviii 575
 ——— Herbert—bart. vi 126]
 ——— John—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do.
 red, xix 213] vice-adm. blue, xxi 221]
 ——— ——— just. Carmarthen, &c. and
 king's couns. xxxi 239]
 ——— ——— sher. Pembroke. xxvii 253]
 ——— ——— sher. Carnarvons. xxix 236]
 ——— ——— sher. Brecon, xxxv 75, xl
 120
 ——— ——— sher. Cardigans. xlv 532
 ——— lieutenant-col. J. P.—col. xlvii 450
 ——— M. P.—sher. Caermarthen. l. 178
 ——— dr. Phil.—dean Norwich, viii 164]
 ——— rev. dr.—prebend. York, xx 225]
 ——— R.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxii 246]
 ——— Rich.—sher. Anglesea, xxvii 253]
 ——— ——— sher. Carnarvon. xxxvi 56
 ——— Rob.—sher. Merioneths. xxxvii 59
 ——— Thos.—sher. Carnarvons. xxxiii 64]
 ——— ——— sher. Cardigans. xxxv 75
 ——— ——— sher. Merioneths. xxxviii
 69]
 Lloyd, Thos.—sher. Cardigans. xlii 67
 ——— T.—sher. Cardigans. lvi 142, do.
 lviii 226
 ——— Trevor—sher. Montgomerys. xxix
 236]
 ——— col. Vaughan—maj.-gen. xl 108,
 lieutenant-gen. xlvii 450
 ——— capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxi
 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue,
 xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue,
 xxxv 64, do. white, xxxvii 56
 ——— W.—sher. Shrops. lii 416
 Lloyd, T.—sher. Flints. l. 178
 Lock, Chas.—consul-gen. Naples, xl 116,
 do. Egypt, xlv 493
 Locke, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ——— Wadham—sher. Wilts. xlv 521
 Lockhart, Alex.—lord session, Scotl. xviii
 202]
 ——— A. M.—bart. xlviii 496
 ——— Thos.—commiss. excise, vii 120]
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut. col. xliii 53
 Lockman, dr. J.—clk. closet, xxix 233]
 Lockwood, Thos.—sher. Glamorgans. lii 416
 Lodge, ensign Wm.—lieut. in invalids,
 Guernsey, xlii 51
 Loe, Rich.—sher. Derbys. xxv 197]
 Loft, lieutenant-col. J. H.—col. xliii 53
 Loftus, Chas. lord—joint post-master-gen.
 Irel. xxxi 237] 239]
 ——— Edw.—bart. Irel. xi 211]
 ——— Hen.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xix
 218]
 ——— Thos.—princ. store-keeper ordn.
 Irel. xxxi 241]
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
 lieutenant-gen. xlv 488, gov. Dumbarton, xlix
 545
 ——— W.—lieut. of the Tower, lii 323
 ——— visct.—earl Ely, Irel. xiv 174]
 ——— ——— earl Ely, Irel. xxxvi 44,
 commiss. excheq. do. xlii 54, privy couns.
 do. 55, commiss. excheq. do. xliii 55,
 xlv 461
 Logan, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Logie, Chas.—consul-gen. Morocco, xv 161]
 Lombe, John—bart. xxvi 234]
 ——— E.—sher. Norf. lx 207
 Londonderry, Rob. lord—visc. Castlereagh,
 Irel. xxxvii 58
 ——— earl—marquis, lviii 207
 Long, Chas.—secre. treas. xxxiii 53]
 ——— hon. Chas.—privy couns. xlv 484,
 commis. treas. excheq. xlv 459, privy
 couns. Irel. xlvii 455, paymast.-gen.
 forces, lv 111
 ——— Fras.—sher. Norfolk, xxviii 222]
 ——— maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 lieutenant-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 ——— capt. John—major. l. 175
 ——— Rd.—sher. Wilts. xxxvi 56
 ——— R. B.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— S.—sher. Surrey, xxxii 246]
 ——— rev. W.—prebend. Windsor, xlv 462,
 canon, do. ib.

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Long, W.—sher. Beds. *xlviii* 575
 — rev. Wm.—rect. Pulham, St. Mary, &c. Norfolk, *i*. 172
 Longfield, Montisort—commiss. excise and cust. Irel. *xli* 52
 — hon. Rd.—baron Longueville, Irel. *xxxvii* 58
 Longford, Rich. lord—privy couns. Irel. *xx* 222] 223]
 — rev. dr.—prebend. Windsor, *xxix* 235]
 Longueville, lord—visct. Irel. *xlii* 55
 Lonsdale, Jas. earl—baron and visct. Lowther, *xxxix* 63
 Lopez, Manasseh—bart. *xlvii* 455, sher. Devons. *lii* 416
 Loraine, Alex.—commiss. barracks, *xlix* 546
 — sir Chas.—sher. Northumb. *lvi* 142
 Lorne, maj.-gen. John, marquis—lieut.-gen. *viii* 164] baron Sundridge, *ix* 167] comm. forces, Scotl. *x* 172]
 Losack, G.—rear-adm. white, *lii* 322, do. red, *liii* 153, vice-adm. blue, *lv* 112
 Losh, J.—sher. Cumberland, *liii* 169
 Lothian, lieut.-gen. Wm. marq.—knt. thistle, *xi* 181] gen. *xiii* 182] col. 2nd troop horse-guards, *xix* 219] capt. and col. 1st do. *xx* 226] peer Scotl. *xxi* 224]
 — lieut.-gen. Wm. marq.—gen. *xxxviii* 53]
 — marq.—lord-lieut. Mid-Lothian, *lxi* 113
 Loudon, lieut.-gen. John, earl—col. inf. and gen. *xiii* 182]
 Loughborough, Alex. lord—commiss. great seal, *xxvi* 231] lord chanc. *xxxv* 64, baron Loughborough, *xxxvii* 58, lord Rosslyn, *xliii* 57
 Loundes, Chas.—joint sec. treas. *viii* 166]
 — Wm. jun.—commiss. excise, *x* 173]
 — — commiss. taxes, *xl* 112
 Louvaine, Geo. lord—commiss. treas. excheq. *xvi* 459, commiss. India affairs, *xlix* 543, 544, *lii* 320, *liv* 163
 Loveden, Edw.—sher. Berks. *xxiv* 202]
 — E. L.—sher. Brecon, *xli* 69
 — Pryce—sher. Cardigans. *xl* 120, *xli* 69
 Lovel, baron, lord—lord adm. *vi* 130]
 Lowe, maj. H.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. *xlv* 484
 — sir H.—gov. St. Helena, *lvii* 120, knt. comm. bath, *lviii* 207
 — R.—sher. Notts. *xliv* 523
 — Sherbrooke—sher. Notts. *xxvii* 252]
 — W. D.—sher. Derbys. *xxxvii* 58
 Lowes, J.—sher. Northumb. *xxxii* 246]
 Lowth, rev. dr. Rob.—bp. St. David's, *ix* 164] do. Oxford, 166] do. London, *xx* 223] dean chapel royal and privy couns. 224]
 Lowther, sir Jas.—custos rot. Cumberland, *vi* 131]
 — lieut.-col. Jas. (mil.)—col. *xl* 115
 Lowther, Wm. visc.—earl Lonsdale, *xlix* 543
 — visc.—lord adm. *li* 557, commiss. adm. *lii* 320, commiss. India affairs, *ib.* do. *liv* 163, *lviii* 208, commiss. treas. *lv* 111, *lvi* 128
 — rev. Wm.—bart. *vii* 121]
 — maj. sir Wm.—lieut.-col. *xlii* 52
 — Wm. lord—lord-lieut. Cumberland, &c. *xliv* 490
 Lubbock, John—bart. *xlviii* 496
 Lucan, Chas. lord—earl Lucan, Irel. *xxxvii* 58
 Lucas, Anth.—commiss. excise, *x* 173]
 — baroness—counts. de Grey, *lviii* 209
 — Chas.—sher. Norf. *liii* 169
 — J.—sher. Carmarthen, *xxxv* 75
 — Martih—sher. Northampton. *xli* 68
 — rev. Rich.—prebend. Canterbury, *xviii* 203]
 — col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. maj.-gen. army, India, *xlv* 491
 — Wm.—chief-just. Grenada, &c. *xxvi* 234]
 Ludlow, Abr.—sher. Wilts. *lii* 406
 — earl—comptr. household, *xxv* 234]
 — hon. capt.—equerry pr. Wales, *xxix* 233]
 — maj.-gen. hon. sir G. J.—lieut.-gen. *xlvii* 455
 — hon. col. G. J.—maj.-gen. *xl* 113
 Luke, capt. W.—rear-adm. blue, *li* 556
 Lukin, rev. dr. G. W.—dean Wells, *xli* 49
 — J. W.—paymaster recruiting districts, *xl* 117
 — Wm.—gov. Dominica, *xlix* 544
 Lumley, rev. B.—Dalby rect. York, *xlviii* 502
 — lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—col. *xliv* 488
 — maj.—groom bedch. *liv* 164
 — sir W.—gov. Bermudas, *lxi* 113
 Lumville, Fras.—bart. Irel. *xvii* 188] 189]
 Lumsdaine, capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, *xlix* 545, do. red, *lii* 322, vice-adm. blue, *liii* 153
 — maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. *xli* 51, col. 3rd garr. batt. *xliv* 493
 Lumsden, brev.-maj. Wm.—maj. brig. Guernsey, *xli* 49
 Lushington, E. H.—puisne judge, Ceylon, *xliii* 56
 — — — sir H.—consul-gen. Naples, *lvii* 119
 — — — Steph.—bart. *xxxiii* 53]
 Luttrell, Hen.—clk. pipe, &c. *xlii* 54
 — Simon—baron Irnham, Irel. *xi* 212] See Irnham, lord
 Lutwidge, Skeff.—rear-adm. white, *xxxvi* 45, vice-adm. blue, *xxxvii* 56, do. red, *xli* 48, adm. blue, *xliii* 53, do. red, *lii* 321
 Luxborough, Rob. baron—visc. Barrels, earl Catherlough, Irel, *vi* 129]
 Luxmore, dr. John—dean Gloucester, *xlii*

- 50, bp. Bristol, xlix 545, do. Hereford, l. 175, do. St. Asaph, lvii 119
- Luxmore, rev. dr. John—St. Andrew's rect. Holborn, xlviii 502
- Lyddell, sir T. H.—sher. Northumb. xlv 521
- Lyde, Lionel—bart. xv 162]
- Lygon, Wm.—baron Beauchamp, xlviii 494
- Lyman, capt. Dan.—maj. xlv 490
- Lynch, rev. John, LL.D.—canon Canterbury, xxiv 207]
- Wm.—envoy extr. Sardinia, xi 212]
- knt. bath, xiv 172] privy couns. xvi 165]
- Lyne, Edw.—sher. Somerset. xxxvii 59
- Lynn, mr.—groom of his majesty's wardrobe, xvii 187]
- Lynskill, W.—sher. Northumb. xlviii 575
- Lyon, major-gen. C. W.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- Geo.—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 490
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Jos.—sher. Montgomery. xliii 80
- Lyons, capt. Chas.—town-maj. Halifax, N. Amer. xix 218]
- major, xxxv 68
- Lysons, Sam.—keeper records, Tower, xlv 455
- Lyster, lieut.-gen. C.—command. 45th foot, xlv 486
- M. B.—sher. Lincoln. xlii 67
- Lyte, Hen.—auditor revenues in certain counties, &c. vi 126]
- mast. robes and privy purse, pr. Wales, xxiv 207] sec. do. xxix 232]
- joint-treasurer, *ib.* treasurer, 233]
- Lyttelton, sir Rd.—gov. Minorca, vi 128]
- do. Guernsey, ix 164]
- Thos. lord—privy couns. and chief just. in eyre, xviii 204]
- W. H.—envoy extr. Portugal, ix 166] lord Westcote, xix 217] *See* Westcote, lord.
- M'Alister, lieut.-col. Arch.—col. xl 109
- Macalister, maj. Keith (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
- Macartney, Geo.—envoy extr. Russia, vii 121] ambas. extr. and plenip. do. x 174]
- knt. bath, xv 161] comm. Fort Toome, Irel. xvii 188] gov. Grenada, xviii 205]
- baron, Irel. xix 217] privy-couns. xxxiv 56, ambas. extr. China, *ib.* visct. Macartney, Irel. 57, earl Macartney, Irel. xxxvi 44, do. G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
- sir John—bart. xli 47
- Macau, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Macbean, capt. Donald—major, xlv 489
- maj.-gen. Forbes—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- maj. W. F.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Macbride, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
- Macbride, J. D.—reader Arabic, Oxford, lvi 127
- M'Carthy, C.—gov. Sierra Leone, lvii 121
- lieut.-col. Eugene—col. xliii 53
- M'Caskill, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- M'Clarey, W.—sher. Carmarth. lii 416
- M'Clelland, Jas.—baron excheq. Irel. xlv 491
- Macclesfield, earl—lord-lieut. Oxford, lix 140
- M'Cormack, dr. J.—principal Univ. St. Andrew's, xxiv 208]
- M'Creagh, maj. (S. Amer. Rangers)—maj. army, xl 112—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Macdonald, sir Alex.—baron Macdonald, Irel. xix 217]
- lieut.-col. Alex. (mar.)—col. army, xl 109
- capt. Alex.—maj. xvii 451
- Arch.—Welch judge, xxiii 246]
- attorney-gen. xxx 229] serjt. at law, xxxv 65, ch. baron excheq. *ib.* privy-council. *ib.* bart. lv 111
- capt. Colin—maj. brig. Portugal, xxxix 63
- col. Donald—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xli 47, maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
- maj. Duncan—lieut.-col. xlv 486
- Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 5, col. xl 111
- M'Donnell, lieut.-col. Chas.—col. xliii 53
- Macdonnel, Hen.—consul-gen. Algiers, lvi 128
- Macdonnell, Chas.—M. P. Yarmouth, xlv 482
- Macdougall, maj. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Macdougall, capt. John—maj. xlv 489
- rear-adm. blue, xvii 457, do. red, l. 174, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
- M'Dowall, Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xvii 456, do. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112
- col. Hay—maj.-gen. xl 114, col. comm. 2nd batt. 40th foot, xlv 486, lieut.-gen. xlii 455
- M'Dermot, lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xliii 53
- Mace, Chas.—consul-gen. Algiers, xxxiii 55]
- M'Farlane, lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
- Macfarlane, lieut.-gen. Rob.—knt. comm. bath, lix 140
- M'Gowan, col. John—maj.-gen. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111
- Machelle, C.—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 456
- Machonochie, Allan—lord session, Scotl. xxxviii 53] lord just. do, lxi 113

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Mackay, hon. col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xiii 183] gov. Landguard fort, xxi 222]
 — col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 — Robert—sher. Herts. xxvi 236]
 — maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Mackelcan, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Mackenzie, col. Alex.—brig.-gen. Mediterr.
 xlv 485, maj.-gen. 487, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 — Alex.—knt. xlv 485
 — A. M.—bart. xlvii 455
 — col. Colin—maj.-gen. xl 113,
 lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 — col.—comm. treaty, Paris, lvi
 128, commiss. liquidation, lvii 121
 — lieut.-col. Fred.—sec. milit.
 coll. xliii 60
 — F. H.—lord Seaforth, baron
 Mackenzie, xxxix 63
 — Geo.—command. Jamaica sta-
 tion, xiii 184] commod. and comm. Chat-
 ham, &c. xvii 184] rear-adm. blue, xx
 224] do. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.*
 vice-adm. blue, xxii 243]
 — capt. Holl.—maj. xlvii 452
 — maj. Jabez (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — capt. Jas.—maj. brigade, xli
 47
 — John—dep. keeper signet, Scotl.
 xiii 184] clk. in ord. of session, do. xix
 214]
 — John, of Dolphington—commiss.
 Edinb. xix 214]
 — maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxii
 243]
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50,
 col. xlv 488
 — lieut.-col. J. R.—col. xliii 53,
 maj.-gen. lii 323
 — hon. J. S.—keeper privy seal,
 Scotl. vi 127] ix 165]
 — rev. J. S.—Juiddenhams rect.
 Norfolk, xlviii 503
 — Kenneth—baron Ardelve and
 visc. Fortrose, Irel. ix 166] 167] *See*
 Fortrose
 — major Rennets—dep. adj.-gen.
 forces in Mediterr. xli 50 (E. Ind. co.
 serv.)—brev. maj.-gen. in army, Ind. xlv
 491, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — lieut.-col. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
 —col. xl 111
 — Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
 45, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii
 54, adm. blue, xlv 457, do. red, lii 321
 Mackintosh, Don.—consul, New Hants, lx
 196
 — lieut.-col. Duncan—col. xlv
 488
 — Eneas—bart. liv 167
 — Jas.—recorder, Bombay, xlv
 492, knt. 493
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 Mackintyre, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 Mackreth, Rob.—knt. xxxvii 56
 Mackworth, Herb.—bart. xix 218]
 Mackye, J. R.—rec.-gen. stamps, xxiii
 246]
 MacLaurin, John—ord. lord session, Scotl.
 xxix 235]
 Maclean, lieut.-col. F. J. G.—col. xlv 488
 — capt. John—maj. xlvii 452
 — capt. Jos.—maj. xlvii 452
 — Lachlan—barrack-mast. Fort St.
 George, xli 53, barr.-mast. Hamilton,
 xlii 55, maj.-gen. liii 152
 Macleane, maj. Hector (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
 Macleod, lieut.-col. J.—col. xlv 487
 — maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — col. Norman—maj.-gen. xxxvi
 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 — capt. Norman—maj. brig. xl 115
 M'Leroch, J. II.—inspect. field off. volunt.
 xlv 487
 M'Mahon, John—vice-treas. &c. to pr.
 Wales, xlii 50, 57, sec. and keeper privy
 seal, and auditor duchy of Cornwall, xlv
 492, keeper stores, ordnance, &c. xlviii
 494, 495, keeper privy purse to pr. reg.
 liv 165, receiv.-gen. Cornwall, lviii
 209
 — J.—paym. off. widows, liii 153
 — serj.—keeper rolls, Irel. lvi 127
 — capt. Ter.—maj. xliii 58
 — capt. Tho.—maj. xlii 53, lieut.-
 col. xliii 53
 — rt. hon. Wm.—bart. lvi 129
 M'Murdo, lieut.-col. Cha.—col. xlv 487,
 inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 M'Myne, Wm.—paymaster Duncannon
 Fort, xl 114
 M'Naghten, Alex.—lord treas. lxi 113
 — Fras.—judge, Madras, li 556,
 knt. *ib.* judge, Madras, lvii 119
 Macnamara, J.—sher. Brecon. xxxix 70
 Macneal, maj. Dan. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 M'Neight, brev. lieut.-col.—maj. lxi 115
 M'Niell, Arch.—consul, Leghorn, xlii 52
 — Jas.—assist. inspect. hosp. Suri-
 nam, xlii 51
 Macormick, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii
 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Macpherson, maj. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Jas.—regist. grants, &c. W.
 Florida, ix 163] sec. and clk. council, do.
 xv 160]
 — Jas.—bart. xxviii 218]
 — John—counc. Fort William,
 Bengal, xxiv 207]
 — capt. Malcolm—maj. xlii 50
 Macquarrie, capt. Cha.—maj. xlv 489
 — maj. Daughlan—lieut.-col. xlv
 488, dep. adjut.-gen. Egypt, xlv 491,
 gov. New S. Wales, li 522

- M'Queen, Rob.—lord sess. Scotl. xix 221]
lord justiciary, do. xxiii 245] his majes-
ty's justice-clk. do. xxix 235]
- M'Rae, maj. Kenneth—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- M'Rea, capt. Rob.—maj. xlv 493
- Madan, rev. dr. Spencer—prebend. Peter-
borough, xliii 184] bp. Bristol, xxxiv 56,
do. Peterborough, xxxvi 44
- Madden, capt. Cha.—maj. xlvii 452
—lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xli 109
- Maden, Spencer—chief porter, Tower, xvi
163]
- Maddison, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
—lieut.-col. J. T.—col. xlii 49
—Geo.—sec. French embassy, xxvi
231]
- Maddock, J.—king's couns. xix 214]
- Maddocks, J. E.—sher. Flint. xxxix 70
- Magan, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
- Magee, dr.—dean, Cork, lv 110
- Magra, Jas.—consul, Canaries, xv 160]
- Mahon, Maurice—baron Hartland, Irel. xlii
54
—R.—bart. lx 196
—lieut.-col. hon. Stephen—col. xlvii
450
—lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xlvii 455,
maj.-gen. liii 151
- Mahony, capt. Dan.—maj. xlvii 452
- Mainwaring, Cha.—sher. Lincoln. xliii 80
—H. M.—bart. xlv 459, sher.
Cheshire, xlviii 575
—Jas.—sher. Flint. xlii 68
- Mair, col. A.—col. 1st roy. garr. batt. xlv
493
- Mairis, rev. Wm.—St. Peter's rect. Walling-
ford, xlviii 498
- Maitland, col. Alex.—major-gen. xv 161]
—hon. Alex.—gen. xxxv 67
—hon. Alex.—bart. lx 196
—lieut.-col. Fred.—quarter-mast-
gen. Leeward Islands, xli 51, col. xlii 49,
maj.-gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gov. Dominica,
lv 109
—sir Peregr.—gov. Up. Canada, lix
195
—brev. hon. col. Tho.—brig.-gen.
W. Indies, xl 110, brigadier-gen. xlii 54,
maj.-gen. xlvii 450, gov. Ceylon, xlvii
452, lieut.-gen. liii 151, gov. Malta, lv
110
—Tho.—commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv
491, privy couns. 492
—lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
- Le Maitre, Steph. Cas.—puisse judge, E.
Indies, xvii 185]
- Majendie, rev. dr. J. J.—canon, Windsor,
xvii 185]
—rev. H. W.—prebend. Windsor,
xxvii 251] dep. clk. in his maj. closet,
xxxv 64, bp. Chester, xlii 52, do. Bangor,
li 554
- Major, John—bart. viii 165]
- Majoribanks, rt. hon. J.—bart. lvi 129
- Malcolm, lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 487
- Malcolm, lieut.-col. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
—col. xl 111
—Pulteney—col. mar. liv 165
- Malet, C. W.—resid. Poonah, E. Indies,
xxxiii 53]
- Maling, C. T.—commis. excise, l. 175
- Mallery, R. H.—sher. Warwick. xl 120
- Mallet, Dav.—keeper of book of entries,
Cust.-house, vi 126]
—F. P.—sher. Bucks, xxxv 74
—Jon.—purv. to hosp. Boston, Amer.
xviii 201]
- Mallett, sir C. W.—sher. Wilts. li 540
- Malmesbury, Jas. lord—visc. Fitzharris and
earl Malmesbury, xlii 55, lord-lieut.
Southampton, xlix 545
- Malone, hon. Anth.—patent of precedence,
&c. Irel. vi 129]
- Man, Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 185] do.
red, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xviii 202] do.
white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] lord
adm. xxii 244] adm. blue, xxiii 246]
—Rob.—vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm.
blue, xlv 457, do. white, l. 174
—Rob.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56, lord
adm. xl 115, vice-adm. white, xli 48,
adm. red, liv 165
- Manby, rev. John—Lancaster vic. xlviii
503
—Wm.—sher. Essex, xxxix 69
- Manchester, duchis. dow.—baroness, with
rem. to heirs male, v 83]
—duke—lord-chamberlain, xxv
235] ambass. to France, xxvi 231]
—Wm. duke—ld. lieut. Hunting-
don, xxxv 65, gov. Jamaica, l. 172
- Mandeville, maj. C. F. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii
51
- Mangles, Jas.—sher. Surrey, l. 178
- Manley, Geo.—rear-adm. red. liv 165, adm.
blue, lv 112
—capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlv
458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii
322
—capt. J. G.—rear-adm. blue, li 556,
do. white, lii 322
—lieut.-col. Orl.—col. xlii 49
—Wm.—commiss. excise, lii 319
- Mann, col. Gother—maj.-gen. xlv 488,
lieut.-gen. lii 321, inspector-gen. fortifi-
cations, liii 153
—Hor.—knt. xv 161]
—rev. dr. Is. archd. Dublin—bp.
Cork and Ross, xv 160]
—Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
- Manners, Edw.—sher. Leicesters. xlii 67
—Geo.—consul, Massachusetts, lix
141
—lieut.-gen. lord Rob.—gen. xv
161]
—col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
—lieut.-gen. Russel—gen. xxxviii
53]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Manners, Wm.—bart. xxxv 64, M. P. for Ilchester, xlv 483
- Manning, H.—sher. Sussex, xxxii 246]
- Manningham, lieut.-col. Coote —aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lii 323
- Mannix, Hen.—bart. Irel. xxix 234]
- Mannouch, Francis —inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 490
- Mansell, M. D.—sher. Bucks, xlii 67
- col. John—major-gen. xxxii 235]
- lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- dr. W. L.—bp. Bristol, l. 176
- Mansfield, Dav. earl—pres. council, xxxii 47
- Jas. —solicitor-gen. xxiii 246]
- xxvi 234]
- sir Jas.—ch. just. com. pleas, xlv 459
- Wm. lord—chanc. excheq. x 174]
- lord chanc. locum ten. H. lords, xiii 181]
- speaker, H. Lords, xiv 171]
- earl, xix 219]
- Wm. earl Notts.—earl Mansfield, Middlesex, xxxiv 57, lord-lieut. Clackmannan, N. Brit. xlv 483
- March, earl of—lord high commiss. and first commiss. police, Scotl. xix 220]
- John—commiss. transports, xxxvii 57
- Marchant, lieut.-col. J. G. de—lieut.-gov. mil. coll. xliii 60, maj.-gen. liii 151
- earl—keeper great seal, Scotl. vii 120]
- Margesson, Wm.—sher. Sussex, xlvii 517
- Markham, rev. Geo.—dean York, xlv 486
- John—commiss. adm. xliii 56, xlv 455, rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
- Tho.—sher. Glamorgan. xlvii 517
- rev. dr. Wm.—dean, Rochester, viii 164]
- do. Christ Ch. Oxford, x 174]
- bp. Chester, xiv 171]
- preceptor, pr. Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, 172]
- archbp. York, xix 221]
- Marlay, capt. Wm.—assist. to quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 493
- Marlborough, George, duke—keeper privy seal, vi 128]
- high steward Woodstock, ix 163]
- knt. garter, x 212]
- presid. Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxf. xv 163]
- Marlow, capt. Benj. —rear-adm. white, xxiii 247]
- vice-adm. blue, xxix 234]
- do. white, xxxii 237]
- do. red, xxxv 64
- dr. Mich.—prebend. Canterbury, l. 173
- Marriot, James, LL.D.—presid. and judge high court adm. and knt. xxi 224]
- Marrison, John—sher. Kent, xlviii 575
- Marsack, Cha.—sher. Oxford. xxix 236]
- Marsh, lieut.-col. sir Cha.—col. xl 108
- Geo.—comptroller navy, xv 163]
- clk. accts. and commiss. navy, xvi 165]
- Marsh, rev. Herb.—bp. Landaff, lviii 209
- col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- J.—consul, Malaga, xi 212]
- John—commiss. navy, xl 115
- Marshal, Jos.—sher. Camb. xlvii 516
- Samp. Greg.—consul, Embden, lvi 128
- Marshall, rev. C. R.—Exning. vic. xlviii 503
- Sam.—serjt.-at-law, xxix 235]
- ————commiss. victuall. off. xxix 235]
- maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- rev. Tho.—Osmotherley vic. York. xlviii 502
- Marsham, dr. J.—prebend. Windsor, xlvii 453
- Rob.—sher. Norfolk, xliii 80
- Marston, capt. Molyneux—maj. xlvii 452
- Martin, maj.-gen. H. G.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- Byam—rear-adm. white, liv 165
- Geo.—col. mar. xlv 458, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- G. S.—sher. Herts. xlviii 575
- Hen.—gov. N. Carol. xiii 185]
- commiss. navy, xxiii 249]
- comptroller do. xxxii 235]
- bart. xxxiii 54]
- elder brother Trinity H. xxxiv 56
- J.—sher. Cardigan. xxix 236]
- rev. J.—church of Kirkaldy, xlviii 500
- col. J.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
- Phil. (art.)—maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
- Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108
- W. B.—sher. Berks. xxix 235]
- Maseres, Fras.—puisne judge, E. Indies, xvi 165]
- Masell, sir W.—sher. Caermarthen. xxix 203]
- Maskelyne, rev. mr.—astronomer roy. viii 164]
- Mason, capt. Christ.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54
- Edm.—commiss. navy, vii 120
- rev. dr. Geo.—bp. Sodor and Man, xxiii 245]
- maj. G. H.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- T. M.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
- commiss. excheq. do. xxxix 63
- Tho.—sher. Warwick. xxix 236]
- Massey, maj. Cromwell (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- col. Eyre—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
- gen. xxxviii 53]
- lord Clarina, Irel. xlii 55
- Hugh—baron Massey, Irel. xix 217]
- H. D.—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]
- lieut.-col. N. W.—col. xliii 53

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Massingberd, rev. C. B.—Kettlethorpe rect. Lincoln, xlviii 498
- Master, Rich.—command.-in-chief, Tobago, &c. xli 53
- Masters in R. N.—to have the rank of lieutenants, l. 176
- Mathew, Edw.—gov. Grenada, xxvi 230] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- Fras.—baron Landaff, Irel. xxvi 233]
- hon. lieut.-col. Montague, xlii 49
- Mathews, maj. G. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
- J.—M.P. for Hereford, xlv 483
- Rich.—sher. Berks. xlv 520
- lieut.-col. Rob.—major Chelsea Hosp. xliii 62
- Mathias, Eman.—his maj. agent in Hamburg, &c. vi 131] resident in Hanse Towns, xv 162]
- Hen.—prothonot. in Caermarthen, &c. xxvi 233]
- H.—sher. Pembrokes. lviii 226
- Lew.—sher. Pembrokes. liii 169
- Matthew, col. Edw.—equerry to her majesty's household, xii 172, maj.-gen. xxii 243]
- capt. hon. Geo.—maj. xlvii 452
- Matthews, lieut.-col. Edw.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xviii 201]
- J. R.—consul, Cadiz, lviii 207
- Matthias, C.—sher. Pembrokes. lix 150
- J.—sher. Pembrokes. xxxiv 61
- Vincent—treas. Q. Anne's bounty, xix 214]
- Maude, sir W. bart.—baron de Montalt, Ireland, xix 217]
- Mauger, Josh.—elder brother Trinity H. xvii 184]
- Maule, Geo.—solicit. treas. lix 141
- Mavor, rev. W. LL.D.—Stonesfield rect. Oxon, xlviii 502
- Mawbey, Jos.—bart. viii 166]
- Maxwell, capt. Chas.—maj. xlvii 452
- C.—gov. Sierra Leone, liii 151, gov. St. Christopher's, lxi 113
- Dav.—bart. xlv 459
- Geo. commiss. customs, Scotl. vi 129]
- lieut.-col. Hamilton—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxv 68
- hon. and rev. Hen. dean of Kilmore—bp. Dromore, viii 164] bp. Meath, ix 164]
- maj. Hugh—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456
- H.—sher. Southampton, xxxviii 69]
- maj. J. S.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- lieut.-col.—col. 67th foot, xvii 185]
- maj. Pat.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, xlv 488
- Meade, sir John—baron Gilford and visc. Clan-William, Irel. ix 166]
- Meade, hon. J.—consul-gen. Spain, lviii 209
- lieut.-col. hon. Rob.—col. xlix 487, lieut.-gov. Cape, liv 162
- Meadows, Edw.—commiss. taxes, xl 111
- maj.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxxiv 57, gen. xl 108, lieut.-gov. Isle Wight, xl 116
- Mear, John—sher. Pembroke, xlii 67
- Mears, G.—sher. Carmarthens. lvii 132
- Hugh—sher. Carmarthens. xxix 236]
- Hugh—sher. Montgomerys. xxiv 203]
- capt. L. C.—major, xlv 489
- Meares, G.—sher. Montgom. liv 186
- Medlycott, W. C.—bart. l. 176
- Meadows, sir Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, command.-in-chief, Irel. xliii 59, gov. Hull, l. 175, 176
- Meikleham, Wm. LL.D.—prof. Univ. Glasgow, xli 53
- Melbourne, Penyston, lord—visc. Melbourne, Irel. xxiii 248] gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] lord bedchamb. liv 165, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120
- Mellefort, maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
- Mellish, J. C.—sec. legation, Sicily, xlix 545, consul, Louisiana, li 551, consul, Low. Saxony, lvi 128
- lieut.-col.—equerry pr. regent, liv 164
- Wm.—joint sec. treasury, viii 166] receiver-gen. customs, 167]
- Mellor, capt. Tho.—maj. xlv 487, lieut.-col. 489
- Melville, Henry, visc.—commiss. adm. xlv 459, keeper privy seal, Scotl. liii 153, first lord admir. liv 165, commiss. office lord high adm. *ib.* commiss. admir. liv 166, lv 110, lvi 128, lx 195, lord-chanc. St. Andrew's, lvi 127
- Rob.—gov. Guadeloupe, iii 97] gov. Grenada, &c. vi 131]
- lieut.-col. Rob.—gen. xxxv 67
- Mence, lieut.-gen. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
- Mends, rev. Jos.—rect. of Aller, Somerset, li 552
- Mentzner, maj. Fred.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
- Mercer, col. Alex. (eng.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
- Geo.—lieut.-gov. N. Carolina, x 212]
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 450
- Meredith, Bridgwater—sher. Radnor. xxviii 223]
- capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 451
- J. maj.-gen. liii 152
- Thos.—sher. Brecon, xxvi 236]
- sir Wm, bart.—lord adm. viii 166] ix 166] compt. household and privy couns. xvii 184]
- Meredyth, R. G.—bart. Irel. xxix 234]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Merry, Anth.—consul-gen. Denmark, &c. xli 40, sec. to congress, Amiens, xliii 62, envoy extr. Unit. States, xlv 481, envoy extr. Sweden, l. 177
- F. P.—secret. legat. Dresden, lvii 120
- Wm.—dep. sec.-at-war, li 557
- Metcalfe, sir T. T.—sher. Berks. li 540
- Methold, rev. Tho.—prebend. Norwich, xlv 462
- Meuron, maj.-gen. Cha. de—lieut.-gen. xlv 489
- col. P. F. count de—major-gen. xlv 486, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Meylor, Rich.—sher. Southampton, xl 120
- Meynell, Godf.—sher. Derbys. liii 169
- Meyrick, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlvii 450
- maj.-gen. T.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
- Michel, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488, maj.-gen. li 556
- Michell, C. H.—sher. Southampton, l. 178
- lieut.-col. G.—col. xlv 487
- Michie, J.—sher. Herts. xxv 197]
- Micklethwaite, John—sher. Sussex, xlix 386
- N.—sher. Norf. lii 416
- Middleton, Cha.—comptr. navy, xxi 223]
- bart. xxiv 208] rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] lord admiralty, xxxvi 47. xxxvii 55, vice-adm. white, xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47, baron Barham, xlvii 453
- lord—lord-lieut. Surrey, lvi 127
- Geo. visc. Irel.—baron Brodrick, G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
- Na.—sher. Southampton, xlii 67
- M. M.—sher. Derby, l. 173
- Wm.—sher. Suffolk, xxv 198]
- Wm.—bart. xlv 459
- Midford, mr.—first clk. inrollmt. office, Middsx. xvi 163]
- Mignan, maj. G. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- Milbanke, March—rear-adm. white, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue, xxxv 64, do. white, xxxvii 56
- Milbanks, John—commiss. salt-office, vi 131]
- Milbourne, W. H.—sher. Cumberland, xxxvi 55
- Mildmay, Wm.—bart. viii 164]
- Miers, J. N.—sher. Glamorgan, l. 173
- Miles, John—sher. Hereford. xxxvi 56
- Jon.—knt. xlix 544
- Ph. J.—sher. Somersets. lix 150
- Milfintoun, col. Wm. lord (mil.)—col. army, xli 47
- Milford, Rich. lord—lord lieut. Pembroke, xxviii 218]
- Mill, sir Cha.—sher. Southampton, xlv 521
- Millar, Tho.—presid. coll. justice, Scotl. xxix 235]
- Miller, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455
- rev. Combe—dean Chichester, xxxii 237]
- Geo.—consul, N. and S. Carolina, &c. xxix 232]
- George—sher. Gloucesters. xxxi 248]
- maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Jos.—consul, Barcelona, vi 127]
- capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 452
- Mills, Jerem.—sher. Herts. xxviii 222]
- Tho.—knt. xv 161]
- Tho.—sher. Suffolk, xlix 386
- Wm.—sher. Southampton, xlv 532
- W. Y.—sher. Berks. lv 126
- Milman, Francis, M.D.—bart. xlii 54, phys. to the queen, xliii 63, do. king, xlviii 495
- Milne, adm.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 209
- Milner, Cha.—sher. Kent, l. 178
- col. Geo.—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xlii 50, maj.-gen. xliii 53
- dr. Isaac—dean Carlisle, xxxiii 55]
- sir W. M.—sher. Yorks. lix 150
- Milnes, Jas.—sher. Yorks. xlii 67
- R. S.—gov. Martinico, xxxvii 55, bart. xliii 55
- rev. Tho.—Agnes Burton living, &c. York, xlix 542
- Milton, hon. baron Jos. Irel.—lord Milton, of Milton Abbey, Dorset. v 82] privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
- lord—visc. Milton and earl Dorchester, xxxiv 56
- Geo. visc.—privy couns. xxxvi 47, privy-couns. Irel. xxxvii 55
- Minchin, Humphry—clk. ordnance, xxvi 232]
- Paul—vice-adm. blue, lii 322
- Minet, W.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Minto, Gilbert, lord—envoy extra. Vienna, xli 51, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlviii 493
- Misset, capt. Ernest—maj. xlv 493
- Mitchell, And.—knt. bath, and envoy extr. Prussia, viii 168]
- capt. And.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, knt. bath, xlii 50, vice-adm. white, xliii 53, do. red, xlv 458
- And. M.D.—phys. to the forces, xli 53
- capt. Cha.—knt. xxxviii 53]
- H. H.—commiss. barr. Dublin, xv 162]
- Matt.—sher. Cornwall, xlii 68
- serj. J.—provost-marshal to forces in Mediterranean, xli 50
- W.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, vice-adm. blue, lv 112
- Mitford, John—just. Carmarthen, &c. and king's counsel, xxxi 239] solicitor-gen. xxxv 65, (sir John) privy couns. xliii 55, baron Redesdale, xlv 485, chanc. Irel. *ib.*

- Mocher, lieut.-gen. F.—gen. xxxviii 53]
Moggridge, J. H.—sher. Gloucester. li 540
Mohr, capt. Anth.—maj. xlvii 452
Moir, rev. John—Ebrington vic. Gloucester, xlviii 498
Moira, earl—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, privy couns. xlviii 492, mast.-gen. ordnance, 493, constable, Tower, &c. xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. 496, knt. garter, liv 164, gov.-gen. India, liv 167, marquis Hastings, lviii 209
Molesworth, mr.—gent. usher to his majesty, xxxii 238]
——— sir O.—sher. Cornwall, lviii 227
——— sir Wm.—sher. Cornwall, xxxiii 64]
——— hon. capt. Wm.—maj. brig. xl 116
Molyneux, sir F. knt.—gent. usher black rod, viii 167]
——— G.—sher. Stafford. xxxv 75
——— C. W. lord visc.—earl Sefton, Irel. xiv 174]
——— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. volunt. xlv 492
Mompesson, col. John—lieut.-gov. Isle of Wight, ix 168]
Monce, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
Monck, C. S.—baron Monck, xxxix 64, visc. Irel. xlii 55
Monckton, hon. Rob.—gov. New York, iv 99] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] gov. Portsmouth, xxi 222]
Moncrief, lieut.-col. Jas.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen. xxxii 237]
Moncrieffe, D. S.—baron excheq. Scotl. xxiv 208]
——— col. Geo.—brigadier-gen. to forces in the Mediterranean, xli 50, brig.-gen. W. Indies, xlv 486, lieut.-gen. lii 321
Money, col. John—major-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
Moneypenny, D.—solicitor-gen. Scotl. liii 151, lord scss. &c. do. lv 110
Mouk, sir C. L. M.—sher. Northumb. xliii 80
Monnoux, sir Phil.—sher. Beds. xlix 385
Monro, sir Alex.—commiss. customs, xxviii 220]
Monson, hon. Cha.—equerry to duke York, xxxiii 35] maj.-gen. xl 108
——— Geo.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xii 172] commander forces, India, xvii 184]
——— lord—warden and ch. just. forests south of Trent, viii 168]
——— lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450
Montagu, duke—gov. to pr. Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] master horse, xxiii 249] lord-lieut. Huntingdon, xxxi 238]
——— hon. Fred.—lord treas. xxv 234]
——— commiss. treas. xxvi 231] privy couns. xxvi 232]
Montagu, Geo. esq.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, lii 321
——— John, esq.—rear-adm. blue, xiii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] gov. Newfoundland, 214] vice-adm. red, xxi 221] port-adm. Portsmouth, xxvi 231] adm. white, xxix 234]
——— capt. Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
Montague, lord Cha.—vice-adm. and judge of adm. court, S. Carolina, ix 164]
——— hon. maj.-gen. Cha.—lieut.-gen. viii 164] knt. bath, xiv 171]
——— Edw.—commiss. appeals, excise, vi 126]
——— lieut.-col. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
——— Jas.—sher. Wilts. xxxvii 59
Montalt, lord de—visc. Howarden, Irel. xxxvi 44
Montgomerie, Arch. lord—col. Ayrshire reg. N. Brit. milit. xlv 493
——— brig.-gen. Jas.—gov. Dominica, l. 175
Montgomery, lieut.-col. hon. Archib.—col. xlv 488
——— hon. col. dep. ranger St. James's and Hyde Parks, ix 163]
——— Jas.—chief baron exchequer, Scotl. xviii 203]
——— Jas.—bart. xliii 60
——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
——— Rob.—commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
——— lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
——— Wm.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
——— Wm. of Macbrehill, N. Brit.—bart. xvii 186]
Montresor, lieut.-col. H. T.—col. xlv 488
——— maj. T. G.—lieut.-col. xliii 62, col. xlv 488
Montrose, Geo. Montague, duke—baron Montague, xxviii 218] master horse, xxxii 238] commiss. Ind. affairs, xxxiii 53] xxxv 66
——— Jas. duke—knt. thistle, xxxv 66, commiss. Ind. affairs, xxxvii 57, (militia) col. army, xl 114, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv 490, col. Stirling and N. British militia, 493, presid. board trade, xlv 460, post-mast.-gen. 461, master horse, xlix 543, knt. garter, liv 163
Moodie, Benj.—consul to N. and S. Carolina, and Georgia, xl 116
——— rev. dr.—chaplain to garrison, Stirling, xli 40
Moore, Cha.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499, 500
——— lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xliii 53
——— Fras.—dep. to sec.-at-war, xlv 486

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Moore, Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvi 56
 ——— Graham—rear-adm. blue, liv 165,
 lord adm. lviii 208
 ——— M. D.—inspect. hosp. Portugal,
 xli 49
 ——— Hen. bart. vii 120] gov. New York,
 viii 166]
 ——— lord Hen.—joint-muster-mast.-gen.
 Irel. xlix 546
 ——— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xliv 488
 ——— John—rear-adm. red, bart. ix 164]
 kn't bath, and vice adm. blue, xliii 184]
 do. white, 185] do. red, xviii 201] adm.
 blue, xxi 221]
 ——— rev. dr. John—canon Christ Church,
 Oxford, dean Canterbury, xiv 174] bp.
 Bangor, xviii 201] archbp. Canterbury,
 xxvi 231]
 ——— col. John—maj.-gen. xl 113
 ——— maj.-gen. sir John—lieut.-gen. xlvii
 455
 ——— sir John—lieut.-gen. lii 323 *
 ——— capt. Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xxiii
 247]
 ——— Peter—M. P. Coventry, xlv 483
 ——— Ponsonby—commiss. barr. Irel. xix
 218] xxvii 251] xxx 229
 ——— rev. Rich. M. A.—dean Emly xix
 215]
 ——— Rd.—sher. Suffolk, liv 185
 ——— rev. Rob.—prebend. Canterbury,
 xlv 462
 ——— Steph.—baron Kilworth, Irel. vii
 121] *See also* Mount-Cashel
 ——— Tho.—deemster, Isle of Man, xv
 164]
 ——— rev. Tho.—Covington rect. Hun-
 tingdon, xlviii 497
 ——— Wm.—solicitor-gen. Barbadoes, xi
 211] attorn.-gen. do. xv 160]
 ——— Zach.—gent. commiss. and dept.
 judge-advoc. Minorea, vi 128]
 Moorsom, Rob.—col. marines, l. 174, lord
 adm. li 552, rear adm. blue, lii 322
 ——— capt. R. surv.-gen. ordnance, lii
 321
 Morant, John—sher. Southampton, lviii 226
 Moray, Fras. earl, Irel.—baron Stuart, G.
 Brit. xxxviii 54]
 Mordaunt, lieut.-gen. sir John—gen. xiii
 182] gov. Berwick, xxi 222]
 ——— maj.-gen. T. O.—lieut.-gen. xxxv
 68
 Morden, lieut.-col. G. B.—dep.-adjut.-gen.
 Leeward Islands, xlv 491
 More, Rob.—sher. Shropshire, xxvii 252]
 Moreland, W. A.—sher. Kent, lix 150
 Morgan, rev. Cæsar—prebend. Ely, xlv
 459
 ——— Cha. dean St. Patrick's, xxxii
 235]
 ——— sir Cha.—privy couns. xlv 492
 ——— capt. Drique—maj.-brig. xli 47
 ——— Edw.—sher. Flint. xxxiv 61
 ——— col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 Morgan, Geo.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxiv 61
 ——— ———sher. Bucks. xli 68
 ——— rev. J.—chaplain, gov. Minorca, vi
 128]
 ——— J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxv 198]
 ——— John—sher. Carmarthen. xl 120]
 xlix 386
 ——— Josh.—sher. Brecon. xxv 198]
 ——— ———sher. Monmouth. xl 120
 ——— Maurice, sec. to colony New Jersey,
 America, ix 167]
 ——— Rich.—sher. Monmouth. xxxvii
 59
 ——— messrs. T. sen. and jun.—joint
 prothonot. and clks. of crown, Denbigh
 and Montgomery, xxiii 246]
 ——— T.—sher. Monmouth. xlv 523
 ——— Wm.—sher. Monmouth. l. 178
 Moriarty, capt. Silverius—rear adm. white,
 xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458
 Morier, Dav. R.—consul-gen. France, lvi
 129, commiss. arbitr. lvii 121
 ——— Jas.—sec. embassy to Persia, lii
 319
 ——— J. P.—consul-gen. Albania, Morea,
 &c. xlv 493, secret. legat. United States,
 lii 230, commiss. Sp. Amer. liii 153
 Morley, Thos.—gov. Leeward Islands, xxiv
 207] 208]
 Mornes, rev. R.—prebend. Salisbury, xlvii
 454
 Mornington, Rich. earl—commiss. treas.
 xxviii 219] lord treas. xxxi 240] privy
 couns. xxxv 66, commiss. India affairs,
 xxxvii 57, baron Wellesley. G. Brit. xxxix
 63, marq. Wellesley, Irel. xli 54
 Morpeth, Geo. visc.—privy couns. xlviii
 493, commiss. India affairs, 494
 Morison, lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xxxviii
 53]
 Morres, hon. Lodge—commiss. excheq. Irel.
 xxxix 63, baron Frankfort, Irel. xlii 53
 Morrice, hon. Humphrey—privy couns. vi
 126]
 Morris, Corbyn—commiss. cust. vi 127] ix
 165]
 ——— rev. Cha.—prebend. Canterbury, xl
 117
 ——— Edm.—sher. Herts, lix 150
 ——— Jas. Nich.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153,
 do. white, liv 165
 ——— John—clk. signet, xxii 208]
 ——— ———sher. Gloucester. xxiv 202
 ——— ———sher. Glamorgan. xlv 532
 ——— ———bart. xlviii 496
 ——— J. P. S.—sher. York. xlviii 576
 ——— lieut.-gen. S. L.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— dr. Mich.—phys. hosp. N. Amer.
 xviii 201]
 ——— W.—sher. Gloucest. lvii 132
 ——— Valent.—gov. of St. Vincent's, xix
 213] 214]
 Morrison, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xl 108, com-
 mand. forces, Jamaica, li 553, lieut.-gov.
 do. *ib.* lieut.-gen. xlvii 450

- Morrison, lieut.-col. Geo.—quart.-mast.-gen. forces, and col. xvi 162]
- lieut.-gen. Geo.—col. xxxiv 57
- col. John (mil.) col. xl 115
- Morse, Edw.—chief just. Senegambia, xv 160]
- John—sher. Norfolk, xlix 385
- maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, gen. l. 175, col. command. xliv 489
- Morshead, John—bart. xxvi 234] survey.-gen. to pr. Wales, xxxviii 54] lord ward. of stannaries, and chief steward of duchy of Cornwall and Devon, xl 112, col. in army, xli 47
- col. Wm.—groom bedchamb. duke of York, xxix 233]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- Morton, dr. Cha.—princ. librarian Brit. Museum xix 220]
- earl—pres. Roy. Soc. vii 57]
- Geo. earl—baron Douglas, xxxiii 55] chamb. her maj. household, xxxiv 56, commiss. assem. chur. Scotl. lxi 113
- Mosely, dr. Benj.—phys. duke Clarence, xxxi 238]
- John—sher. Norfolk, xlvii 517
- Moseley, sir Osw.—sher. Stafford. lvi 142
- Mosheim, maj. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Mosley, John—bart. xxiv 207]
- Mosman, maj. Archib.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Moss, rev. dr. Chas.—bp. St. David's, ix 167] do. Bath, xvii 184]
- bp. Bangor, xlix 541
- Mostyn, lieut.-gen. John—gov. Minorca, xi 210] gen. xv 161]
- J. M.—sher. Denbigh. xliii 80, do. Merioneth. xlv 524
- rev. Rog.—canon Windsor, xvii 188]
- Sam.—sher. Flint. xlix 386
- sir Tho.—sher. Caernarvon. xl 120, do. Merioneth. xli 69
- Mott, J. T.—sher. Norfolk, l. 178
- Mottershaw, T.—sher. Stafford. liv 185
- Motteux, John—sher. Norfolk, xli 68
- Motz, Hen.—commiss.-gen. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52
- Moultrie, hon. John—lieut.-gen. E. Florida, xiv 171]
- Mounsey, rev. John—rects. of Authorp and Withern, Lincoln, xlviii 497
- Mountcashell, Steph. visc.—earl, xxiii 248]
- Mounteagle, John lord—visc. Westport, Irel. xi 211]
- Mount-Edgecumbe and Valletort—earl Mount-Edgecumbe, xxxi 240] lord-lieut. Cornwall, xxxvii 56
- Rich. earl—privy couns. l. 173
- Mount-Florence, Wm. baron—visc. Enniskillen. xix 217]
- Mountgarret, visc.—earl Kilkenny, xxxvi 43
- Mountjoy, Luke, lord—visc. Mountjoy, xxxvii 58
- visc.—earl Blessington, lviii 207
- Mountmorres, baron—visc. vi 130]
- Mountrath, Chas. Hen. earl—baron Castle Coote, xlii 53
- Mountstuart, lord—lord-lieut. Glamorgan. xv 161] baron Cardiff, xix 215] privy couns. and envoy Turin, xxii 244] ambass. to Spain, xxvi 230]
- John lord—visc. xxxv 65
- Moxon, John—sher. Montgomery. xxxiii 64]
- Moyse, Shadrach—commiss. cust. xli 52
- Moysey, Abel—Welch judge, xx 225]
- Muckleston, Jos.—sher. Shrops. xxx 233
- Mudie, capt. Wm.—maj. xliii 62
- Mulcaster, col. F. G. (eng.) maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54
- Mulderup, Tho.—Danish consul, Scotl. &c. xlii 54
- Mulgrave, hon. Constant. John, baron—lord adm. xx 226] joint-paymast. forces, xxvi 235] paymaster-gen. forces, xxxi 240] baron Mulgrave, xxxii 236] col. 31st foot, xxxv 65
- Hen. lord, Irel.—baron Mulgrave, Engl. xxxvi 46, maj.-gen. *ib.* gov. Scarborough castle, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xliii 53, privy couns. xlii 460, chanc. duchy of Lancaster, *ib.* princ. sec. state, xlvii 452, commiss. adm. xlix 543, l. 175, lord-lieut. E. riding York, xlix 545, gen. li 555, mast.-gen. ord. lii 320, earl, liv 166
- Mullins, Tho.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64, baron Ventry, do. xlii 53
- Mulso, Edw.—rec. first fruits, xvi 163]
- Mumford, John—sher. Kent, xxxviii 68]
- Munro, Alex.—consul, Madrid, xiii 182] knt. xxvi 231]
- Geo.—knt. xxii 244]
- maj.-gen. Hector—knt. bath, xxii 244] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
- Munster, C.—commis. maj. proper. liv 162
- Murray, Alex.—his maj. solic. Scotl. xviii 203]
- Alex.—lord of session N. Brit. xxvi 230]
- capt. Alex.—maj. xlii 50
- hon. maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- hon. lady Aug.—to take the surname of de Ameland, xlviii 500
- Cha.—agent and consul-gen. Madeira, xiv 174]
- maj. lord Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- Geo. col. mar. xxxv 65, rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56
- rev. Geo. bp. St. David's, xlii 55, do. Sodor and Man, lv 110
- lieut.-col. Geo.—adjut.-gen. Leeward islands, xlv 490, assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Murray, col. G. lieut.-gen. Edinb. Castle, lii 153
 — maj.-gen. G.—extra. K. B. lv 111
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 — sir G.—quart.-mast.-gen. lvii 121, gov. milit. coll. lxi 114
 — hon. col. Jas.—gov. Quebec, vi 131] maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-gov. Minorca, xvii 189]
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—gov. of Upnor Castle, xviii 204]
 — maj.-gen. Jas.—col. 21st. foot, xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 — John, resid. Venice—ambass. Constantinople, viii 168]
 — lieut.-gen. lord John — gen. xiii 182]
 — John—bart. xxxvii 57
 — maj. sir John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 — brev.-col. John — brig.-gen. N. Scotia, xl 110
 — John—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. li 555
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlv 488
 — J. W.—judge adm. Scottl. liii 151
 — maj. Peter (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 — rev. dr. Rich.—prov. Trin. Coll. Dublin, xxxvii 55
 — Rob.—receiv.-gen. cust. &c. Scottl. vi 129]
 — capt. Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gov. Portsmouth, xli 49, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 — capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
 — hon. Walter—receiv.-gen. Quebec, viii 165]
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 493
 Musgrave, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — J.—sher. Gloucester. xlv 523
 — sir J. C.—sher. Cumberl. xlii 67
 — sir Phil.—sher. Cumberland, lix 150
 — Rich.—barr. Irel. xxv 237
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 gov. Gravesend, &c. xxxviii 54]
 — lieut.-gen. sir Tho.—gen. xlv 487
 — sir Wm.—commiss. cust. vi 127]
 ix 165]
 Muter, capt. Jas.—maj. brig. Minorca, xli 49
 Muzloe, Edw.—sher. Leicester. xxxvii 59
 Myers, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
 lieut.-col. xlv 191, lieut.-gen. xlv 488, command. forces, Caribbee Islands, xlv 456
 Myers, Wm.—bart. xlv 460, 461
 Mylne, sir John—capt. Cowes Castle, xiv 173]
 Myott, capt. Nat.—maj. xlv 487
 Myrhouse, J.—sher. Pembroke. lii 466
 Myres, Wm.—lieut.-gov. Senegambia, xvi 164]
 Mytten, John—sher. Montgomery, li 551
 Naas, John, lord—visc. Mayo, Irel. xxiii 248]
 Nagle, sir Edm.—rear-adm. red, l. 174, vice adm. white, liv 165
 — Rich.—bart. liv 167
 Naigh, Edw.—assist. sec. Tax-Office, xvii 188]
 Napier, lieut.-col. Chas.—lieut.-gov. Virgin Islands, liv 162
 — Fras. lord—high commiss. church, Scottl. xlv 483, xlvii 453, xlix 544, li 552, lii 320, liii 151, liv 164, lv 110, lvi 127, lviii 208
 — hon. Geo.—exam. and comptr. army accts. Irel. xli 49, commiss. of commissariat, Calthness, 54
 — hon. lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlii 49
 — lieut.-col. J. R.—col. xlvii 450, 451
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Napper, Edw.—sher. Sussex, lv 126
 Nares, mr. serj.—knt. and judge comm. pleas, xiv 170]
 — rev. E.—reg. prof. mod. hist. Oxf. lv 112
 Nassau, Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xlvii 517
 — hon. R. S.—princ. clk. bd. green cloth, xiv 171]
 Nayler, Geo.—genealogist and blanc courier herald order bath, xxxiv 57, York herald, xxxvi 44
 Neagle, sir Edm.—rear adm. blue, lii 322, groom bedchamb. lxi 114
 Neale, sir H. B. bart.—commiss. adm. xlv 455, 459, xlviii 493, rear adm. white, liv 165, do. red, lv 112
 — John—sher. Warwick. xxvi 236]
 Neate, capt Rich.—maj. xl 117
 Neave, Rich.—bart. xxxvii 55
 Need, J.—sher. Notts, lv 126
 — maj. Sam.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Needham, hon. Fras.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Nelson, Horatio—col. mar. xxxvii 57, rear adm. blue, xxxix 62, knt. bath, 63, baron Nelson of the Nile, &c. xl 116, rear-adm. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, visct. 58, duke of Bronte, 61, 62, insignia of the order of the crescent, xlv 486, do. St. Joachim, 491, vice-adm. white, xlv 458
 — lieut.-col. R. T.—col. xlv 491
 — dr. Wm. canon prebend. Canterbury, xlv, 484, vice-dean do. xlv 493, visc. Merton and earl Nelson, xlviii 494, duke Bronte, xlviii 501
 Nelthorpe, Edw.—sher. Lincolnshire, xxiv 202]
 — Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvii 59

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SILENCES, &c.

- Nelthorpe, Wm.—commiss. Customs, Scotl. xvii 187]
 —sher. Sussex, xxvii 252]
 Nepean, Evan—commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45, bart. xlv 491, privy couns. xlv 456
 commiss. treas. excheq. Irel. xlv 461
 —lieut.-col. Nich.—col. xlv 488
 —T.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 Nesbitt, col. Colebrook—maj.-gen. xl 108
 Neve, rev. Fred.—chaplain garr. Minorea, xli 54
 Neville, A. J.—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172]
 —brev. maj. Cha.—dept.-quart.-mast.-gen. Portugal, xlii 52
 —Christ.—sher. Lincoln. xxxiv 61
 Newark, Cha. visc.—earl Manvers, xlviii 496
 Newberry, Fras.—sher. Sussex, xxxvii 59
 Newbolt, Hen.—judge Madras, lii 320
 —sir J.—chief just. Madras, lvii 120
 Newcastle, duke—first commiss. treas. iv 87] barony, with rem. to T. Pelham, esq. v 82] lord privy seal, viii 166] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. Nottingham, 167]
 —lord-lieut. Notts. xxxvi 44
 —Hen. Pelham, duke—lord-lieut. Notts, li 557, steward Sherwood forest, &c. liv 164
 Newcombe, dr. Wm.—archbp. Armagh, xxxvii 55
 —J.—sher. Devon. lvi 142
 Newcome, dr.—dean Rochester, x 174]
 —rev. dr. Wm.—bp. Dromore, ix 164] do. Ossory, xviii 202] do. Waterford, xxii 245]
 Newcomen, Charlotte—baroness Newcomen, Irel. xlii 53, viscountess, xlv 482
 Newcoven, W. G.—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]
 Newdigate, F.—sher. Warwick. liii 169
 Newman, W. L.—solicit. city of London, xlv 490
 Newnham, G. L.—commiss. liquid. lvii 121
 —T.—sher. Worcester. xlv 524
 Newport, John—bart. Irel. xxxi 240] privy couns. xlviii 495
 Newsome, James—sher. Surrey, xlix 386
 Newton, capt. Chas.—maj. xl 114, lieut.-col. xlii 50
 —J. L.—sher. Derby. xl 120
 —capt. R. S.—maj. xli 54, lieut.-col. xlii 49
 —rev. Tho. bp. Bristol—dean St. Paul's, xi 212]
 Niblett, John—sher. Gloucester. xxvii 252]
 —D. J.—sher. Gloucest. lviii 226
 Nichol, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
 Nicholas, mr.—commiss. excise, xxxii 235]
 Nicholl, Edw.—sher. Beds. xxxvi 55
 —Itid—king's procurat.-gen. lvii 120
 —dr. John—his maj. advocate.-gen. xl 116
 Nicholl, capt. P. H.—maj. xlvii 452
 Nicholls, H.—rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 —col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xlv 489
 Nichols, E. T.—sher. Stafford. lx 207
 —capt. Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545
 Nicholson, John—solicit. stamp office, xiii 182]
 —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111, col. xlvii 456
 —maj. Wm.—dep. adjut.-gen. India, xlv 484
 Nicols, col. Oliv. (W. Ind.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 Nield, Jas.—sher. Bucks, xlii 520
 Nightingale, lieut.-col. Miles—quart.-mast.-gen. E. Indies, xlv 491, col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. lii 323, knt. com. bath, lxi 113
 Nisbett, Albert—consul, Canaries, vi 127]
 Nixon, maj.-gen. Eccles.—knt. xli 54
 —capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 452
 Noble, lieut.-col. Mungo—col. xliii 53
 Noel, rev dr.—dean Salisbury, xxiii 245]
 —G. N.—sher. Rutland. liv 185
 Noke, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 Noon, J.—sher. Leicester. xxxv 75
 Nooth, J. M.—purveyor and phys. hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]
 Norcer, W. C.—sher. Shrops. lv 126
 Norcott, capt. A. G.—maj. xlv 488
 Norcross, rev. John—Saxthorpe vic. Norfolk, xlviii 503
 Norfolk, Cha. duke—lord-lieut. Suffolk, xlix 542, high steward Gloucester. liii 154
 Norman, Geo.—sher. Kent. xxxv 75
 —R.—sher. Leicester. liii 169
 Norris, John—sher. Southampton. xli 69
 —Rd.—sher. Hauts, lvi 142
 North, hon. and rev. Brownlow—dean Canterbury, xiii 185] bp. Lichfield, xiv 173]
 do. Worcester, xvii 189]
 —North, Fras.—joint-receiv.-gen. revenues, Virginia, xv 162]
 —hon. Fred. lord—commiss. treasury, iv 87] vi 127] paymast. forces, ix 165] privy couns. 167] chanc. excheq. and lord treas. xlvii 174] first lord treas. xlii 181] record. Glouc. xlv 159] knt. garter, 160] chanc. Oxford, 162] lord-lieut. Somerset. xviii 184] recorder Taunton, 189] lord warden Cinque Ports, xxi 223] chamberlain king's excheq. xxii 245] princ. sec. state, xxvi 231]
 —hon. lady—keep. Bushy Park, xiv 173]
 —rev. dr. Montague—canon Windsor, xviii 203]
 Northampton, Cha. earl—lord-lieut. Northampton. xxxviii 53] a marquis, liv 166
 —Spencer, earl—lord-lieut. Northampton, xiv 173]
 Northcote, sir Stafford—sher. Devon. xlv 531

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Northesk, hon. Geo. earl—adm. blue, xlii 184] do. white, xxi 221]
- Mary, countess—viscountess St. Vincent, xliii 57
- capt. Wm. earl—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, knt. bath, xlviii 492, to wear certain armorial ensigns, 499, vice-adm. red, li 321
- Northey, Wm.—commiss. trade, xlii 182]
- sher. Surrey, xxiv 203]
- Northington, first earl—lord-lieut. Southampton, vii 121] lord president coun. ix 161]
- second earl—knt. thistle, xvi 165] lieut.-gen. and gov. Irel. xxvi 232]
- Northumberland, Hugh, earl—lord-lieut. Irel. vi 128] vice-adm. Amer. vii 121]
- earl Percy and duke Northumb. &c. ix 166] master horse, xxi 224] lord-lieut. Northumb. xxviii 218]
- Hugh Percy, fourth duke —gen. xxxv 68, lord-lieut. Northumb. xlv 489, col. royal reg. horse-guards, xlix 541
- fifth duke — lord-lieut. Northumb. lix 141
- Norton, col. Chapple—maj.-gen. xxix 234] gen. xlv 487, gov. Charlemont, i. 177
- sir Fletcher—chief just. in eyre, and priv. couns. xii 171] speaker H. Comm. xiii 181] baron excheq. Scotl. xix 214]
- lord Grantley, baron Markenfield, xxv 234]
- John—sher. Sussex, xxvi 236]
- Wm.—minister Swiss Cantons, viii 164]
- W. T. N.—sher. Notts. lvi 142
- Nottage, T.—sher. Essex, xxxii 246]
- Nous, Rob.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxix 70
- Nowell, Mich.—sher. Cornwall, xxviii 222]
- Wm.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
- Nugent, capt. C. E.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, adm. white, li 321
- Edw.—sher. Bucks. xlvii 516
- col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gov. Jamaica, xliii 58, lieut.-gen. do. xlv 489, lieut.-gen. army, xlv 487, bart. xlviii 501, comm. in chief, India, &c. liii 151, comm. forces, E. Ind. co. Bengal, liv 167
- Jas.—bart. Irel. xi 211]
- Nich.—bart. Irel. xxv 237]
- hon. Rob.—first lord trade, ix 167]
- baron Nugent and visc. Clare, Irel. *ib.* earl Nugent, xix 217] joint vice-treas. Irel. xx 225] See Clare, visc.
- Nurton, J.—sher. Somersets. li 540
- Nuthall, Thos.—solicitor treas. viii 166] commiss. coach-office, xviii 201]
- Oakeley, Chas.—bart. xxxii 235]
- — sec. legat. Amer. li 551
- W. G.—sher. Merioneths, lvi 143
- Oakes, maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- lieut.-col. Hild.—quart.-mast.-gen. with rank of col. Portugal, xxxviii 55] col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, commiss. for affairs at Malta, lii 320, lieut.-gen. liii 151, bart. lv 111, lieut.-gen. ordn. lvi 127
- Rich.—minister Warsaw, xxi 223]
- Oakley, Chas.—sec. legat. Bavaria, xliii 59, do. Sweden, xlix 546
- W. G.—sher. Carnarv. lviii 133
- Oakover, R. F.—sher. Warwicks. xxv 198]
- O'Beirne, rev. T. L.—bp. Ossory, xxxvii 55, do. Meath, xl 117, privy couns. xli 47
- O'Brien, H.—sher. Rutlands. xxxii 246]
- Luc.—rear-adm. white, xlii 185]
- S.—sher. Rutlands. lv 126
- Wm.—sec. and prov. marshal, Bermudas, xi 211]
- Ochterlony, sir D.—bart. lvii 120, knt. grand cross bath, lviii 209
- O'Connell, capt. M. C.—maj. xlvii 452
- O'Conner, capt. W. J.—maj. xlvii 452
- O'Dell, capt. T.—maj. xlvii 452
- O'Dogherty, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- O'Donnel, Neal—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]
- O'Farrell, capt. Dennis—maj. xlvii 452
- Ogilvie, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
- Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, col. 32 foot, xlv 492, gen. xlv 487
- Oglander, sir W.—sher. Dorset. lix 150
- Ogle, capt. sir Chal. knt.—rear-adm. blue, xxiii 247] vice-adm. do. xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47, bart. lviii 107
- Geo.—privy couns. Irel. xxvi 233]
- maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- rev. dr.—dean Winchester, xii 171]
- O'Gorman, capt. Chas.—maj. li 555
- O'Grady, Standish—attorney-gen. Irel. xlv 485
- O'Hara, col. Chas.—gov. Senegal, viii 169]
- maj.-gen.—command. 74th foot, xxxiii 53] lieut.-gov. Gibraltar, xxxiv 56, lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- Okeover, Haughton—sher. Staffords. xlii 67
- Oldfield, capt. Thos. (mar.)—maj. in army, xl 117
- Oldham, Jos.—sher. Shrops. xxxi 248]
- J. O.—sher. Bucks. xlv 523
- Oliver, And.—lieut.-gov. Massachusetts's Bay, xvii 186]
- maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Silver—privy couns. Irel. xlii 183]
- O'Loughlin, maj. Ter.—lieut.-col. xlv 492
- O'Mahony, lieut.-col. count Barth.—col. xliii 55
- O'Malley, Sam.—bart. xlv 460
- O'Meara, lieut.-col. Dan.—col. xlvii 450
- O'Moore, lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xliii 53

- O'Neil, John—privy couns. Irel. xxiii 248] 249]
- O'Neill, hon. John—baron O'Neill, Irel. xxxv 67, visc. O'Neill, xxxvii 58
- Ongley, R. H.—baron Ongley, Irel. xix 217]
- Onslow, rev. Arthur—chap. H. Comm. xvii 187] canon Christ ch. Oxford, xxii 244]
- Denzil—commiss. salt duties, vi 131]
- licut.-col. Denzil—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
- Geo.—lord treas. viii 166] ix 165] privy couns. x 174] baron Cranley, xix 215] lord-licut. &c. Surrey, xix 220] comptroller househ. xx 225] treas. do. xxii 245] lord bed-chamb. xxiii 246] visc. Cranley and earl Onslow, xliii 59
- capt. Rd.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, bart. xxxix 63, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlii 457, licut.-gen. mar. lvi 127
- hon. Thos.—dep. rang. Windsor Park, xxxv 64
- col. Thos. (mil.)—col. army, xl 117
- Oran, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—licut.-col. xl 111
- Orange, hered. prince—aid-de-camp to pr. regent, liv 166, licut.-gen. lvi 128
- Ord, John—att.-gen. duchy Lancaster, xx 226]
- hon. Thos.—gov. Isle Wight, xxxiii 53]
- Orde, maj. Jas.—licut.-col. xlv 491, inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 493
- John—gov. Dominica, &c. xxvi 230]
- bart. xxvii 237] rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xlii 458, adm. white, li 555
- licut.-col. L. S.—col. xlv 488
- O'Reilly, Hugh—bart. Irel. xxxvii 57
- Orfiz, don J. A.—Span. consul-gen. G. Brit. li 554
- Orford, George, earl—rang. St. James's Park, vi 126]
- Oriel, Marg. baroness—viscountess Ferrard, xxxix 64
- Orlebar, John—commiss. excise, vi 126]
- Rd.—clk. privy couns. extr. vii 121]
- — sher. Beds. l. 177
- Orme, rev. T. H. C.—South Searle vic. Notts. xlviii 502
- Ormfield, maj.-gen. Wm.—licut.-gen. xl 108
- Ormond, earl—knt. St. Pat. xl 112, baron Butler, G. Brit. xliii 55, lord bed-chamb. liv 163, marquis, lviii 207
- Ormsbie, sir C.—bart. liv 167
- Ormsby, col. Arthur—maj.-gen. xl 108, licut.-gen. xlvii 450
- C. M.—knt. xlviii 497
- Owen—sher. Merioneths. xxxvi 56
- Orr, licut.-col. J.—col. xlv 489
- Orwell, hon. Fran. lord baron—commiss. trade, vi 127] visc. xix 217] earl Shipbrooke, Irel. xx 222]
- Osbaldeston, Hump.—sher. Yorks. xxiv 203]
- Osborn, col. sir Geo.—maj.-gen. xxii 243] licut.-gen. xxix 234]
- J.—envoy extr. Dresden, xiv 171]
- capt. J.—rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. red, liv 165, commiss. admiral. lv 110, comm. high adm. lx 195
- capt. Sam.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 458
- Osborne, Alex.—commiss. cust. Scotl. lii 319
- E. O.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
- Hen.—vice-adm. G. Brit. vi 125]
- J.—rear-adm. white, lii 322
- Rob.—commiss. navy, vii 120]
- R.—recorder Hull, xxxv 65
- sir Wm.—commiss. excise, and privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
- O'Shee, maj. Wm.—licut.-col. xlii 50
- Osnaburgh, H. R. H. bp.—knt. garter, xiv 172] col. in the army, xxiii 247] See York, duke
- Ossory, Upper, earl—lord-licut. Beds. xiv 170]
- — baron Upper Ossory, G. Brit. xxxvi 45
- Ossulston, Chas. Aug. lord—privy couns. xlviii 494
- Oswald, Jas.—commiss. treasury, iv 87] privy couns. vi 128]
- dr. John—bp. Dromore, vi 129]
- do. Raphoe, 130]
- licut.-col. J.—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 151
- maj.-gen. sir J.—knt. comm. bath, lx 195, col. lxi 114
- O'Toole, licut.-col. J.—col. xlvii 450
- Otter, rev. Edw.—prebend. Ulliskelfe, York, l. 173
- Otway, Hen.—sher. Leicesters. xlii 520
- capt. W. A.—commiss. transports, xxxvii 58, rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
- Oughton, Jos.—sher. Warwicks. xxxiv 61
- col. J. A.—maj.-gen. viii 165] licut.-gen. xiii 183] licut.-gov. Antigua, xv 164] knt. bath, xvi 163] command. in chief, N. Brit. xxi 222]
- Ourry, H. P.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249]
- Onseley, George—bart. l. 176
- sir Gore—ambass. extr. Persia, lii 319
- Owen, Arth. Dav.—sher. Montgom. lvi 143
- sir E. W. C. R.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
- rev. Geo.—archd. Middlesex, xlviii 498
- Hugh—licut. and cust. rot. Pembroke, xviii 203]
- sir Hugh—sher. Pembrokes. xlvii 521

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Owen, sir Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xlviii 576
 ——— H. B.—sher. Anglesea, liv 186
 ——— col. John—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant-gen. xv 161]
 ——— rev. Archd. John—chaplain-gen. forces, lii 319
 ——— J.—bart. liv 167
 ——— capt. R.—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486
 ——— Thos.—sher. Carmarthen, xlv 524
 ——— Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxv 75
 ——— W.—sher. Montgomerys. xlviii 576
 ——— Wyerlott—gov. Milford Haven, xix 220]
 Oxford, Edw. earl—lord-lieut. Radnors. ix 164]
 Oxley, lieut.—surv.-gen. New S. Wales, liv 162
 Oxmantown, L. H.—lord—visc. Oxmantown, Irel. xxxvii 58
 ——— L. P. H. visc.—earl Ross, Irel. xlviii 493
 Oxnam, Rd.—sher. Cornw. lii 416
 Pack, col. D.—aid-de-camp to the king, lii 321
 Pakenham, hon. maj. E. M.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— T.—adm. blue, lii 321
 Packington, sir J.—sher. Worcesters. l. 178
 Page, Jon.—assist. barrack-mast. Dutch barr. I. of Wight, xli 54
 ——— Thos.—knt. xxvi 233]
 Paget, hon. Arth.—sec. legat. Petersburg, xxxiii 55] sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxviii 55] envoy to Elector Palatine, xl 113, minister, Sicily, xlii 52, do. Vienna, xliii 59, knt. bath, xlv 460, plenipot. Porte, xlix 544
 ——— hon. Berk.—commiss. treas. excheq. lii 320, do. treas. liii 154, do. excheq. liv 164, do. treas. lv 111, lord treas. lxi 113
 ——— lieut.-col. hon. Edw.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ——— hon. E.—maj.-gen. lii 323, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
 ——— col. Hen. lord—maj.-gen. xlv 487, lieutenant-gen. lii 323
 Paine, Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xlvii 517
 Painter, maj. Pet. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 68
 Paisley, sir Thos. bart.—adm. blue, xliii 53
 Pakenham, hon. E. M.—extra K. B. lv 111
 ——— capt. John—rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlv 458
 ——— hon. Thos.—ch. keeper ordn. stores, Irel. xxx 230] col. marines, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 Palk, Walter—sher. Devons. xxxvii 63]
 Palliser, Hugh—gov. Newfoundland, vii 120]
 ——— comptr. navy, xlii 184] bart xvi 164]
 ——— commiss. navy, 165] gov. Scarborough castle, 186] rear-adm. blue, xviii 202]
 ——— lord adm. *ib.* rear-adm. white, xix 213]
 ——— do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* mast. Greenwich-hosp. xxiii 246] vice-adm. white, 247] adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxv 64
 Palley, Thos.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45
 Palmer, Chas.—sher. Warwicks. xxxiii 64]
 ——— maj. C. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153
 ——— Geo.—sher. Herts. lx 207
 ——— sir J.—sher. Leicesters. xxv 197]
 ——— John—survey. and comptr. post-office, xxviii 220]
 ——— rev. J.—prof. Arab. Camb. xlv 461
 ——— Rd.—sher. Berks. xl 119, lx 207
 ——— Wm.—commiss. navy, xvi 165]
 ——— comptr. victual. accts. xxiii 249]
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 ——— Wm.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 ——— ——— sher. Essex, xlv 520
 Palmerston, lord visc.—commiss. trade, ix 165] lord adm. 166] lord treas. xx 226]
 ——— hon. John visc.—comm. adm. xlix 543, sec. at war, li 556, privy-couns. *ib.*
 Palucco, Adolph.—consul, Corsica, lviii 209
 Pamy, Fras. esq.—vice-adm. white, xliii 54
 Panmure, lieut.-gen. Wm. earl—gen. xlii 182]
 Panton, Paul—sher. Anglesea, xlix 336
 ——— Thos.—sher. Camb. xxxi 247]
 Papillon, Dav.—commis. excise, vi 126
 Pardoe, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xxxiii 64]
 Pare, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Paris, John—sher. Leicesters. xlv 523
 Park, J. A.—vice-chanc. Lancaster, xxxiii 54] king's couns. xli 51, justice common-pleas, lviii 207
 Parke, J.—consul, Icel. lii 321, do. Rom. States, lviii 209
 Parker, capt. Christ.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458
 ——— Geo. visc.—gent. bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxiv 207] xxix 233] comptr. his maj. household, xxxvii 53]
 ——— maj.-gen. G. L.—col. 20th foot, xvi 163]
 ——— sir Harry—sher. Suffolk, xlv 532
 ——— capt. Hyde, sen.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247]
 ——— sir Hyde, knt.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, adm. blue, xli 48, adm. white, xlv 457
 ——— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
 ——— rev. J.—prebend. Riccall, York, xlix 541

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Pearce, rev. dr.—mast. Jesus coll. Camb. xxxi 239]
 ——— Nich.—sher. Essex, lviii 226
 ——— rev. Wm.—mast. Temple, xxix 232]
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 ——— W.—ch. clerk adm. lv 110
 Pearson, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— capt. Rd.—knt. xxiii 245]
 Peat, dr. Rob.—insignia order of St. Stanislaus, xli 461
 Peate, Thos.—sher. Flints. li 541
 Pechell, G. A.—rec.-gen. cust. xxxiii 56]
 ——— Paul.—bart. xxxix 62
 ——— maj. sir T.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Peckard, dr. Peter—dean Peterborough, xxxiv 56
 Pedley, J.—sher. Beds. lx 207
 Peel, Rob.—bart. xlii 54, lieut.-col. command. Bury volunteers, xlv 484, privy coun. liv 163, chief secret. Irel. 166
 Peele, John—sher. Derbys. lviii 226
 Peetre, col. John—maj.-gen. E. Ind. co. xl 111
 Pegge, Christ. M. D.—reader of Anatomy, &c. Oxford, xli 51
 ——— Peter.—sher. Derbys. xxx 233]
 Peirson, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] staff-officer, xxi 222]
 Pell, capt. Claus.—major, xl 115, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— James—sher. Norf. xxxii 246]
 Pelham, C. A.—baron Yarborough, xxxvi 46
 ——— hon. and rev. G.—bp. Bristol, xlv 481, do. Exeter, xlix 545
 ——— Hen.—commiss. cust. vi 127] do. victual-office, xix 220]
 ——— Thos.—commiss. adm. iv 88] comptr. househ. viii 166] privy couns. 167] chief just. in eyre beyond Trent, xvii 184]
 ——— Thos. lord—surv.-gen. cust. Lond. xvi 165] keeper great wardrobe, xviii 204]
 ——— earl Chichester, xliii 59, princ. sec state, 61, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv 490, couns. duchy Lancaster, xlv 486, chanc. same, 491
 ——— hon. Thos.—mast. surveyor ordnance, xxv 235] privy couns. Irel. xxvi 233] privy couns. xxxvii 55, commiss. excheq. Irel. xxxix 63, commiss. Ind. affairs, xliii 57
 Pellew capt. sir Edw.—bart. xxxviii 53]
 ——— col. mar. xliii 54, rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, liii 322, baron Exmouth, lvi 127. See Exmouth
 ——— Isr.—rear-adm. blue, lii 323, do. white, liv 165
 ——— sir J.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
 Pemberton, Jerem.—ch.-just. Nova Scotia, xxx 228]
 Pembroke, countess—lady bedchamb. xxvi 229]
 Pembroke, maj.-gen. Hen. earl—lieut.-gen. xliii 183] lord-lieut. Wilts. xxv 234]
 ——— Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Wilts. xxxvi 44, lieut.-gen. xlv 487, plenip. Vienna, xlix 544, gov. Guernsey, 546
 Pender, capt. Fras.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 Penn, John—sher. Bucks. xl 119
 Pennant, Dav.—sher. Flints. xliii 80
 ——— Rd.—sher. Caernarvons. xxv 198]
 ——— baron Penrhyn, Irel. xxvi 233]
 Pennel, Wm.—consul, Bourdeaux, lvi 128
 Pennington, dr.—regius prof. physic, Camb. xxxv 68, xxxvii 58
 ——— capt. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. major, E. Indies, xlii 51
 ——— J.—baron Muncaster, Irel. xxvi 233]
 ——— Jos.—commiss. customs, vi 127]
 ——— maj.-gen. Lowther—lieut.-gen. xli 51
 ——— rev. Montague—Northbourn cum Shoulden vic. Kent, xlviii 503
 Pennoyre, T. S.—sher. Herefords. xxxiii 64]
 Pennyman, Wm.—sher. Lincolns. xxv 197]
 Penrose, C. V.—col. mar. liv 165
 ——— Vinicourt—rear-adm. blue, lv 112, knt. comm. bath, lviii 207
 Penruddock, J. H.—sher. Wilts. lix 150
 Penton, Hen.—lord adm. xvii 189]
 Peploe, Sam.—sher. Herefords. l. 178
 Pepperell, Wm.—bart. xvii 188]
 Peppin, E.—sher. Surrey, xlv 524
 Pepys, dr. Lucas—phys. extr. to the king, xix 213] bart. xxvi 234] phys. in ord. xxxiv 56
 ——— W. W.—mast. chanc. xliii 58, 59
 Perceval, hon. Spencer, clk. of irons, &c. Tower, xxxiii 53] couns. to univ. Camb. xlii 55, privy couns. xlix 542, commiss. treas. excheq. 543, chanc. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, lii 320, commiss. India affairs, ib. lii 320, commis. treas. liii 154, chanc. excheq. liv 163
 ——— C. G.—commiss. adm. xxvi 235]
 Percy, hon. Algern.—secret. legat. Turin, lvi 128
 ——— lord Algern.—baron Prudhoe, lviii 209
 ——— Hugh, earl—maj.-gen. Amer. xviii 203] lieut.-gen. do. xix 214]
 ——— baron, liv 163
 ——— rev. dr. Thos.—dean Carlisle, xxi 224] bp. Dromore, xxv 235]
 Perkins, col. F. P. (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 ——— lieut.-col. J. F. (mar.)—col. army, xxxiii 52] lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 Perring, John—sher. Somersets. xvii 517
 ——— ——— bart. l. 176
 ——— Peter—sher. Devons. xxxii 246]
 Perrott, George—sher. Worcesters. xxviii 223]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Perry, mr.—dep. mast. rolls, Irel. xxx 229]
 ——— John—sher. Essex, xl 120
 ——— Walt.—sher. Oxfords. lix 150
 ——— rev. W. C.—dean Killaloe, xv 160]
 dean Derry, xxiii 244] bp. Killala, xxiv
 207] baron Glentworth, Irel. xxxii 236]
 Perryn, Rd.—baron excheq. and kn. xix
 214]
 Peter, capt. Geo.—maj. brigade, Newfound-
 land, xl 116
 ——— John—consul, Ostend, xvii 187]
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlii 49, in-
 spect. field-officer, xliii 55
 Peters, H.—sher. Surrey, lx 207
 ——— sir John—paymast. excheq. bills,
 xxxv 68
 Petersham, visct.—lord bedch. liv 163
 Petit, maj. P. H.—lieut.-col. xliv 489
 Petrie, Hen.—keep. records, Tower, lxi
 114
 ——— Wm.—gov. Prince Wales Island, liii
 154
 Pett, Rob.—comm. victual.-office, xv 163]
 ——— rev. Phineas—archd. Carlisle, xlv
 461
 Pettiward, R.—sher. Suffolk, liii 169
 Petty, lord Hen.—privy couns. xlviii 492,
 commis. treas. excheq. 493, chanc. excheq.
 ib. commiss. India affairs, 494
 Peyton, Hen.—bart. xix 218] sher. Camb.
 l. 178
 ——— John—rear-adm. white, xxix 234]
 ——— Jos.—vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237]
 do. white, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47
 Phelan, Jos. M. D.—phys. to forces, xlii 52
 Phelps, John—sher. Somersets. lviii 132
 Phelps, Edm.—lieut.-yeomen guard, li 553
 ——— John—sher. Pembrokes. xxxvi 56
 ——— Rich.—sec. to Spanish embassy, vi
 126] prov.-marsh. Leeward Islands, xi
 211]
 Philip, Arth.—gov. N. South Wales, xxix
 232]
 ——— adm. A.—vice-adm. red, lii 321
 Phillips, sir John—privy couns. vi 126]
 ——— Nat.—sher. Pembrokes. xxxviii 69]
 ——— sir Rich. bart.—baron Milford, Irel.
 xix 217]
 ——— maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 col. xl 111
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 ——— Wm.—clerk of briefs, chancery, xix
 212]
 Phillimore, Jos. LL.D.—prof. civil law,
 Oxf. li 556
 ——— Wm.—sher. Staffords. xxvii 252]
 Phillip, Arth.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.
 white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii
 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321
 Phillips, maj. Chas.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen.
 Malta, xlv 482
 ——— C. A.—sher. Pembrokes. li 540
 ——— G.—sher. Carmarth. liv 185
 ——— Jas.—sher. Pembrokes. xxix 236]
 ——— capt. Jas.—maj. xlvii 462
 Phillips, John—sher. Worcesters. xlv 532
 ——— J.—sher. Oxfords. lviii 226
 ——— R. M.—sher. Caermarthen. xli 69,
 do. Glamorgans. xlv 524
 ——— Thos.—sher. Worcesters. xliii 80
 ——— T.—sher. Carmarthens. lv 126
 ——— T. M.—sher. Leicesters. xliii 80
 ——— Wm.—sher. Oxfords.—xxv 197]
 ——— W.—sher. Pembrokes. xxxii 246]
 ——— ——— sher. Monmouths. xlviii 575
 Phillipson, lieut.-col. R. B.—aid-de-camp to
 his majesty, xviii 204] maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 Philippotts, rev. Hen.—Stanton-le-Street rect.
 Durham, xlviii 496
 Phipps, hon. Aug.—commiss. excise, xxxiv
 57
 ——— Constantine—baron Mulgrave, Irel.
 x 173] . See Mulgrave
 ——— col. hon. Edm.—maj.-gen. xlv
 487
 ——— John—gent. pens. xvi 165]
 ——— T. H. H.—sher. Wilts. xlv 532
 ——— T. P.—sher. Sussex, lvi 142
 ——— capt. W. A.—major, xlii 51
 Piackand, maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Pickering, Thos.—knt. xxxvii 56
 Pickmore, Francis—rear-adm. white, li 556,
 do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165,
 gov. Newfoundland, lviii 208
 Pictou, maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— R. T.—sher. Glamorgans. xlv 521
 ——— Thos.—gov. Trinidad, xliii 58, brig-
 gen. do. 61, commiss. gov. do. xlv 490,
 col. xliii 53
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,
 gen. xl 108
 Pierrepoint, C. M.—baron Pierrepoint and
 visct. Newark, xxxviii 55]
 Pierrepoint, hon. Hen.—envoy extr. Stock-
 holm, xlv 491
 ——— W. rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Piggott, Arthur—attorney-gen. xlviii 494
 Pigon, Chas.—sher. Sussex, xli 69
 Pigot, A.—king's couns. xxvi 232] sol.-gen.
 to pr. Wales, 234]
 ——— Geo.—bart. vii 121] baron, Irel. viii
 169]
 ——— lieut.-col. sir Geo.—col. xlii 49, maj.-
 gen. xlvii 455
 ——— maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— Hugh, rear-adm. white, xviii 202]
 vice-adm. blue, xix 213] do. white, xxi
 221] do. red, xxiii 246] lord adm.
 xxv 234] commiss. admir. xxv 236]
 xxvi 229] 231] adm. white, xxix 234]
 ——— Rob.—warder mint, xiv 174]
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir R.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—gov. Cork, xxv
 235]
 ——— col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Pigott, Geo.—bart. l. 176
 ——— capt. Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
 45, vice-adm. do. xxxvii 56, do. red,

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- xli 46, adm. blue, xlv 437, do. red, lii 321
 Pigott, lieutenant-col. John—col. xlv 488
 — capt. Rich.—maj. brig. Minorca, xli 49
 — col. Rob.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214
 — major Tho.—chief engin. Irel. xix 215
 — Wm.—sher. Bucks, xxxiv 61
 Pilkington, sir Tho.—sher. York. xl 120
 — T.—sher. Monmouth. lii 416
 Pingo, Benj.—rouge-dragon poursuiv.-at-arms, xxiii 245
 Pitches, Abr.—sher. Surrey, xxv 198
 Pitchford, rev. mr.—minor canon, Durham, xlv 457
 Pitt, Geo.—ambass. extr. Spain, xiii 182
 — baron Rivers, xix 215] See Rivers, lord
 — Tho.—commiss. adm. vi 128
 — hon. Wm.—sec. state, iv 88] a barony to his lady and son, and pension of 3,000*l.* per ann. to himself and son, 164] visc. and earl, ix 165] See Chatham, earl of
 — chanc. excheq.—privy couns. xxv 236] commiss. treas. excheq. *ib.* commiss. treas. xxvi 235] chanc. excheq. *ib.* commiss. treas. xxviii 219] lord treas. xxxi 240] high stew. univ. Camb. xxxii 237] commiss. India affairs, xxxiii 53] xxxv 66. xxxvii 57, constable, Dover Castle and warden Cinque Ports, xxxiv 57, chanc. excheq. xlv 459, commiss. of treas. of excheq. *ib.* commiss. Ind. affairs, 460
 — lieutenant-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxxiv 57, gen. xxxv 67, gov. Portsmouth, xxxvi 44
 — col. W. A.—maj.-gen. xiii 183] lieutenant-gen. and col. 10th drag. xxiii 247] commiss. barr. Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 228]
 Planta, Jos.—assist. libr. Brit. Mus. xvi 80] sec. Roy. Soc. xix 221]
 — mr.—under secret. foreign dep. lix 141
 Playfair, dr. Jas.—princ. St. Andrew's Univ. Scotl. xli 54
 Pleydell, E. M.—sher. Dorset. xlv 523
 — T. C.—sec. to command.-in-ch. Irel. xvii 186]
 Plomer, Wm.—alderm. London, li 556
 Plumer, Thos.—king's counsel, xxxv 65, knt. xlix 544, attorn.-gen. liv 166, vice-chanc. lv 110, privy couns. *ib.* master rolls, lx 195]
 Plumtree, rev. John—prebend. Worcester, xxix 235]
 Plumtree, John—sher. Kent, xl 120
 — dr. John—dean Gloucester, l. 176
 Plunkett, W. C.—solicit.-gen. Irel. xlv 491
 Pochin, C. W.—sher. Leicest. lviii 226
 — rev. W.—Edwardston vic. Suff. xlviii 498
 Pocklington, sir Rob.—sher. Suffolk, xli 521
 Pocock, adm. sir Geo.—knt. bath, iv 115]
 — Isaac—sher. Northampton. xxviii 222]
 Pococke, rev. dr. bp. Ossory—bp. Elphin, viii 165]
 Podge, J. S.—sher. Devon. xxxvi 56
 Pole, C.—sher. Gloucester, lv 126
 — Chas.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 — C. M.—groom bed-chamb. to duke of Clarence, xxxi 238] rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, bart. 61, vice-adm. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, xlvii 456, commiss. adm. xlviii 493, adm. white, lii 321, grand cross bath, lx 195
 — sir J. W.—sher. Devon. xxv 197]
 — Sacheverell—sher. Derby. xxxv 75
 — hon. Wm. Wellesley—clk. ordnance, xlv 490, sec. embassy Ottoman Porte, xlix 542, clk. ordnance, 543, first sec. to lords of adm. 545, privy couns. li 555, chanc. excheq. Irel. liii 152, commiss. treas. liii 154, mast. mint, lvi 128
 — sir W. T.—sher. Devon. lx 207
 Polhill, John—sher. Beds. xlvii 516
 — capt. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-major, E. Ind. xlii 51
 Pollen, John—bart. xxxvii 55
 Pollington, John, lord—earl Mexborough, Irel. viii 168]
 Polworth, lord, Scotl.—baron Hume, Berwick, xix 215]
 Pomeroy, col. John—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Pomfret, earl—ranger, Windsor Little Park, vi 126] privy couns. xiv 171]
 Pond, J.—astron. observ. Greenwich, liii 151
 Ponsonby, hon. Geo.—privy couns. xlviii 495, chanc. Irel. 496
 — John—speaker, H. Comm. Irel. xii 141]
 — Miles—sher. Cumberland, li 540
 — hon. Wm.—commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — hon. W. B.—joint post-mast.-gen. Irel. xxxi 237] baron Ponsonby, Irel. xlviii 495
 Pool, sir Hen.—commiss. excise, viii 167]
 Poole, Cha.—sher. Southampton, xxxiii 64]
 — Dumville—sher. Cheshire, xxxvi 55
 — sir Ferd.—sher. Sussex, xxxi 248]
 — maj. Nevinson—lieut.-gov. Pendennis castle, xix 220]
 — Wm.—receiver-gen. excise, viii 167]
 Poore, J. M.—bart. xxxvii 57, sher. Wilts. xxxix 69
 Pope, rev. B.—chaplain Christ Ch. Oxford, xlviii 502
 Porson, prof.—resident libr. Lond. Institut. xlviii 497
 Portarlington, John, earl—privy couns. Irel. xxxvii 56
 Portchester, Hen. lord—earl Carnarvon, xxxv 66

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Porter, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlii 49
 — Jas.—minister, Brussels, vi 129]
 knt. bachelor, 131] comptr. customs, &c.
 Amer. x 173]
 — dr. John—bp. Killala, xxxvii 57, bp.
 Clogher, xl 108
 — Stanier—consul-gen. Madrid, vi
 127] knt. xv 161] keeper state papers,
 xvii 186]
 — Tho.—sher. Devon. xlv 520
 Porteous, rev. dr.—master St. Cross, xix
 214] bp. Chester, xix 221] bp. London,
 xxix 235] privy couns. *ib.* dean chapels
 roy. *ib.*
 Portland, 3rd duke—privy couns. viii 166]
 lieut.-gen. and gen. gov. Irel. xxv 235]
 commiss. treas. xxvi 231] princ. sec.
 state, xxxvi 45, knt. garter, *ib.* lord-lieut.
 Notts. and keeper Sherwood forest, &c.
 xxxvii 57, commiss. India affairs, *ib.*
 — W. H. C. 4th duke—privy couns.
 xliii 61, commiss. India affairs, xlv 490,
 xlv 490, xlv 460, commiss. treas. excheq.
 xlix 543, 545, 546, commiss. India affairs,
 543
 Portman, E. B.—sher. Dorset. xl 119
 — H. W.—sher. Dorset. xxviii 222]
 Postlethwaite, rev. Tho.—master Trin. Coll.
 Cambr. xxxi 239]
 Pottenger, Rich.—clk. privy seal, and regis-
 ter court requests, vi 127]
 Potter, rev. dr.—dean, Canterbury, ix 168]
 — Tho.—Welch judge, xxi 222]
 Potts, James—judge admir. Quebec, viii
 164]
 — John—judge vice-adm. court, Quebec,
 xi 211]
 Pouchet, John—commiss. appeals in excise,
 xlii 52
 Poulett, Vere, earl—lord-lieut. Devon. xiv
 170]
 — John, earl—lord-lieut. Somerset,
 xxxiv 58
 — col. hon. Vere—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 Powel, Alex.—sher. Wilts. lx 207
 — H.—sher. Radnor. lix 151
 — John—solic. regts. invalids, x 173]
 Powell, sir Alex.—recorder, Salisbury, xvii
 183]
 — Gab.—sher. Carmarthen. xlii 67
 — Hugh—sher. Monmouths. liii 169
 — J. H.—sher. Pembroke. lvi 142
 — maj.-gen. H. W.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii
 53] gen. xliii 53
 — maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — John—bart. lx 196
 — col. Kynaston (militia)—col. army,
 xl 117
 — maj. Peregr. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Tho.—sher. Cardigan, xxvii 253]
 — maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — W. E.—sher. Cardig. lii 416, lord-
 lieut. do. lviii 209
 Power, lieut.-col. Manley—inspect. field off.
 volunt. xlv 490
 Powis, earl—lord-lieut. Salop, vii
 121] gen. xv 161]
 — Geo. Edw. Hen. earl—recorder, Lud-
 low, xix 220, lord-lieut. Montgomery, *ib.*
 do. Salop, xl 112
 — Edw. lord—lord-lieut. Salop and
 Montgom. xlv 460, privy couns. and
 gov. Irel. xlvii 457
 — P. L.—sher. Oxford. lx 207
 — Thos.—baron Lilford, xxxix 63
 Powlet, hon. M.—groom-porter to his maj.
 ix 164]
 Powlett, maj. T. N.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — hon. T. O.—baron Bolton, xxxix
 63
 — W. P.—sher. Southampton, xxvi
 236]
 Pownall, Geo.—knt. xxxviii 53]
 — John—prov. mast.-gen. Nevis, &c.
 xiv 172]
 Powys, P. L. jun.—clk. of cheque to gent.
 pens. xli 50
 Poyntz, col. Steph.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — Wm.—sher. Berks. xxviii 222]
 Praed, J. B.—sher. Bucks. xlix 385
 — serj. W. M.—auditor public accts.
 xlviii 499
 Pratt, Benj.—chief-just. New York, iv 99]
 — Cha.—knt. and lord chief-just. Com.
 Pleas, vi 189] baron Camden, viii 111]
 See Camden, lord
 — E. R.—sher. Norfolk, xxxv 75
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-
 gen. lii 321
 — hon. J. J.—commiss. adm. xxv 236]
 xxvi 229] 235]
 — hon. Tho.—keeper treas. records, viii
 167]
 Prendergrast, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. E. Ind.
 co. serv. xl 111
 Prescott, Geo.—sher. Kent, xxvi 236]
 — G. W.—sher. Herts. xxxv 75, bart.
 xxxvi 47, sher. Flints. liii 170
 — capt. Isaac—rear-adm. white,
 xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do.
 white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm.
 blue, xlvii 456, do. white, li 555
 — Rich.—col. 7th foot, xix 220]
 — col. Rob.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix
 214]
 — major-gen. Rob.—col. 28th foot,
 xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl
 108
 Preston, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 — J.—baron Tara, Irel. xlii 54
 — Thos.—bart. lvi 130
 — rev. Wm. jun.—Bulmer rect. and
 Whenby vic. York, xlviii 503
 Pretymman, dr. Geo.—bp. Lincoln, xxix 232]
 dean St. Paul's and canon resid. *ib.*
 Prettyman, rev. John—archd. Lincoln, xxxv
 65, 66
 Prevost, col. August.—major-gen. xxii 243]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Prevost, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xl 109, brig.-gen. W. Indies, *ib.* 112. xliii 58, gov. Dominica, xlv 492, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, bart. 457, lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, l. 172, gov. Canada, liii 153
- col. Jas.—maj.-gen. Amer. viii 165] lieut.-gen. do. xvi 162]
- sir J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Price, Cha.—bart. xi 212]
- Cha.—bart. xlv 456
- F. R.—sher. Flint. liv 416
- Griffith—sher. Merioneth. xxviii 223]
- Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xxxiv 61
- H.—sher. Brecons. lvii 132
- James—sher. Radnor. xxvii 253]
- John—dep. lieut. Glamorgan. xxxvii 57
- —sher. Glamorgan. xxix 236
- —sher. Radnor. xxix 236]
- —sher. Anglesea, xliii 80
- —sher. Anglesea, lx 208
- Jos.—sher. Monmouth. xlvii 517
- Rich.—auditor revenues, Lincoln, &c. vi 126]
- Rich.—sher. Radnor. xxxvi 56
- R.—sher. Montgom. lix 151
- Rose—bart. lvi 130, sher. Cornwall, lvi 143
- Tho.—sher. Radnor. xxvi 236]
- Princep, Tho.—sher. Derby. xlv 523
- Pringle, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- John, M.D.—bart. ix 164] pres. Roy. Soc. xv 164]
- Jos.—consul-gen. Madeira, xlii 52
- —lieut.-col. Rob.—lieut.-col. 38th foot, xlv 491, capt. Coldstream guards, 492
- —capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54
- —maj. W. H.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Pritchard, Hen.—sher. Anglesea, xxx 234]
- John—sher. Radnor. xxxviii 69]
- Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xxviii 223]
- Prittie, Hen.—baron Donally, Irel. xlii 54
- Proby, hon. Cha.—comptr. vict. accts. xiv 173] commiss. navy, 175] comptr. Chat-ham and Sheerness Yards, xvi 165]
- and rev. dr.—dean Lichfield, xix 214]
- Probyn, maj. Tho.—lieut. col. xliii 53, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455
- Thos.—gov. St. Christopher's, &c. lviii 208
- —rev. Wm.—chanc. St. David's, xxxv 68
- Proctor, Hen.—sher. Montgomery. xlii 68
- —maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- —sir W. B.—knt. bath, iv 115]
- Protheroe, sir H.—sher. Monmouth, lviii 226
- Pugh, David—sher. Montgomery. xxxv 75
- —J. W.—sher. Merioneth. xxxii 246]
- Pujolas, Hen.—Richmond herald-at-arms, vi 127]
- Puleston, Rd.—sher. Kent, xxxv 75
- —Rd.—bart. lv 111
- Pulleene, capt. H. P.—maj. brigade to forces in S. Brit. xl 110, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 490
- Pulteney, lieut.-gen. Harry—gen. horse, viii 164]
- —Henrietta Laura—baroness Bath, xxxiv 56
- —maj.-gen. sir Jas.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, knt. bath, xlv 484, secret.-at-war, xlix 543, gen. l. 174
- Purcell, James—lieut.-gov. Tortola and Virgin Islands, xii 171]
- Purvis, Cha.—sher. Suffolk, xxxvi 56
- —Child—vice-adm. red, liv 163
- —capt. J. C.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322
- Putnam, Jas.—dep. barrack-mast.-gen. Nova Scotia, xl 115
- Putt, Remundo—sher. Devon. xlii 67
- Pybus, Cha. Small—lord adm. xxxiii 54]
- xxxvi 47, commiss. excheq. xliii 56
- Pye, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- —Hen. J.—poet-laur. xxxii 237]
- —rev. dr. Rob.—prebend. Rochester, xvii 187]
- —Thos.—vice-adm. red, xliii 184] knt. and adm. blue, xvi 164] do. white, xxi 221] lieut.-gen. mar. xxiii 247]
- —Walt.—chafe-wax, xxi 223]
- Pym, F.—sher. Beds. xxxiii 63]
- Pyts, Jon.—sher. Worcester. xxvi 236]
- Quarme, Geo.—commiss. excise, lx 163]
- Quartley, rev. H.—Wicken rect. Northamp-ton, xlviii 503
- Quayle, capt. John—maj. xlvii 452
- Queensberry, Chas. duke—lord just.-gen. Scotl. vi 127]
- —Wm. duke—baron Douglas, xxviii 218]
- —marq.—lord-lieut. &c. Dum-fries, lxi 113
- Quick, J.—sher. Devon. xxix 235]
- Quin, sir Rd.—baron Adare, Irel. xlii 53
- —V. R.—bart. xxiv 207]
- —capt. Wyndham—maj. xlv 487, lieut.-col. 489
- Quintin, J. Whitby—sher. Camb. lviii 226
- —Tho.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xxxvii 58
- Radcliffe, E. H. D.—sher. Herts, xlvii 517
- —Rob.—sher. Dorsets. lv 126
- —Wm.—rouge croix poursuivant of arms, xlv 484
- Radnor, Jacob Pleydell, earl—recorder Sarum, xix 214] lord-lieut. Berks, xxxiii 35]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Radstock, Wm. lord—adm. blue, xlv 487,
do. red, lii 321
- Rae, Dav.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50, bart.
xli 460
— Wm.—sher. depute, Edinb. shire, li
553
— sir W.—lord advoc. lxi 113
- Raikes, Rob.—sher. Essex, xlv 523. xlix
385
- Rainier, capt. Peter—rear-adm. blue,
xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm.
blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 487, do. red,
xli 458
- Rainsford, lieut.-col. Cha.—aid-de-camp to
his maj. xvii 187] gen. xxxviii 53] gov.
Tynemouth, 55]
- Ralfe, rev. Wm.—Maulden rect. Beds. xlviii
503
- Ramsay, Alex.—bart. xlviii 496
— lieut.-col. G. W.—col. xlvii 456,
maj.-gen. liii 151, gov. St. Croix, lv 110,
do. Antigua, lviii 207
— maj. hon. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
— lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 40, brig.-
gen. Malta, xlv 490
— capt. Nich.—maj. brigade, xl 112
— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 109, maj.-
gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Ramsden, rev. mr.—dep. prof. divin. Camb.
xlviii 501
— sir John—sher. York. xxxix 69
- Ramsey, capt. Geo.—maj. xlvii 451
- Ramus, Jos.—clk. spicery, St. James's, xv
164]
- Randall, Wm.—prothonot. &c. Denbigh, &c.
xix 221]
- Randolph, J.—attorn.-gen. Virginia, x 173]
— rev. J.—reg. prof. divin. Oxf.
xxvi 233] bp. Bangor, xlviii 501, do.
Oxford, xli 52, do. London, li 553
- Ranelagh, maj. Tho. visc.—lieut.-col. xlv
488
- Raper, Matt.—sher. Herts. xxxiii 64]
- Rashleigh, J. C.—sher. Cornwall, lv 126
- Rastall, rev. Sam.—dean St. Flaman, Irel.
xxiii 244]
- Ratray, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
- Ratray, maj. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
- Rawdon, hon. Fras.—baron Rawdon, xxvi
230]
- Rawlins, Tho.—sher. Cornwall, xlv 432
- Rawlinson, Walt.—pres. Bridewell Hosp.
xvi 163] knt. xvii 184]
- Rawson, Geo.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx
228] commiss. stamps, do. xxxi 239]
- Rawstorne, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. E. Indies,
xxxviii 54]
— L.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 142
- Raymond, Cha.—bart. xvii 186]
- Steph.—sher. Beds. xliii 79
— brev.-maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xli 53
- Rayne, maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
- Raynsford, N.—sher. Northampton. xxiv
202]
- Read, maj. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
— Bagot—sher. Montgomery. xlvii 517
— D.—sher. Radnor. lv 126
— J.—sher. Northumb. lii 416
— sir J.—sher. Oxford. liii 169
— W. H.—consul.-gen. Azores, liii 151
- Reade, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-
gen. xlvii 450
- Reall, maj. Phœneas—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Rebow, maj. F. S.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, maj.
and lieut.-col. 2nd life-guards, 492
- Reed, Jas.—sher. Essex, xlvii 517
- Rees, John—sher. Carmarthen. xxxvii 59
— Wm.—sher. Monmouth. xxvii 252]
- Reeve, capt. Sam.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii
56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. white,
xli 48
— Sam.—sher. Rutland. xli 69
— W.—sher. Lincoln. xlviii 575
- Reid, A.—sher. Herts, lvii 132
— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,
gen. xl 108
- Reilley, John—commiss. Impress, xxxi
239]
- Relthorpe, sir Hen.—sher. Lincoln. xlv
532
- Rennell, dr. Tho.—dean Winchester, xlvii
457
- Revesey, Hugh—sher. Merion. liii 170
- Reynardson, Jacob—commiss. coach-office,
xviii 202] clk. privy seal, xix 216]
- Reynold, H. R.—comm. Insolv. Debt. lxi
113
- Reynolds, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
— John—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202]
do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] vice-
adm. blue, *ib.* do. white, xxiii 247] adm.
blue, xxix 234]
— L.—sher. Camb. xlviii 595
— R. C.—vice-adm. red, lii 322
— maj. T. V.—lieut.-col. xli 47
- Rhone, count Bentinck de—col. army,
Europe only, xli 53
- Riall, maj.-gen. Phin.—gov. Grenada, lviii
208
- Ricardo, D.—sher. Gloucest. lx 207
- Rice, Geo.—commiss. trade, iv 88] treas.
his maj. chamb. and privy couns. xiii
183]
- Ralph—recorder, Pr. Wales Isl. lix
140
- Rich, rev. dr. Cha.—bart. xxxiii 54]
- sir Tho.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45,
vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli
48, adm. blue, xliii 53
- Richards, Fitzh.—commiss. barracks, Irel.
xxvii 251]
- Jas.—sher. Leicester, xxxviii 68]
- John—sher. Glamorgan, xxxiii
64]
- John—sher. Camb. xxxvi 56

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Richards, Rich.—chief just. Chester, lv 110, chief baron, excheq. lix 140
 — R.—sher. Cardigan, lv 126
 — T. W.—consul, Nantes, lviii 209
 — Wm. jun.—sher. Dorset. xxxix 69
 Richardson, rev. Ben.—Egton and Glaisdale perpet. cur. York, xlviii 502
 — Clem.—consul, Cagliari, xvii 188]
 — maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — rev. J.—mast. free-gram. school, Old Malton, xlviii 495
 — R.—judge com. pleas, lx 196
 — Sam.—sher. Gloucester. xxix 235
 — —sher. Glamorgan, xl 120
 — Tho.—sher. Sussex, xxxv 75
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 Richie, Rob.—consul, Venice, xix 219]
 Richmond, 7th duke of—lord-lieut. Sussex, vi 131] privy couns. viii 168] princ. sec. state, ix 164] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] mast.-gen. ordnance, xxv 234] xxvi 235] field-marshal, xxxviii 55
 — Chas. 8th duke—privy couns. xlix 543, lieut.-gen. Irel. *ib.* kn. garter, liv 163, lord-lieut. Sussex, lviii 207, gov. Canada, &c. lx 195
 — H.—commiss. customs, lv 110
 — rev. dr. Richard—bp. Sodor and Man, xv 163]
 Ricketts, G. P.—gov. Tobago, xxxv 67
 Riddell, Jas. LL.D.—bart. xxi 223]
 Ridge, capt. J. S.—maj. li 555
 Ridley, rev. dr.—prebend. Gloucester. xlvii 462
 Rigby, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 — Cha.—commiss. taxes. viii 167]
 — Christ.—rec.-gen. stamp duties, vi 127] commiss. taxes, x 174]
 — Rich.—privy couns. vi 128] vice-treas. Irel. xi 209] paymast. forces, 211]
 — Wm.—sher. Flints. lix 151
 Rigg, J. sher. Essex, lii 416
 Rimington, S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Riou, capt. Phil.—maj. xlii 50
 Rivers, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Southampton, xxiii 245] lord bechamb. xxv 235] baron Rivers xlv 485
 — Jas.—clerk signet, vi 126]
 Rix, mr.—town clerk, London, xvii 163]
 Roach, lieut.-col. Josh.—capt. Pembrokes. yeomanry, xlv 401
 Robe, capt. William—maj. xlvii 452
 Roberts, E. R.—coll. customs, Barnstaple, liv 164
 — Griffiths—sher. Merioneth. xxxiii 64]
 — J.—commiss. trade, viii 167]
 — Jos.—sher. Gloucester. xxvi 236]
 — J. C.—secr. Quebec, xi 211]
 — Rob.—apoth. to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 201]
 Roberts, lieut. col. R. E. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 — T.—bart. li 554
 — Walter—sher. Brecon. xxvii 252]
 — sir Wal.—sher. Devon. lix 150
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — dr. W. H.—prov. Eton Coll. xxiv 209]
 Robertson, col. Archib.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 458
 — maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — maj. Donald—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — Gilb.—consul Philadelph. lviii 209
 — capt. G. D.—maj. xlvii 451
 — capt. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. maj. army, India, xlv 491
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456. dep. gov. Fort George, l. 176
 — mr.—librarian Roy. Soc. xix 221]
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
 — Wm.—lord session, Scotl. xlvii 455
 Robins, Tho.—sher. Southampton, xxxiv 61
 Robinson, dr. Christ.—knt. li 551
 — hon. Fred.—commiss. adm. lii 320, liii 152, treas. navy, liv 166
 — hon. F. J.—presid. comm. contr. trade, liv 166, comm. excheq. *ib.* paymast. forces, lv 111, presid. comm. trade, lx 195, treas. navy, *ib.*
 — sir F. P.—gov. Tobago, lviii 207
 — Geo.—sher. Leicester. lx 207
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
 — J.—commiss. customs, Amer. x 173]
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 — rev. J.—bart. lxi 114
 — Mark—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. do. liv 163
 — maj. P. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, 50
 — dr. Rd. bp. Kildare—archbp. Armagh, viii 164] lord high almoner, Irel. *ib.*
 — —baron Rokeby, Irel. xx 223]
 — R. M.—sher. Lincoln. xxxiii 64]
 — Tho.—lord trade, ix 167] commiss. trade, xi 211] vice-chamb. to her maj. and privy couns. xiii 182]
 — Walt.—chief just. Tobago, xvii 186]
 — W. H.—dep. commiss.-gen. xl 115
 — gen.—gov. New York, xxii 244]
 Robison, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Roche, sir Boyle—bart. Irel. xxv 237]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Roche, Geo.—sher. Pembroke. xxxi 248]
 Rochford, Wm. Hen. Nassau earl—ambass. Spain, vi 130] do. France, ix 164] sec. state, North. depart. x 212] do. South. do. xiii 186] kn't. garter. xxi 222]
 Rochfort, lieut.-col. Geo. — col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — Rd.—consul, Ostend, lvii 120
 Roche, Rich.—sher. Montgomer. xxviii 223]
 Rockingham, Chas. marq.—kn't. garter, iii 71] privy couns. viii 166] first lord treas. *ib.* lord-lieut. and cust. rot. of N. and W. rid. York, 167] lord treas. xxi 234]
 Rodbard, Sam.—Sher. Somerset. xl 120
 Rodd, F. H.—sher. Cornwall, lx 207
 Roddam, capt. Rt.—rear-adm. white, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxv 64, do. red, xlvii 456
 Rodney, vice-adm. — bart. vii 120] mast. Greenwich hosp. viii 168] vice-adm. white, xiii 184] do. blue, 185] rear-adm. Great Brit. xiv 174] vice-adm. red, xviii 201] adm. white, xix 221] command. Barbadoes and Leeward islands, and kn't. bath, xxiii 248] vice-adm G. Brit. &c. xxiv 209] baron Rodney, xxv 235]
 — hon. John—equerry to the duke of Clarence, xxxi 238] commiss. vict. office, xxxviii 55]
 Roe, Wm. Thos.—comm. customs, lxi 112
 — commiss. customs, xxx 228]
 Rogers, Cha.—sher. Radnor. xlvii 517
 — rev. Edw.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 461
 — Fred. — commiss. navy, xiv 175] compt'r. Plymouth yard, xvi 165] (sir Fred. bart.) recorder Plymouth, xvii 184]
 — Geo.—commiss. navy, xxv 237]
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — John—sher. Somerset. xlv 521
 Rogers, rev. T. E.—Lachford rect. Suffolk, xlix 542
 Rokeby, Rd. lord — lord just. Irel. xxix 235]
 Rolle, John—baron Rolle, xxxviii 54]
 Rolleston, Christ.—sher. Notts, xlvii 517
 — L.—sher. Notts, xxiv 203]
 Romer, lieut.-col. J. W. A.—col. xl 109
 Romilly, Sam.—solic.-gen. xlviii 494, kn't. *ib.*
 Romney, Cha. lord—visc. Marsham and earl Romney, xliii 59
 — maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army E. Ind. xlii 51
 Rooke, H. W.—page to queen, xxxvii 55
 Rookes, serjt. Giles—king's serjt. at law, xxxv 65, kn't. and just. com. pleas, 68
 Roper, C. B. T.—sher. Flint. lv 127
 — capt. Geo.—commiss. transports, xxxvii 58
 — J.—sher. Herts, xxix 235]
 Rose, Geo. — survey. revenues of green-wax monies, xviii 201] verdurer New Forest, xxx 228] clerk parliam. 229]
 — hon. Geo.—privy couns. xlv 484, pre-sid. board trade, xlv 460, xlix 543, pay-mast.-gen. forces, 461, treas. navy, xlix 544, elder brother Trin. H. liii 153
 Rose, G. H.—sec. legat. Berlin, xxxvi 67, envoy, Bavaria, lvi, 127, do. Berlin, lvii 120, privy couns. lx 195
 — capt. Jas.—maj. xlv 493
 — John—sher. Monmouth. xxxvi 56
 — J. C.—sher. Northampton. xlvii 517
 — J. W.—recorder, London, xxxi 239] serjt. at law, 241]
 — S.—commiss. excise, li 552
 Roseberry, earl—kn't. thistle, xiv 171]
 Ross, maj.-gen. Alex.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 — maj. And.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, aid-de-camp to the king, li 555
 — maj.-gen. Cha.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 — col. sir Cha.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 — David—lord session, Scotl. xix 213]
 — maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 452
 — G.—comm. Edin. lv 110
 — rev. Hugh—church of Fern, l. 176
 — dr. John—bp. Exeter, xxi 220]
 — John—Sicilian vice-consul, Gibraltar, xl 110
 — capt. sir J. L. bart.—rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234]
 — col. Pat.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54]
 — capt. Pat.—maj. xlv 489
 — lieut.-gen. Ralph, earl—gen. xxxviii 53]
 — maj. Rob.—maj.-brigade, xl 113, lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — col. R.—aid-de-camp to the king, lii 321
 Rothes, John, earl—gen. foot, viii 164]
 Rottenburgh, lieut.-col. Fras. baron—col. xlvii 450
 Rous, C. W. B.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 — Geo.—prothonot. and clerk of crown, Carmarthen, &c. xiv 175]
 — sir John—baron Rous, xxxviii 54]
 — Tho. B.—sher. Glamorgan. lix 151
 Row, Milward—commiss. salt office, xiv 175]
 Rowland, Edw.—sher. Denbigh. lvi 142
 — Hugh—sher. Carnarvon. xlv 386
 Rowe, maj. Benj.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Rowley, capt. B. S.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, li 555, 556, adm. blue, lii 321
 — hon. Clotworthy—baron Langford, Irel. xlii 53
 — mrs. E. O.—baroness Sumerhill, and viscts. Langford, Irel. viii 169]
 — capt. Jos. — rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] bart. xxviii 218] vice-adm. white, xxix 234]
 — Josias, bart. lv 111, col. mar. *ib.* 112
 — sir Wm. bart.—Suffolk, xxxiii 64]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Rowley, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- Roxburgh, John, duke—privy couns. xxxviii 55, knt. garter, xliii 58
- Royds, John—knt. xliii 60
- Rudge, Sam.—sher. Northampton. xxxiv 61
- Rudyard, lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xlvii 456
- Rufane, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- Rugely, Matt.—sher. Beds. xxviii 222]
- Rule, sir Wm.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Rumbold, Tho.—bart. xxii 244]
- Runninton, Cha.—serjt.-at-law, xxix 235]
- Rupert, sir Geo.—commiss. transports, li 553
- Rush, Beaumaris—knt. xlii 53
- Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xli 69
- sher. Northamp. lv 126
- J.—inspect. regiment. hosp. xl 111
- Rushout, sir J.—baron Northwick, xxxix 63
- Rushworth, C.—comm. taxes, lx 196
- Russell, sir Hen.—Chief just. F. William, Bengal, xlviii 492, privy couns. lviii 208, bart. liv 166
- lieut.-col. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.) col. xl 111
- rev. J.—head mast. Charter H. liii 154
- capt. T. M.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlvii 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- lord Wm.—commiss. adm. xlviii 493
- Rutherford, maj. J. lieut.-col. command. xliii 56
- Rutland, 4th duke—stew. household, xxvi 230] privy seal; 235]
- 5th duke—col. Leicester, mil. xl 113, col. army, 114, lord-lieut. Leicester, xli 51
- Ruxborough, Jos. visc.—earl Miltown, Irel. vi 129] *see* Miltown, earl
- Ryan, maj. sir E. M.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Rycroft, rev. dr.—bart. xxvi 234]
- Ryder, hon. Dudley—comptr. household, xxiii 235] commiss. for India, *ib.* presid. privy couns. trade, 238]
- hon. and rev. Hen.—prebend. St. George's, Windsor, l. 173
- Nat.—baron Harrowby, xix 215]
- Rich.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, advocate-gen. forces, 546, princ. sec. state, li 556, commiss. Ind. affairs, lii 320, secret. state, liv 163
- Ryder, hon. mr.—joint-paymaster, xxxiii 53]
- Ryley, Sam.—sher. Denbigh, xlvii 517
- Sackville, lord George—privy couns. viii 168] vice-treas. Irel. 169] *see* Germain, lord Geo.
- hon. mr.—priv. sec. to lord Geo. S. Germain for America, xviii 205]
- Saffery, Wm.—registrar, &c. Bedford Level corporation, xlviii 497
- St. Alban's, Geo. duke—register court of chanc. xiv 172] lord-lieut. Berks. 173]
- St. Asaph, visc.—gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
- St. Aubin, sir J.—sher. Cornwall, xxiv 202]
- St. Clair, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- St. George, Chas. Man.—secret. legat. Stockholm, lix 141
- Rd.—baron, Irel. ix 163]
- Thos.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218]
- Usher—lord St. George, baron Hartley, St. G. Irel. vi 130]
- St. Helen's, lord—ambass. Unit. Provinces, xxxvi 44, do. St. Petersburg, xliii 59, baron St. Helen's, G. Brit. 60
- St. John, hon. col.-Fred.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—col. xlv 487
- Hen.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xix 213] maj.-gen. xxii 243]
- lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- sir H. P.—sher. Southampton, xxix 236]
- John—surv.-gen. crown lands, &c. xviii 205]
- Paulet—bart. xv 162]
- rev. St. A.—dean Worcester, xxvi 229]
- St. Andrew, lord—privy couns. xlviii 494] capt. pensioners, 495]
- St. Leger, col.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] equerry, *ib.* maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
- St. Paul, Horace—sec. embassy Versailles, xv 162] minister plenip. there, xix 214]
- envoy, Sweden, 220]
- Dav. Cholwell—bart. lv 111
- St. Vincent, John, earl—adm. white, xli 47, privy-couns. xliii 55, 56, commiss. adm. 56, xlvii 455
- Salisbury, Jas. earl—treas. household and privy couns. xxiii 247] marg. Salisbury, xxxi 240] lord-chamberlain, xxvi 235]
- knt. gart. xxxv 66, postmaster, lviii 208
- Salmon, capt. Geo.—maj. xlvii 451
- Salt, Hen.—consul-gen. Egypt, lvii 119
- Salter, C.—sher. Bucks, liv 185
- col. John—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
- Salisbury, Rob.—sher. Monmouth. xxviii 222]
- bart. xxxvii 55
- Salvesin, baron—Danish consul, Scotl. &c. xlii 54
- Salwey, Rich.—sher. Hereford. xlix 385
- Sampson, rev. dr. Thos.—rect. Groton, Suffolk, xlviii 497
- J.—consul-gen. Tetuan, xiii 182]
- Sandby, Thos.—arch. board works, xx 223]
- Sanders; Dav.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxix 70
- Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxiv 203
- Sanderson, sir Jas.—bart. xxxvi 47
- Sandford, maj.-gen. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
- Sandford, Humph.—sher. Shrops. xxix 236]

- Sandford, H. M.—baron Mount Sandford, Irel. xlii 53, 54
 — Rob.—gov. Galway, xi 210
 — maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 Sandwich, earl—ambass. Spain, vi 126] 127] first lord adm. 128] principal sec. state, 130] do. for northern department, xiii 186] first lord adm. xiv 170] gen. xv 161]
 Sandys, lord—commiss. trade, iv 88]
 — E. B.—bart. li 554
 Sargent, J.—audit. public accounts, xlviii 499, 500
 Sartorius, lieut.-col. J. C. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 Saumarez, capt. Jas.—knt. xxxv 69, col. marines, xli 48, rear-adm. blue, xliii 58, knt. bath, 61, rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501 do. red, lii 321, rear-adm. United Kingd. lxi 113
 — maj. Tho.—knt. xxxvii 57, inspect. milit. Guernsey, xli 51
 Saunders, adm. sir Cha.—knt. bath, iv 115] lord adm. viii 166] ix 166] privy couns. *ib.* adm. blue, xiii 184]
 — J. S.—maj.-gen. liii 152]
 — Tho.—sher. Bucks, xxvii 252]
 — Wm. M. D.—phys. extr. pr. Wales, xlviii 500
 Saurin, rev. J.—archdeac. Dublin, lv 110
 — dr. dean Derry—bp. Dromore, lxi 114
 Savage, capt. Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, li 555, adm. blue, lii 321
 — P.—consul, Virginia, lviii 208
 Savany, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Saville, hon. R. L.—sher. Notts, xxxv 75
 Sawbridge, Hen.—sher. Northampton. xxv 197
 — W.—sher. Northampton. lii 416
 Sawyer, Herbert—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56
 — capt. Herbert—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. white, l. 174, rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 Saxton, Cha.—bart. xxxvi 45, commiss. navy, xliii 62
 — Cha.—recorder, Abingdon, Berks, xlvii 453
 Say, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Sayer, Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xiii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213]
 Scarborough, Rich. Lumley Saunderson, earl privy couns. viii 166] cofferer of the household, *ib.* dep. earl marshal, Engl. 167]
 — earl—vice-treas. Irel. xxv 235]
 Scaveley, col. Miles—maj.-gen. xl 113
 Scerret, col. John (W. Indies)—brig.-gen. Newfoundland, xli 50
 Schaleh, maj. J. A.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, maj.-gen. liii 162
 Schank, capt. John—commiss. transports, xxxvii 58
 — J.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 Schocke, dr. E. B.—dean, Bristol, xlv 484
 Schuldam, Molyneux, lord—adm. blue, xxix 234]
 Scott, rev. A. J.—D. D. by roy. mandate, xlviii 498
 — Wm.—Broughton rect. Oxford, with Wellesley rect. Gloucester, xlviii 503
 — maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Dav.—barrack-mast. Fort Augustus, xlii 51
 — maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xl 108
 — G. L.—commiss. excise, vi 126]
 — maj. Hercules—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — col. John.—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
 — J.—solicitor-gen. Irel. xvii 189] at-torn.-gen. and privy couns. do. xx 225] revers. clerk com. pleas. in excheq. do. xxiii 245] knt. and solic.-gen. xxx 229] attorney-gen. xxxv 65, privy couns. xli 51, baron Eldon, 51, 52
 — capt. J.—maj. xlvii 452
 — Jos.—sher. Stafford, xli 69
 — —bart. xlviii 496
 — M. H.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 — maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xliii 53, dep. inspect. army of reserve, N. Brit. xlv 486
 — Wm. LL.B.—Camden prof. History, Oxford, xvi 168]
 — dr. Wm.—register court faculties, xxvi 229] knt. and advocate-gen. xxx 230] master faculties, xxxii 235] judge admir. xl 116, privy couns. *ib.*
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111, col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Scourfield, H.—sher. Pembroke. xxiv 203, liv 185
 Scratten, col.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 Scroggs, maj. Sydney—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Scrope, rev. dr.—chap. in ord. xx 224]
 Seabright, capt. Tho.—gent. usher privy-chamber, xxxiii 56]
 Seaforth, lord—gov. Barbadoes, xlii 54, maj.-gen. xlv 487
 Seagrave, rev. Edw.—Westcote-Barton rect. Oxford, xlviii 496
 Seal, J.—sher. Devon. xxxix 69
 Scale, rev. dr. J. B.—Anstye rect. Herts, xlviii 498
 Searle, Fras.—knt. xlv 482
 Seaton, capt. Christ.—maj. xlii 50
 Sebright, capt. Edw.—maj. xlvii 451
 — maj.-gen. sir J.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
 — sir J. S.—sher. Herts. xxxix 69

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Secker, dr. Thos. bp. Oxford—archbp. Canterbury, i 91]
 Seddon, maj. Dan.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 490
 Sedgwick, J.—commiss. excise, li 552
 Selby, hon. Hen.—master robes, li 553
 Selby, H. C.—clerk of peace, Middlesex, xx 223]
 Selkirk, Thos. earl—stew. Kirkcudbright, xlix 543
 Selwyn, G. A.—surv. crown lands, xxvi 235]
 — Wm.—king's counsel, xxiii 246]
 Senhouse, Wm.—survey-gen. customs, Barbadoes, &c. xiii 184]
 Sentleger, S.—baron Doneraile, Irel. xix 218]
 Sergison, Fras.—sher. Sussex, xxviii 222]
 Sergrave, rev. mr.—master Pembroke coll. Oxon, xxxi 238]
 Serle, capt. Amb.—commiss. transports, xxxvii 58. xlv 485. li 553
 Seton, J.—gov. St. Vincent, xxix 232]
 Severn, maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 — J. C.—sher. Radnors. liii 169
 Sewall, Jon.—judge vice-adm. court, Halifax, xi 212]
 Sewell, Jas.—sher. Suffolk, xxviii 222]
 — sir Thos.—master rolls, &c. and privy couns. vii 121]
 Seymour, Hen.—sher. Dorsets. xli 68
 Seymour, col.—serjt.-at-arms H. of Commons, liv 163
 — hon. and rev. Fras.—dean Wells, ix 164]
 — maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xl 110
 — lord Hugh—col. mar. xxxvi 45, rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58, gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
 — H.—sher. Dorsets. lii 416
 — Mich.—bart. li 552
 — maj. R. A.—lieut.-col. xlv 489, gov. St. Lucia, lviii 208
 Shaftesbury, earl—privy couns. lvi 128
 Shaftoe, Cuthbert—sher. Northumb. xxxvii 59, knt. *ib.* 58
 Shakerley, C. W. J.—sher. Cheshire, xxxiii 63]
 Shand, lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlii 49
 Shank, D.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Shannon, Rich. earl—mast.-gen. ordnance, Irel. ix 163] privy couns. do. xvii 188] muster-master gen. 189] vice-treas. Irel. xxv 235] xxvi 231] baron Carleton, xxviii 218] commiss. exchequer, Irel. xxxix 63, xlv 54
 Shapter, Wm. M. D.—inspect. hosp. xl 114
 Sharp, Steph.—knt. xlviii 499
 — Walter—consul-gen. Russia, xix 214]
 — Wm. D. D.—Greek prof. Oxford, vi 129]
 Sharpe, Greg. LL.D.—master Temple, vi 131]
 PART II.

Sharpe, lieut.-col. Matt.—inspect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 492
 — Philip—keeper privy council records, x 174]
 Sharrard, Wm.—sher. Rutlands. xl 120
 Sharrat, J.—consul, Carthage, xviii 204]
 Shaw, Alex.—lieut.-gov. Isle of Man, xxxii 239]
 — Q.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — Burton, sher. Lincolns. xl 120
 — lieut.-col. D. H.—col. xlv 487
 — James—bart. li 554
 — sir J.—bart. liv 167
 — Jas.—president St. Bartholomew's hosp. xlviii 495
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlv 488
 Shawe, capt. H. J.—major, xlv 490
 Sheaffe, B. H.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — maj.-gen. Rog.—bart. liv 167
 Shee, sir Geo.—sec. commiss. treas. Irel. xli 52
 — maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Sheffield, John, lord—baron Sheffield, Irel. xxvi 233] do. G. Brit. xlv 491, earl, lviii 207
 — sir Rob.—sher. Lincolns. lix 150
 Shelburne, Will. earl—privy couns. vi 128] commiss. trade, *ib.* maj.-gen. viii 165] princ. sec. state, ix 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] sec. state, xxv 234] commiss. treas. excheq. *ib.* 236]
 Shelley, maj. Gordon—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field officer, volunt. xlv 493
 — Bysshe—bart. xlviii 495
 Shelly, J.—treas. Household, ix 167]
 Shelton, Thos.—clk. peace, London, xliii 63
 Sheppard, J.—sher. Suffolk, xl 120
 — Thos.—bart. li 554
 Shepherd, rev.-dr. A.—canon Windsor, xx 225]
 — Sam.—solicitor-gen. pr. Wales, liv 164, solicitor-gen. lv 112, attorney-gen. lix 141, chief baron excheq. Scotl. lxi 113
 Sherbrooke, lieut.-col. J. C.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, knt. bath, li 554, maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-gen. liii 151, lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, liii 153, do. Canadas, lviii 207
 Sherbrooke, W. C.—sher. Notts. xlv 532
 Sherburne, J.—sher. Radnors. xlv 524
 Sheridan, R. Brinsley—receiver-gen. duchy Cornwall, xlv 457. l. 174, privy-couns. xlviii 493, treas. navy, 494
 Sheriff, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
 Sherlock, major Wm.—lieut.-col. xl 109
 Sherrard, hon. col. Phil.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
 Sherriff, Chas.—fort-adj. and barrack-mast. fort St. Augustine, xviii 201]
 Sherstone, Peter—sher. Somersets. xxvi 236]
 Shewen, E. R.—sher. Carmarthen, xliii 80
 Shewin, capt. Wm.—major, xlvii 451
 Shield, Wm.—sher. Rutlands. xlix 385

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Shiffner, Geo.—bart. lx 196
 Ship, J.—sher. Herefords. xliii 80
 Shipley, brig.-gen. Cha.—knt. l. 173, maj.-gen. liii 151
 ——— rev. dr. Jonathan—bp. St. Asaph, xii 171]
 ——— maj.-gen. S.—gov. Grenada, lv 110
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 Shirley, E. J.—sher. Warwicks. lv 126
 ——— Evelyn—sher. Warwicks. xxxv 75
 ——— Hen.—commiss.-gen. stores, E. Florida, xi 210]
 ——— Tho.—gov. Bahama Islands, x 174] do. Dominica, xvii 184] do. Leeward Islands, xxiv 208] bart. xxviii 218]
 ——— lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
 ——— hon. capt. Tho.—dep. ranger Hyde and St. James's Parks, xii 172]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Wm.—gen. xlv 487
 Shirreff, Wm.—sher. Southampton, xxv 198]
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Shivers, R.—vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— T. R.—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 Shore, John—bart. xxxiv 57, baron Teignmouth, xxxix 64
 Shoedde, lieut.-col. C. L. T.—lieut.-col. 60th foot, xlv 489
 Shortal, capt. Jas.—maj. xlv 489
 Shortt, capt. W. C.—maj. xlvii 451
 Shuldham, Molyneux—gov. Newfoundland, xv 160] commodore, xvii 189] rear-adm. white, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] baron, Irel. 217] vice-adm. white, xxi 221] do. red, xxiii 246] lord-adm. white, xxxv 64
 Sibbald, Jas.—sher. Berks. xli 68
 ——— Jas.—bart. xlviii 501
 Sibley, Jos.—sher. Northampton. xliii 80
 Sibthorp, dr. J.—reg. prof. botany, Oxf. xxxv 64
 Sidmouth, Hen. visc.—presid. privy council, xlvii 452, xlviii 499, keeper privy seal, xlviii 492, pres. privy council, liv 164, commiss. Ind. affairs, liv 166, high-stew. West. lv 110
 Sidney, J. Shelley—bart. lx 196
 Silvester, J.—common-serjt. London, xxxii 237]
 ——— J. record. Lond.—bart. lvi 129
 Simcoe, col. J. G.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, gov. St. Domingo, xxxviii 55] command. garr. Plymouth, xli 54, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 Simeon, John—bart. lvi 129
 Simmons, J.—sher. Carmarthen. xlv 521
 ——— Rd.—batch. Physic, Oxf. xlviii 497
 ——— dr. S. F.—phys. extr. to the king, xlv 459
 Simons, rev. Hen.—St. Margts. rect. Canterbury, xlix 541
 Simpson, G. F.—sher. Leicesters. l. 178
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, xlix 385
 Simpson, J.—sher. Notts. xxxvi 56
 Simson, lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
 Sinclair, John—bart. xxviii 217] privy couns. lii 323, receiver-gen. Scotl. liii 153
 Sinclair, col. Pat.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 ——— maj.-gen. P.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 Singer, P. C.—commiss.-gen. stores, Irel. xlv 483
 Singleton, Mark—storekeeper ordnance, xlix 543
 Sitwell, Fras.—M.P. Berwick-upon-Tweed, xlv 483
 ——— Sitwell—sher. Derbys. xlix 385, bart. l. 176
 Sivesey, J.—sher. Lincolns. lvii 132
 Skeffington, hon. Hen.—gov. Cork, xxxiv 55
 ——— hon. Wm.—equerry to her majesty, xxvi 230]
 ——— W. C. F.—bart. xxviii 218]
 Skerrett, lieut.-col. J.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Skinner, Alex.—naval off. E. Florida, xii 171]
 ——— Cha.—ch. justice, S. Carolina, iv 99]
 ——— maj. Hercules (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— lieut.-col. P. K.—col. li 555
 ——— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— major-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 Skreen, Henry—sher. Brecon, xxxvii 59
 Skynner, J.—Welch judge, xv 160] 161] ch. baron excheq. and knight, xx 225] privy couns. xxix 232]
 Skyrme, Wm.—sher. Cardigan, li 540
 Skyring, capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451
 Sladden, J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 457
 Slade, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. li 323
 ——— Tho.—commiss. navy, vii 120] surveyor do. viii 166]
 Slaughter, T.—groom bed-ch. liv 163
 Sligo, J. Dennis, marquis—baron Montecagle, Irel. xlviii 494
 Slingsby, sir T. T.—sher. Yorks. xxxvii 252]
 ——— sir T.—sher. Yorks. liv 185
 Sloane, Hans—sec. extr. embassy to Russia, ix 166] lord of trade, xxii 249]
 Sloper, maj.-gen. Rob.—staff-off. xxi 222]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir R. K.B.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 Sloughter, lieut.-col.—groom bed-chamb. pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 Small, col. J.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 Smallwell, rev. Edw.—canon Christ Church, Oxf. xviii 203] bp. St. David's, xxvi 232] bp. Oxford, xxx 228]
 Smart, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Smart, capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451
 Smelt, Corn.—gov. Isle of Man, xlvii 454
 ——— Leon.—sub.-gov. pr. Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, xiv 172]
 Smirke, Rob.—keeper roy. acad. xlv 457
 Smith, dr. Adam—commiss. customs, Scotl. xx 225]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Smith, Benj.—sher. Southampton, xxiv 203]
- maj. Chas.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Chas.—sher. Essex, liii 169
- Culling—page to his maj. liv 163
- maj. C. D.—lieut.-col. xl 110, gov. Prince Edw. Island, liv 167
- C. L.—sher. Leicesters. xxvi 236]
- Dav.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl. xxxviii 53]
- Drummond—sher. Herts. xxxi 248]
- ——— bart. xlv 459
- Edw.—gov. Fort Charles, Jamaica, xx 225]
- ——— lieut.-col. Edw.—gov. Isle of Man, xx 224] lieut.-col. 2nd horse-guards, ib. 226]
- ——— maj.-gen. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52
- ——— capt. E. T.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321
- ——— vice-adm. E. T.—vice-adm. red, lii 321
- ——— col. Fras.—major-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- ——— Geo.—sher. Monmouths. xxx 233]
- ——— maj. Geo.—brig. major-gen. xl 112
- ——— Geo.—sher. Dorsets. lvii 132
- ——— lieut.-col. Geo.—knt. xlix 546
- ——— maj.-gen. Geo. Strac.—lieut.-gov. New Brunsw. lix 140
- ——— maj. Haviland—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- ——— sir Hugh. bart.—sher. Somersets. xlv 532
- ——— Jas.—sher. Herts. l. 178
- ——— Jarrit—bart. vi 126]
- ——— J.—gent. usher, xvii 188]
- ——— J.—gent. usher to his majesty, xxxii 238]
- ——— hon. J.—privy couns. xlv 492
- ——— J.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56
- ——— maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- ——— col. J.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
- ——— Jos.—comptr. mint, xxviii 220]
- ——— agent to out-pens. Chelsea Hosp. xxxvi 44
- ——— sec. legat. Sardinia, xlix 546
- ——— ——— sher. Worcest. lii 416
- ——— J.—sher. Staffords. lviii 226
- ——— J. J.—alderman London, xlv 483
- ——— J. S.—bart. xxvi 234]
- ——— sir J. W.—sher. Dorset, lvi 142
- ——— Kennard—sher. Surrey, xlviii 575
- ——— col. Marcus—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- ——— sir Mich.—mast. rolls, Irel. xliii 60, privy couns. do. ib. 61
- ——— N.—sher. Glouces. xxx 233]
- ——— Rob. — baron Carrington Irel. xxxviii 54]
- ——— rev. dr. S.—prebend. Westm. xxix 232]
- ——— Spencer—envoy extr. Wirtemburgh, xlv 485
- Smith, Tho.—dep. usher black rod, Irel. x 173]
- ——— capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
- ——— Tho.—sher. Cardigans. xlix 386
- ——— T. A.—sher. Carnarvon. xxvi 236]
- ——— Wm.—treas. ordnance, xxvi 235]
- ——— ——— solicitor-gen. Irel. xlii 55
- ——— ——— sher. Worcesters. xlii 67
- ——— ——— baron excheq. Irel. xlv 484
- ——— ——— bart. li 554
- ——— ——— sir Wm. Sidney—augmentations to armorial ensigns, xlv 480, 481, col. mar. xlv 458, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- ——— ——— dr.—mast. Westm. school, vii 121]
- ——— ——— lieut.-gen.—lieut.-gen. mar. xxxiii 55]
- Smollett, lieut.-col. Alex.—maj. brigade, xl 112
- Smyth, rev. dr. A. bp. Down—bp. Meath, viii 168] archbp. Dublin, ix 164]
- ——— G. T.—sher. Carnarvons. liv 186
- ——— J.—bart. xvii 186]
- ——— J.—lord adm. xxxiii 54]
- ——— J.—mast. mint, xlv 490
- ——— maj. J. N.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- ——— capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 452, lieut. col. xlv 486
- ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
- ——— sir Skeffington—privy couns. Irel. xxvii 251]
- ——— Wm.—prof. mod. hist. Camb. xlix 543
- Smythe, sir Sydney Stafford—lord commiss. great seal, xiii 181] ch. baron excheq. xv 163] privy couns. xx 226]
- Sneyd, Walter—sher. Staffords. lv 126
- Solander, dr.—librar. Brit. Museum, xvi 80]
- Soley, J.—commiss. coach-office, xviii 201]
- Somers, lord—record. Glouc. liii 154, lord-lieut. Heref. lix 141
- Somerset, lord Cha. Hen.—gent. bed-chamber, pr. Wales, xxxiii 53] maj.-gen. xl 114, gen. forces, xlv 461, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, gov. Cape, lv 111
- ——— Edw. duke — privy couns. xiii 181]
- ——— lord F.—secret. embass. France, lviii 208
- ——— lord H.—lord treas. lxi 113
- ——— col. lord R. E. H.—aid-de-camp to the king, lii 321
- Somerton, lord—visc. Irel. xlii 55, earl Normanton, Irel. xlviii 493
- Somerville, dr. Tho.—chapl. in ord. Scotl. xli 46
- Sondes, col. Lewis, lord (mil.)—col. army, xl 116
- Sontag, lieut.-col. John—milit. superint. hosp. S. Brit. xxxix 63, milit. commiss. to troops under pr. Orange, xli 53, col. xlv 488
- Sorrell, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xv 161] col. 48th regt. foot, xvi 166]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Sotheby, Tho.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
 Sotheron, F.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Souper, W. H.—dep. comm. musters, W. Indies, xxxix 63
 Souter, lieutenant-col. Wm. (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 Southampton, lord—groom of stole, prince Wales, xxiv 206] gen. xxxv 67
 ——— col. G. F. lord—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 Southcote, J. H.—sher. Devons, xxvii 252]
 Southey, R.—poet-laur. lv 111
 Southwell, mr. — dep. judge advoc. [&c. Minorca, x 173]
 ——— baron T. G.—visc. Irel. xix 217]
 ——— S. T.—sher. Norfolk, lviii 226
 Sowerby, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant. lii 321
 ——— John—sher. Herts. xxxviii 68]
 Sowry, J. G.—dep. gov. Senegambia, xv 159]
 Sparke, dr. B. E.—bp. Chester, li 555, bp. Ely, liv 164
 Sparkes, J.—sher. Brecon, xlv 524
 Sparrow, J.—sher. Staffords. xxxii 246]
 ——— J. B.—sher. Anglesey, xxiv 203]
 ——— lieutenant-col. R. B.—col. xliii 55
 Spencer, lieutenant-col. Brent—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 113, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, maj.-gen. lii 323, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
 ——— hon. Cha.—vice-treas. Irel. xxvi 231]
 ——— lord Cha.—out-ranger, Windsor Forest, &c. vi 126] lord adm. xi 210] treas. household, xxii 245]
 ——— postmaster-gen. xliii 56. xlv 461, mast. mint, xlviii 494
 ——— lady Eliz.—lady of bed-chamb. duchess York, xxxiii 55]
 ——— lord F. A.—baron Unit. King. lvii 128
 ——— Geo. J. 2nd earl—keeper privy seal, xxxvi 45, lord admir. *ib.* 47, xxxvii 55, 58. knt. garter, xli 49, princ. sec. state, xlviii 492, commiss. India affairs, 493, gov. Trinity House, 496
 ——— lord Hen. J.—sec. to embassy, Holland, xxxii 235] envoy extr. Stockholm, xxxv 67
 ——— John, lord visc.—visc. and earl, viii 167]
 ——— lord Rob.—commiss. trade, xiii 182] privy couns. xxv 236] surveyor-gen. woods, &c. xlviii 495
 ——— lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 Spens, lieutenant-col. J.—col. xl 111, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
 Spicer, J.—account.-gen. gen. post office, xiv 172]
 ——— capt.—lieut.-gov. Fort Royal, Domingo, xxxix 63
 Spiller, Rd.—commiss. excise, xxxix 63
 Spooner, J.—sher. Worcesters. xxxi 248]
 Spread, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Spright, lieutenant. Wm.—dep. quarter-mast.-gen. N. Amer. xix 218]
 Sproule, maj. F. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Spry, lieutenant-col. Horatio—colonel, xxxiii 52] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieutenant-gen. xliii 53
 ——— rev. dr. J.—prebend. Salisbury, xvii 186]
 ——— Rd.—rear-adm. blue, xiii 185] do. white, *ib.* knt. xvi 164] rear-adm. red, xviii 202]
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xli 458, adm. white, li 555
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm. — lieutenant-gen. xli 51, col. command. xlv 489
 ——— maj. W. T.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Spurling, Wm.—sher. Shrops. li 540
 Squire, capt. Matt.—rear-adm. red, xli 48
 ——— Wm.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xlix 385
 Stables, J.—council, Fort William, Bengal, xxiv 208]
 Stack, lieutenant-col. Edw.—col. xliii 53
 Stafford, maj. Hugh (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Marg.—knt. garter, liv 163
 Staines, capt. Tho. (R.N.)—knt. li 557
 Stair, earl—peer, Scotland, xiv 66]
 ——— earl—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
 Stamer, rt. hon. Wm. (lord mayor, Dublin)—bart. li 557
 Standford, Geo. Harry, earl—lord-lieut. Chester, xxvi 232] baron Delamere and earl Warrington, xxxviii 53] lord-lieut. Chester, lxi 113
 Standly, H. P.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xxv 197]
 Stanford, W.—sher. Sussex, l. 178
 Stanhope, E. F.—gent. usher, xxvi 230
 ——— hon. H.—groom bed-ch. liv 163
 ——— H. E.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, bart. xlix 546, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— capt. J.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. red, xli 48
 ——— Lovel—clk. compt. bd. of green cloth, xxiii 246]
 ——— Phil.—envoy extr. Ratisbon, vi 127] do. Dresden, vii 120
 ——— lieutenant-col.—groom bed-chamb. p. Wales, xxix 233]
 Stanley, Edm.—his maj. prime serjt.-at-law, Irel. xliii 60, (sir Edm.) recorder pr. of Wales's Island, xlix 542
 ——— col. Edw. lord (mil.)—col. army, xl 116
 ——— Hans.—commiss. admiralty, iv 88] vi 128] 130] ambass. extr. Russia, ix 165] vice-adm. Isle of Wight, xiii 184] cofferer to the household, xix 219]
 ——— sir J. T.—sher. Anglesea, li 541
 Stanser, rev. dr.—bp. Nova Scotia, lviii 208

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Stanton, J.—sher. Warwicks. xliii 80
Stanwix, maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
— maj.-gen. T. S.—lieut.-gen. xli 51
Staples, J.—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172]
— R.—cons. Buenos Ayres, liii 151
Stapleton, hon. lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
Starke, R. J.—sher. Carmarthens. li 540
Starkie, col. le G. P. (militia)—col. army, xl 116
— le Gendre Pierce—sher. Lancash. xlviii 575, lvii 132
Staunton, sir G. L.—sec. embassy, China, xxxiv 56
Stavely, maj.-gen. Miles—lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
Stedman, J.—sher. Herefords. xl 120
Stehelin, col. Benj.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
— E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
— maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
Steel, Rd.—bart. Irel. xi 209]
Steele, Tho.—joint pay-mast. xxxiii 53]
pay-mast.-gen. forces, xliii 56. xlv 480
— maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
Stenton, R.—sher. Notts. xxx 233]
Stephens, lieut.-gen. Edm.—gen. xlv 487,
groom bed-ch. liv 163
— lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xliii 57
— Fras.—commiss. victuall. office, xxxii 235]
— capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 489
— G. H.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
— Hugh—sher. Radnors. lx 208
— Jas.—sher. Somersets. xxviii 222]
— Maur.—sher. Montgomery. xxxii 246]
— Phil.—lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58,
bart. xxxvii 58, commiss. adm. xliii 56.
xli 455, 459. xlviii 493, a pension, xlviii 500, *note*
— Sam.—sher. Cornwall, xlvii 517
— lieut.-col.—equerry pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
groom bed-chamber, do. xxix 233]
Stephenson, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxxvi 55
— J.—sher. Somersets. xxxii 246]
Stepney, sir J.—envoy extr. Dresden, xviii 205]
do. Berlin, xxv 237]
— Tho.—groom bed-chamb. duke of York, xxxiii 55]
Sterling, lieut.-col. A. G.—col. xlv 488
— Jas.—consul, Genoa, lvii 120
Steuart, maj.-gen. hon. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
— Hen.—bart. lvi 129
— maj.-gen. sir Jas. bart.—lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
Stevens, col. Edm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,
lieut.-gen. xl 108
— Tho.—sher. Radnors. xlviii 495,
576
Stevenson, lieut.-col. Cha.—brig. maj.-gen. xl 112, col. xlv 488
— col. xl 111
— Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
— Tho.—sher. Staffords. xxvii 252]
Steward, Sam.—sher. Worcesters. xxxv 75
Stewart, maj. Alex.—quarter-mast.-gen. Minorca, xli 49
— col. Alex.—major-gen. xxxii 235]
— And.—joint-clk. regist. of seisins, Scotl. xli 53
— maj. Archib.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
— brig.-gen. hon. C. W.—gov. Fort Charles, Jamaica, li 551
— hon. Chas. maj.-gen.—groom bed-chamb. liv 166
— hon. sir C.—envoy, Prussia, lv 110,
baron, &c. lvi 127
— Dugald—writer, &c. Edinb. Gazette, xlviii 501
— maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
— maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
— lieut.-gen. xlv 488
— col. J. (artillery)—brigadier-gen. Gibraltar, xlii 52
— J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
— J.—solic.-gen. Irel. xl 114, attor.-gen. do. xlii 55, privy couns. do. *ib.*
— hon. J.—bart. xlv 485
— capt. Keith—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
— capt. Phil.—maj. xlvii 451
— lieut.-col. Rd.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlv 489
— Rd.—brig.-gen. lii 323
— Rob.—commiss. for sale of lands, W. Indies, vii 120]
— hon. Rob.—baron Londonderry, Irel. xxxi 240]
241]
— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. l. 175
— maj. Sherborne—lieut.-col. xlii 50
— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, xiii 182]
do. Dominica, 185]
— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
— hon. Wm.—col. xliii 57,
maj.-gen. l. 174, extra knt. bath, lv 111
— capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451
— lord—privy couns. lvi 128
Stiles, Wm.—commiss. customs, xxx 228]
Stillingfleet, rev. Jas.—prebend. Worcester, xv 161]
Stirling, C.—vice-adm. white, lii 322
— hon. Jas.—bart. xxxiv 57
— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
— Jas.—consul, Nantes, lvi 129
— rev. Mich.—church Cargill, Scotl. l. 172
— maj.-gen. Tho.—col. 41st foot, xxxii 235]
lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
xliii 53
— Walter—bart. xlii 54, sher. Kent, xli 520
Stock, dr. Jos.—bp. Killala, xl 109

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Stoddart, Jas.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]
- capt. J.—maj. xlv 489
- Stokes, And.—ch. justice, Georgia, xii 171]
- Stone, And.—commiss. trade, iv 88]
- Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xl 120
- W.—sher. Berks. lix 150
- W. L.—sher. Notts. xxxviii 68]
- Stonehewer, Rd.—commiss. excise, x 172]
- auditor, revenue do. xv 163]
- Stonestreet, G. G.—sher. Surrey, xlii 67
- Stopford, hon. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Jas. Geo. visc.—privy couns. xxxv 66
- hon. Rob.—col. mar. xlvii 457,
- rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322
- and rev. Tho.—bp. Cork, xxxvi 44
- Storer, Anth.—minister, Versailles, xxvi 234]
- Storey, J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455
- Stormont, lord visc.—ambass. extr. Germany, vi 129] privy couns. 130] knt. thistle, xi 212] peer, Scotl. xii 171] ambass. Versailles, xv 163] justice-gen. Scotl. xxi 224] chief clk. king's-bench, *ib.* presid. privy council, xxvi 231]
- Storr, capt. J.—rear-adm. white, xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247]
- J.—rear-adm. red, xxvi 229]
- Story, Tho.—sher. Cumberl. xxiv 202]
- Stovin, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Stracey, Edw.—sher. Norfolk, xxvii 252]
- bart. lx 196
- Strachan, J.—vice-adm. white, liv 165
- sir R. J.—col. mar. xlv 458, knt. bath, xlviii 492, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
- Strachey, Hen.—sec. commiss. for peace in Amer. xix 215] clk. deliveries to bd. ordnance, xxiii 246] under sec. state, south dep. xxv 236] keeper stores, xxvi 232] master king's household, xxxvi 45, xliii 58
- Strange, J.—consul, Venice, xvi 165]
- Tho.—knt. xl 112
- Strangford, Percy, lord visc.—sec. legat. Lisbon, xlv 493, envoy extr. Portugal, xlix 546, knt. bath, l. 173, privy couns. *ib.* envoy, Sweden, lix 141
- Stratan, Alex.—sec. embassy, Ott. Porte, xliii 59, envoy extraord. Stockholm, xlix 541
- Strathmore, earl—baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120
- Stratford, J.—baron Baltinglass, Irel. vi 130] See Baltinglass, lord
- Stratton, Geo.—sher. Oxford. xli 68
- G. F.—sher. Oxford. xlviii 575
- lieut.-gen. J.—gen. xlv 487
- Streatfield, Hen.—sher. Kent, xxxiv 61
- R. T.—sher. Sussex, xl 120
- Strecher, maj. F.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Strickland, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 492
- T.—maj.-gen. liii 151
- Walt.—sher. Northampt. liii 169
- Strode, Jas. C.—sher. Sussex, lix 150
- col. J. (mil.)—col. army, xli 49
- maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
- Strong, rev. Jas.—bart. xlv 485
- Strutt, col. J. H. (mil.)—col. army, xl 114
- W. G.—dep. gov. Stirling castle, xxxviii 54] maj.-gen. xl 113
- Strutton, Alex.—sec. legat. Vienna, xxxi 239]
- Stuart, And.—joint-keeper signet, Scotl. xx 223] lord trade, xxiii 249]
- Cha.—paymaster, customs, Amer. x 173] 174]
- hon. Cha.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- maj.-gen. hon. Cha.—gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55]
- hon. lieut.-gen. sir Cha.—gov. Minorca, xli 52, knt. bath, xlii 50
- Cha.—sec. legat. Vienna, xliii 59, secr. embassy, St. Petersburg, xlv 460, envoy extraord. Portugal, lii 319, comm. Span. Amer. liii 153, envoy, France, lvi 127, privy couns. lvi 129, ambass. Netherlands, *ib.*
- [lieut.-col. hon. Cha.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlv 489
- lieut.-gen. lord—ambass. Austria, lvi 128
- hon. Edw.—comm. cust. lxi 112
- lieut.-col. lord Evelyn—lieut.-col. 22nd foot, xlv 490, col. xlvii 456
- lord Hen.—minister, Wirtemberg, xlvii 453
- maj.-gen. Jas.—col. 31st foot, xxxlv 55
- lieut.-col. Jas.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- col. J.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
- J.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, insignia of order of crescent, col. 492, lieut.-gov. Grenada, xlv 456, knt. bath, xlviii 499, count Maida, *ib.* command. forces, Meditter. l. 177
- sir J.—baron, excheq. Scotl. xlix 545
- Pet.—consul, Havre, lvi 128
- lieut.-col. Rich.—adjut.-gen. Portugal, xl 114
- col. Rob.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54]
- brev.-maj. Rob.—dep. adj.-gen. and lieut.-col. Portugal, xxxviii 55] knt. bath, xli 46, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- hon. and rev. Wm.—canon Christ Church, xxxv 66, archbp. Armagh, xlii 54, privy-couns. Irel. x 55
- maj.-gen. W. G.—gov. Quebec, xlii 52
- Stubbings, Nat.—sher. Notts. xl 120
- Sturt, capt. J. A.—maj. xlvii 451

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Styleman, Hen.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 521
 Suckling, capt.—compr. navy, xviii 202]
 Suffolk, Hen. earl—lord privy seal, and
 privy couns. xiv 170] sec. of state, north-
 department, 172] knt. garter, xxi 222]
 — col. J. earl—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 gen. xlv 487
 Sullivan, L.—superintend. milit. accounts,
 liii 150
 Sullivan, Benj.—knt. xliii 60
 — J.—sher. Bucks. xxxix 69
 — hon. J.—privy couns. xlvii 452,
 commiss. Ind. affairs, xlviii 494, liv 164,
 166, lvi 128, lviii 208
 — R. J.—bart. xlv 459
 Sumner, rev. dr.—vice-chanc. Camb. xiii
 185]
 Sunderlin, Rich. lord—baron Sunderlin,
 xxxix 64
 Surridge T.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Surry, earl—See Howard, Cha.
 Sussex, duke—privy couns. xlv 462
 Sutherland, earl—peer, Scotland, vi 62]
 — capt. Cha.—maj. xlii 50
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Sutton, rev. Chas. Manners—bp. Norwich,
 xxxiv 56, dean, Windsor, xxxvi 44,
 archbp. Canterb. xlvii 453, privy couns.
 ib. li 556, 557
 — Cha. Man.—Speaker H. Comm. lix
 141
 — rev. E. L.—Halden rect. Kent, &c.
 xlviii 503
 — Jas.—sher. Wilts. xxvii 252]
 — capt. J.—rear-adm. red, xlv 458,
 vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 — J. M.—sher. Notts. i. 178
 — Rich.—commiss. privy seal, xi 210]
 bart, xv 162]
 — Tho.—sher. Surrey, xxxi 248]
 . xxxviii 69]
 — bart. xlviii 495
 — sir T. M.—baron Manners, xlix 544
 Swan, E. B. esq.—commiss. stamps, Irel.
 xix 218]
 — rev. Fran.—prebend. Lincoln, xlv
 459
 Swayne, rev. Geo.—Durham, rect. Glou-
 cester, xlviii 502
 Sweetland, J.—princ. commiss. stores,
 Gibraltar, xlv 482
 Swinburn, sir J. E.—sher. Northumb. xli
 68
 Swiney, capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix
 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii
 54, do. white, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321
 Swinnerton, Tho.—sher. Stafford. xxxvii 59
 Swinton, capt. Sam.—maj. xlii 50
 — J.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl. xxix
 235]
 Sydenham, Benj.—commiss. excise, li 553
 — Tho.—min. plenip. Portug. liii
 153, envoy, Lisbon, lvi 127
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. E. Indies,
 xxxviii 54]
 Sydney, lord—gov. Charter-house, xxvi
 231] princ. sec. state, ib. 235] visc. Syd-
 ney, xxxi 239] chief just. in eyre S.
 Trent ib.
 — viscts.—lady of bedchamb. xxxiii
 55]
 Sykes, Fras.—bart. xxiv 207]
 — rev. dr. Mark—bart. xxvi 230]
 — Mark—sher. Yorks. xxxvii 59
 Sylvester, J. M. D.—knt. xvii 186]
 — recorder, London, xlv 490,
 steward of borough of Southwark, xlv 461
 Symonds, J.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-
 adm. blue, xxxvii 56
 — Rd.—bart. xvii 186]
 — Wm.—sher. Radnor. xxxv 75
 Symons, J.—vice-adm. red, xli 48
 Synge, Rob.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Talbot, rev. C.—dean of Sarum, li 551
 — Cha. Hen.—bart. Irel. xxxii 235]
 — hon. Fras.—keeper of his majesty's
 ice-houses, xvii 184]
 — Hen.—inspector of out ports collec-
 tor's accounts vi 126] commiss. salt office,
 131]
 — Jas.—sec. legat. Swiss cantons,
 xxxix 62, do. St. Petersburg, xl 110,
 do. Stockholm, xli 50, sec. embassy to
 French Republic, xlv 490
 — T. M.—sher. Glamorgan. xxv 198]
 — Wm. 1st earl—baron Dinevor, xxiii
 247]
 — Chas. Chetwynd, 3rd earl—lord-
 lieut. Stafford. liv 164, privy couns. and
 lord-lieut. Irel. lix 141
 — lieut.-col. R. W.—col. xlii 49
 Tallents, mr.—town-clerk, Newark, xlviii
 497
 Tanner, Dav.—sher. Monmouth. xxxiv 61
 — capt. J. A.—maj. xl 112, brev.
 lieut.-col. India, xlv 491
 Tankerville, earl—post-mast.-gen. xxv 235]
 privy couns. 237]
 Tapper, Pet. Carey—consul, Barcelona, lvi
 129
 Tapps, G. T.—bart. xxxiii 54] sher. South-
 ampton. xxxv 75
 Tarleton, col. Banastre—maj.-gen. xxxvi
 46, lieut.-col. xliii 53, col. xlv 491, gov.
 Berwick, i. 173
 Tarrant, rev. dr.—prebend. Rochester, xix
 213]
 — col. Cha. (eng. Irel.)—maj.-gen.
 army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Tasker, John—sher. Pembroke. xl 120
 Tattersall, Jas.—batch. physic, Oxf. xlviii
 497
 Tatham, rev. dr.—rect. Lincoln Coll. Oxf.
 xxxiv 56
 Tatton, col. Nevill—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
 — T. W.—sher. Cheshire, li 540
 Taubman, lieut.-col. John—col. xliii 53
 Taunton, W. E.—dep. recorder, Oxf. xlvii
 454, xlviii 502

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Tayleur, Wm.—sher. Shrops. xxxix 69
 Taylor, Brook—minis. Cologne, xliii 55,
 envoy, Wirtemberg, lvi 128
 — F.—sher. Shrops. lviii 132
 — maj. Herb.—lieut.-col. xliiv 485
 — maj.-gen. Herb.—treas. to her maj.
 lix 140
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—dep. inspect.-gen.
 recruit. serv. Irel. xliiv 489, col. xlv 488
 — Jas.—sher. Oxford. xlv 532
 — John—bart. xxi 223]
 — J.—sher. Warwick. xxviii 222]
 — —sher. Worcest. lix 150
 — J. N.—sher. Cardigan, xxxix 70
 — P. J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
 457
 — Rob.—architect of his maj. works,
 xii 172] mast. carpenter board works, xx
 223]
 — Rob.—sher. Surrey, xxxix 69
 — lieut.-col. R.—col. xliiv 488
 — hon. col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xliii 53,
 lieut.-gen. l. 174
 — Rob.—sher. Herts, liii 169
 — capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xli
 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xli
 458, adm. do. lii 321
 — Wm.—sher. Hereford. xxxi 248]
 — lieut.-gen. Wm.—gen. xxxv 68
 — Wm. commiss. clk. Caithness, xli
 54
 — W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Teasdale, Rich.—clk. Merch. Tailor's Co.
 xlviii 497
 Teesdale, maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 489]
 Teignmouth, John baron—commiss. Ind.
 affairs xlix 544, l. 553, lii 320, liv 163, lvi
 128
 Tempest, sir Hen.—sher. Hereford. xli 68
 Templar, Geo.—sher. Somerset. xxxi 248]
 Temple, Geo. earl—princ. sec. state, xxvi
 234] commiss. India affairs, xlii 53
 — J. commiss. customs, Amer. x 173]
 survey. gen. customs, Engl. xv 160]
 — sir J.—consul-gen. East. states,
 Amer. xxxv 65
 — sir Rd.—commiss. navy, xiv 175]
 — Rich. 1st. earl.—knt. garter, iii
 71]
 — Chandos, 3rd earl—privy
 couns. xlviii 492, temp. presid. commiss.
 trade, 493, joint-paymast.-gen. forces,
 494
 — hon W.—secret legat. Stockholm,
 lvii 119
 Tench Wat.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Terrick, rev. dr. R. bp. Peterborough—bp.
 London, vii 120]
 Terrot, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Thackeray, rev. G.—prov. King's Coll:
 Camb. lvi 127
 Tharpe, John—sher. Camb. xl 119
 Thellusson, P. J.—baron Rendlesham,
 xlviii 493
 Theobald, J. M.—sher. Suffolk, xxix 236]
 Thewles, lieut.-col. James—col. xlii 49
 Thistlethwaite, T.—sher. Hants. liv. 185
 Thomas, C. N.—vice-chamb. pr. Wales,
 xxxvii 55
 — sir Edm.—commiss. trade, iv 88]
 surveyor-gen. his maj. woods and parks,
 vi 129]
 — E.—sher. Brecon. lv 126
 — Geo.—bart. ix 166]
 — capt. H. P.—maj. xlii 53, lieut.-col.
 xliii 53
 — rev. dr. J.—dean Westminster, xi
 211] bp. Rochester, xvii 188]
 — col. J.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
 — lieut.-gen. J.—lieut.-gov. St. Philip's
 Minorca, xx 225]
 — J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxx 233
 — capt. J.—rear-adm. red, xli 48,
 vice-adm. white, xli 458, adm. blue, li
 555, do. white, lii 321
 — Nassau—mast. robes, liv 163
 — dr. Noah—knt. and phys. in ord.
 to his maj. xviii 202]
 — Rice—sher. Anglesea, lix 151
 — Sam.—sher. Cornwall, xxix 235]
 — Tho.—sher. Flint, xlviii 576
 — —sher. Radnor, xlix 386, l.
 178
 — Vaughan—sher. Pembroke. xxv
 198]
 — Walter—sher. Carmarthen, xxxi
 248]
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliiv 488
 Thomlinson, lieut.-col. Wm.—inspect. field
 off. volunt. xlv 487
 Thomond, Wyndham O'Brien earl—lord-
 lieut. &c. Somerset. vii 121]
 — Murrrough, marq.—baron Tho-
 mond, xliii 62
 — marq.—clerk hanaper, Irel. lvii
 119
 Thompson, Benj.—under sec. state for
 north departm. xxiii 247]
 — sir Chas.—gen. xxxv 67
 — Chas.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi
 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, bart. xxxix
 62, vice-adm. red, xli 48
 — Cotton—sher. Rutland. xli 521
 — H. C.—insignia granted by king
 of Sweden, li 551
 — Hor. Nelson—surname of Nel-
 son, xlviii 500
 — maj. H. T.—lieut. col. xlii 50
 — — Jac. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Ind. xlii
 51
 — Leonard—register new settlers,
 Amer. xv 164]
 — Rd.—sher. York. xliii 80
 — Rob.—commiss. stamps, vi 126]
 — sir Rob.—sher. Monmouth. lix
 150
 — capt. T. B.—knt. xli 47, bart.
 xlviii 501, rear-adm. blue, li 556, do.
 white, lii 322

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Thomson, sir Alex. knt.—serjt. at law, xxix 232] baron excheq. *ib.*
 ————privy-couns. lvi 127
- Thornborough, Edw.—col. mar. xli 48, rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xli 458, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. white, l. 174, do. red, lii 321
- Thornhill, Edw.—sher. Berks, xxvii 252]
 ————Geo.—sher. Camb. xxxiii 63]
 ————capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451
 ————T.—sher. Norfolk, lvii 132
- Thornton, C. W.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 486
 ————Edw.—sec. legat. United States, xxxviii 53] do. Hague, xlv 481, do. Berlin, xlv 460, minis. Lower Saxony, &c. xlvii 453, envoy extr. Sweden, xlix 546, xlv 164, envoy, Portugal, lix 141
 ————col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]]
 ————Godfrey—sher. Beds. xlv 531
 ————Rob.—sher. Beds. xxv 197]
 ————R.—marsh. adm. liii 154
 ————Steph.—sher. Beds. lvi 142
 ————T. R.—sher. Northampton. xl 120
 ————col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 ————maj.—equerry to duke of Cumberland, xlv 484
 ————Tho.—clk. deliveries of ordnance, xlix 545
- Thorpe, maj. T. P.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Thoyts, Wm.—sher. Berks, xxxvii 58
- Thrale, Hen.—sher. Flint. xxiv 203]
- ThurLOW, Edw.—solic.-gen. xiii 182] at-torn.-gen. xiv 170] lord ThurLOW, xxi 222] lord chanc. and privy couns. *ib.* xxvi 235] baron ThurLOW, with rem. xxxiv 56
 ————rev. Tho. DD.—master Temple, xv 161] dean Rochester, xviii 204] bp. Lincoln, xxii 244] dean St. Paul's, xxv 234] bp. Durham, xxix 232]
- Thursby, J. H.—sher. Northampton. xlv 532
- Thynne, hon. Fred.—mast. household, xi 210] privy couns. and joint postmast.-gen. xiii 186] bailiff of Jersey, xix 213]
 ————lord Geo.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56, xlv 490, xlv 491, privy couns. xlv 459, 461
- Tibbitts, Cha.—sher. Northampton. xlv 521
- Tibbs, Benj.—knt. xxxiv 58
- Tickell, Rich.—commiss. stamps, xxiv 208]
- Tierney, hon. Geo.—first treasur. navy, and privy couns. xlv 484, commiss. Ind. affair, xlviii 499
 ————Matt. John—bart. lx 196
- Tighe, Edw.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xix 218] commiss. of Impress. xxxi 239]
- Tilson, lieut.-col. Christ.—col. xliii 53
 ————Jas.—consul Cadiz, vi 127]
 ————Oliver—commiss. salt. ofii. xvi 165]
- Timmins, J. F.—sher. Herts, lv 126
- Tindall, Wm.—sher. Gloucester, xxxix 69
- Tinling, capt. T. P.—maj. xlv 489
- Tipping, Barthol.—sher. Berks. xxxix 69
 ————lieut.-col. Rob.—col. x 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Tiptaft, Jas.—sher. Rutland. xxxiv 61
- Tisdall, Tho.—commiss. barracks, Dublin, xv 162]
- Titchfield, marq.—lord-lieut. Middsx. xxxvi 45, commiss. treas. exchequer, xlix 543
- Todd, rev. H. J.—keeper records, Lambeth palace, xlv 491, 492
- Toler, J.—king's second serjt. at law, Irel. xxix 233] solicit.-gen. do. xxxi 240] attorney-gen. do. xl 114, privy-couns. do. 115, chief just. com. pleas, do. xlii 55, lord Norbury, do. *ib.*
 ————Grace—baroness, Norwood, xxxix 64
- Tolfrey, capt. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. maj. army, E. Ind. xlii 51
- Tollemache, hon. Wilb.—sher. Cheshire, xxvii 252]
- Toller, ————advoc.-gen. Madras, liv 163
- Tollet, Cha.—sher. Stafford. xxv 197]
- Tolson, col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
- Tomkins, capt. L. G.—maj. xlvii 451
- Tomlin, R.—sher. Rutland. xxxviii 69]
- Tomlinson, J.—sher. Cumberland, xlix 385
 ————maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Toms, Edw.—serjt. trumpeter, xviii 201]
- Tongue, Winkw.—dep. judge-adv. Jamaica, liii 153
- Tonson, Wm.—baron Riversdale, Irel. xxvi 233]
- Tonyn, Pat.—gov. E. Florida, xvi 164]
 ————maj.-gen. Pat.—gen. xxxv 68
 ————lieut.-gen. Pat.—gen. xl 108
- Tooker, Sam.—recorder, Doncaster, xviii 202]
- Toovey, col. J.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 ————T.—sher. Oxford. xlv 524
- Topping, rev. mr.—prebend. Llandaff, xvii 186]
- Torin, maj. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
- Torrens, maj. Frans. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ————maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451, milit. sec. pr. Regent, liii 152
- Torrano, Geo.—barrack-master, xliii 57
- Tottenham, J.—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]
 ————maj.-gen. L. A.—gen. xxxv 68
 ————lieut.-gen. L. A.—gen. xl 108
- Totty, Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54
- Townend, Rich.—town-clerk, York, xlviii 495
- Townley, sir Cha.—garter king of arms, xvi 163]
 ————R. G.—sher. Camb. xxxiv 61
- Townsend, hon. Cha.—commiss. trade, vi 127] paymast. forces, viii 165] lord adm. 166] lord treas. and chanc. excheq. ix 165] lord treas. xiii 182] privy-couns. xx 224] joint vice-treas. Irel. 225] treas.

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- navy, xxvi 231] baron Bayning, xxxix 63
- Townsend, hon. Geo. — lieut.-gen. ord. vi 130] lord-lieut. Irel. x 173] lieut.-gen. xliii 183] mast.-gen. ord. xv 163] lieut.-col. 2nd drag. guards, xvi 164] mast.-gen. ordn. xxvi 232] marq. Townsend, xxix 235] lord-lieut. Norfolk, xxxiv 55, gov. Hull, xxxvi 45, do. Jersey, xxxviii 55] field-marshal, *ib.*
- J.—commiss. excise and cust. Irel, xli 52
- lord — privy-couns. xlviii 493, joint paymast.-gen. forces, 494
- hon. J.—lord admir. xxv 234] commiss. do. xxvi 231]
- T.—lord admir. xxxi 240] xxxiii 54] commiss. excheq. xxxv 66
- maj.-gen. Sam.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- hon. Tho.—sec. at war, xxv 234] princ. sec. state, xxv 236] baron Sydney, xxvi 230]
- Townshend, Rd.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
- Tho.—lord treas. viii 166]
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
- Tho. jun. — joint-paymaster forces, x 174] privy-couns. *ib.*
- Tracy, C. H.—sher. Gloucester. xlii 67
- sher. Montgom. xli 521
- Hen.—sher. Montgom. xxv 198]
- Trade and Plantations, committee of privy council relating to the members thereof, xxxviii 218] 219]
- Trail, rev. dr. J.—bp. Down, viii 168]
- Traherne, M.P.—sher. Glamorgan. liv 185
- Trapaud, col. Cyrus—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
- Travers, maj. Boyle — lieut.-col. xliii 55, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
- Tregonnell, L. D. G.—sher. Dorset. xxiv 202]
- Trelawney, W. L. S.—sher. Cornwall, liii 169
- maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- Tremaine, Arth.—sher. Devon. xl 119
- Trench, col. E. P.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- Fred.—lord Ashtown, Irel. xlii 55
- Trent, col. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
- Trench, W. P. K.—lord Kilconnel, xxxix 64
- Trenchard, J.—commiss. taxes, vi 126]
- Trevannion, J. T. P. B.—sher. Cornwall, xlyi 521
- Trevor, hon. Arthur — baron Hill, and visc. Dungannon, Irel. viii 169]
- hon. J.—minister, Ratisbon, xxiii 245] envoy extr. Sardinia, xxvi 230]
- minist. Turin, xxxi 239]
- J.—privy-couns. xxxix 63
- Trevor, Rob. lord — visc. Hampden, xix 216]
- —sher. Beds. xli 68
- Trigge, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, knt. Bath, xliii 59, gen. xlv 487
- Tritt, W.—sher. Glamorgan. lvii 133
- Trollope, sir Hen.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- sir J.—sher. Lincoln, liii 169
- Trotman, Rob.—sher. Suffolk, xxvi 236]
- Trotter, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Jas.—sher. Surrey, xl 120
- lieut.-col. Stephen—col. xlv 488
- Troubridge, capt. Tho.—bart. xli 54, col. mar. xliii 54, command. order St. Ferdinand, 55, commiss. adm. 56, xlv 455
- Troughton, capt. Wm.—maj. xl 110
- Truscott, capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, do. white, xxxix 62
- Tryon, Tho.—sher. Northampton. xlix 385
- Wm.—gov. N. Carolina, viii 166, do. New York, xiii 185]
- Tucker, Benj.—commiss. navy, xlviii 62, surv.-gen. Cornwall, l. 175
- Edw.—commiss. stamps, vi 126] do. taxes x 174]
- Tuder, Jos.—commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
- Tufnell, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- J. J.—sher. Essex, xxxviii 222]
- maj. J. C.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Tullamore, lord—visc. Charleville, Irel. xlii 55
- Tully, Rich. — consul-gen. Tripoli, xxv 237]
- Tupper, col. J.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- P. C.—consul, Valencia, liv 164
- Turle, Tho.—sher. Sussex, li 540
- Turnbull, A.—consul, Marseilles, lvii 119
- Turner, Cha.—bart. xxv 235]
- Edm.—sher. Lincoln. lii 416
- F. W.—page to his maj. liv 163
- sir G. O.—sher. Beds. lii 416
- Greg. Page—sher. Oxford. xxvi 236]
- G. T. B.—sher. Wilts. xxxviii 69]
- sir J.—commiss. treas. vi 127]
- J. C.—sher. Camb. xxvii 252]
- Tho.—consul, Ragusa, lviii 209
- lieut.-col. T. B.—col. xliii 53
- T. H.—groom bedchamb. liv 166
- maj.-gen. —assist. private sect. 3rd guards, liii 150
- Turton, Tho.—sher. Surrey, xxxvii 59
- —bart. xxxviii 53]
- Twentyman, lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xl 109, brig.-gen. W. Ind. xli 54
- Twigge, John.—sher. Denbigh. xxvii 253]
- Twining, rev. D.—Stilton rect. Huntingdon, xlviii 498
- Twiss, lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
- Twyford, Sam.—sher. Sussex, xxxvi 56

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Twysden, Heneage—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
- Tyler, Cha.—rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, lv 112
- adm. sir C.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
- rev. W.—Ashby rect. Lincoln, xlviii 498
- Tynte, C. H.—sher. Somerset. l. 178
- J. K.—groom bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxix 233] compt. household, do. xxxiii 55]
- col. J. K. (mil.)—col. army, xli 49
- Tyrawley, lord.—field marshal, vi 130]
- Tyrell, Cha.—sher. Suffolk, lviii 132
- Tyrell, J.—bart. li 554
- Tyrone, Geo. earl, Irel.—baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, xxviii 218] marq. Waterford, xxxi 240]
- Tyrwhitt, Tho.—privy seal, and auditor duchy of Cornwall, xxxviii 54] priv. sec. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55, lord warden of stannaries, &c. Cornwall, &c. xlv 492
- sir T.—gent. usher, liv 164. ranger, Windsor, *ib.*
- T. D.—sher. Glamorgan. xxviii 223]
- Tyson, G. F.—sher. Sussex, liv 185
- Tytler, A. F.—judge court of session, xlv 485, lord just. Scotl. liii 154
- Udney, J.—consul, Leghorn, xix 218]
- Uniacke, capt. Rd.—maj. xlvii 451
- brev. maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xliii 56, col. xlvii 450
- Unwin, capt. J. W.—maj. xliii 61, lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Upton, Arth.—privy-couns. Irel. x 173]
- Cha.—sher. Derby. li 540
- Clotworthy — baron Templetown, Irel. xix 218]
- Ure, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 112
- Urmston, col. Edw. — maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
- Jas.—sher. Essex, xviii 575
- Urquhart, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xl 113
- maj.-gen. J. E.—lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- Urrium, don, Ant. Fern. de.—Spanish consul, Gibraltar, li 556
- Uxbridge, 3rd earl — keeper Carnarvon castle, and ranger of Snowden, xxvii 252]
- earl — lord-lieut. Stafford. xliii 58
- — marquis of Anglesea, lvii 119
- Vachell, Wm.—sher. Camb. xxvi 236]
- Valentia, visc. — earl Mountmorris, Irel. xxxvi 43
- Vallancy, col. Cha. — maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- Vanas, lieut.-col. Wm. (E. Ind. co serv.)—col. xl 111
- Vandeleur, lieut.-col. Crofton—col. xlv 487, brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xvi 455
- J. O. — col. xl 109, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52, maj.-gen. liii 152
- col. T. P.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
- Vandeput, sir Geo.—searcher at London, xx 223]
- capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
- Vane, sir F.—sher. Cumberland, xxx 233]
- rev. dr. H.—bart. xxv 236]
- Van Heythuysen, G. L.—commiss. bankrupts, xix 214]
- Van Mildert, rev. W.—reg. prof. div. Oxf. lv 112
- Vann, Wm.—sher. Leicester. xxvii 252]
- Vanneck, sir Josh.—baron Huntingfield, Irel. xxxviii 54]
- Vansittart, col. G. H.—brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xliii 57, maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
- hon. Nich.—privy couns. xlvii 452, comm. Ind. affairs liv 166, lvi 128
- Varey, Wm.—superintend. his maj. gardens, xii 171]
- Varlo, maj. Wm. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 68
- Vashon, capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, 322
- Vaughan, Gwynne—sher. Pembroke, xli 69
- lieut.-col. G. — gov. Fishguard, liii 153
- G. G.—sher. Pembroke, lv 126
- J.—rear-adm. white, xviii 202]
- do. red, xix 213] vice-adm. white, xxi 221] do. red, xxiii 246] adm. blue, xxix 234]
- col. J.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
- gov. Berwick, xxiii 247]
- J.—sher. Cardigan. xxx 233]
- Lew.—sher. Merioneth. lvii 133
- J.—serjt.-at-law, xli 51
- hon. lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49
- R. H.—bart. xxxiii 54]
- hon. W.—lieut. Cardigan, vi 126]
- Wm.—sher. Somerset. liv 185
- hon. gen. — gov. Fort William, Scotl. xxii 245]
- lieut.-gen.—knt. bath, xxxiv 57
- Vaughton, Rog.—sher. Warwick. xlv 520
- Vaun, Jas.—sher. Leicester. xlv 531
- Vavasour, Hen.—bart. xliii 55
- maj. H. M. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Vawdrey, Dan.—sher. Carnarvon. lix 151
- Veitch, Hen.—agent and consul-gen. Madeira, li 552
- Verney, hon. H.—sher. Warwick. lix 150
- Mary—barons. Fermanaugh, xxxiv 56
- Ralph, earl, Irel.—privy couns. G. Brit. viii 168]

- Vernon col. Cha.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant.
gen. xv 161]
———capt. Edw.—knt. xvi 164] rear-adm.
white xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-
adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64
———dr. Edw. Venables—bp. Carlisle,
xxxiii 55] archbp. York, xlix 546
———Hen.—commiss. excise, vi 126]
———sher. Stafford. xxxviii 69]
———Geo. lord.—dep. lieutenant. Glamorgan.
xxxvii 57
———G. V.—lord Vernon, v 82]
———J.—sher. Suffolk, i. 178
———Leveson—sher. Northampton. lvii
132
———Rich.—clk board green-cloth, xi
210]
Vesey, J. A.—maj.-gen. liii 152
Viale, Eman.—Sicilian consul, Gibraltar, li
553
Vibart, maj. J. M. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
Vicars, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
Vigoraux, maj. Geo.—maj. brigade to forces,
S. Brit. xl 112, lieutenant.-col. xlii 50, lieut.-
col. royal garrison batt. xlv 489, 493,
lieut.-gov. Scilly Isl. lii 319
Villettes, col. W. A.—brig.-gen. Portugal,
xxxviii 55] maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant.-gen.
xlvi 455, lieut.-gov. Jamaica, i. 172
Villiers, hon. J. C.—privy couns. xxix 232]
chief-just. in eyre, N. of Trent, xxxi 235]
warden in eyre of forests, &c. beyond
Trent, xxxii 238]
———visc.—commiss. adm. iv 88] privy
couns. and vice-chamb. household, viii
166] *see* Jersey, earl
———lord—gent. bedchamb. pr. Wales,
xxxvii 55
Vincent, sir Fras.—resident, Venice, xxxi
241]
———Geo.—chaplain-clk. Westminster,
xlv 493
———maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
———maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
———capt. Nich.—rear-adm. white. xxii
243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. white,
xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64, adm. white,
xxxvii 56
———dr. Wm.—prebend. Westm. xliii
57, dean, do. xlv 491
———*see* St. Vincent
Viner, Rob.—sher. Lincoln. xlvii 520
Vinicombe, capt. G. E.—maj. xlv 489
Visme, Lewis de—sec. embassy, Russia, xi
210] minister, Sweden, xvi 166]
Vivian. col.—equerry liv 163
———J.—sher. Cornwall, liv 185
Vye, rev. J.—Wotton vic. Notts, *pro temp.*
xlviii 502
Vyner, R.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 142
———sher. Worcester. lx 207
Vyse, col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieutenant.-
gen. xliii 53
Vyvyan, sir V.—sher. Cornwall, lvii 133
Waddilove, rev. R. D.—dean of Rippon,
xxxiii 55]
Waddington, Benj.—sher. Monmouth. xlii
67
———H. S.—sher. Suffolk, lv 126
———col. S. W. S. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
———maj.-gen. xl 111
Wade, capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 486. lieutenant.-col.
489
———maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
Wahab, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
Waight, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
Waite, Thos.—privy couns. Irel. xx 223]
Wake, sir Wm.—sher. Northampton. xxxiii
64]
Wakeman. Hen.—sher. Worcester. xxxiii
64]
Walcot, Cha.—sher. Shrops. xxv 197
———J.—sec. post-office, Irel. xiv 172]
———Wm. jun.—sher. Northamp. xxix
236]
Waldegrave, lady Eliz.—lady bedch. prins.
Roy. xxvi 229]
———lieut.-gen. J. earl.—xv 161] col.
Coldstream guards, xvi 164] lord-lieut.
&c. Essex, xxiv 209]
———Wm.—vice-adm. blue, xxxvii
56, do. red, xli 48, lord Radstock, Irel.
xlii 55
Waldron, Wm.—sher. Worcester. xxxvii
59
Wale, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152, gov. Marti-
nique, liv 162
Wall, W.—sher. Hereford. li 540
Wales, H. R. H. Geo. prin.—knt. gart. viii
152] col. army, and col. 10th light drag.
xxxv 64, col. 10th dragoons, xxxviii 55]
Walford, rev. E. G.—Shotteswell vic. War-
wick, xlviii 496
———L. W.—sher. Essex, lvii 132
Walhouse, Morton—sher. Stafford. xxxiii
64]
Walker, rev. F. H.—bp. Hereford. xlv 481
482
———lieut.-col. G. T.—military commiss.
Russian troops, xli 54, lieut.-gov. Grenada
lvii 119
———maj.-gen. sir Geo. T.—knt. grand
cross, lix 140
———Jos.—sher. Derby. xli 68
———maj. Jos.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
———capt. Rd. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
maj. army, E. Ind. xlii 51
———maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
———Tho.—sher. Notts. li 540
———T. G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
Wall, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xl 110
———Jos.—sec. couns. Senegambia, xvi
164]
———S.—sher. Worcester. lx 207
Wallace, Jas.—commiss. vict. office, xv 163]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Wallace, Jas.—solic.-gen. xxi 223] attorn.-gen. xxiii 246] xxvi 232]
 ——— capt. Jas.—knt. xix 213] rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
 ——— J.—consul Bergen, xviii 203]
 ——— Thos. commiss. India affairs, xliii 57, xlv 490, xlv 491, xlv 460, xlix 544, lii 320, liv 163, lvi 128, privy couns. lii 5
 Waller, rev. dr. Jas.—archdeacon Essex, xvi 163]
 ——— Jonath. Wathen—bart. lvi 130
 ——— Rob.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
 ——— Rob.—bart. Irel. xxiii 245]
 ——— Wm.—commiss. stamp-office, xviii 201]
 ——— Wm.—sher. Camb. xxxix 69
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. 3rd drag. xxxiv 57
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Wallis, lieut.-col. L. B.—col. xlvii 450
 ——— L. B.—sher. Cardigan. xlviii 576.
 ——— Sam.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249] xxix 235]
 ——— Tho.—commiss. for India affairs, xlii 52, 53
 Wallop, mr.—groom bed-chamber, viii 167]
 Walper, maj.-gen. Ellis—lieut.-gen. xlv 487.
 Walpole, Horatio, baron—earl of Orford, xlviii 496
 ——— Hor.—comm.-adm. liii 152
 ——— lieut.-col. L. T.—col. xl 109
 ——— hon. Rob.—clk. privy couns. viii 120] 121] sec. Spanish embassy, x 172] 173] envoy extr. Portugal, xiv 172]
 ——— hon. mr.—envoy Bavaria, xxvi 234]
 ——— Thos.—envoy extra. to elector Palatine, xxx 228]
 ——— lord—secret. embassy St. Petersburg. liv 164, commiss. for office lord high adm. liv 163, board controul, lx 196
 Walsby, dr. Edw.—prebend, Canterbury, xxxv 64
 Walsh, col. Hunt—maj.-gen. xv 161] gen. xxxv 67
 ——— J. B.—bart. xlv 459
 ——— maj. count Philip—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— rev. Ralph, M. A.—dean Dromore, xv 162]
 Walsingham, hon. Rob. Boyle—col. mar. xxii 244]
 ——— lord—joint postmaster-gen. xxix 233] xxxi 241]
 Walter, R. W.—sher. Sussex, lvii 132
 Walton, maj.-gen. Jos.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Wandesford, hon. maj. J. B.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Warburton, lieut.-gen. Hugh—gen. xiii 183]
 ——— sir P.—sher. Cheshire, xxv 197]
 Ward, Bern.—baron Bangor, Irel. xiii 184]
 ——— col. Geo.—col. 14th Drag. Irel. xvi 166]
 ——— lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xl 110
 ——— J. lord.—visc. Dudley and Ward, vi 128]
 ——— Lucas—sher. Northampton. xxvii 252
 ——— P. H.—sher. Bucks. xlviii 575
 ——— rev. P. W.—Winston vic. Suff. xlviii 497
 ——— Ralph—receiver-gen. stamps, Irel. xvii 184] commiss. barracks, do. xxvii 251]
 ——— Rob.—commiss. adm. xlix 543, l 175, lii 320
 ——— R.—clerk ordn. liii 151
 ——— Tho.—sher. Warwick. xxxi 248]
 Warde, lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— Geo.—inspect. field offi. volun. xlv 492
 ——— col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ——— lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xliii 53, maj.-gen. lii 323
 Wardell, dr. Geo.—phys. to the forces, xli 47
 Wardle, G. L.—sher. Flint, xxxiii 64] sher. Anglesea, xlv 524, do. Caernarvon. xlv 532
 Ware, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54
 Waring, Jasp.—consul Valencia, lviii 208
 ——— J. S.—sher. Cheshire, xliii 79
 Warkworth, lord—See Percy, Hugh, lord
 Warner, H. L.—sher. Norfolk, xxv. 197] xlviii 575
 Warre, G.—consul Biscay, lv 112
 ——— J. T.—sher. Somerset. xxxviii 69]
 ——— maj. J. T. (Somerset. yeom.) lieut.-col. xlv 493
 Warren, C.—attorn.-gen. pr. Wales lxi 113
 ——— sir Geo.—knt. bath, iv 115]
 ——— Warren, rev. dr. John—archd. Worcester, xviii 202] rector Elm, Ely—bp. St. David's, xxii 244]
 ——— rev. John—dean Bangor, xxxv 68
 ——— J. B.—bart. xviii 203] groom bed-chamb. duke of Clarence, xxxi 238] knt. bath, xxxvi 44, rear adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii. 321, ambass. St. Petersburg, xlv 492, privy couns. *ib.* insignia order of crescent, xlv 481
 ——— dr. Rd.—phys. in ord. pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 Warrender, Sir G.—commiss. Adm. liv 166, lv 110, lvi 128
 Warrenre, Gifford—sher. Wilts. xxxii 246]
 Warwick, Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Warwick, xxxvii 55
 ——— Rob.—sher. Cumberl. xlv 531
 Warton, Thos.—poet laureat, xxvii 251]
 Waterhouse, T.—sher. Notts. xxix 236]
 Wathen, Sam.—knt. xlv 482, sher. Gloucester. *ib.* 531

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Wathen, P.—sher. Glouc. lii 416
 Watkin, Edw.—sher. Brecon. xxviii, 223]
 Watkins, G. P.—sher. Carmarthen. xlviii
 576
 Watling, capt. Dan.—major, xlvii 451
 ——— capt. J.—maj. xlvii 451
 Watson, Brooke—commiss. stores, xl 112,
 bart. xlv. 492
 ——— Cha.—bart. lii 86]
 ——— C.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
 492
 ——— Geo.—commiss. excise, xlvii 453
 ——— hon. G.—sher. Rutlands. liii 169
 ——— Jas.—serjt. at law, xxix 235] knt.
 xxxvii 57
 ——— J.—consul, Venice, xxxiii 52]
 ——— rev. J.—Bradfield &c. rect. Essex,
 xlviii 498, Radwinter vic. Essex, *ib.* 503
 ——— maj. J. P.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— maj.-gen. J. W. T.—lieut.-gen. xli
 51
 ——— rev. dr. Rich.—prebend, Ely, xvii
 184] bp. Llandaff, xxv 236]
 ——— col. Rob.—lieut.-gov. Portsmouth,
 xviii 201] maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen.
ib.
 ——— Rob.—principal St. Andrew's univ.
 xx 226]
 ——— Rt.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do.
 red, liii 153, vice-adm. blue lv 112
 ——— maj. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 col. xl 111
 ——— Wm.—knt. xxxviii 53]
 Watt, R.—sher. Yorks. liii 169
 Watts, capt. Steph.—assist. barrack mast.-
 gen. Jersey, xli 53
 Wauchope, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— col. Pat.—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xliii
 55, maj.-gen. xlv 488
 Way, J.—chief clerk king's-bench, xxi
 224]
 Weatherall, col. F. A.—dep. adjut.-gen.
 Nova Scotia, xlv 484
 Webb, maj.-gen. Dan.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 col. 14th drag. xv 163]
 ———, Hen.—sher. Staffords. liv 416
 ——— adj. Jas.—dep.-commiss. musters, N.
 America, xviii 203]
 ——— J.—sher. Warwicks. xxiv 203]
 ——— Nat.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
 456
 Webber, capt. Cha.—rear-adm. white, xxiii
 247]
 ——— capt. Edw.—maj. xl 115, lieut.-col.
 xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col., xl 108, maj.-
 gen. xlvii 450
 Wedderburne, Alex.—solicit.-gen. xiv 170]
 attorn.-gen. xxi 223] lord chief-just. com.
 pleas, and baron Loughborough, xxiii 245]
 ——— col.—command. in chief,
 Bengal, xii 72] 73]
 Wedgewood, Josiah—sher. Dorset. xlv 531
 Welby, Wm. earl—sher. Lincoln. xxxviii
 68] bart. xliii 59
 Welch, maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 col. xl 111.
 Weller, capt. Fras.—maj. xlvii 452
 Welles, Thos, lord—visc. Northland, Irel.
 xxxiii 54]
 ——— rev. dr. T.—Badgworth living, &c.
 Gloucester, xlviii 503
 Wellesley, col. hon. Arth.—brig.-gen. Egypt,
 xliii 61, maj. gen. xlv 487, knt. bath, xlv
 461, baron Douro and visc. Wellington, li
 554. See Wellington
 ——— rev. G. V.—vicar West Ham,
 Essex, li 552
 ——— hon. Hen.—commiss. treas. of ex-
 cheq. xlv 459, envoy extr. Spain, li 557,
 privy couns. *ib.* 557, knt. garter, lii
 319, 320, commiss. Ind. affairs, *ib.*
 ———, K.—commiss. treas. liii 154
 Wellington, Arthur, visc. K. B.—lieut.-gen.
 lii 323, gen. Spain and Port. lii 153, knt.
 bath, liv 162, marquis, liv 165, field-mar-
 shal, lv 111, duke, lvi 127, ambass. France,
 lvi 128, mast.-gen. ordn. lx 196, gov.
 Plymouth, lxi 114
 ——— Rd.—sher. Brecon. xxxvi 56
 Wells, J.—rear-adm. white, l. 174, do. red,
 li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, liv, 186
 ——— Jos.—jun. bridge-master, London,
 xlviii 496
 ——— N.—sher. Monmouth, lx 207
 ——— Rd.—dep.-teller excheq. xvi 163]
 ——— capt. Thos.—rear-adm. white, xlv
 458, vice-adm. red, lii 322
 Wemyss, col. D. D.—maj.-gen. xlv 487,
 command. forces Ceylon, xlv 484
 ——— lieut.-col. Maurice (mar.)—col.
 army, xxxiii 62] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xl 114, lieut.-
 gen. xlvii 455
 ——— maj. W. S.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Wenman, hon. dr. Tho. J.—prof. civil law
 Oxf. xxxi 239]
 Wentworth, T. T.—sher. Dorset. xxxi 248]
 ——— G. W.—sher. York. xxxviii 69]
 ——— J.—gov. &c. New Hampshire,
 ix 166]
 ——— John—bart. xxxvii 56
 ——— lord visc.—lord bedchamb. xxxii
 238]
 ——— John—lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia,
 xxxiv 55
 Wesley, hon. Hen.—sec. legation Sweden,
 xxxiv 55
 West, Benj.—presid. roy. acad. xxxiv 56
 ——— Jas.—sher. Warwick, lii 416
 ——— J.—commiss. customs Scotl. ix 167]
 ——— maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 493
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48,
 white, xliii, 54, rear-adm. red, xlv 458,
 adm. blue, lii 321

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- West, brev.-maj. W.—maj. xlv 493
 Westcote, Wm. Hen. lord—lord treas. xx 224] lord Lyttleton, Engl. xxxvi 46
 Westenra, capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 452
 Westfaling, Phil.—searcher in port London, xxii 223]
 Westmeath, Cha. earl.—privy couns. Irel. xvii 188] xxxv 64
 Westmoreland, earl.—joint postmast.-gen. xxxi 241] privy couns. G. Brit. and lord-lieut. Irel. *ib.* knt. garter, xxxv 66, keeper privy seal, xl 110, xlix 542
 Weston, rev. Sam.—canon and prebend. Canterbury, xxx 229] prebend. Durham, xxxi 239]
 ——— rev. S. R.—canon resid. St. Pauls, xl 117
 Westport, John, lord visc.—earl Altamont, xiv 174] 175]
 Westwood, J.—sher. Cumb. xli 68
 Wetham, col. Arth.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Wetherell, lieut.-col. F. A.—col. xlv 488
 Wetherell, rev. dr.—prebend. Westminster, xviii 203]
 Weymouth, Thos. Thynne, 3rd visc.—lord lieut. Irel. and privy couns. viii 165] princ. sec. state north. depart. xi 209] do. southern, 212] groom stole, xviii 202] princ. sec. state, 204] knt. garter, xxi 222] groom stole, and first gen. bedchamb. xxv 235] marq. bath, xxxi 240]
 Wharton, J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ——— Tho.—commiss. excise Scotl. xxix 232]
 Whateley, Thos.—under sec. state to lord Suffolk, xiv 115] lord of trade, xiv 171] keeper of his maj. private roads, 173]
 Wheate, F. S. L.—sher. Oxford. liv 185
 Wheaton, Clifton—sher. Somerset. xlviii 575
 Wheeler, rev. dr. Benj.—regius prof. divin. and canon Christ-ch. Oxf. xix 218] 219]
 Whelpdale, John de—sher. Cumberl. xlv 520
 ——— Tho.—sher. Cumberl. xxix 235]
 Whetham, lieut.-col. Arth.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109, brigad.-gen. Leeward Islands, xliii 56, gov. Curaçoa, 58
 Whichcote, sir T.—sher. Lincoln. xxxii 246]
 Whieldon, Tho.—sher. Staffords. xxix 236]
 Whish, Mart.—commiss. stamps, xxi 223]
 Whishow, J.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499, 500
 Whitaker, Abm.—sher. Hereford. xxxviii 68]
 ——— mr. Serjt.—Welsh judge, ix 164]
 Whitbread, Jacob—sher. Suffolk, xxxvii 59
 White, lieut.-col. C. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 ——— maj. Dan.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ——— lieut.-col. T. C.—col. xlvii 450
 ——— capt. John—maj. xlv 489
 ——— rev. John—prebend. Winchester, &c. xlv 461
 White, dr. Jos.—Hebrew prof. Oxford; and prebend. Christ-church; xlv 486
 ——— col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 ——— maj. Taylor—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— sir T. W.—sher. Notts. xlviii 575
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 452
 Whitehouse, Edw.—gent. usher, xvii 187] clerk of robes, xix 221]
 Whitlocke, lieut.-col. Bulstrode—col. xlv 488
 ——— brev.-col. John—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xl 109
 ——— col. John (W. Ind. reg.)—maj.-gen. army, xl 113, 114, lieut.-gov. Portsmouth, xli 51, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 Whitfield, dr. H.—chapl. in ord. pr. Wales, li 551
 Whitley, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xliii 183]
 Whitmore, Geo.—commiss. stamps, viii 167]
 ——— Tho.—sher. Shropshire, xlvii 517
 ——— Wm. Gent.—assist. commiss. stores Leeward Islands, xl 115
 Whitshed, capt. J. H.—rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. white, xlvii 456, do. red, l 174, adm. blue, lii 321; do. white, liv 165
 Whittaker, J.—sher. Radnor, li 540
 Whittingham, sir F. S.—gov. Dominica, lxi 113
 Whitworth, Cha.—bart. xi 212]
 ——— Cha.—minister, Poland; xxvii 251] do. Petersburg, xxx 230] knt. bath, xxxv 67, baron Whitworth Irel. xlii 52, ambass. French Republic, xlv. 490, lord bedchamber; lv 110, visc. and lord lieut. Irel. *ib.*
 ——— lieut.-col. Fras.—knt. xlv 484
 Whyte, maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— lieut.-gen. Rd.—gen. xlv 487
 Whytehead, rev. H. R.—Birdforth perpét. curacy, xlviii 496
 Wickey, J.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112
 Wickham, rev. Tho.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 462
 ——— Wm.—minister Swiss Cantons, xxxvii 57
 ——— hon. Wm.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlviii 493
 ——— hon. W. W.—privy couns. xlv 484
 Wicklow, viscs. dow.—countess, xxxvi 43
 Wier, J.—director-gen. hosp. lii 319
 Wight, Andrew—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
 ——— Laur.—sher. Cheshire, xlv 52?
 Wigley, E. H.—sher. Leicester. xxxii 46]
 Wigram, Rob.—bart. xlvii 455, sher. Essex, liv 185
 Wilder, lieut.-col. F. J.—col. l 175, maj.-gen. liii 152

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Wilding, Rich.—sher. Denbigh. xxx 234]
 do. Flint. xxxi 248]
- Wildman, J.—sher. Kent, lvi 142
- Wilford, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 450
- Wilkes, J.—alderman London, xii 65] 70]
 chamb. do. xxii 234] 235]
 — Israel—consul, Aleppo, xlii 182]
- Wilkie, Rob.—consul, Alicant, xii 171]
- Wilkins, J.—sher. Brecon. lx 208
 — Jeffreys—sher. Brecon. xxxi 248]
 — Walt.—sher. Brecon. liii 169
- Wilkinson, J.—sher. Denbigh. xli 69
 — Phil.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
 — Tho.—sher. Bucks. xxviii 222]
 — lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlv. 488
- Wilks, lieutenant-col. Mark—gov. St. Helena, liv 167
- Willes, Edw. sol.-gen.—judge king's-bench, xi 209]
 — Fras.—under-sec. state, xv 162]
 — J. E.—sher. Northampton. xxxii 246]
 — dr. J.—vice-chanc. Oxford. xxxv 68
- Willetts, Tho.—sher. Oxford. xxxiv 61
- William Henry, Prince—knt garter, v 86]
 105] duke Gloucester, &c. vii-121] knt. thistle, xiii 89] post capt. xxii 245]. See Gloucester, duke of.
- Henry, Prince—duke of Clarence and earl Munster, xxxi 238]
 — Prince—capt. 1st foot guards, xxxv 65, col. army, xxxvi 44, col. infant. *ib.* knt. garter, 45, col. 6th foot, xxxvii 58, lieutenant-gen. xli 54
- Williams, sir E.—sher. Brecon. xxx 233]
 — Edw.—sher. Dorset. xlviii 575
 — E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — G. G.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxiii 64]
 — G. J.—receiv.-gen. excise, xvii 188]
 — Hamlyns—sher. Carmarthen. liii 169
 — lieutenant-col. Hen.—col. xlii 49
 — H.—sher. Anglesea, liii 170
 — Jas.—receiv.-gen. reven. Virginia, xv 162]
 — J.—surveyor navy, viii 166], knt. xiv 175] commiss. navy, xvi 165] xxiii 249]
 — J. commiss. customs, Boston, N. Engl. xv 161]
 — J.—sher. Anglesea, xxxi 248]
 — J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxv 75
 — J.—bart. xl 113
 — J.—sher. Cardigan. xliii 80
 — rev. J.—canon St. David's, xlvii 462
 — J.—sher. Anglesea, xlvii 517
 — J.—commiss. customs, xlvii 455
 — J.—sher. Herefords. lx 207
 — J. H.—sher. Monmouth. xxxv
- Williams, J. L.—sher. Cardigan. xlvii 517
 — Lewis—sher. Brecon. xxiv 203]
 — Maur.—sher. Pembroke. lvii 132
 — Penny—sher. Brecon. xlvii 521
 — Rees—sher. Brecon. l 173
 — Rd.—sher. Oxford. xlii 67
 — Rob.—sher. Dorset. xlvii 520
 — rev. Tho.—prebend. Canterbury xxxi 238]
 — T.—sher. Anglesea, xxxii 246]
 — Tho.—sher. Monmouth. xliii 80
 — —barrack-mast. Annapolis xl 110
 — jun.—commiss. stores Annapolis, xl 110
 — capt. Tho. R. N.—knt. xxxviii 54] col. mar. l 174 rear-adm. blue li 556
 do. white, lii 322, do. red, liv 165
 — rev. Thos.—chaplain Languard Fort xlviii 496
 — Wm. esq.—sher. Caernarvon. xlviii 576
 — W. A.—sher. Monmouth. xlvii 520
 — W. G.—sher. Notts. xlii 67
 — W. P.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45 vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56 do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, li 555
- Williamson, col. Adam—maj.-gen. xxxii 235] col. 47th foot, 237] knt. bath, xxxvi 47, gov. Domingo, *ib.*
- Benj.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlvii 456
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 lieutenant-gen. xv 161]
 — capt. Geo.—command. roy. mil. asylum, xlv 483
 — lieutenant-col. Geo.—superintend. of clothing of army of reserve, xlv 486
 — capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
- Willis, Jas.—commiss. cust. xlvii 457
- Willock, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlvii 488
- Willoughby, Cha.—bart. xxxvi 47
- Wills, J.—sher. Berks. lvii, 132
- Willyams, rev. Cooper—Kingston rect. &c. xlviii 503
- Wilmot, sir J. Eardley—ch. just. com. pleas, ix 165] privy couns. 166]
 — Montague—gov. Nova Scotia, vi 131]
 — sir Rob.—bart. xv 162] sher. Derby. xxxviii 68] xlv 531
 — V. H.—clk. of letters pat. in chanc. xiv 175]
- Wilson, rev.—prebend. Gloucester, xii 171]
 — dr. Christopher—bp. Bristol, xxvi 232]
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 458, do. red, xlvii 456, adm. blue, li 555 do. white, lii 321
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 53, aide-camp to the king, lii 321, maj. gen. liii 152
 — capt. Hen.—knt. xxxvi 44
 — John—just. com. pleas, xxviii 220]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Wilson, sir J.—commiss. great seal, xxxiv 56
 — J.—commiss. army accts. W. Ind. xlv 484
 — —maj.—gen. liii 152
 — —maj. sir Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — Rob.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 523
 — R.—sher. Essex, lvi 142
 — R. F.—sher. York. xlix 386
 — lieut.-col. sir R. T.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 455
 — Tho. — chief-just. Dominica, xvi 163] 164]
 — T.—sher. Derby. xxxii 246]
 — lieut.-col. sir Tho. Spencer—aide-de-camp to his maj. xvi 162] gen. xxxviii 53]
 — Wm. — sher. Cumberland, xxviii 222]
 — maj. Wm.—paymast. recruit. district, xlv 486
 — W.—sher. Oxford. lv 126
 Wilton, rev. W. — Kindford vic. Sussex, xlviii 496
 — Tho. lord Grey de — visc. G. de Wilton and earl Wilton, xliii 59
 Winchelsea, Dan. earl—pres. council, viii 166]
 — Geo. earl—lord bed-chamb. xx 225] lord-lieut. Rutland, xxii 244] priv. couns. xlv 459, groom of the stole, 460
 Windham, hon. Wm.—sec. at war, xxxvi 45, priv. couns. *ib.* princ. sec. state, xlviii 492, commiss. Ind. Affairs, 493
 Windsor, E. C.—sher. Shrop. xxiv 203]
 — J.—sher. Montgomery. xlv 532
 — hon. Tho.—sher. Berk. xlv 523
 Wingfield, maj. hon. Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — —maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 Winn, sir G. A.—lord Headly, baron Allanson and Winn, xxxix 64
 — sir Rowland—sher. York. xli 69
 Winne, Geo.—bart. xix 218]
 Winnington, sir T. E.—sher. Worcester. xlviii 575
 Winter, R.—maj.—gen. liii 152
 Winterton, Edw. baron—earl Winterton and visc. Turnour, Irel. viii 163] 169]
 Wintour, rev. H. — prebend. St. Paul's, xlv 457
 Wintringham, sir Clifton—bart. xvii 188]
 phys.-gen. forces, xxviii 220]
 Winstanley, rev. mr.—Camden prof. ant. hist. Oxf. xxxii 237]
 — Clem.—sher. Leicester. lix 150
 Winstone, Cha.—attorn.-gen. Dominica, xxi 223] 224]
 Winyard, col. Wm.—maj.—gen. xxii 243]
 Wise, Fred.—consul-gen. Sweden, lv 111
 — John Rob.—consul-gen. Sweden, lvi 128
 — M. B.—sher. Warwick. xlix 386
 Wiseman, maj. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-lieut.-col. army, E. Ind. xlii 51
 Wishart, capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 Witherington, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Wittel, capt. Cha.—maj. xl 112
 Wittet, maj. J. C. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-lieut.-col. army, India, xlv 491
 Woodhul, Mich.—sher. Northampton. xxvi 236]
 Wodehouse, sir J.—baron Wodehouse, xxxix 63
 Wolf, Jacob—bart. ix 166]
 Wolfe, Anne—baroness Kilwarden, xxxvii 58
 — —lieut.-col. Arth.—col. xliii 53
 — —Arth.—solic.-gen. Irel. xxix 233]
 priv. couns. and attorn.-gen. do. xxxi 240]
 ch. just. king's bench, do. xl 114, baron Kilwarden, *ib.*
 Wolff, Jens—joint-consul, Denmark, xxxv 67
 Wollaston, rev. C. H.—East Dereham vic. Norfolk, xlviii 502
 — —rev. F. J. H.—master Sidney coll. Cambr. xlix 542
 — —lieut.-col. F. W.—col. xlii 49
 — —F. W.—sher. Leicester. xlviii 575
 Wolseley, Cha.—adm. white, xliii 53
 — —capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 Wombwell, Geo.—bart. xxi 223] sher. York. li 540
 Wonder, Tho.—collector, Cork, xv 162]
 Wood, Alex.—commiss.-gen. of stores, Grenada, xiv 174]
 — —lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 487, 488
 — —capt. Edw.—maj. xlii 50
 — —Francis—bart. xxvi 234] 235]
 — —sir Fras. Linley—sher. York. lvi 142
 — —maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — —J.—gov. Isle of Man, viii 165]
 — —maj. Jon. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 112
 — —J.—sher. Northumb. xxxiii 64]
 — —J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — —J. A.—capt. navy, li 556
 — —lieut.-col. J. S.—col. xlvii 450
 — —Mark—bart. l. 176
 — —rev. Rob.—living of Cropwell Bishop, Notts. xlviii 497
 — —Tho.—sher. Brecon. li 540
 — —rev. Wm.—Lawford rect. Essex, xlviii 498
 Woodburn, lieut.-col. David (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 — —rev. — min. canon, Winchester, xlviii 496
 Woodeson, Rich. B. C. L.—Vinerian prof. Oxf. xx 223]
 Woodford, Ralph—resident, Hanse Towns, vi 127] envoy extr. Copenhagen, xv 162]
 — — —bart. xxxiii 54]
 — —sir Ralph—gov. Trinidad, liv 166]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Woodford, col.—lieut.-col. duke of Gordon's reg. light dragoons, xxxv 66
- Woodhouse, hon. Ph.—commiss. navy, liv 162
- Woodley, Wm.—gov. Leeward Islands, ix 167] xxxiii 55]
- Woodroffe, Wm.—sher. Surrey, xxxiv 61
- Woods, Edmund—sher. Sussex, xxxiv 61
- Tho. jun.—sher. Rutland. xxxiii 64]
- Woodthorpe, Hen. — town-clerk, London, xliii 63
- Woodward, dr. Rich. — bp. Cloyne, xxiv 207]
- Wool, rev. J.—head-master, Rugby School, xlviii 502, xlix 541
- Wooldridge, Tho.—prov.-marsh.-gen. quit rents, St. Vincent's, xiv 171]
- Wooley, Wm.—lieut. gov. Barbice, l. 176
- Woolley, Jas.—sher. Warwick. lvii 132
- T.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
- Woolsey, Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xliii 53
- Worge, col. Rd.—gov. Senegal, viii 167] maj.-gen. xiii 183]
- Worsley, sir Rd. — clk. comptr. bd. of green-cloth, xx 226] comptr. of the household, xxii 245] gov. Isle of Wight, and privy-couns. xxiii 244]
- Worth, maj. J.—lieut.-col. Devon. yeom. cavalry, xlv 491
- Wragg, Wm.—just. S. Carolina, xii 171]
- Wray, sir Bouchier—sher. Devon. xxxviii 68]
- Dan.—trustee Brit. Mus. viii 165]
- Wraxall, N. W.—bart. lv 111
- Wren, maj.-gen. Jordan — lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
- Wright, Cha.—assist. commissary, xl 115
- capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 451
- sir Jas.—bart. xv 162]
- Jas.—gov. Georgia, iv 99] bart. xv 164]
- J.—sher. Notts. xxxviii 68]
- J. A.—sher. Oxford. xl 120
- J. S.—sher. Notts. lvii 132
- capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 452
- Tho.—sher. Pembroke. xxvi 236]
- Tho.—sher. Notts. liii 169
- Walter—consul in seven Islands, xlv 485
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
- Wm.—mast. of gran. school, Market Harborough, xlviii 497
- Wroughton, Seymour — sher. Wilts. xxviii 223]
- Tho. — envoy, Stockholm, xxi 223] knt. bath, xxiii 248] minister to Sweden, xxix 232]
- Wrottesley, rev. sir Rd.—dean, Worcester, viii 165]
- Wyatt, Rd.—sher. Essex, xxiv 202]
- — sher. Sussex, xxix 236]
- Wyatt, R.—sher. Sussex, lii 416
- Wynch, Geo. esq.—sher. Glamorgan. xlix 386
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Wyndham, Jos.—sher. Norfolk, xxxix 69
- Thos. commiss. taxes, vi 126]
- W.—sher. Wilts. lvi 142
- hon. W. F.—envoy extr. Florence, xxxvi 44, xlii 52, minister, do. ib.
- Wynham, maj. T. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Wynn, sir Thos.—baron Newborough, xix 217]
- sir W. W.—lieut. and cust. rot. Merioneth. xviii 203]
- Wynne, Chas. W. G.—sher. Carnarv. lvi 143
- C. G.—sher. Denbigh. lvii 132
- Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xli 69
- H. W.—envoy extr. Saxony, xlv 485
- J.—sher. Denbigh. xxxvii 59, xlii 68
- J.—sher. Denbigh. liii 170
- O. M.—sher. Flint. xlv 532, do. Caernarvon. xlv 521
- Rob.—commiss. sale of lands, W. Ind. vii 120] clk. of deliveries, xxxi 241]
- R. W.—sher. Merioneth. xl 120, do. Caernarvon. xlv 524, do. Denbigh, xlv 521
- Wm. LL.D.—advocate and vicar-gen. Canterbury, xxi 224] chanc. London, xxii 245] judge arches court, xxx 229, 230] knt. 230] privy couns. xxxi 238]
- hon. sir Wm.—master Trin. hall, Camb. xlv 483
- Wm—sher. Merioneth. liv 186
- Wynyard, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
- maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- capt. Wm.—equerry, duke of York, xxx 228]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—dep. adjutant-gen. xli 47
- Ximenes, Moris.—sher. Berks. xlvii 516
- Yarmoutli, earl — vice-chamberl. liv 163, lord-warden of the stannaries, liv 166
- Yates, Edm.—sher. Chesh. liv 185
- sir Jos. chanc. chancery-court, Durham, viii 165] judge com. pleas, xiii 183]
- J. O.—sher. Cumberland, xxvi 235]
- Sam.—sher. Montgomery. xxvii 253]
- rev. Wm.—chaplain in ord. pr. Wales, xlvii 454
- Yeames, H. S.—consul-gen. Russian ports, Black sea, xlv 485, lxi 114
- Sav.—consul-gen. Russ. ports, Black sea, lv 111
- Yeats, Dav.—register of grants &c. E. Florida, xii 171]
- Yeates, Osborn—sher. Brecon. xlviii 576

DEATHS.

- Yeatman, rev.—J. prebend. Wells, xlviii 496
 Yeldham, Rd.—commiss. of musters, Coromandel, xli 49
 Yelverton, Barry — attor.-gen. and privy-couns. Irel. xxv 236] ld. ch. baron, do. xxvi 235] baron Avenmore, xxxvii 57 visc. xlii 55
 Yeo, capt. J. L.—knt. lii 320
 ——— Tho.—solic.-gen. Dominica, xxi 224]
 Yiddy, Dav.—sher. Cornwall, xxxiv 61
 Yonge, rev. fduke jun.—Antony vic. Cornwall, xlviii 497
 ——— sir Geo.—lord of adm. ix 166] vice-treas. Ireland, xxv 235] sec. at war, 236] knt. bath, xxx 229] gov. Cape of Good Hope, xli 49
 York, H. R. H. Edw. Aug. duke — keeper Windsor forest, &c. ix 164]
 ——— H. R. H. Frederick duke — privy couns. xxix 233] gen. xxxv 66, field mars. xxxvii 55, command. in chief, xl 112, capt.-gen. of forces, xli 53, command.-in-chief, xliii 59, col. 1st. guards, xlvii 454, keeper Windsor for. &c. *ib.* command.-in-chief, liii 151
 ——— John — sher. York. xxx 233]
 ——— J. — sher. York. lx 207
 ——— P. — sher. Flint, xxix 236]
 ——— P. W. — sher. Denbigh. lix 151
 ——— Simon — sher. Denbigh. xlix 386
 Yorke, hon. Cha.—patent of precedence, vii 121] keeper great seal, privy couns. ld.-chanc. and baron Morden, xiii 181]
 ——— Cha.—ch.-just. Ely, xxxi 240]
 ——— hon. Cha.—privy couns. xliii 56, secr. at war, *ib.* princ. sec. of state, xlv 486, xlv 490, commiss. of adm. lii 320, vice-adm. blue, liii 152
 ——— hon. and rev. dr. Jas. — bp. St. David's, xvii 186] bp. Gloucester, xxii 244]
 ——— J. — commiss. trade, iv 88] vi 127] viii 167] commiss. adm. 168]
 ——— sir Jos. — knt. bath, iv 115] privy couns. xi 211] ld. Dover, xxx 230]
 York, J. S.—knt. xlvii 453, commiss. adm. lii 320, rear-adm. blue, lii 322, comm. adm. liii 152, comm. for office ld. high-adm. liv 163, comm.-adm. lv 110, rear-adm. red, liv 112, comm.-adm. lvi 128
 Yorke, Philip — sher. Denbigh. xxviii 223]
 Youde, Tho. Watkin — sher. Montgomery. lviii 227
 Young, rev. archd.—Hilborough rect. Norfolk, xlviii 502, 503
 ——— Arth.—sec. board of agric. xxxv 67
 ——— A. E. jun. — sher. Northampton. xxxviii 68]
 ——— capt. Brook — maj. xlv 489
 ——— dr. Edw.—bp. Dromore, vi 130] bp. Leighlin and Fernes, viii 164]
 ——— sir Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 47, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. red, xliii 54
 ——— Jas.—vice-adm. white, xiii 184] do. red, xviii 201] adm. white, xxi 221]
 ——— dr. Matt.—bp. Clonfert, xli 47
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
 ——— Sam.—bart. lv 111
 ——— Tho.—inspect.-gen. hosp. for forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52
 ——— rev. dr. Tho. P.—prebend. Westminster, xiv 172]
 ——— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, xiii 185]
 ——— ——— commiss. for sale of lands, W. Ind. vii 120] lieut.-gov. Dominica, xi 210] bart. xii 171] gov. Dominica, xiii 184]
 ——— Wm.—col. marines, xxxvi 45
 ——— capt. Wm.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321, extra knt. bath, lvi 128, vice-adm. Unit. Kingd. lxi 113
 Younge, Edw.—commiss. taxes, vi 126]
 ——— capt. Geo.—knt. xxii 208] vice-adm. white, xli 48
 Yvounet, J. P.—commiss. appeals and excise, vi 126]
 Zouch, maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50

DEATHS.

The Asterisk indicates either that some memoir or other particulars are given of the person, or that the name to which it is prefixed is that of a celebrated or remarkable character.

- ABBS, Cooper, xlix 595
 Abdy, lady, x 178]
 ——— xxxiv 62
 ——— miss M. xxiii 249]
 ——— sir Anth. Thos. xviii 208]
 ——— sir W. xlv 514
 ——— rev. mr. xvi 169]
 *Abel, mus. comp. xxix 210]
 Abercorn, counts. dow. xix 228]
 ——— Jas. earl, xxxi 246]
 Abercorn, marches. xxxiii 60]
 ——— J. Jas. marq. lx 197
 Abercrombie, Jas. xxiv 211]
 * ——— sir Ralph, xliii 24
 Abercromby, hon. sir J. lix 143
 Aberdeen, Geo. earl, xliii 72
 Abergavenny, lady, xi 217]
 ——— dow. lady, xxi 225]
 ——— Geo. earl, xxvii 254]
 Abernethie, mrs. xlix 563]

- Abingdon, counts. vi 134]
 ————— xxxvi 47
 ————— earl, xli 66
 *Abington, mrs. (actress) lvii 124
 Aboyne, Geo. 4th earl, xxxvi 55
 ————— counts. dow. lviii 225
 Abrantes, duchs. xx 228]
 Accorambani, marches. xxvii 221]
 Acland, hon. mrs. xli 465
 ————— col. xxi 227]
 ————— mrs. col. xxii 247]
 ————— lady Har. lvii 128
 A'Court, gen. xx 227]
 ————— sir W. P. Ashe lix 146
 *Acres, W. xv 129]
 Acton, gen. liii 166
 ————— sir Rd. xxxiii 62]
 ————— lady A. xxvii 221]
 Adair, lady C. xii 175]
 ————— capt. C. W. xlvii 405
 ————— Jas. xl 63
 *Adam, dr. Alex. li 592
 *———— Rt. (architect) xxxiv 14
 *———— Jas. xxxvi 36
 Adams, capt. xix 227]
 ————— mrs. xxx 206]
 ————— col. Clarke, xix 226]
 ————— Fras. xlix 556
 *———— John, xlv 520
 ————— relict sir R. viii 169]
 ————— sir Rd. xvii 191]
 ————— Rd. xxxix 7
 ————— sir Thos. xiii 187]
 Adare, barons. lvi 136
 Addington, rt. hon. J. Hiley, lx 201
 ————— rev. dr. xix 223]
 ————— sir W. liii 159
 Addison, rev. Dan. Dulaney, xlix 591
 ————— J. xlix 602
 *———— miss, xxxix 12
 Addy, mrs. A. l. 172
 Adkins, rev. Lancaster, xlix 562
 Adley, mrs. S. xlix 596
 Adlercron, lieut.-gen. ix 171]
 Affleck, lady (adm. sir E.) xxix 238]
 ————— (sir E.) xli 68
 ————— adm. Phil. xli 68
 ————— rev. W. xlviii 547
 Agar, hon. C. Bagenal, liii 163
 ————— mrs. M. xiv 100]
 ————— Welbore, Ellis, xlvii 509
 Agassiz, Lewis, xlix 600
 Aghrim, visct. li 569
 Agnew, sir And. xiii 180]
 ————— maj.-gen. lv 113
 *Aickin, Jas. (actor) xlv 504
 d'Aiguillon, duke, xlii 61
 Ainslie, gen. xlv 490
 ————— Gilb. xlv 500
 ————— sir Phil. xlv 507
 Ainsworth, Pet. xlix 597
 Airley, earl, xlv 499
 ————— Dav. earl, liv 174
 Aislabie, W. xxiv 211]
 Aland, lord Fort. xxiii 250]
 Albany, duchs. xxxi 247]
 Albemarle, Anne counts. dow. xxxi 246]
 ————— counts. lix 149
 ————— earl, xv 168]
 Albinus, anatom. x 177]
 Albuquerque, duke, liii 157
 Aldborough, counts. dow. xxxviii 59]
 ————— xlv 158
 ————— earl, xx 228]
 ————— xliii 63
 Aldham, mrs. Cath. xlix 585
 Aldridge, J. xxxvii 54
 Alexander, H. li 582
 ————— miss, xlv 498
 *d'Alembert, M. xxvi 240]
 *Algarotti, count, vii 85]
 Algeht, Pet. Christ. xix 229]
 Ali Mooley Meer Abdool, liv 181
 Allanson, mrs. Chas. l. 149
 ————— Chas xviii 212]
 Allen, hon. mrs. xlv 157
 ————— rev. sir Ashurst, xiii 191]
 ————— Edw. (princ. Clement's Inn) xlix 560
 ————— J. (direct. Ir. bank) xlix 550
 ————— mrs. J. xlix 560
 ————— Josh. visct. lviii 213
 ————— sir T. viii 171]
 ————— T. xlix 584
 ————— W. xiv 100]
 ————— xlvii 490
 ————— xlix 588
 ————— lady, viii 169]
 *Alley, rev. Pet. vi 104]
 Allin, sir T. xxxvi 49
 Allingham, J. Till (dramatist) liv 171
 Allix, J. Pet. xlix 576
 *Almeyda, Theo. xlvii 483
 Almosino, rev. mr. xliii 74
 Alms, adm. Jas. lviii 217
 Alsop, mr. xxxvi 50
 Alston, sir J. xlix 555
 ————— T. xvii 195]
 ————— lady (sir Rowl.) xlix 559
 Altamont, earl, xix 226]
 ————— xxiii 252]
 Althorp, visets. lx 201
 Altieri, card. xlii 57
 Alva, lady, xlviii 563
 Alvanley, baron, xli 474
 Alvensleben, count, xlv 517
 *Alves, Rob. xxxvi 47
 Amcotts, sir Wharton, xlix 595
 ————— lady (sir Wharton) xlii 62
 Ambler, Chas. xxxvi 48
 Amherst, adm. xxi 225]
 ————— lady (sir Jeff.) viii 169]
 ————— Jeff. lord, xxxix 66
 ————— mrs. (col.) xix 223]
 ————— lieut.-gen. W. xxiv 211]
 ————— hon. W. Pitt, xlv 479
 Amyand, sir Geo. ix 171]
 Amyatt, mrs. Jas. xlv 497
 Ancaster, Mary duch. dow. xxxv 72
 ————— duchs. xlv 464
 ————— duke, xxi 226]

DEATHS.

- Ancram, counts. xlvii 489
 Anderdon, Ferd. xlix 571
 Anderson, Alex. (M.D.) liii 165
 * ——— John (F.R.S.) xxxviii 55]
 ——— sir J. W. lv 118
 ——— lady, xl 119
 ——— Sarah (aged 140) lv 125
 ——— lady (sir Steph.) xii 173
 ——— sir Steph. xvi 167]
 ——— W. xv 166]
 Andover, visct. xlii 56
 André, sir W. Lewis, xliv 520
 Andrew, Rt. xlix 568
 Andrews, hon. Fras. (prov. univ. Dubl.) xvii 194]
 ——— lady (sir Jos.) xlv 462
 ——— sir Jos. xlii 66
 * ——— Jas. Pett. xxxix 45
 ——— Miles Pet. (dramatist) lvi 137
 Angerstein, mrs. xlix 601
 Anglesea, counts. xx 226]
 Anguish, mrs. (moth. to duch. Leeds) xlix 547
 Anhalt, count, xxxvi 50
 ——— Bernburg, duke, viii 170]
 ——— Cothen, princes. Carol. Louisa Fred. xi 214
 ——— prince Lewis, xlv 516
 ——— Köthen, princes. Charlotte, liv 176
 ——— Cothen, princes. xlv 526
 ——— Dessau, prince Diederick, xii 176]
 ——— Zerbst, prince, xxxv 69
 Ankerville, lord, xlvii 494
 Anketall, mrs. xix 224]
 Annaly, lord, xxvii 220]
 ——— Hen. lord, xxxv 70
 ——— lady, liv 171
 Annandale, marq. xxxiv 58
 Annesley, hon. A. H. lx 202
 ——— Fras. (LL.D.) liv 174
 ——— F. C. earl, xlv 520
 ——— Geo. earl, lvi 131
 ——— hon. Jas. vi 134]
 ——— lady Sarah, xxxvii 54
 Anson, Geo. visct. lx 201
 P'Anson, lady, xvii 190]
 ——— rev. sir J. B. xli 67
 Anspach, margrave, xlviii 366
 * Anstey, Christ. xlvii 491
 Anstruther, hon. lieut. Fras. xxi 226]
 ——— capt. Jas. xix 230]
 ——— sir J. xli 62
 ——— ——— liii 164
 ——— ——— lx 201
 ——— Phil. vi 133]
 ——— ——— l. 148
 ——— lady, xlii 190]
 ——— Janet, xlv 493
 Antonelli, card. x 178]
 Antrim, Alex. earl, xviii 214]
 ——— Letitia, marches. xliii 78
 ——— marq. xxxiii 59]
 Appleby, G. xlvii 469
 Appreece, Ashby (son, sir F. H) xlix 597
 Apsey, G. xlix 611
 * Apthorp, dr. East, lviii 214
 * Aragus, J. xxii 221]
 Aranco, M. xlv 493
 Arbuthnot, hon. Ann. xx 227]
 ——— mrs. Eliz. xvi 166]
 ——— John, visct. xxxiii 58]
 ——— ——— xlii 58
 ——— Marriott, adm. xxxvi 48
 ——— hon. Rt. xliii 66
 ——— visets. xxviii 220]
 ——— dow. lx 199
 Archbould, H. xlvii 512
 Archdale, col. lv 119
 Archdall, mrs. Rd. xlvii 499
 Archer, Andr. lord, xxi 225]
 ——— lady Betty, xxxi 242]
 ——— maj.-gen. C. xlix 605
 ——— Clem. (M.D.) xlviii 547
 ——— hon. H. xi 214]
 ——— lady Mary, xix 227]
 ——— lord, xi 218]
 ——— mrs. viii 170]
 ——— miss, xlvii 504
 Arcot, nabob, xlv 153
 Argyll, duchs. x 175]
 ——— John duke, xiii 191]
 ——— ——— xlviii 414
 * Arkwright, sir Rd. xxxiv 37
 Armagh, bp. (Robinson) xxxvi 53
 ——— archbp. (Newcome) xlii 56
 Armiger, lieut.-gen. Rob. xiii 187]
 ——— mrs. (lieut.-gen.) viii 170]
 Armitage, lady (sir G.) xlii 243
 * Armstrong, mr. xliii 77
 ——— Dan. v 68]
 * ——— dr. xxii 228]
 ——— Fras. xlix 559
 Armytage, sir G. xxvi 237]
 ——— lady (sir G) xxx 231]
 Arnot, sir W. xxv 239]
 * Arnold, Sam. mus. dr. xlv 517
 Arran, counts. xxii 248]
 ——— earl, xvi 170]
 * Arras, bp. (de Conzies) xlv 515
 Artes, capt. xlix 576
 Arundel, hon. Ann. xxi 227]
 ——— Jas. Everard, xlv 502
 ——— mrs. (Willoughby) xlix 561
 ——— of Wardour, lord, l. 171, li 569
 ——— ——— dow. lady, lv 119
 ——— ——— lord, lix 146
 Arundell, barons. xii 173]
 ——— hon. Anna Maria, xiii 179]
 ——— lady, F. xii 176]
 ——— hon. Maria Christ. xlvii 465
 ——— T. xi 216]
 ——— ——— xxiv, 212]
 ——— lord, xi 219]
 ——— mrs. xx 227]
 Asgill, dow. lady, lviii 216
 * Ash, rev. dr. J. xxii 209]
 Ashbrook, visct. xxiii 252]
 ——— ——— xlv 494
 Ashburnham, earl, liv 174
 ——— lady, xxiii 262]

DEATHS.

- Ashburnham, sir W. (bp. Chichester) xxxix 49
 ———— mrs. xx 226]
 Ashburton, dow. lady, li 596
 Ashby, Rd. xi 184]
 Asherton, sir R. viii 173]
 Asheton, lady (sir Ralph) xxxv 70
 Ashfield, Vinc. Pearce, xlix 608
 Ashington, capt. H. xlix 551
 Ashley, J. J. (organist) lvii 122
 Ashton, rev. G. l. 155
 Ashurst, lady, xlix 554
 ———— sir W. H. xlix 602
 Aslong, miss, xxiii 253]
 Asseburg, baron Van, xxvi 237]
 Astell, Sam. xlix 603
 Astle, major, xvi 106]
 *——— Tho. (antig.) xlv 527
 Astley, sir Edw. xlv 503
 ———— Edw. J. xlviii 533
 ———— sir Jacob Hen. xlviii 547
 ———— sir Jas. Hen. lix 144
 ———— sir J. xv. 165]
 ———— miss xv 168]
 Aston, lord, vi 74, 132]
 ———— lady, vii 124]
 ———— col. Harvey, xli 61
 ———— sir Rd. xxi 225]
 ———— hon. and rev. W. xlii 58
 ———— Walt. lord, xlvii 491
 ———— sir Willoughby, xv 167]
 ———— sir Willoughby, lvii 124
 Athol, duchess dow. x 174]
 ———— Jane, duchess dow. xxxvii 53
 ———— xlii 245
 ———— duchess dow. xlvii 504
 ———— Jas. duke of, vii 122]
 ———— duke, xvii 198]
 Attwood, mr. (music.) xlix 563
 ———— G. xlix 585
 Auber, Is. xlix 588
 d'Aubeterre, marq. xxx 232]
 Aubrey, miss, xvii 197]
 ———— mr. xxiv 212]
 ———— lady, xxx 232]
 ———— lieut.-col. lvi 131
 ———— sir Thos. xxviii 221]
 *Auckland, W. earl, lvi 135
 Audley, lady, xxvii 254]
 Audley, lord, xx 227]
 ———— lord, lx 203
 Avery, capt. xix 222]
 Aveyro, duchess dow. xiii 179]
 Aufrere, Geo. xliii 63
 ———— mrs. xlv 498
 Avonmore, visc. lvi 140
 ———— visc. xlvii 494
 Austen, rev. H. xlix 590
 ———— sir Rt. xv 165]
 Austin, dr. W. xxxv 5
 Austria, archduchess Maria Anne, xxxi 247]
 ———— archduchess, Maria Christ. xl 118
 ———— empress, xlix 567
 ———— lviii 214
 Aylmer, lady, (sir Gerald) xxxv 73
 ———— xlvii 460
 ———— sir H. xxvii 221]
 ———— sir matt. xix 225]
 *Ayloffe, sir Jos. xxiv 175]
 Aynsley, lady (hon. and rev. lord C.), lv 119
 ———— rev. S. l. 152
 Ayrton, Edw. (Mrs. D.) l. 154
 Ayscough, lady, xix 224]
 ———— mrs. (W.) xlix 572
 Aylesbury, counts. dow. xlv 495
 ———— counts. lv 113
 ———— earl, lvi 134
 Aylesford, counts. dow. xlvii 465
 ———— earl, xx 228
 ———— liv 181
 d'Azara, cheval. xlv 466
 Bacon, lady (sir Edm.), lv 121
 ———— lady L. viii 171]
 ———— Sir Rd. xvi 169]
 Baddeley, mr. actor, xxxvi 54
 *Baden, Jas. Danish author, xlv 520
 ———— grand-duke, liii 163
 ———— princes. dow. Anne Char. Lou. xx 229]
 ———— prince, xlv 144
 ———— hered. prince, liv 181
 ———— Baden, margrave, xiv 181]
 ———— Baden, margravine, dow. princess, Maria Jos. Anna Aug. xix 225]
 ———— Durlach, princes. Louisa Car. xxv 238]
 Bagge, Thos. and his lady, xlix 589
 Bagot, mrs. (bp. St. Asaph), xli 65
 ———— lady, xlii 62
 ———— lviii 220
 ———— dr. Lewis, (bp. St. Asaph), xlv 511
 ———— Marcus, xxix 218]
 ———— sir W. W. xi 213]
 ———— Wm. lord, xl 119
 Bagshaw, G. xlix 582
 Bagwell, hon. mrs. xlv 498
 Bailey, Hugh, xix 227]
 Baillie, miss E. xlv 498
 Baird, sir W. xiv 180]
 ———— maj.-gen. Jos. lviii 214
 Baker, sir G. (M.D.) li 621
 ———— capt. Hen. xlv 488
 ———— lady Jane (sir G.), lv 121
 ———— Rd. xlix 562
 ———— lady (sir Rt.), xlvii 472
 ———— Sam. xlv 512
 ———— Tullius, xviii 97]
 ———— sir W. xiii 186]
 *——— mr. ix 121]
 Balen, Louis, xlix 548
 Balcarras, counts. lviii 220
 ———— earl, xi 214]
 Balderston, J. Besset, l. 171
 Baldy, Rt. xvii 88]
 Balfour, miss Hel. (sir Mich.) lvi 132
 ———— R. xlix 603
 Balincourt, marq. de, xiii 186]
 Ball, Levi, xlix 610

DEATHS.

- Ball, major, xi 77]
 Ballantyne, Patr. xlix 581
 Ballenden, John, 5th lord, xxxviii 67]
 Baltimore, lord, xiv 180]
 Bambridge, Josh. xii 120]
 Bamff, lord, xlv 510
 *Bamford, mr. xi 191]
 Bamfylde, dow. lady, xxxi 242]
 ———— sir Rd. xix 227]
 Banbury, counts. dow. xl 118
 ———— earl, xiii 177]
 ———— xix 227]
 ———— xxxv 69
 Bandinell, rev. dr. Jas. xlvii 510
 *Bandon, counts. lvii 128, lviii, 211
 Banff, lord, xiv 181]
 Bangor, baron, xxiv 211]
 ———— bishop (Ewer), xvii 198]
 ———— bp. (Warren), xlii 57
 ———— viscts. dow. xxxi 242
 Banks, Hen. xix 228
 ———— sir Hen. xvii 195]
 ———— mrs. S. xlvii 497
 ———— miss S. lx 203
 Bannerman, sir Alex. xvi 170]
 *Bannister, C. (actor), xlvii 504
 *Banks, T. (sculptor), lvii 464
 *Banti, madl. (singer), xlviii 514
 Baratty, J. P. xlix 559
 Barber, C. xli 64
 ———— F. xliii 65
 ———— J. xlix 570
 Barclay, Dav. xii 87]
 ———— maj. Dav. xlix 606
 *——— David, li 619
 Bareith, margrave, xii 172]
 Barfoot, capt. J. xlix 580
 Barham, Chas. lord, lv 119
 Bariatsky, princess (d. lord Sherborne),
 xlix 570
 Baring, lady (sir Fras.) xlvii 512
 *——— sir Fras. lii 399
 ———— Fras. lii 405
 ———— J. lviii 213
 Barker, dow. lady, xix 227]
 ———— lady, xiv 180]
 ———— H. (clerk chanc.) xlix 605
 ———— sir J. ix 168]
 ———— J. rear-adm. xix 221]
 ———— 'sir Rt. xxxi 245]
 ———— rev. —, xlix 581
 Barlow, Fras. Wm. (M. P.) xlvii 476
 ———— Hugh (M. P.) li 602
 Barnaby, sir Jas. xxiii 252]
 Barnard, And. xlix 599
 ———— rev. dr. E. xxiv 215]
 ———— sir J. kn. vii 125]
 ———— ix 172]
 ———— J. xlix 559
 ———— rev. T. xxxvi 54
 Barnardiston, rev. dr. xxi 199
 Barnes, J. Barker. xlix 548
 Barnett, J. xlviii 534
 ———— rev. dr. l. 147
 ———— mrs. xviii 211]
 Barnewell, hon. G. xiv 179]
 ———— sir T. xxxii 244]
 Barnsley, Josh. xii 136]
 Barrett, hon. Isaac, xlv 513
 ———— hon. mrs. xix 223]
 *——— Thos. xlv 494
 *Barré, col. xlv 73
 Barrington, Ann, viscts. lviii 216
 *——— hon. Daines (antiq.) xlii 58
 ———— lady Diana, ix 170]
 ———— sir Fitzwilliam, xxxiv 62
 ———— sir J. xix 225]
 ———— lx 201
 ———— Rd. visct. lvi 132
 ———— hon. Sam. xlii 63
 ———— viscts. vii 125]
 ———— Wm. visct. xliii 70
 Barrow, sir C. xxxi 242]
 Barrowby, sir Walt. xvi 173]
 Barry, hon. Arth. xiii 190]
 ———— hon. C. xiv 181]
 ———— sir Edw. (M. D.) xix 224]
 *——— Barry, James, (painter), xlviii 514
 *——— Jas. Hugh Smith, xliii 76
 ———— hon. J. Smith, xxvii 221]
 ———— hon. Smith, xlvii 500
 *——— Springer (actor), xx 166]
 ———— capt. W. xlviii 575
 Barrymore, earl, xvi 172]
 ———— lord, xxxv 16
 Barsham, W. capt. xlix 609
 Barstow, Thos. l. 148
 Bartiza, counts. xlii 63
 Bartleman, — (music.) l. 158
 Barton, lady A. xiv 179]
 ———— mrs. J. xv 170]
 ———— Jas. xlvii 504
 ———— adm. Matth. xxxvii 54
 Barwell, Rd. xviii 207]
 ———— Rd. xlvii 498
 *Barwis, Jackson, li 588
 ———— mrs. lvi 141
 Baskersfield, mrs. xlix 588
 *Baskerville, J. (printer), xviii 114]
 Baskett, rev. Kingsman, xlix 578
 Bastard, lady Brid. xvi 172]
 ———— mrs. (J. Pollexfen), l. 153
 ———— J. Pollexfen, lviii 214
 Baston, capt. T. xlv 522
 Bateman, lady B. viii 170]
 ———— hon. mr. xvi 168]
 ———— xxvi 239]
 ———— lady dow. xii 172]
 ———— visct. xlv 500
 ———— visets. xlv 162
 Bath and Wells, bp. (Willes) xvi 176]
 ———— bp. (Moss) xlv 503
 Bath, Henr. Laura, counts. l. 158
 ———— earl, vii 124]
 ———— Tho. marq. xxxviii 67]
 Bathiani, pr. Chas. xv 166]
 ———— card. xli 67
 Bathurst, counts. dow. xlix 590
 ———— Allen, earl, xviii 212]
 ———— hon. and rev. Allen, x 177]

DEATHS.

- Bathurst, hon. Apsley, lviii 212
 — lady Eliz. xiv 181]
 — Edw. xv 167]
 — Hen. earl, xxxvi 52
 — hon. John, xx 228]
 — mrs. Poole, xlv 485
 — lady Selina, xx 229]
 — mr. x 174]
 Battesent, sir Walt. xv 169]
 Battle, mrs. xlix 611
 Bavaria, bp. (brother Chas. 7th) vi 52]
 — duchs. dow. xxxii 240]
 — duke Clement, xlii 189]
 — Chas. duke, xxxi 203]
 — elector, Maxim. Jos. xxi 224]
 — Chas. Theod. xli 56
 Baugh, lieutenant-gen. Lauc. xxxiv 58
 Baurmeister, gen. xlv 504
 Bayles, Tho. xviii 211]
 Baylis, dr. xxix 201]
 — Edw. (M.D.) xlix 599
 Bayly, Carey, xlviii 575
 — lady, viii 172]
 — hon. capt. Paget, xlv 507
 Baynton, sir Edw. xlii 56
 Bayntun, sir And. lviii 220
 — Tho. xix 230]
 Bazely, adm. J. li 612
 Beach, mrs. A. C. xlv 466
 — T. (portrait painter) xlviii 574
 *Beard, J. (singer) xxxiii 13]
 — mrs. xlix 565
 Bearcroft, Phil. Rog. xlvii 499
 Bearsley, mrs. (W.) xlix 551
 *Beaton, mrs. xlv 506
 *Beattie, dr. xlv 517
 — Jas. lii 405
 *Beauchamp, Jos. de (trav. and antiq.) xliii 75
 — earl lviii 223
 — miss Let. xxiii 250
 — visets. xv 165
 Beauclerc, lady, D. l. 158
 Beauclerk, lord G. xi 215
 — lady Georg. xxxiii 61]
 — hon. Henrietta, lviii 223
 — lady H. xxx 231]
 — lord Jas. (bp. Hereford) xxix 238]
 — hon. Joph. xxiii 250]
 — lady Wm. xlii 188]
 — hon. col. xviii 212]
 — mrs. xvii 191]
 Beaufort, duchs. dow. xli 60
 — duke, xlv 522
 Beaufoy, Hen. xxxvii 54
 Beaulieu, earl, xlv 520
 *Beaumarchais, dramat. xli 60
 Beaumelle, M. de la, xvi 176]
 Beaumont, dow. lady, lvi 134
 Bebe, king of Poland's dwarf, vii 89]
 Bechinne, mrs. (mother duchs. Roxburgh) xlv 511
 Beck, sir just. Den. vii 122]
 *Beckford, Peter, liii 157
 Beckford, rt. hon. Wm. xlii 188]
 — hon. mrs. xxxiii 58]
 Beckley, mrs. xlix 595
 Beckwith, F. A. F. xlvii 504
 Bective, counts. lx 201
 — Thos. earl, xxxvii 53
 Beddingfield, T. xxxi 246]
 Bedford, H. W. (Brit. Mus.) xlix 601
 — duke, xiv 175]
 — duchs. dow. Gertr. xxxvi 51
 — Fras. duke, xlv 501
 Bedingfield, sir Rd. x 177]
 — lady M. B. liii 159
 Bedwell, 'rev. J. (aged 103) lvi 141
 Beevor, rev. J. l. 161
 — sir T. lvi 134
 Behagne, count de, lv 118
 Belford, col. W. xxiii 251]
 Belhaven, lord, vii 125]
 — xx 226]
 — Wm. lord, xxxviii 56
 — lord, lvi 139
 — and Stenton, dow. lady, lviii 216
 Bell, Geo. xlix 554
 — Hamilton, xlix 576
 — John, xxiii 225]
 — Isaac, xlix 605
 — Rt. xlix 548
 — rev. dr. W. lviii 222
 — xlix 561
 Bellamont, counts. lx 200
 — earl, ix 169]
 — xlii 65
 Bellamy, lieutenant J. xlv 519
 Bellasyse, lady Cath. xxx 230]
 — hon. Rowl. xi 215]
 Bellenden, hon. mrs. xviii 206]
 — lady E. xl 117
 Bellew, lord, xlii 189]
 — lady, xlii 66
 — dr. R. Cath. (bp. Killala) lv 119
 Bellis, W. xlix 576
 Bellisle, visets. xiv 178]
 Belmonte, Pignatelli, prince de, xliii 71
 Belmore, earl, xlv 497
 *Beloe, rev. W. lix 144
 *Belloyth, xviii 96]
 Belvidere, prince, xlvii 469
 — earl, xvii 198]
 — Geo. Aug. earl, lvi 134
 Bendlowes, Phil. xii 174]
 Benet, W. H. xlvii 460
 Bennett, sir W. lv 123
 *Bennet, mrs. A. M. (novelist) l. 147
 — hon. C. x 178]
 — lady Emma, lv 115
 — Harr. xliii 66
 — J. xlvii 503
 Bennett, hon. Mary (lieut.-gen.) lviii 221
 — J. A. liv 181
 Bentham, rev. Edw. (D.D.) xix 226]
 — Jas. (antiq.) xxxvi 39
 Bentinck, Charl. counts. dow. xlii 57
 — hon. Chas. xxii 246]

DEATHS.

- Bentineck, lady Chas. lv 123
 ——— lord C. W. C. xliii 189]
 ——— count de, xvii 197]
 ——— hon. capt. John, xviii 213]
 ——— W. adm. lv 114
 *Bentley, mrs. vii 95]
 ——— adm. sir J. xv 164]
 Berdt, Dennis de, xlii 187]
 Beresford, rt. hon. J. (M.P.) xlvii 512
 ——— sir Marcus, vi 132]
 ——— lady (commod. sir J.) lv 119
 ——— mrs. xxxvii 54
 ——— mrs. (archbp. Tuam) xlix 588
 Berkeley, hon. C. viii 171]
 ——— Edw. xvii 195]
 ——— lady Eliz. xix 230]
 ——— rev. G. xxxvii 53
 ——— sir G. Cranfield, lx 198
 ——— counts. dow. xxxiv 60
 ——— rev. dr. (dean Tuam) xlix 589
 ——— lord, xvi 169]
 ——— mrs. (rel. bp. Cloyne) xxviii 221
 Bernard, sir Fr. xxii 247]
 ——— hon. *Fras. lv 114
 ——— lady (sir T.) lv 119
 ——— sir Rt. xxxi 242]
 ——— rev dr. T. (bp. Limer.) xlviii 533
 ——— dr. W. (bp. Londonderry) xi 213]
 ——— mrs. xlv 513
 Bernberg, Anhalt, duke, viii 170]
 Berney, sir Hanson, xxi 225]
 ——— xxxiv 60
 *Bernis, card. xxxvi 39
 *Bernouilli, Dan. xxiv 209]
 Berriedale, lord, xlv 511
 Berthier, gen. Vict. Leop. xlix 571
 Bertholet, count, xlv 523
 Bertie, lord Albemarle, viii 96]
 ——— lady C. xli 55
 ——— M. x 175]
 ——— Montague, xxiv 211]
 ——— mrs. Pereg. viii 170]
 ——— lord Rt. xxv 237]
 ——— lady Rt. xl 118
 ——— lord Vere, xv 217]
 ——— rev. — xvii 190]
 ——— mrs. xlv 508
 ——— (adm.) xlvii 471
 Berry, capt. xix 221]
 ——— mrs. (rev. Butler) xlviii 537
 Berwick, lord, xxxi 242]
 Betson, capt. Dav. xlvii 484
 Bettesworth, maj.-gen. Rd. xliii 69
 Beverley, Isab, counts. liv 170
 Bevis, Walter, xi 148]
 Bewicke, sir R. xiv 180]
 Bickerton, sir Rd. xxxiv 57
 ——— lady (adm. sir Rd.) liii 164
 Bickett, Eliz. xlix 585
 Bicklinski, count, ix 171]
 *Bidlake, rev. dr. J. lvi 131
 Biddulph, Walt. xviii 212]
 Bigg, mrs. (Thos. Chas.) xlviii 569
 Biggerstaff, J. xlviii 545
 Biggin, G. xlv 525
 Billers, rev. Jos. xii 165]
 Billingsley, J. liii 165
 Bingham, lady C. xlvii 471
 ——— H. xlix 612
 ——— rev. J. M. xlix 549
 ——— lord, xli 58
 Bingley, lady, xiv 177]
 ——— lord, xvi 167]
 Binning, lady, xvi 169]
 Birch, Geo. xlix 555
 ——— rev. dr. ix 168]
 Bird, capt. J. xlvii 500
 *—— J. xix 130]
 *Birkenhout, dr. J. xxxiii 16]
 Birkhead, C. (barrister) xlix 559
 Biron, duc de, xx 228]
 ——— duke de, xxx 219]
 Bishop, sir Cecil, xxi 226]
 ——— W. pres. Barbadoes, xliii 72
 Bishopp, lady C. xlix 597
 *Bisset, dr. Rt. xlvii 478
 ——— Rt. liii 163
 Bisill, Fras. xlviii 537
 Blackford, Barrington Pope, lviii 216
 Blacket, sir Walt. xx 227]
 Blackett, sir Edw. xlv 466
 ——— lady (sir Edw.) xlvii 516
 *—— Jos. (poet) lii 400
 ——— sir T. xxxiv 60
 Blackhall, Chas. Offs. xix 222]
 Blackiston, sir Matt. xvii 195]
 Blacklock, ensign Dav. xlvii 503
 Blackshaw, Rt. xi 118
 *Blackstone, sir W. xxiii 250]
 Blackwell, sir Lambert, xliii 68
 Blackwood, mrs. xlv 470
 Blair, C. xlv 157
 *—— dr. Hugh, xlii 66
 ——— sir Jas. Hunter, xxix 237]
 ——— xlii 61
 ——— rt. hon. Rt. liii 163
 ——— mrs. Wm. xviii 207]
 Blake, Christ. xxiii 249]
 ——— sir F. xxiii 250]
 ——— lady, sir Fras. vi 134]
 ——— miss F. xxiii 251]
 ——— sir Walt. xlv 503
 Blakeley, J. xlix 578
 Blakeney, lieut.-col. xlv 507
 ——— Pat. xxiv 190]
 Blanchard, mrs. xlix 576
 ——— J. xlix 580
 Bland, rev. dr. xi 215]
 Blandford, marches. xxii 248]
 Blankenberg, baron, xli 33
 Blaney, lady, xviii 209
 ——— xxxii 243]
 ——— lord, xviii 214]
 Blantyre, lord, xix 222]
 ——— Alex. lord, xxvi 240]
 ——— dow. lady, xxv 240]
 Blaquiere, lord de, liv 179
 ——— mrs. (hon. Peter Boyle) lv 135
 Blayne, lord, xxvii 220]
 Blenerhasset, col. J. xviii 209]

- Blenman, Jon. xlix 554
 Blessington, earl, xii 174]
 ——— dow. lady, xvii 197]
 ——— visets. x 176]
 Blewit, sir Walt. xiv 180]
 Bligh, lady Cath. xlv 496
 ——— hon. W. (son of earl Darnley) xlix
 598
 Blois, sir J. ix 170]
 ——— lady, xxiii 249]
 Blossie, sir Rt. Lynch, lx 201
 Blount, sir Edw. viii 172]
 ——— mrs. M. Agnes, xx 228]
 ——— sir Walt. xxvii 254]
 ——— W. xlv 524
 ——— lady (sir Walt.) xlvii 463
 Blumanthel, count (Pruss. minist.) xlii 59
 *Blundell, H. lii 401
 Blunden, lady (sir J.) liv 175
 Blunt, mrs. Cath. xix 222]
 ——— sir C. W. xlv 515
 Boag, lieut.-col. J. liv 183
 ——— Tobias, xxv 239]
 *du Bocage, mad. xlv 519
 *de Boeck, C. J. xlv 364
 Boehler, rev. Pet. xviii 209]
 Boerum, Sim. xviii 211]
 Boger, capt. Coryndon, xlv 486
 Boisgelin, card. de, xlv 498
 Boisrond, col. xviii 211]
 ——— maj. xlvii 510
 Boittreuil, count, xlvii 478
 Bolingbroke, Charl. counts. xlv 464
 ——— Fred. viset. xxix 237]
 Bolton, duke, viii 171]
 ——— 6th duke, xxxv 55
 ——— duchs. li 606
 ——— Tho. lord, xlix 584
 Bond, sir Chas. x 176]
 ——— G. (serjt. at law) xxxviii 59]
 ——— mrs. M. xvi 97]
 ——— J. xliii 67
 ——— Nich. xlix 579
 ——— Thos. xlix 549
 Bonfoy, Nich. xviii 213]
 Bonham, Rd. Paul, xlix 550
 ——— mrs. Sam. xlix 584
 *Bonnel, mrs. xxii 237]
 Booth, mrs. Barton, xvi 72]
 ——— Ben. xlix 569
 ——— mrs. Fred. xlix 584
 ——— Rd. (Glendon hall) xlix 558
 ——— rev. Rd. Salway, xlix 591
 ——— sir Rt. N. G. lvi 139
 ——— hon. miss, viii 169]
 Boothby, sir Brooke, xxxi 243]
 ——— W. lieut.-gen. xxix 237]
 *Borda, Chas. (mathem.) xli 60
 Boreham, mrs. xlix 612
 Borlace, rev. dr. xix 137]
 *Borlase, rev. G. li 644
 ——— W. xv 167]
 Borringdon, lord, xxx 231]
 Borrowes, lady (sir Eras.) xlix 581
 Borthwick, lord, xv 168]
 Bosanquet, Sam. xlviii 540
 ——— W. xlii 22
 Boscawen, hon. maj.-gen. x 176]
 ——— mrs. xxvi 238]
 ——— (adm.) xlvii 468
 ——— G. Evelyn, l. 148
 ——— Hugh, xvii 195]
 *—— W. (poet) liii 160
 Boschi, card. xxx 232]
 Boston, Wm. lord, xviii 208]
 ——— lady, xii 173]
 Bosville, col. W. lv 123
 Boswell Bruce, xlix 576
 Boteler, sir Phil. xv 165]
 ——— mrs. Sarah, x 175]
 Botetourt, lord, xiii 191]
 Bott, Rd. xxxvi 48
 Bougainville, count (navigator) liii 164
 Boughton, lady (sir C. W. B.) l. 159
 ——— sir Edw. xxxvi 47
 ——— Theod. xxiii 252]
 ——— lady (rev. sir T.) xxvii 253]
 ——— xxix 237]
 Bouillé marq. de, xlii 65
 Bouillon, Phil. prince de, lviii 222
 Bouligny, chev. de, xlvii 510
 *Boulton, Matt. li 633
 Bourdailles, M. (ex-bishop Soissons) xlv
 162
 *Bourgelaais, M. xxxii 201]
 *Bourgeois, sir Fras. (painter) liii 155
 Bourke, dr. Jos. dean (archbp. Tuam) xxxvi
 52
 Bourmaster, adm. J. xlix 608
 Bourne, rev. J. xlviii 534
 Bouverie, lady Barbara Pleydell, xl 118
 ——— Carol. xv 166]
 ——— Cath. xxvi 239]
 ——— hon. L. P. liii 167
 ——— lady M. E. x 177]
 ——— hon. W. H. (2nd son, earl Radnor)
 xlviii 546
 Bowden, mrs. (rev. R.) xlvii 511
 Bowen, rev. T. xlix 606
 *Bower, Arch. ix 140]
 ——— Benj. vi 102]
 *Bowes, And. Robinson, li 587
 ——— maj.-gen. Foord, liv 180
 ——— John, lord, x 176]
 ——— mrs. (hon. Thos.) liii 163
 Bowlby, lady Mary, lv 114
 Bowles, maj.-gen. Rt. liv 180
 Bowley, Devereux, xvi 169]
 Bowyer, sir W. x 176]
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxvii 253]
 ——— sir W. xli 59
 *—— W. (printer) xx 212]
 Boyd, sir J. lvii 126
 ——— Rt. xxxvi 49
 ——— hon. W. xxiii 252]
 ——— lady (sir J.) lv 115
 ——— (sir Rt.) xxxiii 62]
 ——— miss, xxii 246]
 *Boydell, alderm. J. (artist) xlv 513
 ——— mrs. (Jas.) xlix 607

DEATHS.

- Boyes, capt. C. W. li 595
 Boyle, lady Hatton, xxiii 252]
 — Jane, xxiii 249]
 Boyles, adm. C. lviii 223
 Boyne, Gust. visct. lviii 214
 — visct. xv 164]
 — Rd. visct. xxxi 244]
 Boynton, lady A. lvii 125
 — sir Griffith, xliii 70
 Boyntun, sir Griff. xxi 225]
 Boys, J. (M.D.) l. 160
 — W. xvii 106]]
 Boyes, Sam. (poet) xviii 208]
 Brabazon, sir Anth. xlv 512
 Bradford, Eliz. dow. lady xlviii 519
 — sir H. Hollis, lviii 224
 — Jas. xlix 607
 — mr. xlviii 542
 *Bradshaw, mrs. xxiii 232]
 — T. xvii 198]
 Bradstreet, sir Sam. xxxiii 58]
 — maj.-gen. J. xvii 197]
 Braine, capt. D. H. xlix 589
 Braithwaite, maj.-gen. sir J. xlv 516
 Bramah, Jos. lvi 140
 Bramham, maj.-gen. Jas. xxviii 222]
 Bramstone, lady, xvi 166]
 *Brand, rev. J. (antiq.) xlviii 547]
 Brandenburgh, margrave, xiv 177]
 — Anspach, margravine, xxvii
 219]
 — Bareith, dow. Margr. xxxiv
 57
 — Chris. Fred. margrave, xlviii
 505
 Brandon, lady, xii 175]
 — counts. xxxi 242]
 Branthwaite, Miles Southern, xlix 554
 Braxfield, lord, xli 61
 Brazils, prince Jos. Fras. Xavier, xxx
 232]
 Breadalbane, earl, xxv 237]
 Brereton, Owen Salusbury, xl 86
 *Breslaw, — (conjurer) xlv 507
 *Breteuil, M. de (archit.) xlix 612
 — xlix 607
 Breton, sir Wm. xvi 167]
 Brett, sir Percy, xxiv 215]
 Brice, adm. xix 229]
 Bridge, lady Eliz. xv 166]
 Bridgeman, H. xxv 239]
 — sir H. xlii 61
 Bridgen, alderm. xxii 232]
 Bridger, lady (sir J.) xlv 529
 Bridges, sir Brook, eldest son, xxiv 212]
 — lady (sir Brook W.) lviii 216
 — Jane xix 224]
 — hon. mr. ix 169]
 Bridgewater, duchs. xx 228]
 * — Fras. duke, xlv 500
 Bridgman, sir Orl. vii 124]
 — lady Lou. Isab. xliii 72
 Bridport, adm. lord, lvi 134
 Briggs, sir Hugh, x 178]
 Briggs, sir Jonathan, xvii 199]
 Briggs, Steph. xlix 548
 Brighthouse, R. xlix 596
 Bright, H. (mayor Bristol) xlix 605
 Brindley, Jas. (engineer) xv 168]
 Brinley, Wentworth, xlix 548
 Brisbane, J. adm. xlix 608
 Brisco, sir J. xlvii 516
 Bristol, Aug. earl, xxii 249]
 Bristol, bp. (Newton) xxv 237]
 — (Wilson) xxxiv 58
 — Eliz. counts. xlii 66
 — Geo. earl, xviii 207]
 * — earl (bp. Cloyne) xlv 512
 Broadhurst, maj.-gen. liv 181
 Brock, maj.-gen. liv 181
 *Brocklesby, dr. Rd. xxxix 58
 Brockmann, (German actor) liv 177
 Brocksopp, xlix 589
 Broderick, adm. xii 172]
 — hon. Thos. xxxvii 53
 Broderip, mr. xlix 555
 Brodie, W. liv 170
 Brome, Edw. xlix 596
 Bromfield, lieut.-col. xlix 559
 Bromley, rev. Rt. Anth. xlviii 565
 Brooke, Arth. xlviii 569
 — lady, xx 227]
 — Geo. lord, xxviii 221]
 — H. Vaughan, xlix 610
 * — Jas. xlix 598
 — sir Jos. xxxviii 64]
 — lady Penelope (sir Jos.) lix 142
 — col. Rt. liii 156
 — and Warwick, earl, xvi 171]
 — counts. dow. Eliz. xlii
 57
 Brookes, — l. 161
 — Edw. maj. (duel) xlvii 515
 Brooks, Jos. xlix 547
 Broome, gen. xxxviii 61]
 Broomhead, J. xlix 568
 Broughbridge, dr. W. (aged 112) xv 88]
 Broughton, sir Bryan, ix 168]
 — Edw. xv 165
 * — J. (pugilist) xxxi 197]
 — rev. sir T. lv 120
 — lady, lv 123
 Brown, Geo. xix 229]
 — sir G. viii 171]
 — J. xviii 206]
 * — J. (engraver) xliii 75
 — adm. J. l. 152
 — lieut.-col. Lyde, xlv 514
 — hon. Mary, xix 226]
 — mrs. xlix 555
 — Wm. xlv 494
 Browne, field marsh. xxxvi 54
 — mrs. hon. xix 222]
 — hon. capt. G. xlv 510
 — lady (sir Jas.) xxxvi 50
 — mrs. Hawkins, xlv 503
 — Jas. Hawkins, lx 200
 — Tho. sec. Levant comp. xlix 610
 — sir Wm. (M.D.) xvii 191]
 — gov. W. xlv 498

- Brownlow, lord, xlix 609
 ———— Soph. lady, lvi 132
 Brownrigg, mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlvii 483
 Bruce, lady Christian, xviii 206]
 ———— sir H. Harvey, lviii 216
 ———— J. ix 170]
 * ———— Jas. (traveller) xxxvi 12
 ———— hon. Jas. xl 119
 ———— capt. Lawr. xlix 580
 ———— sir Michael, xxxvii 54
 ———— lady R. xlv 495
 ———— Rob. xv 167]
 ———— lady Sarah, xxxvii 54
 ———— hon. Tho. xxxix 68
 ———— Stewart, xlix 571
 ———— lord, xxvi 238
 ———— lady, xlvii 505
 Brudenell, hon. mrs. vii 123]
 ———— mrs. (col.) xlv 521
 ———— T. x 176]
 ———— lady, xxviii 220]
 ———— H. ix 170]
 ———— G. Bridges, xliii 64
 ———— hon. col. Rob. xi 218]
 Bruix, adm. xlvii 471
 Brunn, miss E. xlix 571
 Brunswick, prins. Amel. Louisa Charl. xvi
 169]
 ———— Aug. duchs. lv 115
 ———— duke, xxiii 250]
 ———— Fred. duke, xlvii 512
 ———— duchs. dow. sister to Frederick
 the Great, xliii 64
 ———— Bevern, prince Aug. Wm. xxiv
 213]
 ———— Luneburg, duch. xxi 226]
 ———— prince Fred. ix 120]
 ———— pr. Ferdin. Geo. ix
 171]
 ———— princess dow. lxi
 118
 ———— Lewis, Ern. duke,
 xxx 231]
 ———— duke Wm. Ferd.
 xlviii 567
 ———— Oels, duke, xlvii 503
 Brunton, miss, xlviii 504
 Brydges, sir Brook, xxxiii 60]
 ———— rev. Edw. Tymewell, xlix 598
 ———— Jas. xxxi 244]
 ———— lady, xxiv 209]
 * Brydone, Pat. ix 201
 Buccleugh, duchs. lvi 138
 ———— Chas. duke, lxi 116
 ———— H. duke, liv 168
 Buchan, countess dow. xxii 245]
 ———— Marg. counts. lxi 116
 ———— earl, x 179]
 * ———— Dr. W. xlvii 467
 * ———— mrs. xxxiii 32]
 Buchanan, sir Anth. xliii 214]
 * ———— rev. Dr. Claudius, lvii 123
 ———— sir W. xxiv 210]
 ———— prov. xiv 146]
 Buck, lady (sir C.) vii 125]
 Buck, sir C. xxv 238]
 ———— Sam. (engraver) xxii 225]
 Buckinghamshire, counts. xi 176]
 ———— Alb. counts. dow. lviii
 214
 ———— Caroline, counts. dow. lix
 142
 ———— Geo. earl, xlv 507
 ———— G. marq. lv 114
 ———— John, earl, xxxv 72
 ———— Rt. earl, lviii 213
 Buckle, mr. xix 229]
 ———— adm. Matt. xxvii 221]
 Buckley, J. xlviii 531
 Bucknell, mrs. Tho. Skip. Dyot. xlv 505
 Buckner, adm. C. liii 157
 Buckworth, lady, xviii 206]
 ———— miss C. xvi 176]
 ———— sir Ever. xxii 245]
 * Buffon, xxx 231]
 Bugge, prof. (Dan. astron.) lvii 122
 Buggin, lady (sir Geo.) xlvii 500
 Bulkeley, capt. xlix 561
 ———— lady, xiii 189]
 ———— mrs. Ann, xvi 97]
 ———— rev. C. xxxix 67
 ———— lady F. xl 119
 ———— maj. W. xliii 73
 ———— J. B. Coventry, xliii 66
 Bulkley, lady, aged 105, xvii 192]
 Bullard, Eliz. xlv 511
 Buller, rev. dr. bp. of Exeter, xxxviii
 67]
 ———— Edw. xxxiii 57]
 ———— sir Fras. xlii 61
 ———— J. xxviii 221]
 ———— lady Jane, xxxvi 48
 ———— J. (M.P.) xlix 574
 ———— mr. xi 104]
 ———— Thos. xlix 498
 * Bullock, — xlix 578
 ———— J. (M.P.) li 592
 Bulow, baron, xix 225]
 Bulwer, capt. J. xlix 579
 ———— W. earl (col.) xlix 583
 Bunbury, lady, ix 169]
 ———— H. W. liii 161
 Bunce, miss, xix 221]
 Burbage, G. xlix 609
 Burdett, lady, vii 123]
 ———— liv 175
 ———— sir R. xii 175]
 ———— sir Chas. xlv 513
 ———— Fras. xxxvi 48
 ———— sir Rt. xxxix 64
 Burford, counts. xlii 63
 Burges, sir J. Smith, xlv 505
 Burgess, lady Cath. xlv 511
 ———— capt. H. xlix 602
 ———— T. artist, xlix 605
 ———— hon. mrs. xxi 227]
 * Burgh, Jas. xviii 151]
 * ———— W. (LL.D.) li 585
 ———— rt. hon. Walter Hussey, xxvi 239]
 Burghersh, lady, ix 169]

DEATHS.

- Burgoyne, lady, Char. xix 225]
 ——— John, xxxiv 60
 ——— sir J. xxviii 222]
 ——— Mont. Rog. lix 146
 ——— Rog. xxiv 165]
 *Burke, Edm. xxxix 40
 ——— mrs. relict, liv 174
 ——— sir H. J. lvi 132
 ——— T. lv 118
 Burland, sir J. xix 223]
 ——— J. Berk. xlv 506
 Burnaby, rev. Dr. And. liv 171
 ——— lady E. (sir W. C.) lviii 214
 *Burnby, J. xlvii 470
 Burnet, sir T. xxvi 239]
 *—— widow, (aged 116) lii 369
 Burney, dr. C. lix 149
 *—— Chas. (M.D.) lvi 133
 Burnier, mr. xv 125
 Burr, mrs. (gr. niece sir J. Newton,) xxxii 194]
 ——— mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 511
 Burrard, sir H. xxxiii 58]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir H. lv 122
 Burrel, miss, xxvii 220]
 Burrell, sir Merrick, xxix 237]
 ——— Pet. xviii 214
 *—— lady Sophia, xlv 511
 *—— sir W. xxxviii 56]
 ——— mrs. xxxi 244]
 Burrough, rev. Stanley, xlix 582
 Burroughs, Wm. xlv 509
 Burrowes, commod. Alex. Saunderson, xlviii 563
 Burrows, sir Eras. lvi 139
 Burton, sir Chas. xviii 210]
 ——— C. liv 175
 ——— rev. dr. Dan. xviii 209]
 *—— J. xlviii 531
 ——— mrs. (col. F.) xlvii 471
 Bury, visct. xlv 481
 *Busching, Dr. Anth. geogr. xxxv 26]
 Bushnan, Jos. xxxix 64
 Busk, sir Wadsworth, liii 167
 Bute, counts. xxxvi 54
 ——— John, earl xxxiv 58
 ——— lvi 139
 ——— marches. xlii 57
 Butler, capt. ix 121]
 ——— col. xv 167]
 ——— hon. col. xlii 187]
 ——— lieut.-col. Archib. xlvii 487
 ——— hon. Edm. xxiv 215
 ——— lady (sir Edw.) lviii 216
 ——— Dr. J. bp. Hereford, xlv 521
 ——— hon. Rob. vi 133]
 ——— rt. xlix 580
 ——— hon. Simon, xxxix 66
 ——— sir T. xv 168]
 ——— Wm. vi 79]
 ——— miss, xlv 380
 Butts, rev. W. xlviii 532
 Burhooden, gen. liii 166
 Byard, sir Tho. xl 119
 Byers, capt. W. xlvii 488
 Byng, mrs. xxviii 221]
 ——— hon. G. xxxiv 62
 ——— mrs. G. xlvii 510
 *Byrne, C. (Irish giant) xxvi 209]
 ——— Mich. xv 169]
 *—— W. (engraver) xlvii 499
 ——— W. xlvii 499
 Byron, count, duke of Courland, xv 170]
 ——— Fred. Geo. xxxiv 57
 ——— hon. Geo. xxxi 243]
 ——— adm. J. xxviii 221]
 ——— J. xlvii 465
 ——— John, xxxiii 60]
 ——— hon. and rev. Rd. liii 166
 ——— hon. W. xix 226]
 ——— Wm. 5th lord, xl 118
 ——— lady, xxx 231]
 ——— liii 164
 Cadaval, duke, xix 228]
 *Cadell, Tho. xlv 522
 Cadogan, Chas. earl, xlix 563
 ——— Hen. xvii 196]
 ——— rev. W. Bromley, xxxix 64
 *—— dr. W. xxxix 65
 ——— hon. mrs. xi 216]
 Cadwallader, lieut.-gen. xviii 214]
 Caernarvon, earl, liii 163
 Caher, dow. lady, lvi 133
 Cahier, lord, xxx 231]
 ——— mrs. xix 204]
 Caithness, earl Alex. viii 173]
 ——— John earl, xxxi 242]
 Caillaud, gen. J. liv 183
 Calcraft, J. xv 167]
 Calder, maj.-gen. sir H. xxxiv 57
 ——— sir Jas. xvii 196]
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) xi 215]
 ——— Jas. xlvii 486
 ——— lady, xix 229]
 Caledon, earl, xlv 149
 Call, sir J. xliii 84
 Callan, lord, lvii 129
 Callaway, J. xlix 584
 Callender, lady (sir J.) lvii 128
 ——— sir J. liv 174
 *Callisen, dr. xxxix 7
 Calmady, adm. (C.H.T.) xlix 562
 Calthorpe, hon. Harriet, lv 114
 ——— Hen. lord, xl 118
 ——— lord, xlix 578
 Calvert, mrs. (Edw.) xlix 603
 ——— Felix, xlv 502
 ——— John, xli 59
 ——— dr. P. xxx 232]
 ——— lady S. W. x 177]
 Cambioso, doge of Genoa, xv 169]
 *Cambray, M. (architect) xxxi 231]
 *Cambridge, Rd. Owen, xlv 516
 Camden, earl, xxxvi 48
 Camelford, lord, xxxv 69
 *—— Thos. lord, xlv 470
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 506
 ——— lady, xlv 507
 *Cameron, Jenny, x. 143]

- Campbell, sir Arch. xxxiii 58]
 ——— lady, (sir Archib.) xlv 490
 ——— (sir Archib.) lv 120
 ——— B. xiv 177]
 ——— sir Dunc. viii 170]
 ——— mrs. E. H. xiii 189]
 ——— lord Fred. lviii 216
 ——— rev. dr. Geo. xxxviii 61]
 ——— lady Harriet, xvii 192]
 ——— H. ix 168]
 ——— J. of Stonefield, xliii 69
 ——— sir Jas. xlvii 471
 ——— lady Marg. xxxiii 63]
 ——— lord W. xxi 227]
 ——— lady W. xxvii 221]
 ——— W. xxix 237]
 ——— lord, vii 124]
 ——— mrs. xlvii 495
 Cann, mrs. xiii 177]
 Canning, lady Georg. xlv 508
 Cantelupe, lord, xv 165]
 Canterbury, (Secker) archbp. xi 217]
 ——— archbp. (Cornwallis) xxvi 237]
 ——— archbp. (Moore) xlvii 461
 Capel, lady Anne, xlv 464
 *Capell, Edw. xxiv 168]
 Capellis, baron, xiii 187]
 Car, rev. Jos. xlviii 531
 Carberry, lord, xxvi 238]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxi 244]
 ——— baron, xlv 519
 ——— lord, xlix 558
 Card, mrs. John, xlix 578
 Cardon, Nath. xix 204]
 Carew, sir T. xlvii 474
 ——— dow. lady, lix 143
 Carey, G. Saville, xlix 583
 ——— hon. Mrs. xxvi 239]
 Carhampton, counts. dow. xl 119
 ——— earl, xxix 236]
 Carless, rev. J. xlix 549
 Carleton, rev. G. xxxiii 56]
 ——— hon. mrs. lvii 129
 ——— gen. lix 142
 Carlingford, lord, xxxi 244]
 Carlisle, bp. (Lyttleton) xi 219]
 ——— bp. (Low.) xxix 237]
 ——— counts. dow. xxxvii 53
 Carlow, visct. xxii 248]
 Carlton, lady (sir J.) x 177]
 *Carlyle, (prof. Arab.) xlv 482
 Carmichael, sir J. Gibson, xlv 525
 ——— Wm. archbp. Dublin, viii 173]
 ——— hon. Wm. and his lady, xix
 225]
 Carnarvon, counts. dow. lv 115
 ——— marches. xi 217]
 Carnegie, sir Dav. xlvii 479
 ——— Jas. viii 170]
 ——— lady, Marg. xl 119
 Carpenter, Ben. xxx 231]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxiii 59]
 ——— hon. capt. xlv 519
 Carr, lady Charl. Holwell, xliii 65
 *—— J. (archit.) xlix 555
 Carr, rev. J. xlix 580
 ——— sir Rt. xxxiii 57]
 ——— sir T. lvi 135
 ——— sir W. xx 227]
 ——— lady Marg. xxiv 175]
 Carrick, counts. xlv 469
 ——— earl, xvii 191]
 ——— lv 120
 Carter, Anth. xlv 499
 ——— mrs. Blackhall, xi 175]
 *—— E. xlviii 389, 512
 *—— J. (her brother) lii 408
 ——— xlvii 507
 ——— Jas. xlix 588
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvi 131
 ——— lieut.-col. xlix 590
 ——— rev. ix 102]
 ——— mr. (mus. comp.) xlv 504
 Cartier, gov. J. xlv 496
 Cartwright, (a dwarf) xvi 87]
 ——— sir J. xv 167]
 ——— — hon. mrs. xxxiv 59
 Carver, Edw. xlv 483
 Cary, hon. mrs. xli 60
 ——— hon. gen. G. xxxiv 58
 Carysfort, dow. lady, xxvi 237]
 ——— lord, xv 167]
 Cashel, archbp. (Cox) xxii 247
 *Caslon, W. (letter-founder) ix 58]
 Cassilis, counts. vi 132]
 ——— Dav. earl, xxxiv 63
 ——— Tho. earl, xviii 215]
 *Casti, abbé, (poet) xlv 372
 Castlehaven, earl, xii 173]
 Castlestewart, earl, li 639
 Castleton, rev. sir J. xx 229]
 Castries, field-mars. de, xlii 2
 Caswall, rev. J. xlix 581
 Cathcart, lady, xiv 181]
 ——— rt. hon. Chas. xix 227]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxi 244]
 ——— hon. miss, xxxvi 53
 Catherlough, earl, xv 166]
 Cator, J. xlviii 515
 Cats, Rt. xlix 560
 Cattazaro, bp. xlii 513
 *Cavallo Tiberius, lii 362
 Cavan, counts, ix 171]
 ——— earl, xv 168]
 ——— xxi 227]
 ——— counts. dow. liii 157
 Cave, miss Penel. xiii 178]
 ——— lady, xvii 193]
 ——— sir T. xxi 226]
 ——— xliii 251]
 ——— Tho. xxxiv 56
 ——— lady (sir T.) lxi 116
 Cavendish, lord, C. xxvi 238]
 ——— lady Eleah. liv 174
 ——— Fred. liv 170
 ——— lord Geo. xxxvi 49
 ——— hon. H. lii 375
 ——— sir H. xlv 493
 ——— lord Rd. xxiv 214]
 ——— col. W. liv 168

DEATHS.

- Cavendish, hon. mr. xxii 247]
 ———— mrs. xlvii 487
 ———— miss, xxviii 221]
 Cauldwell, capt. Edw. xviii 206]
 Caulfield, capt. E. A. l. 161
 Cayley, sir G. xxxiii 60]
 Cecil, lady Benet, xii 175]
 ———— hon. T. C. xvi, 173]
 ———— T. Chambers, xxi 227]
 ———— mrs. vii 122]
 ———— xlv 494
 ———— mr. xx 228]
 Cevizzeni, card. xlv 512
 Chabot, counts. xii 173]
 Chad, sir Geo. lvii 129
 Chadwick, sir And. xi 216]
 ———— lady (sir And.) xxvi 239]
 Chalmers, sir G. bt. vii 123]
 * ———— Jas. lii 398
 ———— sir Rt. xlix 590
 ———— W. liii 167
 Challoner, sir T. ix 170]
 * Chambaud, Louis, xix 181]
 * Chamberlain, W. (painter) xlix 584
 Chamberleyne, sir H. xix 222]
 Chambers, sir Robt. xlv 507
 * ———— W. (archit.) xxxviii 57]
 ———— lady (sir W.) xl 118
 ———— rev. mr. xix 225]
 Châmier Anth. xxiii 252]
 Champagne, lieut.-gen. Forbes, lviii 223
 Champneys, rev. dr. lii 405
 ———— lady (sir T.) xxxiii 59]
 Champion, J. xlviii 536
 ———— xli 64
 Championet, gen. xlii 57
 Champour, M. Barbon, lv 115
 Chandos, duke, xiv 181]
 ———— xvii 192]
 ———— Jas. duke, xxxi 244]
 ———— duchs. dow. lv 113
 Chaplin, C. (M.P.) lviii 221
 ———— lady, E. lv 122
 ———— miss Emma, xlv 511
 Chapman, lady (sir Ben.) xliii 87
 ———— mrs. (rev. dr.) xix 229]
 ———— dr. G. xlviii 515
 ———— sir J. xxiv 210]
 ———— lady (sir J.) xlii 58
 ———— John, xliii 68
 ———— capt. P. xlv 494
 * Chapone, mrs. H. xliii 79
 * Chappe, M. xlvii 458
 Chapple, lady, viii 173]
 * Charlemont, Jas. earl, xli 64
 Charleton, adm. W. lvii 122
 Charleville, earl, vii 122]
 ———— counts. xxxi 244]
 Charlton, sir J. xix 222]
 ———— N.L. xlix 572
 Charter, mrs. xlv 470
 Charteris, lady Cath. liv 175
 ———— mrs. (actress) xlix 595
 * Chastellux, marq. xxx 219]
 * Chatelet, düké de, xxxviii 63]
 * Chatham, baroness, xlv 384, 502
 ———— Wm. earl, xxi 225]
 Chatterton, sir Jas. xlviii 528
 ———— mrs. Rt. xlvii 506
 Chavelin, marq. xvi 176]
 Cheaney, mrs. E. xlv 498
 Chedworth, dow. lady, xviii 215]
 ———— lady Doroth. xx 227]
 ———— H. F. T. lord, xxiv 215]
 Cheere, sir H. xxiv 209]
 Chenevix, rev. Rd. (bp. Waterford) xxii 248]
 * Cherry, A. (dramat.) liv 170
 Cheshire, miss Penel. xxxiv 57
 Chessall, Matt. xlix 574
 Chester, rev. sir Anth. xii 174]
 Chesterfield, dow. lady, xxi 226]
 ———— Henrietta, count. lv 118
 ———— Phil. earl, lvii 127
 Chesterhall, lady, xiv 178]
 Cheston, R. B. (M.D.) lvii 127
 Chetwode, sir J. xxii 246]
 Chetwood, sir Ph. vii 126]
 Chetwynd, lord, xiii 187]
 ———— W. lord, xxxiii 62]
 ———— Louisa, xxvii 221]
 Chevalier Abbé, le, xlix 612
 Chevenix, Dan. xix 223]
 Chichester, lady C. A. vi 132]
 ———— lady Em. xiii 188]
 ———— Henr. ix 170]
 ———— Tho. earl, xlvii 459
 ———— bp. (Ashburnham) xxxix 49
 ———— counts. dow. lv 115
 Chiffney, Sam. xlix 548
 Child, J. xlix 606
 * ———— R. xv 119]
 ———— Rt. xxiv 218]
 ———— hon. mrs. vi 133]
 China, emperor, Kien Long, xli 39
 Chinnery, dr. G. (bp. of Cloyne) xxiii 252]
 * Chisholm, (archit.) li 581
 Chisholme, W. (M.D.) xlix 560
 * Chiswell, Rd. Muilman French, xxxix 12
 ———— mrs. (Rd. M. F.) xlix 579
 Choiseul, mad. xliii 87
 Cholmley, mrs. xvii 199]
 Cholmondeley, lady Henr. xii 173]
 ———— hon. Jas. xviii 213]
 ———— lady Penel. xxviii 220]
 ———— hon. and rev. Rt. xlv 488
 ———— Rt. Fras. xx 228]
 ———— earl, xiii 188]
 * ———— miss, xlviii 447
 Cholwich, rev. dr. xviii 212]
 Christian, J. adm. sir Hugh, xli 55
 ———— lady (sir H.) ib.
 * Christie, Jas. xlv 462, 525
 * Churchill, Chas. (poet) vii 126]
 ———— J. xli 59
 ———— lady Marg. xliii 86
 ———— mrs. xi 182]
 ———— W. l. 157
 ———— lieut.-gen. l. 158
 Churchman, sir T. xxiv 216]

DEATHS.

- *Cipriani, (painter) xxvii 248]
 Claggett, mrs. (Horatio) xlix 559
 *Clairfait, lieut.-gen. xl 64
 *Clairon, Madlle. (French actress) xlv 496
 Clanard, col. count Sutton, xlv 502
 *Clancy, miss, xxvi 222
 Clanbrasil, counts. dow. xxxiv 59
 ——— Jas. earl, xl 118
 ——— Grace counts. lv 113
 Clancarty, lord, xli 175]
 ——— earl, xlvii 483
 Clanrickard, counts. dow. xlv 531
 ——— earl, xxv 238]
 ——— marq. xxxix 68
 ——— Tho. 13th earl, l. 158
 Clanwilliam, earl, xlii 65
 ——— Rd. 2nd earl, xlvii 497
 Clare, earl, xlv 497
 Clarendon, counts. xxxii 243]
 ——— Tho. earl, xxviii 222]
 Clarges, hon. mrs. xxlii 252]
 ——— W. (sir T.) xlix 576
 ——— W. xlix 585
 Claridge, mrs. E. xi 184]
 Clarina, lord, xlv 486
 ——— lady, lvii 122
 Clark, J. xlix 601
 Clarke, lady (sir Arth.) xxxiv 62
 ——— Chas. J. xliii 77
 ——— sir F. xii 172]
 ——— rev. J. xi 148]
 ——— sir Phil. Houghton, xl 118
 ——— sir R. xiii 189]
 ——— Tho. vii 125]
 *—— W. xlvii 506
 Clavering, hon. col. ix 169]
 ——— sir J. xxi 225]
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvii 128
 ——— sir T. xxxvi 54
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxxiv 61
 *Clay, Sam. li 630
 ——— W. xlvii 509
 Claybrooke, rev. J. xlv 512
 Clayton, lady, xvii 196]
 ——— sir Kenrick, xii 173]
 ——— sir Rt. xli 59
 Cleaver, rev. dr. Euseby (archbp. Dublin,) lxi 118
 ——— mrs. (archbp. Dublin) lviii 216
 *—— rev. dr. W. (bp. St. Asaph) lvii 125
 *Cleghorn, G. (anatomist) xxxi 232]
 Clement, 13th, xii 71]
 Clements, hon. Nath. xx 223]
 *Clerk, Fred. Anth. xliii 83
 *—— J. liv 175
 ——— sir Jas. xxvi 237]
 Clerke lady, (rev. sir W. H.) lvii 125
 ——— lady, lvi 136
 ——— sir Phil. Jennings, xxx 230]
 Clermont, W. H. earl, xlviii 556
 le Clerque, Marg. xlv 494
 Cleveland, duke, xvii 193]
 Clieve, mrs. Ann, xvii 153]
 Clifden, Jas. visct. xxxi 242]
 Clifden, dow. visets. xlv 513
 ——— visets. lv 122
 Cliffe, lieut.-gen. lviii 220
 Clifford, lady F. xiv 179]
 ——— hon. Frances, xlix 568
 ——— C. xlii 64
 ——— Hugh lord, xxvi 239]
 ——— ——— xxxv 69
 ——— H. (barrister) lv 117
 ——— hon. Rt. lix 143
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 521
 Clifton, lady, viii 170]
 ——— (sir Gerv.) xxii 248]
 ——— sir Gerv. lvii 128
 Clinton, lady, xl 118
 ——— lord, xxxix 68
 ——— gen. sir Hen. xxxvii 55
 ——— J. lv 114
 ——— lady Lucy, vi 134]
 ——— lord John Pelham, xxiv 215]
 ——— lady Susan, lviii 220
 Clithero, A. xlix 609
 Clitsome, J. xlviii 514
 Clive, lady, lix 149
 ——— mrs. xvi 166]
 *—— (actress) xxvii 248]
 ——— hon. Charlotte, xxxvii 54
 ——— sir Edw. xiv 177]
 ——— Rob. lord, xvii 199]
 Cloberry, Rt. Glynn (M.D.) xlii 57
 Clogher, bp. (Garnett) xxv 237]
 Clonbrook, lord, xxxvii 54
 Cloncurry, Marg. baroness, xxxvii 53
 ——— lord, xli 65
 Clonfert, bp. (Young) xlii 65
 Clonmell, earl, xl 118
 Clotwick, gov. J. xlv 470
 Clopton, J. Skrimshire Boothby, xlii 25
 *Close, maj.-gen. sir Barry, lv 116
 Cloyne, bp. (Chinnery) xxiii 252]
 *—— bp. (Hervey, earl of Bristol) xlv 512
 Clutterbuck, lady, xv 169]
 Coape, mrs. xvi 97]
 Coates, Hump. xviii 128]
 Cobb, Rt. xlix 577
 Cobbe, archbp. Dublin, viii 170]
 Cobenzil, count, xiii 186]
 Cobham, visct. xxii 248]
 Coburg, Saxe, prs. Chal. Wilhelmina, x 175]
 ——— Scafield, duke, vii 125]
 Cockburn, rev. dr. W. xix 225]
 Cockburne, sir Jas. xlv 502
 ——— John, xlv 495
 Cochrane, lady Cath. xix 228]
 ——— hon. J. xliii 87
 ——— lady (sir T.) lxi 117
 ——— M. xlvii 471
 Cocks, (clk. patents.) xviii 208]
 ——— mrs. E. (aunt, lord Somers) l. 154
 ——— hon. Reg. xlvii 511
 ——— sir Rob. viii 170]
 ——— Tho. Sommers, xxxviii 67]
 Codrington, Edw. xvii 205]
 ——— lady (sir W.) xx 227]

DEATHS.

- Codrington, sir W. xxxiv 58
 ———— lviii 222
 *Cogan, T. (M.D.) lx 197
 Coghill, sir John, xxxii 239]
 *Coghlan, J. xlix 562
 Coke, Jas. xviii 214]
 ———— Wenman, (M.P.) xix 224]
 *Colclough, J. (hanged for rebellion) lx
 55
 Colden, Alex. xviii 206]
 Cole, lady A. xxxi 244]
 *——— rev. Thos. xxxviii 62]
 ———— T. Rea, xlix 577
 ———— rev. W. M. xlvi 499
 Colemill (fortune-teller), xvi 130]
 Coleraine, lady, xxiii 253]
 ———— lord, xvi 167]
 ———— John, 2nd lord, xxxvi 55
 ———— earl, xxxvii 53]
 ———— lord, lvi 140
 Coleridge, mrs. rev. J. li 645
 Coles, Phil. xlix 590
 Colleton, sir Jas. Nassau, lvii 122
 Collick, J. xlix 605
 *Collier, mrs. D. vii 108]
 ———— sir Geo. xxxvii 53
 ———— rev. J. xlix 582
 ———— W. xlv 516
 Collington, J. Wheler, xlviii 534
 Collingwood, hon. mrs. xx 226]
 ———— mrs. xlix 611
 *——— adm. lord, liii 378
 Collins, capt. xlix 612
 ———— mrs. Celest. xlv 499
 ———— sir J. xxxvi 48
 ———— T. (actor) xlviii 531
 ———— T. (prop. Southampton Theatre.
 &c.) xlix 606
 ———— rev. dr. T. xlvi 489
 Collinson, J. xlix 581
 ———— Peter, xi 217]
 Colloredo, count Fras. xiviii 521
 ———— princes. xxxvi 54
 Colloseau, viscounts. xxxvii 53
 Collovrath, count, ix 171]
 *Collyer, Jos. xix 123]
 *Colman, G. (dramatist) xxxvi 26
 ———— brig.-gen. Fras. J. liii 167
 Colmore, Lionel, xlix 560
 Cologne, (elector) xxvii 220]
 ———— xliii 85
 Colquhuon, miss C. A. (sir G.) xlvi 513
 ———— lady Helen, xxxiii 56]
 ———— sir Jas. xlvii 474
 ———— W. xlv 496
 *Colston, Edw. vi 98]
 Colthurst, lady (sir J.) xvii 197]
 ———— sir Nich. Conway, xxxvii 54
 Coltman, J. i 147
 Colvil, hon. C. xviii 212]
 Colvill, hon. Jas. John, xxviii 220]
 ———— lord, xxv 237]
 Colville, hon. Alex. viii 170]
 ———— mrs. M. xiii 190]
 ———— lady, xii 176]
 Colville, lady, xxx 232]
 ———— lord xliii 188]
 ———— liii 158
 Colwell, mr. xlvii 499
 Colyear, hon. J. David, xliii 66
 ———— Fr. xxix 237]
 ———— lady M. and lady Jul. xlii 60
 Combe, Bennet, xlviii 505
 *——— Chas. M.D. lix 143
 Comers, baroness, xxvii 219]
 Comfort, mr. xlix 595
 Comming, adm. Jas. i 159
 Compton, dow. lady, xix 229]
 ———— lady Marg. xxviii 221]
 ———— Pen. vi 132]
 ———— sir W. Abingdon, xvi 173]
 Condamine, M. de la, xvii 190]
 Condé, princes. lv 115
 ———— Louis Joseph, lx 200
 Coney, Bicknell, liv 168
 Congreve, lieut.-gen. sir W. lvi 136
 Coningham, maj.-gen. G. xlv 570
 Connell, Arth. xviii 207]
 ———— lady Phil. x 174]
 Conningsby, lady F. xxiv 216]
 Connolly, xxxvi 50
 ———— rt. hon. Thos. xlv 505
 Constable, Edw. xlv 498
 ———— lady Winif. Maxwell, xliii 85
 Constance, prince bp. of, xlii 57
 Conti, prs. dow. xviii 210]
 ———— prince de, xix 228]
 Conway, rt. hon. field-marsh. xxxvii 54
 ———— hon. miss, xiv 178]
 Conyers, sir Blackstone, xxxiii 61]
 ———— J. xviii 212]
 ———— lady, xvii 198]
 Conyngham, earl, xxiv 210]
 ———— lord, xxix 237]
 ———— baroness, lvi 139
 ———— Elen. counts. lviii 216
 *——— rt. hon. W. Burton, xxxviii
 61]
 Cook, C. Molloy, xlvii 473
 Cooke, sir Bryan, ix 169]
 ———— Geo. xi 216]
 *——— G. Fred. (actor), liv 180
 ———— lady Mary, liii 165
 ———— rev. Sam. xlix 582
 ———— dow. lady, xxxiv 58
 Cooley, lady M. xxiv 209]
 Coombe, Thos. xlviii 571
 *Cooper, mrs. (rev. dr.) xlix 583
 ———— dr. C. xli 59
 ———— miss E. A. lvi 137
 ———— G. xlix 576
 ———— Gislingham, xi 77]
 *——— rt. hon. sir Grey, xliii 70
 ———— xlix 549
 ———— adm. R. Palliser, xlvii 507
 ———— Wm. (Cambr.) xlix 549
 Coote, hon. mrs. xxiv 209]
 ———— visct. viii 170]
 Cope, C. xxiv 212]
 ———— sir Denzil, liv 183

DEATHS.

- Cope, sir J. viii 170]
 ——— Mordaunt, xxii 246]
 ——— (aged 12) xxiv 216]
 ——— Monoux, vi 133]
 ——— lady, xiii 186]
 ——— (sir Rich.) xliii 66
 Copley, sir Jos. xxiv 211]
 Corbet, mrs. xix 222]
 ——— lady Aug. xxi 225]
 ——— sir Rd. xvii 197]
 Corbett, sir C. li 629
 ——— Erasm. xlvii 484
 ——— rev. dr. xviii 212]
 Corbie, Marguerite, xli 12
 Corbion, (music.) xlii 59
 Corbyn, mrs. x 95]
 Cork, earl, Hamilt. vii 122]
 ——— and Orrery, earl, xl 119
 Cornish, adm. S. lviii 214
 ——— capt. F. S. xlix 583
 ——— sir S. xiii 190]
 Cornwall, C. Wolfran (speaker) xxxi 242]
 ——— mrs. xxvi 240]
 Cornwallis, hon. Edw. xix 222]
 ——— dr. Fred. (archbp. Canter.) xxvi
 237]
 ——— hon. J. xi 216]
 ——— mrs. (bp. Lichfield) liii 165
 ——— counts. xxii 246]
 ——— lady, xix 230]
 Corrie, Rd. xlix 577
 Corry, rt. hon. Is. lv 118
 Cosby, Pole, ix 169]
 ——— lady (sir H.) lix 144
 *Costa, Mendez de, vii 78]
 Cotes, Washington, xlix 596
 Cotterell, lady (sir J. Geers) lv 119
 ——— W. xiv 89]
 Cotton, lady A. M. xlix 578
 ——— adm. sir C. liv 171
 ——— mrs. E. xix 229]
 ——— lady (sir J. H.) xlii 174]
 ——— sir J. Hynde, xxxvii 53
 ——— sir Lynch Salusbury, xviii 211]
 ——— rt. Salisbury, li 638
 ——— lady, xx 226]
 Couchman, H. xlix 595
 Coventry, counts. vi 132]
 ——— dow. xxx 231]
 ——— earl li 637
 ——— hon. Emily E. xxxi 244]
 ——— hon. T. H. xxxiii 61]
 ——— Thos. xxxix 32
 Coulton, rev. Rd. l. 155
 Courayer, le rev. dr. P. F. xix 189]
 de Courcy, hon. Americus, lvi 140
 ——— Elean. Eliz. Anne, lv 118
 ——— hon. capt. Nich. lv 120
 ——— and rev. Ger. xxxiv 59
 ——— J. lv 119
 Courland, prince Chas. xliii 87
 Courteney, lady E. (bp. Exeter) lvii 129
 ——— hon. H. R. vi 133]
 ——— dr. Hen. Regim. (bp. Exeter) xlv
 Courtenay, Helena, princess, xi 217]
 ——— lady Jane, xlv 496
 ——— hon. Isab. xxvi 200]
 ——— vist. xxx 233]
 ——— xxv 238]
 ——— mr. (bagpipe-player) xxxvi 52
 ——— hon. Eleanor, xxxi 242]
 Cowans, Eliz. xlix 612
 Cowell, mrs. (lieut.-col.) l. 161
 Cowley, Ab. xvi 123]
 Cowling, S. xlix 558
 Cowper, rev. dr. Spencer, xvii 191]
 ——— dow. counts. xxiii 251]
 ——— earl vii 125]
 ——— Geo. earl, xxxi 247]
 ——— earl, xli 56
 ——— hon. mrs. xxii 247]
 *—— Wm. (poet) xlii 12
 Cox, mr. xxiv 213]
 ——— dr. Mich. Arch. Cashel, xxii 247]
 Coxe, Hen. Hipposley, xxxvii 54
 ——— J. Fras. Buller Hipposley, l. 146
 Coxhead, sir T. liii 167
 Craddock, dr. John (archbp. Dublin) xxi
 228]
 Craig, gen. sir Jas. H. liv 168
 ——— W. lord, lv 120
 Cranfield, lord, xii 173]
 Cranstoun, rt. hon. Jas. xvi 171]
 ——— lord, xvi 171]
 ——— xxi 226]
 ——— hon. mrs. xlix 599
 ——— Jas. lord, xxxviii 66]
 Craven, lord, vii 125]
 ——— xii 173]
 ——— Wm. lord, xxxiii 62]
 ——— mrs. (mother lord C.) xxxi 244]
 Crawford, Alex. xlix 549
 ——— sir H. ix 171]
 ——— W. xlv 529
 ——— lady xxxvi 49
 Creech, W. (Edinb.) lvii 122
 Creed, Cary, xviii 208]
 ——— capt. Rt. xv 97]
 Creedy, adjutant. xlvii 485
 Creighton, rt. hon. Abr. xv 166]
 Cremorne, visct. lv 115
 Crequy Canaples, counts. xxxviii 60]
 Crespigny, sir Claude, E. lx 197
 *—— Phil. Champ. xlv 493
 ——— lady de, liv 178
 ——— miss, xlvii 486
 Creswicke, dr. (dean Wells) ix 168]
 *Crevier, M. viii 158]
 Crew, T. xvii 88]
 Cribb, capt. W. R. xlvii 486
 Crigan, rev. dr. Claud. (bp. Sodor) lv 118
 Crillon, Mahon, duke de, xxxviii 63]
 Crobally, mr. (aged 128) xlix 590
 Croft, sir Archer, xxxiv 63
 ——— rev. dr. G. li 618
 ——— rev. sir Herb. lviii 216
 ——— lady, x 176]
 ——— xlvii 463
 Crofton, sir Edw. lviii 212

DEATHS.

- Crole, Hezekiah, xv 169]
 Cromartie, counts. xii 173]
 ——— earl, ix 171]
 Cromie, lady Gertr. xxxviii 61]
 Cromwell, H. (great-grandson of Oliver) xv 81]
 ——— Ol. xx 166]
 Crook, rev. — vi 54]
 Crookshank, hon. Alex. lv 123
 Crosbie, gen. xlix 560
 ——— mrs. x 179
 ——— sir Edw. (exec. for rebel.) xl 118
 ——— lady Fras. xi 217
 ——— lady Theod. xxv 238
 Crosby, Brass, (alderm.) xxxv 11
 Cross, capt. H. xlix 603
 ——— hon. mrs. xiii 189]
 *Crouch, mrs. (singer) xlvii 501
 *Cruikshank, Jas. xvi 166]
 Cruikshanks, W. xlii 61
 *Crumpe, Sam. M.D. xxviii 56]
 Cruser, lieut.-col. J. Harris, xlix 580
 Crusius, rev. dr. xviii 209]
 Crutwell, rev. Clem. l. 160
 *Cuerton, Dan. (extraordinarily strong man) xlv 380
 Cuffe, hon. W. ix 168]
 ——— hon. lieut.-col. W. xxxiv 62
 *Cullen, dr. W. xxxii 196]
 ——— visct. xlv 511
 ——— viscts. xlv 512
 Cullum, mr. l. 162
 ——— sir J. xvii 190]
 ——— miss (dau. sir Thos. Guy) xlv 507
 Culme, J. xlv 469
 Cumberland, mrs. (bp. Kilmore) xviii 210]
 ——— Rd. (dramat.) liii 161
 ——— Wm. Aug. duke, viii 137, 173]
 ——— duke Hen. Fred. xxxii 244]
 Cummings, sir W. xv 167]
 *Cummins, W. (knife-swallower) li 612
 Cunliffe, sir Ellis, x 178]
 ——— lady (sir Ellis) lvi 139
 Cunningham, sir Dav. x 178
 ——— ——— xiii 188]
 ——— J. xx 229]
 ——— J. (poet) xvi 174]
 *—— W. xlv 518
 ——— sir Walt. M. lvi 137
 ——— gen lviii 217
 Cunningham, lieut.-gen. Jas. xxx 232]
 ——— lady, M. xx 228]
 Curran, mrs. (mother J. P.) xlix 560
 *—— J. Philpot, lix 148
 Curteis, dr. T. xviii 209]
 Curtis, capt. xlv 512
 ——— adm. sir Rog. lviii 223
 ——— his widow, lix 144
 ——— Tim. xlv 494
 Curzon, Anna Marg. viscts. xlv 489
 ——— mrs. Ashton, xvii 190]
 ——— G. Aug. W. xlvii 459
 ——— hon. mrs. vii 124]
 Curzon, hon. mrs. xxv 239]
 ——— Penn Asheton, xxxix 68
 ——— lady, vii 124]
 ——— ——— xix 223]
 Cust, dr. (dean Linc.) xxvi 240]
 ——— F. Cockayne (M. P.) xxxiii 62]
 ——— sir J. xiii 186]
 ——— mrs. L. C. xlv 467
 ——— hon. miss, xxx 232]
 ——— lady (sir Brownlow) xv 165]
 ——— ——— xviii 206]
 Custelow, J. xlviii 537
 Custine, gen. xxxv 46]
 Cuyler, lady (sir Corn.) lviii 212
 Czartoriski, prince Mich. xviii 211]
 Czernichew, prince, xvi 172
 Dacre, barons. l. 160
 ——— lord, xxviii 220
 ——— dow. lady, xlviii 545
 ——— mrs. Jos. xviii 208]
 ——— barons. lxi 117
 Dacres, capt. T. l. 171
 Daer, Wm. lord, xxxvi 54
 ——— lord, xxxvii 53
 D'Aeth, sir Narborough, xvi 174]
 Dahl (scene painter) xix 204]
 Dale, rev. T. A. xlix 580]
 Dalhousie, counts. dow. xlix 561
 ——— earl, Chas. vii 122]
 ——— Geo. earl, xxix 238]
 Dalinsky, count, xi 117]
 Dalkeith, earl, xi 215]
 Dallas, mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 137
 Dalling, gen. sir J. xl 117
 Dalmahoy, sir Alex. xvi 175]
 Dalrymple, C. (son lord Westhall) xlix 582
 ——— mrs. Charl. l. 162
 ——— hon. Dav. xvii 220]
 ——— sir Dav. xxxiv 63
 ——— lady Hel. liv 180
 ——— Hew, xxvi 239]
 ——— lady Penel. Crighton, xxvii 253]
 ——— W. xxv 237]
 ——— sir W. xiv 177]
 ——— gen. W. xlix 555
 Dalston, lady A. vii 124]
 ——— sir G. viii 170]
 ——— lady xix 228]
 Dalton, sir W. xiv 180]
 D'Alton, counts. dow. lvii 127
 Dalzell, sir Rt. xxxiii 61]
 Dalziel, lady Marg. xxiv 211]
 Daly, Dennis, xlix 565
 Damer, John, xiv 162]
 ——— hon. J. xvii 219]
 ——— mr. xix 227]
 Dampier, — (dean Durham) xx 229]
 ——— sir H. lviii 213
 ——— dr. T. (bp. Ely) liv 175
 *Dancer, Dan. (miser) xxxvi 31
 Danvers, mrs. Butler, xlv 506
 ——— sir J. xxxviii 66]
 ——— sir Mich. xix 227
 Darby, adm. G. xxxii 239]

DEATHS.

- Darby, lieut. lii 377
 ——— mrs. (capt.) xvi 169]
 *Darcet, J. (prof. chemistry) xliii 65
 Darell, lady (sir Lionel) xlii 61
 ——— sir Lionel, xlv 524
 Darlington, counts. vi 134]
 ——— dow. xlii 64
 ——— Cath. counts. xlix 581
 ——— Hen. 2nd earl, xxxiv 61
 ——— T. xlix 581
 Darnley, earl, xxiv 213]
 ——— Mary, counts. xlv 502
 Dartmouth, counts. dow. xlvii 466
 ——— Legge, earl, lii 407
 Darwell, Thos. xlix 581
 *Darwin, dr. xliv 503
 Dashwood, lady (sir H) xxxviii 66]
 ——— sir Jas. xxii 249]
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) xl 118
 ——— mr. (sir H. Watkins) xlv 523
 ——— mrs. xvi 170]
 Daubuz, mrs. xvii 197]
 Davers, sir C. xlviii 537
 ——— Chas. Sydney, xlv 465
 ——— lady, xxiii 249]
 ——— mrs. xlvii 495
 Davie, sir J. xxxiv 62
 ——— xlv 507
 Davies, capt. J. liv 178
 *—— T. xxvii 233]
 ——— rev. W. xxxii 196]
 ——— mrs. xliii 65
 Davis, rev. H. M. xlix 587
 ——— mrs. Jane, xx 188]
 *—— Joc. xlviii 517
 *—— L. xv 129]
 Daun, count, xiv 177]
 ——— field marshal, ix 61, 169]
 Davy, lady (sir J.) xix 230]
 ——— Anne (sir J.) liv 182
 Dawes, lady, xvi 167]
 Dawson, lady Anne, xii 172]
 ——— hon. Arth. xviii 209]
 ——— Jos. lvi 134
 ——— hon. mrs. Massey, xlvii 480
 ——— Rd. xxi 225]
 ——— Rd. (M. P.) xlix 591
 ——— T. xlix 584
 ——— hon. mr. xxix 237]
 ——— miss, xxix 237]
 ——— hon. Rd. xxi 225]
 Day, mrs. (capt. J.) xlv 499
 ——— Sam. xlviii 535
 ——— lieut.-gen. Theod. xxviii 220]
 ——— Thos. xxxi 226]
 ——— W. xlix 575
 Dean, Alex. xxxii 195]
 Deane, sir Rob. xiii 186]
 ——— maj.-gen. xviii 211]
 *—— Silas, xxxi 223]
 Deans, adm. Rt. lvii 123
 Deare, capt. G. xlix 609
 ——— hon. R. Fitzmaurice, xxxviii 56]
 Debbieg Hugh. gen. lii 388
 De Boile, Jos. (bookseller) xlix 584
 De Burgh, hon. Jas. vi 133]
 Dee, J. xix 224]
 Deerhurst, lady xxi 228]
 Defroiziers, Madlle. (actress) xlix 590
 De Grey, T. xxiv 212]
 De la Croix, C. xlvii 510
 Delahunt, J. (M.D.) lv 124
 Delamer, lady xvi 172]
 ——— lord, xiii 186]
 Delancey, col. sir W. lvii 126
 ——— dr. (dean Down) xi 215]
 ——— mrs. Mary, xxx 204]
 Delany, rev. dr. (tit. bp, Kildare) lvi 136
 *Delaval, Edw. Hussey (F.R.S.) lvi 137
 ——— lady (sir F. Blake) vi 134
 ——— sir Fras. Blake, xiv 180]
 ——— John, xviii 211]
 ——— lady, xxvi 239]
 Delawar, earl, ix 169]
 ——— counts. dow. xxvii 221]
 ——— John earl, xix 227]
 ——— earl, xxxvii 54
 Delves, lady, xv 165]
 *Delolme, J. L. xlix 572
 Deloraine, counts. xxv 238]
 ——— earl, xlix 596
 *Delille, Abbe (poet) lv 119
 De Lille, M. Bertr. lv 124
 Delitz, counts. de, xvi 175]
 Delme, John, xix 222]
 Dempster, Geo. lx 198
 Denbigh, counts. xii 173]
 ——— xxv 239]
 ——— Basil, earl, xlii 62
 ——— Sarah, counts. lvi 139
 Denby, mrs. xlv 503
 Denham, sir Arch. xvi 171]
 ——— J. S. xliii 252]
 ——— Rt. xlix 568
 ——— sir W. xix 226]
 Denison, Jos. xlviii 573
 Denman, Jos. (M.D.) liv 178
 ——— T. (M.D.) lvii 129
 Denmark, Fred V. ix 168]
 ——— Soph. Magd. queen xiii 188]
 ——— Carol. Matilda, queen, xviii 209]
 ——— princes. Louisa, xxxvii 54
 ——— Juliana Maria, queen, dow. xxxviii 67]
 ——— princ. roy. xlv 492
 ——— Fred. hered. prince, xlvii 516
 Dennis, sir Pet. xxi 226]
 ——— mrs. Sus. xix 230]
 Denny, sir Barry, xxxvi 49
 ——— Edw. xviii 206]
 ——— lady Jane (sir Walt.) liii 166
 Dent, adm. sir Digby, lix 143
 *Denton, T. xxxi 207]
 Derby, counts. xxxix 64
 ——— Edw. earl, xix 222]
 Dering, dow. lady, xviii 215]
 ——— sir Edw. xl 119
 ——— liii 164
 Derrick, mr. xii 172]

DEATHS.

- Derusset, J. xlix 561
 Desaguliers, gen. xxiii 250]
 Desart, Anne, counts. lvi 137
 ——— lord, x 179]
 ——— earl, xlv 492
 Desanges, W. xlix 565
 Descaseaux, chevalier, xvii 96]
 *Desenfans, Noel, xlix 583
 Desmaretz, col. xi 182]
 Despencer, barons. le, xxx 231]
 ——— lord le, xii 172]
 ——— xxiv 216]
 Dessau, prince Eug. xxiv 210]
 Desse, lady (sir W.) xxvi 240]
 Des Voeux, sir C. lvi 139
 Devaynes, J. xliii 64
 Devereux, hon. Harriet, xxxi 242]
 De Visme, mr. xix 228]
 Devonshire, duke, vii 125]
 * ——— Georg. duchs. xlviii 524
 ——— W. duke, liii 164
 Deux-ponts, Christ. 4th prince palat. xviii 214]
 ——— prince C. A. F. xxvii 221]
 ——— Pr. Freder. x 177]
 ——— duchs dow. xvii 192]
 ——— princes. xvii 192]
 Dewar, lady Car. xvii 194]
 Dewhurst, rev. J. Bickerton, liv 180
 *Dibdin, C. (dramatist) lvi 137
 Dicey, T. xlix 607
 Dick, sir J. xlv 512
 ——— liv 182
 ——— Sam. xlv 496
 ——— sir W. xxxviii 67]
 Dickens, mrs. Geo. l. 154
 Dickson, brig.-gen. W. lvii 126
 Didelot, mad. (dancer) xlv 505
 *Didot, F. A. (printer) xlv 490
 Diesbach, princes. xiii 187]
 Digby, hon. Char. xxi 227]
 ——— Charlotte, xl 118
 ——— lady Eliz. xlviii 569
 ——— hon. adm. Rt. lvi 132
 ——— Steph. xxxvii 53
 ——— hon. and rev. W. (dean Durham) xxx 232]
 ——— counts. xxxvi 48
 ——— hon. master, xix 224]
 Dilkes, Mich. O'Brien, xviii 212]
 Dillon, hon. sir J. xlvii 496
 ——— rev. R. xxiii 225]
 ——— dr. (archbp. Tuam) li 639
 ——— dow. lady, xxii 247]
 ——— mad. xx 229]
 ——— vist. lv 123
 *Dilly, C. (bookseller) xlix 574
 *Dilworth, T. xxiii 197]
 Dimock, mrs. (rev. C.) xlix 583
 ——— rev. H. lii 408
 Dimond, W. W. (actor) liv 168
 Dimsdale, baron (M.D.) xlii 66
 ——— barons. liv 181
 ——— hon. baron, liii 164
 Disbrowe, lady Charl. xl 119
 *Disney, rev. dr. J. liyii 225
 Dinsey, mrs. (rev. dr.) li 639
 ——— rev. dr. W. xlix 561
 Dives, miss, xvi 169]
 *Dix, Jos. xlvii 472
 Dixie, sir Beaum. lvi 137
 ——— sir Wolstan, xlviii 506
 Dixon, Edw. xlix 587
 ——— gen. John, lviii 216
 ——— dr. W. (bp. Downe) xlv 501
 ——— mrs. xlv 525
 Dobbyn, Rt. xlix 612
 *Dodd, J. W. (actor) xxxviii 66]
 ——— rev. dr. xx 187]
 Dodgson, Andr. xlvii 496
 Dods, Robt. xviii 215]
 *Dodsley, Jas. xxxix 12
 ——— Rob. vii 102]
 Dodson, Mich. xli 67
 ——— capt. xlv 631
 Dohne, hon. and rev. M. W. count de, xx 227]
 Dolben, lady (sir W.) xiv 175]
 ——— sir W. lvi 132
 *Dolomieu, — xliii 78
 *Dombey, (French botanist) xxxviii 57]
 Domville, sir Compton, xi 214]
 ——— hon. mrs. (Compton) liv 179
 Don, sir Alex, lvii 126
 ——— xix 228]
 Donald, Dav. xlix 596
 Donaldson, Jas. (surveyor) xlix 560
 Donally, Hen. lord, xlii 66
 Donnegal, counts. xxiii 252]
 ——— counts. xxxi 245]
 ——— marq. xli 54
 Doneraile, visct. x 175]
 ——— xxix 237]
 ——— lxi 118
 Donovan, Corn. xlviii 534
 Dorchester, earl, xl 118
 ——— Geo. earl l. 148
 * ——— Guy lord, l. 162
 Dormer, Chas. lord, xlv 479
 ——— 9th lord, lxi 116
 ——— John lord, xxvii 254]
 ——— hon. Rob. vii 123]
 ——— Stanhope, liii 157
 ——— miss, xlii 187]
 Dorset, duchs. dow. xi 216]
 ——— Lionel duke, viii 172]
 ——— Chas. duke, xii 172]
 ——— duke, xli 62
 ——— lvii 210
 Dosquet, bp. Quebec, xx 227]
 Dover, lord, xxxiv 63
 Douglas, sir Alex. liv 182
 * ——— And. xlviii 537
 ——— Archib. xlv 466
 ——— Erskine (M.D.) xxxiii 56]
 ——— lady E. xliii 65
 ——— hon. Fred. Sylv. North, lxi 118
 ——— lady F. lix 144
 ——— Gilb. xlix 573
 ——— lady Helen, xxxvi 53
 ——— (sir Jas.) ix 169]
 ——— rev. dr. J. Anth, bp. liv 176

- Douglas, sir J. xxi 227]
 — adm. sir Jas. xxix 238]
 — lady Isab. xxiii 250]
 — Lucy, xxiii 250]
 — Mary, xxiv 210]
 — xl 119
 — adm. sir W. H. li 621
 — duchs. xvii 197]
 — rev. dr. (bp. Salisbury) xlix 576
 — lieut.-gen. xxxvii 53
 — maj.-gen. lvi 137
 — miss, xix 225]
 — mrs. (bp. Salisbury) xlv 503
 — xlvii 489
 Downe, lord, xix 226]
 Dowdeswell, miss A. xi 215]
 — C. xix 222]
 — T. liii 166
 — rt. hon. Wm. xviii 206]
 Downall, Chas. Jas. xviii 208]
 Downe, bp. (Trail) xxvi 240]
 — (Dixon) xli 501
 — capt. H. xlvii 463
 — viset. xxiii 253]
 — visets. xl 119
 — Lora, visets. liv 174
 Downes, (bp. Rapho) vi 133]
 Downing, sir J. G. vii 122]
 — lady, xxi 226]
 Downshire, marq. xxxv 72
 * — Arthur, marq. xliii 73
 Doyley, lieut.-col. sir Fras. lvii 126
 D'Oyley, rev. sir H. vii 124]
 — J. xvi 176]
 — sir J. xxiv 212]
 — lieut.-gen. xlv 499
 Drake, adm. sir Fras. Sam. xxxi 246]
 — sir Fras. xxxvi 48
 — lady (adm. sir Fr.) xxviii 230]
 — rev. W. xliii 68
 — Wm. xxxvii 54
 * — W. of Shardeoles, xxxviii 64]
 Drakenberg, C. J. (aged 146) xiii 189]
 Draper, lady (sir W.) xii 175]
 — xxi 227]
 — lieut.-gen. sir W. xxix 236]
 Drewet, J. P. xii 120]
 Drickley, J. xvi 123]
 Drogheda, counts. xxvii 221
 Dromore, bp. (Morlay) vi 133]
 — (Percy) liii 165
 Drummond, Adam, xxviii 221]
 — And. xii 78]
 — lady Cath. xvii 197]
 — lady Cath. xxxiii 59]
 — E. lxi 115
 — Fred. xlix 585
 — rev. G. Hay, l. 148]
 — rt. hon. J. xxiii 252]
 — lady Rachel, xl 118
 — Rt. (banker) xlv 465
 — T. xvi 169]
 — dr. (archbp. York) xix 230]
 — miss, ix 171]
 Drumreany, Maur. lord, xlii 66
 Drury, adm. liii 158
 Drury, rev. G. xlix 562
 — lady (sir T.) xi 216]
 * Dryander, Jonas (naturalist) lii 402
 Dryden, lady (sir J.) xxxiii 58]
 — sir J. xiii 187]
 * Du Berry, viset. xxi 211]
 Dublin, archbp. (Smith) xiv 182]
 — (Craddock) xxi 228]
 — (earl Normanton) li 629
 — (Cleaver) lxi 118
 Ducie, lord, xiii 192]
 — lady, xxviii 221]
 — xxxi 244]
 — xxxv 26
 Duckinfield, sir S. xi 215]
 Dudley, sir W. vii 124]
 Dudley-and-Ward, viset. xvii 192]
 — xxx 232]
 Duff, lady Anne, xlvii 483
 — hon. Arth. xlvii 475
 — sir Jas. lvii 130
 — hon. Lewis, liii 166
 — vice-adm. Rt. xxix 237]
 Duffe, lady C. viii 170]
 Dufferin, and Claneboye, barons. xlix
 554
 Duffy, mrs. H. xxiii 252]
 * Dugdale, Rd. xlviii 521
 Duigenan, rt. hon. Pat. lviii 214
 Dukinfield, lady (sir Sam.) xlv 507
 * Dulany, Lloyd, xxv 211]
 Dumaresq, rev. dr. Dan. xlvii 508
 — adm. T. xlv 512
 Dumbleton, rev. T. xlix 582
 * Dumesnil, mad. (actress) xlv 498
 Dumfries and Stair, earl, xi 217]
 — counts. liii 164
 Dumfries, earl xlv 504,
 Dummer, T. xxiv 212]
 Dun, rev. dr. W. xlvii 508
 Dunalley, barons. lxi 118
 Dunbar, lady (sir Jas.) xxxiv 51
 — G. xlv 490
 — sir G. liii 166
 — rev. J. xlix 602
 — lady, vii 124]
 — T. xix 227]
 — W. xlix 555
 — dow. lady, l. 158
 Dunboyne, lady, xiii 187]
 — viset. xi 219]
 — lord, xvi 171]
 Duncan, rev. dr. J. l. 172
 — sir W. xvii 197]
 * — lord, adm. xlv 493
 Duncomb, lady D. xiii 187]
 * Duncombe, mrs. S. liv 181
 — W. xii 172]
 Dunckerley, mrs. xliii 65
 Dundas, lady Janet, xlvii 516
 — sir Lawr. xxiv 214]
 — lady (sir Lawr.) xlv 521
 — mrs. Marg. xlv 502
 — gev. Phil. xlix 612
 — gen. Ralph, lvi 131
 — col. W. xxxvii 53

DEATHS.

- Thos. earl, xxi 225]
 Dundonald, counts. xxii 246]
 ——— xxvii 221]
 ——— Jane counts. dow. l. 149
 Dungannon, dow. lady, xli 62
 Dunmore, earl li 604
 ——— counts. dow. lx 204
 Dunn, Jas. xix 229
 Dunsany, lord, xxiv 212]
 Duntze, sir J. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady (rel. sir J.) xliii 66
 Duperoy, S. (banker) xlix 590
 Dupois, lady Dorothea. xvii 190]
 Dupree, — xlviii 512]
 Duquery, mrs. xlix 607
 Duras, duke, xlii 62
 Durazzo, counts. xxxvi 52
 Durbin, lady (sir J.) liii 167
 Durell, adm. ix 171]
 ——— rev. dr. Dav. xviii 213]
 ——— mrs. xlix 605
 Durham, bp. (Trevor) xiv 179]
 ——— (Egerton) xxix 237]
 ——— (Thurlow) xxxiii 59]
 ——— lady Charlotte, lviii 213
 Durnford, C. (barrister) xlix 584
 Durkin, sir J. lvi 131
 Durno, sir Jas. xlix 578
 Dusign, lady A. xxvi 240]
 *Dutens, rev. L. liv 176
 Dutton, Ralph, xli 469
 ——— mrs. (Ralph) xlix 550
 Duval, capt. xlix 597
 ——— J. xlix 577
 Du Val, rev. Phil. l. 149
 Du Veil, rev. J. l. 152
 Dyer, lady, xviii 212]
 ——— xx 227]
 ——— lieut.-col. sir J. lviii 217
 ——— sir J. Swin. xliii 66
 ——— Sam. xv 168]
 ——— sir T. xxiii 252]
 Dyke, lady, vi 134]
 ——— (sir J.) xxiv 210]
 ——— (sir J. Dixon) xli 464
 Dykes, Wm. xvi 72]
 Dymond, Jos. S. li 592
 Dyndon, G. LL.D. xviii 212]
 Dynevor, barons. xxxv 74
 Dysart, counts. xxxi 245]
 ——— xlv 500
 ——— 12 earl, xli 56
 Dyson, Jerem. xix 227]
 Dyton, rev. — xvi 97]
 *Eagles T. liv 181
 Ealy, Isaac (aged 104) xlv 500
 Eardley, lady xxxvi 48
 ——— hon. col. W. lvii 499
 Earl, sir Jas. lix 147
 ——— mr. xlv 500
 East, sir W. lxi 118
 Easton, mrs. v 102]
 Eaton, rev. J. xlviii 554
 ——— rev. Monins, xiii 88]
 Eatte, lady M. xlvii 482
 Ebers, mrs. xlix 579
 *Eccles, L. Amorose, li 627
 *Ecclestone, Tho. li 642
 Ecklin, lady, xxvi 237]
 *Eckhel, abbé Jos. Hil. antiq. xl 92
 Eddowes, Finnes, xviii 210]
 Eden, miss E. xxiii 251]
 ——— sir Fred. Morden, li 640
 ——— lady (sir Fred.) l. 57
 ——— (sir J.) ix 169
 ——— xxxvi 47
 ——— sir J. liv 179
 ——— miss (sir J.) xlvii 510
 ——— Thos. xlvii 476
 ——— hon. W. F. lii 368
 Edgar, mrs. (adm.) xlix 549
 *Edgeworth, Rd. L. lix 144
 Edmonston, Pat. xv 71]
 ——— lady (sir Arch.) xix 224]
 ——— sir Arch. xxxviii 60]
 ——— A. xlix 585
 Edmunds, — xv 145]
 *Edward, W. (bridge-builder) xxxi 218]
 Edwardes, rev. sir J. T. C. lviii 213
 Edwards, E. L. xlix 594
 ——— lady Esth. xlvii 473
 ——— sir Hen. x 175]
 ——— lady Jane, liii 163
 ——— J. xlix 548
 ——— rev. sir Nath. vii 122]
 ——— adm. Rd. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxvii 253]
 ——— mrs. (rev. dr.) xlv 516
 Edwin, lady Char. xix 230]
 *—— J. (actor) xxxii 223]
 Effingham, Thos. 2nd earl, vi 134].
 ——— counts. dow. xvii 198]
 ——— Eliz. counts. dow. xxxiii 61]
 ——— Cath. counts. xxxiii 61]
 ——— Thos. 3rd earl, xxxiii 62]
 ——— Rd. earl, lviii 224
 Egan, mrs. xlix 570
 Egerton, lady A. S. xxiii 250]
 ——— Carol. xxxiv 60
 ——— Eliz. viii 173]
 ——— dr. J. (bp. Durham) xxix 237]
 ——— Sam. xxiii 250]
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxxiii 59]
 ——— W. xxvi 237]
 ——— mrs. W. Tatton, xli 496
 ——— (archdeac.) xlv 499
 Eggleton, sir Chas. xii 173]
 *Eginton, Fras. (glass-painter) xlvii 472
 Eglinton, counts. xxi 225]
 ——— counts. dow. xxiii 250]
 ——— Archibald earl, xxxviii 67]
 ——— Hugh earl, lxi 118
 Egmont, earl xiii 191]
 ——— counts. dow. xxvii 220]
 Egremont, counts. dow. xxxvi 50
 ——— earl, Chas. vi 133]
 Ekins, rev. Jeff. xxxiii 44]
 Elcho, lord, xxix 237]
 Eldridge, W. xlix 561
 Elgin, earl, xiv 179]
 Elibank, Pat. lord, xxi 226]

- Elibank, Patr. lord, xxi 226]
 Eliot, lady Harr. xxviii 221]
 — lord, xlv 466
 *Ellenborough, lord, lx 204
 Ellerker, mrs. (mother to counts. Leicester)
 xlv 488
 Elletson, Humph. xii 175]
 — Rog. Hope, xviii 215]
 Elliock, lord, xxxv 71
 Elliot, mrs. E. xlv 502
 — sir Fras. xxxiii 59]
 — Gilb. vii 124]
 — sir Gilb. ix 170]
 — xx 226]
 — miss. J. (sir Gilb.) xlvii 472
 — sir. J. xxviii 222]
 — W. xvi 176]
 — lady, liv 175
 — mrs. (hon. W.) lv 119
 — lady, xv 166]
 Elliott, lady xiii 176]
 Ellis, hon. mrs. C. xlv 496
 — Carol. A. lvi 134
 — Dawson, xlix 582
 — mrs. E. xlii 56
 — capt. F. xiv 100]
 *— Geo. (F.R.S.) lvii 124
 — col. sir H. W. lvii 126
 — John (F.R.S.) xix 189] 227]
 *— hon. Wellbore, xlv 497
 — mrs. (Jas.) xlv 469
 — maj.-gen. xlv 524
 Ellison, mrs. xix 123]
 Elliston, rev. dr. W. (mast. Sidney Coll.)
 xlix 557
 *Elmsly, Peter, xlv 505
 Elphin, bp. (Law) lii 385
 Elphinstone, lady Clementina, xli 54
 — mrs. (hon. Geo. Keith) xxxi 247]
 — Jas. li 639
 — John lord, lv 119
 — lord, xxiv 210]
 — miss Primrose, xlv 145
 Elves, sir H. vi 134]
 *Elwes, J. (miser) xxxi 231]
 — sir W. xxi 227]
 — mrs. xi 215]
 Elwyll, sir J. xxi 225]
 Ely, earl, xii 175]
 — xxvi 238]
 — Chas. marq. xlviii 523
 — marchs. xlix 555
 — bp. (Mawson) xiii 191]
 — (Keene) xxiv 212]
 — (Yorke) l. 159
 — (Dampier) liv 175
 *Enfield, rev. dr. xxxix 54
 England, lieut.-gen. R. liv 181
 Englefield, sir. H. xxiii 251]
 — lady (sir H.) xlvii 482
 English, T. xlix 578
 Enniskillen, earl, xlv 507
 — counts. lix 142
 Epworth, adm. xlv 474
 Erle, maj.-gen. T. xx 227]
 Erne, lady, xviii 211]
 Erne, Jane dow. lady, xlii 58
 Erskine, Anne, xlv 502
 — hon. Chas. vi 132]
 — sir C. xxxii 239]
 — lady F. xix 226]
 — sir H. viii 171]
 — hon. H. lix 148
 — James, xxxviii 61]
 — lady Jean, vi 134]
 — hon. Law. vii 125]
 — mrs. xviii 207]
 — sir W. xxxiii 61]
 — lieut.-gen. sir W. xxxvii 53
 — maj. W. xlvii 472
 — miss (sist. sir W.) xlv 505
 — mrs. (hon. T.) xlvii 516
 Errol, counts. dow. li 602
 — liv 175
 — Jas. earl, xxi 226]
 — earl, xl 118
 — lxi 115
 Esch, mrs. v 123]
 Esdaile, lady xxxiv 57
 Esmond, sir T. xlv 526
 Essex, earl, xli 57
 Essington, adm. sir W. lviii 220
 Estcombe, lady Marg. viii 172]
 Estcourt, sir And. xiii 186]
 Este, maj.-gen. C. liv 170
 — princes. Matilda, xlv 525
 d'Este, princes. Amelia, xxi 226]
 — Bened. Ernest. Maria, xx
 229]
 Estlin, rev. J. Prior, lix 146
 l'Estrange, H. xii 136]
 Estwick, Sam. xxxvii 54
 Etherington, T. xlix 555
 Eton, J. xlix 579
 *Etruria, king, xlv 403
 Evans, mr. v 114]
 — xvii 133]
 — capt. Edw. xlix 555
 — T. (bookseller) xlv 512
 Eveleigh, gen. lvii 126
 — rev. dr. J. lvi 140
 Evelyn, sir Fred. liv 174
 — Geo. A. W. S. xlv 495
 — F. lady (sir Fred.) lix 149
 — sir J. vi 133]
 — x 176]
 — rev. dr. W. xix 223]
 — lieut.-gen. xxvi 239]
 Everitt, J. xiv 120]
 Evert, capt. xix 227]
 Every, sir Edw. xxviii 220]
 — lady (sir H.) liv 179
 — (sir J.) xii 175]
 *Euler, M. xxvi 240]
 Euston, Charl. Maria counts. l. 147
 Ewbank, rev. J. xlix 606
 Ewer, miss F. xxiii 253]
 — rev dr. J. (bp. Bangor) xvii 198]
 Ewins, sir P. C. xlix 549
 Exeter, bp. (Keppel) xx 230]
 — (Ross) xxxiv 61
 — (Courtney) xlv 510

DEATHS.

- Exeter, counts. viii 170]
 — earl, xxxv 74
 — marq. xli 485
 *Eyre, Fras. xli 503
 — sir Jas. xli 62
 — John lord, xxiv 214]
 — lady Mary, xl 119
 Eyton, Edw. xlix 548
 Fagel, H. secr. states gen. xxxii 223]
 Fagg, lady, viii 171]
 — sir W. xxxiii 62]
 Fairfax, visct. xv 165]
 — Tho. lord, xxv 238]
 — sir W. G. lv 122
 — miss (sir W.) xlvii 498
 Falbain, C. G. Fenuillot de, xliii 69
 Falconer, hon. Dav. xviii 213]
 — Mary, xviii 213]
 — Wm. lord, xix 230]
 — lady, xx 227]
 Falconberg, visct. lvii 126
 Falkland, viscts. xix 225]
 — H. Tho. visct. xxxviii 66
 * — lord visct. (duel) li 595
 Falmouth, visct. xxv 237]
 — viscts. dow. xxviii 222]
 Fane, lady A. vii 124]
 — miss E. xlii 145
 — hon. Hen. xvii 191]
 — (M.P.) xlii 511
 — visct. ix 168]
 — counts. dow. xxxiv 58
 Fancourt, rev. S. xi 184]
 Fanshawe, mrs. J. xlix 568
 *Farmer, rev. dr. Rd. xxxix 49
 Farnaby (relict sir C.) xlii 504
 — sir. J. xlii 515
 Farnham, counts. dow. lviii 214
 — earl xxii 249]
 — J. xlix 582
 Farren, mrs. xlv 510
 Farquharson, J. Mich. xlix 599
 Fauconberg, earl, xvii 190]
 — counts. xxxii 239]
 — 6th earl, xlii 502
 Faulder, rev. Jos. xlix 605
 Faulkener, mrs. xlvii 512
 *Faulkner, G. xviii 151]
 — adm. Jonath. xxxvii 54
 — W. liii 164
 Fauntleroy, W. (banker) xlviii 560
 Favell, rev. C. xlix 579
 Favour, mrs. M. xii 136]
 Fausille, gen. la, vi 132]
 Fawcett, H. (M.P.) lviii 213
 * — gen. sir W. xlii 476
 — lady, xlvii 472
 *Fawkes, rev. F. xx 203]
 Fayette, mad. xlix 607
 Fearnside, W. xlix 590
 Featherstonehaugh, Matt. v 73]
 — sir Matt. xvii 191]
 Fellowes, miss, xlv 505
 — (print. Morn. Advert.) xlix
 576
 Fenn, sir J. xxxvi 48
 Fenn, lady (sir J.) lv 122
 Fenoulhet, sir Pet. xvii 196]
 Fenwick, col. W. lix 142
 *Ferguson, Adam, (LL.D.) lviii 213
 — C. xlii 520
 — mrs. col. xlv 511
 * — Jas. xix 194]
 Fermor, rev. J. Shirley, xxxiii 62]
 — hon. mrs. lvi 133
 Ferns, bishop of, xv 167]
 Fernyhough, J. xlvii 508
 Ferrers, counts. xxviii 220]
 — Anne counts. dow. xxxiii 57]
 — earl, xxi 227]
 — counts. xli 65
 — earl, xxix 237]
 *Ferriar, J. (M.D.) lvii 124
 Ferrier, mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 503
 Feversham, lord, vi 133]
 Fervings, J. xlix 597
 Ffrench, Thos. lord, lvi 140
 Fibbleson, Steph. xvi 116]
 Field, sir C. Ventris, xlv 505
 Fielde, mrs. xlvii 488
 Fielding, capt. C. xxvi 237]
 — lady Cath. lx 201
 — sir J. xxiii 252]
 — maj.-gen. W. R. xli 64
 — lady, M. A. lvi 131
 — mrs. (relict of the celebrated novelist) xlv 506
 Fierlaut, marq. xlii 469
 *Fierville, Pet. (actor), xx 175]
 Fittiplace, hon. Charlotte, xxix 237]
 Fife, earl, vi 134]
 — counts. dow. xxx 230]
 — Alex. earl, liii 160
 Filmer, sir Beversham, xlvii 516
 Finch, lady Charlotte, xxxviii 61]
 — Charl. lv 120
 — hon. H. xxii 246]
 — lady Isab. xiv 177
 — hon. John, vi 132]
 — rt. hon. Wm. lx 172]
 — hon. capt. Seymour, xxxvi 48
 Finchett, mrs. Arnold, xlix 577
 Findlater, James, earl, vii 124]
 — liii 165
 — and Seafield, counts. dow. xxxvii
 55
 Findlay, rev. dr. Rt. lvi 136
 Pingal, counts. dow. l. 148
 Finkenstein, count, xlii 56
 Finner, W. xlix 584
 Fisher, rev. dr. Dan. xlix 588
 — mrs. Dorothy, xlviii 537
 — rev. E. xlix 595
 — Edw. liii 169
 * — Paul, vi 61]
 — T. (broth. bp. Exeter,) xlix 597
 — dr. xlviii 533
 — maj.-gen. lvi 139
 Fitzgerald, lord August. xiv 179]
 — lady Aug. xxxii 239]
 — lord Edw. xl 118
 — G. xxvi 237]

- Fitzgerald, Gerald. xviii 211]
 — J. Chas. xlix 591
 — lady M. lvii 124
 — capt. xli 467
 — hon. mrs. vi 132]
 Fitzgibbon, hon. miss, xxxii 242]
 Fitzharris, visct. lvii 127
 Fitzherbert, sir Anth. xl 118
 — mrs. F. xlviii 510
 Fitzjames, duke de, xlvii 493
 Fitzmaurice, hon. mr. xxi 225]
 Fitzpatrick, lady Mary. xiv 177]
 — rt. hon. Rd. lv 117
 Fitzroy, gen. xxv 239]
 — hon. Aug. W. xxviii 221]
 — lord Aug. xliii 74
 — lady Carol. xlv 510
 — Har. xli 483
 — hon. Hen. xxxvi 48
 — lady Louisa, xlviii 514
 — hon. miss, xxxvii 53
 Fitzwilliam, lady A. lxi 118
 — E. xxx 231]
 — hon. G. xxviii 221]
 — visct. xix 224]
 — hon.-gen. J. xxxi 244
 — Rd. visct. lviii 213
 — counts. xii 175]
 — earl, xxiv 198]
 Fitwilliams, lady, xiv 179]
 Flack, lady Jane, xxvi 237]
 — mrs. li 600
 Flamanke, rev. J. xlviii 530
 Fleetwood, sir T. xxiii 249]
 — lady (sir T.) xxviii 220]
 — sir Wm. xlv 521
 Fleming, sir J. bart. vi 134]
 — John, xlv 497
 le Fleming, sir Mich. xlviii 532
 — Wm. xix 224]
 — lady Diana, (sir M.) lviii 217
 Flemming, count, x 177]
 — lady (sir W.) xxx 231
 — miss, le, xiv 181]
 Fletcher, Andr. ix 172]
 — Angus, xlix 587
 — sir H. xlix 561
 — lady, (sir H.) lviii 223
 — sir R. xx 228]
 — lady, (sir Rt.) xxxiii 57]
 — xlv 494
 — col. sir R. lv 121
 — sir T. liv 178
 — miss xx 227]
 Fleury, duke de, xxx 231]
 *Flinders, capt. Matt. (navigator,) lvi 137
 Flockton, mr. xxxvi 48
 Flood, lady F. (sir H.) lvii 125
 — rt. hon. Warden, vii 123]
 Florence, archduke Albert, xvii 195]
 Flower, hon. Eliz. lv 114
 Floyd, lieut.-gen. lx 197
 Fludyer, lady, xlv 522
 — sir S. xii 173]
 — sir T. xi 213]
 *Fohi, Utienti, xlvii 463
 Folkestone, viscts. vii 124]
 — xlv 485
 Foley, hon. And. lx 201
 — mrs. (Andr.) liii 164
 — lord, xx 229]
 — hon. Edw. xlv 511
 — Eliz. xix 229]
 — rev. dr. (dean Worc.) xxvi 237]
 — Thos. lord, ix 168]
 — xxxv 71
 Foljambe, lady M. lix 144
 Folkes, lady, (sir M. B.) lv 123
 Polliot, John, viii 169]
 Fontaine, M. vi 61]
 *Fontana, abbé, xlvii 470
 Foot, Lundy, (alderm.) xlv 520
 Foote, mrs. xix 225]
 — (banker) xlvii 479
 Forbes, sir Arth. xvi 160]
 — lady Cath. xlvii 474
 — Cath. (d. lord) l. 160
 — hon. Ferd. xlv 503
 — Jas. xi 163]
 — hon. J. xxiv 213]
 — xxxviii 58]
 — Jas. lord, xlv 492
 — lady Mary, xxv 238]
 — hon. Mary Eliz. xlv 524
 — Mungo, xlix 568
 — capt. T. xvii 154]
 — Thos. xviii 213]
 — hon. W. xxxiv 57
 — sir W. lviii 213
 — dow. lady, xx 229]
 — lady (sir W.) xxxi 247]
 — xli 68
 — xlv 506
 — maj.-gen. ix 169
 Ford, sir Fras. xliii 68
 — dr. Jas. xli 58
 — J. (M.D.) xlviii 532
 — sir Rd. xlviii 531
 Fordyce, Alex. xxxi 223]
 * — dr. Geo. xlv 509
 — sir W. xxxiv 63
 Forester, baroness, l 171
 Forrest, capt. xlix 589
 Forrester, H. xviii 214]
 — baroness, xxvii 219]
 — hon. mrs. Eliz. xix 229]
 *Forster, Edw. liv 174
 — John Reinhold, xli 4
 — mrs. (rev. dr. S.) xlviii 560
 — S. l. 162
 Fortescue, lady, x 175]
 — lady, liv 176
 — lord, xii 175]
 — xxvii 254]
 — mrs. lvi 140
 — J. xix 224]
 *Forthton, Jas. xvi 87]
 Fortrose, counts. x 175]
 Foss, mrs. (E. S.) l. 152
 Foster, J. xxxiv 57
 — sir Mich. (knt.) vi 134]
 — mrs. M. xix 230]

DEATHS.

- *Fothergill, dr. J. xxiii 240]
 Foulis, sir W. xlv 516
 ——— (printer) xviii 151]
 Fountayne, rev. dean, iv 498
 Fournier, Gideon, lxiv 183
 Fowke, mr. xxii 249]
 ——— mrs. (rear-adm.) xxvi 237]
 ——— lady (sir T.) xlv 527
 ——— lieut.-gen. viii 170]
 Fowle, rev. T. xlviii 530
 Fowles, Chas. xlviii 515
 Fowler, sir Hans, xiv 177]
 ——— dr. T. xliii 70
 ——— lady, xviii 208]
 Fowlis, dow. lady, liv 176
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxiii 249]
 Fownes, sir W. xxi 225]
 *Fox, rt. hon. Chas. Jas. xlviii 551
 *—— C. (painter) li 600
 ——— gen. liii 164
 ——— mrs. (gen. H. E.) l. 161
 Frampton, P. xviii 117]
 France, Dauphin of, viii 150]
 ——— dauphiness, x 175]
 ——— queen (Louis 15th) xi 132] 216]
 ——— Louis 15th, xvii 193]
 ——— 16th, xxxv 5, Marie Antoi-
 nette, xxxv 49
 ——— Madame Elizabeth, xxxvi 14
 ——— dauph. Louis, Jos. Xav. Bened. xxxi
 244]
 Francis, J. xlix 576
 *—— sir Phil. lx 20
 Franco, Abr. xx 203]
 Frank, Bacon, liv 174
 ——— T. xlix 599
 Frankland, sir H. xi 213]
 ——— adm. sir T. xxvii 221]
 ——— W. xlvii 516
 ——— lady dow. S. xxvi 240]
 ——— dow. lady, l. 152
 *Franklin, dr. Ben. xxxii 201]
 ——— gov. W. lv 123
 Fraser, hon. Arch. lvii 130
 ——— W. M. (M.D) xlix 595
 ——— hon. mrs. (Arch.) lxi 117
 ——— lieut.-gen. Simon, lv 118
 ——— lady, xii 175]
 Frazer, Alex. xviii 206]
 ——— xlix 587
 ——— hon. J. xv 166]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Simon, xxv 237]
 ——— hon. Sim. liii 157
 Frederick 5th, Denmark, ix 168]
 *—— col. son of Theodore of Corsica,
 xxxix 11
 ——— lady dow. x 176]
 ——— sir J. xxvi 238]
 ——— lady (sir J.) xxix 237]
 ——— (sir Thos.) vii 124]
 ——— sir T. xiii 192]
 Free, mrs. xlix 595
 Freebairn, Rt. (artist.) l. 147
 Freeborn, J. l. 152
 Freeman, rev. T. xlix 584
 ——— Rt. (M. D.) xlix 582
 Fremantle, John Edward, lieut.-col. xlvii 471
 Freke, sir J. knt. vii 123]
 French, (scene-painter,) xix 203]
 ——— rev. W. Jas. l. 161
 Frere, J. xlix 583
 Friend, mrs. xix 230]
 ——— G. xlix 598
 ——— rev. dr. W. ix 172]
 Frodsham, xlviii 560
 Fronsac, duchs. x 175]
 Fuente, marq. xiii 191]
 Fullarton, col. W. l. 147
 Fuller, capt. xlvii 484
 *—— W. (banker) xlii 7
 Furstenburg, count, xxxvi 52
 ——— prince, xxxviii 63]
 ——— Chas. Joach, xlv 486
 Furstenstein, baron, xii 173]
 *Furstone, H. xvii 166]
 Fury, rel. lieut.-gen. ix 171]
 Fust, sir J. xxii 246]
 Fydell, T. liv 174
 Fyers, mrs. (col.) l. 161
 *Fyfield, John, xxxviii 56]
 Gaffray, Alex. lx 199
 Gage, victs. xxvi 239]
 ——— mrs. Penelope, xv 169]
 ——— H. visct. l. 147
 ——— W. visct. xxxiii 61]
 ——— lady (sir W.) vi 133]
 ——— sir W. x 176]
 *Gainsborough (painter) xxx 212]
 ——— counts. dow. xiv 182]
 ——— 6th earl, xl 118
 Gairlies, lady, vi 133]
 *Galli, Signora (singer) xlv 517
 Gallini, lady E. xlv 497
 ——— sir J. xlvii 459
 Gallitzin (Russian adm.) viii 172]
 *—— prince, xxxv 46
 Gallo, card. xlv 500
 Galloway, earl, xvi 174]
 ——— John, earl, xlviii 568
 Galton, Sam. xli 62
 *—— Theod. lii 385
 Galway, visct. xv 169]
 ——— xvii 191]
 ——— viscts. xxx 231]
 ——— dow. xxxiv 56
 Gambier, Sam. lv 118
 Gambrey, mr. and mrs. xxii 228]
 Gamon, lady Amel. (sir Rd.) xlviii 565
 ——— sir Rd. lx 200
 *Ganganelli, pope, xvii 197]
 Gann, T. xlix 561
 Gansell, lieut.-gen. xvii 196]
 Gape, Jos. xliii 67
 Garat, citizen, xlii 57
 Gardener, sir Jas. Whalley Smith, xlvii 500
 Gardiner, lady Fras. xvii 193]
 ——— maj.-gen. J. lv 118
 ——— Nath. xlix 581
 ——— capt. Rt. xlix 551
 ——— sir W. xxii 249]
 ——— lieut.-gen. W. xlviii 539

DEATHS.

- Gardner, Alan visct. lvii 131
 — lady (adm.) liii 159
 — adm.-lord, l. 172
 — capt. G. l. 152
 — col. Thos. xviii 211]
 Garforth, P. liii 164
 Garjarin, princs. xlvii 482
 Garland, mrs. xlvii 424, 498
 Garnet, rev. dr. J. dean Exet. lv 115
 * — dr. Thos. xlv 512
 Garnier, lady E. lv 119
 Garrett, Eliz. xlv 518
 *Garrick, D. xxii 196]
 Garrow, rev. Dav. xlvii 470
 — mrs. (W.) l. 157
 Garthshore, Maxwell (M.D.) liv 171
 — mrs. (Wm. M.P.) xlv 516
 — W. (M.P.) xlviii 527
 Gascoigne, Bamber, xxxiii 62]
 — lady, vii 122]
 — sir T. xxviii 220]
 — T. C. (sir Thos.) li 643
 Gascoyne, miss E. (maj.-gen.) xlvii 464
 Gastaldi, count, vi 132]
 Gates, Bernard, xvi 130]
 Gatford, mrs. xli 28
 Gaussen, Pet. l. 162
 Gaunt, J. xlix 561
 Gautherot, mad. (music.) l. 158
 Gawler, hon. Carol. xlv 502
 Gay, Nich. xlv 519
 — sir Tho. Riv. xlvii 464
 — W. l. 161
 Gayer, rev. Jas. xix 223]
 Geary, adm. sir Fras. xxxviii 57]
 — Tho. xlvii 464
 — mrs. xviii 209]
 *Geddes, dr. Alex. xlv 499
 — rev. J. xli 57
 Geils, lieut.-gen. lvii 129
 Gelding, W. xlix 584
 *Geminiani, F. (mus. comp.) v 106]
 Genoa, Cambioso doge of, xv 169]
 — doge, (Negroni) xiv 176]
 Gent, rev. J. xlix 598
 * — T. xxi 199]
 George, Dav. xlviii 554
 — Jean, xlv 466
 Germaine, lady Betty, xii 176]
 — Geo. xxi 225]
 — rt. hon. Geo. xxvii 254]
 Germany, Fras. 1st emp. viii 123]
 — emps. x 176]
 — xxiii 252]
 — Leopold 2nd, xxxiv 16
 — emps. dow. Maria Louisa, xxxiv 22
 Gerald, Jos. xxxix 25
 Gerrard, sir F. xxxiii 60]
 — Jos. xlix 610
 — lady (sir T.) xv 218]
 — sir T. xxiii 251]
 — dow. lady xxvi 339]
 Gervoise, Js. xlix 581
 *Gibbon, E. (historian) xxxvi 5
 Gibbons, sir J. xix 226]
 — W. (alderm, Bristol) xlix 578
 Gibbons, lady, xlix 576
 — sir W. lvi 140
 — lady sir W. liii 160
 *Gibbs, dr. xxii 240]
 — maj.-gen. lvii 122
 Gibson, sir Alex. xvii 192]
 — Geo. xix 228]
 Gibsone, lady (sir J.) xlv 500
 *Gifford, W. (actor) xlix 561
 Gilbank, rev. W. xlix 547
 Gilbert, Edw. xlix 552
 — rev. dr. Rt. xix 229]
 Gilbert, lady (sir T.) xv 169]
 — rev. — xlix 599
 Gilfillan, capt. T. xlix 595
 *Gillespie, mr. xli 59
 Gillman, lady (sir J.) xlv 509
 Gilmour, lady (sir Alex.) xxiii 249]
 Ginkell, lady Isab. Henr. xlii 59
 *Gilpin, Sawrey (painter) xlix 559
 * — rev. W. xlv 479, his widow, xlix 583
 Gisborne, dr. T. xlviii 516
 Glandore, Diana counts. lvi 138
 — Theodosie, counts. xx 228
 — earl, xxiv 180] 210]
 — lvii 129
 Glanville, lady (sir J.) xlv 483
 Glasford, lady Marg. xvi 169]
 Glasgow, counts. x 176]
 — dow. xxxiii 61]
 — John earl, xviii 207]
 Glasse, rev. dr. Sam. liv 175
 Glenbervie, lady, lix 142
 Glencairn, counts. vi 134]
 — Eliz. counts. dow. xliii 69
 — Jas. earl, xxxiii 56]
 — rev. and earl, xxxviii 66]
 — earl, xviii 212]
 Glengall, earl, lxi 115
 Glenorchay, visct. xiv 181]
 Glentworth, lady, xxxiv 60
 Gloucester, bp. (Warburton) xxii 247]
 — princes. Carol. Aug. Maria. xviii 207]
 — duchs. xlix 588
 — W. H. duke, xlvii 413
 Glyn, sir Rd. xv 170]
 Glynn, sir G. lvi 139
 — J. xx 228]
 * — John, xxii 228]
 — sir Steph. Rd. lvii 124
 — dow. lady, lvi 133
 Glynne, lady (sir J.) xii 172]
 — John Conway, xvi 170]
 — rev. sir Steph. xxiii 250]
 *Gmelin, J. F. (botan.) xlvii 482
 — prof. xvii 197]
 Goate, Edw. xlv 507
 Goddard, miss Prisc. xlvii 515
 Godfrey, mrs. Peter, xlv 464
 Godolphin, Fras. earl, ix 168]
 — mrs. Marg. ix 171]
 *Godwin, mrs. Wollstonecraft, xxxix 49
 Golden, mrs. (aged 112) xlv 497
 *Goldie, J. li 621
 Golding, mr. li 582

DEATHS.

- *Goldsmid, Abrah. lii 403
 ——— Ben. l. 152
 *Goldsmith, Oliver (poet.) xvii 192]
 Goldsworthy, lieut.-gen. Phil. xliii 63
 Golstein, count J. Lew. xix 227]
 Gooch, rev. J. (son bp. Ely) xlv 465
 ——— lady xxiii 250]
 ——— (sir T.) x 175]
 ——— sir T. xxiv 214]
 ——— lady (sir T.) lvi 139
 ——— mrs. xlviii 504
 ——— Geo. xlix 552
 Goodall, dr. H. xxiv 168]
 Goodenough, rev. Edm. xlix 603
 ——— Thos. xlix 559
 Goodrick, sir J. xxxi 244]
 Goodwin, G. xix 129]
 ——— rev. Jas. xlviii 546
 ——— J. xviii 97]
 Goold, Fras. xlix 549
 Gough, lady, xxv 238]
 ——— sir Hen. xvii 193]
 Gould, lady Barbara, xxiv 210]
 ——— sir H. xvii 193]
 ——— xxxvi 48
 ——— mrs. Jane, xlix 569
 Gordon, lady (rev. sir Adam) liii 163
 ——— rt. hon. Alex. xxxiv 58
 ——— lord Alex. l. 146
 ——— col. hon. sir Alex. lvii 126
 ——— gen. Ben. xlv 526
 ——— lady Cath. xxvii 221]
 ——— hon. Cosmo, lv 114
 ——— miss E. xviii 213]
 ——— sir Ernest, xlv 490
 ——— lady Har. lvi 136
 ——— Henrietta, xxxi 242]
 *—— lord Geo. xxxv 55
 ——— maj. G. lii 368
 ——— sir J. xxvi 238]
 ——— rev. dr. J. xxxv 69]
 ——— J. xlix 588
 ——— Jas. xlix 603
 ——— sir J. xxxvii 54
 ——— lady (sir J. Jas.) xxxiv 56
 ——— mrs. (rev. Lockhart) xlv 484
 ——— lady Mary, xxv 239]
 ——— sir Rob. xv 164]
 ——— xix 225]
 ——— lady Susan, xxxvii 54
 ——— sir T. xii 173]
 ——— W. xix 224]
 ——— sir W. xxxvii 53
 ——— xl 117
 ——— duchs. dow. xxii 249]
 ——— hon. lieut.-col. xxi 227]
 ——— lady, xviii 212]
 ——— xxxviii 64]
 ——— xli 59
 ——— mrs. xiii 88]
 Gore, sir Booth, xvi 171]
 ——— Chas. (grandf. earl Cowper) xlix 549
 ——— capt. J. xxxii 219]
 ——— hon. Rd. xxxiv 59]
 ——— xlix 610
 ——— lieut.-gen. xvi 175]
 Gorges, miss A. xlvii 491
 Goring lady, xi 217]
 ——— xvii 193]
 ——— (sir H.) xxiii 251]
 ——— sir J. xii 175]
 Gormanston, viscts. dow. xxx 230]
 Gort, visct. lix 144
 Gosford, Arth. visct. xxxii 243]
 ——— earl, xlix 549
 Gosling, sir Fras. xi 219]
 ——— W. xlv 531
 Gosselyn, mrs. (adm.) lvii 129
 *Gosset rev. dr. Is. liv 182
 Gostling, capt. W. xlv 506
 Gotha, Saxe, Louisa Dorothea, duchs. x 178]
 Gott, lady (sir H. T.) lvi 140
 Gottsched, lieut.-col. J. M. B. xlvii 498
 Gotz, Von, xviii 514
 Goudee, counts. xxxvi 49
 *Gow, Niel (music.) xlix 558
 Gower, sir Erasmus, lvi 136
 ——— John, xix 224]
 ——— adm. John Leveson, xxxiv 61
 ——— gen. J. Leveson, lviii 222
 ——— lady Richenda, xv 168]
 ——— lord W. L. xlv 489
 *—— maj. xlv 519
 ——— mrs. (Wm. Leveson) l. 162
 ——— dow. lady, xxvii 253]
 ——— rev. dr. xx 229]
 Grace, mrs. E. xlvii 485
 Grame, gen. Dav. xxxiv 59
 *Grafton, Aug. H. duke, liii 158
 Graham, lady (sir Belling.) x 176]
 ——— sir Bellingham, xxxviii 60]
 *—— rev. Jas. (poet.) liii 167
 ——— John, xix 226]
 ——— lady Morg. xxxi 246]
 ——— T. xlix 598
 ——— Thos. (M.P.) lxi 116
 ——— lady, vii 126]
 ——— marchs. xxviii 221]
 ——— hon. mrs. xxxiv 60
 ——— mrs. (col.) xlv 520
 Granard, counts. dow. xxi 226]
 ——— Geo. earl, viii 170]
 ——— earl, xii 175]
 ——— xxiii 250]
 Granby, marq. xiii 189]
 Grand, Alex. le, ix 172]
 Grandison, counts. xxv 238]
 ——— earl, ix 170]
 ——— visct. xlii 63
 *Granger, rev. — xix 136]
 Grant, sir Arch. xxi 227]
 ——— Alex. xv 167]
 ——— lady (sir Alex.) xlv 497
 ——— J. xx 226]
 ——— sir Jas. liii 159
 ——— Lewis, xlix 596
 ——— sir Lud. xvi 168]
 *—— capt. xliii 67
 ——— lady, xlvii 465
 ——— liv 182
 ——— mrs. xviii 208]

DEATHS.

- Grantham, Tho. lord, xxviii 221]
 Grantham, mr. (duel) xlvii 476
 Grantley, lady, xxxvii 54
 — dow. lady, xlv 524
 — lord, xxxi 241]
 Granville, earl, vi 131]
 — xix 223]
 — hon. mrs. A. x 178]
 Grasse, adm. de, xxx 196]
 Gravenor, capt. xix 157]
 Graves, rev. Jas. xlix 590
 — rear-adm. S. xlv 521
 — adm. sir T. lvi 136
 — lady (sir T.) lviii 213
 — W. xliii 68
 — lord, xlv 497
 Gray, lady (sir Jas.) xxiv 215]
 — C. xxv 229]
 — lord, xxviii 222]
 — sir Geo. xvi 177]
 — hon. mrs. Helen, xviii 211]
 — sir Jas. xvi 166]
 * — Tho. (poet) xiv 179]
 — W. lord, xlix 609
 Greathead, Bertie, xlv 503
 — lady Mary, xvii 192]
 Greaves, mrs. Edw. xlv 510
 — Rd. xlix 554
 Green, Amos, xlix 580
 — sir W. liii 156
 — dr. (bp. Lincoln) xxii 246]
 — maj.-gen. liii 165
 * — mrs. (actress) xxxiii 35]
 Greenwich, baroness, xxxvi 47]
 Gregory, adm. G. lvi 131
 — rev. dr. G. l, 149
 — J. xlviii 546
 — R. xlix 601
 Gregson, John (Liverpool) xlix 569
 Greig, S. (comm. navy) xlix 600
 * Grellier, J. J. li 586
 Grenfell, hon. mrs. lx 200
 Grenville, hon. mrs. E. xxxii 244]
 — rt. hon. G. xiii 191]
 — hon. Jas. xxvi 239]
 — mrs. (hon. Geo.) xii 176]
 Gresby, rev. F. xvi 150]
 Gresham, lady, xii 175]
 — sir J. xliii 73
 Gresley, sir Nigel B. xxxii 245]
 — Bowyer, l. 149
 * Gretry, M. (comp.) lv 122
 Greville, lady Ann, xxvi 238]
 — hon. H. xlv 515
 — lady, xv 166]
 * Greville, mrs. xxxi 218]
 * Greuze (French painter) xlvii 471
 Grey, hon. Booth, xlv 502
 — chas. earl, xlix 603
 — lady Doroth. xxiv 213]
 — (sir H.) vii 124]
 — hon. H. xli 56
 — sir H. l. 149
 — mrs. (grandm. lord Howick) xlix 562
 — hon. J. xlv 512
 — marches, xxxix 64
 de Grey, hon. Georg. lv 120
 Griffin, lady E., x 178]
 — (sir J.) vii 124]
 — Mary, xvii 191]
 Griffith, Christ. xix 221]
 * — mrs. xxxv 69
 * Griffiths, Ralph (ed. Mon. Rev.) xlv 520
 * Grignon, Chas. (engraver) lii 407
 Grimaldi, marq. xx 227]
 Grimes, Jack, xii 78]
 Grimini, mad. xi 213]
 Grimston, visct. xvi 176]
 — viscts. xxi 226]
 — xxviii 222]
 — Jas. visct. l. 172]
 Grimstone, hon. H. xviii 209]
 Grinfield, gen. W. xlv 522
 Grive, capt. Douglas, xlix 591
 Grogan, mrs. (Fras.) l. 161
 Grojan, Fras. xlviii 546
 * Groot, Isaac de, xxii 201]
 Grose, lady, xxxvi 48
 * — Fras. (antiq.) xxxiii 20]
 — sir Nash, lvi 135
 Gross, baron de, viii 173]
 Grossett, mrs. (Schaw) xlix 598
 Grosvenor, earl. xlv 515
 — lady Amel. lvi 133
 * — H. xxiii 228]
 — mrs. (hon. T.) xiv 177]
 — Tho. (broth. earl G.) xxxvii 53
 — mrs. (aunt to lord G.) xlvii 513
 Grove, miss M. A. xlviii 507
 Guerchy, count de, x 177]
 Guernsey, lord, xxvii 221]
 Guilford, counts. xxxvi 49
 — Fras. earl, xxxii 243]
 — earl, xxxiv 60
 * — G. Aug. earl, xlv 504
 — earl, lix 142
 — lady, ix 172]
 * Guillemain, xlii 60
 Guillemin, Nich. (prof. bot.) xlii 57
 * Guillotine, J. B. V. xxxvi 7.
 Guise, sir J. xxxvi 49
 — W. xxvi 238]
 Gunning, mrs. xiii 188]
 — sir Rt. lviii 222
 Gurney, J. li 644
 Guthrie, Matt. (M.D.) xlix 601
 — Pet. xiv 152]
 Guyse, lady (sir J.) vi 133]
 Gwilt, G. (archit.) xlix 608
 Gwynne, Edw. Matt. xlix 612
 — Lewis, xlvii 512
 Gyllenborg, counts. ix 168]
 Habersham, hon. Jas. xviii 212]
 Haddington, counts. dow. xi 215]
 Haddo, lord, xxxiii 60]
 Hagerty, Thos. xlix 590
 Haggerstone, Edw. xlv 474
 — lady (sir Tho.) xvi 170]
 — sir T. xx 229]
 Hailes, lord, xxxiv 63
 Haldimand, sir Fred. xxxiii 59]

DEATHS.

- Hale, mrs. (gen. Bernard) xlv 511
 — rear-adm. J. xxxiv 56
 — Nath. xlix 601
 — Peggen, xlix 548
 Hales, sir Christ. xix 225]
 — lady (sir Edw.) xiii 189]
 — sir Edw. xlv 516
 — lady (sir Edw.) xlv 516
 — (sir J.) xli 66
 — sir J. xlv 498
 — xviii 507
 — lady (sir T. Pym) xlv 507
 — ix 171]
 — miss (sir J.) xlv 485
 — mrs. xlv 481
 Halfhide, mr. xlix 584
 Halford, mrs. vi 54]
 — sir C. xxiii 251]
 — W. xi 214]
 Haliburton, sir John xi 213]
 Halifax, earl, xiv 178]
 — lady (sir T.) xx 230]
 Halket, maj.-gen. F. xlv 516
 Halkett, lady Amelia, xxiv 212]
 — (sir J.) xlv 529
 Hall, rev. dr. liii 166
 — gen. li 591
 — hon. mrs. lv 118
 — miss E. (sir Jas.) xlv 497
 — sir J. xix 226]
 Hallam, J. xiv 89]
 Halliday, sir Jas. xvi 176]
 — John, xlvii 474
 — capt. W. A. xlvii 473
 Hallifax, dr. Sam. (bp. St. Asaph) xxxii 239]
 Halls, capt. Jas. xlviii 522
 — sir Tho. Pym, xvi 168]
 Haly, sir J. xli 61
 Hamill, maj. J. li 587
 Hamilton, lady Arch. xxx 232]
 — A. xxxiii 59]
 — (sir Hen.) xlv 497
 — rev. dr. A. liv 180
 — hon. Bridget, xviii 212]
 — G. xxviii 221
 — Dorothy, xvi 166]
 — mrs. Eliz. lviii 220
 — hon. Geo. xviii 209]
 — mrs. Hans, xlvii 464
 — lady Harr. xlv 506
 — dr. Hugh (bp. Ossory) xlvii 512
 — James duke, xii 174]
 — gen. Jas. Inglis, xlv 514
 — rev. J. W. xlv 502
 — lady Maria, lvi 131
 — Otho, liii 158
 — lord Spenc. xxxiii 57]
 — hon. T. xvii 192]
 — T. adjut. xlix 602
 — rt. hon. W. Gerrard xxxviii 63
 * — W. (artist) xliii 77
 — lady (sir W.) xxv 239]
 * — sir W. xlv 503
 — his widow lvii 122
 — lady, xlv 517
 Hamilton, col. xlv 517
 — — — lvii 126
 — — — dr. (Lond. Hosp.) xlix 579
 — — — duchs. dow. xiv 177]
 — — — duke, xli 63
 — — — lxi 115
 — — — hon. mrs. xxii 249]
 — — — xxxi 242]
 — — — and rev. xxix 238]
 — — — mrs. (hon. baron) xlv 511
 — — — viset. lvi 135
 Hamlyn, sir Jas. liii 163
 Hammet, sir Ben. xlii 63
 — J. (M.P.) liii 160
 Hammond, Arth. xlix 549
 — — — hon. mrs. vi 132]
 Hamond, C. xlix 598
 Hampden, viset. xxvi 239]
 Hampson, Denis (barper) xlix 611
 — — — sir Geo. Fras. xvii 200]
 * Hampton, rev. Jas. xxi 189]
 Hanbury, W. xlix 603
 * Hancock, hon. T. vii 116]
 Hand, rev. G. Watson, xlv 495
 Handasyde, gen. vi 131]
 — — — lieut.-gen. ix 147]
 Hanham, rev. sir Jas. xlviii 521
 — — — lady (sir W.) vii 125]
 — — — sir W. xix 222]
 — — — T. xxxiii 60]
 — — — lady, xvli 199]
 Hankey, sir Jos. xii 174]
 — — — lady (sir Jos.) xiii 189]
 — — — J. P. (alderm.) xlix 576
 — — — sir Tho. xiii 188]
 Hanmer, rev. Graham, xlix 577
 — — — sir Walden, xxi 225]
 — — — W. xxvi 240]
 Hannam, mrs. V. C. xiii 186]
 Hannay, miss (sir S.) xxxi 244]
 — — — sir Sam. xxxii 245]
 Hanratty, rev. Sim. xlix 582
 Hansard, maj. xlviii 510
 — — — miss xlix 595
 Harberton, viset. xl 118
 — — — xlv 470
 Harbord, lady, xx 229]
 — — — sir W. Morden, xiii 186]
 Harbrough, counts. x 174]
 — — — xiii 191]
 — — — xxiv 214]
 — — — dow. li 639
 — — — earl, xli 60
 — — — Phil. earl, xlix 608
 — — — earl xiii 186]
 Harcourt, counts. viii 169]
 — — — earl, xx 229]
 — — — Geo. earl, lxi 612
 Hardcastle, capt. xlvii 502
 Harding, Ben. l. 160
 — — — col. J. li 629
 * Hardinge, Geo. lviii 215
 — — — mrs. (Nich.) xlix 576
 Hardres, sir W. vii 125]
 — — — lady (sir W.) xxvi 237]

DEATHS.

- Hardwicke, earl, vii 122]
 Phil. earl, xxxii 240]
 Hardy, adm. sir C. xxiii 250]
 * ——— Fras. liv 178
 J. xlviii 539
 Hare, rev. Edw. xlix 582
 — sir G. vii 123]
 — Jas. (M.P.) xlii 473
 — Rd. xix 169]
 — lady, xvi 169]
 Harewood, Edwin lord, xxxvii 53
 — lady lv 115
 Hargrave, rev. Jos. Smith, xlix 595
 Hargreaves, mrs. xlviii 512
 Harland, Hen. xlv 529
 — sir Rt. xxvii 219]
 — lady (sir Rt.), xlvii 464
 Harley, dr. J. (bp. Hereford) xxx 230]
 — lady Marg. Cavendish, xxvii 254]
 — hon. Rt. xvii 191]
 — rt. hon. T. (alderman) xlii 512
 — hon. mrs. xl 117
 Harman, J. (astrologer) xix 136]
 Harmer Rd, xlix 584
 Harmsen, Jacob (aged 107) xlii 504
 Harpur, col. xlii 65
 Harrell, Aaron, xlix 596
 Harrington, H. (M.D. lvi) 212
 — sir Jas. xxv 237]
 — lady (sir Jas.) xxxvi 54
 liv 177
 — counts. dow. xxvii 220]
 — earl, xxii 246]
 Harriot, Geo. lix 142
 *Harris, James, xxiii 240]
 — lady M. xxxiii 57]
 — Rt. xlix 600
 — T. xii 106]
 — rev. W. xlix 596
 — mrs. xvii 191]
 Harrison, J. adm. xxxiii 61, his widow, *ib.* 62
 — xix 129]
 — Burrel xlix 602
 — capt. J. xlv 509
 — xlix 548
 * ——— R. xxiv 179]
 — lady, xvi 166]
 — mr. (music.) liv 177
 Harrowby, lord, xlv 511
 — dow. lady, xlii 497
 Hart, adm. liv 176
 Hart, sir W. xlii 506
 Hartland, lord, lxi 115
 Hartley, Dav. lv 123
 — lady Louisa, liii 166
 Hartopp, miss (sir Edm. C.) xlii 507
 — sir Edm. C. lvi 140
 — Edw. lv 114
 — hon. miss, xlix 577
 Hartpole, hon. mrs. xix 224]
 *Hartson, Hall (poet), xvi 169]
 Hartup, lady, vi 133]
 *Harvey, Beauch. Bagnall (hanged for rebellion), xl 55
 — lady Em. lvi 135
 Harvey, George lord, xxxviii 55]
 Harwood, sir Busick, lvi 139
 Haslang, count, xxvi 206] 238]
 — xlii 466
 *Hasted, Edw. liv 168
 Hastings, col. xlii 497
 — Geo. xxxii 195]
 * ——— Warren, lx 202
 Hatch, Jas. xlviii 573
 Hatt, T. xlix 567
 Hatfield, lieut.-col. xlix 551
 Hattley, lady Eliz. xix 225]
 Hatton, lady A. vii 125]
 — Finch, xiv 178]
 — sir J. liii 164
 — T. Dingley, liv 180
 — hon. mrs. x 178]
 — — (actor), xlix 612
 Havard, W. (banker), lii 378
 Haversham, lady, xv 168]
 Haugwitz, baron de, xlii 505
 Haviland, gen. W. xxvii 221]
 — mrs. (gen.), xlix 600
 Hawarden, visct. xlv 519
 — xlix 556
 *Hawes, W. (M.D.), li 576
 Hawke, Edw. lord, xxiv 215]
 — miss Isab. xxviii 221]
 — hon. mr. xx 229]
 — lady, lv 123
 — lieut.-col. xvi 174]
 — lord, xlvii 472
 Hawker, Erle, xlvii 508
 Hawkes, mrs. xlix 555
 *Hawkesworth, dr. John, xvi 175]
 Hawkins, lady (sir Chris.) xlii 59
 — mrs. (bp. Raphoe), xlv 494
 — rev. dr. (bp. Raphoe), xlvii 466
 — Jas. xlix 597
 Hawkinson, sir G. xviii 215]
 Hawks, W. xlix 603
 Hawley, lady, xxvi 239]
 — lord, xv 167]
 — lieut.-col. H. W. J. xlv 496
 Hay, Adam, xviii 214]
 — sir Alex. xxxiv 57
 — lady A. xv 166]
 — Cath. xvi 176]
 — xix 227]
 — mrs. Dorothy, xlii 501
 — lady Eliz. xxxiii 60]
 — sir Geo. xxi 225]
 — lady Grace xiv 180]
 — Har. Jane, liv 180
 — hon. Jas. xxxix 67
 * — Jas. (sculptor), lii 389
 — sir T. xii 176]
 — xxxvi 49
 — xxi 226]
 — W. xliii 74
 — hon. mrs. xviii 213]
 — maj.-gen. lvi 133
 *Haydn (composer), li 641
 Hayes, Jas. xlii 64
 — sir Sam. xlix 584

DEATHS.

- Hayley, Geo. (alderman), xxiv 213]
 Hayman, T. xlix 608
 Haynes, J. xix 225]
 Hayter, mrs. xix 224]
 Hayti, emperor (Dessalines), xlvii 500
 Hayward, sir T. xli 66
 Haywood, Eliz. (aged 130), li 603
 Head, lady (sir Edm.), xviii 210]
 ——— sir Edm. xxxviii 66
 ——— dow. lady (sir Edm.), xlix 548
 ——— sir Fras. xi 219]
 ——— lady (sir Fras.), xxxiv 62
 ——— sir J. xii 176]
 ——— lady (rev. sir J.), xxiii 249]
 ——— sir T. xxii 249]
 ——— W. xlix 559
 Heard, lady (sir Isaac), l. 153
 Hearnese, T. xlix 598
 Heath, sir Hen. ix 171]
 ——— judge, lviii 212
 Heathcote, lady Anne, xli 64
 ——— (sir Gilb.) lv 120
 ——— rev. H. xlv 495
 ——— J. xxxvii 53
 ——— John, xlv 516
 ——— sir Ralph, xliii 64
 ——— T. xxix 237]
 ——— W. lxi 116
 ——— lady, xv 166]
 Heathfield, lady (sir Gilb.), xii 175]
 ——— Augustus lord, xxxii 242]
 ——— gen. lord, lv 113
 Heberdeen, counts. dow. xxxiii 59]
 *Hedwig, J. (botanist), xli 56
 Helmstadt, count, xlv 515
 Heming, G. xlix 567
 *Henderson, J. (actor), xxvii 246]
 ——— sir J. lix 149
 ——— Rt. xxiv 215]
 Heneage, hon. Cath. xxvi 240]
 ——— mrs. G. xlix 559
 Henessy, mrs. xlix 555
 Henley, Sam. Blackwell, xlix 589
 Henniker, sir Brydges Trecothick, lviii 217
 ——— lady (sir J.), xxx 60]
 ——— lxi 118
 ——— lord, xlv 504
 ——— hon. mrs. xlv 497
 Henriques, Jac. xi 213]
 *Henry, T. (chemist), lviii 216
 Henshaw, Matt. xi 148]
 Hepburn, sir G. B. lxi 116
 ——— col. W. R. xlix 548
 Herbert, hon. Anne, xxxi 232]
 ——— lady C. xxxv 70
 ——— hon. C. lviii 221
 ——— lady Carol. lix 149
 ——— mrs. Cath. xviii 208]
 ——— lady Mary, xviii 212]
 ——— J. xlix 576
 ——— hon. Nich. xviii 206]
 ——— Rob. xii 173]
 ——— baron, xlv 513
 ——— lady, xlii 190]
 ——— mrs. xli 61
 *Herder (German writer), xlv 531
 Hereford, bp. (Beaucklerk), xxix 238]
 ——— (Harley), xxx 230]
 ——— (Butler), xlv 521
 ——— lady (sir Jas.), xxiii 249]
 ——— visct. xxvi 239]
 ——— Geo. visct. xlvii 457
 Hermann (Russ. gen.) xliii 69
 Herne, Fras. xix 228]
 Heron, lady (sir Cuthb.), liv 182
 ——— Eliz. liii 157
 ——— sir Rd. xlvii 461
 ——— lady (sir Rd.), lvi 139
 *—— Rt. (literat.), xlix 566
 ——— mr. vi 61]
 Herring, mrs. Rose, xlviii 530
 ——— rev. T. xvii 192]
 ——— W. dean. (St. Asaph), xvii 193]
 Hertford, marq. xxxvi 50
 Hervart, Maxim. de, xii 172]
 Hervey, hon. Anne, xxviii 220]
 ——— lady A. xiii 179]
 ——— hon. Felton, xvi 173]
 ——— Jacob, xii 98]
 ——— hon. Wm. xix 221]
 ——— mrs. xix 229]
 ——— gen. W. lvii 122
 ——— dow. lady, xi 217]
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. xxi 225]
 ——— and rev. dr. xxvi 238]
 Hesse, prince Wm. xv 166]
 ——— Darmstadt, prince, xi 217]
 ——— landgrave, xi 218]
 ——— princess dow. Fred. Charlotte, xx 227]
 ——— Homburg, Wilh. Maria, landgravine, xiii 191]
 ——— Philipsthal, Chas. landgrave, xiii 188]
 ——— Philipstell, landgrave Fred. xx 229]
 ——— Rhinfels, landgrave, xxi 228]
 Hesilrigge, sir Arth. vi 132]
 ——— lady, viii 179]
 ——— sir Arth. xlvii 482
 ——— T. M. lix 144
 Hesketh, sir T. xxi 225]
 ——— lady (sir T.), xlix 548
 ——— Dalrymple, lix 142
 Hetherington, W. xxi, 216]
 Hetley, sir R. xlix 551
 Hewit, sir Tyrrel, xiii 186]
 Hewitt, hon. miss E. xxxii 240]
 ——— hon. Geo. xxxiv 57]
 ——— lady Jane, xvi 169]
 Hewetson, mrs. ix 81]
 *Hewson, Hugh, li 603
 Hey, lady Abigail, xxvii 254]
 *—— rev. dr. J. lvii 124
 Heyman, sir Pet. xxxii 242]
 *Heyne, G. C. liv 178
 Heyward, col. l. 155
 Heywood, mrs. (aunt marches Sligo), xlvii 516

DEATHS.

- Hibbert, T. xlix 599
 Hickman, lady (sir N. G.), vi 134]
 Hicks, sir J. Bapt. xxxiii 62]
 ——— Howe, xliii 84
 ——— R. xi 215]
 Higden, W. H. liii 162
 Higginson, mrs. (W. H.), l. 154
 Higgs, rev. —, vi 74]
 *Highmore, Jos. (painter), xxiii 205]
 Highstreet, Andr. v 88]
 Hill, Edm. li 640
 — G. l. 147
 — Godf. xlix 600
 — Hannibal, xlix 554
 — sir Hugh, xxxvii 53
 — col. Justly, xlv 506
 — J. lvi 131
 — sir J. xviii 214]
 *—— Rd. li 569
 — lady (sir Rowl.), xvii 189]
 — sir Rowl. xxvi 238]
 *—— Rt. xx 194]
 — Thos. xix 227]
 ——— xxv 238]
 — mrs. (adm.) xlix 570
 Hillerby, dr. Mark, (bp. Sod. and Man), xv 169]
 Hillersdon, J. xlix 583
 Hillsborough, counts. ix 169]
 ——— col. xxiii 251]
 Hilton, lady (sir Rd.), vii 124]
 Hilyard, sir R. D'Arcy, lvi 139
 Hinaman, E. xlix 595
 Hinchinbrook, visets. xxii 246]
 Hinchcliff, dr. (bp. Peterborough, xxxvi 4
 Hingston, rev. S. xlix 554
 Hinchingbroke, lady, xi 216]
 Hippesley, lady (sir J. Cox), xli 66
 Hoadly, rev. dr. J. xix 223]
 Hoare, sir Edw. lvi 134
 ——— Jos. xlv 513
 ——— Rd. xxix 237]
 Hobart, hon. Geo. Vere, xlv 519
 ——— H. xli 59
 ——— J. Sloss, xlvii 464
 ——— mrs. xlv 483
 ——— lord, xviii 215]
 ——— xix 223]
 Hobbs, mrs. xlv 502
 Hobby, rev. sir Phil. ix 171]
 Hoche, gen. xxxix 68
 Hodges, sir Jas. xvii 198]
 *—— misses M. and J. xix 203]
 Hodgson, Mich. xlix 610
 ——— mrs. (capt. Rt.), l. 158
 ——— Sam. xlix 600
 Hodsoll, mrs. F. xlix 585
 Hoarsbrock, count, xxxiv 59
 *Hogarth, W. vii 108]
 Hohenlohe, Fred. Ever. prince, xlv 469
 ——— Hen. Aug. prince, xxxviii 57]
 ——— Kirchenburg, prince, x 176]
 ——— prince, viii 134]
 Holborne, sir Alex. xv 165]
 ——— F. xiv 179]
 Holcombe, rev. S. xviii 209]
 Holden, rev. J. xlviii 546
 Holderness, Robt. earl, xxi 225]
 ——— counts. xliii 87
 Holdsworth, W. xlix 552
 *Hole, rev. Rd. (poet), xlv 507
 Holford, Pet. xlv 513
 Holland, prince Wm. Geo. Fred. xli 55
 *—— H. (architect), xlviii 535
 ——— Hen. lord, xvii 194]
 *—— sir Nath. liii 166
 ——— Steph. lord, xvii 199]
 ——— lady, xvii 196]
 ——— xxi 226]
 Holliday, John, xliii 66
 Hollier, mrs. E. xli 59
 Hollingsworth, Fred. xix 224]
 *Hollis, Thos. Brand, xlv 499
 Holman, C. li 377
 Holme, Nath. (M.D.), xlix 561
 Holmes, lord. vii 124]
 ——— maj.-gen. sir Geo. lviii 223
 ——— Mary, xlviii 527
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xvii 510
 ——— R. F. Worseley, lvi 137
 Holstein, prince of, xvii 194]
 ——— Beck, prince Chas. Lewis, xvii 197]
 ——— Glucksburg, duke Fred. ix 171]
 Holt, sir C. xxii 246]
 ——— xxv 238]
 ——— lady (sir Lister), xxxvi 48
 Holte, sir Lister, xiii 187]
 Holwell, lieut.-col. Jas. xlix 554
 *—— gov. J. Zeph. xl 92
 Home, Alex. earl, xxviii 222]
 ——— lady Caroline, xxxvi 49
 ——— sir G. xlv 506
 ——— miss (sir G.), xlv 519
 ——— lady Jane, xxix 237]
 *—— J. (traged.) l. 160, li 596
 ——— countess, vi 134]
 ——— dow. xxvii 219]
 ——— lvi 131
 ——— hon. mrs. (gen.), xxxvii 53
 Homer, rev. A. xlviii 539
 Hompesch, baron, xvii 482
 ——— liv 178
 *—— miss, xliii 71
 Honeywood, gen. xxvii 228]
 ——— W. xvii 466
 Honeywood, lady (sir J.), xxiv 215]
 Hood, adm. viset. lviii 212
 ——— mr. (fath. sir Sam.), xvii 509
 *Hook, mrs. xvii 505
 *Hoole, J. (translator), xlv 515
 Hooper, W. xlix 598
 Hope, lady A. xxiii 250]
 ——— sir Archib. xxxvi 51
 ——— mrs. Conway, xlv 497
 ——— sir G. lx 200
 ——— hon. Hen. xix 227]
 ——— H. liii 157
 ——— miss Jemima, xvii 189]
 ——— sir Thos. xiv 177]

DEATHS.

*Hope, Thos. xxiii 197]
 ——— lord. x 176]
 ——— brig.-gen. xxxi 242]
 Hoper, mrs. xlix 559
 Hopetoun, Eliz. counts. xxxv 71
 ——— Jas. earl, lviii 216
 ——— counts. dow. xxx 231]
 Hopkin, count, (Swedish minister), xxxi 210
 Hopkins, Ben. Bond. xxxvi 47
 ——— sir Fras. lvi 139
 ——— alderm. sir J. xxxviii 67
 ——— mrs. (maj.-gen.). xlvii 466
 *Hoppner, J. (painter), li 588, lii 363
 Hore, lady Mary, xl 119
 Hornby, lady Charl. xlvii 512
 ——— gov. W. xlv 526
 Horne, Edw. l. 146
 ——— Geo. (bp. Norwich), xxxiv 56
 *Horner, Fras. (M.P.), lix 143
 *Horrel, Johanne, xxxi 232]
 Horsley, mrs. (bp. St. Asaph), xlvii 472
 *—— rev. dr. Sam. (bp. St. Asaph), xlviii 557
 ——— W. xix 123]
 Horthingby, Ann, xvi 130]
 Horton, hon. Eliz. xxxviii 61]
 ——— col. J. xix 228]
 ——— sir W. xvii 191]
 ——— sir Watts, liii 166
 ——— mrs. xvi 139]
 Hoskyns, sir Chandos, xvi 170]
 ——— lady (sir Chandos), xxv 239]
 ——— sir Hungerford, xi 213]
 ——— ——— xlv 514
 ——— lady (sir Hungerford), xxxii 230]
 Hotham, lady Amel. vii 126]
 ——— sir Beaum. xiv 180]
 ——— lady, *ib.* 181
 ——— (sir Beaum.), liii 166
 ——— (sir Chas.), vii 123]
 ——— sir Chas. x 178]
 ——— ——— xxxvi 47
 ——— C. liii 164
 ——— lady Dorothy, lx 54
 ——— Gert. xviii 208]
 ——— sir J. (bp. of Clogher), xxxvii 53
 ——— Rd. xli 58
 ——— lady, xx 227]
 ——— lord, lvi 134
 ——— lady, xiv 181]
 Hothwell, miss, xvi 169]
 Houghton, lady, xv 168]
 ——— sir H. xi 214]
 ——— Hen. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady (sir H.), xlv 505
 *—— maj. (traveller), xxxvi 12
 Houlton, adm. J. xxxiii 56]
 Houston, Geo. xlix 571
 ——— lady S. xxiii 251]
 *—— (engraver), xviii 151]
 Howard, lady A. xli 67
 ——— lady Anast. Stafford, xlix 570
 ——— hon. Chas. xvi 174]

Howard, mrs. (hon. C.), xi 215]
 ——— hon. Edw. x 174]
 ——— sir Geo. xxxviii 63]
 ——— John, xli 59
 ——— lady Louisa, xxiv 211]
 ——— Lucy, xiv 178]
 ——— hon. Maria Const. xviii 211]
 ——— Rd. lx 204
 ——— miss S. (earl Carlisle), xxvi 237
 ——— Thos. vi 131]
 ——— hon. mrs. xxxi 246]
 ——— de Walden and Braybrooke, baroness, xlix 588
 Howarth, H. xxvi 205]
 Howe, hon. mrs. Carol. lvi 136
 ——— Jas. xv 165]
 ——— John, xii 175]
 ——— hon. Juliana, xlv 501
 ——— Lucy, xxx 60]
 ——— Mary, counts. dow. xlii 64
 ——— hon. T. xiv 181]
 ——— W. xxv 237]
 ——— earl, xli 64
 ——— hon. miss, xxvi 240]
 ——— and rev. xiii 188]
 ——— visct. lvi 137
 ——— viscts. dow. xxv 238]
 Howes, miss D. xlv 518
 Howth, counts. xxxvi 53
 *—— Thos. earl, xlii 73
 *Hoyle, Edm. xii 175]
 ——— ——— xlix 596
 *Huber (German author), xlv 519
 Huby, capt. xlv 507
 *Huddart, Jos. (F.R.S.), lviii 220
 Huddesford, rev. dr. Geo. xix 224]
 Hudleston, lieut.-gen. lvi 131
 Hudson, lady A. lx 200
 ——— sir Chas. xvi 175]
 ——— lady (sir C.), xxiii 249]
 ——— (sir C. G.), xlvii 463
 ——— (sir C. G.), liii 165
 ——— sir C. Graves, lv 122
 ——— J. xlix 596
 ——— Jas. xlix 567
 *—— W. xxxv 25
 ——— gen. xvi 170]
 Huett, dr. l. 154
 Hughan, T. (M.P.), liii 166
 Hughes, lady (sir Edw.) xlii 65
 ——— H. Rowl. xxvii 182]
 ——— adm. sir Rd. liv 168
 ——— rev. sir Rt. lvi 136
 ——— mrs. xlv 162
 Huish, Mark, xlix 581
 *Hull, T. (actor), l. 153
 Hulse, lady (sir Edw.), lv 115
 ——— sir Edw. lviii 223
 ——— Rd. xlvii 508
 ——— maj.-gen. lv 114
 Hulsen, lieut.-gen. de, x 176]
 Humble, lady, xiii 187]
 Hume, sir Abr. xv 168]
 *—— David, xix 176]
 ——— rev. Gust. xlvii 483

- Hume, Gust. liv 175
 ——— dr. J. (bp. Salisbury), xxv 239]
 ——— rev. dr. Travers, xlviii 489
 Humphrey, W. xlix 582
 Hungerford, mrs. xlv 501
 ——— J. P. li 621
 Hunloke, miss A. (sir H.), xlv 527
 ——— G. (sir H.), xlvii 465
 ——— sir H. xlvii 508
 ——— T. W. lviii 212
 Hunsdon, W. F. lord, viii 170]
 Hunt, maj. Edw. xlvii 499
 ——— Roger, xv 154]
 *Hunter, Alex. (M.D.), li 618
 *—— dr. Hen. xlv 517
 *—— John, xxxv 50
 ——— Mrs. J. xlviii 519
 *—— dr. W. xxvi 238]
 *—— Mrs. xxviii 201]
 ——— lieut.-col. xlv 484
 Huntingdon, Fras. 10th earl, xxxi 246]
 ——— Selina, counts. xxxiii 59]
 Huntingfield, Josh. lord, lviii 220
 ——— Maria lady, liii 167
 *Hurd, rev. dr. Rd. (bp. Worcester), l. 155
 *Hurdis, rev. Jas. xliii 78
 Hurry, W. xlix 555
 Hurst, miss M. xlvii 498
 Hussey, R. (broth. earl Beaulieu), xlix 506
 ——— W. (M.P.), lv 114
 Hutchinson, rt. hon. J. Hely, xxxvi 52
 ——— R. xxiii 225]
 ——— W. xx 226]
 *—— (F.R.S.), lvi 133
 ——— lieut.-col. li 585
 Hutton, G. xlix 581
 *—— W. (F.A.S.), lvii 128
 Huxham, dr. J. xi 217]
 Hyatt, Rt. xi 104]
 Hyde, rev. Humph. xlix 549
 Hyndford, earl, x 177]
 ——— xxix 238]
 ——— counts. dow. xlix 561
 ——— earl, lix 144
 Jackson, dr. xlix 550
 ——— C. (bp. Kildare), xxxii 239]
 ——— F. J. lvi 137
 ——— hon. J. xxix 222]
 *—— J. xlix 585
 ——— Mrs. J. (M. P. Dover), xlix 581
 ——— John and Jas. (two misers), xxii 193]
 *—— Mrs. M. lii 401
 *—— Wm. (music.), xlv 513
 Jacob, sir Clem. Brydges, xlv 479
 ——— Hildebr. xxxii 245]
 ——— maj.-gen. Mich. lvii 130
 *Jago, rev. Rd. xxiv 179]
 James, alderm. (Dublin) xlix 578
 *—— dr. xix 129]
 ——— col. Demetrius, xviii 211]
 ——— sir Edw. xxxiv 63
 ——— Mrs. (rev. P.), xlix 595
 James, lady (sir W.), xl 119
 Jansen, sir Abr. viii 169]
 ——— Hen. ix 169]
 ——— sir Steph. Theod. xx 227]
 Jardine, Mrs. (rev. D. B.), l. 157
 *Jarrett, Dick, (miser), xlviii 587
 Jarry, gen. xlix 559
 ——— Made. li 569
 *Jay, Mrs. and Mrs. Gilbert, xix 129]
 Ibbetson, J. xlv 499
 *Jebb, dr. J. xxvii 198
 *—— Mrs. (dr. J.), liv 169
 Jeas, Thos. xlv 500
 Jefferies, Jas. xix 222
 ——— hon. Eliz. xlv 496
 Jefferson, sir J. xxiii 225]
 Jekyll, lady A. ix 170]
 ——— Edw. xix 226]
 Jenkins, capt. xix 226]
 ——— John Chas. xvi 168]
 *—— Mr. xl 36
 ——— Jasper, xv 112]
 Jenkinson, hon. Mrs. Cecil, lvi 133
 ——— lady (sir R.), viii 171]
 ——— (sist. lord Hawkesbury), xxxiii 62]
 ——— lady, xxiii 250]
 Jenkyns, Rd. xlviii 545
 *Jennens, Wm. xl 52
 Jennings, Ben. xxxiii 60]
 ——— Jas. xlviii 572
 ——— J. xxv 204]
 ——— R. W. l. 161
 Jenoure, lady J. vii 124]
 *Jephson, Rob. (dramatist), xlv 509
 Jerningham, Mr. A. xlix 560
 *—— Edw. (poet), liv 182
 ——— sir G. xvii 190]
 ——— gen. xlv 517
 ——— sir W. li 636
 *Jernowick, (music.), xlv 520
 Jersey, earl, xii 175]
 ——— xlvii 495
 Jervis, Mrs. (aunt, earl St. Vincent), xlv 516
 *Ifiland, A. W. (Germ. dram.), lvi 139
 Ilchester, counts. xxxii 241]
 ——— dow. xxxiv 62
 ——— lx 115
 ——— Steph. earl xix 228]
 ——— earl, xlv 516
 Iliffe, capt. T. xlvii 474
 Imber, rev. L. xvi 145]
 Isham, Chas. xv 168]
 Ince, John, xlviii 546
 *Ingenhousz, dr. J. (nat.-phil.), xli 33
 Ingham, lady Marg. xi 215]
 Ingilby, lady Amcotts (sir J.), liv 180
 ——— sir J. lvii 125
 Ingleby, sir J. xv 167]
 Inglis, adm. xxxiii 61]
 ——— Dav. ix 71]
 ——— lady Doroth. xxvi 240]
 ——— sir J. xiv 177]
 ——— adm. J. xlix 559

DEATHS.

- Inglis, sir Pat. lix 149
 — Rt. xx 226]
 Ingram, Dale, xxxv 19
 — rev. Rt. xlv 293
 Innes, sir Alex. liii 165
 — C. xi 215]
 — Dav. xlix 607
 — sir J. xi 219]
 — lady (sir W.), xiii 188]
 Innis, lady, xiv 177]
 *Jocelyn, capt. xlviii 541
 — sir Conyers, xxi 225]
 — hon. J. Bligh, lii 178
 *Johnes, T. (M.P.), lviii 215
 Johnson, miss E. xviii 206]
 — rev. dr. Jas. (bp. Worcester), xvii 199]
 — Rd. xlix 588
 * — dr. S. xxvii 221]
 — mrs. (Sam.), i. 162
 — sir W. xvii 195]
 — hon. miss, xviii 209]
 Johnston, dow. lady, xlv 513
 — lady Cecil, lix 143
 — sir J. xv 169]
 — Rd. B. xlix 583
 — W. xxxvi 48
 — miss (gen.) xvi 464
 Johnstone, C. (broth. sir R. B.), xlvii 478
 * — dr. Jas. xlv 504
 — capt. J. xiv 79]
 — sir J. Lowther, liii 167
 — hon. miss, xxxi 242]
 — mrs. (rel. general), xliii 83
 Jolliffe, Wm. (M. P.), xlv 500
 Jolly, Rd. xlv 519
 Jones, lady Cath. vi 132]
 — miss Florence, xlix 600
 — mrs. (Hen.), xlix 602
 — (rev. J.), li 592
 * — Paul. xxxiv 27
 — Rd. xii 127]
 — rev. R. xlix 609
 — maj.-gen. T. xliii 84
 — rev. T. xlix 585
 — sir T. Tyrwhitt, liii 167
 * — Theoph. liv 168
 — sir W. xxxiii 58]
 * — sir W. (orientalist), xxxvi 38
 — mrs. (hon. capt.), xlv 527
 — (bp. Kildare), xlvii 477
 *Jordan, mrs. (actress), lviii 218
 Joyeuse, adm. Villaret, liv 179
 Irby, hon. and rev. W. Aug. xlix 554
 — W. H. xxxiv 60
 — viscts. xlix 604
 Ireland, mrs. J. xlvii 483
 — xlix 562
 Irvine, lady (gen. sir J.), xlvii 491
 — col. lvi 134
 Irwin, dr. xxxvi 48
 — visct. vi 133]
 — viscts. vii 126]
 — visct. xxi 225]
 — lady, ix 169]
 Irweine, lady, xviii 215]
 Jubb, Jos. xi 104]
 Juggins, T. xlix 561
 *Jukes, Fras. (engr.), liv 171
 *Julien, M. (sculptor), xlvii 483
 Juliens, rev. C. xlix 600
 Jupp, mrs. (Rd. archit.), xlix 554
 Juxon, sir Rt. H. xxxviii 68]
 *Kaimes, lord, xxv 240]
 Katencamp, Herman, xlix 572
 Kavannah, mrs. B. (aged 118), xlvii 496
 *Kauffmann, Angelica (paintress), xlix 602
 Kay, Quintin, xlix 589
 Kaye, dow. lady, xv 167]
 — sir J. Lister, xxxi 247]
 Kearney, lady Aug. Anne, xxii 246]
 — rev. dr. J. (bp. Ossory), lv 118
 — M. lvi 131
 *Keate, Geo. xxxix 36
 Keene, dr. Edm. (bp. Ely), xxiv 212]
 Keith, sir Bas. xx 229]
 — lady Isab. xxxiv 58
 — Rt. xvii 197]
 — sir Rt. Murray, xxxvii 54
 — mr. (aged 133), xv 112]
 Kelham, Rt. l. 152
 Kellie, earl, xli 67
 Kelly, mrs. B. (col.), xlvii 515
 — sir G. xiv 181]
 * — Hugh, xx 171]
 — counts. xviii 210]
 * — dr. li 589
 — earl, xxiv 215]
 — maj.-gen. J. F. lvi 132
 * — mrs. (the Irish Fairy), xxvii 244]
 Kemble, mrs. (moth. mrs. Siddons, &c.) xlix 572
 Kemys, W. xlix 580
 Kemp, sir Ben. xx 226]
 — lady Eliz. xliii 73
 — (sir J.), xi 214]
 — mrs. (Thos. (M.P.)), xlix 607
 — sir W. xlv 502
 Kendal, Edw. xlix 559
 Kenmare, Frances, viscts. xxxvii 55]
 — Mary, counts. xlviii 565
 Kenmore, viscts. dow. xix 227]
 — visct. xxxvii 54
 — earl, liv 180
 *Kennicott, dr. B. xxvi 238]
 Kennedy, dr. Gilb. xxiii 241]
 Kenrich, J. xli 66
 Kensington, baroness, lvi 139
 * — Wm. lord, xliii 78
 — mrs. xxxi 531]
 — (J. Pooley), xlvii 516
 *Kenyon, lord, xlv 502
 Keppel, Aug. visct. xxviii 221
 — hon. dr. Fred. (bp. Exeter), xx 230]
 — lieut.-gen. W. xxv 237]
 — mrs. (bp. Exeter), lv 120
 Kent, sir C. liii 159
 — Rt. xxvii 221]
 * — T. xxxiii 6

- Kent, sir Thos. xliv 494
 — lady, lix 147
 Kenton, Ben. xlii 17
 Kenworthy, Edw. xlix 559
 Kenyon, lady, lvii 123
 * — lord, xliv 151
 — Thos. xlix 550
 Ker, lady Essex, lxi 117
 — lady Mary, lx 198
 * — Rt. Hepburn, li 644
 Kerr, lord C. B. lviii 214
 — mrs. E. xli 56
 — sir Rt. xix 228]
 Kerridge, J. (banker), xlix 559
 Kerrison, sir Roger, l. 155
 Kerry, counts. xviii 214]
 — xli 61
 — 3rd earl, lx 201
 Kettereren, Johanna Maria, xliv 496
 Key, J. xlix 611
 Kilburn, Ezekiah, xlix 550
 Kilcoursie, visct. xxx 231]
 Kildare, bp. (Jackson), xxxii 239]
 — counts. dow. xxiii 250]
 Killaloe, bp. (Synge), xiv 176]
 Killmurry, lady, ix 170
 Kilmasers, lord, xi 214]
 Kilmorey, visets. viii 170]
 — viset. xi 214]
 Kilmory, visets. xxix 221]
 — John Needham, 10th visct. xxxiii 59
 * Kilpatrick, Alex. xxvi 211]
 Kilwarden, visets. dow. xlv 402
 Kincaird, mrs. xvii 196]
 Kincardine, counts. xv 166]
 Kinchant, mrs. xv 165]
 King, lady. E. xxxvi 47
 * — Edw. (antiq.), xlix 567
 — sir Gilb. lx 201
 — capt. Jas. (circumnavigator), xxvii 221]
 — Peter, lord, xxxv 73
 — adm. sir Rd. xlviii 571
 — hon. T. xxii 247]
 * — T. (actor), xlvii 513
 — hon. W. xl 119
 * — dr. vii 49]
 — dow. lady, x 177]
 — xxxvii 220]
 — lord, xxii 246]
 Kingsland, visct. xvii 191]
 — Geo. visct. xlii 58
 Kingsmill, adm. sir R. xlvii 511
 Kingston, Edw. earl, xxxix 69
 — Rob. earl, xli 59
 — duchs. xxx 213]
 — counts. xxvii 220]
 — duke, xvi 174]
 Kinloch, sir Alex. lv 113
 Kinaird, lord, x 177]
 Kinnaird, hon. Ed. Griffin, xlv 499
 — F. J. H. lvi 140
 — lady, viii 173]
 — xlviii 506]
 * Kinnebrook, Dav. xliv 505
 Kinneir, mrs. A. xi 163]
 Kinnoul, earl, xxix 238]
 — 8th earl, xlv 481
 Kinsale, baroness, lxi 118
 — lord, xix 223]
 Kinsky, prince Fr. Ulr. von, xxxiv 64
 Kintore, counts. xv 166]
 — earl, xlv 498
 — liv 181
 Kirkcudbright, lady, xlix 581
 Kirkman, mrs. (alderm.), xlvii 513
 * Kirkpatrick, maj.-gen. (orientalist), liv 179
 — sir Jas. xlv 488
 * Kirton, Geo. vii 95]
 * Kirwan, Rd. (chemist), liv 177
 Kitchener, W. xlix 579
 Kite, sir Rt. xv 168]
 * Klaproth, — (chemist), lix 142
 * Klopstock, F. G. (poet), xlv 501
 Knatchbull, miss Alicia, xxii 246]
 — sir Edw. xxxi 247]
 — lxi 117
 — Wynd. vi 133]
 — mrs. (Wyndham), xlix 549
 — lady, xli 67
 Knight, sir Jos. xviii 212]
 — T. xxiv 171]
 Knightley, rev. sir J. liii 170
 — L. xxxiii 56]
 Knoller, Hen. xix 223]
 Knolles, sir Fras. xv 166]
 Knollis, miss M. xlv 497
 Knollis, lady M. xxxiii 63]
 Knowles, adm. sir C. xx 229]
 — lady (adm. sir Chas.), xxxviii 58]
 — adm. J. xliii 66
 — mrs. xlix 552
 Knox, J. xxxiii 59]
 — T. (lieut.-col.), xlvii 515
 Knyphausen, baron, xxxi 244]
 Knyvett, Chas. xlix 584
 Koehler, gen. xliii 66
 Koenraed, card. Fras. xviii 213]
 Koskiusko, gen. Thad. lix 148
 * Kotzebue, (Germ. dram.), lxi 115
 Krasicki, count Ignatius von, xliii 65
 Kray, gen. xlv 465
 Krudener, baron, xlv 157
 Krumpholt, mrs. (music.), lv 123
 Kutusoff, Smolensko, (prince), lv 118
 Kyd, Steward, liii 156
 Kyffin, lady (sir T.), liii 175
 Lackington, Chas. xlix 571
 Ladbroke, lady (sir R.), xi 218]
 — sir Rt. xvi 175]
 Lade, dow. lady, xlv 502
 Laforey, adm. sir J. xxxviii 62]
 Laird, J. xlix 547
 Laithwaite, rev. — xix 157]
 Lake, Gerard, lord, l. 147
 — sir Jas. Winter, xlix 570

DEATHS.

- *Lalande, (astronomer), xlix 563
 Lamb, sir Math. xi 219]
 — Penniston, (M.P.), xlvii 463
 — dr. (bp. Peterborough), xii 175]
 Lambe, hon. miss, xlv 510
 *Lambert, Dan. li 630
 — hon. Dorothea. xvii 199]
 — sir J. xli 61
 — lady Sophia Amynta, xl 118
 — hon. mrs. xvi 170]
 — lady, xliii 188]
 Lamoignon, chanc. France, xv 166]
 Lambton, gen. xxxvi 48]
 Lampre, Paul, xi 184]
 Lamy, dr. (prof. hist. Florence), xliii 186]
 Landaff, Fras. earl, xlviii 544
 Lane, maj. J. H. xlv 496
 — hon. Rob. xi 216]
 * — Ruf. xvii 154]
 — Tim. (F.R.S.), xlix 583
 — mrs. (Thos. Bateman), xlix 603
 — xlix 580
 — xlix 594
 Lanesborough, earl, xi 215]
 — xxii 245]
 Langara, Span. adm. xlviii 211
 Langdale, lady, viii 169]
 — lord, xiv 175]
 — xxi 225]
 Langford, viscts. xxxiii 63]
 — miss A. E. xlix 577
 Langham, lady, xvi 175]
 — mr. xx 230]
 — sir J. ix 171]
 — W. liv 171
 — H. liv 175
 — lady (sir W.), xlix 603
 Langrishe, sir Hercules, liii 156
 Langton, miss E. xlv 512
 Lanigoan, rev. Jas. Cath. (bp. Ossory), liv 175
 Lansdowne, marches. xxxi 244]
 * — marq. xlvii 477
 — li 639
 Lante, card. Fred. Marcel. xvi 168]
 *Larcher, M. lv 118
 Larcon, capt. T. xlv 484
 Large, mr. J. xliii 73
 Larmour, capt. J. xlix 548
 Larson, capt. M. xv 112]
 Lasberg, count, xviii 210]
 *Lascelles, mrs. (gen.), (miss Catley), xxxi 226]
 — gen. xli 65
 — lieut.-gen. xv 166]
 — visct. lvi 135
 Lascey, marshal count, xliii 76
 Lasley, T. (M.D.), xlix 554
 Latablere, dean of Tuam, xviii 211]
 Latham, W. xlix 554
 Latouche, rt. hon. Dav. lix 146
 — lady Emily, lviii 214
 — col. (M. P.), lviii 214
 — mrs. xlvii 483
 *Latter, mrs. xx 175]
 Latton, mrs. xix 225]
 Lauder, sir And. xii 173]
 Lauderdale, counts. xxi 227]
 — xxxi 244]
 — Jas. earl, xxxi 245]
 Laudohn, marsh. xxxii 215]
 Lavington, Ralph, lord, xlix 585
 *Laurence, dr. French, li 605
 — maj.-gen. xviii 205]
 Laurens, hon. H. xxxv 6]
 Laurie, sir Rob. xlv 499
 Law, dr. Edm. bp. Carlisle, xxix 237]
 — rev. dr. G. bp. Elphin, lii 385
 — mrs. (bp. Elphin) lv 115
 — maj. Jas. xlix 549
 — capt. xlvii 492
 — hon. mrs. xxvi 239]
 — lieut. (son rev. dr.) xlix 596
 Lawless, Rt. xlviii 536
 Lawley, sir Rt. xxii 249]
 — dow. lady, lviii 223
 Lawrence, sir Soulden, lvi 136
 Lawrie, sir Rt. xxii 226]
 Lawson, E. xlix 550
 — sir Gilfred, xii 175]
 — lady (sir H.) vii 125]
 — sir H. xxiv 211]
 — sir J. liii 164
 — mrs. Jane, lviii 216
 — sir Wilfred, xlviii 535
 — lady (sir Wilf.) liii 167
 Layard, dr. D. P. xlv 500
 Leavefield, mrs. xvi 145]
 Le Blanc, sir Sim. lviii 215
 Le Cat, M. xi 182]
 Lechmere, Edm. xlvii 472
 Lecke, sir J. O. lviii 214
 Lecky, mr. (duel) xlvii 488
 *Le Clerc, gen. xlv 519
 Ledran, H. F. xiii 191]
 *Lee, miss A. xlvii 513
 — lady Eliz. liii 156
 — sir J. liii 164
 — capt. T. xv 103]
 — sir W. xli 62
 — xliii 64
 Leeds, duchs. vii 124]
 — duke, xxxi 243]
 — duchs. dow. xxxvi 54]
 — 5th duke, xli 56
 Leekey, Gab. xlv 494
 Lees, lady (sir J.) xlvii 505
 Leeson, Rd. xlviii 573
 *Lefevre, maj. lii 401
 Lefroy, mr. rev. J. xlv 516
 Legard, sir Digby, xvi 167]
 — lady (sir Digby) liii 165
 — (sir T.) lvi 134
 Le Geyts, P. D. xlv 502
 Legge, hon. Fras. Cath. xxxi 232]
 — H. xxvii 221]
 — Hen. Bilson, vii 124]
 — hon. mr. xxv 239]
 Le Gros, capt. xlix 582
 Lehunte, Thos. xviii 207]

- Leicester, sir Pet. xliii 186]
 ——— counts. xviii 207]
 ——— Charl. counts. xlv 497
 Leigh, gen. C. lvii 127
 ——— lady Carol. xlv 512
 ——— (sir Charlton) xxi 227]
 ——— Edw. lord xxviii 221]
 ——— J. xlviii 528
 ——— Jas. xvii 192]
 *—— hon. Mary, xlviii 539
 ——— lady (rel. sir S. Egerton) xliii 64
 Leighton, sir Charlton, xxiii 251]
 ——— xxvii 221]
 ——— mrs. M. xix 228]
 ——— sir W. xlvii 475
 ——— gen. xvi 170]
 Leinster, duchs. xl 118
 ——— duchs. dow. lvi 133
 ——— Jas. duke, xvi 175]
 ——— duke, xlv 505
 Leith, sir Jas. lviii 223
 Leitrim, counts. dow. lix 144
 ——— earl, xlv 490
 Leland, J. (M. P.) l. 146
 de Lellis, M. xli 62
 Lemago, Aaron, xlix 551
 Lemon, J. (M. P.) lvi 136
 Le Neve, Peter, ix 147]
 Lennon, lieut.-col. H. liv 170
 Lennox, lady, Cecilia, xii 176]
 *—— Charlotte, xlv 462
 ——— Rt. xviii 211]
 ——— W. xlv 498
 ——— lord H. liv 170
 Leon, princes. lvii 122
 Lenthall, W. xxiv 215]
 Leskay, T. xvii 98]
 Leslie, Alex. Manners, xlv 513
 ——— miss Charl. Julia, xlv 493
 ——— hon. col. Chas. xii 175]
 ——— sir Edw. lx 204
 ——— lady F. xxxiv 62
 ——— hon. G. M. liv 176
 ——— lady Georgiana, lvi 139
 ——— dr. Jas. (bp. Limerick) xiii 191]
 ——— lady Jane, xiv 177]
 ——— Mary xxiii 253]
 ——— hon. T. xv 165]
 ——— miss, xxxiii 56]
 Lethbridge, sir J. lvii 130
 Lettson, J. Coakley (M. D.) lvii 129
 Leuchars, lady, xiv 180]
 Leuchte, Jul. (music.) xlix 549
 Leven and Melville, earl, xlv 511
 Lever, sir Ashton, xxx 231]
 ——— rev. J. xlix 550
 Levercy, mrs. xiii 192]
 Levett, J. xlix 592
 Leving, sir Chas. xxxviii 56]
 Levins, T. xlv 515
 *Levy, mrs. xlv 495
 *Lewes, Lee (actor) xlv 514
 ——— lady Reb. Hon. (sir Watkin) xli 55
 Lewis, hon. Charlotte, xlv 512
 ——— rev. Jas. (dean Ossory) xxvi 239
 *Lewis, F. W. (actor) liii 155
 ——— mrs. xlv 502
 Ley, J. lvi 135
 Leybourne, hon. Wm. Leybourne, xviii 209]
 *Lichtenberg, G. Chr. xli 57
 ——— count de, xliii 71
 Lichtenstein, prince, xiv 176]
 ——— Jos Wen. xv 165]
 ——— Aloys Jos. prince, xlvii 471
 ——— prince, xlv 507
 Lickbarrow, Rowl. xxxvi 48
 Liddel, mrs. xvii 197
 *Liddell, sir H. G. R. xxxiii 48] 62]
 ——— hon. T. xv 165]
 ——— mr. xiii 189]
 Lidderdell, mrs. (sist. bp. Kildare) xlvii 464
 Liege, prince bp. xxvii 220]
 Lifford, Jas. visct. xxxi 243]
 ——— viscts. xlix 561
 Lighton, sir T. lviii 216
 *de Ligne, prince, lvi 140
 Ligny, prince de, ix 170]
 Ligonier, earl, xiii 187]
 ——— xxv 238]
 Lill, hon. Godf. xxvi 239]
 Limerick, bp. (Leslie) xiii 191]
 ——— (Bernard) xlviii 533
 Lincoln, C. (corpor. Lond.) xlix 554
 ——— bp. (Green) xxii 226]
 ——— earl, xxi 227]
 ——— infant, xxii 248]
 Lind, Jas. (M. D.) liv 181
 Lindau, princess abbess, xlii 57
 Lindley, W. xlix 597
 Lindores, lord, xviii 210]
 ——— lv 118
 Lindsay, lady Amel. xvii 190]
 ——— Cath. xii 173]
 ——— sir C. xli 59
 ——— Dav. xxxix 65
 ——— lady (sir Dav.) lx 201
 ——— sir J. xxx 231]
 ——— lady Susan, xii 174]
 ——— rev. Theoph. l. 162
 ——— relict. liv 169
 ——— mrs. xlv 426
 Lindsey, Alb. earl, lx 203
 Linley, T. xxi 195]
 Lintz, baron, ix 168]
 de Lippe, counts. Soph. Clem. xlv 486
 Lippe, Buckeburg, xx 229]
 Lippincott, sir H. xxiii 253]
 Lipscomb, mrs. Jane, xi 90]
 Lisbon, archbp. xix 229]
 Lisburn, lord, ix 169]
 Lisburne, earl, xlii 56
 ——— viscts. vii 122]
 ——— Dorothy viscts. xxxii 245]
 ——— counts. xlvii 498
 Lisle, baron. xxiv 212]
 ——— lady, lvii 129
 ——— John lord, xl 117
 Litchfield, lady, xii 172]

DEATHS.

- Litchfield, counts. dow. xxvii 220]
 ——— earl, xv 168]
 ——— Rob. earl. xix 229]
 *Little, John (miser) xl 35
 Littleton, sir Edw. liv 175
 *Liverpool, Chas. earl, li 566
 Livingstone, sir Alex. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady sir Jas. x 175]
 ——— sir Jas. xiv 178]
 ——— mr. xix 224]
 Llandaff, bp. (Watson) lviii 217
 ——— viscts. xxxviii 57]
 Lloyd, sir Edw. xxxvii 54
 ——— Evan, xix 123]
 ——— sir Herb. xii 175]
 ——— J. (chief just. Carmarthen, &c.) xlviii
 547
 ——— J. Allen, xlvii 508
 ——— rev. Phil. (dean Norwich) xlii 205
 ——— mrs. (Rd. Jones) xlviii 567
 *—— Rt. (poet) vii 111]
 ——— T. xxvi 239]
 ——— lieut. T. xlviii 537
 ——— miss xlvii 476
 Lock, Chas. xlvii 499
 ——— J. (Athgol) xlix 578
 Locke, capt. W. xlvii 517
 Locker, W. lieut.-gov. Greenwich H. xlii 66
 Lockhart, sir Alex. M. lviii 217
 ——— Chas. count. xlv 515
 ——— sir Geo. xxi 226
 ——— mrs. (hon. Jas. Potter) xlix 581
 Lockman, John, xiv 79]
 Lockton, rev. J. xlix 592
 Lodington, rev. Jos. xlix 550
 Loftus, Nich. visct. vii 122]
 Loggen, T. lii 399
 Lombe, sir J. lix 144
 London, bp. (Terrick) xx 227]
 ——— (Lowth) xxix 238]
 ——— (Randolph) lv 120
 ——— earl, xxv 238]
 Londonderry, bp. (Bernard) xi 213]
 ——— counts. xv 166]
 ——— Pitt, earl, viii 169]
 *Long, Edw. lv 115
 ——— lady (J. Tylney) xx 230]
 ——— sir Jas. Tilney, xxxvi 54
 ——— ——— xlvii 499
 ——— Rob. x 174]
 ——— lady, viii 170]
 ——— Walter, xlix 560
 ——— W. (Baynton hall) xlix 580
 ——— mrs. xlv 498
 Longford, lady, lviii 214
 ——— lord, xxxiv 59]
 Longman, mrs. l. 158
 Longueville, viscts. vi 132]
 *Lonsdale, earl, xlv 507
 ——— rev. J. xlix 589
 Loraine, prince Jos. liv 177
 Lorrain and Bar, Chas. duke, xxiii 251]
 Lorraine, lady (sir W.) liii 167
 ——— ——— princes. Ann, Charl. xvi 175]
 ——— ——— Louisa, xv 168]
 Lort, rev. dr. Mich. xxxii 225]
 L'Oste, F. xlix 581
 Lothian, marches. xxi 227]
 ——— Jane marches. xxix 238]
 ——— marches. xxiii 252]
 ——— marq. xviii 207]
 ——— ——— lvii 122
 Loudon, Jas. earl, xxviii 221]
 *—— rev. mr. xv 103]
 *Love, Lovelace, xxvii 198]
 ——— T. xlvii 513
 Lovett, sir Jonathan, liv 170
 ——— R. T. J. xlix 605
 Loughborough, lady, xxiv 210]
 *Loucherbourg, P. J. (painter) liv 171
 *Louvét, M. xxxix 68
 *Lowe Mauritius (painter) xxxv 46]
 Lowndes, Jos. xi 184]
 ——— Rd. xviii 213]
 ——— Wm. xviii 207]
 ——— ——— l. 152
 Lowten, T. lvi 131
 Lowth, miss C. xi 216]
 ——— dr. Rt. (bp. L.) xxix 238]
 ——— miss (bp. L.) liv 172
 ——— earl, xli 57
 Lowther, sir J. (M.P.) liii 167
 ——— W. vi 134]
 ——— rev. sir W. xxx 231]
 ——— hon. mr. vii 126]
 Loxham, W. xlix 555
 Lubbock, sir J. (banker) lviii 214
 Lubomirski, prince Jas. Alex. xv 169]
 *de Luc, J. A. (geologist) lix 148
 Lucan, counts. dow. lvi 132
 *Lucas, rev. dr. Rt. liv 175
 Lucchesi, count, xxxii 241]
 Lucena, Ja. Chas. lv 118
 Luders, baron de, xvii 199]
 *Ludlani, rev. T. liii 166
 Ludlow, counts. xxxviii 59]
 ——— Aug. earl, liii 166
 Luggens, J. xlix 571
 *Lumisdén, Andr. (antiq.) xliii 79
 Lumley, hon. Jas. ix 169]
 ——— sir Jas. xiv 181
 Lumsden, adm. liv 175
 Lush, mrs. xlix 549
 Lushington, mrs. (Morn. place) xlix 555
 ——— sir Steph. xlix 548
 Luther, J. xxviii 220]
 Luttrell, lady Eliz. xli 67
 ——— capt. Jas. xxx 233]
 ——— J. Fownes, lviii 213
 ——— hon. Temple, xlv 495
 ——— mrs. xlv 507
 Lutwidge, adm. Skeffington, lvi 137
 Luynes, card. archbp. Sens, xxx 230]
 Lyde, sir Lionel, xxxiii 59]
 ——— lady (sir Lion.) lvi 133
 Lydiard, capt. l. 146
 Lyman, gen. W. liii 165
 Lynch, lady Eliz. xiv 180]
 ——— Mich. Marc. xli 512
 Lynch, sir Pet. xv 169]

- Lyon, rev. J. lix 145
 — miss Jane, xlv 522
 — lady M. x 176]
 — Mary, xxiii 251]
 — mrs. xlix 577
 * — Israel, xviii 128]
 Lytleton, dr. C. (bp. Carlisle) xi 219]
 — lady F. xi 214]
 — Geo. lord, xvi 173]
 — lady (2nd wife lord G.) xxxvii 54
 — sir Rd. xiii 189]
 — Tho. earl, xii 249]
 — W. H. lord, l. 160

 * M'Allister (artist) liv 177
 Macan, maj.-gen. liv 180
 Macarthur, mrs. xlix 551
 Macarthy, gen. xiv 79]
 — Owen, xxxii 230]
 Macartney, Geo. xxii 245]
 * — Geo. earl, xlviii 525
 — sir J. liv 176
 Macbride, adm. J. xlii 58
 Macclesfield, counts. dow. xxii 247]
 — liv 176
 — earl, vii 123]
 — Tho. earl, xxxvii 53
 M'Cloud, Pet. xv 135]
 M'Creagh, lieut.-col. xlix 568
 * M'Cullum, P. F. li 588
 M'Cumming, mrs. (capt. Bryce) xlvii 492
 Macdonal, col. xviii 212]
 Macdonald, Alex. lord, xxxvii 54
 * — Flora, xxxii 195]
 — sir Jas. ix 171]
 — lady, xxxi 246]
 — miss xlv 502
 M'Donald, Sam. xlv 506
 Macdonnell, capt. J. xlix 598
 M'Donnall, adm. R. lviii 213
 M'Dougal, adm. lvi 139
 Macdougall, sir Geo. Hay, xx 227]
 Macdougill, capt. Duncan, xlix 596
 * Macfarlane, Rt. xlv 494
 M'Findley, C. (aged 143) xvi 116]
 M'Ghie, Rt. xlviii 537
 Mac Gillivray, xxxv 49
 Mackay, hon. miss, xvi 168]
 — lieut.-gen. xxxi 244]
 — rev. Dunc. li 602
 Mackenzie, sir Alex. ix 170]
 — xiii 188]
 — xxxiv 59
 — lady (sir Alex.) x 177]
 — xxxiii 59]
 — Betty, xli 62
 — gen. Col. lvii 129
 — col. Hector, xlix 582
 — lady Jane, liv 181
 — lieut.-gen. J. xxxiii 61]
 — J. liv 178
 * — maj.-gen. J. R. li 641
 — rt. hon. Jas. Stewart, xlii 59
 — capt. Kenneth, xix 222]
 — hon. Marg. Stuart Wortley, l. 146

 Mackenzie, Peter, xlix 591
 — sir Rod. liii 163
 — hon. W. F. lvi 138
 — lord, lvii 122
 — mrs. (col. Alex.) xlv 496
 — mrs. xlv 469
 Mackett, mrs. xlix 595
 Mackie, miss, xvii 196]
 M'Kinnon, maj. liv 169
 * Mackintosh, Alex. xxvi 209]
 * Macklin, C. (actor) xxxix 42
 — mrs. C. (actor) xlix 605
 Mackworth, lady A. xxxiv 63
 — miss F. xxiii 249]
 — sir Herb. xxxiii 60]
 — lady (sir Herb.) xli 68
 * MacLaine, dr. Archib. xlv 509
 Maclean, sir Hect. lx 204
 M'Leod, John lord, xxxi 243]
 M'Leroth mrs. (lieut.-col) xlix 582
 M'Mahon, rev. dr. (tit. bp. Killaloe) xlix 562
 — sir J. lix 147
 M'Millan, Iver, xlix 584
 Macnamara, col. xi 118]
 — adm. Jas. xlv 500
 Maconochie, hon. Allan, lviii 216
 Macpharlane, Jas. xlix 590
 Macpherson, Jas. xxxviii 57]
 — Bailie Donald, xlv 496
 Madan, lady Charl. xxxvi 48
 * — rev. Mart. xxxii 205]
 — rev. dr. Spencer (bp. Peterb.) lv 122
 * — mrs. xxiv 201]
 * Magelbaens, J. H. xxxii 196]
 Magennis, lady E. xlix 570
 Magnus, hon. mrs. xxix 237]
 Mahomet Sidi (emper. Morocco) xxxii 239]
 Mahon, lord, vi 133]
 — visets. xxiii 251]
 Mainaduc, dr. J. B. de, xxxix 19
 Mainwaring, rev. dr. J. xlix 578
 — mrs. xlv 489
 Major, sir J. xxiv 210]
 Mair, mrs. J. xlix 597
 * Mairan, J. J. d'Ortons de, xiv 89]
 Maitland, Alex. xlv 502
 — hon. Chas. x 175]
 — Chas. xxiii 225]
 — lady Charl. lv 114
 — hon. C. Fox, lix 149
 — J. xi 218]
 — lady Jane, ix 170]
 — hon. col. Rd. xv 167]
 — miss, x 174]
 — mrs. col. xlvii 510
 — hon. mrs. xlvii 514
 Malcolm, sir Jas. xlvii 508
 Malet, sir C. W. lvii 122
 Malkin, maj. B. xlix 585
 * Mallet, Phil. liv 177
 — Walt. xv 135]
 * — du Pan, xlii 60
 Malone, rt. hon. Anth. xix 225]
 — mrs. (hon. Anth.) xvi 170]
 — hon. Edm. xvii 192]

DEATHS.

- *Malone, Edmund, liv 176
 Malpas, lord, vii 123]
 — visct. lvii 129
 Maltby, Geo. xlix 607
 — mrs. (mother-in-law bp. Linc.) xlix
 595
 *Malton, Jas. (artist) xlv 419
 * — Thos. xliii 66
 Malvezzi, Cord. Vin. xviii 215]
 Man, adm. Rt. lv 122
 Manchester, duch. dow. xxviii 222]
 — duke, xxx 232]
 Manciforte, cardin. xxiv 212]
 Mandeville, lord, xv 165]
 Manhock, lady, xxii 247]
 Manley, adm. J. lviii 223
 Mann, adm. xxvi 238]
 — sir Hor. xxviii 222]
 — lvi 133
 — lady Louisa, xxi 225]
 — T. xlix 579
 Manners, lieut.-col. Fred. xlv 497
 — lord Jas. xxxii 245]
 — John, xxxiv 62
 — gen. Russell, xlii 64
 — lord W. xv 101] 166]
 — lady, lvi 137
 Manningham, maj.-gen. Coote, li 638
 — lady, xiv 179]
 Mannock, mrs. E. xvii 190]
 — sir Fras. xxi 226]
 — lady (sir Jas.) xxxi 246]
 — sir T. xxiv 214]
 — lady sir T. lvi 134
 — sir W. vii 123]
 — xix 223]
 — lady, xvii 200]
 Mansel, lady (sir W.) liv 175
 Mansell, sir W. xlv 462
 Mansfield, counts. xxvii 220]
 * — earl, xxxv 16
 — xxxviii 65]
 Manvers, Chas. earl, lviii 216
 Manwaring, sir A. xxiii 241]
 — W. xi 163]
 Maple, W. v 68]
 Mapletoft, rev. Fras. xlix 608
 Maratrai, Toussaint (aged 112), v 123]
 March, mr. (dentist) xlv 496
 Marchant, W. xlviii 563
 le Marchant, maj.-gen. liv 178
 Marchmont, Eliz. counts. xxxix 66
 — earl, xxxvi 47
 Marhard Hessian, minister, xv 165]
 Markham, Geo. xliii 64
 — mrs. (hon. Osborn) lvi 132
 — rev. dr. W. (archbp. York) xlix
 602
 — mrs. (archbp. York) lvi 131
 Marklove, J. (banker) xlix 559
 Marks, Josh. xi 90]
 Marlay, rev. dr. G. (bp. Dromore) vi 133]
 Marlborough, Caroline, duchs. liii 167
 — Geo. 3rd duke, lix 142
 Marlay, dr. Rd. (bp. Waterford) xlv 512
 *Marmontel, M xli 43
 Marnesia, marches. xxxvi 51
 *Marriott, rev. G. xxxv 73
 — J. xlviii 533
 Marsden, mrs. xlv 497
 *Marshal, Andr. (M.D.) lv 115
 Marshall, rev. Edw. xlix 561
 — J. xlix 596
 — lieut. Jas. xlvii 489
 — Rt. xvii 196]
 Marsham, miss E. (hon. and rev. dr.) l. 157
 — mrs. Prisc. xlv 485
 — hon. Shovel, ix 169]
 *Martin, gen. Claude, xlv 513
 — J. xxxvi 49
 — Jas. M.P. xix 224]
 — lady M. lvi 139
 — sir Mord. lvii 128
 — W. Byam, xlviii 527
 — hon. mrs. xxxiii 63]
 Martyn, Nich. xlix 581
 — mrs. (singer) xlix 570
 Marsham, lord, xix 225]
 Mashiter, W. liii 163]
 Maskalinge, lady, xvi 173]
 *Maskelyne, rev. dr. Nevil (astron.) liii 156
 Mason, mrs. A. xlviii 506
 — adm. Christ. xlv 510
 * — Edm. xlii 15
 — dr. G. (bp. Sodor and Man) xxvi
 240]
 * — Geo. xlviii 566
 — rev. H. Cox, xlv 468
 — J. xlix 558
 * — rev. W. (poet) xxxix 25
 Massa, duchs. dow. xi 202]
 — J. xlix 609
 Massarano, prince, xx 229]
 Massareene, counts. dow. xlvii 479
 * — earl, xlvii 468
 — counts. xlii 65
 — Hen. earl, liii 163
 — Chichester, visct. lviii 214
 Massay, rev. C. (dean Limerick) ix 170]
 — Hugh lord, xxxii 240]
 — lady, xxvii 221]
 — dow. lady, xxxiii 60]
 — lord, liv 178
 Massow, M. de, xviii 213]
 Master, Wm. Dan. xxxiv 63
 Maston, Pet. xii 78]
 Matthew, mrs. E. (aunt earl Llandaff) xlv
 521
 — gen. xlvii 515
 * — mrs. xxiv 187]
 Mattinson, — viii 158]
 *Mattocks, Geo. (actor) xlv 496
 Mattyear, mrs. xlvii 478
 *Maty, dr. xix 176]
 *Maud, Thos. xli 56
 Maude, lady, xxii 246]
 Mauger, mrs. Joshua, xix 223]
 Maule, mr. baron, xxiv 212]
 Maurice, Job, xxxv 19
 Mautimer, And. G. xlix 568

DEATHS.

- Mill, sir Rd. xiii 187]
 Millar, Chas. xxiv 215]
 ——— sir John, xv 166]
 Millbank, adm. Mark, xlvii 484
 ——— sir J. Riggs, xl 118
 ——— T. (books.) xlix 585
 ——— sir T. lviii 221
 ——— lady (sir T.) xlii 59
 * ——— xxiv 183]
 Miller, rev. sir C. xxxiv 60
 * ——— Edw. (Mus. D.) xlix 593
 Milles, rev. Jerem. (dean Exeter) xxvii 219]
 ——— mrs. xxiv 215]
 Millington, Isaiah, xlviii 519
 ——— Langford, xlix 576
 Mills, H. xlix 607
 ——— Sam, Gillam, l. 161
 Millsingtown, lady, xxxix 65
 Milltown, counts. x 173]
 * Milne, rev. Colin, lvii 128
 ——— J. Albert de, xlix 589
 ——— T. xiii 150]
 Milner, sir W. xvii 197]
 ——— lady sir W. xlvii 461
 ——— mrs. W. xlvii 480
 ——— sir W. Mordaunt, liii 164
 ——— lady, xxv 237]
 Milton, lady, xviii 208]
 ——— mrs. xii 120]
 Miltown, earl, xxvi 240]
 ——— xlix 548
 Mingay, Jas. liv 178
 ——— mrs. (dr.) xlix 599
 Minier, Chas. l. 171
 Minors, Isaac, xxxix 68
 Minshull, mrs. J. xlix 596
 ——— W. xlix 584
 Minto, baron, lvi 136
 Mirehouse, J. xlix 586
 Mishen, mrs. xvii 106]
 Mitchel, adm. sir W. lviii 214
 Mitchell, sir Andr. vii 124]
 ——— xiv 176]
 ——— lady (sir And.) xxxi 244]
 ——— xlv 498
 ——— (sir C.) xlv 513
 ——— capt. J. xlix 584
 ——— sir J. xxvi 240]
 ——— lady (sir J. B) xxxiii 57]
 ——— hon. S. xlvii 464
 Mitford, miss F. (sist. lord Redesdale) xlix 579
 Modena, duke, xxiii 250]
 ——— xlv 454
 ——— princ. Eliz. Ernestine d'Este, xvii 196]
 Moffat, J. xlix 547
 Mogg, mr. M. ix 81]
 Mogridge, rev. — ix 71]
 Moir, G. xlix 592
 Moira, earl, xxxv 70
 * ——— counts. dow. l. 150
 Moises, rev Hugh. xlviii 540
 Molesworth, hon. Byssie, xxii 249]
 ——— Coote, xxv 239]
 Molesworth, sir J. ix 170]
 ——— sir J. xviii 214]
 ——— Mary, xv 167]
 ——— hon. T. xxix 237]
 ——— W. xiii 186]
 ——— Walt. xvi 167]
 ——— sir W. xl 118
 ——— hon. mrs. xxix 237]
 ——— lady, ix 171]
 ——— visct. lv 114
 ——— lvii 126
 Molloy, lady (sir Chas.) viii 173]
 ——— Edw. xlix 582
 Molyneaux, lady, ix 169]
 Molyneux, lady, (sir Capel) xlii 65
 ——— mrs. (sist. sir Capel) xxxii 241]
 ——— sir Chas. vii 124]
 ——— F. liv 177
 ——— Geo. (sir Capel) xlviii 544
 ——— sir W. xxiv 210]
 ——— hon. col. T. xix 228
 ——— viscts. viii 170]
 * Monboddo, lord, xli 22
 Monck, Geo. Paul, xli 503
 Monckton, hon. Aug. Phil. xlv 515
 ——— R. H. lv 121
 ——— W. xii 174]
 ——— gen. xxv 238]
 ——— lady, x 176]
 ——— miss, xlvii 471
 ——— mrs. (hon. gen.) xlv 479
 Moncrieffe, sir T. lx 201
 Monday, J. xvii 114]
 Monfort, lord, xli 67
 Monk, mrs. xviii 215]
 ——— visct. xlv 507
 le Monnier (astron.) xli 63
 Monnoux, lady, xiii 189]
 ——— sir Phil. xlvii 474
 ——— rev. sir Phil. lvi 131
 * Monro, Alex. (M.D.) lix 147
 ——— sir Hector, xlviii 366
 Monson, lady Anne, xix 227]
 ——— hon. Chas. vii 124]
 ——— W. xlix 608
 ——— lord, xvii 195]
 ——— xlviii 532
 ——— li 640
 Montacute, lord, x 176]
 Montagu, mrs. Basil, xlviii 535
 ——— lord C. xvii 200]
 ——— Geo. duke, xxxii 241]
 ——— hon. J. G. xxxii 245]
 ——— Isab. xv 168]
 ——— mr. xviii 209]
 * ——— mrs. xlii 31
 Montague, lady Anne Maria, xxxviii 60]
 ——— lord C. xxvii 219]
 ——— lady Dor. xvii 190]
 ——— F. vii 125]
 ——— rt. hon. Fred. xlii 63
 ——— Geo. 8th visct. xxxv 51
 ——— H. xv 125]
 ——— capt. W. xxiii 225]

DEATHS.

Montague, hon. W. Aug. xix 222]
 — miss Wortley, xi 214]
 — duchs. xviii 209]
 — mrs. (adm.) xlvii 480
 — dow. visct. xxii 246]
 — visct. xxix 237]
 — xxxix 69
 — visets. lvi 132
 Montalt, lord de, xx 228]
 Montendre, marches. xv 166]
 *Montgolfier, Steph. (aeronaut) xli 30
 Montgomerie, lieut. Rog. xli 55
 Montgomery, sir Jas. xlv 502
 — lady Sus. xlvii 510
 — hon. mrs. xxviii 220]
 — maj.-gen. lord, lvi 131
 Montolieu, Lew. Chas. xix 222]
 — T. xlvii 491
 Montpensier, duke, xlix 576
 Montresor, Jas. xix 221]
 Montrose, Lucy duchs. xxx 231]
 — Wm. duke, xxxii 244]
 Montserrat, duke, xli 66
 Monypenny, lieut.-col. xlix 549
 Moodie, rev. dr. liv 177
 Moody, Edm. Jas. xlix 584
 * — J. (actor) liv 183
 Moore, rev. G. xlix 571
 — sir H. xii 175]
 — hon. and rev. H. xiii 187]
 — dr. J. (archbp. Cant.) xlvii 461]
 — miss (archbp. Cant.) xxx 231]
 * — dr. John, xlv 498]
 — sir J. xxiii 249]
 — xxxii 244]
 — lady Isab. xxix 237]
 — Mar. Eliz. xlv 488
 — hon. mrs. Ponsonby, xx 228]
 — rev. Steph. xlix 583
 — T. xlix 569
 — sir T. xlix 578
 — rev. W. xlix 595
 — mrs. xx 226]
 Moorsom, lieut.-col. xlix 571
 Moray, counts. dow. xxii 248]
 Mordaunt, sir Chas. xxi 225]
 — hon. C. Lewis, l. 146
 — col. J. x 176]
 — sir J. xxiii 252]
 — baroness, lxi 116
 Mordecai, Eliz. Manasses, viii 77]
 Morgan, mrs. A. xlix 554
 — lieut.-col. C. C. liv 176
 — sir J. x 176]
 — J. Monk, xvii 117]
 * — L. E. xvi 139]
 — lady Rach. xxiii 251]
 — (sir Tho.) vii 125]
 — l. 149
 — rev. dr. Cæsar, liv 170
 More, Chas. M'Arthy, xiii 187]
 — Leonard, l. 147
 — mrs. M. Austin, xlix 560
 — Sam. xli 66
 Moreton, John, xxiii 251]

Moriarty, mrs. (adm.) xlv 467
 Morin, John Tirell, xlix 560
 Morison, capt. Alex. xlvii 463
 *Morland, G. (painter) xlv 506
 Mornington, earl, xxiv 211]
 Morres, lieut. Fras. Lodge, xlix 607
 — Redmond, xxvii 220]
 — sir W. Evans, xvii 197]
 *Morrice, Ph. ap, xvi 123]
 Morris, Alex. (attorn.) xlix 570
 — Edw. lvii 125
 — sir J. lxx 116
 — Rt. (M.P.) lviii 221
 Morrison, gen. G. xli 67
 Mortellari, — (music.) xlix 561
 Mortland, J. xlix 562
 Morton, earl, xi 218]
 — xvii 197]
 — counts. dow. xlvii 469
 — mrs. (chief just.) xlv 519
 *Morveau-Gayton (chemist) lviii 214
 Moseley, lady A. vii 124]
 — rev. sir J. xxii 248]
 — sir J. Parker, xl 119
 — Oswald, xxxi 244]
 Moss, dr. C. (bp. Bath and Wells) xlv 503
 — rev. dr. C. (bp. Oxford) liii 167
 — mrs. (bp. Bath and Wells) xxix 236]
 Mostyn, J. Meredith, xlix 577
 — lady, ix 170]
 — (sir Pyers) lvii 129
 — (sir Rog.) xxxiv 62
 Motherby, dr. G. xxxv 36
 Motte, Phil. de la, lieut.-col. xlvii 470
 *Mounsey, dr. xxx 224]
 Mount-Alexander, counts. xiv 180]
 Mount-Cashel, counts. dow. xxxiv 59
 — lord, ix 169]
 — Steph. earl, xxxii 241]
 Mount-Edgcomb, Geo. earl, xxxvii 53
 — Sophia counts. xlviii 545
 Mount-Florence, lord, xi 213]
 Mountgarret, visct. xxii 246]
 — Edm. visct. xxxv 71
 — visets. vii 124]
 — xxvii 254]
 — xxi 225]
 Mounthermer, lord, xiii 187]
 Mountjoy, lord, xl 118
 — vists. lvi 139
 Mount-Morris, lord, ix 170]
 Mountmorres, visct. xxxix 45
 Mountney, Rd. xi 215]
 Mountnorris, Anth. earl, lviii 217
 Mountrath, counts. ix 171]
 * — 7th earl, xlv 500
 Mount-Sandford, baron, lvi 141
 — lx 203
 *Moyes, H. (M.D.) xlix 608
 Moyse, rev. Jas. xlix 562
 *Mudford, J. lvi 132
 Mudge, dr. John, xxxv 70
 — rev. Zech. xii 173]
 Muhl, baron von, xlv 531
 *Muir, Thos. xli 9

DEATHS.

- *Mulgrave, dr. S. xxiii 221]
 ——— lady, xxiii 250]
 ——— xxx 231]
 ——— lord, xviii 212]
 Muncaster, lady, xlviii 569
 ——— lord, lx 201
 Munchausen, baron, xiii 191]
 Munday, sir Thos. xv 168]
 Munder, C. xvi 123]
 Mundie, Jos. xi 163]
 Munich, count de, x 178]
 *Munoz, J. B. xlii 60
 Munro, lady (sir Alex.) lvi 139
 ——— miss, xiv 180]
 Munster, mrs. (sist. earl Camden) xlvii 499
 Mure, Wm. xix 223]
 Murray, lady Ann, xi 214]
 ——— lix 145
 ——— sir Archib. xxxvi 51
 ——— lady Cath. lviii 224
 ——— Charl. l. 150
 ——— sir David, xiii 190]
 ——— Dav. xxxvi 49
 ——— lord Edw. xxxvii 53
 ——— hon. and rev. G. (bp. St. David's)
 xlv 509
 ——— sir G. lxi 115
 ——— lord H. xlvii 513
 ——— J. xviii 211]
 ——— sir J. xx 229]
 ——— li 636
 ——— lord James, xiii 188]
 ——— sir Jas. xii 173]
 ——— Jas. (engineer) xlix 560
 ——— lady Jane, viii 170]
 ——— hon. Marg. xxvii 253]
 ——— lady Marg. xli 60
 ——— hon. Mary, xv 166]
 ——— xlv 516
 ——— Mungo, xxiv 198]
 ——— sir Patr. vii 125]
 ——— col. Peter M'Gregor, xlv 516
 ——— sir Rd. xxiv 215]
 ——— Rob. xiv 180]
 ——— lord W. xxxviii 68]
 ——— rev. dr. W. liv 178
 ——— hon. capt. xxviii 222]
 ——— lady, xvi 172]
 Musgrave, sir Jas. lvi 134
 ——— J. Chardin, xlviii 543
 ——— Jos. xlix 580
 ——— sir Phil. xxxvii 54
 ——— Rd. lx 198
 ——— T. liv 183
 ——— W. xlii 56
 ——— lady (relict sir W.) xlv 500
 Muskerry, Rt. lord, lx 201
 Mustapha, 3rd, (grand sign.) xvii 190]
 Mutlow, rev. mr. xlix 612
 Mury comte de, xviii 213]
 Mydelton, lady, l. 161
 *Mydowe, Chris. (Otaheitian) xlv 520
 Myer, (gov. of Senegal) xviii 206]
 Myers, sir W. Jas. liii 162
 ——— lady (sir W.) lvi 140
 Mylne, sir J. xxxiii 58]
 *—— Rt. (archit.) liii 160
 Nadesti, count, xlii 59
 Nairn, hon. Amelia, xvii 191]
 ——— lord, xiii 189]
 Nairne, hon. capt. Chas. xxxvii 54
 ——— H. lviii 213
 Nares, lady Charl. xlv 496
 Napier, lady Eliz. lvi 139
 ——— hon. col. G. xlv 504
 ——— sir Jas. xli 68
 ——— lady (Mary Anne) xvii 194]
 ——— hon. Mary Eliz. xx 227]
 ——— Wm. lord, xvii 200]
 ——— hon. mrs. lvii 123
 ——— lady, xvi 174]
 ——— lord, xvi 169]
 Naples, archbp. (Zurlo) xlv 146
 ——— queen, lvi 139
 Napper, W. Dutton, xxxiii 62]
 Nares, sir G. xxxviii 221]
 Nash, sir Nath. xii 175]
 ——— rev. dr. Treadway Russel, liii 156
 ——— attor. xlix 596
 Nasmith, rev. dr. Jas. l. 161
 Nassau, hon. Rd. xxiii 251]
 ——— mrs. xvi 175]
 ——— Dietz Will. 5th prince, xlviii 528
 ——— princs. Will. Fred. Paulina,
 xlviii 574
 ——— Usingen, prince, xviii 210]
 ——— Weilburgh, prince, W. L. C. xiii
 187]
 ——— lviii 212, prin-
 cess, *ib.*
 *Naumann, (compos.) xliii 78
 Neale, J. Blagden, xlvii 487
 *Necker, M. xlv 481
 Needham, lady Har. xx 228]
 ——— Thos. xvi 170]
 ——— hon. mrs. xxvii 220]
 Negroni, Doge Genoa, xiv 176]
 Negrotti, made. xlix 582
 Nelson, Barth. xlix 589
 *—— rev. E. (father to lord Nelson) xlv
 504
 ——— Jas. xiv 79]
 *—— xxxvi 48]
 ——— Maurice, xliii 67
 Nelthorpe, miss, xxiii 252]
 Nepecker, W. l. 160
 Nethersett, lieut.-gen. Jas. liv 174
 Netterville, dow. visets. xxvii 220]
 Nevil, mrs. Han. vii 123]
 Neville, Hen. viset. xlviii 528
 ——— Jos. xlv 524
 ——— lady Soph. xxiii 251]
 Nevoy, sir Jas. Kinloch. xix 222]
 *New, John, vi 67]
 Newark, lord, xvi 167]
 ——— lx 201
 Newborough, lady, xxv 239]
 ——— Thos. earl, xlix 597
 Newburgh, earl, xxviii 220]

DEATHS.

- Newburgh, Ant. earl, lvi 140
 Newby, Ann, lv 123
 ——— J. C. xxiv 214]
 Newcastle, duch. dow. xix 226]
 ——— duke, xi 186]
 ——— hon. Thos. xi 219]
 ——— Hen. duke, xxxvi 48
 ——— Thos. duke, xxxvii 54
 Newcombe, dr. (bp. St. Asaph, xii 174]
 ——— rev. dr. Ben. xviii 211]
 Newcome, dr. W. (archbp. Armagh) xlii 56
 Newcomen, viscts. lix 144
 Newdick, W. xlix 548
 Newdigate, lady, viii 171]
 ——— xvii 194]
 ——— sir Roger, xlviii 569
 Newenham, sir Edw. lvi 139
 Newham, Fras. xlix 559
 Newhaven, lady, xliii 84
 ——— lord, xxxvi 49
 *Newland, Abr. xlix 604
 ——— mr. (surg.) xlix 560
 ——— Gideon, xlix 571
 *Newman, Abraham, xli 57
 ——— mrs. Fr. xviii 212
 ——— J. l. 161
 ——— R. ix 102]
 Newnham, alderm. Nath. lii 362
 Newton, Andr. xlviii 507
 ——— maj. Lawr. Hadley, xlvii 473
 ——— dr. T. (bp. Bristol) xxv 237]
 ——— alderm. v. 108]
 ——— miss (Chatterton's niece) xlix 594
 Nichol, capt. J. xlix 582
 Nicholas, Nich. xlix 572
 Nicholson, Jas. xlix 589
 ——— sir Wm. ix 170]
 * ——— W. lvii 126
 ——— lady, xxvi 239]
 Nickins, mrs. C. xlvii 511
 Nicoll, lady Jane, xiv 177]
 Nield, Jas. lvi 131
 *Nightingale, mrs. xiv 140]
 ——— sir Edw. xlvii 513
 Nimmon, lady Jane, xliii 189]
 Nisbet, lord, ix 169]
 Nithsdale, counts. viii 172]
 ——— lady, xvi 168]
 ——— earl, xix 227]
 Nivernois, duke, xi 218]
 Nixon, lady (sir Eccles) xlv 514
 ——— Jas. (min. painter) liv 175
 Noel, lady Cath. xxii 249]
 ——— Eliz. xliii 77
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. ix 171]
 ——— maj. xlvii 486
 Nolken, Gust. Adam, baron, liv 182
 ——— baroness, lviii 217
 Nollat, Abbé, xliii 187]
 Norbury, rev. J. xlii 58
 Norcliffe, lady, xlix 584
 Norfolk, duke, xx 229]
 ——— Cath. duchs. xxvii 221]
 ——— Chas. duke, xxviii 221]
 Norfolk, Chas. duke, lvii 130
 Norman, T. xlvii 503
 ——— rev. W. xxx 216]
 Norris, C. (music.) xxxii 219]
 North, lord, xxxiv 60
 ——— mrs. (w. of bp. Winchester) xxxviii 67]
 Northall, J. xlix 609
 Northampton, counts. vi 133]
 ——— Spencer Compton, earl, xxxviii 60]
 Northcote, dow. lady, xlv 494
 ——— sir Staff. xiv 177]
 Northesk, counts. vi 132]
 ——— xxii 249]
 ——— earl, xxxiv 56
 Northington, Jane counts. xxix 237]
 ——— earl, xv 164]
 ——— xxvii 221]
 Northland, viset. lx 204
 ——— viscounts. xlv 522
 Northorpe, Edw. xix 182]
 Northumberland, duch. xix 229]
 ——— Hugh duke, xxviii 221]
 ——— lix 145
 Northwick, hon lady, lx 203
 ——— lord, xlii 65
 Norton, mrs. xii 172]
 ——— xvii 196]
 ——— hon. Chappel, lx 199
 Norwich, bp. Young, xxvi 238]
 ——— (Horne) xxxiv 56
 Nott, Fettiplate, xviii 210]
 ——— rev. mr. xviii 209]
 *Nouaille, Pet. li 589, lii 364
 Nowell, T. Mich. xlix 587
 *Nugent, dr. C. xviii 180]
 ——— hon. C. xviii 207]
 ——— Fred. xlv 499
 ——— sir Jas. xxxvi 48
 ——— Pet. xli 64
 ——— Robt. earl, xxx 232]
 ——— lieut.-col. xiv 178]
 Oakes, Rd. xxii 246]
 Oakham, lord, x 176]
 Oakley, lord, xix 228]
 O'Brien, Brien, x 67]
 ——— sir Edw. viii 173]
 ——— sir Lucius, xxxvii 53
 ——— Paul, xi 219]
 ——— W. lvii 127
 ——— mrs. xix 229]
 * ——— Irish giant, xliii 64, (this was an erroneous report), xlviii 555
 O'Bryen, lady Edw. lix 144
 O'Donnell, rev. dr. Jas. (tit. bp. Thyatira) liii 159
 Oettingen Wallenstein, prince, xlv 516
 Offally, lord, viii 171]
 Ogden, alderm. xix 181]
 ——— rev. dr. S. xxi 174]
 ——— mr. lii 389
 Ogier, J. Fr. xviii 207]
 Ogilvie, gen. Jas. lv 114

DEATHS.

- Ogilvie, rev. Jas. li 582
 — lady Marg. xviii 208]
 — mrs. R. xli 466
 — sir W. xxxiii 62]
 Ogilvy, sir Dav. xli 68
 — John, xliv 502
 Oglander, sir W. xlviii 366
 Ogle, sir Chaloner, lviii 221
 — gov. G. lvi 137
 — mrs. Henr. xvii 199]
 — sir Nath. vi 132]
 *Ogleby, Rt. xi 203]
 Oglethorpe, Eleanora, xviii 210]
 * — gen. Jas. (aged 102) xxvii 237]
 O'Halloran, Silv. xlix 589
 O'Hara, xix 222]
 * — gen. xliv 499
 — Hugh, xlix 571
 — miss, xli 467
 O'Keefe, rev. T. xlvii 482
 O'Kelly, baron, x 175]
 *Oldfield, J. P. xli 491
 *O'Leary, father Arth. xlv 495
 Oliphant, lord, xiii 190]
 — J. Hope, xlix 607
 Oliver, hon. And. xvii 191]
 — Rd. xxvii 220]
 — Thos. lvii 130
 Oly, Jos. (Otaheitan) xlv 521
 Ommaney, adm. Cornthwaite, xliii 84
 O'Neill, visct. xl 118]
 Ongley, lady dow. xli 55
 — lord, xxvii 254]
 — Rt. lord, lvi 138
 Onorati, card. xlix 601
 Onslow, hon. Arth. xi 214]
 — mrs. (hon. Arth.) ix 170]
 — Arth. xlix 598
 — Charl. counts. lxi 116
 — Geo. earl, lvi 134
 — Matt. Rd. l 159
 — sir Rd. lx 196
 — dow. lady, liv 175
 — lord, xix 228]
 *Opie, John (painter) xlix 564
 Orange, princes. dow. viii 170]
 Orchard, Paul, liv 171
 Ord, mrs. (W.) l. 154
 Orde, lady (sir J.) xxxii 243
 — hon. mrs. liv 176
 O'Reilly, Rt. Bray. xlix 585
 Orford, dow. counts. xxiv 209]
 — earl, li 604
 Orkney, Inchiquin, counts. xlvii 240
 Orleans, Phil. duke, xxvii 254]
 Orme, Dav. (M.D.) liv 174
 * — Robt. xliii 63
 — hon. mrs. xxiv 209]
 Ormond, John earl, xxxvii 55
 Ormsby, capt. J. xlvii 496
 Osbaldestone, rev. dr. vii 123]
 Osborn, hon mrs. xviii 214]
 — sir G. lx 201
 Osborne, lady (sir G.) xvi 168]
 — adm. H. xiii 176]
 Osborne, adm. Sam. lviii 221
 — sir W. xxvi 239]
 — hon. judge, lix 147
 Ossory, bp. (Hamilton) xlvii 512
 — bp. (Kearney) lv 118
 — Upper, counts. vi 133]
 — xlv 469
 — John earl, lx 197
 Ostrogothie, Fred. duke, xlv 530
 O'Sullivan, mr. xlix 578
 *Oswald, And. li 584
 — rt. hon. Jas. xii 173]
 — dr. J. bp. (Raphoe) xxiii 250]
 — Rd. xxvii 221]
 Otway, mrs. (adm.) lviii 222
 — hon. gen. vii 124]
 Oughton, sir Adolp. xxiii 250]
 Ourry, mrs. C. xlvii 505
 Owen, Arth. xxxiii 58]
 — sir Arth. Davies, lviii 223
 — (col.) lix 142
 — Hugh, (M. D.) li 636
 — J. lieut.-col. xviii 215]
 — J. xix 222]
 — sir Rd. xiii 178]
 — W. xxiv 211]
 — lady (sir Wm.) vii 126]
 — W. Mostyn, xxxvii 53
 — rev. — l. 157
 Oxenden, sir G. xviii 206]
 Oxendon, sir G. xxii 246]
 — lady (sir H.) xlv 502
 — sir Hen. xlv 511
 Oxford, bp. (Moss) liii 167
 — counts. dow. xvii 190]
 — xlv 506
 — Edw. earl, xxxii 244]
 Oyenhausen, count d', xix 224]
 *Paas, Corn. (engraver) xlviii 506
 Pakenham, hon. G. Edw. xi 213]
 Packer, — (actor) xlviii 555
 Packington, sir Herb. Perrott, xxxvii 54
 — H. P. lv 118
 Paddey, lady A. xii 172]
 *Paesiello, — (composer) lviii 216
 Page, rev. C. xlix 558
 — hon. mrs. xxiii 251]
 — sir Greg. xviii 211]
 — lady (sir Greg.) x 178]
 — Rt. xlix 584
 * — xv 88]
 Pageric, made. de la (moth. made. Buona-
 parte) xlix 579
 Paget, hon. C. xxxix 66
 — mrs. (hon. Jen.) xlviii 532
 Pahlen, Russ. gen. xlvii 482
 *Paine, Jas. (archit.) xxxi 232]
 Pakenham, maj.-gen. sir Edw. M. lvii 122
 — adm. J. xlix 605
 *Paley, rev. W. xlvii 480
 Palk, sir Laur. lv 119
 — lady M. xxxiii 57]
 — sir Rt. xl 118
 *Pallas, Pet. Sim. (naturalist) liii 165

- Pallevicini, marq. xviii 208]
 Palliser, adm. sir Hugh, xxxviii 60]
 Pallsy, count Leop. xli 66
 Palmer, Aburne, xlix 596
 ——— sir C. xvi 175]
 ——— J. (Bath) ix 201
 * ——— (actor) xl 73
 ——— sir J. lix 143
 ——— lady (sir J.) xxvi 239]
 ——— sir T. viii 171]
 ——— lady (sir Thos.) vi 132]
 ——— Thos. xxxix 67
 ——— lady, xvii 193]
 * ——— mr. xlviii 413
 ——— mrs. vi 132]
 ——— (John P.; M.P. Bath) xlix 547
 Palmerston, lady, xii 174]
 Palmerstone, visct. xlv 503
 ——— viscts. dow. xlvii 462
 * Palmstierna, baron Nils, ix 81]
 Panmure, earl, xxiv 213]
 Panshaw, capt. xix 137]
 Panton, T. (broth. duchs. Ancaster) l. 171
 * Paoli, gen. xlix 553
 * Papjoy, Juliana, xx 175]
 * Parini, abbé, satirist (misprinted *Marini*)
 xli 67
 Parker, lady Anne, xvii 191]
 * ——— adm. Chris. xlv 486
 ——— rev. G. (murdered) xlviii 538
 ——— hon. G. Lane, xxxiii 60]
 ——— H. xlix 612
 ——— adm. sir Hyde, xlix 571
 ——— sir H. liv 168
 ——— J. xiv 180]
 ——— (son sir H. P.) xii 175]
 ——— hon. Jane, xlv 512
 ——— lady Mary, lviii 216
 ——— sir P. xliii 74
 ——— adm. sir Peter, liii 167
 ——— sir Pet. lvi 138
 ——— T. xxvii 221]
 ——— hon. W. xxvi 240]
 ——— sir W. xlv 523
 ——— mrs. (dr. W.) xli 67
 ——— hon. mrs. xviii 215]
 Parkhill, lieut.-col. xlix 588
 * Parkhurst, rev. J. xxxix 65
 * Parkinson, Jas. lv 114
 Parkyns, sir T. xlviii 522
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxxviii 60]
 ——— mrs. xlix 584
 Parlewent, rev. H. xlix 589
 Parma, princs. Henr. d'Este, xx 227]
 ——— Don Philip, duke, viii 111, 171]
 ——— duke, xlv 516
 ——— duch. dow. xlv 489
 * Parmentier, mr. vii 108]
 Parnel, sir J. liv 179
 * Parnell, sir J. xliii 77
 Perry, sir Alex. xxii 247]
 Parry, Wm. xix 229]
 ——— adm. W. xxii 246]
 ——— sir W. xviii 214]
 Parslow, gen. J. xxviii 222]
 Parsons, rev. dr. J. (bp. Peterborough) lxi 115
 ——— maj. Lawr. xlv 506
 ——— rev. Phil. liv 177
 ——— sir W. xxxiii 58]
 Partin, J. xii 71]
 * Pasley, adm. sir T. l. 171, li 572
 Passerini, baroness, x 87]
 Passingham, xv 125]
 Patch, Sam. xlviii 504
 ——— mr. (Exeter) lv 119
 Paterson, lady Anne (sir J.) xxxii 242]
 ——— sir Hugh, xx 227]
 ——— hon. Jas. viii 171]
 ——— rev. — x 87]
 * ——— Sam. xlv 518
 Patmore, mrs. E. xlvii 504
 Patterson, J. (aged 131) xlix 585
 ——— rev. J. xlix 606
 ——— W. (M.D.) xlix 582
 Pattison, J. xlix 610
 Patton, adm. P. lvii 131
 Pavie, W. xlv 465
 Paul, sir Ones. ix 171]
 ——— Onesiph. xvii 197]
 ——— lady, rel. sir G. O. xliii 67
 ——— (sir Ones.) xliii 84
 * Paull, Jas. (M.P.) l. 151
 Paulet, earl, vii 125]
 * Pauer, M. de, xli 65
 Pawlet, lady A. xii 176]
 Payne, rev. Fras. xviii 210]
 ——— sir G. xiv 180]
 ——— Gillies, xliii 64
 ——— adm. John Willet, xlv 525
 ——— sir J. xlv 505
 ——— J. (navy-office) lv 113
 * ——— (bookseller) xli 9
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 507
 Peachey, sir J. viii 171]
 ——— lady (sir J.) xlv 479
 ——— mrs. xviii 214]
 ——— (col.) li 633
 Peacock, Read, xix 194]
 Peacocke, sir Jos. liv 178
 Pearsall, miss, xvii 196]
 Pearson, rev. dr. Edw. liii 164
 ——— gen. sir Rd. xxiv 210]
 ——— sir Rd. xlvii 463
 ——— lady (sir Rd.) lviii 216
 ——— dr. T. xi 77]
 Peel, mrs. (Lawrence) xlix 596
 ——— lady (sir Rt.) xlv 531
 Peers, mrs. Martha, xvii 192]
 Peckham, H. xxix 236]
 Pegge, mrs. (Sam.) xlix 598
 Pelet, French adm. xlvii 501
 Pelham, lady Cath. xxiii 250]
 ——— hon. miss F. xlv 464
 ——— Hen. xxxix 64
 ——— hon. Henrietta, lv 119
 ——— T. xvi 173]
 * Pell, mr. xvii 88]
 Pellet, T. xlix 597
 Peltro, J. (engrav.) l. 159
 Pemberton, Jas. li 629

DEATHS.

- Pembridge, rev. M. xlviii 569
 Pembroke, counts. xii 172]
 ——— Hen, earl, xxxvi 47]
 Penn, rev. And. xlix 612
 ——— lady Juliana, xliii 87
 ——— hon. Rd. xiv 176]
 ——— T. xlix 609
 *Pennant, Thos. (naturalist and antiq.) xl 119
 ——— hon. mrs. liv 170
 Pennington, lady (sir Jas.) xxvi 239]
 ——— sir John, xi 214]
 ——— Isaac, lix 142
 Penny, Steph. xviii 214]
 Pennyman, lady, (sir J.) lvii 128
 ——— sir W. xi 215]
 ——— mrs. xvii 193]
 Penrhyn, lady, lvii 212
 Penton, H. liii 168
 Pepperell, sir W. lviii 224
 Perchard, Peter, xlviii 507
 Perceval, hon. Phil. Tufton, xxxvii 54
 *——— Spencer, liv 175
 Percival, hon. H. xv 167]
 ——— lady A. *ib.*
 ——— hon. Isab. xix 230]
 ——— dr. T. xlvi 498
 Percy, lady Char. xxiv 211]
 ——— Fras. xlv 519
 ——— Julia, liv 173
 ——— rev. dr. T. l. 153
 *——— Thos. (bp. Dromore) liii 165
 ——— miss, xxxiii 62]
 Perram, — xv 112]
 Perregeaux, M. (banker) xlix 589
 Perring, lady (ald. sir J.) liii 167
 *Perron, Anguétill du, xlvii 500
 Perrot, G. xlviii 506
 Perry, mrs. xxvi 239]
 Perryn, maj. J. xlvii 490
 ——— sir Rd. xlv 364
 Perth, duchess, xii 174]
 ——— Jane duchs. dow. xvi 167]
 ——— Jas. lord, xlii 62
 ——— Mary, duchs. dow. xvi 167]
 ——— earl, xxiv 212]
 *Pery, Edm. visct. xlviii 517]
 Peshall, lady, xiii 188]
 ——— mrs. xvii 196]
 Peshel, sir J. xxi 227]
 Peter, C. Dudley, lx 198
 Peterborough, bp. (Lamb) xii 175]
 ——— (Hinchcliff) xxxvi 4
 ——— (Madan) lv 122
 ——— (Parsons) lxi 115
 ——— Chas. earl, xxii 248]
 ——— Mordaunt, earl, lvi 136
 *Pether, Abr. (painter) liv 174
 *Petit (physic.) xxxvi 54
 *Petre, Rob. Edw. lord, xliii 69
 ——— lord, li 612
 ——— lady, xxix 237]
 Petrie, Gilb. xlix 558
 Pett, Rob. xix 228]
 Pettus, sir Hor. xv 167]
 ——— lady xxiii 252]
 Peyton, sir J. xv 166]
 ——— T. xiv 179]
 ——— lady Rebecca (sir Yelverton) liv 180
 ——— sir Yelverton, lvii 129
 ——— lady, l. 154
 *Pfeffel, M. (German hist.) xlix 601
 Pfeilitzer, baroness, xlviii 545
 Phaire, lady, xlix 589
 Phelps, mrs. l. 155
 Philip, James (judge adv. Scotl.) xxv 238]
 Philips, adm. Arth. lvi 139
 ——— sir Jonath. xl 119
 ——— sir Rd. xix 223]
 ——— Walford, xlv 493
 ——— mrs. (mother, lady Strangford) lix 142
 Philipps, sir J. vii 124]
 Philipson, lieut.-gen. Rd. Barton, xxxiv 61
 ——— sir W. xx 229]
 Phillips, lady (sir J.) xxx 232]
 ——— T. Hughes, xlv 505
 ——— miss, xliii 67
 Phipps, lady Augusta, lv 115
 ——— hon. C. xxviii 221]
 ———— Henr. Soph. l. 171
 ——— lady xvi 168]
 ——— mrs. gen. xlvii 499
 Pickett, alderm. W. xxxviii 68]
 Pickering, mrs. ix 171]
 Pickwood, Rt. (dep. Vintry ward) xlix 584
 Picton, maj.-gen. J. lvii 122
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir T. lvii 126
 ——— gen. Wm. liii 166
 Pierce, Jos. xlix 600
 ——— mrs. (capt.) xlix 570
 Pierrepont, adm. W. lv 121
 Piers, lady, xx 226]
 Pierson, Jacob, xii 120]
 Pigot, gen. sir Rt. xxxviii 64]
 *Pigott, Chas. xxxvi 18
 ——— adm. Hugh, xxxiv 63
 ——— Jas. xlix 548
 ——— Rt. xlv 481
 Piggott, sir Arth. lxi 117
 Pilkington, sir Lionel, xxi 226]
 ——— T. liii 164
 *Pinchbeck, Christ. xxvi 200]
 Pingind, J. B. xii 71]
 Pinto, Eman. (grand mast. Malta) xvi 167]
 Pio, prince, xix 222]
 *Pitcairn, Dav. (M.D.) li 613
 Pitches, sir Abrah. xxxiv 58
 Pitt, hon. mrs. A. xxiv 210]
 ——— J. (M.P.) xlvii 489
 ——— mrs. M. xxix 238]
 *——— rt. hon. W. xlviii 508
 ——— sir W. Aug. li 592
 ——— hon. lady, lxi 116
 Pius 6th, xli 31
 Placentia, bishop, San Pedro, xlv 506
 Planderleath, dr. — liii 164
 Plaudalloe, mr. xxxvi 48

- *Planterre, M. xlii 60
 Platt, Joshua, xix 203]
 Playters, sir Chas. xlviii 542
 — J. xi 219]
 Pleydell, sir M. S. xi 218]
 Plomer, sir W. xliii 72
 — liv 174
 Plotho, baron, ix 169]
 Plunkett, hon. J. xxxvii 54
 Plymouth, Cath. counts. dow. xxxii 243
 — earl, xiv 177]
 — xli 61
 *Plympton, Peter, xxi 208]
 Pocock, lady (sir G.) x 177]
 — sir G. xxxiv 58
 — mrs. M. (sister, sir G.) xlv 516
 Pococke, dr. Rd. (bp. Meath) viii 171]
 Polastron, counts. xli 479
 *Poland, Augustus 3rd, vi 105]
 * — Stanislaus king, ix 67] 169]
 * — Aug. xl 12
 — prince primate, x 177]
 — royal Fras. Xavier, xlviii
 538
 Pole, sir C. lv 119
 — lady, xix 223]
 — Sam. xlix 587
 — lady (sir W.) l. 149
 de la Pole, sir J. W. xli 68
 Polignac, duchs. xxxv 74
 Pollard, mrs. xxii 237]
 Pollen, J. xviii 211]
 Pollock, sir Rt. xxvi 239]
 Polworth, lord, xxiv 171] 210]
 Pollen, sir J. lvi 137
 Pombal, marq. liv 178
 Pomeroy, H. xlv 470
 — rt. hon. J. xxxii 241]
 — T. xlix 607
 Pomfret, counts. dow. xxix 237]
 — earl, xxvii 253]
 Pompadour, made. vii 123]
 Poniatowski, prince, xvi 168]
 — xxxvi 31]
 — xlii 60
 *Ponsonby, hon. Geo. lix 144
 — rt. hon. J. xxix 237]
 — lady S. viii 169]
 — lord, xlviii 566
 — maj.-gen. sir W. lvii 126
 Pontoppidan, Danish bp. vii 126]
 Pool, sir Fras. vi 132]
 Poole, sir H. x 176]
 — rev. H. lii 409
 — Tho. xlvii 485
 — mrs. (W.) xlix 599
 — xlix 562
 *Porson, Rd. l. 161
 Port, J. xlix 587
 Portarlington, counts. lv 114
 — earl, xl 119
 Porter, sir Jas. xix 230]
 — Stanier, xxxi 244]
 — lady (sir Stan.) lxi 116
 — Walsh, li 621
 Porteus, mrs. (bp. Lond.) lvii 124
 Portis, Jas. xlix 569
 Portland, duchs. xxxvi 50
 — duke, li 689
 Portman, W. H. xxxviii 56]
 Portmore, counts. xli 58
 — earl, xxvii 254]
 Portsmouth, Grace, counts. lv 123
 — Urania, counts. dow. liv 170
 — earl, xxxix 65
 Portugal, cardin. patriarch, xix 229]
 — infanta Donna Maria xix 226]
 — Joseph 1st, xx 177] 227]
 — queen dow. xxiv 209]
 — Peter 3rd, xxviii 221]
 *Pope, Ben. xxxvi 26
 — Ganganelli, xvii 197]
 — Pius 6th, xli 31
 — mrs. (actress) xxxix 18
 — xlv 511
 — lx 201
 — rev. mr. v 102]
 Postlethwaite, miss, xlviii 543
 — Rd. xlix 582
 Potemkin, prince, xxxiii 42]
 Pott, mrs. liii 156
 * — Percival, xxx 224]
 *Potter, rev. Rt. xlv 495
 — Tho. xliii 87
 Poulett, hon. Ann, xxvii 254]
 — lady Har. xlv 498
 — Isab. viii 169]
 — 3rd earl, xxx 231]
 — counts. liii 156
 — earl, lxi 115
 — counts. lxi 116
 — hon. lieut.-gen. Vere, liv 172
 *Powell, Foster, xxxv 20
 — J. Joseph, lxiii 69
 — mrs. R. (actress) xlix 588
 — (actor) xii 174]
 — miss, xx 226]
 — rev. dr. xviii 205]
 Power, John, xlv 520
 — Rd. (LL.D.) xxxvi 7
 Powerscourt, visct. vii 123]
 — viscts. dow. xxvii 254]
 Powes, Eglin, xix 204]
 Powis, earl, xv 168]
 — xliii 64
 Powlet, lady Harry, vii 124
 Powlett, miss A. O. (lord Bolton) xlv
 511
 — lady Susan, xxx 233]
 Powley, rev. Matt. xlix 547
 Pownall, Rd. liii 160
 — gov. T. xlvii 467
 — mrs. (govern.) xlix 548
 Powys, hon. Caroline, lv 114
 Poyntz, hon. mrs. xiii 181]
 — mrs. W. xlvii 474
 — M. xxxiv 60
 Praslin, duc de, xxvii 254]
 Pratt, mrs. E. xlix 578
 — John, xxxix 68

DEATHS.

- Pratt, Jos. ix 102]
 — Rt. xviii 211]
 * — Sam. J. lvi 139
 — T. vi 61]
 — Thos. (broth. earl Camden) xlvii 471
 — miss (maj.-gen.) xlvii 520
 — rev. mr. xiv 111]
 Prescott, sir G. W. xliii 70
 Preston, sir G. xxii 246]
 — J. xxiv 209]
 — Jas. xlix 548
 — Pat. xix 224]
 — sir Rt. xxxiv 62
 — capt. T. xlix 601
 — W. (Dublin) xlix 552
 * — (M. R. I. A.) xlix 582
 — mrs. (da. sir G.) xlvii 471
 — visct. xvii 196]
 Prettyman, mrs. (moth. bp. Linc.) xlix 605
 Prevost, maj.-gen. Aug. xxviii 221]
 — lieut.-gen. sir G. lvii 212
 Price, — xliii 67
 — alderm. xlix 549
 — sir Chas. xv 168]
 — J. xlix 601
 — hosp. surg. xlix 601
 — sir Jocelyn, xi 214]
 — rev. Jos. xlix 599
 — sir J. Powell, xix 226]
 — Nich. xix 147]
 * — rev. Rich. D.D. xxxiii 16]
 — sir Rt. xvi 22]
 — lady Sarah (sir Nich.) lix 144
 Prideaux, sir J. ix 176]
 Pridden, J. bookseller, xlix 560
 Prime, sir Sam. xx 227]
 Primrose, lady Doroth. xi 219]
 — viscts. xviii 206]
 Prince, Fred. William, viii 173]
 — Octavius, xxvi 239]
 Princess Amelia Soph. El. (2nd daugh. Geo. 2nd) xviii 221]
 * — lii 406
 — Charlotte of Wales, lix 148
 — Louisa Anne (sist. Geo. 3rd) xi 215]
 Pringle, capt. xlviii 518
 — Andr. xix 221]
 — mrs. capt. F. xlvii 466
 — lieut.-col. J. xlix 591
 — sir Jas. li 618
 — Rob. xxii 249]
 — adm. T. xlv 530
 Proby, rev. Bapt. (dean Lichfield) xlix 548
 — lady E. E. xxxiii 59]
 — miss S. (dean Litchfield) xlvii 497
 — visct. xlvii 519
 Probyn, T. xii 71]
 Proctor, dow. lady Beauchamp, xl 117
 — Beauchamp, miss M. xix 225]
 — sir W. Beauchamp, xvi 174]
 Provost, lieut.-col. Jas. xix 222]
 Prussia, prince Aug. Ferdinand, lv 118
 — princes. Anne Amel. xxix 237]
 — Fred. Will. 2nd, xxxix 54
 Prussia, Fred. 3rd xxviii 221]
 — prince Fred. Jul. Fred. Leop. xlviii 527
 — — — — — Eliz. Doroth. Heur. xvi 170]
 — — — — — Maria, xvi 173]
 — — — — — Fred. Louisa (queen dow.) xlvii 467
 — — — — — prince Hen. Chas. x 176]
 * — — — — — prince Hen. Fred. Lewis, xlv 514
 — — — — — Lewis, xxxviii 68]
 — — — — — princes. Sop. Dorothea, viii 173]
 — — — — — queen dow. xxxix 7
 Pryce, Edw. xlix 593
 — sir Edw. Manly, xxxiii 59]
 — — — — — Fluellen, xxii 232]
 Puget, P. P. xv 153]
 Pulleyn, Jon. xii 71]
 Pulteney, hon. gen. H. x 143] 178]
 — — — — — visct. vi 132]
 Purfleet, — xviii 142]
 * Purslow, W. li 582
 Purves, lady A. xxvii 220]
 — — — — — xxx 232]
 — — — — — mrs. M. xlvii 490
 Purvis, lady (sir Alex.) xv 165]
 Puschin, count, xlvii 507
 * Pye, H. Jas. (poet laur.) lv 121
 — — — — — mrs. Mary xvii 200]
 — — — — — adm. sir T. xxvii 253]
 Pyke, T. xvi 156]
 Pym, W. l. 159
 Pynsent, sir Rt. xxiv 214]
 — — — — — sir W. viii 169]
 Pyron, capt. Adolp. C. xlix 607
 Quarmer, G. xviii 209
 Quartermaine, — xlix 594
 Queade, lady Grace, xlv 506
 Queckford, E. G. xix 181]
 Queensberry, Chas. duke, xxi 227]
 — — — — — duch. xx 228]
 Quesnel, Peter, xvii 190]
 * Quesney, N. xvii 176]
 * Quin, H. xlvii 465
 — — — — — Jas. (actor) ix 58]
 Quintin, T. xlviii 510
 Radcliffe, lady Barb. xii 175]
 — — — — — sir C. Farnaby, xl 119
 — — — — — lady (his relict) xlv 504
 — — — — — Thos. LL.D. xix 222]
 Radclyffe, lady Charl. xlii 59
 Radnor, counts. dow. xxxvii 54
 — — — — — earl, xix 222]
 Rae, sir Dav. xlvii 506
 — — — — — lvii 126
 Raikes, Rt. liii 159
 Railton, H. x. 96]
 Raine, rev. Matt. xlix 602
 — — — — — dr. liii 165
 Rainier, adm. P. l. 150
 Ralph, J. xlix 595
 Ram, lieut. W. A. xlvii 506

- Ramage, capt. Peter, xlix 612
 Ramsay, hon. H. l. 159
 ——— rev. Jas. xxxi 215]
 ——— sir J. xxvi 238]
 ——— lady Jean, xii 173]
 ——— Lucinda, liv 179
 ——— sir W. xlix 555
 Ramsbottom, Rd. (M.P.) lv 114
 Ramsden, sir J. xii 173]
 ——— Thos. lv 114
 ——— hon. lady vii 125]
 Rancliff, lady, xxxix 64
 Randall, H. Phipps, xlix 609
 *—— Jos. xxxi 219]
 Randolph, rev. dr. Fras. xxxix 64
 ——— dr. J. (bp. London) lv 120
 ——— hon. Peyton, xviii 215]
 ——— rev. T. l. 158
 Ranelagh, lady, xxiv 210]
 ——— visct. xxxix 66
 ——— Chas. 6th visct. xlii 66
 ——— viscts. xlvii 485
 Raphoe, bp. (Downes) vi 133]
 ——— (Oswald) xxiii 250]
 ——— (Hawkins) xlvii 466
 Rashleigh, Pet. xlix 588
 ——— Phil. liii 164
 ——— mrs. W. lv 122
 Ratcliffe, sir Fr. xxvi 240]
 ——— rev. J. xviii 211]
 Ratis, mad. Alex. v 114]
 Rattray, Dav. (M.D.) liv 178
 *Raucour, mad. (actress) lvii 122
 Ravenhill, mrs. (T.) xlix 600
 Ravensworth, lord, xxvii 219]
 ——— lady, xxxvi 50
 Rawdon, hon. col. (M. P.) xlii 59
 ——— lady Arabella, xlviii 574
 Rawlinson, sir T. xii 176]
 ——— Walt. xlvii 470
 ——— lady (sir Walter) lviii 220
 Raymond, sir C. xxx 232]
 Read, Edw. xlix 602
 ——— Fletcher, xlix 549
 ——— lady H. (sir J.) liii 167
 ——— sir J. xvi 175]
 ——— xxxi 246]
 Reading, Jenkyn, xlix 559
 Reay, lord G. xi 214]
 ——— 6th lord, xxxix 64
 ——— dow. lady, xlii 65
 Rebow, Is. Mart. xxiv 196]
 Reckie, J. liii 155
 Redding, rev. Rt. xlix 563
 Redwood, Phil. lii 588
 *Reed, Isaac (commentator) xlix 547
 ——— gen. J. xlix 554
 ——— mrs. W. xlix 589
 *Reeve, Clara (novelist) xlix 590
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxvi 237]
 Reeves, sir T. xx 228]
 Reichie (resid. Copenh.) xix 229]
 Reid, G. (print.) l. 171
 ——— sir Jas. xv 168]
 Reilly, J. xlv 493
 Rendlesham, baroness, lvi 137
 ——— lord, l. 161
 Repnin, prince, xliii 69
 *Repton, Humph. lx 200
 Reston, lord, lxi 116
 Revell, Jos. xlix 559
 Rewbell, gen. xlv 494
 *Reyna, Donna A. xxvi 212]
 Reynell, sir Rd. xl 119
 ——— sir T. xviii 213]
 Reynish, Jas. xlix 581
 Reynolds, capt. xlv 500
 ——— dr. (vice-chancellor Oxford) xlix
 611
 ——— mrs. F. (sist. sir Josh.) xlix 602
 ——— sir Fras. xxiv 210]
 ——— H. R. (M.D.) liii 166
 *—— sir Josh. xxxiv 57
 *—— Rd. lviii 221
 Reyroux, Mark Anth. xlv 464
 Rhine, counts. Palatine, Fr. Christ. xix
 226]
 Rhode, capt. xiv 79]
 Ribblesdale, lady, lviii 216
 Rice, hon. G. xxii 247]
 Rich, lady A. l. 160
 ——— Charl. xxxiii 58]
 ——— sir G. xli 54
 ——— R. xi 213]
 ——— Rd. Slater, xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rt. xxvii 253]
 ——— adm. sir T. xlv 503
 ——— lady, xiv 178]
 ——— miss xii 174]
 Richards, sir W. xiv 179]
 Richardes, Lew. xlix 590
 Richardson, mrs. Barbara, xlix 610
 ——— lady E. lx 201
 ——— sir G. xxxiii 63]
 *—— Jos. (dram.) xlv 510
 ——— W. xlix 552
 *—— prof. W. lvi 139
 *—— mrs. xvi 150]
 ——— mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlix 600
 ——— rev. dr. xviii 207]
 Richelieu, duke de, xxx 232]
 Richepanse, gen. xlv 516
 Richmond, duke, xlix 547
 ——— Chas. 4th duke, lix 117
 ——— Mary, duchess, xxxviii 67]
 ——— dr. Rd. (bp. Sodor and Man)
 xxiii 249]
 Riddell, col. Jas. xlv 516
 ——— sir J. B. lxi 116
 ——— lady (sir John) xl 118
 ——— sir Walt. viii 170]
 Ridge, sir T. viii 173]
 Ridley, capt. xvi 123]
 ——— miss M. xxii 249]
 ——— sir Matt. White, lv 115
 Rigaud, mrs. xlix 582
 Riley, Mart. xi 148]
 los Rios, marq. xv 167
 *Riou, capt. E. xliii 67
 Ritchie, mr. x 155]

DEATHS.

*Ritson, Jos. (bibliogr. critic.) xlv 437
Rivers, Dunc. xiv 166]

— Jas. xlix 589
— sir Jas. xlvii 500
— W. xii 120]
— lady, xxxvii 53
— lord, xlv 507

Riverston, lady, xi 215]
Riverstone, lady, vi 133]
— lord, lvi 139

Rix, Wm. xliii 72

Roberts, Abr. (M.P.) lviii 223
— G. xlvii 496

Roberdeau, H. Townly, li 619
— J. P. (dram.) lvii 122

*Roberts, rev. Lewis, lii 370
— sir T. lvi 134

— lady (sir Thos.) xliii 78

*Robertson, dr. (historian) xxxv 30
— Ben. xlii 65

— J. xix 203]
— Wm. (Tortola) xlix 571

*Robespierre, Maxim. xxxvi 21

Robins, T. xlix 585

Robinson, Arth. xli 65

— Dan. xlix 608

— hon. Fred. xxxiv 63

* — G. (bookseller) xliii 68

— lady (sir G.) lvii 122

— sir G. lvii 129

— adm. J. xlix 595

* — J. xlv 522

— (M.P.) lxi 116

— sir J. viii 171]

— Mark, adm. xli 68

* — mrs. M. (poetess) xlii 47

* — dr. N. xviii 128]

— sir Norton, xxxiv 57

— dr. Rd. (bp. Armagh) xxxvi 53

— sir Sept. viii 171]

— Steph. xlix 557

— sir Thos. xiii 189]

— T. xx 227]

— rev. T. lv 115

— W. x 168]

* — rev. W. xlv 530

— sir W. xiii 186]

— lady (sir W.) xxxi 232]

— hon. mrs. xxxvii 54

— miss (swindler) xlvii 484

Robley, Jos. xlvii 498

Robson, col. Fras. xlix 548

— Jas. xlviii 546

— Jas. (alderm. York.) xlix 604

— Rt. xlix 591

— mr. and mrs. xii 71]

Rochambeau, marshal, xlix 582

Rochevoucault, marq. x 174]

— Liancourt, duke, liii 156

Roche, sir Boyle, xlix 580

Rochester, bp. (Pearce) xvii 193]

Rochford, earl, xxiv 214]

— hon. mr. xv 168]

— lady, xvi 160]

*Rock, dr. xx 212

*Rockingham, marq. xxv 214] 239]

Rockley, lieut.-col. T. xlvii 502

Roddam, adm. R. l. 150

Roden, counts. dow. xlv 503

— earl, xxxix 67

Rodney, adm. Geo. xxxiv 59

— Geo. 2nd lord, xlv 493

— hon. miss A. xlix 561

Roebuck, Ben. lii 371

Rodwell, T. xlix 584

Rogers, capt. xii 71]

— Edm. xlix 550

— sir Fred. xx 228]

— J. ix 170]

— xvi 177

— Jon. (M.D.) liii 163

— lady (sir T.) viii 171

— mr. (duel) xlviii 531

*Rokeby, Matt. lord, xlii 43

*Roland, mad. xxxv 56

de Rolle, baron, lv 121

Rolle, Denys, xxxix 67

Rollo, dr. li 588

— lord, viii 170]

— Jas. lord, xxvii 220]

— lieut. Jas. xlv 520

— John, lord, xxvi 288]

— lady dow. xxiv 210]

*Romana, marq. de la, liii 156

*Romilly, sir Sam. lx 203

Romney, Chas. earl, liii 157

— Harr. counts. liv 180

— lady, xiv 177]

— xxxvii 53

— miss, xv 169]

Rooke, capt. G. xlix 561

* — Hayman (antiquary) xlviii 554

— J. gen. xlvii 502

— hon. mrs. xiv 189]

*Rooker, M. A. (engraver) xliii 65

Roper, hon. J. xxiii 252]

— mrs. J. xiv 181]

Roscommon, earl, xiii 187]

— xxv 239]

— lviii 223

Rose, dr. John, xi 118]

Roseberry, Neil, earl, lvi 133

Rosehill, lord, xxx 231]

Rosen, count Gust. Fred. de, xii 174]

— mr. xvi 106]

*Roser, M. (painter) xlvii 464

Ross, maj.-gen. Andr. lv 114

— lady (sir Chas.) xxxiii 56]

— lieut.-gen. sir C. lvi 131

* — Dav. (actor) xxxii 219]

— mrs. (Fanny Murray) xxi 179]

— G. xxviii 221]

— dr. J. (bp. Exeter) xxxiv 61

— Laurence, earl, xlix 569

— hon. Rt. xli 57

— lady (sir J. R.) lvi 134

— maj.-gen. Rt. lvi 139

— counts. xi 215]

— earl, vii 124]

— lady, vii 126]

DEATHS.

- Ross, maj.-gen. xlv 497
 ——— mrs. (gen.) xlv 530
 Rossi, mad. (dancer) xli 65
 *Rossignol, signor. xlvii 475
 Rossling, Rt. xiii 134
 Rosslyn, earl. xlvii 457
 Rossmore, Rt. lord. xliii 71
 ——— lady. xlix 587
 Rothe, hon. mrs. xlv 467
 *Rotherham, rev. J. xxxi 218
 Rothés, counts. lxi 115
 ——— earl of, x 179
 ——— xvi 170
 ——— lix 143
 Rottwell, baron. xviii 214
 ——— rev. mr. ix 102
 ——— rev. Rd. xliii 73
 Round, Jas. xlviii 535
 Rous, sir J. xiv 181
 Rowe, Ben. lieut.-col. xlvii 491
 Rowley, adm. Barth. Sam. liii 165
 ——— Hercules Langford, xxxvi 48
 ——— W. xlvii 466
 ——— (M.D.) xlviii 522
 ——— gen. W. xlix 596
 ——— sir W. xi 213
 ——— lady, liv 183
 Roxburgh, duchs. vii 126
 ——— W. duke, xlvii 507
 ——— W. (M.D.) lvii 125
 *Roy, col. W. xxxii 212
 Royston, visct. l. 154
 Rudge, rev. B. xlix 582
 Rufane, lieut.-gen. xvi 167
 Rufin, gen. liii 162
 Ruggles, Sam. Rug. xlix 561
 Rule, lady (sir W.) lv 124
 ——— sir W. lvii 130
 Rumbold, sir T. xxxiii 62
 Rumford, count. lvi 137
 Rumsay, H. W. (M.D.) xlix 585
 Rundell, capt. Fras. xlix 547
 *Rush, dr. Ben. lv 118
 Rushout, lady (sir J.) ix 172
 ——— Sir J. xviii 207
 ——— miss, xx 227
 Ruspini, chev. lv 123
 Russel, J. lii 410
 ——— lady (sir J.) vi 133
 ——— sir J. xxvi 239
 ——— xlv 511
 *—— dr. (historian) xxxvi 47
 *—— Rd. xxvii 202
 ——— miss A. xlviii 523
 *—— dr. Patr. xlvii 487
 ——— W. liv 180
 ——— lady W. l. 160
 Russia, grand duchs. Petrowna Alex. xix 224
 Rutherford, sir J. vii 122
 ——— lord, ix 171
 Ruthven, dow. lady xxviii 222
 ——— James lord, xxvi 239
 ——— xxxi 247
 ——— hon miss, xlvii 510
 Rutland, John, duke, xxii 247
 *Rutty, dr. xviii 128
 Rycroft, lady (sir Nelson) xlv 508
 Ryder, lady, xvii 192
 Rynswick, lord, x 176
 Ryston, G. l. 157
 *Ryves, Eliz. xxxix 65
 Saarbrugge, prince Wm. Henry, xi 217
 Sabine, col. J. xix 227
 ——— maj. xlvii 493
 Sackville, hon. Carol. xxxi 245
 ——— lord J. Phil. viii 173
 ——— visct. xxvii 254
 Sage, J. xii 78
 Sainsbury, alderm. Thos. xxxvii 54
 St. Alban's, duchs. xxi 228
 ——— duchs. xxxi 245
 ——— Louisa Grace, duchs. lviii 213
 ——— duke, xxviii 220
 ——— lvii 127
 *St. André, N. xix 137
 St. Asaph, bp. (Shipley) xxx 232
 ——— (Halifax) xxxii 239
 ——— (Bagot) xlv 511
 ——— (Horsley) xlviii 557
 ——— (Cleaver) lvii 125
 ——— visct. lv 119
 ——— visets. xxxiii 58
 St. Aubyn, sir J. xv 168
 St. Barbe, miss D. xlix 578
 St. Clair, maj. xlix 584
 ——— hon. col. sir J. xi 213
 St. David's, bp. (Murray) xlv 509
 ——— (Smallwell) xli 62
 St. George, dr. Arth. (dean Ross) xv 168
 ——— baroness, lv 114
 ——— the chevalier, viii 152
 ——— chevalier, xli 60
 ——— lord, xviii 205
 St. John, hon. and rev. Ambrose, xviii 211
 ——— hon. Eliz. xxiii 252
 ——— mrs. (gen. Fred.) lxi 116
 ——— gen. H. lx 200
 ——— hon. H. xxiii 250
 ——— lady (sir Har.) xi 215
 ——— Hen. lord, xlvii 514
 ——— sir H. Paulet, xxvii 221
 ——— lady M. xxxiii 56
 ——— hon. and rev. Andrew, xxxvii 53
 ——— dow. lady, xlvii 505
 ——— hon. mr. xlv 507
 ——— mrs. xlvii 485
 ——— lord, x 176
 ——— of Bletso, baron, lix 148
 *Saint Lambert, (poet) xlv 497
 St. Leger, col. xix 230
 ——— lady, xiv 182
 Saintloe, mrs. xviii 209
 St. Quintin, sir W. xiii 188
 ——— xxxvii 54
 St. Saphorin, xlvii 511
 *St. Tropes, Pet. And. de Suffren, xxx 232

DEATHS.

- St. Vincent, counts. lviii 213
 *Salis, card. de (aged 110) xxviii 197]
 — mrs. de (Jerôme) xlix 609
 — hon. Peter de, xlix 604
 Salisbury, (dr. Tho.) bp. ix 171]
 — bp. (Hume) xxv 239]
 — (Douglas) xlix 576
 — col. xlix 607
 — counts. xix 222]
 — sir Rt. lix 149
 — Step. xlix 577
 Salm-Salm, prince Max. xvi 174]
 — Nich. Leop. xiii 186]
 — xxi 226]
 *Salomon, J. P. (music.) lvii 129
 Salter, maj.-gen. J. xxix 237]
 Saltmarch, lady Anne, xlix 513
 Saltoun, dow. lady, xlii 64
 — lord, xxiv 213]
 Saltzburg, archbp xii 182]
 Salvador, hon. mrs. ix 171]
 Salusbury, lady S. xlii 489
 — sir T. xvi 175]
 — mrs. xvi 170]
 Samborne, mrs. M. xvi 87]
 Sambrook, lady Eliz. Vanaxe, xviii 215]
 Samwell, sir T. xxii 219]
 Sandby, rev. dr. G. xlix 571
 Sanderson, lady (sir W.) xxiii 250]
 — mrs. (mother sir Jas.) xlix 496
 Sandilands, Hugh, xxvi 236]
 — hon. J. xxxiii 58]
 — maj. xix 226]
 Sandwich, counts. dow. xxxix 67
 — John, 4th earl, xxxiv 59
 — Geo. 6th earl, lx 200
 — John earl, lvi 135
 Sandys, hon. Edw. xii 168]
 — Letit. xxvii 219]
 — baroness, xlviii 565
 — hon. col. xi 219]
 — dow. lady, xxii 247]
 — lord, xiii 187]
 Sardinia, duke of Montserrat, xli 66
 — king, xvi 167]
 — queen, xlv 501
 — princess Maria Christina, xi 216
 — Victor Emanuel, king, liii 164
 Sargeant, G. Hanway capt. xlix 602
 Sarsfield, count de, xxxi 210]
 *Savage, Chas. vi 109]
 Savary, M. xxxv 10
 Saville, hon. C. xlix 555
 — sir G. xxvii 219]
 — J. xlv 515
 — lady M. xxxiii 56]
 — Thos. xlix 549
 Saumarez, mrs. Rd. xlv 520
 Saunders, adm. sir C. xviii 102] 215]
 — rev. Erasm. xviii 215]
 — J. C. (anatom.) li 588
 * — W. (M.D.) lix 144
 — gov. Madras, xviii 214]
 Saunders, miss (dr.) l. 162
 Sauderson, sir Jas. xl 118
 Savoy, prince Jos. Bened. xlv 518
 Sawbridge, alderm. J. xxxvii 53]
 Saxe, field-marshal, xvii 191]
 Saxe-Coburg, duchs. dow. xliii 72
 — Fras. duke, xlviii 573
 — prince Lew. Chas. Fred. xlviii 541
 Saxe-Gotha, Fred. duke, xv 165]
 — duke, xlv 484
 — princs. dow. xvi 171]
 — prince Wm. xiv 179]
 Saxe-Meiningen, Geo. duke, xlv 531
 Saxe-Weissenfels, duchs. dow. xviii 209]
 Saxony, elector, vi 134]
 — princs. Christina, xxv 240
 — John Aug. duke, x 176]
 — princs. Maria Charl. Anton. xxvi 237]
 — Maximil. xlv 469
 Say and Sele, baroness, lviii 214
 — visct. xxiv 212]
 — xxx 231]
 — viscts. dow. xxxi 244]
 Sayer, adm. Jas. xix 229]
 *Sayres (misprinted Sayres), Frs. (M.D.) lix 146
 Scarborough, earl, xxv 238]
 — Geo. Aug. earl, xlix 591
 — lady, xv 169]
 Scarsdale, Carol. dow. lady, liv 170
 — Nath. lord, xlv 512
 Schaumberg-Lippe, Jul. Wilh. princs. dow. xli 67
 *Schiavonetti, Nich. (engraver) lv 117
 *Schiller, Fred. xlvii 478
 Schimmeelmann, count, xlii 66
 Schlabendorf, baron, xii 176]
 Schleswic, princs. Soph. Henr. xi 213]
 Schleswig-Holstein, princs. Louisa, xvi 166]
 Schmidt, field-mars. xlvii 510
 Schomberg, sir A. xlv 477
 * — dr. Jas. (phys.) xxiii 205]
 — Isaac, lv 113
 *Schweighauser, J. (orientalist) xxxvi 7
 Schwellenburgh, mad. xxxix 65
 Scott, lady Cath. lvi 135
 — Dav. xlvii 501
 — hon. J. xlvii 515
 — J. xlix 584
 — maj.-gen. John, xviii 215]
 * — rev. dr. J. lvi 140
 — hon. Isabella, xxxiii 60]
 — dr. Rt. xlix 555
 — hon. W. xix 224]
 — Wm. xlv 522
 — sir W. xix 224]
 — xii 174]
 — lord, l. 148
 — mrs. (moth. counts. Oxford) xlvii 490
 — hon. mr. ix 171]
 Serace, Rd. xlix 558
 Sraffon, mrs. Cath. xlix 578
 Serieber, J. C. xlix 559
 Scudamore, John, xxxviii 63
 — (M.P.) xlvii 473

- Seabrooke, Josh. xix 228]
Seabury, dr. S. (bp. Norwich, Connecticut)
xxxix 66
Seaforth, lady, xxii 249]
Sealy, mrs. xlix 588
Searth, J. xlix 587
Season, dr. H. xviii 214]
Sebastiani, mad. xlix 584
Sebright, sir J. xxxvi 48
Seckendorf, field-marsh. vi 134]
Secker, Thos. (archbishop Cant.) xi 149,
217]
Second, mrs. (singer) xlvii 505
Seddon, miss, xli 57
—— Thos. xli 502
Sedgewick, (singer) xlv 522
Sedley, sir C. xxi 226]
—— hon. mrs. xxxv 71
Sefton, Chas. W. earl, xxxvii 53
—— counts. dow. lxi 115
Selkirk, counts. xli 521
Selligue, B. xliii 63
Selsey, Jas. lord, l. 148
—— John, lord, lviii 216
Selwin, W. xi 184]
*Selwyn, Geo. Aug. xxxiii 56]
Sempil, hon. capt. vii 124]
Sempill, hon. G. xxvi 237]
—— John, lord, xxv 237]
Senac de Miriban, M. Gab. xlv 524
Serbelloni, card. xviii 215]
Service, capt. J. xlix 585
Seton, sir Archib. xviii 210]
—— lord Geo. xii 173]
—— sir W. xvii 197]
Severne, gen. J. xxix 237]
*Seward, miss (poetess) li 606
—— W. xli 60
Sewel, sir T. xxvii 219]
Sewell, lady, xii 172]
*—— mr. (bookseller) xlv 520
Seybridge, lady, xv 166]
Seymour, lady Car. xvi 170]
—— (sir C.) xiv 177]
—— hon. Edw. xviii 210]
—— and rev. lord Edw. (dean
Bath) xxvii 254]
*—— adm. lord Hugh, xliii 72
—— W. xlix 589
—— lord W. xlii 65
—— lady W. liv 178
Shadwell, H. Thurlow, xlix 597
—— lady (sir J.) xx 227]
*—— lieut.-col. xli 61
Shaftesbury, counts. dow. xlv 507
—— earl, liii 162
—— xiv 178]
Shafto, Rt. xxxix 68
—— lady (sir Rt.) xxvi 237]
Shakespeare, mrs. Arth. xlvii 463
—— John (alderm.) xviii 209
Shanks, mrs. xv 166]
Shannon, earl, vii 126]
—— Rd. earl, xlix 577
Shard, J. xlix 563
Sharp, lady (sir Alex.) xxvi 240]
*—— Granville, lv 119
*—— mr. and miss Shuckburgh, lv 609
—— sir W. xxiii 249]
Sharrington, hon. lieut.-gen. ix 171]
Shaw, alderm. (Cork) xlix 582
—— G. xlix 596
—— (M.D.) lv 120
—— sir J. xxii 247]
—— lady (sir J.) xxxvi 54
—— L. J. (sir J.) xlix 576
*—— rev. Stebbing, xlv 517
Shawe, capt. Musgrave, xlvii 507
*Shears, Hen. and John, barristers, hanged
for rebellion, xl 65
Sheffield, sir Chas. xvii 196]
—— J. lvii 122
—— lady, xxxix 64
Shelburne, lady, xiii 175]
—— counts. dow. xxiii 252]
Sheldon, J. (F.R.S.) l. 1614
Shelley, sir Bysshe, lvii 122
—— H. (M.P.) liv 168
—— sir J. xiv 180]
—— John, xxvi 239]
Shelly, lady (sir J.) xv 166]
—— dow. lady, l. 172
*Shepherd, Vincent (archit.) liv 176
Shepley, G. xlix 555
Sheppard, lady (sir T.) lv 124
Sherard, hon. lieut.-gen. Phil. xxxii 244]
—— lady Dor. xxiv 215]
—— Lucy, xxiv 211]
Sheridan, Chas. Fras. xlviii 419
—— sir H. W. xlv 497
*—— R. Brinsley, lviii 218
—— Thos. lix 147
Sherrard, lady Eliz. viii 173]
—— lord, xi 214]
—— hon. mrs. vi 133]
Shewell, Thos. xiii 188]
Shipbrook, earl, xxvi 240]
Shipley, dr. Jon. (bp. St. Asaph) xxx 232]
—— mrs. (bp. St. Asaph) xlv 501
Shirley, hon. G. xxix 238]
—— lady S. xi 213]
—— hon. Sewallis, viii 173]
—— sir T. xlii 58
—— hon. and rev. Walt. xxviii 221]
—— mrs. (Washington) liv 171
—— sir W. W. lvii 123
—— rev. sir Rt. *ib.*
—— hon. mrs. xxv 238]
Short, lieut.-col. H. xlix 577
—— mrs. (capt. Jos.) xlix 565
Shorthall, T. v 114]
Shouldham, lord, xl 119
Shove, Alured H. xlix 597
Shrewsbury, counts. dow. xlv 524
—— Eliz. counts. dow. li 636
—— Geo. earl, xxix 237
Shuckburgh, sir C. xvi 173]
*—— miss, and mr. Sharp, li 609
—— sir Stewkley, li 636
Shuldham, Sam. xix 226

DEATHS.

- Shum, Geo. (M.P.) xlvii 468
 *Shuter, Edm. (actor) xix 194]
 Sibbald, sir Jas. lxi 117
 Sibley, W. G. xlix 560
 Sibthorpe, Redmond, ix 131]
 *Sicignano, duke, xxxv 30
 Siddons, W. l. 149
 Sidmouth, viscts. liii 164
 Sidney, lord, xvii 190
 — Phil. Shelley, xli 65
 Sikes, J. xlviii 510
 Simcoe, rev. mr. ix 81]
 Simeon, sir Edw. xi 219]
 Simmons, capt. ix 59]
 * — Jas. (M.P.) xlix 557
 * — Sam. Foart (M.D.) lv 117
 — mrs. xlix 590
 Simon, mr. xlv 525
 Simonetti, cardinal, x 174]
 Simpson, Alex. xlix 606
 — sir C. W. lvii 122
 — dr. F. xxiv 199]
 — J. xvi 170]
 — rev. J. xlix 585
 — lv 121
 * — W. xlix 555
 — sir Walt. xvi 171]
 *Sinclair, G. A. xxxvi 48
 — sir H. xi 213]
 — lady Helen, xlv 518
 — sir J. vii 126]
 — xl 117
 — Rt. xxxvii 54
 — hon. lieut. Wm. xix 230]
 — sir W. x 177]
 — lady, ix 168]
 — xxii 246]
 — lvi 137
 — mr. xiv 181]
 Sinnott, Pierce, xxxvi 49
 Sintzheim, Dav. liv 181
 Sitwell, sir S. liii 164
 Skeffington, lady, liii 164
 — sir W. C. F. lvii 122
 Skerret, maj.-gen. J. B. lvi 132
 Skey, Sam. xlviii 524
 Skinner, rev. J. xlix 581
 — rt. rev. J. lviii 220
 — sir I. xlvii 512
 * — alderm. T. xlviii 505
 — lieut.-gen. xxiii 252]
 — mrs. xv 170]
 Skipwith, sir Fras. xiv 180]
 — xxi 228]
 — Thos. G. xxxii 242]
 — W. vii 122]
 Skynner, rev. J. xlvii 479
 — mrs. (rev. J.) l. 154
 Slade, Jas. xlix 555
 — sir T. xiv 177]
 Slater, C. xlix 560
 *Slee, J. xlviii 518
 Sligo, dow. marchs. lix 146
 — marq. li 583
 Slingsby, mrs. B. xxxii 246]
 Slingsby, Chas. xvi 173]
 — sir Hen. vi 132]
 — Saville, xxiii 252]
 — Thos. viii 169]
 — lady (sir T. T.) lviii 213
 Sloper, sir Rob. xlix 515
 — lady (sir Rt.) xlv 467
 Smallwell, dr. Edw. (bp. St. David's) xli 62
 *Smart, Chr. xiv 111]
 — J. (miniat. paint.) liii 160
 *Smith, Adam, (LL.D.) xxxii 212]
 — hon. Anne (lord Carrington) l. 154
 — dr. Archib. (archbp. Dublin) xiv 182]
 — capt. B. xvii 107]
 * — Charlotte (novelist) xlviii 563, her husband do. 515
 — sir C. xvi 168]
 — hon. David, xlviii 510
 — mrs. (Drummond) xlv 469
 — sir Drum. lviii 212
 — lieut.-gen. F. xxxiii 62]
 * — G. (landscape painter) xix 181]
 — lieut.-col. Geo. xlv 507
 — sir G. xii 175]
 — Hervey, liii 165
 — J. xviii 214]
 — sir J. xlix 605
 — Jarrit, x 177]
 — xxvi 237]
 — rt. hon. J. Stan. xiv 178]
 — capt. Jeffery, xlix 600
 — John, xlv 467
 — rev. Josh. xlv 467
 — col. Matt. liv 170
 — sir Mich. li 602
 * — Nath. xxxvi 49
 — sir Rob. xlv 503
 — T. xvi 72]
 — Thos. li 612
 — mrs. T. Asheton, lvi 140
 — T. S. (miser) xlix 600
 — sir Trafford, viii 173]
 * — W. (painter) vii 108]
 — W. xix 147]
 — rev. sir W. xx 227]
 — col. W. P. xlviii 543
 — lieut. Webb, xlvii 501
 — mrs. (moth. mrs. Fitzherbert) xlix 549
 — (sist. sir N. Grose) xlix 554
 — hon. mr. xv 168]
 — rev. dr. xi 213]
 Smither, lieut. xlix 608
 Smithson, mrs. vii 123]
 Smollet, Jas. xviii 214]
 Smyth, rt. hon. J. liii 157
 — lady (sir J.) xxxviii 57
 — sir J. Hugh, xlv 503
 — Silvester, xxxi 244]
 — Rt. xxvi 240]
 — lady (sir W.) lvii 131
 Smythe, sir Edw. liii 160

DEATHS.

- Smythe, sir Syd. Staff. xxi 227]
 ——— lady (sir Sidney Stafford) xix 222]
 ——— W. xlix 603
 Smythes, lady, xvi 168]
 Soame, sir Pet. xl 119
 Soaper, Thos. li 640
 Sodor and Man, bp. (Hillesley) xv 169]
 ——— (Richmond) xxiii 249]
 ——— (Mason) xxvi 237]
 ——— (Crigan) lv 118
 *Solander, dr. xxv 238]
 Sole, mr. xliv 497
 Solis, card. Fr. Anth. xvi 168]
 Sollikoff, field-marsh. prince Nich. lviii 216
 Solly, Isaac, xliv 497
 ——— Sam. xlix 550
 Solms, prince Ferd. Wilh. Ern. xxvi 240]
 Solomon, J. lv 113
 Solomons, Sol. xlix 558
 Soltakow, count, xvi 167]
 Somerset, counts. dow. xliv 513
 ——— duchs. dow. xi 214]
 ——— xvi 166]
 ——— Edw. duke, xxxiv 56
 ——— duke, xxxv 74
 ——— lady Anne Eliz. xlv 517
 ——— lord Arth. J. H. lviii 215
 ——— lady C. H. lvii 128
 Somerville, lord, viii 173]
 ——— Jas. 10th lord, xxxviii 60
 ——— baron, lxi 117
 ——— hon. mr. xix 226]
 ——— mrs. (hon. col.) viii 172]
 Sondes, Lewis, lord, xxxvii 53
 ——— hon. mr. xii 173]
 *Sonnini, M. (traveller) liv 177
 Sontag, lieut.-gen. lviii 216
 Sotheby, — (books.) xlix 602
 Southby, Rd. xlix 564
 Southampton, lady, xl 118
 ——— dow. lady, xlix 583
 ——— lord, xxxix 66
 Southward, capt. xlix 596
 ——— Sim. lii 391
 Southwell, hon. Edw. xv 169]
 ——— Soph. Mar. Josepha, visets. xxxviii 56
 ——— Thos. lord, ix 172]
 ——— Arth. viset. xxxviii 57
 ——— hon. miss, xxxi 244]
 ——— mrs. viii 170]
 ——— viset. xxiii 252]
 ——— visets. dow. xlv 515
 *Sowden, rev. Benj. xxxviii 60
 Sowerby, lieut.-gen. Jas. liii 164
 ——— mrs. xlv 508
 De Souza, (Port. ambass.) xlv 530
 Spearing, Jas. xlix 595
 Spain, queen dow. ix 120] 171]
 ——— infant Chas. xvii 191]
 ——— the infant don Carlos Eusebio, xxvi 239]
 ——— Gabriel, xxx 232]
 ——— Charles IV, lxi 115
 Sparre, hon. Amelia W. M. xxi 227]
 Sparrow, mrs. xi 182]
 Sparshall, Jos. lii 390
 *Spallanzani, Laz. (natural.) xli 57
 Spiegel, baron de, xix 228
 ——— van der, xlii 61
 Spiggot, Christ. xi 175]
 Spiller, Rd. xlix 578
 Spire, prince bp. xiii 187]
 Spence, rev. — xi 217] 162]
 ——— dr. W. xlv 494
 Spencer, C. xlix 601
 ——— lady Charles, liv 170
 ——— lord Hen. John, xxxvii 54
 ——— J. xlix 582
 ——— lady Louisa, xii 173]
 ——— counts. dow. lvi 132
 ——— earl, xxvi 240]
 ——— hon. xxxiii 56]
 ——— xlvii 486
 Spendlove, Gust. xv 103]
 Sperrey, — xlvii 498
 Spooner, — xviii 129]
 Spottiswoode, Dav. xlix 559
 Sprott, Mark, l. 172
 Spry, sir Rd. xviii 215]
 Squire, rev. dr. (bp. St. David's) ix 170]
 Stables, J. xlvii 500
 Stael, baron de, xlv 513
 *de Stael, mad. lix 146
 Stafford, lady, xxvi 237]
 ——— marg. xlv 523
 ——— marches. dow. xlvii 494
 Stageldoir, mr. xlviii 547
 *Staines, sir W. (alderm.) xlix 592
 Stainville, marg. de, xii 176]
 Stair, counts. xl 118
 ——— earl, xxxi 244]
 Stamford, counts. dow. xv 169]
 ——— earl, xi 216]
 Standidge, lady, xlv 519
 Standish, lady, xxiii 251]
 ——— sir Frank, liv 175
 *Stanhope, Chas. earl, lviii 224
 *—— lady E. xxvii 253]
 ——— Harr. xlv 526
 ——— Lovell, xxvi 239]
 ——— Phil. earl, xxviii 220]
 ——— sir T. xiii 187]
 ——— W. xv 166]
 ——— counts. dow. liii 167
 ——— lady, liv 171
 ——— mr. xiii 187]
 Stanislaus, king of Poland, ix 67] 169]
 Stanley, mrs. Geo. Edw. xxviii 221]
 ——— rt. hon. Hans, xxiii 249]
 ——— hon. and rev. J. xxiv 211]
 ——— sir J. xlix 611
 ——— hon. Jas. lix 144
 ——— lady (sir J. T.) lviii 213
 ——— Isabella, xxix 237]
 ——— Marg. xix 223]
 ——— Mary, xxxvii 54
 ——— (sir T.) xl 119
 ——— rev. Thos. xlvii 482

DEATHS.

- Stanley, sir F. Massey, xxxvii 53
 ——— W. xxxiv 59
 ——— lady, xl 119
 ——— ——— lix 145
 Stanwix, (actor) xlix 597
 ——— gen. T. S. lvii 129
 Staples, capt. xlvii 486
 ——— sir Rt. lviii 216
 Stapylton, sir Bryan, xv 166]
 ——— J. xxvii 253]
 ——— T. xxiii 253]
 ——— miss, xiii 186]
 Starck, baron de, xix 222]
 ——— baroness de, xlvii 462
 *Staunton, sir Geo. Leon. xlii 36
 Stawell, lady M. xlvii 500
 Stede, J. xi 175]
 *Stedman, C. liv 177
 ——— capt. J. G. xxxix 19
 Steel, capt. Adam, xlvii 471
 Steele, Mary, xlix 583
 ——— mrs. (rt. hon. T.) lvii 126
 *Steevens, George, xlii 56
 ——— W. xlix 554
 Steiger, baron, xlii 57
 Stephens, Fras. xlix 609
 ——— capt. M. xlix 606
 ——— lieut.-gen. lvii 126
 Stephenson, J. xxxvi 48
 ——— ——— Rowl. (banker) xlix 606
 ——— sir W. xvii 198]
 ——— gen. xlvii 465
 ——— gov. xi 175]
 ——— mrs. (moth. counts. Mex-
 borough) xlvii 497
 Stepney, sir J. liii 166
 ——— T. xv 168]
 ——— lady, xxxvii 54
 Sterne, rev. L. xi 82]
 Steuart, lady F. xxxi 244]
 Stevens, mrs. (Exmouth) xlix 610
 *—— G. Alex. xxvii 202]
 ——— Humph. xxxiii 60]
 ——— T. xlix 602
 *—— mrs. xvii 167]
 Stevenson, dr. J. xviii 212]
 ——— W. (banker) xlix 555
 Steward, miss E. xlv 503
 Stewart, sir Archib. vi 132]
 ——— lady Cath. liv 170
 *—— Chas. Edw. xxvii 219]
 ——— hon. Euphemia, lix 143
 ——— lady Georg. xlvii 483
 ——— Helen, lv 113
 ——— Hugh, xlix 606
 ——— capt. J. liii 166
 ——— sir J. vii 124]
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. Jas. xi 215]
 ——— Jas. vi 132]
 ——— sir Jas. Shaw, liv 179
 ——— hon. adm. Keith, xxxvii 53
 *—— lieut.-col. R. li 583
 ——— sir Simeon, xxii 249]
 ——— lady xlvii 508
 ——— maj.-gen. xlviii 548
 Stewart, gen. lvii 125
 Stiles, sir J. H. E. xi 218]
 Stirling, lady Anne, xix 228]
 ——— rev. dr. Alex. xlix 559
 ——— sir Jas. xiv 178]
 ——— ——— xlvii 465
 ——— dow. lady, lvi 131
 ——— lord, xxvi 237]
 Stock, dr. Jos. (bp. Waterford) lv 121
 *Stockdale, rev. Perc. liii 165
 Stone, And. xvi 176]
 ——— Andr. xlviii 548
 ——— rev. F. lv 122
 ——— dr. G. (archbp.) vii 126]
 ——— J. xlix 570
 Stonhouse, rev. sir Jas. xxxiv 58
 ——— ——— xxxvii 54
 Stopford, lady Cath. xlvii 515
 *Storace, signora (singer) lix 146
 *—— Steph. (mus. composer) xxxviii
 59]
 Store, T. xv 120]
 Storer, Anth. Morr. xli 62
 Stormont, viscts. ix 170]
 Storr, Gervas, xlvii 462
 ——— adm. J. xxvi 237]
 Story, J. xv 153]
 Stourton, dow. lady, xxvii 253]
 *—— lord, xxiv 215]
 ——— ——— lviii 216
 Strafford, counts. xxvii 253]
 ——— Thos. earl, xli 64
 ——— Wm. earl, xxxiii 57]
 *Strange, John, xli 58
 *—— sir Rob. (engraver) xxxiv 60
 Strangford, viscts. vii 124]
 *—— rev. Lionel Smythe, 7th visct.
 xliii 74
 Stratford, lady Hannah, xliii 75
 Strathallan, viscts. dow. xvi 170]
 Strathmartin, adm. liv 179
 Strathmore, dow. counts. xxi 225]
 ——— ——— xlii 60
 ——— ——— earl, xix 223]
 Stray, J. xlix 583
 Street, mrs. M. L. xlvii 513
 Strettell, Thos. xlix 549
 Strickland, lady Jane, xxiii 251]
 ——— ——— (sir J.) x 175]
 Strode, hon. mrs. lv 122
 ——— mrs. (col.) xlvii 495
 ——— W. xix 232]
 Stronge, rev. sir Jas. xlvii 511
 Strongford, visct. xxix 237]
 Strotolf, Christop. xliii 65
 Strube, M. xviii 212]
 Struensee, M. xlvii 504
 Struthers, rev. dr. Jas. xlix 583
 *Strutt, Jos. xlvii 517
 Stuart, lady, Annab. xvi 173]
 ——— ——— Anne, xxvi 237]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir C. xliii 66
 ——— hon. Dav. xxvii 220]
 ——— lady Euph. xiii 189]
 ——— hon. Fred. xlv 507

DEATHS.

- Stuart, lady Helen, xxvi 238]
 ——— hon. Hugh, xii 172]
 * ——— rev. Jas. xxxi 215]
 ——— sir J. lviii 124
 ——— Simeon, lviii 214
 ——— lady (sir Simon) xlix 567
 ——— Will. xlix 589
 ——— dow. lady, xlix 595
 Stubenrach, Fred. Hen. xviii 536
 Studwick, Chas. xxviii 201]
 Stukeley, mrs. xviii 208]
 Sturges, rev. dr. xlix 597
 Sturt, mrs. A. xlix 597
 ——— C. (M.P.) liv 175
 ——— Hump. xxviii 221]
 ——— mrs. xlix 590
 Styles, sir C. xvii 192]
 ——— ——— xli 499
 ——— ——— Jos. xii 172]
 Suasso, don Ant. Lop. xviii 213]
 Suboff, count V. xli 489
 Suckling, capt. Maurice, xxi 199]
 *Suett, R. (actor) xvii 488
 Suffolk, counts. x 174]
 ——— ——— lxi 118
 ——— ——— dow. x 176]
 ——— ——— ——— xix 225]
 ——— ——— earl, xxvi 237]
 Sullivan, sir H. lvi 133
 Sully, duc de, xix 226]
 Sumner, W. xlix 551
 Sunderlin, Rd. lord, lviii 215
 Supple, Mark, xlix 568
 Surtees, Anth. xlix 548
 Sussex, counts. xxxviii 62]
 ——— ——— earl, xli 60
 Sutherland, right hon. Erick, xi 217]
 ——— ——— Wm. earl ix 170]
 ——— ——— countess, *ib.*
 Suttie, sir G. xxvi 240]
 ——— lady, sir Jas. lix 145
 Sutton, lord G. xxvi 237]
 ——— lady Geo. x 176]
 ——— sir Rd. xxix 238]
 ——— ——— ——— xli 511
 ——— ——— ——— T. lv 122
 ——— ——— hon. lieut. xxiv 213]
 ——— ——— John (lord mayor Dublin) xlii 57
 ——— ——— rev. J. xlix 556
 *Suwarrow, marshal, xlii 16
 Swanton, adm. viii 171]
 Sweden, Adolp. Fred. xiv 176]
 ——— prince Chas. Gust. xxvi 238]
 ——— Gustavus 3rd, xxxiv 58
 ——— princess Sophia Augusta, vii 126]
 ——— queen dow. lv 121
 Swieten, baron Van, xv 166]
 Swinburne, lady (sir Edw.) xi 217]
 ——— ——— sir E. xxviii 221]
 * ——— ——— Hen. (traveller) xlv 385
 ——— ——— ——— sir J. vi 132]
 Swinfen, mrs. xlv 507
 Swinton, Arch. xli 469
 ——— ——— lord, xli 54
 Swymmer, Hen. xvii 196
 Swymmer, W. xlvii 510
 Sydenham, John, xviii 207
 Sydney, Thos. visct. xlii 62
 ——— ——— viscts. xlvii 493
 Sykes, sir Christop. xliii 73
 ——— lady (sir Fras. W.) xli 469
 ——— ——— sir F. W. xli 470
 ——— ——— Mark xxvi 239]
 ——— ——— lady (sir Mark) lv 122
 Sylvia, mr. lii 388
 *Symes, lieut.-col. li 603
 Syngé, dr. N. bp. Killaloe, xiv 176]
 Taafe, count, xiii 186]
 ——— ——— counts. xxxiv 57
 Taite, Jas. l. 158
 Talbot, lady A. xi 217]
 ——— ——— Anne, lvii 122
 ——— ——— sir C. xl 118
 ——— ——— ——— liv 181]
 ——— ——— hon. Frs. lv 123
 ——— ——— J. lvii 127
 ——— ——— Mary, liv 170
 ——— ——— Rt. xlix 590
 ——— ——— hon. Thos. xxxvii 54
 ——— ——— rev. W. xvii 191]
 ——— ——— counts. dow. xxix 237]
 ——— ——— ——— xli 464
 ——— ——— earl, xxxv 70
 ——— ——— ——— xxv 238]
 ——— ——— hon. mr. xxxi 242]
 ——— ——— ——— mrs. xli 497
 ——— ——— ——— miss xiv 178]
 Tanner, mrs. E. xvii 476
 Tankerville, counts. dow. xviii 213]
 ——— ——— ——— xxxiii 56]
 Tanois, M. Tr. xli 508
 *Taplin, W. veter. surg. xlix 551
 Tapps, lady (sir G. T.) lv 120
 Tapsfield, W. xlix 603
 *Tasker, rev. W. (poet) xlii 4
 Tatem, G. xlix 584
 Tatter, G. xvii 474
 Tavistock, marq. ix 175]
 Taylor, lady Lucy, lvi 132
 ——— ——— (sir Rob. Arch.) xlv 531
 ——— ——— W. (Hereford) xlix 577
 ——— ——— mrs. xvii 193]
 * ——— ——— ——— xxxv 70
 ——— ——— ——— rev. dr. xv 167]
 Teesdale, col. xlvii 488
 Tempest, sir H. lxi 115
 ——— ——— H. Vane (M.P.) lv 121
 ——— ——— J. xix 225]
 ——— ——— sir Rd. bart. xxviii 222]
 ——— ——— lady (sir Rd.) xlvii 501
 ——— ——— mrs. (Thos.) xlix 596
 * ——— ——— W. Johnson, xxxviii 64]
 ——— ——— ——— counts. xx 227]
 ——— ——— ——— lady, vii 122]
 Temple, hon. mrs. (mother ld. Palmerston)
 ——— ——— ——— xxxi 242]
 ——— ——— ——— miss, xviii 213]
 Templeman, dr. Pet. xii 136]
 *Tenant, Smithson (chemist) lvii 123

DEATHS.

- Tenison, lady Fras. liv 176
 Tennent, W. xlix 548
 Tenson, hon. Jas. xlv 498
 Termont, bp. Blois, xix 226]
 Terrick, dr. bp. London, xx 227]
 Terry, lady Jane, xlv 515
 Tew, rev. dr. xiii 134]
 Teynham, lady, viii 172]
 ——— xiv 176]
 ——— lord, xxiv 211]
 ——— Hen. 11th lord, xxviii 222]
 ——— 12th lord, xlii 56
 ——— dow. lady, xxxv 72
 Thackeray, T. xlviii 572
 Thanet, counts. xxi 227]
 ——— earl, xxviii 221]
 Theakstone, G. l. 155
 Thelluson, G. Woodford (M. P.) liii 167
 ——— Pet. Isaac, xxxix 36
 ——— hon. miss, xlix 583
 ——— mrs. xlvii 461
 Thewles, maj.-gen. liii 166
 Thiknesse, — (mast. St. Paul's school)
 ——— xxxii 230]
 ——— Phil. xxxiv 63
 Thistlethwaite, rev Jos. xlix 565
 Thomas, sir Edw. x 178]
 ——— Geo. xvii 200
 ——— lvii 126
 ——— rev. Geo. Andr. xlv 505
 ——— J. (solicitor) xlix 547
 ——— mrs. Leonora, xlix 588
 ——— sir Noah, xxvi 240]
 ——— xxxiv 59
 ——— lady Soph. xvi 170]
 ——— rev. T. xlix 582
 ——— gen. xix 229]
 ——— lady, xx 228]
 ——— mrs. xv 167]
 ——— rev. dr. xvii 198]
 ——— sir W. xx 230]
 Thomond, Chas. earl, xvii 200]
 ——— marq. l. 147
 Thompson, Alex. xiii 191]
 * ——— (German translator) xlv
 525
 ——— lady Cath. viii 173
 ——— sir Chas. xli 58
 ——— dr. Gilbert, xlv 494
 ——— J. (Chiswick) xlix 594
 ——— Jas. xlvii 483
 ——— rev. M. xlviii 504
 ——— sir Peter, xiii 191]
 ——— adm. Sam. lv 121
 Thomson, sir A. lix 144
 ——— dr. xlix 577
 Thornhill, rev. J. xlix 549
 Thornley, col. Mont. xlix 584
 Thornton, H. (M.P.) lvii 122
 ——— mrs. K. xlix 598
 * ——— T. lvi 133
 Thorold, sir J. xviii 210]
 ——— lvii 123
 ——— Nath. vii 126]
 Thoroton, J. xlvii 464
 Thorowgood, mrs. Cath. xlv 513
 Threipland, sir Stuart, xlvii 464
 Throckmorton, sir J. C. lx 115
 ——— Rt. xxxiii 63]
 *Throsby, John (antiq.) xlv 497
 *Thurlow, Edw. lord, xlviii 5
 ——— J. xxv 238]
 ——— dr. T. bp. Durham, xxxiii 59]
 ——— mrs. his lady, ib. 60]
 Thurset, Jean, xlix 559
 Tichbourne, dow. lady xli 56
 *Tickell, Rd. xxxv 73
 ——— xlvii 496
 Tidy, capt. T. H. xlix 589
 Tighe, W. (M. P.) lviii 214
 Tilney, H. li 591
 Tindal, rev. W. xlv 500
 Tisdale, rt. hon. Phil. xx 229]
 *Tissot, dr. xxxix 26
 Tobbett, J. xlix 597
 Toby, col. xv 103]
 Todd, J. (books.) liii 159
 Toft, miss W. xlvii 470
 *Tollemache, lady Bridget, xxxviii 59
 ——— F. xlix 609
 Tollet, mrs. (Chas.) xlix 584
 Tomlinson, G. xiv 79
 Toms, adm. vi 132]
 *Tone, Theob. Wolf, xl 97
 Tonyn, rev. C. W. xlvii 497
 ——— gen. Patr. xlv 519
 *Tooke, J. Horne, liv 172
 Toole, lady Cath. xlv 507
 *Topham, John (antiq.) xlv 518
 Topper, mr. xlv 468
 Torkington, rev. dr. J. lvii 128
 Torpichen, lord, viii 173
 ——— lvii 126
 Torrens, lieut. (duel) xlviii 523
 Torrigiani, card. xx 226]
 Torrington, viscts. xxxiv 58
 ——— visct. liv 182
 Tottenham, sir J. xxix 236]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Loftus, liii 159
 Totton, mrs. xlix 581
 Totty, rear-adm. xlv 511
 Toulmin, rev. dr. Josh. lvii 128]
 ——— mrs. xlix 559
 Toulangeon, mad. xlvii 471
 Tour, dow. baroness du, xxxviii 61
 Tour et Taxis, prince xvi 168]
 ——— princes. xxvii 220]
 Towle, rev. T. xlviii 572
 Townley, sir Chas. xvii 193]
 Townsend, Chauncy, xiii 114]
 ——— alderman Jas. xxix 237]
 ——— dr. T. xix 190]
 Townshend, rt. hon. Chas. x 177]
 ——— Chas. xli 64
 ——— hon. and rev dr. G. viii 169]
 ——— Geo. marq. xlix 594
 * ——— rev. Jos. lviii 223
 ——— hon. mrs. J. T. xxxvii 54
 ——— J. W. xxxi 243]
 ——— T. xxiii 251]

- Townshend, hon. T. C. F. xxix 236]
 ——— W. Aug. lviii 217
 ——— dow. marchs. lxi 115
 ——— visct. vii 123]
 ——— viscts. xiii 189]
 ——— viscts. dow. xxx 231]
 ——— hon. mrs. lviii 213
 Towny, mrs. (capt.) xlviii 574
 Towson, Aug. xlix 605
 Tracey, Jas. xv 87]
 ——— xvi 87]
 ——— viscts. xxxvii 54
 ——— hon. Frances, xlix 561
 ——— miss, vii 122]
 ——— visct. xxxiv 61
 Traes, sir Chris. xxiii 252]
 Trafalgar, Hor. visct. l. 146
 Trail, dr. Jas. bp. Downe, xxvi 240]
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xviii 214]
 Traneker, rev. G. xlix 507
 Trant, rev. Edw. xlix 578
 Trapaud, gen. Cyrus, xliii 67
 ——— mrs. xlv 509
 Traquair, counts. xiv 181]
 ——— dow. xxi 225]
 ——— counts. xxxviii 63]
 ——— earl Chas. vii 124]
 ——— John, earl, xxii 246]
 Travers, mrs. xvi 170]
 Trautmansdorff, count, xxxviii 57]
 Treacher, sir J. xlix 549
 Trecothick, Barlow, xviii 210]
 Trefusis, hon. miss (lord. Clinton) xlviii 519
 ——— l. 160
 ——— mrs. xix 223]
 Trelawney, mrs. (capt.) l. 161
 ——— lady Letit. xviii 210]
 ——— xx 227]
 ——— miss A. xv 167]
 Tremaine, Arthur, xxxvi 48
 *Tresham, II. (painter) lvi 136
 Tresmes, duc de, xvii 199]
 Trevahnion, lady, xix 224]
 Trevelyan, sir Geo. xi 218]
 ——— lady (sir J.) xv 165]
 *Trevenen, lieut. Jas. xxxii 214
 Treville, adm. xlv 498
 Trevor, hon. Arth. xiii 188]
 ——— dr. Rd. (bp. Durham) xiv 179
 ——— lady, xii 176]
 ——— xxv 237]
 ——— lord, vii 125]
 Triers, archbp. xi 213]
 Trigg, rev. T. x 143]
 Trigge, adm. J. lvii 128
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir T. lvi 131
 Trimblestone, dow. lady, xiv 180]
 *Trimelstown, lord, xxxviii 68]
 ——— lv 115
 Tripp, W. xlv 523
 Trivulzi, Ant. gen. Milan, xi 213]
 Trollope, rev. A. xlviii 533
 ——— sir T. W. xxxi 243]
 ——— col. xlvii 489
 Trotter, rev. dr. J. l. 162
 ——— Rt. xlix 589
 ——— T. (engraver) xlv 372
 Truman, lady, ix 170]
 Truscott, adm. Wm. xl 118
 Trye, C. Brandon, liii 165
 Tryon, lieut.-gen. xxx 230]
 Tuam, archbp. (Bourke) xxxvi 52
 ——— (Dillon) li 639
 ——— lxi 117
 Tudor, Owen, (aged 121), xiv 130]
 Tudway, Clem. (M.P.) lvii 128
 Tufton, lady C. xlv 530
 ——— hon. J. xli 61
 ——— Mary, xxvii 253]
 ——— W. xxviii 221
 Tullmont, princes. xvii 189
 Turberville, mrs. E. and mrs. F. xxiv 165]
 Turkey, Achmet IV, xxxi 243]
 ——— Mustapha III, xvii 190]
 Turner, Anth. ix 59]
 ——— sir Barn. xxvii 220]
 ——— hon. lieut. C. lviii 213
 ——— sir C. xxvi 240]
 ——— Greg. Page, xlvii 459
 ——— Jas. xlix 584
 ——— sir J. xxiii 251]
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvii 129
 ——— Sam. alderm. xx 170]
 *—— Simon, xlv 493
 ——— lady, xiii 190]
 ——— miss (sir G. P.) xlv 473
 Turnor, Edm. xlvii 462
 Turnour, hon. J. xl 119
 ——— miss, xiii 188]
 *Turpin, M. xlii 60
 Turton, J. (M.D.) xlviii 528
 ——— miss Mab. l. 160
 Turville, mrs. B. xlviii 504
 Tuscany, archduke Maximil. xxi 225]
 ——— grand duchs. xlv 516
 Tuyll, baron de, xlvii 470
 *Tweddell, J. xli 62
 Tweedale, marchs. xlv 485
 ——— marq. xiii 189]
 ——— Geo. marq. xxix 238]
 ——— 6th marq. xlv 498
 *Twining, rev. T. xlv 493
 Twisden, dame Eliz. xviii 207]
 ——— lady (sir J. P.) lvii 213
 ——— sir Roger, xv 165]
 ——— xxii 248]
 Twiss, T. xlvii 486
 Twysden, sir W. ix 176]
 ——— lady (sir W.) lx 200
 Tydd, mrs. xlvii 474
 Tylney, earl, xxvii 221]
 Tyndale, T. B. xlix 595
 Tynte, lady (sir C. Kemys) xl 118
 ——— Eliz. lviii 216
 Tyrawley, lady, xii 172]
 ——— l. 153
 ——— lord, xvi 171]
 Tyrconnel, earl, xlvii 474
 ——— viscts. dow. xxiii 251]

DEATHS.

- Tyrell, mrs. xiv 89]
 Tyrone, Geo. 2nd earl, xlii 65
 ——— earl, lv 113
 ——— lady, xii 174]
 Tyrrel, adm. ix 170]
 ——— sir J. ix 168]
 ——— lady, ix 171]
 Tyrwhit, mrs. xix 222]
 Tyson, rev. Michael, xxxvi 48

 Vachell, W. xlix 572
 Vaillant, Paul, xlv 497
 Valangin, dr. F. de, xlvii 469
 Valentia, viscts. xxvi 238]
 *Vallancey, gen. C. (LL.D. philolog.) liv 179
 Valletort, visct. lx 203
 Vanbrugh, lady, xix 224]
 Vance, hon. Fred. xliii 84
 Van Court, Pet. xlix 600
 Van Dam, Anth. l. 162
 Vandeput, adm. G. xlii 60
 ——— sir G. xxvii 220]
 ——— lady (sir G.) xiv 178]
 ——— xlviii 504
 ——— vii 122]
 *Vandergucht (artist) xxxvi 32]
 Vander Noot, H. xlv 488
 Vane, hon. Gilb. xv 169]
 ——— lady (rev. sir H.) xxxvii 53
 ——— hon. Raby, xii 175]
 ——— Wm. visct. xxxi 243
 *—— viscounts. (misprinted Fane) xxx 231]
 ——— hon. mrs. xxxi 244]
 ——— liv 180
 Vanneck, sir Ger. xxxiii 59]
 ——— Josh. xx 227]
 Vanderzee, mrs. (Geo.) l. 161
 Varlo, col. W. xlix 560
 Vassal, mrs. xlix 561
 *Vassall, lieutenant-col. xlix 552
 Vavasour, sir Walt. ix 170]
 ——— xlv 519
 ——— sir H. lv 115
 ——— dow. lady, lxi 197
 Vaudeleur, gen. xlix 570
 Vaughan, Evan Lloyd, xxxiii 62]
 ——— H. xxiv 211]
 ——— adm. J. xxxi 246]
 ——— gen. sir J. xxxvii 54
 ——— sir Rt. Howell, xxxiv 62
 *—— Sam. xlv 521
 ——— mrs. (T.) xlix 610
 ——— (W.) xlix 602
 ——— (serjeant) lv 113
 Vaux, marshal de, xxx 232]
 Udney, mrs. (Geo.) xlix 609
 Vecchis, card. xviii 215]
 Vega, baron de, xlv 516
 Velasquez, don Louis, xv 168]
 Velley, T. xlviii 534
 Vermont, Josh. xii 87]
 Veltheim, baron de, xxiv 215]
 Venice, doge Renier, xxxi 201]
 Verbike, Mich. xlix 555
 *de Verdion, xlv 74
 Vere, lady dow. xxvi 237]
 ——— lord, xxiv 214]
 ——— mrs. (Jas.) xlix 563
 Vergennes, count de, xxix 237]
 *Vernet (painter) xxxi 232
 Verney, Mary, countess, xxxiii 56]
 ——— countess, xxxiii 63
 ——— Ralph, earl, xxxiii 58]
 Verniquet (archit.) xlvii 469
 Vernon, Hen. xix 230]
 ——— lady Henr. xxviii 221]
 ——— hon. Louisa, xxviii 220]
 ——— W. xlii 64
 ——— capt. xiv 180]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxvi 48
 ——— lieut.-gen. xxi 225]
 ——— lord, xxiii 251]
 ——— lv 119
 ——— hon. miss, xviii 210]
 ——— mrs. xxvi 240]
 Veronese, card. x 175]
 Vesci, visct. de, xlv 504
 Veterane, card. xix 227]
 Veysey, J. xlix 610
 Vickers, J. xii 127]
 Vien, mad. (paintress) xlviii 508
 *Vigor, mrs. xxvi 218]
 Vilant, Nich. (prof. math.) xlix 577
 *Villeneuve, adm. xlviii 529
 Villeroy, duke, ix 170]
 *Villers, M. lvii 123
 Villette, rev. mr. xli 60
 Villettes, Arth. xix 226]
 *—— lieut.-gen. li 622
 Villiers, lady Eliz. xxviii 221]
 Vincent, sir Fr. xxxiii 60]
 ——— xviii 209]
 *—— rev. dr. W. lvii 131
 ——— mrs. (dean Westmin.) xlix 555
 ——— lady, xlvii 473
 Visconti (archbp. Milan) xliii 79
 *Vivares, F. (engr.) xxiii 240]
 Ulman, C. G. xi 191]
 Umfreville, W. xxxi 231]
 Underhill, rev. dr. xlix 155
 *Urwick, rev. T. xlix 556
 Urwin, capt. Sam. (aged 104) xi 182]
 Upton, hon. miss, xli 62
 *Ustariz, marq. li 594
 Uxbridge, earl, liv 172
 ——— counts. lix 143
 Vyvyan, rev. sir Carew, lvi 139
 ——— sir R. xxiv 215]
 ——— T. liv 170
 ——— lady (sir Vyell) lv 113

 Wade, lieutenant-col. xlix 560
 Wadeson, mrs. xxiv 215]
 Wagstaffe, rev. T. xiv 72]
 Wainman, rev. Rd. xlix 596
 Waite, rt. hon. T. xxiii 249]
 Wake, lady (sir W.) xxxiii 62]
 ——— sir W. viii 171]

- Wakefield, rev. Thos. xlviii 571
 Walcot, W. (M.D.) xlviii 543
 Waldegrave, counts. xxvii 220]
 ——— lady Amel. xi 216]
 ——— Fras. xi 216]
 ——— Eliz. Laura, counts. lviii 213
 ——— Geo. earl, xxxi 246]
 ——— Jas. earl, vi 132]
 ——— John, earl, xxvii 221]
 Walden, lord Howard de, xxxix 66
 Walerino, (naturalist) xxix 195]
 Wales, princess dow. xv 73, 165]
 ——— Charlotte, lix 148
 •Walker, rev. G. (F.R.S.) xlix 568
 *—— J. xlix 586
 ——— rev. J. xlix 607
 *—— Ninian, xlviii 538
 *—— T. xvii 133]
 •—— W. (astron.) lviii 214
 ——— mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 134
 ——— capt. xlvii 491
 Wallace, sir Jas. xlv 499
 ——— T: xiii 189]
 ——— dow. lady (sir T.) xxxiii 68]
 ——— lady, xlv 502
 Wallingford, viscts. dow. xxxii 244]
 Wallis, Albany, xlii 64
 *—— dr. Geo. xlv 495
 ——— count, xvii 191]
 Wallop, hon. C. xiv 180]
 ——— xlix 602
 ——— lady Camilla, xxiii 252]
 ——— Emma Maria, xl 118
 Wallscourt, lord, lviii 223
 Walmesley, rev. C. (bp. Rama) xxxix 68
 Walmoden, Gimborn, count, liii 166
 Walpole, lieut.-col. Edw. xiv 177
 ——— sir Edw. xxvii 219]
 ——— Geo. 3rd earl, xxxiii 62]
 ——— hon. mrs. Laurence, lvi 137
 ——— Rd. xl 119
 ——— W. vii 126]
 ——— capt. lvi 136
 ——— mrs. xxvii 221]
 ——— dow. lady, xxvi 237]
 ——— lady, xlvii 477
 ——— xlix 576
 Walsh, J. ix 59]
 Walsingham, baron, xxiv 211]
 ——— hon. mrs. (com. Rt. Boyle)
 ——— xxxii 240]
 ——— Mary, dow. lady, xlii 64
 ——— lady, lx 200
 Wandesford, counts. xxiv 211]
 ——— earl, xxvii 219]
 ——— lady Eliz. xv 166]
 •Wanostrocht, Nich. (LL.D.) liv 182
 Walter, hon. Jane, xxviii 220]
 Waltham, lord, xxix 237]
 ——— dow. lady, xxi 226
 Walton, sir Anth. viii 171]
 *—— H. vii 91]
 Warburton, lady Betty, xxiii 252]
 ——— sir Peter, xvii 198]
 ——— lv 118
 Warburton, Ralph, xviii 211]
 ——— mrs. (gen.) ix 170]
 ——— W. (bp. Glouce.) xxii 247]
 •Ward, Chas. xlviii 514
 ——— hon. Edw. lv 114
 ——— lieut. Jas. xlviii 556
 ——— hon. Louisa, liii 157
 ——— lady (sir Rand.) viii 171]
 ——— Townley, li 368
 ——— gen. xlv 501
 Ware, Jas. (oculist) lvii 125
 Warne, — (engraver) xviii 180]
 Warner, H. Lee, xlv 490
 ——— rev. dr. J. xlii 56
 Warrington, J. xlix 572
 Warren, sir G. xliii 86
 ——— lady (sir Geo.) xlv 468
 ——— dr. J. (bp. Bangor) xlii 56
 ——— mrs. (bp. Bangor) lviii 214
 ——— Jas. xlix 550
 ——— dr. Rd. xxxix 36
 ——— lady, xiv 181]
 Warrender, sir J. xv 164]
 Warstone, Jul. xviii 114]
 •Warton, dr. Jos. xlii 5
 *—— rev. Thos. xxxii 205]
 Warwick, Anth. xi 219]
 ——— counts. dow. xii 175]
 ——— and Brooke, earl, lviii 216
 Wasdale, J. (M.D.) xlix 580
 Washington, mrs. (relict of president W.)
 ——— xlv 507
 Wasilgar, count, xlix 602
 Wass, xlvii 508
 Waterford, bp. (Chenevix) xxii 248]
 ——— (Marlay) xlv 512
 ——— (Stock) lv 121
 ——— dow. marchs. lviii 212
 Waterhouse, capt. xlv 427
 Waterpark, Sarah, baroness, xlix 587
 Watersleben, lieut.-gen. xviii 213
 •Watson, Caroline (engraver) lvi 134
 ——— Elspet, xlii 59
 ——— J. (aged 130) xxi 193]
 ——— Jac. Krager, xlix 583
 ——— lieut.-gen. Rt. xxxiii 58]
 *—— rev. Rt. xxiv 210]
 *—— dr. R. (bp. Llandaff) lviii
 217
 ——— T. xlix 590
 ——— lady, xii 174]
 Watt, Alex. xlix 551
 ——— capt. Dav. xlix 598
 Watts, J. xlix 570
 ——— lady Priscilla, xv 169]
 ——— T. xlix 608
 Way, Ben. l. 159
 ——— Greg. Lewis, xli 59
 ——— John, xlv 497
 Wayte, S. xlix 605
 Weatherhead, T. xlix 554
 Weatherley, Jonath. xi 184]
 •Webb, Fras. lvii 126
 ——— J. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady (sir J.) xiv 179]

DEATHS.

- Webb, J. Richm. ix 168]
 ——— rev. Rd. xviii 205]
 ——— sir T. vi 133]
 ——— lieut.-gen. xvi 174]
 ——— hon. mrs. xv 166]
 Webber, rear-adm. C. xxvi 238]
 Webley, hon. Edw. xx 229]
 Webster, sir Godf. xxiii 251]
 ——— xlii 61
 ——— lady (sir Godf.) xlix 581
 ——— J. xlix 589
 ——— rev. Jas. xli 488
 ——— sir Whistler, xxii 248]
 Wedderburne, gen. xvi 120]
 ——— sir J. xlv 511
 Weddred, rev. J. xlviii 545
 Weedon, Jac. xix 224]
 ——— J. xlix 576
 Welby, sir W. E. lviii 129
 Welch, Jos. xlvii 475
 Weld, mrs. Edw. xv 166
 Welderen, counts. de, xxxviii 60
 ——— count. de, xlix 581
 *Well, dr. J. xix 157]
 Welladvice, T. xlix 609
 Wellard, capt. R. N. xix 224]
 Wellborne, Rd. xv 167]
 Welles, dr. Edw. (bp. Bath and Wells) xvi 176]
 Wellesley, marchs. lviii 223
 Wellings, mr. xiv 79]
 Wells, W. C. (M.D.) lix 147
 Welsted, Chas. Marion, xlix 550
 Wemyss, lady Cath. xi 214]
 ——— Eliz. xlv 496
 ——— Fras. earl, l. 160
 ——— sir Jas. xxxii 244]
 ——— lady, ix 171]
 ——— counts. xxi 225]
 Wenham, rev. — xvi 172]
 Wenman, viscts. dow. xxix 237]
 ——— xlv 483
 ——— Phil. 7th visct. xlii 59
 Wentworth, lady sir J. lv 114
 ——— Peregr. li 637
 ——— Thos. visct. lvii 125
 ——— sir W. vi 132]
 ——— lady, xvii 196]
 ——— visct. xvii 198]
 ——— viscts. lvi 136
 *Werner, (mineralog.) lix 145
 Wertheim, counts. Soph. xli 488
 West, lady Amel. xiii 187]
 ——— mrs. E. and mrs. A. xv 119]
 ——— lady Fras. xx 229]
 ——— hon. Geo. xix 222]
 ——— capt. H. xlv 498
 ——— Jas. (pres. roy. soc.) xv 166]
 ——— lady Mary, xxvi 237]
 *—— Robt. (father to the painter) xix 181]
 Westcot, lady (sir Gilb.) xvi 176]
 Western, adm. T. lvi 140
 ——— miss, xlvii 484
 Westmeath, counts. xix 222]
 Westmeath, counts. xv 167]
 ——— Thos. earl, xxxiv 61
 ——— earl, lvi 141
 Westmoreland, dow. counts. xxi 226]
 ——— Susan, counts. dow. lvi 140
 ——— earl, xiv 181]
 ——— xvii 192]
 *Weston, Jos. xlviii 568
 *—— T. (actor) xix 119]
 ——— W. Stiles, xlix 603
 Wetten, Luke, xlix 549
 Whalley, mrs. xix 230]
 ——— sir Jas. xlvii 500
 Wharton, duchs. xx 227]
 ——— rev. Rt. l. 147
 Wheat, col. xlix 583
 Wheate, miss (sir T.) xlvii 485
 Wheatley, W. xlix 581
 ——— maj.-gen. liv 180
 Wheler, lady (sir W.) xxxiii 57]
 Whetham, lieut.-gen. Arth. lv 118
 Whichcote, sir Chr. xxviii 220]
 ——— Fras. xviii 214]
 Whipham, sir Thos. xii 175]
 Whitbread, lady Mary, xiii 192]
 *—— Sam. lvii 127. lviii 225
 Whitecot, Thos. xix 228]
 White, G. xlix 609
 ——— master H. xlix 555
 ——— H. xlix 576
 ——— Hamilton, xli 520
 *—— J. (printer) xii 78]
 *—— Jas. xli 11
 *—— rev. Dr. Jos. (orientalist) lvi 134
 ——— sir M. vi 132]
 ——— gen. xlix 583
 ——— lieut.-col. liii 163
 Whitefield, Fras. (banker) xlix 595
 *Whitefield, rev. G. xiii 168]
 Whitefoord, miss A. (sir J.) xlvii 466
 *—— Caleb, lii 372
 ——— sir J. xlv 504
 Whiteford, sir John, vi 132]
 Whitehead, dr. J. xlv 470
 *—— Paul, xvii 176] 200]
 Whitehurst, T. xlix 591
 *Whiteway, mrs. Martha, xi 77]
 Whitford, capt. Rd. xlviii 506
 ——— lady, xix 229]
 Whiting, Rt. xlvii 503
 Whitmore, lady, xvii 213]
 ——— sir T. xvi 169]
 ——— Thos. xxxvii 54
 ——— mrs. T. xix 225]
 *Whittaker, rev. J. (hist.) l. 166
 Whittel, mr. xlviii 546
 Whittingstall, Jas. xlix 579
 Whitwell, adm. Matt. xxxi 242]
 Whitworth, sir C. xxi 226]
 ——— Fras. xlvii 463
 ——— rev. W. xlv 485
 Whyte, S. liii 165
 Wickham, H. xli 503
 Wicklow, counts. xlix 558
 ——— earl, lvii 129

DEATHS.

- Wicklow, earl, lx 203
 ——— Ralph, visct. xxxi 244]
 Widdrington, lady, xxiii 252]
 ——— lord, xvii 196]
 *Wieland, C. M. lv 113
 Wigen, rev. dr. G. xix 194]
 Wigmore, Jas. xlvii 507
 Wignell, Anne (aged 146) liv 183
 Wilcox, rev. Dan. xlviii 536
 ——— W. xlv 529
 *Wildbore, rev. C. xlv 518
 Wilde, — (actor) li 588
 *Wildenow, C. W. (botanist) liv 178
 Wildman, Thos. xxxvii 54
 Willan, Rt. (M.D.) liv 174
 Willes, mr. (hon. Edw.) xxvi 238]
 ——— rev. H. xv 167]
 ——— mr. Justice, xxix 236]
 ——— mrs. xiv 180]
 ——— (Hungerford park) xlix 583
 ——— liv 169
 Willett, J. xlix 589
 *Wilkes, John, xxxix 58
 Wilkins, T. (M.D.) lvi 141
 Wilkinson, M. (draw. mast.) xlix 596
 * ——— Rt. xlviii 505
 ——— mrs. T. xlv 511
 *Williams, mrs. A. xxvi 218]
 ——— Andr. (M.D.) liii 157
 ——— lady (sir Booth) xli 64
 ——— Bulkeley, viii 169]
 ——— sir D. xxxiv 63
 ——— Dav. xl 117
 ——— lady (sir Dav.) lxi 115
 ——— (sir Ed.) vi 133]
 ——— sir Edw. xlv 490
 ——— lady (sir Edw.) liv 173
 ——— Geo. Jas. xlvii 512
 ——— sir Gilb. xi 215]
 ——— J. xxiv 209]
 ——— xlix 609
 ——— lii 402
 * ——— rev. J. xl 45
 ——— Isaac, xlviii 564
 ——— Rd. li 602
 ——— Thos. (M.P.) xlv 521
 ——— capt. Thos. Hughes, xlv 512
 ——— Walt. xlix 610
 ——— Wm. lv 123
 ——— lady, xvii 194]
 ——— xviii 209]
 Williamson, sir Adam, xl 119
 ——— lieut.-gen. G. xxiv 199, 215]
 *Willis, rev. Fras. (M.D.) xlix 607
 Willoby, Steph. xlix 602
 Willoughby, sir Christ. lv 119
 ——— hon. Jas. lviii 214
 ——— lord, viii 169]
 ——— xviii 212]
 ——— de Broke (hon. mast.) xxvi
 240]
 ——— lady, x 175]
 ——— xl 118
 ——— lord, lviii 213
 ——— of Parham, lord, xxii 249]
 Wills, rev. dr. J. (warden Wadham Coll.)
 xlviii 535
 Wilmot, Eardley, xliii 62
 ——— lady (sir Eardley) xv 167]
 ——— sir Edw. xxviii 222]
 ——— G. xviii 208]
 ——— rev. dr. Jas. xlix 549
 ——— sir J. Eardley, xxxiv 57
 * ——— J. Eardley, lvii 126
 ——— sir Rob. xv 169
 ——— lady (sir R.) xii 175]
 ——— (sir Rt.) xxx 232]
 ——— (sir Rt. Mead) liii 158
 ——— xl 119
 Wilson, lady (sir Alex.) lvi 133
 ——— mrs. Cath. xxi 185
 ——— dr. Christ. (bp. Bristol) xxxiv 58
 ——— G. xlv 502
 ——— capt. H. lii 398
 ——— lady (sir H.) xli 55
 ——— sir J. xxxv 51
 ——— Jas. (Kendal) xlix 596
 ——— R. (aged 101) lvi 141
 ——— Rd. xxiv 204
 ——— Rt. xlix 560
 ——— Sam. xii 147
 ——— capt. T. xi 143
 ——— rev. T. xxvii 220
 ——— sir Thos. Spencer, xl 119
 ——— W. xlix 610
 ——— rev. Winfred, xlix 594
 Wilton, Eleanor, viscts. lviii 213
 ——— Jos. earl, xliii 77
 * ——— (sculptor) xv 461, 526
 ——— Thos. earl, lvi 139
 Winchester, marchs. xxxviii 59
 ——— Geo. marq. xlii 60
 Winde, Scudamore, xviii 213
 *Windham, rt. hon. W. lii 389
 Windsor, hon. Aug. xl 118
 ——— miss, viii 173
 ——— lady, xix 229
 Windus, A. l. 161
 ——— mrs. (Arthur) xlix 597
 Wingfield, lady Charl. xlix 576
 ——— Rd. lord, xxx 232
 ——— xxiii 252
 *Winkelmann, Abbé, xi 142
 Winn, lady, xvii 197
 ——— sir G. Allason, xl 118
 Winnington, sir Edw. xxxiii 70
 ——— xlvii 460
 Winstanley, — (Cheapside) xlix 609
 *Winsloe, col. T. (aged 146) ix 131
 Winston, lady Ann, xv 167
 Winter, rev. Corn. l. 146
 ——— Martha, xlvii 479
 ——— maj. xlv 496
 de Winter, Dutch adm. liv 177
 Winterbottom, Abr. xlv 507
 Winterton, counts. xxxiv 60
 Winton, Steph. xviii 213
 Wintringham, sir Clifton, xxxvi 4
 Wiseman, sir W. xvii 193
 *Withering W. (botanist) xli 66

DEATHS.

- Witherington, mrs. (Hen.) xlix 610
 Withers, rev. — xxxii 213
 — J. xlix 594
 Wittorf, baron de, xlix 521
 *Woide, rev. C. Godf. xxxii 205
 *Wolcot, dr. J. lxi 115
 Wolf, hon. Arth. xlvii 487
 Wolfe, lady A. vii 120
 Wolff, sir Jacob, li 601
 — his widow, lvii 124
 *Wollstonecroft, (Godwin) mrs. xxxix 49
 Wolryche, lady (sir T.), viii 170
 Wolseley, sir Rd. xii 173
 — lady, xxi 226
 — sir W. xxii 247
 — — lix 146
 Wombwell, lady A. l. 157
 — sir G. xxiii 252
 — sir Nath. xxiii 249
 — lady Sus. lviii 222
 Wood, mrs. E. xlv 526
 — sir Fras. xxxvii 54
 — Jacob, xlix 570
 — mrs. J. M. xlv 499
 — Jas. xlvii 487
 — Matt. xlix 588
 — Willoughby, xlix 569
 — Wm. viii 170
 — rev. W. (F.L.S.) l. 150
 — — xlviii 530
 Woodburn, rev. — xlix 590
 Woodburne, col. Dav. xlv 492
 *Woodfall, W. (printer) xlv 514
 — W. (chief-just. Cape Breton)
 xlviii 530
 Woodford, Matt. xlix 596
 Woodhall, lord, vii 123
 Woodhouse, sir Arm. xiv 179
 — — xx 228
 Woodhouslee, lord, lv 113
 *Woodhull, Mich. lviii 223
 Woods, Jos. liv 178
 Woodward, rev. — xlix 576
 — H. (actor) xx 179
 Woollaston, mrs. S. xlviii 511
 Woollen, mrs. xlix 611
 Woolsley, sir Rd. xxiv 213
 Worcester, bp. (Johnson) xvii 199
 — (Hurd) l. 155
 Wordsworth, J. capt. xlvii 471
 Worgan, J. Dawes, li 636
 Worge, maj.-gen. xvii 192
 *Woronow, count Alex. xlviii 510
 Worsam, Dav. xvi 97
 Worsley, lady E. (sir T.) xlii 56
 — Jas. xlix 605
 — sir Rd. xlvii 492
 — — T. xi 218
 Worthington, rev Hugh, lv 120
 — sir W. lvi 139
 Wortley, mrs. (son to sir Rd.) xxxvii 53
 — Montague, hon. miss, xi 214
 — — mr. xix 137
 Wragg, G. xlix 598
 Wray, sir Bouchier, xxvii 220
 Wray, lady (sir Bouchier), lv 113
 — sir Cecil, xlvii 460
 — lady (sir W. U.), lviii 217
 — — xiii 188
 Wright, C. (clerk admir.) xlix 601
 — maj. G. xlix 551
 — sir Jas. lviii 222
 — J. (printer) xlix 598
 — John, xlvii 473
 — Jas. xiv 130
 — Jos. (painter) xxxix 45
 — sir Mart. x 177
 — — Sampson, xxxv 70
 — lady (sir Jas.), xlv 494
 — hon. mrs. xvii 194
 Wrintersley, mrs. Clement, xlix 548
 Wrottesley, lady, xii 173
 — dow. lady, xv 169
 — lady Caroline, lx. 199
 — hon. miss, xii 176
 — hon. mrs. xxi 225
 — rev. sir R. xii 174
 Wroughton, sir T. xxix 237
 Wurm, Louis (Saxon minister), xlii 57
 Wurtemberg, duchs. dow. xl 118
 — princs. dow. Maria, xxv 211
 — — xxx 232
 — — Fred. Wm. Ist, lviii 223
 Wyatt, R. liv 174
 Wyche, lady (sir Fras.), xv 167
 Wykham, hon. Sophia, xxxiv 57
 Wyldbore, Matt. xxiv 210
 Wylie, miss Carol. (rev. G. A.) l. 154
 Wylliams, mrs. (sistersir G. Evelyn) xlv 499
 Wynch, col. Jas. liii 155
 Wyndham, Geo. (LL.D.) xx 228
 — Hillyear, xlvii 513
 — — T. lvi 139
 Wynn, mrs. E. xxiii 253
 — lady Fras. Williams, xlv 503
 — Rt. Watkin, xlviii 519
 — sir Rowl. viii 171
 — lady, xii 174
 — — lv 114
 Wynne, sir J. vii 126
 — — xvi 167
 — J. xlv 505
 — miss M. C. xxi 226
 — sir Rowl. xlvii 504
 — mrs. Sarah Anne (daugh. dr. Parr),
 lii 389
 — — sir W. W. xxxi 244
 Wynyard, lieut.-gen. W. xxxi 242
 — — mrs. lvi 137
 Wyvil, sir Marm. Asty, xvii 190
 Yarmouth, counts. viii 173
 Yates, hon. Charlotte, xlv 514
 — Jos. xvi 176
 — sir Jos. xiii 188
 — J. xlix 555
 — mrs. (actress) xxix 203
 *Yearsley, Anne (poetical milkwoman), xlviii
 531
 Yelverton, Fras. xlvii 496

- *Yeomans, R. xxvi 200]
 Yonge, lady, xviii 212]
 York, archbp. (Drummond) xix 230]
 ——— (Markham) xlix 602
 * ——— cardinal, xlix 589
 ——— H.R.H. duke of, x 177]
 Yorke, rt. hon. Chas. xiii 186]
 ——— hon. J. xliii 72
 ——— rev. dr. Jas. (bp. Ely) l. 159
 ——— hon. Jos. xliii 84
 ——— lady (sir Jos. Sydney), liv 170
 * ——— Phil. xli 476
 ——— miss M. (daugh. bp. of Ely) xxxvii
 54
 ——— Thos. xi 90]
 ——— sir W. xix 189, 228]
 ——— col. x 177]
 ——— lady, xxii 246]
 Young, adm. sir G. lii 391
 ——— capt. H. lii 369

- Young, adm. Jas. xxxi 242]
 ——— dr. Matt. (bp. Clonfert) xlii 65
 ——— dr. Phil. (bp. Norwich) xxvi 238
 ——— mrs.(his widow), liii 156
 ——— W. (Chancery-lane) xlix 574
 ——— sir W. (gov. Tobago) lvii 122
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxxiii 56
 ——— lady (rel. sir W.), xliii 70
 ——— (sir W.), xliii 85
 Yseberg, count, xviii 215]
 Yssembourg, prince, xlv 497
 Zambecari, (aeronaut) liv 180
 Zamoiska, counts. xli 500
 Zenobio, count, lx 197
 Ziegenhagen, rev. — xix 123]
 Zinzendorf, count, xxxiv 59
 ——— lv 118
 *Zouch, rev. dr. T. lvii 130

POETRY.

- ABORIGINAL BRITONS, extract, xxxiii 137
 Academic Sportsman, extracts from, xvi
 232, Death of a Woodcock, 233, Reception
 at a Cottage, 234, Return to Town,
 235
 Acceptable Sacrifice, from Menander, vi
 212
 Actor, the, iii 217
 Adam, Death of, (Montgomery) lv 551
 Address to the Deil (Burns) xxix 171
 Adelphi of Terence, Latin prologue and
 epilogue to, ii 454, 455
 Adieu and Recall to Love, xxx 178
 Adonis, Death of, from Bion, iii 238
 Adversity, ode to, (Gray) xviii 199
 Afghaun Poetry, lvii 634
 Africa and the Negro, (Montgomery) lii 725
 African Negro woman, verses by, xv 214
 ——— Song, li 878
 Aikin, dr. the Sea-shore, xxxiii 429*
 ——— miss (Mrs. Barbauld) the Invitation,
 xvi 219
 ——— Origin of Song-writing, *ib.* 223
 ——— verses in an Alcove, *ib.* 225
 ——— Mouse's Petition, *ib.* 227
 ——— Groans of the Tankard, *ib.* 228
 Air-Balloons (Darwin) xxxi 470
 Alcove, verses in, xvi 225
 Alico, an African Slave, Death of, by B.
 Edwards, xix 209
 Alms-house, (Crabbe's Borough) lii 720
 Alonzo the Brave and the Fair Imogene,
 (Lewis) xxxix 445
 America, xix 204
 American War, lines on, xxxi 160
 Aminta, an Elegy, by J. Gerrard, xiii 205
 Amour Timide, xxvii 140
 Amusement in High Life, xviii 196
 Anacreon, ode 23, the Vanity of Riches, iii
 237
 ——— 36, vi 213
 Anacreontique, in a far country, to a once
 New Year, xxviii 252
 Anderson, capt. T. A. lines written in a
 Choultry, lviii 639
 Andrews, M.P. stanzas from the French of
 Mary queen of Scots, on the death of her
 husband, xxxi 158
 Ant and Caterpillar, a fable, ix 255
 Antonietti's advice to the Corsicans, xiii
 210
 Antony and Cleopatra, (Jephson) xxxvi 420
 Anstey, C. epitaph on sir W. Draper,
 xxviii 151
 Anstey's Pleader's Guide, extract, xxxviii
 502, xli 848
 Apollonius Rhodius, translated by Ekins,
 extract from, xiv 205
 Apostrophe to the Poets of the Age, xli
 479
 Arabic, stanzas from, xviii 224
 Aristotle's Hymn to Virtue, by dr. Burney,
 xix 204
 Arthur, by Hole, extract from, xxxii 148
 Atterbury, bishop, Latin epigram on mr.
 Harley being stabbed, viii 277
 ——— Impromptu on a Goose-quill, xxix
 183
 ——— Consolations of Religion, xliii 520
 Athenian Prospect, (Byron's Corsair) lvi
 569
 Atkinson, Joseph, to the memory of, (T.
 Moore) lx 615
 Avon, a poem, episode from, i. 426
 Bacchus, by Parnell, xiii 220

POETRY.

- Ballad, Chevy Chase, viii 261
 ——— Bryan and Pereene, *ib.* 292
 ——— The Hermit, ix 240
 ——— The Buchanshire Tragedy, xvi 218
 ——— The Bristowe do. xix 211
 ——— on an Act of Parliament, relating to
 Marriages, xl 454
 ——— by T. Campbell, xlv 929
 ——— Turkish Lady, xlvii
 969
 Balloon, the, liii 607
 Bard, the, to his Candle, xliii 524
 Barbauld, mrs. *see* Aikin
 ——— Eighteen-hundred and Eleven;
 extract, liii 596
 Barnard, dr. verses to sir J. Reynolds, & Co.
 xix 223
 ——— to Goldsmith and Cumberland, xx
 207
 Barreaux's celebrated Sonnet, xv 217
 Bath Guide, Birth of Fashion, from, ix 245
 ——— its Beauties and Amusements, xx 202
 ——— Farewell to, by lady M. W. Montague,
 xxvi 190
 Battle of the Nile, an ode, (earl of Carys-
 fort) xlvii 965
 Baynes, John, song from the French of
 Mary queen of Scots, xxx 192
 ——— from the Greek, xxx 1155
 ——— from the Phoenix of Colo-
 phon, *ib.* 192
 Beattie's Minstrel, extract from, xiv 210
 Beauty and Fashion, a repartee, v 208
 Beggar, the, xiii 222
 Beggars, the, (Wordsworth) xlviii 1061
 Beldames, the, ii 461
 Bellman's Verses, to lady Melbourne, by sir
 W. Young, xlv 927
 Benevolence, an ode, vii 243
 Bertola, fable from, the Lizard and Croco-
 dile, xxxii 160
 Bion, Death of Adonis, from, iii 238
 Birth of Fashion, from the New Bath Guide,
 ix 245
 Birthday Odes, *see* Pye, Warton, White-
 head.
 ——— by a very great lady, xiii
 225
 Bishop, rev. mr.^s to his Wife, with a Pocket
 Looking-glass, xxxviii 495
 Bladud, New Year Ode to, xvi 243
 Bloomfield, R. Mad Poll, xlii 457
 ——— Post Horse and Farmer's
 Horse, *ib.* 459
 ——— Suffolk Cheese, *ib.* 460
 ——— Market Night, xlv 924
 Bologna, verses written on the Gate of, iv 238
 Boothby, sir B. sonnet to the Memory of
 Penelope, xxxviii 505
 Borrowdale, verses to the Brook of, lvii 632
 Boscawen, adm. epitaph on, iv 258
 ——— W. Address to the Volunteers,
 spoken at Covent Garden, xlv 912
 Boswell, Jas. prologue at opening the Edin-
 burgh theatre, x 238
 Bowes, mrs. on the Death of, vi 239
 Bowles, rev. W. L. on reading Howard on
 Lazarettos, xxxvi 419
 ——— Epode, the Siege of Acre,
 xlv 902
 ——— Legend of Rob. A. Machin,
ib. 984
 Boyd, Mr. the Witch of Lapland, xlv
 905
 Brewer's Coachman, the, xiii 240
 Bristowe Tragedy, a ballad by Chatterton,
 xix 211
 Britain, lines to, (Montgomery) lviii 641
 Britain's Genius Triumphant, xlix 993
 Brocks, M. a son Lit, imitated, ii 456
 Brown's Philemon, extract, li 876
 Browne, J. H. fragment of Solon, xi 231
 Bruce, James, ode to, xxxii 145
 ——— extract from Complimentary
 Epistle to, by P. Pindar, *ib.* 157
 Bryan and Pereene, a West Indian ballad,
 viii 292
 Brynhilda, (hon. W. Herbert) lvii 627
 Buchanan, ode to May, xii 217
 ——— imitation of, xv 222
 Buchanshire tragedy, a Scots ballad, xvii
 218
 Burgoyne, gen. epilogue, False Appear-
 ances, xxxi 151
 Buonaparte, lxix 979
 Burger's Lenora, xxxviii 496
 Burgess, sir J. B. National Address, xlv
 911
 Burlesque ode, iii 230
 ——— on St. Cecilia's Day, vi 243
 ——— sonnets, xxxix 454
 Burnet, judge, to a Lady who loved Danc-
 ing, xx 202
 Burney, dr. C. ode to the People of Great
 Britain, on the threatened Invasion, xlv
 901
 Burns, R. Address to the Deil, xxix 171
 ——— Dedication, to G. H. *ib.* 174
 ——— sonnet on the Death of mr. Rid-
 dell, xxxvi 426
 ——— 'Let Groves of sweet myrtle,' a
 ballad, xxxix 447
 ——— Wallace's Address, *ib.* 454
 Byron lord, Lochin y Gair, xlix 973
 ——— Address on Opening Drury-
 lane, liv 546
 ——— Childe Harold, extract, liv 548
 ——— Thyrsa *ib.* 550
 ——— Recollections of Greece, from
 the Giaour, lv 548
 ——— Corsair, extract, lvi 569
 Cadyow Castle, (W. Scott) xlv 926
 Calling of the Clans, from Waverley, lvi 576
 Calliope, Hymn to, xxxi 161
 Camden, &c. Character of, by Hayley, xxiii
 214
 Cambridge, lines left at a Coffee-house at,
 xiv 236
 Cambria, ode on, by P. Pindar, xxxiii 413

- Campbell, T. Pleasures of Hope, extract, xli 467.
 ——— lines on the Corpse of a Suicide, xliii 517
 ——— Lochiel's Warning, xliv 829
 ——— Beech-tree's Petition, *ib.* 831
 ——— Hohenlinden, *ib.* 832
 ——— Pleasures of Hope, extract, *ib.* 833
 ——— lines on James 4th of Scotland, xlv 917
 ——— ballad 'A Chieftain to the Highlands bound,' xlvii 929
 ——— do. 'O heard you the Pibroch?' *ib.* 931
 ——— do. The Turkish lady, xlvii 969
 ——— Gertrude of Wyoming, extract, li 887
 ——— ode on Kemble's retirement, lix 605
 Canning, rt. hon. G. lines on mr. Pitt's Birthday, xlv 827
 Card-Club, (Crabbe's Borough) lii 718
 Carey, D. to a Lady asking What is Love, xlix 684
 ——— To Miss * * * *ib.* 685
 ——— To Mary, *ib.* *ib.*
 Carlisle's, countess, Reply to mrs. Griffith's Prayer for Indifference, xlii 455
 Carlisle, earl of, translation from Dante, xvi 230
 ——— verses to sir J. Reynolds, xxxii 142
 Cantata, by P. Pindar, xxxv 404
 Capel, lord, stanzas by, while a prisoner in the Tower, xxxv 413
 Captive, the, Persian elegy, xix 221
 ——— mrs. J. Hunter, xlvii 986
 Caradoc and Senena, from Southey's Madoc, xlvii 979
 Carmen Triumphale, (Southey) lv 541
 Carter's (miss) Poems, lines on, by lord Lyttleton, v 196
 Carysfort, earl of, Battle of the Nile, an ode, xlvii 965
 Casimir, ode 22, book 3, imitated, xii 232
 ——— ode 2, book 1, *ib.* 233
 ——— ode to a Grasshopper xxvii 147
 Castle of Otranto, dedication of, to lady Mary Coke, viii 280
 ——— Time, an allegory, iii 242
 Castlereagh, lord, and sir W. Curtis, li 880
 Cat, killed in a Dove-house, xliii 225
 ——— monody on, from the Salmagundi, xxxiii 143
 Catch, ancient, xxxvii 150
 ——— singing by the People and Ministers, l. 219
 Cave of Famine, from Churchill, v 223
 Cavendish, sir C. to countess of Shrewsbury, xxxiii 140
 Cecilia's Day, burlesque ode on, vi 243
 Celtic poetry, fragments of, iv 236
 Ceres, the Triumph of, xvi 252
 Champion, theatric, at Covent Garden, iv 231
 Chapone, mrs. ode to Solitude, xviii 200
 Chatham, earl of, on his verses to Garrick, xv 216
 ——— verses to Garrick, xxi 205
 ——— Invitation to South Lodge, xxxvii 150
 Chatterton, song to Alle, xviii 195
 ——— the Bristowe tragedy, xix 211
 Chesterfield, earl of, on his Recovery, x 254
 ——— Answer to the Fools' Petition, xiii 235
 Chevy-Chase, ancient ballad of, viii 261
 Child crying, lines on, iv 253
 Chinnery, G. B. Statue of the Dying Gladiator, lii 701
 Chorus, use and office of, iii 233
 ——— from 'Old City Manners,' xviii 225
 Choultry, lines in a, by capt. Anderson, lviii 639
 Christian Negroes, (Montgomery) lii 729
 Chudleigh, lady, verses to the Ladies, xviii 215
 Churchill, extracts from the Ghost, v 220, from the Prophecy of Famine, *ib.* 223
 ——— Ancient Britons described, vii 233
 ——— State of the Savages, *ib.* 234
 ——— Peasant and king contrasted, *ib.* 235
 ——— A Character, *ib.* 237
 Cibber, mrs. lines on, xi 241
 Clairon, madlle. vers á, xviii 212
 Clancy, dr. on the earl of Chesterfield's Recovery, x 254
 ——— Eulogium on Ignorance, *ib.* 263
 ——— Rubrilla, true Beauty, xii 240
 Coat, on throwing by an old black one, xiii 226
 Coleridge, S. on a Spring in a Village, xxxviii 494
 Collins, W. Superstitions of the Highlands, an ode, xxx 170
 Colman, mr. prologue to the earl of Warwick, ix 264
 ——— do. to Bon Ton, xviii 211
 ——— epilogue to School for Scandal, xx 200
 ——— prologue, Chapter of Accidents, xxiii 203
 ——— epilogue on Opening Drury-lane, xxxvi 416
 ——— Modern Novels, xxxix 447
 ——— Lodgings for Single Gentlemen, *ib.* 450
 ——— The Rhyming Apothecary, a tale, xlii 461
 Common Lot, the, (Montgomery) xlvii 990
 Comus, lines under a Bust of, at lord Melcombe's, iv 240
 Content, by Cunningham, ix 256

POETRY.

- Contentment, xiv 240
 Contest of the Seasons, or Winter triumphant, xxi 194
 Contrast, the, vi 237
 Cook, capt. elegy on, (Seward) xxiii 195
 Cooke, W. extract from 'Conversation,' xlix 987
 Corbet, bp. to his Son, aged Two Years, xx 208
 Corsair, lord Byron, extracts from, lvi 569
 Country Justice, extract from, xvii 206
 ——— Life, Happiness of, from Lor. de Medici, xxxvii 159
 Cottage, verses on one built by mr. Powis, x 253
 Cottager's Occupation in Winter, li 873
 ——— forced to migrate to a City, *ib.* 875
 Cowper, John Gilpin, xxvi 191
 ——— Alexander Selkirk, xxviii 140
 ——— Case not in the Law Books, *ib.* 141
 ——— on an Ink-glass dried in the Sun, xl 453
 ——— Yardley Oak, xlv 918
 ——— to Mary, *ib.* 922
 Crabbe, rev. G. The Library, extract, xxiv 174
 ——— Village, do. xxvi 183
 ——— Borough, extracts, l. 231
 ——— The Widow, lii 716
 ——— Card Club, *ib.* 718
 ——— Alms House, *ib.* 720
 ——— Felon's Dream, *ib.* 723
 ——— Patron, (tales) liv 551
 ——— stanzas, do. lxi 559
 Cradock, J. Elegy to a Lady, xiv 245
 Craven, lady, prologue and epilogue to the Sleep-Walker, xxi 203, 204
 ——— on dreaming she saw her Heart at her feet, xxiii 200
 Creole Planter, (Montgomery) lii 728
 Crewe, mrs. verses to, by hon. C. Fox, xviii 214
 ——— on seeing her at Drury-lane, xxi 218
 Crisis, by Maurice, extract, xlv 914
 Cumberland, R. prologue to Battle of Hastings, xxi 196
 ——— on the Marriage of col. Herbert and miss Sackville, xxvi 197
 ——— Epitaph on mr. Pitt, xlviii 1057
 ——— Retrospection, extract, liii 599
 Cunningham, Hawthorn Bower, ix 254
 ——— Ant and Caterpillar, *ib.* 255
 ——— Content, *ib.* 256
 ——— Sheep and the Bramble-bush, *ib.* 261
 Dante, translation from Inferno, Canto 33, xvi 230
 Darwin, dr. Botanic Garden, (Papyrus) xxxiv 468
 ——— Air Balloons, *ib.* 470
 Darwin, dr. Eliza, xxxiv 471
 Date Harvest, from Tighe's Plants, liii 604
 Death, ode on, by dr. Hawkesworth, i. 409
 ——— Voiture on, xv 222
 ——— on seeing a Figure of, in a Dream, xvi 253
 ——— Judgment, Heaven and Hell, xlix 968
 ——— of Adam, (Montgomery) lv 551
 ——— of Hofer, (Korner) lvi 571
 Delia to Damon, answer to Stanzas by Sheridan, xxx 197
 Delille, Chanson de, xxxv 407
 ——— Imitation of, *ib.* 408
 Denham, sir J. to the hon. E. Howard on the 'British Princes,' xxi 207
 Descent into a Vault in Clerkenwell, from the Ghost, by Churchill, v 220
 ——— of Odin, by Gray, xi 213
 Despair, from Southey's Joan of Arc, xxxviii 506
 Deserted Village, by Goldsmith, extract from, xiii 197
 Diana, a Cantata, from Rousseau, vi 211
 Ditty, 'My Betty,' xxii 177
 Doddridge, dr. on his wife's Bosom, xvii 228
 Dodsley, R. Melpomene, an ode, i 386
 Dog, epitaph on, l. 220
 Domestic Happiness in the Decline of Life, xlix 987
 Donald Macdonald, (Hogg) xlix 975
 Downfall of Rome, xv 211
 Duncombe W. to a young Lady curling her Hair, from Lowth, xiv 220
 ——— a Tour to Stockholm, from Huet, *ib.* 221
 Dying Saint, the, vii 241
 ——— Daughter to her Mother, xlv 851
 ——— Gladiator, (Oxford Prize Poem) lii 701
 Edwards, Bryant, the Death of Alico, an African Slave, condemned for Rebellion, xix 209
 ——— ode to miss —, xxx *ib.* 210
 Egerton, miss, lines to, l. 221
 Egyptian Lotos, (Maurice) xlv 925
 Elkins, rev. J. extract from his Translation of Apollonius Rhodius, xiv 205
 Elegy, to the rev. mr. Hurd, by W. Mason, ii 450
 ——— on the Approach of Spring, iii 223
 ——— Sickness, *ib.* 224
 ——— on the Death of a Lady, by Mason, v 186
 ——— gen. Wolfe, vi 239
 ——— The Sequestered Bard, vi 242
 ——— by Shenstone, vii 224
 ——— The Nun, (Jerningham) *ib.* 227
 ——— to a Pine-tree, ix 260
 ——— Aminta, xiii 205
 ——— The Partridges, xiv 241
 ——— to a Lady, *ib.* 245

- Elegy, on miss Trelawney, xvi 240
 — on mrs. Bowes, xviii 219
 — to miss Dashwood, (Hammond) xxii 171
 — on mr. Boscawen, (Wolcot) *ib.* 172
 — on capt. Cook, (Seward) xxiii 195
 — at the Hotwells, Bristol, xxxiii 160
 — on Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 161
 — by Mason, xvi 917
 — to Wisdom, xviii 1064
 — do. *ib.* 1067
 — by mrs. B. — d, lx 612
 Eliza, (Darwin) xxxiv 471
 Ellen, (Lady of the Lake) lii 703
 Elphinstone, (hon. M.) Poem of Khooshaul, lvii 634
 Elwes J. Epitaph on, xxxv 401
 Emperor Paul, a New Song, xliii 522
 End of Writing xx 205
 Entail, a Fable, (Walpole) xl 456
 Epigram, on the Subscription Books at Bath, iii 234
 — on the Marquis of Granby, *ib.* 241
 — on Pitt's resigning the Seals, iv 231
 — to a noble Lord, *ib.* 243
 — on a noble Lawyer, *ib.* *ib.*
 — on the Seahorse, with the Astronomers on board, *ib.* 257
 — on the king of Spain and mad. Victoire, *ib.* 263
 — on marshal Broglio, *ib.* *ib.*
 — to Wilkes, vi 231
 — on the Pictures of Lovat and Wilkes, *ib.* 236
 — a mad. de la Condamine, (French) vii 245, imitated, *ib.* 246
 — on the New Pavement, *ib.* 248
 — from the Greek, x 242
 — to sir G. Kneller, *ib.* 247
 — on the Circus at Bath, *ib.* *ib.*
 — on Garrick's Picture, at Bath, *ib.* 249
 — on the Royal Marriage Act, xv 217
 — on R. Lloyd, xvi 246
 — on Walpole's Impromptu on the duchess of Queensbury, *ib.* 249
 — on Modern Marriages, xvii 230
 — on a Gentleman who dances only with Fair Ladies, xviii 220
 — on the Death of the rev. mr. Granger, xix 232
 — on the intended demolition of Friar Bacon's Study, xxii 174
 — on Killing Time, xxviii 151
 — on Old Maids, Widows, and Wives, xxix 180
 — The Oath, xxxi 161
 — The Miser's Horses, *ib.* *ib.*
 — on miss Farren, *ib.* *ib.*
 — The Catholic Priest, xxxvii 159
 — on a Domestic Arrangement, xlviii 1069
 Epigram, on a Purse-proud Man, xlviii 1069
 — in Pauperiem l. 227
 Epilogue to Agis, i 433
 — Cleone, *ib.* 434
 — Adelphi, ii 455
 — Phormio, iii 234, translated, *ib.*
 — The Tempest, acted at Hinchinbroke, iv 232
 — Edgar and Emmeline, by Garrick, *ib.* 234
 — Terence's Andria, (Latin) *ib.* 235
 — Englishman at Bourdeaux, vi 226
 — Elvira, *ib.* 227
 — Andria, acted at Hackney, *ib.* 229
 — Spoken by miss Hopkins, viii 286
 — Clandestine Marriage, ix 248
 — Double mistake, *ib.* 253
 — Oxonian in Town, x 257
 — Peep behind the Curtain, *ib.* 259
 — Widowed Wife, *ib.* 260
 — The Sister, (Goldsmith) xii 228
 — spoken by Mr. Havard, on leaving the Stage, *ib.* 229
 — mrs. Clive, do. *ib.* 230
 — Almida, xiv 219
 — Fashionable Lover, xv 210
 — She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 242
 — spoken at Benefit for Society for Relief of persons Imprisoned for Small Debts, *ib.* 249
 — Inflexible Captive, xviii 207
 — Rivals, *ib.* 208
 — Choleric Man, *ib.* 209
 — Discovery, xix 230
 — Runaway, *ib.* 232
 — Semiramis, xx 197
 — School for Scandal, *ib.* 200
 — Alfred, xxi 195
 — Suicide, *ib.* 198
 — The Fathers, *ib.* 201
 — Sleep Walker, *ib.* 204
 — Miniature Picture, xxiii 205
 — Lady Craven's Arcadian Pastoral, xxv 200
 — Walloons, *ib.* 201
 — Heiress, xxviii 145
 — Julia xxix 170
 — Matilda, at mr. Fector's Private Theatre, xxxi 157
 — False Appearances, xxxi 151
 — Constant Couple, lord Barrymore's Private Theatre, xxxii 135
 — Eudora, (Hayley) *ib.* 137
 — The Wonder, spoken by mrs. Crespigny, *ib.* 138
 — School for Arrogance, xxxiii 414
 — Road to Ruin, xxxiii 417
 — Columbus, xxxiv 475
 — Every One has his Fault, xxxv 411
 — on Opening Drury Lane, 1794, xxxvi 416
 — Wheel of Fortune, xxxvii 153
 — Lover's Vows, xl 446

POETRY.

- Epilogue, Pizarro, xli 462
 Epistle from a Clergyman to a Young Gentleman of the Law, l. 435
 ——— the Abbé de Rance to a Friend, ix 232
 ——— by a Gentleman of Oxford, xi 233
 ——— familiar, to a Friend, with the Head of Harpocrates in a ring, xii 222
 ——— to lord Cobham, by Pope, *ib.* 237
 ——— to a young Gentleman on leaving Eton, xvii 225
 ——— to Goldsmith on his 'Retaliation,' xxi 206
 Epitaph, on Johnny Armstrong, i. 408
 ——— in a Churchyard, Dorsetshire, *ib.* 443
 ——— on Theodore, king of Corsica, *ib.* *ib.*
 ——— on miss Frampton, iv 239
 ——— on adm. Boscawen, *ib.* 258
 ——— on Sam. Richardson, *ib.* 259
 ——— on mrs. Meyrick, v 226
 ——— on Regnier, vii 247
 ——— for an Infant, viii 294
 ——— on C. Phillips, x 252
 ——— anatomical, on an Invalid, xi 224
 ——— on L. Sterne, *ib.* 227
 ——— B. Thornton, *ib.* 230
 ——— W. Lowndes, xii 242
 ——— on mr. Powell, Bristol, xiv 235
 ——— on a Miser, *ib.* 236
 ——— on a Horse, *ib.* 237
 ——— on rt. hon. G. Grenville, *ib.* 238
 ——— on mr. Beighton, xv 220
 ——— on mrs. M. Taylor, *ib.* 221
 ——— on mrs. Pritchard, *ib.* *ib.*
 ——— on T. Hammond; a parish clerk, xvi 246
 ——— dr. Goldsmith, xvii 230
 ——— in Halifax church, xviii 219
 ——— P. Whitehead, xx 201
 ——— on a Lady who died of Consumption, *ib.* 211
 ——— burlesque, xxvi 200
 ——— by Voltaire, in his own chamber, xxvii 148
 ——— xxxiii 165
 ——— J. Elwes, xxxv 401
 ——— on mr. T. A. Hamilton, xliii 516
 ——— in Ickworth church, xlv 918
 ——— on mr. Pitt, xlviii 1057
 ——— on a Dog, l. 220
 ——— on an Unfortunate Young Lady, lvii 633
 Erskine, hon. H. Parody on 'Blest as the Immortal Gods' xxviii 150
 Evening, viii 282
 ——— a Rhapsody, xlvii 976
 ——— ode to, l. 223
 Expostulation, the, xiii 228
 ——— the Reply to, *ib.* 229
 ——— xxii 178
 ——— xxvi 201
 Fables, English Bull-dog, Dutch Mastiff, and Quail, i. 438
 ——— Fisherman and the Little Fish, from La Fontaine, iii 236
 ——— Ship and the Wind, *ib.* 240
 ——— Rainbow, iv 256
 ——— Elm and the Vine, vi 214
 ——— Reason and Imagination, by Smart, *ib.* 215
 ——— The Trees, *ib.* 220
 ——— Snarling Pug, and Dancing Bear, *ib.* 232
 ——— Candle and Snuffers, by Lloyd, vii 248
 ——— Poet and the Straw, xiii 217
 ——— The two Kings, *ib.* 218
 ——— Petition of the Fools to Jupiter, xiii 234
 ——— The Entail, (Walpole) xv 209
 ——— Pelican and the Spider, *ib.* 222
 ——— Attraction and Repulsion, xviii 220
 ——— Lizard and Crocodile, from the Italian, xxxii 160
 Faith, (rev. H. Moore) xlix 568
 Fame and his Companions, xiii 239
 Fancy, ode to, xlviii 1055
 Farmer's Boy, extracts from, xlii 457
 Farringdon Hill, extract from, xvii 212
 Fatal Sisters, an ode by Gray xi 211
 Fawkes, translation from Menander, vi 212
 ——— Twenty-fifth Idyllium of Theocritus, x 225
 ——— Fragment from Menander, *ib.* 251
 Fear, to, i. 421, xiii 232
 Feathered young Ladies, xxvii 141
 Felon's Dream, (Crabbe) lii 723
 Female Advocate, by miss Scott, extract from, xvii 205
 Ferney, an Epistle to Voltaire, by Keate, xi 216
 Fitzgerald, rev. G. Academic Sportsman, extract from, xvi 232
 ——— W. T. Literary Fund Address, xlix 962
 ——— Appeal to the Spirit of the Land, *ib.* 996
 Fitzpatrick, hon. R. Inscription, Temple of Friendship, St. Anne's Hill, xliii 523
 Fly, the, judging of Architecture, vi 237
 Folly, from Smyth's English Lyrics, xlviii 1068
 Fools' Petition, the, xiii 234
 Foote, mr. prologue to All in Wrong, iv 233
 ——— Address to the Public, v 212
 Forced Marriage, (Crabbe) l. 232
 Forgetfulness, address to, (Pains of Memory) xxxviii 504
 Fortune, ode to, from Rousseau, xiii 233
 Fountain in Hampshire, verses on, l. 224
 Fox, hon. C. verses on mrs. Crewe, xviii 214
 ——— Gibbon's Promotion to the Board of Trade, xxxvi 415
 ——— Monody on, xlix 456
 ——— on his own Birthday, to a Lady, xli 461

- Fox, H. (lord Holland) to a Lady with an Artificial Rose, xxii 175
 ——— verses at Nice, xxix 181
 Frampton, miss, epitaph on, iv 239
 Franklin, dr. the Triumph of the Arts, xii 214
 ——— to the king of Prussia, on his recovery, from Voltaire, xiii 223
 ——— to the marquis de Villette, *ib. ib.*
 ——— Paper, a poem, xxxv 405
 Fresnoy's Art of Painting, extract, xxvi 181
 Gaffer Gray (Holcroft) xxxvi 414
 Gallic Bantam and British Mastiff, xlix 977
 Gallstown House, xi 245
 Gandy, mr. ode on the King's Marriage, iv 229
 Garrick, mr. lines left in his Temple of Shakespeare, i. 433
 ——— lines from, to a Nobleman, iv 258
 ——— prologue upon Prologues, v 211
 ——— to Florizel and Perdita, *ib.* 213
 ——— address to the Town, in the character of the Busy-Body, vi 230
 ——— prologue on opening the Richmond Theatre, viii 284
 ——— to Much Ado about Nothing, *ib.* 286
 ——— to the Clandestine Marriage, ix 247
 ——— epilogue to do. *ib.* 248
 ——— epigram to mr. Derrick, *ib.* 257
 ——— epilogue to the Earl of Warwick, *ib.* 265
 ——— prologue to the Tailors, x 250
 ——— to a Nobleman who asked if he intended to sit in Parliament, xi 247
 ——— ode on erecting a Statue to Shakespeare, xii 245
 ——— epitaph on mr. Beighton, xv 220
 ——— prologue to She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 241
 ——— on his own Picture, *ib.* 248
 ——— epilogue to the Choleric Man, xviii 209
 ——— lines to, on the report of his leaving the stage, *ib.* 213
 ——— Grace, *ib. ib.*
 ——— imitation of a Spanish Madrigal, *ib.* 223
 ——— prologue for the Theatrical Fund, xix 230
 ——— epilogue to the Runaway, *ib.* 232
 ——— prologue, School for Scandal, xx 199
 Garrick, mr. epitaph on P. Whitehead, *ib.* 201
 ——— Jupiter and Mercury (on Goldsmith) *ib.* 206
 ——— Goldsmith's Characteristical Cookery, *ib.* 207
 ——— epilogue, Alfred, xxi 195
 ——— do. Suicide, *ib.* 198
 ——— prologue, Bonduca, *ib.* 199
 ——— do. The Fathers, *ib.* 200
 ——— epilogue, do. *ib.* 201
 ——— answer to the Earl of Chatham, *ib.* 205
 ——— monody on, by Sheridan, extract from, xxii 176
 ——— lines to mr. Hoskins, xxviii 150
 German Drama, ode to, xli 466
 Gerald, Joseph, with a bouquet to a lady, xlix 993
 Gerrard, J. Aminta, an elegy, xliii 205
 ——— epistle from an unfortunate young gentleman, *ib.* 207
 Gertrude of Wyoming, extract, li 887
 Giaour, extract from, lv 548
 Gilpin, John, by Cowper, xxvi 191
 Gipsy Ballad, by P. Pindar, xxxv 403
 Glacier Goddess, to dr. Darwin, xl 455
 Glow-Worm, ode to (P. Pindar) xxxii 159
 Golden Days of King Alfred (Murphy) xxxiii 150
 Goldsmith's Traveller, extract from, vii 232
 ——— Hermit, a ballad, ix 24
 ——— epilogue to the Sister, xii 228
 ——— Deserted Village, extract, xiii 197
 ——— epilogue, She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 242
 ——— Retaliation, xvii 197
 ——— Monody on, *ib.* 201
 ——— lines on, by Garrick, xx 206
 Good-bye and How-d'ye-do, liii 608
 Good Humour, by lord Lyttleton, xvii 229
 Gottsched, verses to the king of Prussia, i 403, parody on, *ib.* 404, translations of do. *ib. ib.*
 Gout, the first fit of, i 440
 Gower, tale from, modernized, vi 218
 Grace after Dinner, at a Miser's, xi 246
 Graham's Sabbath, extract, War, xlvii 991
 ——— British Georgics, extracts, li 872
 Granby, marquis, epigram on, iii 241
 ——— lines on his charging the French bareheaded, *ib. ib.*
 ——— on Death of, xiii 241
 Grant, Chas. Restoration of Learning in the East, xlvii 950
 Granville, portrait of John, earl of, v 225
 Grasshopper, ode to, from Casimir, xxvii 147
 Gray, T. Fatal Sisters, an ode, xi 211
 ——— Descent of Odin, *ib.* 213
 ——— ode to Adversity, xviii 199
 ——— on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude, *ib.* 202

POETRY.

- Gray, Latin ode to the Grande Chartreuse, xix 226, translation, 227, do. do. to mr. West, *ib.* 228, translation, 229
- Greece, recollections of, Byron, lv 548
- by Haygarth, extract, lvi 573
- Grenville, rt. hon. Geo. Epitaph on, xiv 238
- Grey, hon. J. ode on the King's Marriage, iv 228
- Guarini's Pastor Fido, soliloquy from, xiv 232
- Guildhall, lines pasted on, xi 230
- Guinea, captain, lii 728
- H. dr. lines to, on his Petition of the letter I. to D. G. ii 461
- H—d, on the dowager lady, xi 247
- Hafiz, Persian Song from, xv 198
- ode from (sir W. Jones) xxix 178
- do. Softly (capt. T. Ford) *ib.* 179
- Hairs, lines by a lady, on seeing some white ones on her lover's head, xxiii 200
- Hamadryads, to lord G—ve—r, xi 243
- Happiness, ii 460
- (miss More) xvi 236
- Harmony, hymn to ii 216
- Harp of the North (Scott) lii 703
- Farewell to (do.) *ib.* 710
- Sorrow (Montgomery) *ib.* 730
- Hartson, Hall, Youth, a poem, extract, xv 192
- Haryngton, sir J. to his Wife, xxxii 141
- Haunting of Havardur, a Runic ode, xxxv 136
- Hawthorn Bower, the, by Cunningham, ix 254
- Hayes, D. epistle from the Abbé de Ronce to a Friend, ix 232
- Haygarth's Greece, extract, lvi 573
- Hayley, Epistle on Painting, extract, xxi 208
- ode to Howard, extract, xxiii 206
- Characters of Sallust and Livy, *ib.* 211
- do. Plutarch, *ib.* *ib.*
- do. Froissart, *ib.* 212
- do. Father Paul, *ib.* 213
- do. Voltaire, *ib.* *ib.*
- do. Camden, &c. *ib.*
- Triumphs of Temper, extracts, xxiv 169
- Address to Poetry, xxv 188
- Epic Poets of England, *ib.* 190
- Health, ode to, ii 457, do. from Ariphron, xii 243
- Pursuit of, xxxvii 156
- Heber, Reginald, Palestine, a prize poem, xlvi 907
- Helga (hon. W. Herbert) extract from, lvii 626
- Henry 1st, verses on, written immediately after his death, iv 238
- and Sophy, xiii 231
- Herbert, hon. W. on the Death of***, xlvii 998
- to memory of T. Brigstock, *ib.* 999
- Herbert, Helga, extract from, lvii 626
- Brynhilda, *ib.* 627
- Herman and Dorothea, extract, xlv 837
- Hermit, a ballad, by Goldsmith, ix 240
- Hermite's Address to Youthe, xi 238
- Hervey, lord, lines in a fit of sickness, xli 475
- Highland Fragments, iii 227, 228
- Hofer's Death (Korner) lvi 571
- Hogg, James, Donald Macdonald, xlix 975
- Holcroft, T. Gaffer Gray, xxxvi 414
- Hole's Arthur, extract, xxxii 148
- Holland, Lord. See Fox, H.
- Henry Rich. lord. See Vega
- Honorio, or The Day of All Souls, xxiv 184
- Hoole's Tasso (Isoliero and Bayardo) xxxiv 476
- Hope personified, from Lor. de' Medici, xxxvii 158
- Pleasures of, extracts from, xli 467
- Hopes of Love, xli 469
- Horace, two additional Latin odes, xx 212
- Ode 16, book 2nd, imitated, vi 211
- 3, book 4 (miss Seward) xxxvii 146
- and Lydia, imitated, l. 221
- Horologe of the Fields (C. Smith) xlix 965
- Horrors of War, xlix 980
- Horse and the Olive, v 183, xiii 226
- Hot Day, xlii 456
- Hull, mr. Song by, sung at the Feast of the Royal Academicians, xii 215
- Humble Prayer, xvi 246
- Humility exalted, iv 224
- Hunter, mrs. J. The Suppliant, xlvii 985
- Captive, *ib.* 986
- Hurd, rev. mr. elegy to, by Mason, ii 450
- Hutchinson, on the Passions, lines on reading, i 421
- Hymen to Eliza, vi 213
- Hymn to Harmony, xii 216
- Calliope (dr. Burney) xxxi 161
- Apollo (do.) *ib.* 162
- Nemesis (do.) *ib.* *ib.*
- Twilight (Montgomery) lv 558
- Jaga-Naut, lii 714
- Jago, story of Godwin, from Edge Hill, x 232
- on Birmingham, from do. *ib.* 235
- Jaumi, extract from 'Eussoof and Zooleikha,' xxxvii 136
- Jephson, Extempore Ludicrous Miltonic Verses, xxx 194
- Roman Portraits, extract from, xxxvi 420
- Jerningham, Honoria, or the Day of all Souls, xxiv 184
- epigram on mrs. Montague's fall at St. James's, xxvi 200
- on the Author of the Ballad of the Children in the Wood, xxvii 145
- Ignorance of Man, by Meyrick, vi 236
- Eulogium on, by dr. Clancy, x 263

- Immortal Memory and Glorious Cause, l.
230
Imperial epistle from Kien Long, extract
from, xl 451
Impromptu, xxii 178
— by bishop Atterbury (on a Goose
Quill) xxix 183
— on a Lady at Croydon Assizes,
ib. 184
— by hon. T. Erskine, xxx 197
— on Paine's Age of Reason, xxxvi
415
Inconstancy, an ode, v 193
Indian Philosopher, i 423
Indifference, Prayer for, v 202
Infant sleeping, lines on, xiv 242
Inscription, an, ii 461
— over a Shady Grove, vi 237
— Roman, translated, xii 242
— in a tower, at W. xviii 196
— for the Cottage at Castle-Town,
xxx 196
— Temple of Friendship, St.
Anne's Hill, xliii 523
Instructions to a Porter, xxxii 146
Inventor of Whist, xxxiii 163
Invitation, the, ix 268
— to miss B. by miss Aikin, xvi
219
Johnson, dr. The Winter's Walk, x 265
— lines on a Sprig of Myrtle given
by a lady, xi 248
— First of November, xxii 175
— death of dr. R. Levet, xxvi 189
— Remonstrance to a Young Heir,
xxxvi 417
Johnson and Burke compared (Cumberland)
liii 599
Jones (sir W.) Solimá, an Arabian eclogue,
xv 196
— Persian Song, from Hafiz, *ib.* 198
— Turkish ode of Msihi, *ib.* 200
— Elegy on Laura, *ib.* 201
— ode in imitation of Alcæus, xxiv 183
— Hymn to Camdeo, xxvii 137
— ode from Hafiz, xxix 178
— from the Persian 'Hear how yon
reed,' xxxvi 424
Irish, lines from, l. 224
— Melodies (Moore) lx 613
Ironmonger, to one, on his birth-day, xiv 235
Italian and Swiss character compared, from
Goldsmith's Traveller, vii 232
Judicious Bacchanal, xii 241
Jurymen, ode to (P. Pindar) xxxvii 149
Ivy, the, xxxi 154

Keate, G. Ferney, an epistle to Voltaire, xi
216
Kemble, mr. ode on his retiring from the
Stage, lix 605
Kooshaul, poem of, lvii 634
King, Chas. Receipt to make Eau de Vie,
ix 263
— dr. Translation of his Latin epistle,
Antoniotti's Advice to the Corsicans, xiii
210
Knight, R. P. Monody on C. J. Fox, xlix
458
Korner, Death of Hofer, lvi 571
— Rauch's Bust of the Queen of Prus-
sia, *ib.* 572
Lady, lines to, 'In Disappointment not
unskilled,' iv 247
— The Answer to do, *ib.* 248
— lines to one under misfortunes, *ib.*
249
— of the Lake, extracts from, lii 703,
710
Lagan, the River, l. 224
Lake Fight, the, from Southey's Madoc,
xlvii 982
Lambe, hon. mr. epilogue to Pizarro, xli
462
Landon, River, sonnet to, xx 212
Laura, elegy on (Jones) xv 201
Lawyer's Clerk, the Discontented, iii 245
Lea, sir H. verses to queen Elizabeth, xvi
247
Leasowes, verses at, xxi 216
Leadenhall-street, to the Inhabitant of a
well-known Shop, xliii 521
Legend of Rob. A. Machin (Bowles) xlv
984
Letter to Dean Swift, x 242
— from the keeper of a circulating
library, xl 450
Leven Water, ode to, xiv 239
Lewis, 'Alonzo the Brave,' xxxix 445
Leyden, J. The Mermaid, xlv 839
Library, extract from, xxiv 174
Libertine Repulsed, the, vii 242
Liberty, from Metastasio, viii 289
Life, against, from Posidippus, xv 219
— for, from Metrodorus, *ib.* 220
Lily, the (mrs. Tighe) liii 603
Little things are best, xlviii 1062
Lloyd's Evening Post, ode from, i 409
Lloyd, Rt. Imitation from the Spectator, v
198
— Genius, Envy, and Time, ad-
dressed to Hogarth, v 204
— The Candle and Snuffers, vii
248
Lochiel's Warning (Campbell) xlv 829
Lochinvar (from Marmion) l. 216
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen, a tale (Col-
man) xxxix 450
London, Farewell to, in 1714, by Pope,
xviii 222
Love and Indifference, from Tighe's Psyche,
liii 601
Lover, the, Cured, from Metastasio, i
422
— and the Friend, x 249
Love, maxims in, xii 243
— of our Country (rev. C. Butson) xxiii
197
— xxxix 450
Lycidas and Prudentia, xxxii 148

POETRY.

- Lyttleton, lord, lines on mrs. Carter's poems,
 v 196
 Madoc (Southey) extracts, xlvii 979
 Madras, prologue at opening the Lyceum,
 xxv 197
 Maid with Bosom cold, xlviii 1063
 Malone, prologue to the tragedy of Julia,
 xxix 168
 Man of Method (Pursuits of Literature)
 xxxviii 509
 Mapes, Walter, Latin ode on Drinking, and
 translation, xvii 216
 Market Night (R. Bloomfield) xlv 924
 Marmion, extracts, l. 203
 — Trial of Constance, *ib.* 205
 — Song of Fitz-Eustace, *ib.* 212
 — Banquet, *ib.* 213
 — Lochinvar, *ib.* 216
 Marriage, to a kinsman on his intended, i
 417
 — an ode, extract from, viii 280
 — Modern, epigram, xvii 230
 Mason, elegy to Hurd, by, ii 450
 — on the death of a lady, v 188
 — lines to a Young Nobleman leaving
 the University, *ib.* 191
 — Inconstancy, an ode, *ib.* 193
 — Night, lines on, *ib.* 195
 — English Garden, extract, xx 210
 — Translation of Dufresnoy, do. xxvi
 181
 — Elegy (from Bingley's Tour) xlv
 917
 Masquerade, Sailor's description of, xi 239
 Matrimony, an old bachelor's reflections on,
 xviii 215
 Maurice, elegy on sir W. Jones, extract,
 xxxvii 147
 — extract from the Crisis, xlv 914
 — School Boy, xlv 920
 — Egyptian Lotos, *ib.* 925
 Maxims in Love, xii 243
 May, from Buchanan, xii 217
 Mayne, J. to the Primrose, xlix 988
 — Master Mowbray, *ib.* 989
 Melpomene, an ode, by R. Dodsley, i 386
 Memory, stanzas on, written in Rogers'
 Pleasures of Memory, xxxiv 479
 Menander, fragment from, by Fawkes, x
 251
 Mermaid (J. Leyden) xlv 839
 Merry, extract from Pains of Memory,
 xxxviii 504
 Metastasio, The Parting, viii 287
 — Liberty, *ib.* 289
 Meyrick, mrs. epitaph on, v 226
 Mickle's Lusiad, extract, xiv 215
 Midnight Magistrate, xi 245
 Milton, fragment from the Italian of, xv 218
 Mirth, praise of, viii 283
 Miser and the Mouse, xv 220
 Misconception, a tale, xlix 991
 Modern Comedies, xiii 219
 — Novels, G. Colman, xxxix 447
 Montague, mrs. lines to, xiv 237
 — lady, M. W. elegy on mrs. Bowes,
 xviii 219
 — Farewell to Bath, xxvi 190
 Montgomery, J. The Ocean, xlvii 989
 — Common Lot, *ib.* 990
 — Death of Adam, lv 551
 — hymn to Twilight, *ib.* 558
 — to Britain, lviii 641
 — Africa and the Negro, lii
 725
 — Negro's Home and Coun-
 try, *ib.* 727
 — Guinea Captain, *ib.* 728
 — Creole Planter, *ib.* *ib.*
 — Christian Negroes, *ib.* 729
 — Harp of Sorrow, *ib.* 730
 Moon, to the, l. 222
 Moore, rev. H. Divine Love, xlix 967
 — Faith, *ib.* 968
 — sir J. Races, a ballad, xxvi 198
 — John, the Burial of, lix 604
 — T. the Lake of the Dismal Swamp,
 xlix 983
 — Paradise and the Peri, lix 592
 — Selections from Irish Melodies, lx
 613
 — I saw from the beach, *ib.*
 — Dear Harp of my Country, *ib.*
 — As slow our ship, *ib.* 614
 — Whene'er I see those smiling eyes,
 ib. 615
 — To the Memory of Joseph Atkinson,
 of Dublin, *ib.* *ib.*
 Moral Rhapsodies (sir W. Young) xlvii 972
 More, miss, extracts from 'Search after
 Happiness,' xvi 236
 — Sir Eldred of the Bower, ex-
 tract from, xix 206
 Morning on the Alps, xlvii 972
 Morris, capt. Song, xxix 184
 — miss, lines on seeing her in Juliet,
 xi 239
 Mouse's Petition, xvi 227
 Names, abuse of renowned, xi 226
 Negro Song, xli 461
 Negro's Home and Country (Montgomery)
 lii 727
 New-Year odes. *See* Pye, Warton, White-
 head, Victor.
 Newspaper, by the rev. C. Crabbe, extract,
 xxvii 142
 Nobleman and Beggar, xviii 218
 Northern Spring (Herbert's Helga) lvii 626
 Nugent, earl, lines to, by the dean of Cork,
 xlv 918
 Nymph of P*** Water, lines to, i 425
 — Tauris, an elegy, xvi 240
 Oak, on an, xlvii 970
 Ocean (Montgomery) xlvii 986
 Odes, New-Year. *See* Pye, Warton, White-
 head, Victor.
 — Birth-day. *See* Whitehead.

- Ode, Melpomene, i 386
 — to the king of Prussia, by Voltaire, and translation, *ib.* 400
 — from the Tragedy of Agis, *ib.* 406
 — on Death, *ib.* 409
 — to Mr. Pitt, ii 446
 — on the death of general Wolfe, *ib.* 451
 — to Health, *ib.* 457
 — Happiness, *ib.* 460
 — on the king's marriage, by hon. J. Grey, iv 228
 — on do. by Mr. Gandy, *ib.* 229
 — to Solitude, *ib.* 250
 — sur la presente Guerre, v 184
 — Inconstancy, *ib.* 193
 — imitated from Horace, book 4, ode 3, *ib.* 206
 — to duke Humphrey, from do. *ib.* 224
 — Benevolence, vii 243
 — on the departure of the princess Charlotte of Mecklenburgh for England, from the German, viii 274
 — on the death of prince Henry of Brunswick, *ib.* 276
 — to any minister or great man, *ib.* 278
 — Marriage, extract from, *ib.* 280
 — on his majesty's Birth-day, ix 257
 — do. at Dublin, *ib.* 258
 — for the New Year, x 241
 — to Spring, *ib.* 244
 — to Wisdom, *ib.* *ib.*
 — for his majesty's Birth-day, *ib.* 248
 — Fatal Sisters, by Gray, xi 211
 — for the queen's Birth-day, at Dublin, *ib.* 225
 — from Casimir, xii 232, 233
 — on the Installation of the duke of Grafton at Cambridge (Gray) *ib.* 235
 — on erecting a statue to Shakspeare, (Garriick) xii 245
 — on the opening of the Exhibition, xv 206
 — Birth-day, *ib.* 218
 — do. xvi 247
 — to a young gentleman, a votary of pleasure, xvii 214
 — from Richardson's Persian Poetry, *ib.* 227
 — Adversity, by Gray, xviii 199
 — Solitude, Chapone, *ib.* 200
 — on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude (Gray and Mason) *ib.* 202
 — for the Regatta, *ib.* 204
 — on breaking a China Quart mug, at Lincoln College, xix 225
 — in imitation of Alcæus, xxiv 183
 — to Melpomene, from Horace, xxvii 146
 — Mr. Malone, xxviii 142
 — a lady going abroad, xxix 162
 — from Hafiz (sir W. Jones) *ib.* 178
 — Superstitions of the Highlands, xxx 170
 — to a lady, written in Ireland, *ib.* 177
 — the Poppy (C. Smith) xxxiv 473
 — music, xxxv 148
- Ode to the German Drama, xli 466
 — on Cambria, by P. Pindar, xxxiii 413
 — on Tranquillity, xliii 525
 — by the right hon. Hussey Burgh, xliv 827
 — to the people of Great Britain, on the threatened invasion (Burney) xlv 901
 — The Siege of Acre (Bowles) *ib.* 902
 — The Battle of the Nile, xlvii 965
 — to Fancy, xlviii 1055
 — Evening, l. 223
 — performed at the Senate House, Cambridge (W. Smyth) liii 593
 Odin, descent of, by Gray, xi 213
 Old Bachelor's reflections on Matrimony, xviii 215
 Opie, J. character as an artist (Shee) lvii 625
 — Mrs. Dying Daughter to her Mother, xlv 851
 Oratio ad Dominum, by Hildebert, bishop of Anomanum, viii 295
 Origin of Evil (W. Parsons) xlviii 1070
 Otaheitan Mourner, l. 228
- Pains of Memory, extract from, xxxviii 504
 Palestine, a Prize Poem (Heber) xlv 907
 Paoli, gen. Sonnet on, xlix 991
 Paper, a Poem, by Dr. Franklin, xxxv 405
 Papyrus (Darwin's Botanic Garden) xxxiv 468
 Paradise and the Peri (Moore's Lalla Rookh) lix 592
 — of Taste (Thompson) extract from, xxxviii 513
 Parnell, the Horse and the Olive, by, v 183
 Parret (rivulet) lines to, xvi 251
 Parrot, on a, xlvii 971
 Parry, Mr. epitaph on a Dog, l. 220
 Parsons, W. verses from mad. de Mirepoix to the duc de Nivernois, xxx 181
 — ode to the Venus de' Medici, *ib.* 182
 — epigrams, xlviii 1069
 — Origin of Evil, *ib.* 1070
 Parting, the, from Metastasio, viii 287
 Partridges, an elegy, xiv 241
 Pastoral in the modern style, x 261
 Patron, the (Crabbe) liv 551
 Peace, i 416
 — from the Cambridge Verses on, vi 221
 Pearce, Dr. (bp. of Rochester) lines to, on the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage, xix 233
 Pen, verses on, ix 266
 Phœbe, lines on, x 232
 Pindar, Peter, Pig and Magpie, xxxi 168
 — Ode on No Ode, xxxii 131
 — Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, *ib.* 157
 — Ode to the Glow-worm, *ib.* 159

POETRY.

- Pindar, Peter, Ode on Cambria, xxxiii 413
 ———— Magpie and Robin Red-breast, xxxiii 426
 ———— Ode to Prudy, *ib.* *ib.*
 ———— Jurymen, xxxvii 149
 ———— Sorrows of Sunday, xxxviii 507
 ———— Simplicity, or the Curate, xli 473
 ———— Gipsy Ballad, xxxv 403
 ———— Cantata, *ib.* 404
 Pine-tree, Elegy to, ix 260
 Pipe of Tobacco, xi 231
 Pirate's Song (Byron's Corsair) lvi 569
 Pitt, Mr. Ode to, ii 446, xxv 195
 ———— Birth-day, Lines on (G. Canning) xliv 827
 ———— Song on, *ib.* 828
 Pizarro, an excellent new Song, xli 464
 Plato, translation from, x 252
 Pleader's Guide, extract from (Mr. Surrebutter's commencement of his Legal Career) xxxviii 502
 ———— the 8th Lecture, xliv 848
 Pleasures of the Mind, i 414
 ———— Memory, Lines written in, xxxiv 479
 ———— Hope, extract, xli 467
 Poet's Prayer, xvii 223
 Poet, Provincial, portrait of, xxviii 153
 Poets of the Age, apostrophe to, xli 470
 Poet, from Smyth's English Lyrics, xlvii 996
 Poetry, on the Study of, xxiv 179
 Pope, Epistle to Lord Cobham, xii 237
 ———— Farewell to London, in 1714, xviii 222
 ———— Lines for Durastante, *ib.* 221
 Poppy, Ode to (C. Smith) xxxiv 473
 Porden, Miss, address of Winter to Timour, lviii 640
 Porter, tankard of, ii 458
 Porter, instructions to one, xxxii 146
 Posidippus, against Life, xv 219
 ———— the Traveller and Statue of Opportunity, xvi 245
 Potter, Rev. Mr. The Superannuated Horse to his Master, xxx 193
 Poverty, invocation to, xix 224
 Pratt, Mr. the Partridges, an Elegy, xiv 241
 ———— on an Infant sleeping, *ib.* 242
 ———— to a lady on her birth-day, *ib.* 244
 ———— Sympathy, extract, xxiv 177
 ———— her Brother's Lyre to Mrs. Sheridan, xxvii 139
 ———— Prologue to Matilda, xxxi 156
 Prayer for Indifference, v 202
 Preston, W. Epistle to a young gentleman on the study of Poetry, xxiv 179
 Primrose, to an early, xlv 933
 ———— (J. Mayne) xlix 988
 Pritchard's, Mrs. Farewell Epilogue, xi 224
 ———— epitaph on, xv 221
 Progress of Poetry, xv 225
 Prologue to Agis, i 432
 ———— Cleone, *ib.* 433
 ———— (Latin) to the Adelphi, ii 454
 ———— to the Siege of Aquileia, iii 235
 ———— Tempest, spoken by Lord Palmerston, iv 231
 ———— All in the Wrong, by Foote, *ib.* 233
 ———— Terence's Andria (Latin) *ib.* 235
 ———— English at Bourdeaux, vi 225
 ———— Discovery, *ib.* 228
 ———— Philaster, *ib.* 231
 ———— Author, vii 244
 ———— on opening the Theatre, Richmond-Green, viii 284
 ———— Clandestine Marriage, ix 247
 ———— Double Mistake, *ib.* 252
 ———— at the opening of the Bristol Theatre, *ib.* 260
 ———— Earl of Warwick, *ib.* 264
 ———— English Merchant, x 246
 ———— Tailors, *ib.* 250
 ———— at the Opening of Covent Garden, *ib.* 253
 ———— Oxonian in Town, *ib.* 256
 ———— Peep behind the Curtain, x 258
 ———— Widowed Wife, *ib.* 259
 ———— Good-natured Man, xi 223
 ———— on the appearance of the new Juliet at Covent Garden, *ib.* 238
 ———— Roman Father, xii 239
 ———— West Indian, xiv 234
 ———— Word to the Wise, xx 198
 ———— School for Scandal, *ib.* 199
 ———— at opening North Aston Theatre, *ib.* 206
 ———— to the Battle of Hastings, xxi 196
 ———— Suicide, *ib.* 197
 ———— Chapter of Accidents, xxiii 203
 ———— Generous Impostor, *ib.* 204
 ———— Miniature Picture, *ib.* 209
 ———— Variety, xxv 199
 ———— Heiress, xxviii 144
 ———— Julia, xxix 163
 ———— False Appearances, xxxi 150
 ———— Matilda, at Mr. Fector's Private Theatre, xxxi 156
 ———— King John, acted at Westminster School, xxxii 133
 ———— High Life below Stairs, *ib.* 134
 ———— Better Late than Never, *ib.* 139
 ———— spoken at Winchester, *ib.* 140
 ———— School for Arrogance, xxxiii 414
 ———— Columbus, xxxiv 474
 ———— Every One has his Fault, xxxv 410
 ———— on opening Drury Lane, 1794, xxxvi 415
 ———— Wheel of Fortune, xxxvii 152
 ———— England Preserved, xl 445

- Prologue on opening the Theatre at Sydney,
Botany Bay, xliii 516
—— in character of Falstaff, xlv 825
—— Urania, *ib. ib.*
Prophetic Verses by a Protestant advocate
of the Parliament of Paris, xxxv 415
Prostitute's Grave, lines on, xlvii 968
Protestant Uncle to his Protestant Nieces,
xxxvi 422
Prussia, king of, Ode to, by Voltaire, i 400
—— Verses to, by Gottsched,
ib. 403
—— Ode on Death by, trans-
lated, *ib.* 409
—— Epistle to Voltaire, *do. ib.*
412
—— queen of, on her bust, lvi 572
Psyche (Mrs. Tighe) extract from, liii 601
Punster (J. Tissey) lines on, xl 246
Puppet-show, by Swift, v 209
Pursuit of Health (Beloe) xxxvii 156
Pursuits of Literature (the Man of Method)
xxxviii 509
Pye, H. J. Birth-day Odes, xxxiii 412.
xxxiv 467. xxxv 400. xxxvi 412. xxxvii
146. xxxviii 493. xxxix 443. xl 443. xli
458. xlii 452. xliii 514. xlv 823. xlv
910. xlv 897. xlvii 948. xlviii 1032.
xlix 956. l. 202. li 871. lii 700
—— New-Year Odes, xxxiii 410.
xxxv 399. xxxvi 411. xxxvii 145. xxxviii
492. xxxix 442. xl 442. xli 457. xlii 450.
xliii 513. xlv 822. xlv 909. xlv 895.
xlvii 947. xlviii 1030. xlix 955. l. 201.
li 870. lii 699
—— Address for Literary Fund, xlix
960
Queen, epistle on the arrival of, iv 221
Quin, Mr. character of, from the Rosciad,
iv 266
Quin's Soliloquy, viii 284
Rake, dying, soliloquy of, ii 455
Rainbow, the, a fable, iv 256
Raleigh, Sir W. Verses by, v 196
Real Beauty, xi 247
Recollection, by an African Negro woman,
xv 214
Reflection, from Smyth's English Lyrics,
xlvii 995
Reflections of an O. P. in the country, li 879
Regatta, Ode for, xviii 204
—— Ballad for, *ib.* 206
Regnier's epitaph, xii 244
Religion, Consolations of (Atterbury) xliii
520
Restoration of Learning in the East, Prize
Poem (Grant) xlvii 950
Retaliation, by Dr. Goldsmith, xvii 197
Reynolds, Sir J. Painted Window at New
College, Oxford, xxv 193
—— Verses to, by the Earl of
Carlisle, xxxii 142
—— as an artist (Shee) lvii 623
Rhyming Apothecary, a tale, xlii 461
Rich, John, on the death of, iv 260
Richardson, Sam. Epitaph on, iv 259
Richardson's Persian Poetry, Ode from, xvii
227
Robin, Lines to one in the Cathedral at
Bristol, xlii 237
Roberts, Dr. epistle to a young gentleman
on leaving Eton, xvii 225
Rogers, S. address spoken by Mrs. Siddons,
at her benefit, xxxvii 154
—— to a friend on his Marriage, xl
454
Rondeau, sung at Ranelagh, xxxiii 217
—— 'By two black Eyes,' xxvi 200
—— 'Your's, Jenny,' xxix 182
Rookery, the, x 245
Rosciad, characters of different actors from,
iv 264
Roscoe, W. Hope from Lorenzo de' Medici,
xxxvii 159
—— Happiness of a Country Life,
do. ib. ib.
—— Mental Exertion, *do. ib.* 160
—— on the Death of Politian, *do.*
ib. 161
—— Address spoken at the benefit
of Palmer's children, xl 448
Rose, G. Song on Mr. Pitt's Birth-day, xlv
828
Rosemary, by H. K. White, xlv 933
Rousseau, epigram from, xlv 932
Rubilla, true beauty, by Dr. Clancy, xii
240
Russell, T. Sonnet from Maratti, xxxi 165
—— *do.* Gleim, *ib.* 166
—— *do.* Camoens, *ib.* 167
—— Weisse, *ib. ib.*
Rutland, duchess, verses on, xxix 165
Sacking of Covent Garden, xi 227
Sackville, hon. miss, on her marriage with
Col. Herbert, xxvi 197
Sacrifice (Lady of the Lake) lii 705
—— (Curse of Kehama), *ib.* 711
St. Thomas' Mount, extracts from, xvii
209
Sappho, the Rose, from, iii 233, xii 235
Saragossa, to those who fell in defence of, l.
217
Savoyard's Return, l. 225
School for Arrogance, prologue to, xxxiii
414, epilogue, 415
School-Boy (Maurice) xlv 920
Scott, Alex. New Year's Ode to Queen
Mary, 1562, xx 211
—— miss, extract from her Female Advo-
cate, xvii 205
—— Walter, War Song of the Edinb. Light
Dragoons, xlv 838
—— Cadyow Castle, xlv 926
—— Last Minstrel, xlviii 1033
—— Force of Love, from *do. ib.*
1042
—— The Two Corbies, *ib.* 1043

POETRY.

- Scott, Walter, *The Douglas Tragedy*, *ib.* 1044
 ——— Young Benjie, *ib.* 1046
 ——— Introduction, *Marmion*, Canto 2, l. 203
 ——— Tale of Constance, from *do.* *ib.* 205
 ——— Song of Fitz-Eustace, *ib.* 212
 ——— Banquet, *ib.* 213
 ——— Lochinvar, *ib.* 216
 ——— Morning Call (Lord of the Isles) lvii 618
 ——— Scene in the Isle of Skye, *ib.* 620
 ——— Lady of the Lake, extracts, lii 703
 ——— Harp of the North, *ib.* *ib.*
 ——— Ellen, *ib.* *ib.*
 ——— The Harper, *ib.* 705
 ——— The Sacrifice, *ib.* *ib.*
 ——— The Wedding, *ib.* 708
 ——— *ib.* 709
 ——— Farewell to the Harp, *ib.* 710
 Sea-chaplain's Petition, for the use of the quarter gallery, i 441
 Sea-shore, description of (dr. Aikin) xxxiii 429
 Selma, songs of, from Ossian, iv 270
 Seneca's Troades, chorus from, xiii 238
 Sensibility, Sphere of, from Triumphs of Temper, xxiv 171
 Sentimental poetry, from the Wreath of Fashion, xxi 210
 Sequestered Bard, an elegy, vi 242
 Seward, miss, elegy on capt. Cook, xxiii 195
 ——— Ode to Melpomene, from Horace, xxvii 146
 ——— Horace's Ode to Thaliarchus, xli 460
 ——— Persian king to his Son, *ib.* 461
 Shee's character of Reynolds as an Artist, lvii 623
 ——— do. Opie, *ib.* 625
 Sheep and the Bramble Bush, ix 261
 Shenstone, mr. lines written in his garden, i 428
 ——— song, ii 460
 ——— lines to, iv 246
 ——— do. by miss Loggin, *ib.* 247
 ——— elegy by, vii 224
 ——— lines on, xiv 237
 Shepherd's Life, ix 259
 Sheridan, R. B. Epilogue to Semiramis, xx 197
 ——— Monody on Garrick, extract, xxii 176
 ——— Stanzas, 'Ask'st thou how long my Love shall stay?' xxx 196
 ——— song in the Stranger, xl 447
 ——— sonnet, 'Dry be that Tear', xliii 518
 Ship, and the Wind, a fable, iii 240
 Sickness, an elegy, by mr. Delap, iii 224
 Siddons, mrs. Farewell Address, liv 545
 Siege of Acre, Epode on (Bowles) xlvii 902
 Simile, a, ii 439
 ——— answer to, *ib.* 440
 ——— *ib.* 442
 ——— Woman and the Moon, xxix 183
 Simplicity (miss More) xvi 237
 Sir Eldred of the Bower, extract from, xix 206
 Sir Hew, l. 220
 Sky-lark, the, a Song, by Shenstone, ii 460
 Skye, scene in the Isle of, lvii 620
 Sleep, lines on, xviii 220
 Smart, Chr. fable by, i 438
 Smith, Charlotte, Sonnet to a Nightingale, xxvii 141
 ——— to the South Downs, *ib.* 142
 ——— Sonnets from Petrarch, xxviii 149
 ——— ode to the Poppy, xxxiv 473
 ——— Horologue of the Fields, xlix 965
 ——— J. P. on the Birth-day of a Lady, xlviii 1054
 ——— ode to Fancy, *ib.* 1055
 Smollett, ode to Leven Water, xiv 239
 Smyth's English Lyrics, Reflection, xlvii 995, The Poet, 996, The Maid with Bosom cold, xlviii 1063, Elegy to Wisdom, *ib.* 1064
 Smyth, W. ode performed at the Installation of the duke of Gloucester, at Cambridge, liii 593
 Softly, an ode from Hafiz (Ford) xxix 179
 Solitude, ode to, iv 250, do. (Chapone) xviii 200
 ——— Lines on, by Pope, xii 244
 ——— (miss More) xvi 237
 Solon, fragment, xi 231
 Songs, Let 'Euler go measure the Sun,' ii 459
 ——— The Sky-lark, *ib.* 460
 ——— from the 'Way to keep Him', iii 236
 ——— 'Reflection that makes Mortals wise,' iv 253
 ——— 'When the Nymphs were contending,' *ib.* 254
 ——— from a musical entertainment at the queen's palace, vi 224
 ——— 'Says Phœbe, Why is gentle Love,' xii 244
 ——— 'I cannot eat but little Meat,' xvi 244
 ——— 'Push the jovial Bowl about,' xviii 225
 ——— 'When Clouds that angel Face deform,' xxi 215
 ——— 'Night and Day the anxious Lover,' xxiii 217
 ——— 'O I'll reform,' xxvi 199
 ——— 'Cease to blame my Melancholy,' xxvii 140
 ——— by capt. Morris, xxix 124
 ——— 'Your Molly has never been false,' xxx 180
 3 o 2

- Songs from the French of Mary, Queen of Scots, xxx 192
 — 'Teaze me no more', by dr. Glynn, xxxi 153
 — 'Why dost thou say I am forsworn?' Lovelace, *ib.* *ib.*
 — 'I do confess thou'rt smooth and fair', *ib.* *ib.*
 — 'Quaff with me the purple Vine,' *ib.* 155
 — From Phoenix of Colophon, *ib.* *ib.*
 — translation of, from Burney's Hist. of Music, *ib.* 163
 — at the Wiccamical Anniversary of a Spirit, xxxiii 421
 — to the memory of Penelope, xxxviii 505
 — in the Stranger, xl 447
 — in Pizarro, xli 464
 — Emperor Paul, xliii 522
 — War Song, of the Edinb. Lt. Dragoons, xliv 838
 — 'The Tears I shed must ever fall,' *ib.* 853
 — from Marmion, l. 212
 — Lochinvar, *ib.* 216
 — 'The Days that are gone,' *ib.* 218
 — by H. K. White, li 884
 — do. the Wandering Boy, *ib.* 885
 Sonnet, 'Forbear, in Pity, oh! forbear,' xii 234
 — by Queen Elizabeth, *ib.* 252
 — on Isabella Markhame, *ib.* 253
 — to the river Landon, xx 212
 — to a Nightingale, xxvii 141
 — to the South Downs, *ib.* 142
 — from Petrarch, xxviii 149
 — Italian, Maratti, with translation, xxxi 165
 — German, Gleim, do. *ib.* 166
 — Portuguese, Camoens, do. *ib.* *ib.*
 — German, Weisse, do. *ib.* 167
 — on the death of mr. Riddell (Burns) xxxvi 426
 — by earl of Orford, xxxix 444
 — burlesque, *ib.* 454
 — on the Extinction of the Venetian Republic, xlviii 1058
 — the King of Sweden, *ib.* *ib.*
 — Toussaint Louverture, *ib.* 1059
 — from Metastasio, li 878
 Sorrows of Sunday (P. Pindar) xxxviii 507
 — Switzerland (from 'Jacobinism') xliii 518
 Southey, R. the Pilgrim, xxxix 444
 — Despair, from Joan of Arc, xxxviii 506
 — Caradoc and Senena, from Madoc, xlvii 979
 — the Lake-fight, do. *ib.* 980
 — Curse of Kehama, extracts, lii 711-716
 — Carmen Triumphale, lv 541
 — Roderick, extract, lvii 615
 Spanish scenery (Southey's Roderick) lvii 615
 — Madrigal, with translation by Garrick, xviii 223
 Spence, mr. verses on the king's marriage, iv 225
 Spencer, hon. W. R. The Visionary, liii 608
 — Good-Bye and How-d'y-do, *ib.* *ib.*
 Spleen, Ode to, xii 244
 Sports of the Genii (mrs. J. Hunter) extract, xlvii 985
 Spring, on one in a village, xxxviii 494
 Stanzas, addressed to no minister nor great man, ii 443
 — a great minister and a great man, *ib.* 445
 — to the rt. hon. C. T — v 225
 Statue, gilded, in lord Cadogan's Garden, lines on, xlv 932
 Stella, lines to, by Swift, viii 291
 Stilts, lines on a boy walking on, iv 255
 Stowe, lines at, xlv 935
 Swift, Theoph., The Violet, xxi 214
 — Song, *ib.* 215
 — to a Lady, *ib.* 216
 Suicide, on, viii 291
 — on the corpse of a (T. Campbell) xliii 517
 Summer Dawn, li 872
 — Eve (H. K. White) *ib.* 886
 Suppliant, the, from the Sports of the Genii, xlvii 985
 Sympathetic Love, addressed to the Nightingale, by Shakspeare, xii 221
 Sympathy (Pratt) extract, xxiv 177
 Tale, the Tankard xxxvi 158
 — the Rhyning Apothecary, xlii 461
 Tankard, Groans of the, xvi 228
 — a Tale, xxxvii 158
 Tasso's Amyntas, chorus from, xiv 230
 — Hoole's (Isoliero and Bayardo) xxxiv 476
 Tavistock, marq. on the death of, x 239
 — reflections on do. *ib.* 245
 — marchioness, on the death of, xi 248
 Tea, the rise of, iv 261
 Tea-spoon, the, xii 241
 Temple of Reason, li 876
 Temple, sir W. elegiac ballad on an act of parliament relating to marriages, xl 454
 Temple-gate, lines stuck on, vii 247
 Tenement to be let, xxix 181
 Theocritus, 25th Idyllium, by Fawkes, x 225
 Thompson, B. Richardson, Rousseau, and Goëthe (Paradise of Taste) xxxviii 513
 — rev. W. lines on Thomson's Seasons, xxiii 199
 — A. extract from Whist, xxxiii 422

POETRY.

- Thomson, J. paraphrase from 6th chap. St. Matthew, i 420
 Thyra, liv 550
 Tickell, mr. lines to a Lady before marriage, v 200
 — on Queen's Coll. Oxford, xxii 173
 Tighe, mrs. extract from *Psyche*, liii 601
 — The Lily, *ib.* 603
 Timour, address of Winter to, lviii 640
 Tissey, J. (punster) lines on, xi 246
 — epitaph, *ib.*
 Tintern Abbey, lines near (Wordsworth) xlv 931
 Toby Toss-pot, li 881
 Tombs, the, from the French, xviii 217
 Tomb-stone, lines on, iv 252
 Tour to Stockholm, from Huet, by J. Duncombe, xiv 221
 Tranquillity, an Ode, xliii 525
 Traveller and Statue of Opportunity, xvi 245
 Triumph of the Arts, by dr. Franklin, xii 214
 — Ceres, xvi 252
 Triumphs of Temper, extract, xxiv 169
 — Owen, xi 215
 Truth at Court, iv 217
 Turkish Lady, a Ballad (Campbell) xlvii 969
 Twilight, hymn to (Montgomery) lv 558
 Twiss, Hor. Farewell Address for mrs. Siddons, l. 545
 Tyme, from Harrington's Remains, xxi 211
 Ugolino, tale of, from Dante, xvi 230
 Vagrants, apology for, from the Country Justice, xvii 209
 Vega, Lope de, translations from, by lord Holland: Apology for the Irregular Drama, xlviii 1049, extract from the *Corona Tragica*, 1051, Love at first Sight, 1053
 Venus de' Medicis, lines on, iv 243
 — rising from the Sea, on Barry's picture of, xv 231
 Vicar of W—d, ii 452
 Village Maiden, courtship, l. 233
 Vine and the Yew-tree, li 878
 Virtue and Fame, iv 241
 Visionary, the (hon. W. R. Spencer) liii 608
 Voiture, on death, xv 222
 Voltaire, ode to the king of Prussia, i 400
 — character of, by Hayley, xxiii 213
 — epitaph in his own chamber, xxvii 148
 Volunteers, Address to, spoken at Covent Garden, xlv 912
 Walpole, Hor. verses to four French ladies, xiv 238
 — inscription for the column in the palace of St. Mark, Florence, xv 208
 — the Entail, a fable, *ib.* 209
 Walpole, Hor. impromptu on the duchess of Queensbury, xv 220
 — epigram on the preceding, xvi 249
 — the Three Vernons, xxix 167
 — inscription in mrs. Clive's Garden, xxxiii 419
 — Sonnet, xxxix 444
 Wandering Boy, a song, H. K. White, li 885
 War-Song of the Edinburgh Light Dragoons, xlv 838
 War, from Graham's Sabbath, xlvii 991
 Warburton, dr. lines to, on his Dissertation on the 6th book of Virgil, i 430
 Warton, verses on the Death of George the 2nd, iv 215
 — Sonnet to the River Landon, xx 212
 — rev. T. Birth-day odes, xxvii 134, xxviii 138, xxix 160, xxx 168, xxxi 148, xxxii 132
 — New Year's ode, xxviii 136, xxix 159, xxx 167
 Waterloo, from Childe Harold, lviii 637
 Way to be Wise, from La Fontaine, vii 245
 Wedlock, Advice from a Matron to a Young Lady concerning, iv 263
 Weymouth Fête, address to their Majesties at, xlv 898
 Whip Club, li 883
 Whist, a poem, extract, xxxiii 422
 White, H. Kirk, to the Herb Rosemary, xlv 933
 — on being confined to School, li 883
 — Song, *ib.* 884
 — The Wandering Boy, a song, li 885
 — Summer's Eve, *ib.* 886.
 — rev. S. Tribute of Affection, xlix 990
 Whitehead, Paul, song sung at the London Hospital, xix 233
 — epitaph on, xx 201
 — W. Birthday Odes, i. 392, ii 447, iv 220. v 216, vi 223, viii 272, xi 229, xiii 224, xiv 233, xvii 226, xviii 194, xix 203, xx 197, xxi 193, xxii 170, xxiii 194, xxiv 168, xxv 187, xxvi 180, xxvii 132
 — New Year odes, i. 395, ii 448, iii 225, iv 218, v 215, vi 222, viii 271, xi 222, xiii 201, xiv 218, xv 205, xvi 238, xvii 217, xix 202, xx 196, xxi 192, xxii 169, xxiii 193, xxiv 167, xxv 186, xxvi 179, xxvii 131, 133
 — Verses to the People of England, i. 396
 — extract from his Charge to the Poets, v. 218
 — verses (Latin and translation) in the Temple of Venus; at Middleton Stoney, ix 267
 — epitaph on mrs. Pritchard, xv 221

BOOKS.

- Whitehead, W. prologue at opening North
Aston theatre, xx 206
——— pathetic Apology for all
Laureats, xxviii 146
——— on the Improvements at
Nuneham, xxix 163
Williams, miss, the Glacier Goddess, to dr.
Darwin, xl 455
Window of a Lodging-house, line from, xvii
229
Winter, an ode, translated by mr. Tattersal,
from the Latin of W. Thompson, i. 413
——— Triumphant, xxi 194
——— Address of, to Timour, lviii 640
Wisdom, elegy to, xlviii 1064
——— and Health, xiii 241
Wish, a, to the North, xiii 236
Witch of Lapland, Boyd, xlv 905
Withered Rose (Cunningham) xvi 239
Wolcot, dr. elegy on mr. Boscawen, xxii
172
——— Alexander's Feast, l. 226
——— see also Peter Pindar
Wolfe, gen. ode on his Death, ii 451
——— epithph on, *ib.* 452
——— elegy on, vi 239
Woodcock, death of, xvi 233
Wordsworth, W. lines near Tintern Abbey,
xlv 931
——— on the Extinction of the
Venetian Republic, xlviii 1058
Wordsworth, W. The King of Sweden, *ib.* *ib.*
Toussaint Louverture, *ib.*
1059
——— The Affliction of Mar-
garet, *ib.* *ib.*
——— The Beggars, *ib.* 1061
Wreath of Fashion, extract, xxi 210
Yardley Oak, Cowper, xlv 918
Yearsley, Ann, song, xxix 177
Yorke, hon. C. to his sister, on her copying
a Portrait of Dante, xiii 201
——— to a lady, with Pope's works,
ib. 204
——— stanzas in the manner of
Waller, *ib.* *ib.*
Young Benjie (W. Scott) xlviii 1046
——— dr. Characters of mr. Grenville and
W. Harrison, xx 208
——— lady, lines to, xii 230
——— sir W. to his lady, on having one of
his eyes beat out, vii 247
——— Bellman's verses, to lady
Melbourne, xlv 927
——— to the earl of Radnor, on his
Marriage, *ib.* 928
——— the Winchester Boys to dr.
Warton, *ib.* *ib.*
——— Moral Rhapsodies, Morning
of the Alps, xlvii 972, Evening, 976
Youth, by Hall Hartson, extract, xv 192

BOOKS.

- ABEL, DEATH of (Gesner) iv 286
Abu Taleb Khan, Travels of, lii 749
Acerbi's Travels, xlv 872, extracts, 734,
738
Ægyptiaca, by dr. White, xliii 527
Algarotti, Essay on Painting, vii 262
America, Robertson's History of, xx 214, ex-
tracts, Savage Tribes, *ib.* 49, Mines, 84,
Climate, 99
——— Stedman's History of the American
War, xxxvi 436
Anderson's Origin of Commerce, vii 250
Anecdotes of Painting (Walpole) v 254
Anglesey, Antiquities of (Rowland's) ix 296
Asiatic Researches, xli 512, l. 251
Athens, Stuart's Antiquities of, vi 245, ex-
tract, xxxii 161
Ava, Syme's Embassy to, xlii 464, extracts,
302, 303, 304
Ayeen Akbery, Gladwin's Translation of,
xlii 473
Bancroft's Natural History of Guiana, xii
272
Baretti, Customs and Manners of Italy, xi
250
Baretti, Journey from London to Genoa,
xiii 242
Barrow's Travels in Southern Africa, xliii
537
——— China, xlv 949
Beattie's, dr. Dissertations, xxvi 207, ex-
tracts, *ib.* 125, &c.
Beauties of Poetry, remarks on (Webb) v
247
——— Scotland, l. 270
Beccaria on Crimes and Punishments, x
318
Bengal, Historical Events of, ix 306
Bingley's North Wales, xlv 979, extract,
745
Bisset's Life of Burke, xl 324
Blackstone's Commentaries, x 286
——— Book 3rd, xi
268
Bolingbroke, lord, extract from his Will, ix
292
——— Hunter's Character of,
xiii 253
Boswell's Life of Johnson, xxxiii 431
Brahmins, Scripture of, ix 310
Brazil, Lindley's Voyage to, xlvii 1053

BOOKS.

- Brazil, Southey's History of, lii 738, extracts, 550, 562
 Bromley's Catalogue of British Portraits, xxxv 416
 Browne's Travels in Africa, &c. xli 500
 Bruce's Travels, xxxii 167
 ——— Life, by Murray, l. 243, extracts 69, 80
 Bryant, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology, xvii 232
 Burney, dr. Present State of Music in Germany, &c. xvi 274, extract, 68
 ——— History of Music, xxxi 183
 ——— Memoirs of Metastasio, xxxviii 533
 Butler's Remains, ii 468
 Byron's (Commodore) Narrative, xi 260
 Caledonia, by G. Chalmers, xlix 998
 Calvary, poem by R. Cumberland, xxxiv 492
 Campbell's Pleasures of Hope, xlv 890
 Cartwright's Residence in Labrador, xxxiv 480
 Chalmers' Caledonia, xlix 998
 Charles 5th, Robertson's, xii 254
 Chatham, lord, Letters to his Nephew, xlv 911, extract, 890
 Cherbury, lord, Life of, xlii 248
 Chesterfield, Lord, Letters to his Son, xvii 232
 China, Barrow's Travels in, xlv 949
 Christianity, Gerard on, ix 303
 Clarendon, Life of Earl of, ii 464
 ——— State Papers, vi 250, xxviii 159, extract 9
 Collins' Account of New S. Wales, xl 458
 Commerce, Origin of (Anderson) vii 250
 Commissioners of Public Accounts, Sixth Report of, xxviii 175
 Cook's Voyage towards the S. Pole, xvi 266, extract, l. 27, 90, 100, 104, 105, xx 234, extracts, 67, 87, 150
 ——— to the Pacific, xxvii 149
 Coxe's Travels in Poland, Russia, &c. xxvii 163
 ——— Life of sir R. Walpole, xl 468
 Crantz, David, History of Greenland, ix 269
 Crimes and Punishments, Beccaria's Essay on, x 316
 Cumberland's Calvary, a poem, xxxiv 492
 ——— Memoirs, xlviii 1072, extract (dr. Bentley) xlix 813
 Customs and Manners of Italy (Baretti) xi 250
 Dalrymple's Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, xxx 208
 D'Arny, the Private Life of the Romans, iv 291
 Darwin, dr. Zoonomia, xxxvi 427
 Davie's Letters from Paraguay, xlvii 1021
 Davies' Life of Garrick, xxiii 231
 Death of Abel, iv 286
 Debates of the H. of Commons, vi 264
 Dialogues of the Dead, iii 256
 Dissertations, Moral and Critical (dr. Beatie) xxvi 207
 Dodsley's Fables, iii 265
 Duties of Man, Gisborne on, xxxvii 174
 Edwards's, B. History of the West Indies, xxxv 417
 Egypt, Expedition to, sir R. Wilson's Account of, xlv 885, xlv 940
 ——— Walsh's History of the Campaign in, xlv 943
 Ellys, rev. dr. A. the Spiritual and Temporal Liberty of Subjects in England, viii 298
 Emilius, Rousseau's, v 227
 Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, i 444
 Etymological Dictionary, Jamieson, l. 252
 Fables, Dodsley's, iii 265
 Ferguson's Essay on the History of Civil Society, x 307
 Fingal, an epic poem, iv 276
 Forsyth's Beauties of Scotland, l. 271
 Fox's Reign of James 2nd, l. 235, extracts, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, French translation of, li 915
 Fragments of Ancient Poetry, from the Gaelic, iii 253
 Garrick, D. Davies' Life of, xxiii 231
 Gentoo Laws, Code of, xx 245
 Gerard, A. on the Genius and Evidences of Christianity, ix 303
 Gesner's Death of Abel, iv 286
 Gibbon's Roman Empire, xix 236, xxx 198, extracts do. 4, 6
 Gillies' History of Greece, xxviii 154
 Gilpin on Picturesque Beauty, &c. xxxi 170
 Gisborne's Duties of Man, xxxvii 174
 Gladwin's Ayeen Akbery, xlii 473
 Gloucester, bishop of, the Doctrine of Grace, v 239
 Goldsmith, dr. History of the Earth, xvii 242
 Grace, the Doctrine of, v 239
 Gray's Poems, by Mason, xviii 226
 Greece, Gillies' History of, xxviii 154
 Greenland, History of, ix 269
 Grey, hon. A. Debates of the H. of Commons, vi 264
 Guiana, Natural History of, xii 272
 Hall's Travels in Scotland, xlix 1015
 Hamilton's Hedaya, xxxiii 473
 Harris's Philological Enquiries, xxiv 186, extracts, Athens, *ib.* 148, Natural Beauty, 155, Russian Literature, 159
 Hawkesworth's Swift's Letters, ix 287
 ——— Voyages of Discovery, xvi 266, extracts, l. 27, 45
 Hayley's Essay on History, in three Epistles, xxiii 229, extracts, 211, &c.

- Hedaya, on Commentary on the Mussulman Laws, xxxiii 473
 Helvetic Confederacy, History of, xlii 482, extracts, 305
 Henderson's Account of the Honduras, lii 733
 Henry II, Lyttleton's Life of, x 266
 Herbert of Cherbury, lord, Life of, xiii 248
 History of Scotland (Robertson) ii 489
 ——— England (Hume) iv 301
 ——— Indostan (Holwell) ix 306
 ——— Henry II (Lyttleton) x 266
 ——— Charles V. (Robertson) xii 254
 ——— Ireland (Leland) xvi 255
 ——— Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) xix 236
 ——— Philip 2nd (Watson) *ib.* 243
 ——— the Earth and Animated Nature (Goldsmith) xvii 242
 ——— English Poetry (Warton) xxi 219, xxiv 191
 ——— Philip 3rd (Watson) xxvi 202
 ——— Greece (Gillies) xxviii 154
 ——— W. Indies (Edwards) xxxi 417
 ——— Helvetic Confederacy, xl 482
 ——— America (Robertson) xx 214
 ——— the Reign of James 2nd (Fox) i. 235, French translation of, li 915
 ——— of Brazil (Southey), lii 738
 History, Hayley's Essay on, xxiii 229
 Historical and Critical Enquiry into the Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots, iv 305
 ——— Events of Indostan (Holwell) ix 306
 Holland, lord, Life of Lope de Vega, xlviii 1091, extract, 842
 Holwell, Historical Events of Indostan, ix 306
 Homer, Wood's Essay on, xvii 229
 Honduras, Henderson's Account of, lii 733, extract, 620, 674
 House of Commons, Debates of, vi 264
 Humboldt, de, Voyage de, li 890
 Hume's History of England, iv 301
 Hunter, Character of Lord Bolingbroke, xiii 253
 Hutchinson, col. Memoirs of, xlviii 1097
 Jackson's Morocco, li 927, extracts, 750, 820, 851, 853
 Jamieson's Scottish Etymological Dictionary, i. 252
 Jarrold, dr. Dissertations on Men, xlix 1010
 India, British, Historical View of Plans for Government, xxxv 416
 Indostan, Military Transactions of the British in, vii 256, xxii 185
 ——— Historical Events of (Holwell) ix 306
 Johnson's Rasselas, ii 477
 ——— Plays of Shakspeare, viii 311
 ——— Biographical Prefaces to the Poets, xxii 179, extracts, 27, &c. xxv 203
 Jones, sir W. Works of, xli 504
 Journey from London to Genoa (Baretti) xiii 242
 Ireland, Warner's History of, vi 257
 ——— Maxims controlled in, viii 304
 ——— Leland's History of, xvi 255
 Isaiah, bishop Lowth's translation of, xxii 188
 Italy, Customs and Manners of (Baretti) xi 250
 Laborde's View of Spain, li 909, extracts, 761, &c.
 Labrador, Cartwright's Residence in, xxxiv 480, extracts, xxxv 48, 53
 Language, Monboddo on the Origin and Progress of, xxxiv 490
 Law of Nations, Ward's Enquiry respecting, xxxvii 171
 Law, Discourse on the Study of, i 452
 Laws of Scotland, Wallace on, iii 263
 ——— England, Blackstone's Commentaries on, x 286, xi 268
 ——— Sullivan's Lectures, on the Feudal and English, xv 235
 ——— Gentoo, Code of, xx 245
 Leckie's Foreign Affairs of Gt. Britain, i. 267, li 936
 Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws, Sullivan, xv 235
 Legislation, Michell's Principles of, xxxviii 516
 Leicestershire, Nichols' History of, xxxviii 530, extracts, xlii 405, 406
 Leland, History of Philip of Macedon, i 458
 ——— dr. J. Christian Revelation, vii 262
 ——— rev. dr. Thos. History of Ireland, xvi 255
 Letters of lady M. W. Montague, vi 290
 ——— on the Natural History of Guiana, xii 272
 ——— lord Chesterfield's, xvii 237
 ——— Chatham's, xlvii 941, extract, 890
 ——— bishop Warburton's, i. 260
 Liberty, Spiritual and Temporal, in England, Ellys on, viii 298
 Life of Philip of Macedon, i 458
 ——— Erasmus, *ib.* 463
 ——— sir T. More, *ib.* 468
 ——— earl of Clarendon, ii 464
 ——— Henry II. x 266
 ——— lord Herbert of Cherbury, xiii 248
 ——— dr. Johnson, xxxiii 431
 ——— Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 162
 ——— sir Rob. Walpole (Coxe) xl 468
 ——— Burke, *ib.* 324
 ——— R. Cumberland, xlviii 1072
 ——— Lope de Vega, *ib.* 1091
 ——— Bruce, i. 243
 Lindley's Voyage to Brazil, xlvii 1053
 Lowth, bp. Translation of Isaiah, xxii 188
 Luc, de, Travels in the North of Europe, li 901

- Lyttleton, lord, Dialogues of the Dead, iii 256
 ——— Life of Henry II. x 266, extracts, 1 &c.
- Mackenzie's Voyages from Montreal, xliii 545
- Macpherson's Ossian's Poems, iv 276
- Man, Dissertations on (Jarrold) xlix 1010
- Marocco, Jackson's Account of, li 927, extracts, 750, 820, 851, 853
- Marshall's Travels, xv 241
- Mason, Gray's Poems and Life, xviii 226
- Maxims controlled in Ireland, viii 304
- Medici, Lorenzo de' (Roscoe) xxxvii 162, extracts, 27, 30, 31
- Memoirs of R. Cumberland, xlviii 1072
 ——— col. Hutchinson, *ib.* 1097
- Metastasio, Burney's Memoirs of, xxxviii 533
- Mexicans (extract from Robertson's America) xx 219
- Mitchell's Principles of Legislation, xxxviii 516
- Military Transactions of the British, in Indostan, vii 256
- Milton, by Todd, xliii 538
- Mona Antiqua Restaurata (H. Rowland) ix 296
- Montboddo, lord, on the Origin and Progress of Language, xxxiv 490
- Montague, lady M. W., Letters of, vi 290
 ——— mrs. Essays on Shakspeare; xii 283
- Murray's Life of Bruce, l. 243
- Music, Burney's Present State of, xvi 274
- Mythology, Ancient, Bryant's Analysis of, xvii 232
- Narrative of Commodore Byron, xi 261
- Natural History of Guiana, xii 272
- New S. Wales, Collins's Account of, xl 458
- Nichols' History of Leicestershire, xxxviii 529, extracts, xlii 405, 406
- O'Connor, Rerum Hibern. Scriptores, xlv 936
- Origin of Commerce (Anderson) vii 250
- Ossian's Poems, iv 276
- Painting, Webb on, iii 249
 ——— Walpole's Anecdotes of, v 2, xxiii 218
 ——— Algarotti on, vii 268
- Paley's Evidences of Christianity, xxxvi 443
- Paraguay, Davie's Letters from, xlvii 1021
- Park's Travels in the Interior of Africa, xli 493
- Percy, Reliques of Ancient Poetry, viii 310
- Perouse's Voyage round the World, xli 476
- Peru, Present State of, xlvii 1002
- Philip 2nd of Spain, Watson's History of, xix 243
 ——— 3rd, do. do. xxvi 202
- Planta's History of the Helvetic Confederacy, xlii 482, extracts, 305
- Pleasures of Hope, xlv 890, extract, 833
- Poems of Gray, by Mason, xviii 226
- Poetry, Remarks on the Beauties of (Webb) v 247
 ——— Reliques of Ancient (Percy) viii 310
 ——— English, Warton's History of, xxi 219, xxiv 191
- Poets, English, Johnson's Biographical and Critical Prefaces to, xxii 179, xxv 203
- Priestley, dr. on Vision, Light, and Colours, xv 237
- Private Life of the Romans (D'Arnay) iv 291
- Pundits, Ordinations of, xx 245
- Rasselas, by dr. Johnson, ii 477
- Reliques of Ancient Poetry, viii 310
- Rennell's Geographical System of Herodotus, xlii 481
- Report (Sixth) of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, xxviii 175
- Revelation, Christian, Leland on, vii 262
- Robertson's, dr. History of Scotland, ii 489
 ——— Charles V. xii 254
 ——— America, xx 214
- Roman Empire, Gibbon's Decline and Fall of, xix 236
- Romans, Private Life of (D'Arnay) iv 291
- Roscoe's Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 162*
- Rousseau, Letter on Theatrical Entertainments, ii 479
 ——— Emilius, v 227
- Rowland's, H. Antiquities of the Isle of Anglesey, ix 296
- Royal and Noble Authors (Walpole) i 475
- Scotland, Robertson's History of, ii 489
 ——— Wallace on the Laws of, iii 263
 ——— Hall's Travels in, xlix 1015
 ——— Beauties of, l. 270
- Scottish Etymological Dictionary, l. 252
- Scots, Mary Queen of, Enquiry into the Evidence against, iv 305
- Semple's Second Journey in Spain, li 919, extracts, 756, 759, 844
- Shakspeare, Johnson's, viii 311, extract from Preface, 233
 ——— Essay on (Montague) xii 283
- Smith, Adam, Theory of Moral Sentiments, ii 484
 ——— Wealth of Nations, xix 241
- Society, Civil, Essay on the History of, x 307
- Southey's History of Brazil, lii 738
- Spain, History of Philip 2nd of, xix 243
 ——— Laborde's View of, li 909, extracts, 765, &c.
- Semple's Second Journey in, *ib.* 919
- State Papers of the Earl of Clarendon, vi 250 xxviii 159
 ——— from 1501 to 1726, xxi 234

BOOKS.

- Stedman's History of the American War, xxxvi 436
- Sterne, Tristram Shandy, iii 247
- Stillingfleet's Miscellaneous Tracts, ii 472
- Stuart's Antiquities of Athens, vi 245
- Sullivan, F. Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws, xv 235
- Swinburne's Travels in the Two Sicilies, xxvii 170, extracts, xxv 11, 81, &c.
- Swift's Letters, by Hawkesworth, ix 287
- Symes' Embassy to Ava, xlii 464
- Todd's Milton, xliii 535
- Travels, Marshall's, xv 241
- in Asia Minor (Candler) xviii 238
- Coxe's in Poland, &c. xxvii 163
- Swinburne's, in the Two Sicilies, *ib.* 170
- Volney's, in Egypt, &c. xxix 196
- Young's, in France, &c. xxxiv 495
- Park's, in Africa, xli 493
- Brown's, in *do.* *ib.* 500
- Barrow's, S. Africa, xliii 537
- Acerbi's, through Sweden, &c. xliv 872, extracts, 734, 738
- Barrow's, in China, xlv 949
- in Scotland, xlix 1015
- De Luc's, in North of Europe, li 901
- Abu Taleb Khan's, lii 746
- Turner's Embassy to Teeshoo Lama, xlii 470
- Vancouver's Voyage of Discovery, xl 476
- Vega, Lope de, Life of, xlviii 1091
- Vision and Colours, Priestley, on, xv 232
- Volney's Travels through Egypt, &c. xxix 196; extract, Winds, &c. in Egypt, *ib.* 56, present Government of Egypt, *ib.* 136
- Voyage de De Humboldt, li 890, extracts, 817, 820
- Voyages of Discovery (Hawkesworth) xvi 267
- Voyages, Cook's, towards the S. Pole, xx 234
- to the Pacific Ocean, xxvii 149; extracts, Friendly Islands, *ib.* 1, Sandwich, *do.* 13
- Vancouver's, to the North Pacific Ocean, and round the World, xl 476
- Perouse's, round the World, xli 476
- Mackenzie's, on the St. Lawrence, xliii 545
- Lindley's, to Brazil, xlvii 1053
- Wallace's Laws of Scotland, iii 263
- Walpole's Royal and Noble Authors, i 475
- Anecdotes of Painting, v 254, xxi 164, 218
- Walpole, sir R., Coxe's Life of, xl 468
- Walsh's Campaign in Egypt, xlv 943
- Warburton's, bishop, Letters, l. 260
- Ward, R. Inquiry into the History of the Law of Nations, xxxvii 171*
- Warner, F. History of Ireland, vi 257
- Warton's rev. T. History of English Poetry, xxi 219, extracts, 21, 139, xxiv 191, earl of Surrey, *ib.* 9, lord Buckhurst, *ib.* 14, Poetry of the age of Elizabeth, *ib.* 141
- Warton, dr. Essay on Pope, xxv 209
- Webb, Inquiry into the Beauties of Painting, iii 249
- Remarks on the Beauties of Poetry, v 247
- White's Egyptiaca, xliii 527
- Whittaker's Mary Queen of Scots' Vindicated, xxix 186
- Wilson's, sir R. British Expedition to Egypt, xlv 885, extracts, 801, 807. xlv 940
- Wood on the Genius and Writings of Homer, xviii 229
- Young, A. Travels in France, &c. xxxiv 466, 495
- Zoonomia, Darwin's, xxxvi 427, xxxviii 514

THE END.

ERRATA (discovered in making the Index).

vol.	page.	col.	line.	
x ..	74]	.. 2	.. 15 f. b. ..	for Maldstone }
			.. 11 f. b. }	— Dartford }
xxxvi ..	89 ..	.. 15	.. —	Morgan .. — Montagu
xliv ..	100 ..	..	.. —	sir R. P. Arden .. — sir W. Grant.
xlvi ..	119 ..	.. 2	.. 2	{ after the return of the Com- } { mons to their own house .. }
			5 f. b. ..	members separated .. — { parliament was prorogued
li ..	763 ..	.. 1	.. 2 f. b. ..	— Vienna .. — by commission as above.
lii ..	145 ..	.. 2	.. 21 f. b. ..	— sir S. Romilly .. — Vienne.
	251 ..	.. 1	.. 22	.. — Freby .. — Mr. Brougham.
liv ..	124]	.. 1 & 2	.. —	— Fitzgerald .. — Treby
lv ..	192 ..	.. 2	.. 14	.. — Fitzpatrick .. — Fitzpatrick.
lvii ..	194 ..	.. 2	.. 19 f. b. ..	.. — sir Charles .. — sir Josias,
			.. —	.. — sir C. .. — sir R.





